**United States Department of Agriculture**

National Agricultural Statistics Service

# 1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-5



# *California*

## State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series

Part 5

# Acknowledgments

This is the first census of agriculture report prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people deserve recognition for their contributions to the census program.

NASS pays special tribute to two million farmers and ranchers who provided the information requested. Only through their cooperation and support was it possible to collect and publish these data. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census worked cooperatively with NASS during the program transfer and transition period. Their support of activities and the use of their National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN provided invaluable services.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates the group's strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, and State departments of agriculture for publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our website at www.usda.gov/nass, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call:

301-763-8557 Census Division Director
1-800-523-3215 General Census Information
301-763-8309 Commodities Section
301-763-8514 Farm Economics Section
301-763-8571 Statistical Methodology

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, and marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (such as Braille, large print, audiotape) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, room 326-W, Whitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

# 1997
# Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-5



## *California*
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 5

Issued March 1999

U.S. Department of Agriculture
**Dan Glickman,** Secretary
**Miley Gonzalez,** Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
**Donald M. Bay,** Administrator

# Contents


Page

Introduction ..... VII

## MAPS

State Map ..... 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 ..... 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 3
3. Value of Crops Sold by County: 1997 ..... 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 ..... 5

## FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 ..... 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 ..... 7
4. Land Use: 1997 ..... 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 ..... 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 ..... 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 ..... 9

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years ..... 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 ..... 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 ..... 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 ..... 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 ..... 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 ..... 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 ..... 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 ..... 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 ..... 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 ..... 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 ..... 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 ..... 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 ..... 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 ..... 42
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 45
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 49
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 ..... 50
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 ..... 60
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 ..... 70
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 ..... 90
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 110
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 130
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 150

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 ..... 170
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 ..... 178
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 ..... 194
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 202
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 ..... 213
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 ..... 221
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 237
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 245
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 253
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 ..... 261
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..... 265
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 ..... 281
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 321
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 337
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 356
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 364
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 372
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 376
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 377
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 377
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 378
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 378
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 379
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 380
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 384
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 ..... 387
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 391

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 ..... 394
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 400
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 ..... 418
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 419
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 434
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 437
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 ..... 445
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 446
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 ..... 447
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 ..... 448
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 450
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 ..... 451

**APPENDIXES**

A. General Explanation ..... A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators ..... B–1
C. Statistical Methodology ..... C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets ..... D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System ..... E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors ..... F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Introduction

## HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

## FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

## REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

## TABLES

**Chapter 1.** State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

**Chapter 2.** County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

**Appendix B.** Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

**Appendix C.** Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

**Appendix E.** Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

## RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

## SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

## SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

## DATA PRODUCTS

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

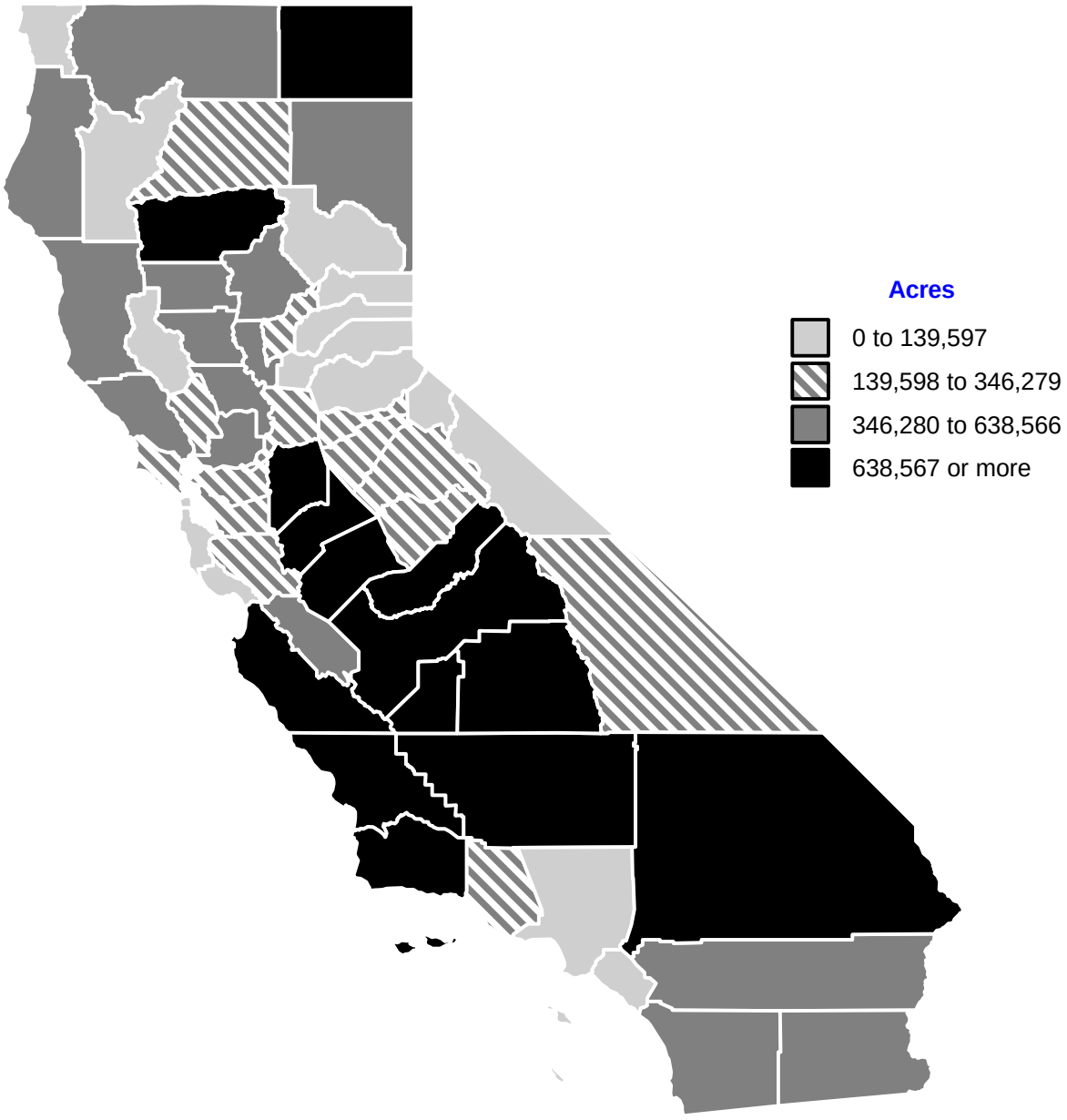
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| - | Represents zero. |
| (D) | Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms. |

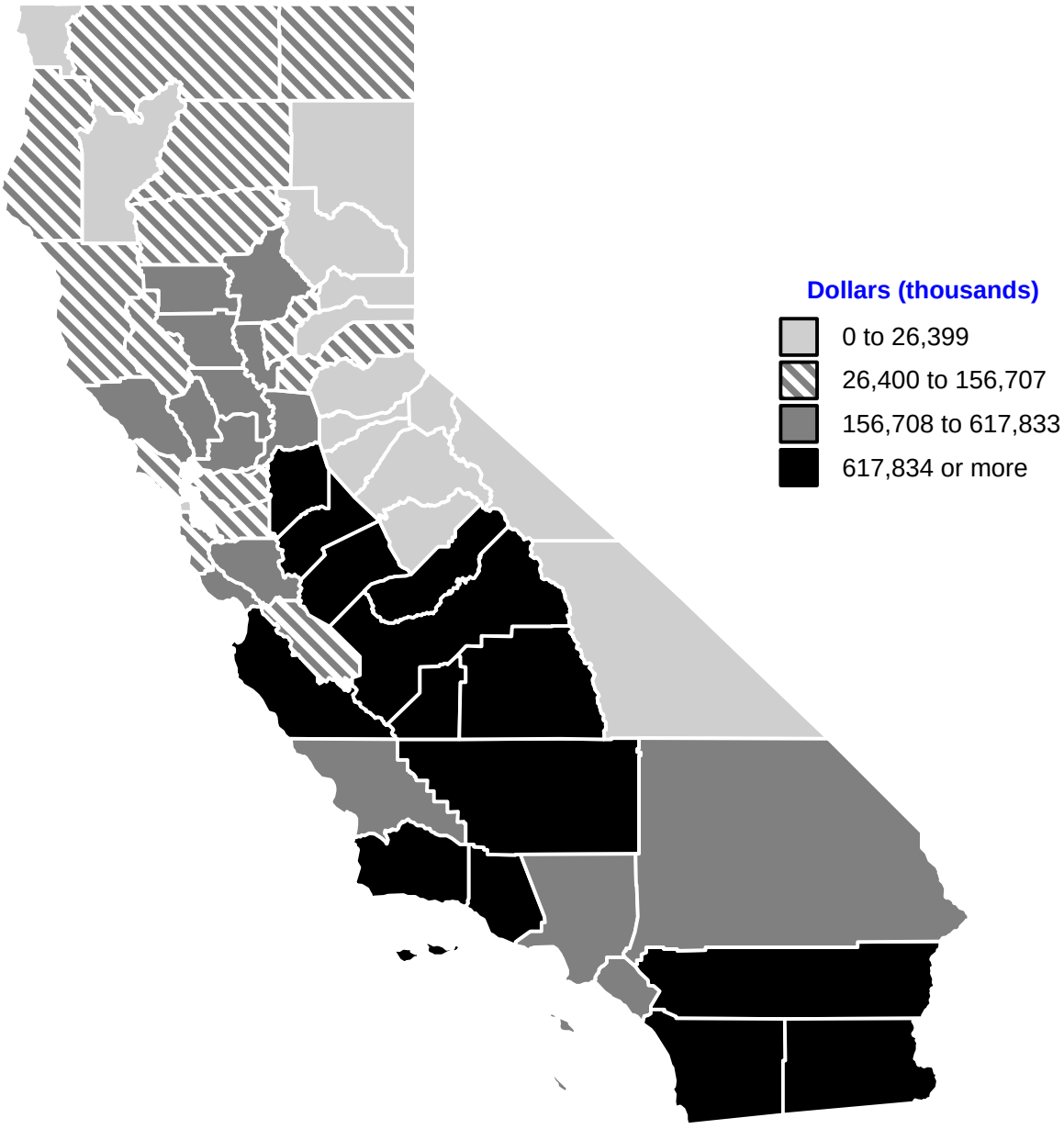
| | |
|---|---|
| (H) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent. |
| (IC) | Independent city. |
| (L) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent. |
| (NA) | Not available. |
| (X) | Not applicable. |
| (Z) | Less than half of the unit shown. |
| cwt | Hundredweight. |
| sq ft | Square feet. |


DEL NORTE
SISKIYOU
MODOC
HUMBOLDT
TRINITY
SHASTA
LASSEN
TEHAMA
PLUMAS
MENDOCINO
GLENN
BUTTE
SIERRA
LAKE
COLUSA
SUTTER
YUBA
NEVADA
PLACER
SONOMA
NAPA
YOLO
EL DORADO
ALPINE
SACRAMENTO
AMADOR
SOLANO
CALAVERAS
MARIN
CONTRA COSTA
SAN JOAQUIN
TUOLUMNE
MONO
SAN FRANCISCO
SAN MATEO
ALAMEDA
STANISLAUS
MARIPOSA
SANTA CLARA
MERCED
MADERA
SANTA CRUZ
SAN BENITO
FRESNO
INYO
MONTEREY
KINGS
TULARE
SAN LUIS OBISPO
KERN
SAN BERNARDINO
SANTA BARBARA (pt.)
VENTURA (pt.)
LOS ANGELES (pt.)
SANTA BARBARA (pt.)
VENTURA (pt.)
ORANGE
RIVERSIDE
SANTA BARBARA (pt.)
VENTURA (pt.)
LOS ANGELES (pt.)
SAN DIEGO
IMPERIAL
MAP LEGEND
International
State
ERIE
County
Shoreline
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997.

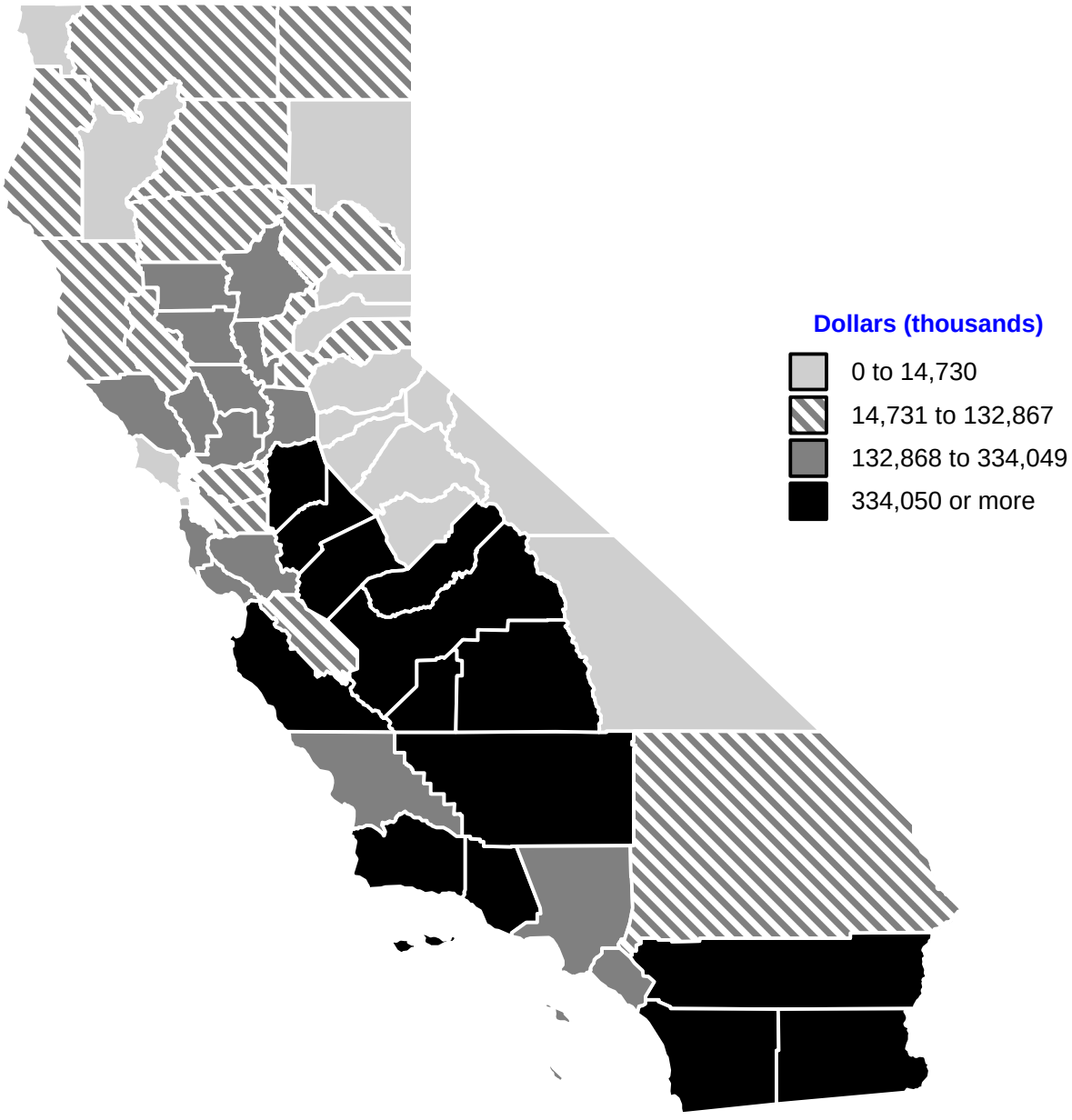
**Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997**



**Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997**



**Map 3. Value of Crops Sold by County: 1997**



**Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997**

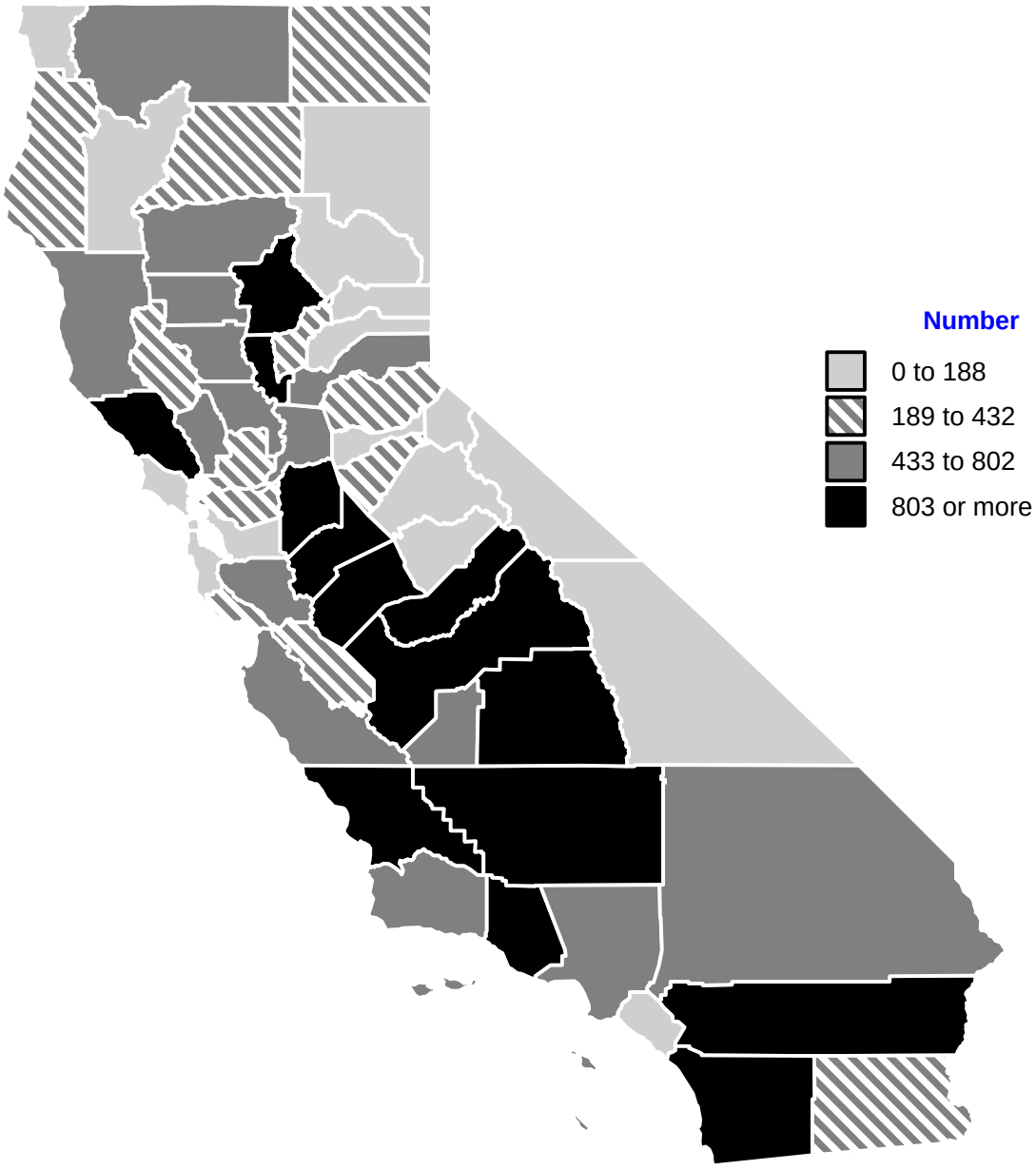


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

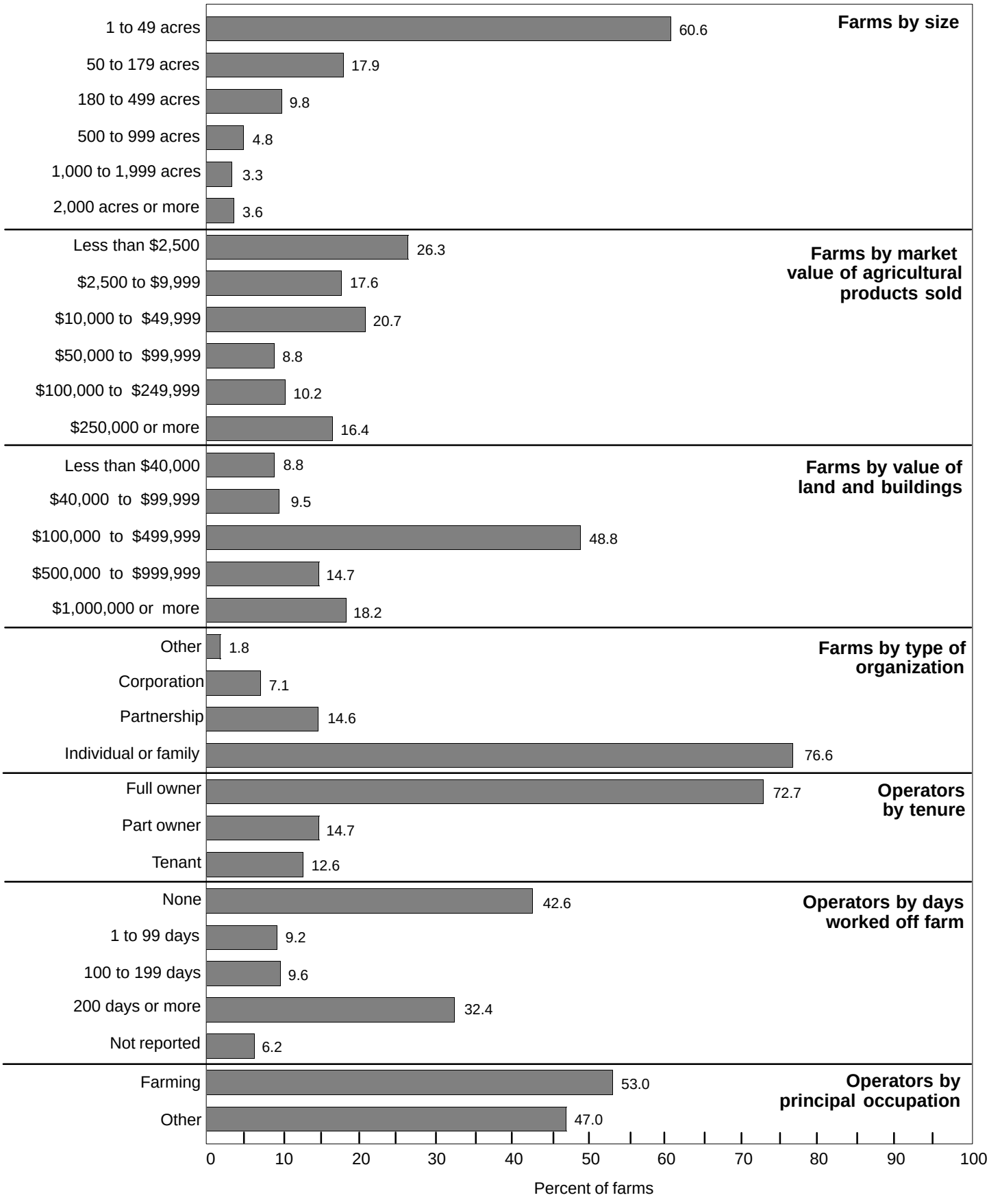


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

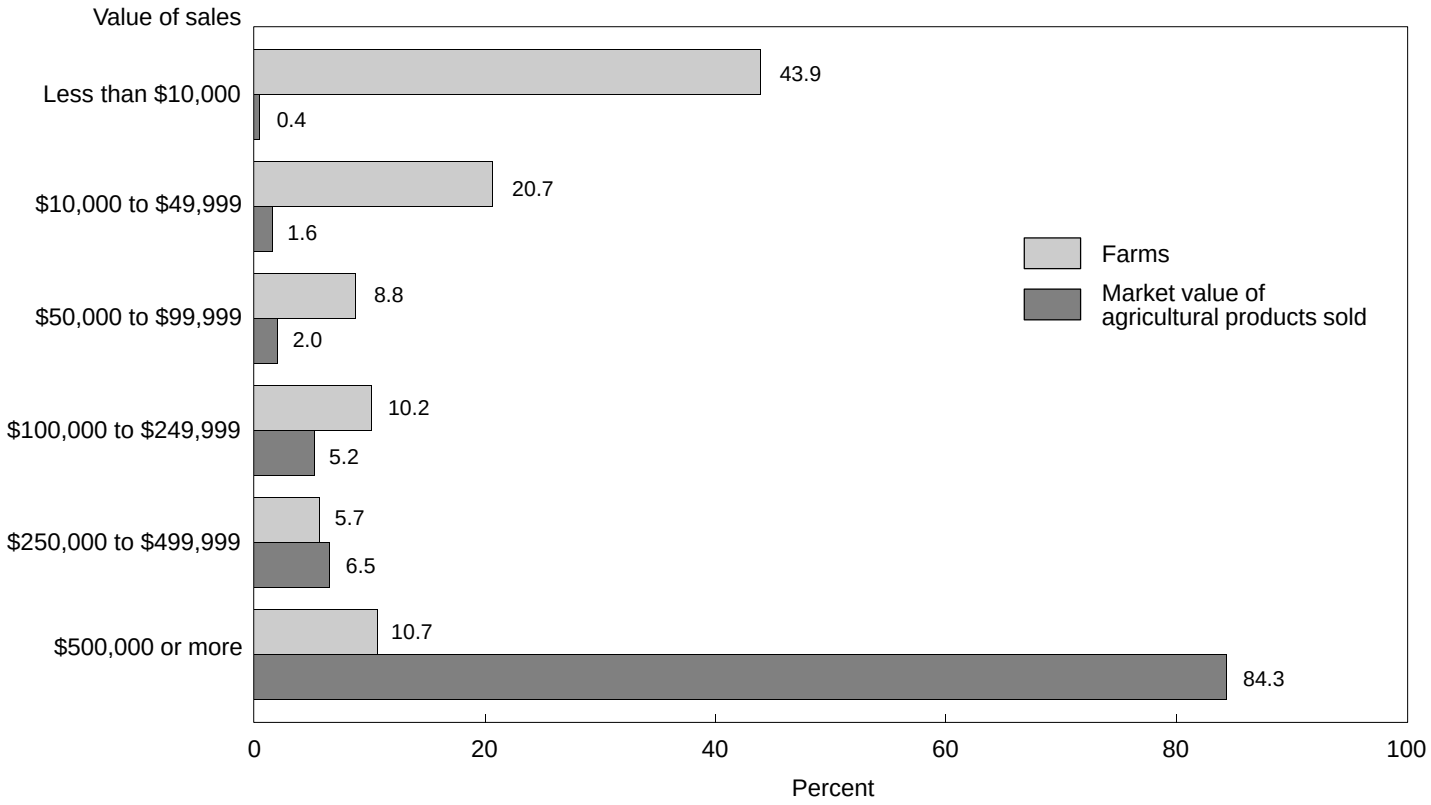



Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

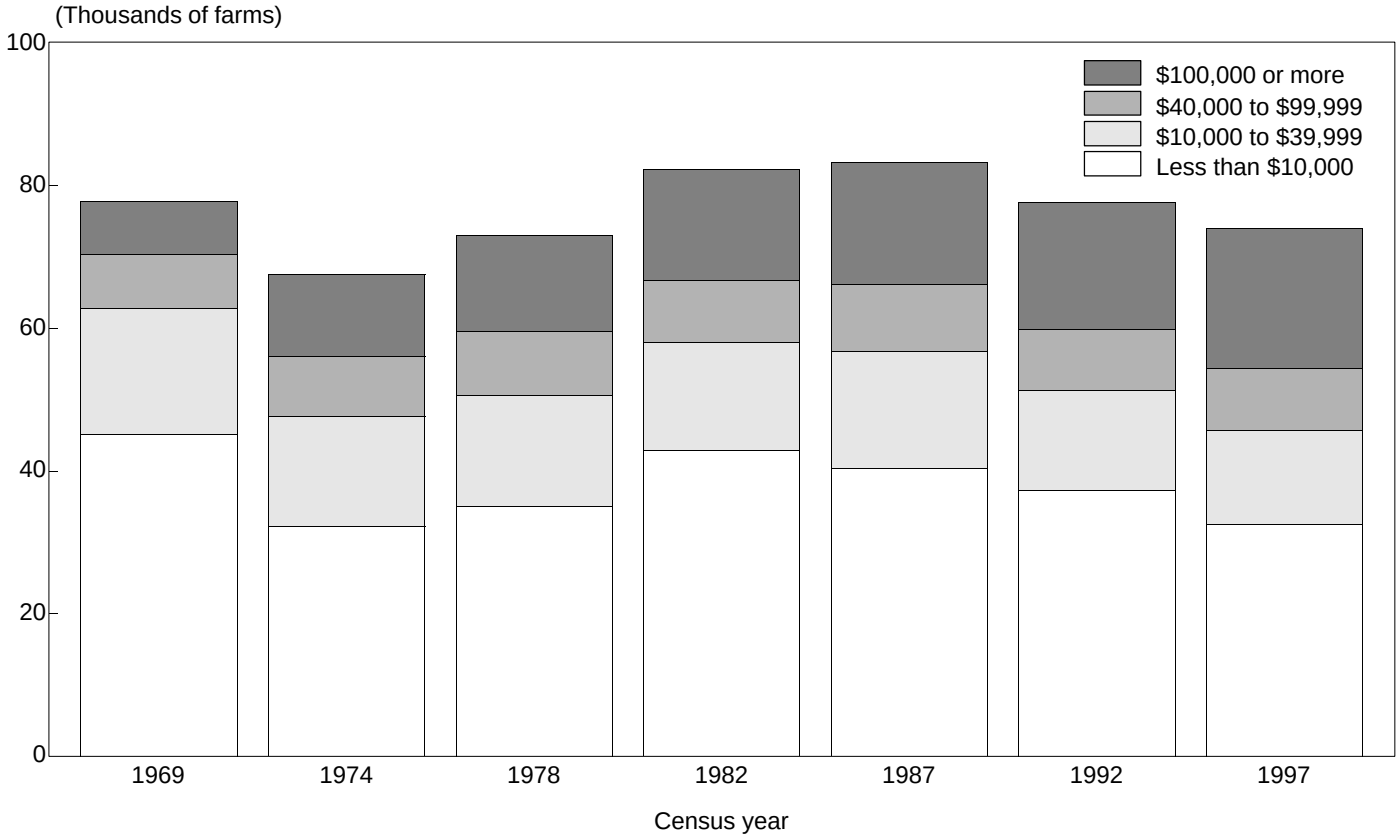


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

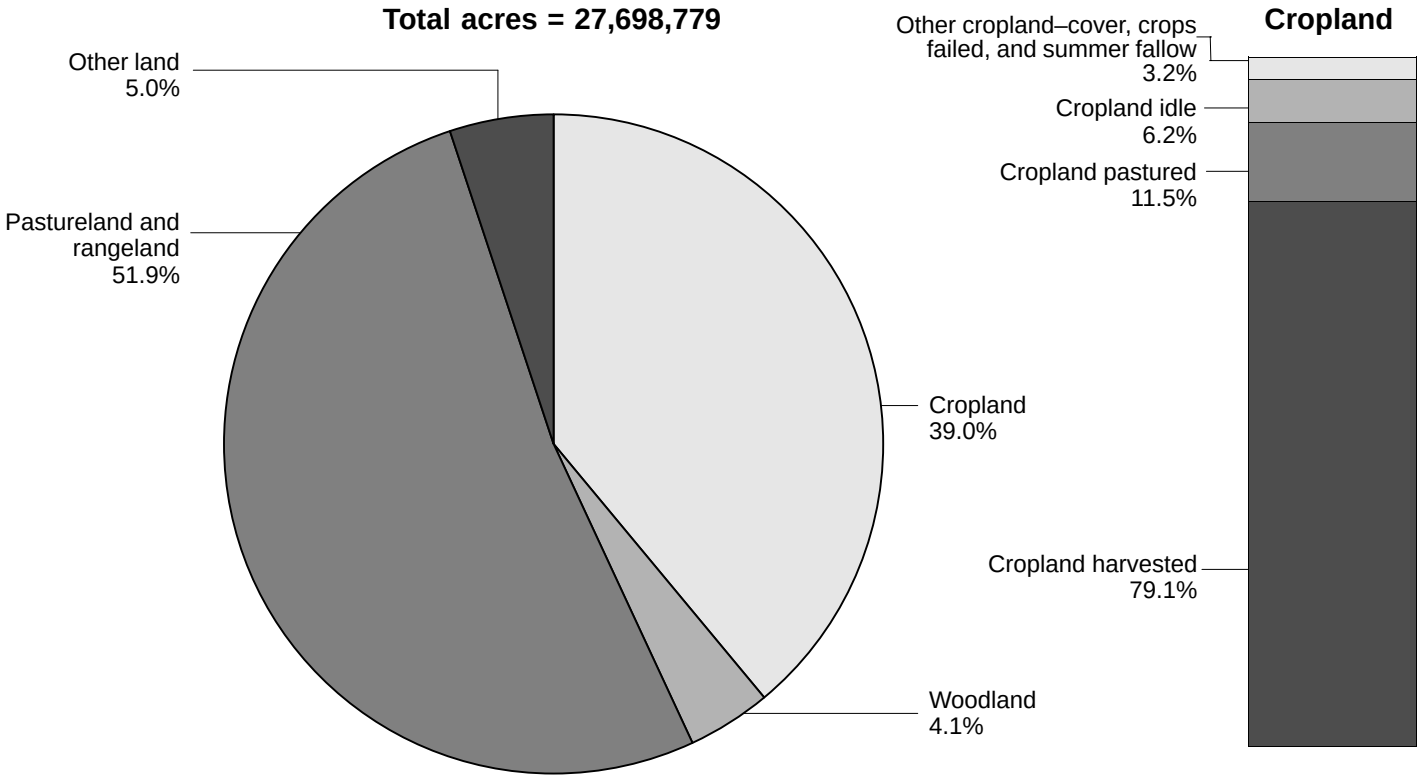



Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

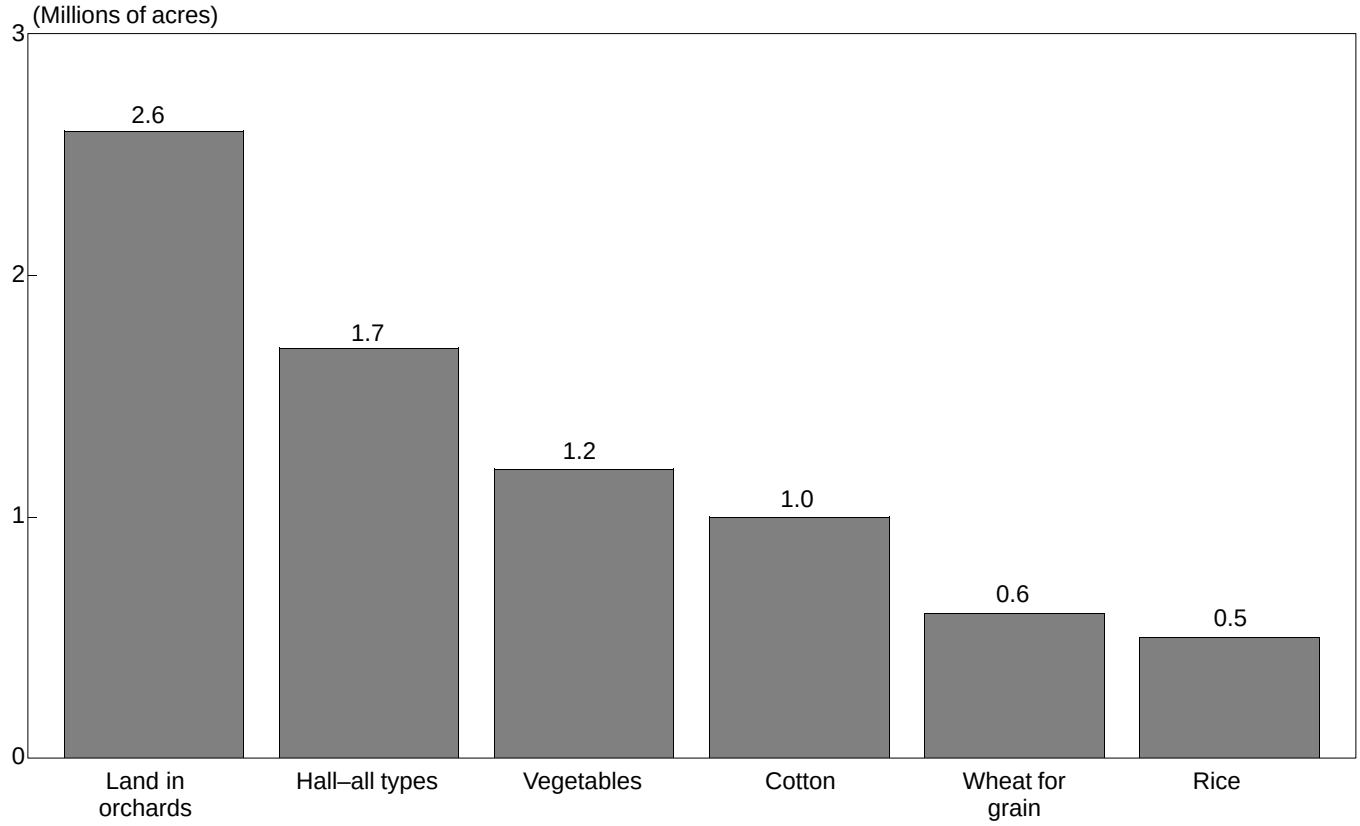


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

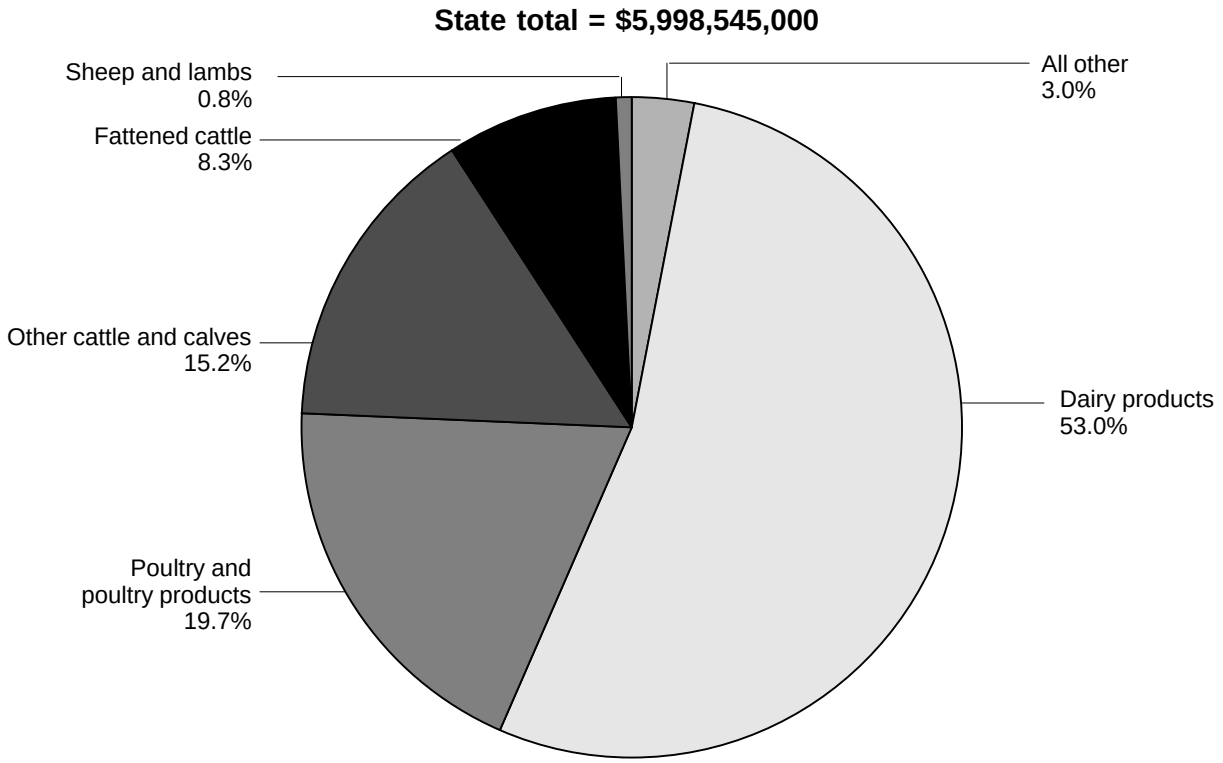
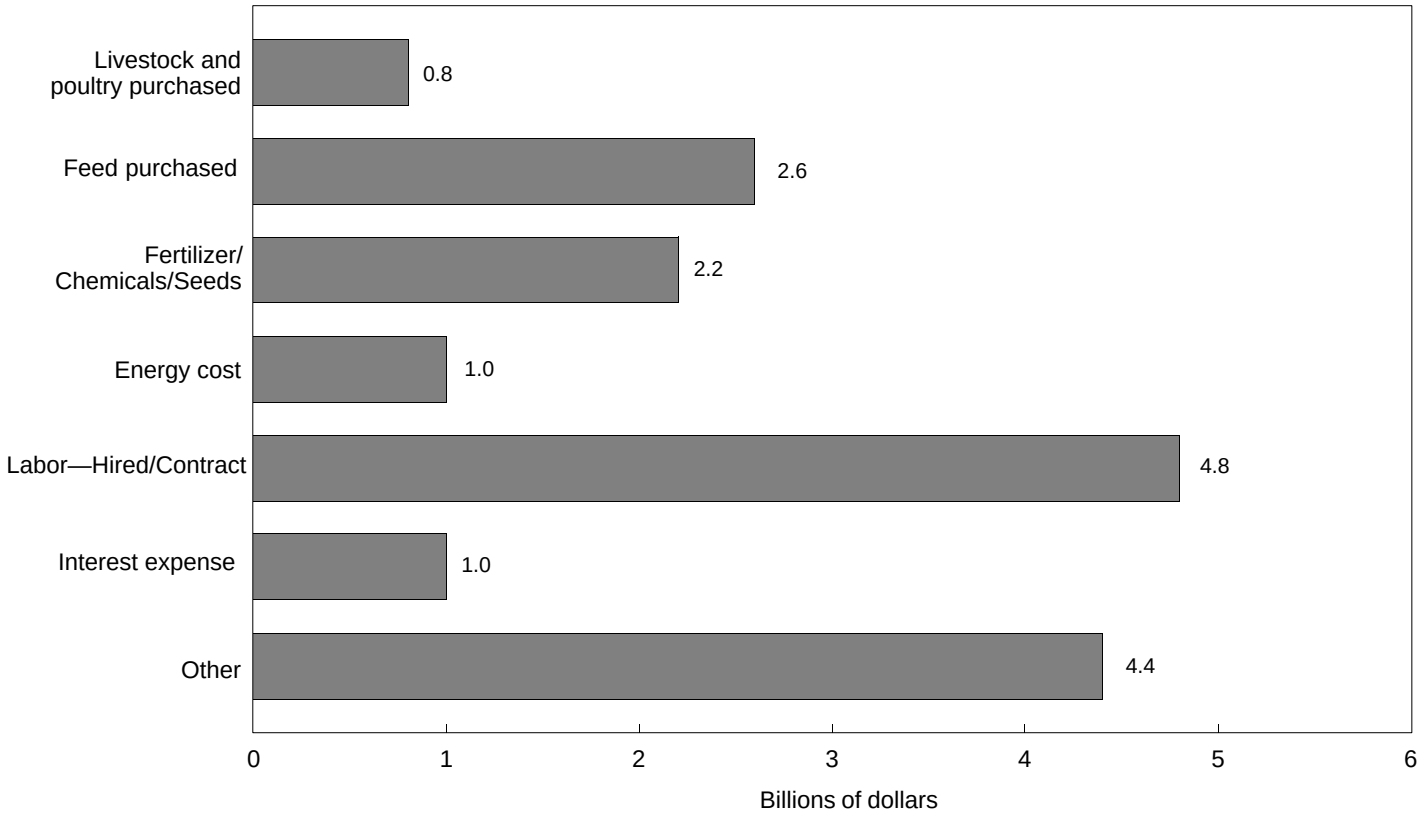



Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**



# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 77 669 | 83 217 | 82 463 | 73 194 | 67 674 | 77 875 | 80 852 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 28 978 997 | 30 598 178 | 32 156 894 | 32 727 202 | 33 385 619 | 35 328 360 | 37 010 925 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 374 | 373 | 368 | 390 | 447 | 493 | 454 | 458 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 941 170 | 820 063 | 583 668 | 746 577 | 521 240 | 322 034 | 217 429 | 214 650 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 2 605 | 2 213 | 1 575 | 1 918 | 1 161 | 653 | 479 | 468 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 4 363 190 | 4 081 738 | 3 873 341 | 3 011 896 | 1 766 525 | 928 593 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 69 590 | 56 485 | 49 223 | 47 361 | 41 411 | 28 512 | 12 959 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 21 485 | 22 697 | 22 951 | 16 423 | 13 480 | 15 692 | 15 937 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | 26 089 | 28 498 | 28 203 | 25 639 | 24 162 | 28 915 | 29 475 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 13 288 | 13 883 | 15 017 | 14 873 | 14 761 | 14 253 | 16 160 | 16 930 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 7 270 | 7 512 | 8 028 | 7 636 | 7 737 | 7 132 | 7 896 | 8 678 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | 3 702 | 3 804 | 3 635 | 3 546 | 3 514 | 3 745 | 4 096 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | 2 411 | 2 544 | 2 435 | 2 319 | 2 320 | 2 541 | 2 612 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | 2 587 | 2 629 | 2 730 | 2 769 | 2 813 | 2 926 | 3 124 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 62 269 | 64 417 | 68 266 | 67 916 | 63 663 | 59 192 | 66 016 | 69 386 |
| acres | 10 803 804 | 10 479 268 | 10 894 503 | 11 257 374 | 11 454 731 | 10 629 829 | 11 245 140 | 11 815 368 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 55 590 | 56 785 | 59 259 | 59 048 | 56 253 | 52 754 | 56 677 | 62 078 |
| acres | 8 543 159 | 7 760 773 | 7 676 287 | 8 764 808 | 8 804 374 | 8 307 246 | 7 649 021 | 7 845 816 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 55 920 | 56 546 | 58 868 | 58 389 | 55 627 | 47 160 | 51 050 | 59 429 |
| acres | 8 712 893 | 7 571 313 | 7 596 091 | 8 460 508 | 8 505 824 | 7 748 709 | 7 240 131 | 7 598 698 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 17 051 912 | 13 922 234 | 12 491 442 | 9 274 495 | 7 394 723 | 3 903 560 | 3 499 383 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 310 718 | 219 546 | 167 300 | 151 479 | 126 711 | 109 270 | 50 125 | 43 281 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000 | 17 033 714 | 11 747 474 | 9 269 389 | 8 158 494 | 5 851 902 | 4 730 856 | 2 108 455 | 2 113 300 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 5 998 545 | 5 304 438 | 4 652 845 | 4 332 948 | 3 422 592 | 2 656 496 | 1 789 211 | 1 377 149 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 19 473 | 22 692 | 23 187 | 25 513 | 18 494 | 18 587 | 27 014 | 29 202 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | 7 160 | 8 661 | 8 871 | 8 306 | 6 112 | 8 514 | 7 821 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | 7 417 | 8 512 | 8 515 | 8 253 | 7 451 | 9 700 | 9 165 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 621 | 9 324 | 11 028 | 10 178 | 10 460 | | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 747 | 6 899 | 7 863 | 7 218 | 7 519 | 23 975 | 25 167 | 27 509 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | 6 360 | 6 895 | 6 423 | 6 593 | | | |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 11 823 | 11 143 | 11 430 | 10 675 | 9 797 | 8 654 | 6 343 | 7 043 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 7 904 | 6 674 | 5 641 | 4 990 | 3 660 | 2 774 | 1 039 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 56 755 | 60 187 | 64 928 | 65 482 | 57 916 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership ..... | 10 813 | 11 350 | 12 127 | 11 360 | 10 815 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation ..... | 5 252 | 5 067 | 5 367 | 4 849 | 3 871 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 1 306 | 1 065 | 795 | 772 | 592 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 31 588 | 32 118 | 32 051 | 29 641 | 29 135 | 23 312 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any ..... | 37 919 | 41 278 | 47 085 | 47 387 | 41 462 | 31 758 | 43 564 | 37 799 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 24 012 | 26 681 | 30 948 | 31 587 | 27 140 | 21 435 | 29 115 | 25 740 |
| Operators by principal occupation[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 39 267 | 40 215 | 41 906 | 40 633 | 38 060 | 36 332 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ..... | 34 859 | 37 454 | 41 311 | 41 830 | 35 134 | 28 282 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[4] ..... years | 56.5 | 55.2 | 53.6 | 51.8 | 51.3 | 53.2 | 52.0 | 51.9 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 16 817 253 | 13 804 983 | 10 917 593 | (NA) | (NA) | 6 137 764 | 3 554 746 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000 | 759 223 | 935 152 | 776 540 | 855 311 | 873 948 | 649 039 | 574 532 | 367 470 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000 | 2 588 982 | 2 108 719 | 1 707 608 | 1 721 393 | 1 330 184 | 1 276 741 | 607 974 | 542 259 |
| Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000 | 746 325 | 568 772 | 427 924 | 427 823 | 335 444 | 292 054 | 123 315 | 110 435 |
| Petroleum products ..... $1,000 | 488 226 | 414 984 | 332 166 | 449 759 | 252 664 | 154 809 | 85 062 | 89 343 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000 | 3 392 577 | 2 922 390 | 2 385 242 | 1 819 323 | 1 370 770 | 1 050 722 | 632 985 | 556 677 |
| Interest[6] ..... $1,000 | 958 431 | 738 910 | 697 449 | 938 913 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000 | 957 006 | 694 549 | 544 779 | 468 604 | 288 968 | 193 100 | 108 022 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 17 335 | 19 097 | 22 119 | 26 579 | 22 090 | 22 528 | 24 430 | 31 762 |
| number | 4 968 679 | 4 702 114 | 4 570 667 | 4 612 967 | 4 446 512 | 4 425 359 | 4 473 418 | 4 303 238 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 12 158 | 13 105 | 14 966 | 17 199 | 13 895 | 13 893 | (NA) | 16 487 |
| number | 890 805 | 862 971 | 906 006 | 952 164 | 850 537 | 1 036 673 | 875 135 | 866 077 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 2 650 | 3 124 | 3 631 | 4 638 | 4 829 | 5 754 | 6 622 | 11 605 |
| number | 1 403 217 | 1 249 038 | 1 070 366 | 946 201 | 836 675 | 768 848 | 649 071 | 732 354 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 16 007 | 17 205 | 20 486 | 22 947 | 20 321 | 21 172 | 23 132 | 26 862 |
| number | 3 107 562 | 2 993 538 | 3 097 084 | 3 338 619 | 3 477 491 | 3 833 244 | 4 197 687 | 3 965 760 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms | 1 593 | 2 221 | 2 699 | 4 800 | 4 317 | 3 136 | 2 608 | 3 947 |
| number | 212 088 | 258 130 | 150 931 | 184 577 | 178 132 | 133 815 | 149 618 | 189 900 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms | 1 193 | 1 761 | 2 297 | 3 769 | 3 444 | 2 273 | 2 078 | 2 373 |
| number | 373 352 | 481 270 | 303 406 | 281 733 | 297 937 | 222 120 | 238 361 | 302 242 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms | 2 731 | 3 592 | 5 354 | 7 768 | 6 184 | 5 073 | 5 399 | 11 360 |
| number | 34 149 987 | 33 253 782 | 45 377 564 | 44 840 552 | 45 676 940 | 44 808 323 | 46 424 562 | 36 486 991 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 240 | 298 | 298 | 411 | 310 | 304 | 318 | 396 |
| number | 237 723 294 | 225 074 862 | 209 376 014 | 123 778 881 | 97 785 819 | 94 356 838 | 68 089 158 | 51 125 095 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 2 065 | 2 236 | 2 841 | 3 429 | 2 300 | 2 993 | 2 223 | 1 975 |
| acres.. | 581 071 | 569 044 | 562 302 | 928 713 | 590 373 | 702 932 | 403 898 | 266 770 |
| bushels.. | 42 372 177 | 39 456 581 | 40 004 786 | 63 130 854 | 32 687 096 | 34 600 622 | 15 266 035 | 8 035 767 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 574 | 933 | 1 431 | 2 261 | 3 552 | (NA) | (NA) | 6 086 |
| acres.. | 129 549 | 204 119 | 269 845 | 582 708 | 873 831 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 319 328 |
| bushels.. | 7 475 447 | 12 183 472 | 14 560 411 | 31 980 247 | 41 029 764 | (NA) | (NA) | 72 071 992 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 1 544 | 1 575 | 1 654 | 1 322 | 1 236 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 288 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 401 194 | 399 193 | 566 914 | 484 822 | (NA) | (NA) | 343 286 |
| cwt.. | 41 457 650 | 31 865 036 | 28 566 209 | 36 672 135 | 25 300 625 | (NA) | (NA) | 17 033 570 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 1 833 | 2 351 | 3 037 | 3 002 | 3 819 | 4 009 | 4 916 | 6 715 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 1 066 060 | 1 083 811 | 1 312 569 | 1 517 980 | 1 150 321 | 663 421 | 759 422 |
| bales.. | 2 543 194 | 2 792 443 | 2 619 934 | 2 872 637 | 1 911 050 | 2 241 869 | 1 273 712 | 1 761 509 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 8 636 | 9 286 | 10 638 | 11 815 | 12 775 | 13 298 | 14 203 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1 698 773 | 1 531 230 | 1 532 777 | 1 415 969 | 1 501 143 | 1 545 144 | 1 534 161 | 1 702 466 |
| tons, dry.. | 8 344 564 | 7 567 342 | 7 304 837 | 6 485 070 | 6 195 765 | 6 625 208 | 6 612 689 | 7 278 558 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[8] ..... farms.. | 4 490 | 3 713 | 3 787 | 4 053 | 4 081 | 3 547 | 3 975 | 4 220 |
| acres.. | 1 209 259 | 1 016 744 | 882 741 | 894 573 | 900 401 | 740 426 | 675 945 | 625 522 |
| Land in orchards..... farms.. | 38 747 | 40 298 | 41 021 | 39 801 | 36 164 | 32 849 | 36 321 | 40 054 |
| acres.. | 2 582 084 | 2 245 781 | 2 152 664 | 2 158 404 | 1 892 077 | 1 769 821 | 1 587 700 | 1 519 894 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[8]Data for 1974 were from land area used.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 74 126 | 100.0 | 77 669 | 83 217 |
| | $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 100.0 | 17 051 912 | 13 922 234 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 310 718 | (X) | 219 546 | 167 300 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 12 874 | 17.4 | 15 058 | 13 363 |
| | $1,000 | 2 086 | (Z) | 2 689 | 2 806 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 6 599 | 8.9 | 7 634 | 9 824 |
| | $1,000 | 10 809 | (Z) | 12 534 | 16 018 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 6 516 | 8.8 | 7 160 | 8 661 |
| | $1,000 | 23 103 | .1 | 25 377 | 30 673 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 6 498 | 8.8 | 7 417 | 8 512 |
| | $1,000 | 45 609 | .2 | 52 445 | 59 893 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 6 529 | 8.8 | 6 962 | 8 235 |
| | $1,000 | 91 712 | .4 | 98 773 | 116 203 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 2 092 | 2.8 | 2 362 | 2 793 |
| | $1,000 | 46 066 | .2 | 51 963 | 61 434 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 4 552 | 6.1 | 4 724 | 5 423 |
| | $1,000 | 142 823 | .6 | 147 996 | 171 119 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 2 195 | 3.0 | 2 175 | 2 440 |
| | $1,000 | 96 770 | .4 | 96 056 | 107 736 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 6 544 | 8.8 | 6 360 | 6 895 |
| | $1,000 | 462 939 | 2.0 | 451 127 | 486 553 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 7 580 | 10.2 | 7 170 | 7 533 |
| | $1,000 | 1 200 983 | 5.2 | 1 137 783 | 1 184 495 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 4 243 | 5.7 | 3 973 | 3 897 |
| | $1,000 | 1 497 072 | 6.5 | 1 402 752 | 1 371 529 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 3 129 | 4.2 | 3 063 | 2 825 |
| | $1,000 | 2 203 124 | 9.6 | 2 157 193 | 1 973 849 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 4 775 | 6.4 | 3 611 | 2 816 |
| | $1,000 | 17 209 162 | 74.7 | 11 415 225 | 8 339 926 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 2 925 | 3.9 | 2 424 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 4 534 252 | 19.7 | 3 736 142 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 1 116 | 1.5 | 744 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 3 845 293 | 16.7 | 2 482 574 | (NA) |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 734 | 1.0 | 443 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 8 829 618 | 38.3 | 5 196 508 | (NA) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 47 155 | 63.6 | 47 374 | 51 115 |
| | $1,000 | 17 033 714 | 74.0 | 11 747 474 | 9 269 389 |
| Grains | farms | 4 812 | 6.5 | 5 291 | 6 331 |
| | $1,000 | 831 652 | 3.6 | 595 526 | 513 112 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 907 | 1.2 | 675 | 974 |
| | $1,000 | 123 404 | .5 | 64 502 | 53 306 |
| Wheat | farms | 2 049 | 2.8 | 2 220 | 2 819 |
| | $1,000 | 167 978 | .7 | 133 704 | 116 049 |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 74 | .1 | 47 | 82 |
| | $1,000 | 2 193 | (Z) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley | farms | 515 | .7 | 809 | 1 285 |
| | $1,000 | 20 749 | .1 | 27 618 | 29 256 |
| Oats | farms | 141 | .2 | 324 | 384 |
| | $1,000 | 2 831 | (Z) | 3 705 | 4 124 |
| Other grains | farms | 2 726 | 3.7 | 2 957 | 3 122 |
| | $1,000 | 514 498 | 2.2 | 364 875 | 308 549 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 832 | 2.5 | 2 350 | 3 037 |
| | $1,000 | 1 035 607 | 4.5 | 986 353 | 928 742 |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 6 172 | 8.3 | 6 274 | 6 910 |
| | $1,000 | 816 502 | 3.5 | 515 480 | 469 655 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 4 488 | 6.1 | 3 713 | 3 785 |
| | $1,000 | 4 019 298 | 17.5 | 2 674 985 | 1 850 589 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 33 004 | 44.5 | 33 984 | 36 779 |
| | $1,000 | 7 822 769 | 34.0 | 4 989 913 | 3 769 441 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 4 988 | 6.7 | 3 824 | 3 382 |
| | $1,000 | 2 210 574 | 9.6 | 1 661 762 | 1 412 814 |
| Other crops | farms | 951 | 1.3 | 1 165 | 1 456 |
| | $1,000 | 297 312 | 1.3 | 323 456 | 325 037 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 22 931 | 30.9 | 25 614 | 30 639 |
| | $1,000 | 5 998 545 | 26.0 | 5 304 438 | 4 652 845 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 1 922 | 2.6 | 2 060 | 2 822 |
| | $1,000 | 1 181 156 | 5.1 | 1 083 998 | 1 084 036 |
| Dairy products | farms | 2 218 | 3.0 | 2 511 | 2 691 |
| | $1,000 | 3 177 770 | 13.8 | 2 415 173 | 1 914 167 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 16 007 | 21.6 | 17 205 | 20 486 |
| | $1,000 | 1 411 055 | 6.1 | 1 580 381 | 1 450 175 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 193 | 1.6 | 1 761 | 2 297 |
| | $1,000 | 38 753 | .2 | 49 214 | 32 151 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 735 | 3.7 | 3 385 | 4 318 |
| | $1,000 | 49 142 | .2 | 52 197 | 59 209 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 5 276 | 7.1 | 6 460 | 8 001 |
| | $1,000 | 140 670 | .6 | 123 475 | 113 106 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1] | farms | 5 901 | 8.0 | 5 229 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 73 179 | .3 | 35 967 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 12 401 | (X) | 6 878 | (NA) |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 1 439 | 1.9 | 1 773 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 308 | (Z) | 350 | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 832 | 1.1 | 880 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 562 | (Z) | 589 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 1 886 | 2.5 | 1 687 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 4 239 | (Z) | 3 566 | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con. | | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 565 | .8 | 365 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 3 666 | (Z) | 2 396 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | farms | 510 | .7 | 265 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 7 719 | (Z) | 3 908 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | farms | 287 | .4 | 120 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 9 781 | (Z) | 4 096 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | farms | 382 | .5 | 139 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 46 903 | .2 | 21 063 | (NA) |

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 74 128 | (X) | 77 663 | 83 210 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 16 817 253 | 13 804 983 | 10 917 593 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (X) | 226 868 | 177 755 | 131 205 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 18 131 | 48 177 | 19 558 | 23 553 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 11 857 | 85 043 | 13 467 | 14 427 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 13 996 | 222 962 | 15 549 | 15 800 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 7 588 | 272 316 | 7 542 | 8 355 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 6 277 | 444 343 | 6 529 | 7 146 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 6 733 | 1 066 916 | 6 373 | 6 575 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 3 212 | 1 132 665 | 3 305 | 3 139 |
| $500,000 or more | | 6 334 | 13 544 831 | 5 340 | 4 215 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 2 796 | 1 980 798 | 2 488 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | | 2 284 | 3 527 466 | 1 976 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 or more | | 1 254 | 8 036 567 | 876 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 10 957 | (X) | 13 769 | 15 479 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 759 223 | 935 152 | 776 540 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 4.5 | 6.8 | 7.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 2 867 | 1 119 | 3 660 | 4 886 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 661 | 8 779 | 4 819 | 4 951 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 245 | 8 563 | 1 460 | 1 515 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 073 | 16 238 | 1 345 | 1 427 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 634 | 22 234 | 736 | 920 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 532 | 37 647 | 621 | 808 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 481 | 75 322 | 633 | 588 |
| $250,000 or more | | 464 | 589 321 | 495 | 384 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 271 | 93 658 | 242 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 110 | 74 390 | 126 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 83 | 421 273 | 127 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 20 385 | (X) | 25 147 | 28 076 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 2 588 982 | 2 108 719 | 1 707 608 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 15.4 | 15.3 | 15.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 5 742 | 2 662 | 7 610 | 10 337 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 8 094 | 18 052 | 10 211 | 10 415 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 879 | 12 915 | 2 235 | 2 041 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 313 | 19 956 | 1 388 | 1 488 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 587 | 20 139 | 639 | 760 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 342 | 24 394 | 485 | 674 |
| $100,000 or more | | 2 428 | 2 490 863 | 2 579 | 2 361 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 594 | 98 586 | 811 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 567 | 205 426 | 647 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 599 | 421 212 | 614 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more | | 668 | 1 765 639 | 507 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 10 530 | (X) | 10 552 | 11 684 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | 1 483 026 | 1 137 098 | 1 075 145 |
| | percent of total | (X) | 8.8 | 8.2 | 9.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 4 787 | 1 713 | 4 990 | 5 923 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 2 371 | 4 854 | 2 067 | 1 962 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 537 | 3 669 | 546 | 413 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 354 | 5 574 | 522 | 544 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 364 | 13 132 | 310 | 426 |
| $50,000 to $79,999 | | 240 | 15 206 | 273 | 375 |
| $80,000 or more | | 1 877 | 1 438 878 | 1 844 | 2 041 |
| $80,000 to $99,999 | | 120 | 10 737 | 137 | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 636 | 103 283 | 692 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 478 | 173 024 | 482 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more | | 643 | 1 151 834 | 533 | (NA) |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | (X) | 18 581 | 20 164 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 526 323 | 274 495 | 215 542 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 6 946 | 1 240 | 5 568 | 6 803 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 2 547 | 1 755 | 2 097 | 2 505 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 477 | 13 385 | 5 296 | 5 729 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 496 | 17 161 | 2 026 | 1 947 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 302 | 35 448 | 1 877 | 1 793 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 885 | 457 333 | 1 717 | 1 387 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 40 560 | 815 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 720 | 416 774 | 902 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | (X) | 42 602 | 44 683 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 746 325 | 568 772 | 427 924 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 11 259 | 2 386 | 11 739 | 12 920 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 5 128 | 3 490 | 5 005 | 6 030 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 12 041 | 28 323 | 12 888 | 13 755 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 072 | 27 397 | 4 372 | 4 408 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 497 | 69 611 | 4 257 | 3 942 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 330 | 80 224 | 2 104 | 1 873 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 463 | 99 971 | 1 170 | 1 038 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 522 | 434 923 | 1 067 | 717 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | (X) | 45 721 | 52 614 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 957 006 | 694 549 | 544 779 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.7 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 12 165 | 2 294 | 13 453 | 17 080 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 4 403 | 3 003 | 4 819 | 5 719 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 12 007 | 29 954 | 12 951 | 15 461 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 529 | 31 214 | 4 445 | 5 112 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 036 | 78 730 | 4 988 | 5 096 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 644 | 90 564 | 2 405 | 2 148 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 543 | 721 246 | 2 660 | 1 998 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 689 | 117 601 | 1 418 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 854 | 603 645 | 1 242 | (NA) |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | (X) | 66 759 | 72 194 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 488 226 | 414 984 | 332 166 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 32 529 | 10 682 | 35 863 | 40 012 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 17 792 | 40 455 | 18 353 | 20 316 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 448 | 31 199 | 5 026 | 5 273 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 508 | 70 285 | 4 182 | 4 149 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 047 | 71 714 | 1 818 | 1 391 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 863 | 263 891 | 1 517 | 1 053 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | (X) | 55 124 | 61 134 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 526 592 | 500 264 | 330 538 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 14 923 | 3 457 | 16 261 | 24 460 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 8 024 | 5 396 | 9 495 | 10 199 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 36 577 | 16 540 | 16 145 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 460 | 31 132 | 4 380 | 4 106 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 272 | 66 998 | 4 347 | 3 628 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 4 179 | 383 033 | 4 101 | 2 596 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 71 592 | 2 004 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 311 441 | 2 097 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | (X) | 38 347 | 39 640 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 3 392 577 | 2 922 390 | 2 385 242 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 20.2 | 21.2 | 21.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 301 | 2 887 | 9 467 | 9 729 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 138 | 17 518 | 8 764 | 8 700 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 068 | 21 690 | 3 324 | 3 914 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 613 | 90 271 | 5 353 | 6 050 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 493 | 122 153 | 3 402 | 4 228 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 276 | 230 946 | 3 073 | 2 899 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 5 561 | 2 907 112 | 4 964 | 4 120 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 464 449 | 2 861 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 314 | 448 023 | 1 028 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 270 | 1 994 640 | 1 075 | (NA) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | (X) | 25 785 | 27 980 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 1 386 159 | 967 377 | 613 340 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 8.2 | 7.0 | 5.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 2 184 | 5 396 | 6 408 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 18 368 | 8 323 | 9 546 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 049 | 21 259 | 3 339 | 3 982 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 325 | 68 374 | 3 898 | 4 058 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 82 641 | 1 964 | 1 804 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 1 193 334 | 2 865 | 2 182 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 653 | 113 221 | 1 294 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 200 | 1 080 113 | 1 571 | (NA) |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | (X) | 60 113 | 65 511 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 777 097 | 630 574 | 503 218 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 20 348 | 8 105 | 22 883 | 27 856 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 18 711 | 42 760 | 20 853 | 22 778 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 215 | 41 258 | 5 910 | 5 936 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 645 | 83 793 | 5 554 | 5 084 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 500 | 86 017 | 2 484 | 2 094 |
| $50,000 or more | 3 155 | 515 165 | 2 429 | 1 763 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 696 | 115 563 | 1 419 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 1 459 | 399 602 | 1 010 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 25 794 | (X) | 27 174 | 29 038 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 595 872 | 448 923 | 335 292 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 8 054 | 3 156 | 8 943 | 11 574 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 564 | 17 674 | 8 514 | 8 858 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 853 | 19 793 | 3 000 | 2 937 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 049 | 46 841 | 3 285 | 2 929 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 742 | 60 311 | 1 671 | 1 406 |
| $50,000 or more | 2 532 | 448 097 | 1 761 | 1 334 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | (X) | 29 185 | 36 424 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 958 431 | 738 910 | 697 449 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.7 | 5.4 | 6.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 855 | 1 315 | 3 565 | 6 289 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 392 | 18 963 | 8 429 | 11 978 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 4 463 | 31 095 | 5 246 | 6 343 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 602 | 86 371 | 6 061 | 6 146 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 654 | 92 386 | 2 730 | 2 843 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 2 060 | 142 815 | 1 728 | 1 594 |
| $100,000 or more | 1 961 | 585 486 | 1 426 | 1 231 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | (X) | 21 166 | 27 600 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 598 151 | 476 714 | 477 391 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.6 | 3.5 | 4.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 571 | 754 | 1 898 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 102 | 13 634 | 6 180 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 563 | 24 908 | 4 221 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 374 | 67 074 | 4 967 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 2 026 | 70 437 | 1 934 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 371 | 93 460 | 1 143 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 1 130 | 327 884 | 823 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | (X) | 13 621 | 15 306 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 360 280 | 262 196 | 220 058 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 174 | 950 | 3 057 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 600 | 11 053 | 4 327 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 717 | 11 821 | 1 860 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 046 | 32 150 | 2 081 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 122 | 39 499 | 1 100 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 851 | 58 677 | 696 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 765 | 206 131 | 500 | (NA) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | (X) | 14 392 | 15 793 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 554 077 | 492 662 | 381 871 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 1 372 | 283 | 1 699 | 2 310 |
| $500 to $999 | 947 | 656 | 1 089 | 1 241 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 387 | 8 556 | 3 843 | 4 795 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 696 | 11 911 | 1 688 | 1 883 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 200 | 34 826 | 2 356 | 2 524 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 434 | 50 834 | 1 581 | 1 470 |
| $50,000 or more | 2 281 | 447 012 | 2 136 | 1 570 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 66 656 | (X) | 69 894 | 75 212 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 360 348 | 291 385 | 245 512 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 9 565 | 2 283 | 11 702 | 16 266 |
| $500 to $999 | 9 618 | 6 991 | 12 210 | 15 215 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 33 595 | 76 605 | 33 707 | 33 559 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 021 | 48 003 | 6 568 | 5 763 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 582 | 68 265 | 4 112 | 3 285 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 275 | 158 201 | 1 595 | 1 124 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 68 046 | (X) | 71 882 | 77 534 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 2 200 014 | 1 815 826 | 1 420 571 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 13.1 | 13.2 | 13.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 21 878 | 9 406 | 25 305 | 31 146 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 22 410 | 49 134 | 24 414 | 25 514 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 329 | 42 793 | 6 144 | 6 700 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 6 732 | 104 287 | 6 635 | 6 430 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 3 833 | 132 426 | 3 528 | 3 091 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 2 744 | 190 563 | 2 484 | 2 132 |
| $100,000 or more | 4 120 | 1 671 404 | 3 372 | 2 521 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 2 490 | 382 966 | 2 045 | (NA) |
| $250,000 or more | 1 630 | 1 288 438 | 1 327 | (NA) |

# Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms | 74 129 | 41 585 | 32 544 | 77 663 | 40 412 | 37 251 |
| $1,000 | 6 118 086 | 6 267 013 | –148 928 | 3 179 111 | 3 341 519 | –162 408 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 82 533 | 150 704 | –4 576 | 40 935 | 82 686 | –4 360 |
| Farms with net gains[1] ..... number | 39 401 | 33 141 | 6 260 | 36 612 | 30 313 | 6 299 |
| $1,000 | 6 704 802 | 6 692 903 | 11 899 | 3 555 458 | 3 544 212 | 11 246 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 170 168 | 201 952 | 1 901 | 97 112 | 116 921 | 1 785 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 3 144 | 655 | 2 489 | 3 548 | 869 | 2 679 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 450 | 3 089 | 3 361 | 6 779 | 3 522 | 3 257 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 981 | 3 571 | 410 | 3 992 | 3 629 | 363 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 6 769 | 6 769 | – | 6 250 | 6 250 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 5 203 | 5 203 | – | 4 672 | 4 672 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 13 854 | 13 854 | – | 11 371 | 11 371 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 34 728 | 8 444 | 26 284 | 41 051 | 10 099 | 30 952 |
| $1,000 | 586 716 | 425 889 | 160 827 | 376 347 | 202 694 | 173 654 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 16 895 | 50 437 | 6 119 | 9 168 | 20 071 | 5 610 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 4 803 | 527 | 4 276 | 5 654 | 777 | 4 877 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 14 199 | 2 043 | 12 156 | 17 278 | 2 360 | 14 918 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 284 | 1 580 | 5 704 | 8 369 | 1 913 | 6 456 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 795 | 2 091 | 3 704 | 7 241 | 2 884 | 4 357 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 290 | 1 001 | 289 | 1 644 | 1 411 | 233 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 357 | 1 202 | 155 | 865 | 754 | 111 |

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments | 1997 | 6 540 | 121 951 | 5 499 | 115 040 |
| | 1992 | 6 992 | 174 196 | 5 974 | 169 926 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 18 647 | (X) | 20 920 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 24 914 | (X) | 28 444 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 1 095 | 347 | 707 | 248 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 651 | 4 270 | 1 242 | 3 291 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 878 | 6 338 | 759 | 5 468 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 241 | 20 095 | 1 163 | 18 888 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 241 | 43 902 | 1 207 | 42 683 |
| $50,000 or more | | 434 | 47 000 | 421 | 44 461 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 1997 | 973 | 11 545 | 551 | 6 273 |
| | 1992 | 528 | 7 648 | 380 | 6 102 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 11 865 | (X) | 11 384 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 14 484 | (X) | 16 057 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] | 1997 | 13 274 | 278 544 | 9 147 | 254 357 |
| | 1992 | 13 197 | 242 310 | 8 196 | 218 184 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 20 984 | (X) | 27 808 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 18 361 | (X) | 26 621 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 3 066 | 1 179 | 1 613 | 658 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 850 | 9 523 | 2 334 | 5 903 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 722 | 11 592 | 1 154 | 7 853 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 2 340 | 36 342 | 1 849 | 29 090 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 051 | 36 756 | 1 006 | 35 139 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 245 | 183 151 | 1 191 | 175 714 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1997 | 4 261 | 117 494 | 3 046 | 112 376 |
| | 1992 | 4 655 | 99 504 | 3 169 | 96 209 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 27 574 | (X) | 36 893 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 21 376 | (X) | 30 360 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 535 | 228 | 188 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 245 | 3 125 | 745 | 1 962 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 525 | 3 517 | 350 | 2 368 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 880 | 13 400 | 687 | 10 725 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 440 | 15 244 | 440 | 15 244 |
| $50,000 or more | | 636 | 81 981 | 636 | 81 981 |
| Rental of farmland | 1997 | 4 594 | 110 240 | 2 729 | 95 605 |
| | 1992 | 5 382 | 103 609 | 3 010 | 87 537 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 23 997 | (X) | 35 033 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 19 251 | (X) | 29 082 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 589 | 285 | 169 | 84 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 585 | 4 064 | 737 | 1 995 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 781 | 5 311 | 496 | 3 408 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 841 | 13 488 | 623 | 10 160 |
| $25,000 or more | | 798 | 87 092 | 704 | 79 958 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | 1997 | 668 | 7 951 | 316 | 5 334 |
| | 1992 | 1 049 | 9 077 | 436 | 6 711 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 11 903 | (X) | 16 879 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 8 653 | (X) | 15 393 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 280 | 116 | 117 | 56 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 211 | 460 | 88 | 195 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 44 | 273 | 30 | 182 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 81 | 977 | 33 | 349 |
| $25,000 or more | | 52 | 6 125 | 48 | 4 551 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 1997 | 5 598 | 42 858 | 4 647 | 41 043 |
| | 1992 | 3 854 | 30 121 | 2 918 | 27 726 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 7 656 | (X) | 8 832 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 7 815 | (X) | 9 502 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 2 247 | 769 | 1 563 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 489 | 3 525 | 1 374 | 3 274 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 709 | 4 724 | 581 | 3 936 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 707 | 10 602 | 684 | 10 333 |
| $25,000 or more | | 446 | 23 238 | 445 | (D) |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

# Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 079** | **97 172** | **1 632** | **175 676** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 90 057 | (X) | 107 645 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 33 | 18 | 33 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 66 | 182 | 105 | 283 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 56 | 408 | 79 | 559 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 105 | 1 581 | 128 | 1 838 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 47 | 1 048 | 73 | 1 604 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 209 | 7 477 | 324 | 11 958 |
| $50,000 or more | 563 | 86 458 | 890 | 159 415 |
| Corn | 60 | 1 053 | 51 | 1 085 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 17 544 | (X) | 21 283 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 35 | 159 | 17 | 62 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 7 | 109 | 11 | 164 |
| $25,000 or more | 13 | 781 | 12 | 854 |
| Wheat | 119 | 2 089 | 141 | 2 736 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 17 558 | (X) | 19 405 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 49 | 225 | 61 | 226 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 22 | 345 | 37 | 574 |
| $25,000 or more | 24 | 1 509 | 34 | 1 930 |
| Soybeans | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 16 | 339 | 16 | 255 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 21 199 | (X) | 15 934 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 50 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | 3 | 299 | 3 | 192 |
| Cotton | 194 | 7 172 | 472 | 81 187 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 36 971 | (X) | 172 006 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 41 | 215 | 52 | 269 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 59 | 995 | 66 | 1 055 |
| $25,000 or more | 82 | 5 955 | 346 | 79 857 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | 9 | 149 | 11 | 315 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 16 595 | (X) | 28 655 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 | 86 | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 5 | 287 |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2] | 784 | 86 369 | 1 062 | 90 098 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 110 165 | (X) | 84 838 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 52 | 248 | 106 | 464 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 73 | 1 294 | 112 | 1 985 |
| $25,000 or more | 652 | 84 823 | 826 | 87 640 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 74 126 | 100.0 | 77 669 | 83 217 |
| Land in farms | acres | 27 698 779 | 100.0 | 28 978 997 | 30 598 178 |
| Total cropland | farms | 62 269 | 84.0 | 64 417 | 68 266 |
| | acres | 10 803 804 | 39.0 | 10 479 268 | 10 894 503 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 55 590 | 75.0 | 56 785 | 59 259 |
| | acres | 8 543 159 | 30.8 | 7 760 773 | 7 676 287 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 37 854 | 51.1 | 38 870 | 40 235 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 20 878 | 28.2 | 20 702 | 20 075 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 7 419 | 10.0 | 7 996 | 8 842 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 4 250 | 5.7 | 4 531 | 5 083 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 5 307 | 7.2 | 5 641 | 6 235 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 5 441 | 7.3 | 5 683 | 6 141 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 4 249 | 5.7 | 4 539 | 5 036 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 4 195 | 5.7 | 4 173 | 4 507 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 069 | 2.8 | 2 005 | 1 911 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 1 782 | 2.4 | 1 515 | 1 429 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 099 | 1.5 | 1 004 | 998 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 683 | .9 | 511 | 431 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 10 400 | 14.0 | 11 743 | 13 847 |
| | acres | 1 246 009 | 4.5 | 1 226 708 | 1 337 713 |
| Other cropland | farms | 9 621 | 13.0 | 13 495 | 14 321 |
| | acres | 1 014 636 | 3.7 | 1 491 787 | 1 880 503 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 1 073 | 1.4 | 1 288 | 1 198 |
| | acres | 88 231 | .3 | 150 007 | 140 902 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 743 | 1.0 | 886 | 1 137 |
| | acres | 62 421 | .2 | 56 661 | 96 641 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 995 | 1.3 | 1 453 | 1 731 |
| | acres | 192 513 | .7 | 261 728 | 373 612 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 7 657 | 10.3 | 11 104 | 11 671 |
| | acres | 671 471 | 2.4 | 1 023 391 | 1 269 348 |
| Total woodland | farms | 4 097 | 5.5 | 4 656 | 4 896 |
| | acres | 1 116 052 | 4.0 | 1 150 247 | 1 351 482 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 1 756 | 2.4 | 2 111 | 2 349 |
| | acres | 645 211 | 2.3 | 685 950 | 808 284 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 2 813 | 3.8 | 3 103 | 3 093 |
| | acres | 470 841 | 1.7 | 464 297 | 543 198 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 055 | 16.3 | 12 852 | 14 211 |
| | acres | 14 384 908 | 51.9 | 16 191 472 | 17 111 110 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 37 239 | 50.2 | 38 534 | 43 920 |
| | acres | 1 394 015 | 5.0 | 1 158 010 | 1 241 083 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1] | farms | 973 | (X) | 618 | 346 |
| | acres | 226 522 | (X) | 198 981 | 163 686 |

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

## Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 74 126 | 77 669 | 27 698 779 | 28 978 997 | 8 543 159 | 7 760 773 | 8 712 893 | 7 571 313 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 20 662 | 21 485 | 78 543 | 82 740 | 44 431 | 44 695 | 44 846 | 45 223 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 24 250 | 26 089 | 569 509 | 610 793 | 335 195 | 352 569 | 339 564 | 351 328 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 732 | 4 000 | 214 449 | 230 212 | 127 490 | 131 971 | 129 044 | 131 217 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 3 784 | 3 934 | 309 317 | 320 736 | 185 415 | 187 773 | 184 194 | 185 435 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 3 224 | 3 352 | 370 632 | 385 942 | 212 885 | 214 540 | 216 228 | 214 386 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 548 | 2 597 | 399 634 | 407 823 | 219 823 | 221 693 | 222 333 | 218 843 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 660 | 1 799 | 328 001 | 356 360 | 187 587 | 197 844 | 184 424 | 193 669 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 283 | 1 259 | 305 487 | 298 740 | 174 960 | 165 114 | 177 308 | 164 032 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 327 | 4 454 | 1 555 779 | 1 602 297 | 870 257 | 824 208 | 872 473 | 812 892 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 3 572 | 3 702 | 2 490 762 | 2 594 539 | 1 339 033 | 1 295 347 | 1 328 421 | 1 263 279 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 439 | 2 411 | 3 332 547 | 3 320 414 | 1 543 057 | 1 394 630 | 1 518 717 | 1 329 134 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 2 645 | 2 587 | 17 744 119 | 18 768 401 | 3 303 026 | 2 730 389 | 3 495 341 | 2 661 875 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 933 | 976 | 12 646 412 | 13 914 275 | 1 572 269 | 1 305 917 | 1 767 557 | 1 272 557 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 55 590 | 56 785 | 16 930 098 | 16 682 963 | 8 543 159 | 7 760 773 | 8 331 210 | 7 319 456 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 15 142 | 14 781 | 57 866 | 58 361 | 44 431 | 44 695 | 40 464 | 40 280 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 18 696 | 19 716 | 445 266 | 468 383 | 335 195 | 352 569 | 311 577 | 321 378 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 911 | 3 096 | 167 424 | 178 498 | 127 490 | 131 971 | 120 600 | 123 067 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 2 995 | 3 108 | 244 932 | 253 137 | 185 415 | 187 773 | 175 866 | 176 422 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 2 488 | 2 561 | 286 436 | 296 063 | 212 885 | 214 540 | 205 354 | 203 373 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1 923 | 1 985 | 301 682 | 311 225 | 219 823 | 221 693 | 213 108 | 209 490 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 281 | 1 372 | 253 367 | 271 637 | 187 587 | 197 844 | 179 189 | 188 139 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 993 | 978 | 236 081 | 231 852 | 174 960 | 165 114 | 171 736 | 157 436 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 3 287 | 3 364 | 1 180 106 | 1 206 282 | 870 257 | 824 208 | 845 921 | 793 242 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 635 | 2 716 | 1 846 250 | 1 907 518 | 1 339 033 | 1 295 347 | 1 303 629 | 1 241 678 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 697 | 1 657 | 2 308 323 | 2 281 414 | 1 543 057 | 1 394 630 | 1 481 340 | 1 299 777 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 542 | 1 451 | 9 602 365 | 9 218 593 | 3 303 026 | 2 730 389 | 3 282 426 | 2 565 174 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 485 | 487 | 6 484 145 | 6 322 761 | 1 572 269 | 1 305 917 | 1 600 446 | 1 211 914 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 55 920 | 56 546 | 17 460 197 | 16 443 604 | 8 271 655 | 7 423 919 | 8 712 893 | 7 571 313 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 14 875 | 14 589 | 58 489 | 59 141 | 40 421 | 40 157 | 44 846 | 45 223 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 19 068 | 19 932 | 450 684 | 469 376 | 310 675 | 321 530 | 339 564 | 351 328 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 2 958 | 3 082 | 170 147 | 177 600 | 120 488 | 123 067 | 129 044 | 131 217 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 2 969 | 3 062 | 242 647 | 249 370 | 175 247 | 177 289 | 184 194 | 185 435 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 2 509 | 2 551 | 288 809 | 294 412 | 204 410 | 202 928 | 216 228 | 214 386 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1 945 | 1 938 | 304 921 | 303 887 | 212 187 | 209 671 | 222 333 | 218 843 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 293 | 1 343 | 255 599 | 265 841 | 180 769 | 188 944 | 184 424 | 193 669 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 003 | 973 | 238 655 | 230 707 | 170 060 | 156 891 | 177 308 | 164 032 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 3 315 | 3 326 | 1 191 216 | 1 194 274 | 846 289 | 795 134 | 872 473 | 812 892 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 675 | 2 722 | 1 877 256 | 1 909 019 | 1 316 117 | 1 264 796 | 1 328 421 | 1 263 279 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 718 | 1 606 | 2 345 523 | 2 201 008 | 1 506 156 | 1 345 452 | 1 518 717 | 1 329 134 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 592 | 1 422 | 10 036 251 | 9 088 969 | 3 188 836 | 2 598 060 | 3 495 341 | 2 661 875 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 510 | 459 | 6 833 907 | 6 202 531 | 1 508 508 | 1 223 602 | 1 767 557 | 1 272 557 |

## Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | Farms with irrigation | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms, number | 55 920 | 56 546 | 58 868 | Irrigated land—Con. | | | |
| Proportion of farms, percent | 75.4 | 72.8 | 70.7 | Acres irrigated—Con. | | | |
| | | | | 200 to 499 acres, farms | 4 228 | 4 142 | 4 434 |
| | | | | acres | 1 314 649 | 1 281 558 | 1 361 509 |
| Irrigated land, acres | 8 712 893 | 7 571 313 | 7 596 091 | 500 to 999 acres, farms | 2 072 | 1 974 | 1 820 |
| Average per farm, acres | 156 | 134 | 129 | acres | 1 454 759 | 1 365 645 | 1 258 671 |
| | | | | 1,000 acres or more, farms | 1 805 | 1 453 | 1 405 |
| | | | | acres | 4 496 875 | 3 418 551 | 3 332 740 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | Irrigated land use: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres, farms | 20 874 | 20 780 | 20 449 | Harvested cropland, farms | 50 407 | 50 686 | 52 780 |
| acres | 74 803 | 75 664 | 80 961 | acres | 7 979 387 | 7 026 146 | 6 964 100 |
| 10 to 49 acres, farms | 17 212 | 18 137 | 19 856 | Pastureland and other land, farms | 8 422 | 8 847 | 9 641 |
| acres | 401 943 | 419 808 | 463 596 | acres | 733 506 | 545 167 | 631 991 |
| 50 to 99 acres, farms | 5 461 | 5 546 | 5 956 | | | | |
| acres | 379 287 | 383 918 | 413 211 | Land in irrigated farms, acres | 17 460 197 | 16 443 604 | 17 566 521 |
| 100 to 199 acres, farms | 4 268 | 4 514 | 4 948 | Cropland, acres | 9 749 187 | 9 204 840 | 9 440 714 |
| acres | 590 577 | 626 169 | 685 403 | Harvested cropland, acres | 8 271 655 | 7 423 919 | 7 304 566 |

# Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 77 669 | 55 920 | 56 546 | 47 813 | 47 820 | 18 206 | 21 123 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 28 978 997 | 17 460 197 | 16 443 604 | 12 680 580 | 11 432 870 | 10 238 582 | 12 535 393 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 941 170 | 820 063 | 1 050 322 | 880 457 | 1 056 167 | 875 061 | 603 239 | 655 433 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 2 605 | 2 213 | 3 469 | 3 095 | 4 095 | 3 719 | 1 112 | 1 083 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres | 8 712 893 | 7 571 313 | 8 712 893 | 7 571 313 | 7 721 363 | 6 533 869 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 62 269 | 64 417 | 53 927 | 54 580 | 47 813 | 47 820 | 8 342 | 9 837 |
| acres | 10 803 804 | 10 479 268 | 9 749 187 | 9 204 840 | 8 364 186 | 7 500 703 | 1 054 617 | 1 274 428 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 55 590 | 56 785 | 50 756 | 51 037 | 47 813 | 47 820 | 4 834 | 5 748 |
| acres | 8 543 159 | 7 760 773 | 8 271 655 | 7 423 919 | 7 434 396 | 6 302 631 | 271 504 | 336 854 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms | 20 604 | 22 693 | 11 448 | 12 071 | 5 316 | 5 592 | 9 156 | 10 622 |
| acres | 15 630 917 | 17 418 180 | 7 015 968 | 6 661 140 | 3 569 539 | 3 413 444 | 8 614 949 | 10 757 040 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 973 | 618 | 540 | 392 | 405 | 303 | 433 | 226 |
| acres | 226 522 | 198 981 | 85 302 | 79 724 | 43 814 | 43 444 | 141 220 | 119 257 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 64 766 | 68 030 | 49 200 | 49 799 | 42 157 | 42 183 | 15 566 | 18 231 |
| acres | 14 624 553 | 14 498 892 | 9 798 773 | 8 904 053 | 7 813 284 | 6 762 322 | 4 825 780 | 5 594 839 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 20 248 | 21 110 | 15 056 | 15 349 | 12 071 | 12 286 | 5 192 | 5 761 |
| acres | 13 074 226 | 14 480 105 | 7 661 424 | 7 539 551 | 4 867 296 | 4 670 548 | 5 412 802 | 6 940 554 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 17 051 912 | 20 028 253 | 13 984 073 | 18 421 732 | 12 499 568 | 3 004 007 | 3 067 839 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 310 718 | 219 546 | 358 159 | 247 304 | 385 287 | 261 388 | 165 001 | 145 237 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 47 155 | 47 374 | 43 889 | 43 525 | 41 497 | 40 890 | 3 266 | 3 849 |
| $1,000 | 17 033 714 | 11 747 474 | 16 909 281 | 11 637 402 | 16 016 393 | 10 722 064 | 124 433 | 110 072 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 22 931 | 25 614 | 10 766 | 11 405 | 5 215 | 5 668 | 12 165 | 14 209 |
| $1,000 | 5 998 545 | 5 304 438 | 3 118 971 | 2 346 671 | 2 405 339 | 1 777 504 | 2 879 574 | 2 957 766 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 16 817 253 | 13 804 983 | 14 182 155 | 11 077 899 | 12 956 832 | 9 860 221 | 2 635 097 | 2 727 084 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 226 868 | 177 755 | 253 117 | 194 968 | 268 296 | 204 990 | 145 602 | 130 833 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 10 957 | 13 769 | 5 336 | 6 328 | 2 747 | 3 167 | 5 621 | 7 441 |
| $1,000 | 759 223 | 935 152 | (D) | 279 677 | 190 299 | 195 702 | (D) | 655 475 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 20 385 | 25 147 | 9 854 | 11 271 | 4 992 | 5 372 | 10 531 | 13 876 |
| $1,000 | 2 588 982 | 2 108 719 | 1 232 642 | 888 818 | 969 701 | 675 624 | 1 356 340 | 1 219 901 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 22 653 | 18 581 | 20 816 | 16 665 | 18 930 | 14 655 | 1 837 | 1 916 |
| $1,000 | 526 323 | 274 495 | 522 709 | 271 571 | 485 129 | 246 031 | 3 614 | 2 923 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 42 312 | 42 602 | 40 306 | 40 110 | 37 455 | 37 113 | 2 006 | 2 492 |
| $1,000 | 746 325 | 568 772 | (D) | 563 176 | 694 147 | 513 613 | (D) | 5 596 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 44 327 | 45 721 | 40 474 | 41 128 | 37 694 | 37 795 | 3 853 | 4 593 |
| $1,000 | 957 006 | 694 549 | 950 961 | 687 620 | 904 289 | 630 344 | 6 045 | 6 928 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms | 63 187 | 66 759 | 48 196 | 49 199 | 41 479 | 41 831 | 14 991 | 17 560 |
| $1,000 | 488 226 | 414 984 | 445 234 | 369 635 | 408 415 | 329 386 | 42 992 | 45 350 |
| Electricity ..... farms | 52 395 | 55 124 | 41 797 | 42 291 | 36 181 | 35 753 | 10 598 | 12 833 |
| $1,000 | 526 592 | 500 264 | 482 328 | 452 874 | 438 712 | 407 310 | 44 264 | 47 390 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms | 36 450 | 38 347 | 30 970 | 32 048 | 27 912 | 28 792 | 5 480 | 6 299 |
| $1,000 | 3 392 577 | 2 922 390 | 3 185 311 | 2 692 529 | 2 962 807 | 2 459 282 | 207 267 | 229 861 |
| Contract labor ..... farms | 25 571 | 25 785 | 23 338 | 22 859 | 21 842 | 21 096 | 2 233 | 2 926 |
| $1,000 | 1 386 159 | 967 377 | 1 362 897 | 946 011 | 1 315 827 | 891 039 | 23 262 | 21 367 |
| Repairs and maintenance ..... farms | 56 574 | 60 113 | 43 595 | 44 744 | 37 330 | 37 776 | 12 979 | 15 369 |
| $1,000 | 777 097 | 630 574 | 701 187 | 553 683 | 637 283 | 477 390 | 75 910 | 76 891 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms | 25 794 | 27 174 | 22 998 | 23 262 | 20 931 | 20 889 | 2 796 | 3 912 |
| $1,000 | 595 872 | 448 923 | 580 637 | 431 937 | 542 784 | 394 585 | 15 235 | 16 986 |
| Interest ..... farms | 26 987 | 29 185 | 22 324 | 23 863 | 19 812 | 20 633 | 4 663 | 5 322 |
| $1,000 | 958 431 | 738 910 | 871 572 | 648 681 | 808 810 | 584 408 | 86 859 | 90 229 |
| Cash rent ..... farms | 13 317 | 14 392 | 10 375 | 11 057 | 8 559 | 9 276 | 2 942 | 3 335 |
| $1,000 | 554 077 | 492 662 | 513 956 | 447 816 | 460 861 | 394 162 | 40 121 | 44 847 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms | 66 656 | 69 894 | 50 815 | 51 498 | 43 835 | 43 465 | 15 841 | 18 396 |
| $1,000 | 360 348 | 291 385 | 318 754 | 247 616 | 290 762 | 219 205 | 41 594 | 43 769 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms | 68 046 | 71 882 | 52 580 | 53 581 | 45 395 | 45 522 | 15 466 | 18 301 |
| $1,000 | 2 200 014 | 1 815 826 | 1 982 073 | 1 596 254 | 1 847 006 | 1 442 140 | 217 941 | 219 572 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms | 1 079 | 1 632 | 1 072 | 1 483 | 962 | 1 285 | 7 | 149 |
| $1,000 | 97 172 | 175 676 | 96 955 | 172 159 | 84 885 | 148 846 | 217 | 3 517 |
| Government payments received ..... farms | 6 540 | 6 992 | 5 457 | 5 928 | 4 682 | 5 095 | 1 083 | 1 064 |
| $1,000 | 121 951 | 174 196 | 109 989 | 159 974 | 97 035 | 136 850 | 11 962 | 14 222 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms | 13 274 | 13 197 | 10 733 | 9 939 | 9 256 | 8 295 | 2 541 | 3 258 |
| $1,000 | 278 544 | 242 310 | 247 297 | 210 063 | 220 748 | 185 802 | 31 247 | 32 248 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms | 74 084 | 77 245 | 55 986 | 56 534 | 48 248 | 47 837 | 18 098 | 20 711 |
| $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 4 363 190 | 4 533 318 | 3 754 699 | 4 108 400 | 3 299 608 | 622 156 | 608 491 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 69 590 | 56 485 | 80 972 | 66 415 | 85 152 | 68 976 | 34 377 | 29 380 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 17 335 | 19 097 | 8 729 | 9 309 | 4 060 | 4 414 | 8 606 | 9 788 |
| number | 4 968 679 | 4 702 114 | 2 984 550 | 2 526 491 | 2 095 793 | 1 776 691 | 1 984 129 | 2 175 623 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 2 650 | 3 124 | 1 697 | 1 851 | 1 215 | 1 285 | 953 | 1 273 |
| number | 1 403 217 | 1 249 038 | 932 414 | 784 738 | 754 020 | 628 770 | 470 803 | 464 300 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 1 593 | 2 221 | 743 | 966 | 387 | 525 | 850 | 1 255 |
| number | 212 088 | 258 130 | 65 273 | 83 327 | 43 105 | 58 431 | 146 815 | 174 803 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms | 3 014 | 3 692 | 1 527 | 1 776 | 759 | 890 | 1 487 | 1 916 |
| number | 784 041 | 859 835 | 443 803 | 342 662 | 294 282 | 211 359 | 340 238 | 517 173 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 74 129 | (X) | 77 663 | 83 210 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 69 768 007 | 63 688 517 | 48 567 024 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 941 170 | 820 063 | 583 668 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | (X) | 2 605 | 2 213 | 1 575 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 6 505 | 118 630 | 6 962 | 9 895 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 3 753 | 200 654 | 4 173 | 6 287 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 315 | 276 345 | 3 613 | 5 765 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 980 | 708 613 | 6 788 | 10 131 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 091 | 1 019 005 | 6 934 | 8 815 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 24 101 | 7 376 363 | 24 780 | 23 013 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 10 869 | 7 325 920 | 11 217 | 9 359 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 6 385 | 8 633 549 | 6 614 | 5 353 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 4 656 | 13 738 218 | 4 532 | 3 332 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 474 | 30 370 710 | 2 050 | 1 260 |

## Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... | 74 084 | 5 155 473 | 77 245 | 4 363 190 |
| Average per farm[1] ..... | (X) | 69 590 | (X) | 56 485 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 301 | 28 857 | 11 325 | 29 960 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 11 074 | 71 758 | 14 749 | 110 243 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 086 | 185 920 | 16 433 | 215 536 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... | 9 605 | 217 658 | 9 229 | 210 494 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 456 | 305 483 | 8 284 | 299 256 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... | 5 267 | 284 745 | 4 864 | 268 243 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 120 | 252 758 | 2 958 | 238 416 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 553 | 729 576 | 4 891 | 630 433 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 893 | 1 113 279 | 3 213 | 895 056 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 135 | 740 275 | 872 | 566 615 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 594 | 1 225 165 | 427 | 898 937 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... | 64 947 | 165 593 | 24 195 | 40 797 | 54 772 | 124 796 | 67 556 | 146 153 | 42 261 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 20 875 | 47 678 | 5 093 | 11 456 | 16 271 | 37 174 | 21 151 | 48 639 | 11 347 |
| 4 or more ..... | 11 079 | 84 922 | 1 639 | 11 878 | 8 041 | 57 162 | 8 370 | 59 479 | 9 984 |
| Wheel tractors ..... | 57 302 | 134 903 | 10 954 | 21 568 | 52 076 | 113 335 | 59 810 | 147 905 | 22 243 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 17 876 | 41 319 | 2 477 | 5 511 | 16 264 | 37 439 | 20 358 | 46 568 | 5 979 |
| 4 or more ..... | 7 811 | 61 969 | 968 | 8 548 | 6 274 | 46 358 | 9 946 | 71 831 | 7 649 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 35 345 | 55 947 | 4 607 | 6 555 | 31 804 | 49 392 | 39 764 | 64 208 | 7 801 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 34 473 | 78 956 | 7 442 | 15 013 | 30 978 | 63 943 | 36 002 | 83 697 | 14 442 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 30 842 | 59 672 | 6 160 | 10 543 | 27 584 | 49 129 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 8 700 | 19 284 | 2 045 | 4 470 | 7 658 | 14 814 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... | 1 947 | 2 982 | 221 | 270 | 1 820 | 2 712 | 2 766 | 4 528 | 417 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... | 1 625 | 4 059 | 431 | 976 | 1 426 | 3 083 | 1 597 | 3 492 | 585 |
| Mower conditioners ..... | 7 313 | 8 782 | 1 727 | 1 984 | 5 838 | 6 798 | 8 031 | 10 159 | 2 493 |
| Pickup balers ..... | 3 355 | 4 639 | 379 | 571 | 3 116 | 4 068 | 4 106 | 5 615 | 751 |

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms | 63 187 | (X) | 66 759 | 72 194 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 488 226 | 414 984 | 332 166 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 7 727 | 6 216 | 4 601 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms | 50 757 | (X) | 55 629 | 61 628 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 156 631 | 130 405 | 125 654 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 3 086 | 2 344 | 2 039 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 22 246 | 3 934 | 25 211 | 28 386 |
| $500 to $999 | 7 903 | 5 105 | 8 986 | 10 127 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 6 858 | 8 879 | 7 699 | 9 174 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 7 191 | 21 371 | 7 785 | 8 309 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 350 | 22 146 | 3 209 | 3 325 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 241 | 32 306 | 2 045 | 1 728 |
| $25,000 or more | 968 | 62 891 | 694 | 579 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms | 41 927 | (X) | 40 623 | 41 224 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 234 806 | 192 150 | 137 843 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 5 600 | 4 730 | 3 344 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 18 354 | 3 361 | 18 259 | 18 681 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 560 | 3 583 | 5 738 | 6 532 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 5 245 | 6 729 | 4 706 | 5 155 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 5 272 | 15 605 | 5 377 | 5 273 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 800 | 18 864 | 2 645 | 2 636 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 758 | 41 513 | 2 332 | 1 984 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 938 | 145 151 | 1 566 | 963 |
| Natural gas ..... farms | 3 003 | (X) | 3 291 | 3 319 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 43 222 | 43 210 | 30 939 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 14 393 | 13 130 | 9 322 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 138 | 5 | 226 | 328 |
| $100 to $499 | 605 | 166 | 702 | 823 |
| $500 to $999 | 441 | 294 | 428 | 403 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 384 | 496 | 479 | 459 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 548 | 1 636 | 617 | 495 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 283 | 1 904 | 233 | 312 |
| $10,000 or more | 604 | 38 721 | 606 | 499 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms | 43 113 | (X) | 45 678 | 48 149 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 53 567 | 49 220 | 37 730 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 1 242 | 1 078 | 784 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 14 955 | 661 | 16 341 | 17 915 |
| $100 to $499 | 15 452 | 3 295 | 16 583 | 17 988 |
| $500 to $999 | 4 817 | 3 162 | 4 761 | 4 997 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 3 236 | 4 266 | 3 221 | 3 489 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 2 732 | 8 095 | 2 842 | 2 418 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 028 | 6 755 | 1 171 | 827 |
| $10,000 or more | 893 | 27 334 | 759 | 515 |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms | 51 819 | 52 917 | 57 579 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 42 312 | 42 602 | 44 683 |
| acres on which used | 7 215 345 | 6 462 299 | 6 373 998 |
| $1,000 | 746 325 | 568 772 | 427 924 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 44 327 | 45 721 | 52 614 |
| $1,000 | 957 006 | 694 549 | 544 779 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 28 451 | 30 022 | 32 959 |
| acres on which used | 5 463 091 | 5 097 607 | 4 976 387 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 3 553 | 3 520 | 3 603 |
| acres on which used | 464 965 | 403 609 | 341 600 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 16 207 | 14 693 | 17 446 |
| acres on which used | 1 980 251 | 1 580 709 | 1 501 549 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 28 807 | 28 292 | 35 003 |
| acres on which used | 5 001 218 | 4 468 959 | 4 607 770 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 5 231 | 4 673 | 6 173 |
| acres on which used | 1 196 433 | 1 185 488 | 1 283 292 |

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

# Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | |
| All operators ..... farms.. | 74 126 | 77 669 | 83 217 | 6 560 | 5 797 | 5 658 |
| acres.. | 27 698 779 | 28 978 997 | 30 598 178 | 1 165 408 | 1 041 302 | 1 014 122 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 55 590 | 56 785 | 59 259 | 5 752 | 4 975 | 4 867 |
| acres.. | 8 543 159 | 7 760 773 | 7 676 287 | 526 580 | 457 980 | 380 805 |
| Full owners ..... farms.. | 53 878 | 56 559 | 60 639 | 4 430 | 3 997 | 3 663 |
| acres.. | 9 927 607 | 9 378 173 | 10 145 268 | 523 241 | 580 455 | 499 150 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 41 113 | 41 763 | 43 403 | 3 847 | 3 372 | 3 078 |
| acres.. | 3 239 490 | 2 545 642 | 2 702 395 | 200 190 | 180 775 | 133 917 |
| Part owners ..... farms.. | 10 888 | 11 471 | 12 218 | 730 | 674 | 693 |
| acres.. | 12 569 006 | 13 832 035 | 14 967 743 | 298 733 | 281 368 | 312 263 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 943 | 8 354 | 8 870 | 653 | 567 | 616 |
| acres.. | 3 578 671 | 3 512 040 | 3 411 759 | 188 634 | 158 977 | 147 859 |
| Tenants ..... farms.. | 9 360 | 9 639 | 10 360 | 1 400 | 1 126 | 1 302 |
| acres.. | 5 202 166 | 5 768 789 | 5 485 167 | 343 434 | 179 479 | 202 709 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 6 534 | 6 668 | 6 986 | 1 252 | 1 036 | 1 173 |
| acres.. | 1 724 998 | 1 703 091 | 1 562 133 | 137 756 | 118 228 | 99 029 |
| Percent of tenancy ..... percent.. | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 21.3 | 19.4 | 23.0 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... | 47 963 | 51 485 | 54 834 | 3 461 | 3 206 | 3 211 |
| Not on farm operated ..... | 20 908 | 22 096 | 23 764 | 2 455 | 2 244 | 2 113 |
| Not reported ..... | 5 255 | 4 088 | 4 619 | 644 | 347 | 334 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 39 267 | 40 215 | 41 906 | 3 982 | 3 514 | 3 570 |
| Other ..... | 34 859 | 37 454 | 41 311 | 2 578 | 2 283 | 2 088 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 31 588 | 32 118 | 32 051 | 2 779 | 2 545 | 2 442 |
| Any ..... | 37 919 | 41 278 | 47 085 | 3 229 | 2 899 | 2 873 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... | 4 309 | 4 478 | 4 991 | 458 | 418 | 405 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... | 2 489 | 2 500 | 2 832 | 301 | 253 | 266 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... | 2 756 | 2 892 | 3 417 | 267 | 246 | 281 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... | 4 353 | 4 727 | 4 897 | 361 | 326 | 309 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 24 012 | 26 681 | 30 948 | 1 842 | 1 656 | 1 612 |
| Not reported ..... | 4 619 | 4 273 | 4 081 | 552 | 353 | 343 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 4 041 | 4 239 | 5 682 | 589 | 568 | 607 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 5 272 | 7 526 | 7 164 | 580 | 696 | 528 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 12 214 | 13 886 | 16 630 | 1 246 | 1 094 | 1 105 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 41 946 | 42 172 | 42 441 | 2 909 | 2 606 | 2 493 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 17.6 | 16.2 | 15.4 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 14.6 |
| Not reported ..... | 10 653 | 9 846 | 11 300 | 1 236 | 833 | 925 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 382 | 417 | 539 | 79 | 64 | 60 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 3 000 | 4 288 | 6 327 | 409 | 472 | 578 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 11 754 | 14 232 | 16 613 | 1 397 | 1 281 | 1 095 |
| 45 to 49 years ..... | 9 178 | 9 466 | 9 819 | 934 | 658 | 629 |
| 50 to 54 years ..... | 10 262 | 9 757 | 9 549 | 881 | 711 | 655 |
| 55 to 59 years ..... | 9 261 | 8 818 | 10 336 | 679 | 647 | 667 |
| 60 to 64 years ..... | 8 110 | 9 279 | 10 636 | 652 | 605 | 804 |
| 65 to 69 years ..... | 7 510 | 8 222 | 8 619 | 510 | 551 | 612 |
| 70 years and over ..... | 14 669 | 13 190 | 10 779 | 1 019 | 808 | 558 |
| Average age ..... | 56.5 | 55.2 | 53.6 | 53.4 | 52.8 | 52.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male ..... farms.. | 64 062 | 68 016 | 73 877 | 5 900 | 5 198 | 5 124 |
| acres.. | 25 910 406 | 27 118 765 | 28 942 653 | 1 055 079 | 928 001 | 914 642 |
| Female ..... farms.. | 10 064 | 9 653 | 9 340 | 660 | 599 | 534 |
| acres.. | 1 788 373 | 1 860 232 | 1 655 525 | 110 329 | 113 301 | 99 480 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 515 | 3 883 | 3 471 | 2 011 | 1 708 | 1 439 |
| acres.. | 1 006 166 | 1 220 659 | 1 046 104 | 355 970 | 178 631 | 229 675 |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ..... farms.. | 59 777 | 58 517 | 62 270 | 3 619 | 3 106 | 3 084 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported ..... farms.. | 9 834 | 15 269 | 17 476 | 930 | 983 | 1 135 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms.. | 56 755 | 60 187 | 64 928 | 4 910 | 4 204 | 4 135 |
| acres.. | 14 131 870 | 14 646 188 | 15 984 476 | 504 077 | 330 530 | 312 078 |
| Partnership ..... farms.. | 10 813 | 11 350 | 12 127 | 896 | 837 | 851 |
| acres.. | 7 653 858 | 8 162 302 | 8 157 966 | 276 252 | 188 096 | 256 817 |
| Corporation ..... farms.. | 5 252 | 5 067 | 5 367 | 681 | 667 | 604 |
| acres.. | 5 221 670 | 5 278 854 | 5 667 752 | 173 508 | 227 002 | 176 173 |
| Family held: | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders ..... farms.. | 177 | 204 | 104 | 15 | 22 | 12 |
| acres.. | 597 334 | 868 315 | 180 559 | 5 456 | 20 910 | 5 353 |
| 10 or less stockholders ..... farms.. | 4 296 | 4 016 | 4 573 | 573 | 569 | 542 |
| acres.. | 3 764 930 | 3 595 203 | 4 350 878 | 144 021 | 171 000 | 138 817 |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders ..... farms.. | 126 | 141 | 126 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| acres.. | 439 078 | 288 003 | 652 488 | 12 187 | 20 307 | 25 837 |
| 10 or less stockholders ..... farms.. | 653 | 706 | 564 | 82 | 67 | 42 |
| acres.. | 420 328 | 527 333 | 483 827 | 11 844 | 14 785 | 6 166 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms.. | 1 306 | 1 065 | 795 | 73 | 89 | 68 |
| acres.. | 691 381 | 891 653 | 787 984 | 211 571 | 295 674 | 269 054 |

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

# Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | number, 1997 | 6 560 | 277 | 524 | 3 408 | 2 351 | 10 064 | 64 062 | 4 515 |
| | 1992 | 5 797 | 253 | 486 | 3 292 | 1 766 | 9 653 | 68 016 | 3 883 |
| Land in farms | acres, 1997 | 1 165 408 | 25 940 | 327 549 | 362 127 | 449 792 | 1 788 373 | 25 910 406 | 1 006 166 |
| | 1992 | 1 041 302 | 22 811 | 384 732 | 419 334 | 214 425 | 1 860 232 | 27 118 765 | 1 220 659 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 5 752 | 174 | 304 | 3 237 | 2 037 | 6 152 | 49 438 | 3 751 |
| | 1992 | 4 975 | 135 | 251 | 3 117 | 1 472 | 5 488 | 51 297 | 3 078 |
| | acres, 1997 | 526 580 | 10 982 | 20 702 | 297 955 | 196 941 | 362 918 | 8 180 241 | 368 356 |
| | 1992 | 457 980 | 8 320 | 14 748 | 311 075 | 123 837 | 306 635 | 7 454 138 | 285 562 |
| **1997 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 2 096 | 112 | 171 | 1 085 | 728 | 3 977 | 16 685 | 1 376 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 2 535 | 102 | 161 | 1 312 | 960 | 3 443 | 20 807 | 1 741 |
| 50 to 139 acres | | 931 | 25 | 61 | 521 | 324 | 1 118 | 9 622 | 609 |
| 140 to 219 acres | | 289 | 17 | 29 | 164 | 79 | 416 | 3 792 | 176 |
| 220 to 499 acres | | 336 | 11 | 38 | 168 | 119 | 477 | 5 133 | 266 |
| 500 acres or more | | 373 | 10 | 64 | 158 | 141 | 633 | 8 023 | 347 |
| **1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 5 160 | 240 | 445 | 2 678 | 1 797 | 9 108 | 55 658 | 3 619 |
| | acres | 632 644 | 18 504 | 247 561 | 217 611 | 148 968 | 1 230 171 | 13 394 382 | 415 079 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 2 130 | 62 | 172 | 1 080 | 816 | 1 863 | 18 385 | 1 501 |
| | acres | 532 764 | 7 436 | 79 988 | 144 516 | 300 824 | 558 202 | 12 516 024 | 591 087 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997 | 4 430 | 215 | 352 | 2 328 | 1 535 | 8 201 | 45 677 | 3 014 |
| | 1992 | 3 997 | 201 | 364 | 2 245 | 1 187 | 7 820 | 48 739 | 2 603 |
| | acres, 1997 | 523 241 | 12 301 | 234 131 | 176 497 | 100 312 | 859 574 | 9 068 033 | 287 027 |
| | 1992 | 580 455 | 7 395 | 307 286 | 174 179 | 91 595 | 880 003 | 8 498 170 | 276 611 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997 | 730 | 25 | 93 | 350 | 262 | 907 | 9 981 | 605 |
| | 1992 | 674 | 25 | 78 | 369 | 202 | 886 | 10 585 | 514 |
| | acres, 1997 | 298 733 | 10 638 | 69 663 | 112 014 | 106 418 | 702 932 | 11 866 074 | 352 435 |
| | 1992 | 281 368 | 10 558 | 62 651 | 136 352 | 71 807 | 728 172 | 13 103 863 | 417 126 |
| Tenants | farms, 1997 | 1 400 | 37 | 79 | 730 | 554 | 956 | 8 404 | 896 |
| | 1992 | 1 126 | 27 | 44 | 678 | 377 | 947 | 8 692 | 766 |
| | acres, 1997 | 343 434 | 3 001 | 23 755 | 73 616 | 243 062 | 225 867 | 4 976 299 | 366 704 |
| | 1992 | 179 479 | 4 858 | 14 795 | 108 803 | 51 023 | 252 057 | 5 516 732 | 526 922 |
| **1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | 4 910 | 237 | 441 | 2 377 | 1 855 | 8 424 | 48 331 | 3 550 |
| Partnership | | 896 | 23 | 39 | 539 | 295 | 967 | 9 846 | 611 |
| Family held corporation | | 588 | 5 | 13 | 414 | 156 | 367 | 4 106 | 239 |
| Other than family held corporation | | 93 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 31 | 40 | 739 | 62 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | 73 | 9 | 30 | 20 | 14 | 266 | 1 040 | 53 |
| **1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales | farms | 6 560 | 277 | 524 | 3 408 | 2 351 | 10 064 | 64 062 | 4 515 |
| | $1,000 | 1 978 619 | 27 661 | 43 735 | 1 155 646 | 751 577 | 897 483 | 22 134 776 | 1 238 757 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 5 206 | 144 | 226 | 3 042 | 1 794 | 5 013 | 42 142 | 3 256 |
| | $1,000 | 1 767 440 | 18 547 | 27 478 | 1 112 994 | 608 422 | 643 584 | 16 390 130 | 1 023 694 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 968 | 102 | 247 | 221 | 398 | 3 844 | 19 087 | 986 |
| | $1,000 | 211 179 | 9 115 | 16 258 | 42 652 | 143 156 | 253 899 | 5 744 646 | 215 063 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 853 | 79 | 130 | 282 | 362 | 2 499 | 10 375 | 733 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | | 418 | 44 | 87 | 132 | 155 | 1 244 | 5 355 | 348 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 | | 960 | 50 | 127 | 391 | 392 | 2 269 | 10 745 | 814 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 598 | 31 | 47 | 302 | 218 | 934 | 5 595 | 409 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | | 204 | 9 | 7 | 104 | 84 | 280 | 1 812 | 137 |
| $25,000 or more | | 3 527 | 64 | 126 | 2 197 | 1 140 | 2 838 | 30 180 | 2 074 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 146 | 10 | 14 | 59 | 63 | 286 | 2 743 | 129 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 885 | 21 | 22 | 613 | 229 | 422 | 2 926 | 328 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 3 524 | 113 | 165 | 1 883 | 1 363 | 3 888 | 31 534 | 2 472 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 812 | 9 | 26 | 596 | 181 | 773 | 3 512 | 357 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 230 | 12 | 26 | 61 | 131 | 293 | 4 419 | 262 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 42 | 2 | – | 6 | 34 | 48 | 849 | 49 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 188 | 10 | 26 | 55 | 97 | 245 | 3 570 | 213 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 409 | 47 | 158 | 57 | 147 | 1 609 | 10 231 | 432 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 28 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 58 | 470 | 39 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 41 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 121 | 2 001 | 82 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 54 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 85 | 437 | 38 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 131 | 7 | 11 | 51 | 62 | 158 | 888 | 79 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 71 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 37 | 476 | 1 057 | 92 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 229 | 36 | 63 | 47 | 83 | 1 895 | 3 844 | 205 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 461 | 181 | 354 | 1 684 | 1 242 | 7 326 | 40 637 | 2 673 |
| Not on farm operated | 2 455 | 78 | 115 | 1 347 | 915 | 2 019 | 18 889 | 1 688 |
| Not reported | 644 | 18 | 55 | 377 | 194 | 719 | 4 536 | 154 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 982 | 117 | 216 | 2 285 | 1 364 | 4 988 | 34 279 | 2 559 |
| Other | 2 578 | 160 | 308 | 1 123 | 987 | 5 076 | 29 783 | 1 956 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 779 | 104 | 152 | 1 668 | 855 | 4 641 | 26 947 | 1 847 |
| Any | 3 229 | 159 | 336 | 1 419 | 1 315 | 4 768 | 33 151 | 2 450 |
| 1 to 99 days | 759 | 17 | 50 | 393 | 299 | 892 | 5 906 | 558 |
| 100 to 199 days | 628 | 34 | 82 | 264 | 248 | 1 070 | 6 039 | 452 |
| 200 days or more | 1 842 | 108 | 204 | 762 | 768 | 2 806 | 21 206 | 1 440 |
| Not reported | 552 | 14 | 36 | 321 | 181 | 655 | 3 964 | 218 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 589 | 21 | 34 | 280 | 254 | 681 | 3 360 | 454 |
| 3 or 4 years | 580 | 28 | 38 | 267 | 247 | 848 | 4 424 | 474 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 246 | 54 | 122 | 554 | 516 | 1 804 | 10 410 | 927 |
| 10 years or more | 2 909 | 120 | 225 | 1 625 | 939 | 5 201 | 36 745 | 2 139 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.9 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 17.1 | 12.1 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 13.9 |
| Not reported | 1 236 | 54 | 105 | 682 | 395 | 1 530 | 9 123 | 521 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 79 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 25 | 50 | 332 | 38 |
| 25 to 34 years | 409 | 10 | 25 | 186 | 188 | 419 | 2 581 | 295 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 397 | 48 | 102 | 616 | 631 | 1 541 | 10 213 | 1 039 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 815 | 71 | 145 | 929 | 670 | 2 722 | 16 718 | 1 225 |
| 55 to 59 years | 679 | 37 | 81 | 316 | 245 | 1 177 | 8 084 | 512 |
| 60 to 64 years | 652 | 41 | 80 | 305 | 226 | 973 | 7 137 | 443 |
| 65 to 69 years | 510 | 30 | 26 | 278 | 176 | 872 | 6 638 | 413 |
| 70 years and over | 1 019 | 39 | 64 | 726 | 190 | 2 310 | 12 359 | 550 |
| Average age | 53.4 | 55.4 | 53.9 | 55.1 | 50.5 | 57.2 | 56.4 | 52.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 5 900 | 242 | 441 | 3 038 | 2 179 | (X) | 64 062 | 4 097 |
| Female | 660 | 35 | 83 | 370 | 172 | 10 064 | (X) | 418 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 2 011 | 16 | 43 | 92 | 1 860 | 418 | 4 097 | 4 515 |
| **1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans — farms | 54 | – | 4 | 26 | 24 | 87 | 992 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 3 404 | – | (D) | 2 234 | (D) | 6 798 | 90 374 | 3 769 |
| Government payments received — farms | 330 | 11 | 38 | 147 | 134 | 603 | 5 937 | 314 |
| $1,000 | 4 570 | 140 | 162 | 2 280 | 1 987 | 7 541 | 114 410 | 3 755 |

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

# Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total** | **74 126** | **27 698 779** | **8 543 159** | **941 170** | **69 590** | **23 032 259** | **17 033 714** | **5 998 545** |
| Crop production (111) | 50 796 | 11 331 625 | 7 819 928 | 1 006 085 | 80 618 | 16 971 028 | 16 884 286 | 86 742 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 3 029 | 1 642 529 | 1 054 008 | 1 463 999 | 123 182 | 586 172 | 577 630 | 8 541 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | 75 | 36 023 | 22 053 | 1 179 461 | 108 533 | 6 764 | 6 640 | 124 |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | 195 | 104 411 | 74 071 | 2 391 007 | 146 951 | 54 415 | 53 733 | 682 |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 269 | 184 656 | 92 376 | 948 288 | 79 276 | 18 943 | 17 736 | 1 207 |
| Corn farming (11115) | 498 | 189 584 | 147 375 | 1 359 275 | 103 063 | 68 760 | 67 780 | 980 |
| Rice farming (11116) | 1 266 | 590 016 | 488 751 | 1 412 336 | 151 345 | 324 256 | 322 641 | 1 615 |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 726 | 537 839 | 229 382 | 1 537 470 | 89 765 | 113 033 | 109 100 | 3 934 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 3 348 | 1 842 290 | 1 479 012 | 2 188 970 | 209 319 | 4 235 992 | 4 226 787 | 9 205 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 117 | 100 012 | 66 262 | 1 556 728 | 289 717 | 97 363 | 96 427 | 937 |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 3 231 | 1 742 278 | 1 412 750 | 2 209 486 | 206 709 | 4 138 629 | 4 130 360 | 8 269 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 35 422 | 4 146 829 | 2 624 651 | 765 439 | 54 942 | 7 685 708 | 7 660 667 | 25 041 |
| Orange groves (11131) | 3 603 | 283 363 | 201 842 | 588 840 | 43 303 | 510 237 | 508 863 | 1 374 |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | 1 603 | 165 921 | 71 596 | 693 101 | 35 837 | 239 155 | 238 461 | 694 |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 30 216 | 3 697 545 | 2 351 213 | 790 748 | 57 422 | 6 936 316 | 6 913 343 | 22 973 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 1 074 | 60 742 | 28 827 | 484 439 | 30 926 | 68 854 | 68 745 | 109 |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 7 922 | 1 662 174 | 900 194 | 1 277 782 | 78 835 | 3 184 614 | 3 174 472 | 10 142 |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 458 | 37 142 | 28 277 | 912 932 | 131 589 | 564 040 | 563 874 | 165 |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 168 | 5 057 | 2 028 | 333 257 | 24 113 | 12 507 | 12 494 | 13 |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | 8 262 | 986 733 | 762 629 | 747 139 | 62 968 | 1 459 420 | 1 454 085 | 5 335 |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | 662 | 271 256 | 182 735 | 2 140 861 | 187 900 | 419 376 | 416 363 | 3 013 |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 11 670 | 674 441 | 446 523 | 448 313 | 32 133 | 1 227 505 | 1 223 310 | 4 196 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 4 285 | 194 708 | 106 128 | 624 267 | 82 328 | 2 201 466 | 2 199 855 | 1 611 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 204 | 7 844 | 2 141 | 1 393 645 | 254 510 | 277 934 | 277 909 | 25 |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 4 081 | 186 864 | 103 987 | 594 330 | 75 628 | 1 923 531 | 1 921 946 | 1 586 |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 1 944 | 120 215 | 67 339 | 595 701 | 79 671 | 855 909 | 854 648 | 1 261 |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 2 137 | 66 649 | 36 648 | 593 160 | 72 178 | 1 067 623 | 1 067 298 | 325 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 4 712 | 3 505 269 | 2 556 129 | 2 026 973 | 153 467 | 2 261 689 | 2 219 347 | 42 343 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 897 | 1 183 530 | 1 026 199 | 3 657 472 | 304 972 | 908 499 | 907 267 | 1 233 |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay farming (11194) | 2 497 | 1 204 599 | 691 436 | 1 288 206 | 88 106 | 422 364 | 410 596 | 11 768 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 1 318 | 1 117 140 | 838 494 | 2 302 589 | 173 745 | 930 826 | 901 484 | 29 342 |
| Animal production (112) | 23 330 | 16 367 154 | 723 231 | 797 291 | 45 166 | 6 061 232 | 149 428 | 5 911 804 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 14 490 | 15 160 248 | 675 831 | 1 079 951 | 51 798 | 4 649 395 | 127 360 | 4 522 035 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 12 368 | 14 414 471 | 299 012 | 998 408 | 29 002 | 1 181 387 | 30 703 | 1 150 684 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 11 840 | 14 138 336 | 289 941 | 1 018 280 | 28 479 | 682 807 | 28 888 | 653 918 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 528 | 276 135 | 9 071 | 563 035 | 40 459 | 498 581 | 1 815 | 496 766 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 2 122 | 745 777 | 376 819 | 1 543 921 | 181 510 | 3 468 008 | 96 657 | 3 371 351 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 522 | 21 688 | 2 047 | 171 002 | 24 721 | 35 820 | 896 | 34 924 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 046 | 68 765 | 11 108 | 395 373 | 110 308 | 1 194 434 | 15 389 | 1 179 045 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 425 | 19 210 | 4 138 | 430 706 | 139 068 | 423 248 | 5 435 | 417 812 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 128 | 13 670 | 3 054 | 514 985 | 159 212 | 409 143 | 4 050 | 405 093 |
| Turkey production (11233) | 135 | 22 411 | 3 152 | 663 106 | 111 356 | 258 148 | 5 134 | 253 014 |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 30 | 562 | (D) | 293 623 | 346 242 | 66 780 | (D) | (D) |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 328 | 12 912 | (D) | 184 032 | 28 883 | 37 116 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 1 533 | 744 643 | 21 418 | 540 495 | 22 070 | 45 507 | 2 846 | 42 661 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 1 125 | 733 553 | 20 919 | 608 258 | 22 069 | 40 226 | 2 792 | 37 434 |
| Goat farming (11242) | 408 | 11 090 | 499 | 349 119 | 22 072 | 5 281 | 54 | 5 227 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 156 | 13 941 | 60 | 366 555 | 54 034 | 41 460 | 63 | 41 397 |
| Other animal production (1129) | 5 583 | 357 869 | 12 767 | 277 631 | 24 172 | 94 616 | 2 874 | 91 742 |
| Apiculture (11291) | 496 | 19 027 | 1 027 | 231 355 | 35 817 | 21 993 | 780 | 21 213 |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 4 660 | 283 911 | 5 879 | 279 993 | 21 957 | 45 237 | (D) | (D) |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 58 | 811 | 12 | 162 750 | 13 767 | 1 646 | (D) | (D) |
| All other animal production (11299) | 369 | 54 120 | 5 849 | 328 782 | 35 444 | 25 741 | 1 786 | 23 955 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 | | 1992 | Characteristics | 1997 | | 1992 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reservations | Abnormal farms | Reservations and abnormal farms[1] | | Reservations | Abnormal farms | Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
| Farms ..... number | 21 | 52 | 79 | Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000 | 1 702 | 16 842 | 23 200 |
| Land in farms[2] ..... acres | 202 223 | 32 665 | 384 338 | Average per farm ..... dollars | 81 032 | 323 876 | 293 677 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 9 630 | 628 | 4 865 | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000 | 218 568 | 84 043 | 651 661 | Government payments received[2] ..... farms | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 10 408 002 | 1 616 204 | 8 248 872 | $1,000 | (D) | 34 | 98 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 081 | 2 573 | 1 696 | Average per farm ..... dollars | (D) | 2 652 | 16 344 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000 | 932 | 7 445 | 14 030 | Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 232 |
| Land in farms according to use:[2] | | | | Average per farm ..... dollars | (D) | (D) | 33 093 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 11 | 25 | 61 | | | | |
| acres | 4 362 | 7 650 | 23 539 | Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 10 | 22 | 53 | Full owners ..... | 20 | 44 | 66 |
| acres | (D) | 4 875 | 13 523 | Part owners ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms | 3 | 8 | 21 | Tenants ..... | – | 5 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | 1 769 | 5 588 | | | | |
| Other cropland ..... farms | 3 | 13 | 29 | | | | |
| acres | 1 290 | 1 006 | 4 428 | Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 18 | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| acres | 18 575 | (D) | 45 297 | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | 3 | (NA) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 9 | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 3 | 6 | (NA) |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 15 457 | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | – | (NA) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 3 | 2 | 14 | Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 | 5 | (NA) |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 29 840 | Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 17 | 9 | 39 | Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| acres | 138 040 | 21 637 | 283 147 | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 | 3 | (NA) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 11 | 46 | 57 | | | | |
| acres | 41 246 | (D) | 32 355 | | | | |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 9 | 25 | 52 | | | | |
| acres | 999 | 9 941 | 12 254 | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 13 | 3 | (NA) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000 | 2 368 | 22 397 | 24 620 | Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 112 744 | 430 720 | 311 642 | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 3 | (NA) |
| | | | | Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 1 271 | 1 862 | 5 776 | Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000 | 1 096 | 20 535 | 18 843 | Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| | | | | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | 26 | (NA) |

[1] In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2] Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3] Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | **SALES** | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... | 2 731 | 34 149 987 | 3 592 | 33 253 782 | Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... | 404 | 13 038 713 | 550 | 15 278 758 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... | 2 670 | 30 312 145 | 3 544 | 31 231 488 | | | | | |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old ..... | 111 | 7 007 616 | 143 | 5 935 378 |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 2 275 | 30 777 | 3 026 | 40 860 | | | | | |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 119 | 7 090 | 198 | 12 032 | | | | | |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 88 | 13 622 | 110 | 17 429 | Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... | 240 | 237 723 294 | 298 | 225 074 862 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 40 | 48 843 | 32 | 44 248 | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | 12 | 66 210 | 11 | 63 495 | 1 to 1,999 ..... | 114 | 16 677 | 140 | 18 571 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 93 800 | 7 | 88 000 | 2,000 to 15,999 ..... | 9 | 60 175 | 17 | 84 716 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 28 | 967 042 | 41 | 1 439 290 | 16,000 to 29,999 ..... | 5 | 120 495 | 5 | 110 704 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 34 | 2 480 389 | 43 | 2 991 418 | 30,000 to 59,999 ..... | 9 | 415 400 | 12 | 575 662 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 67 | 26 604 372 | 76 | 26 534 716 | 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 249 400 | 5 | 358 460 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text) ..... | 490 | 3 837 842 | 756 | 2 022 294 | 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | 13 | 1 755 156 | 28 | 4 032 063 |
| | | | | | 200,000 to 299,999 ..... | 10 | 2 345 550 | 6 | 1 470 000 |
| | | | | | 300,000 to 499,999 ..... | 10 | 3 718 839 | 19 | 6 991 985 |
| | | | | | 500,000 or more ..... | 67 | 229 041 602 | 66 | 211 432 701 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... | 242 | 3 568 503 | 328 | 3 111 096 | 500,000 to 749,999 ..... | 8 | 4 583 229 | 15 | 8 809 681 |
| | | | | | 750,000 or more ..... | 59 | 224 458 373 | 51 | 202 623 020 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... | 459 | 34 781 220 | 546 | 33 982 481 | | | | | |
| Turkeys ..... | 406 | 8 633 371 | 554 | 7 032 050 | Turkeys ..... | 211 | 23 552 478 | 299 | 30 055 615 |
| For slaughter ..... | 263 | 7 949 332 | 351 | 6 442 840 | For slaughter ..... | 185 | 22 791 519 | 261 | 29 246 884 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 188 | 684 039 | 277 | 589 210 | Hens kept for breeding ..... | 47 | 760 959 | 63 | 808 731 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 1 367 | (X) | 1 498 | (X) | Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 542 | (X) | 434 | (X) |

## Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 404 | 13 038 713 | 550 | 15 278 758 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 111 | 7 007 616 | 143 | 5 935 378 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 228 | 4 544 | 333 | 6 786 | 1 to 1,999 | 67 | (D) | 94 | 7 670 |
| 100 to 399 | 26 | 4 724 | 32 | 5 244 | 2,000 to 15,999 | 5 | 43 548 | 10 | 75 244 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 19 | 31 327 | 17 | 20 147 | 16,000 to 29,999 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 138 000 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 14 | 83 811 | 25 | 135 661 | 30,000 to 59,999 | 9 | 367 772 | 11 | 439 500 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 16 | 226 934 | 22 | 305 555 | 60,000 to 99,999 | 7 | 511 458 | 5 | 406 463 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 30 | 986 786 | 50 | 1 761 185 | 100,000 or more | 21 | 6 034 280 | 16 | 4 868 501 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 41 | 2 865 377 | 35 | 2 433 331 | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | 30 | 8 835 210 | 36 | 10 610 849 | | | | | |

## Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **2 731** | **34 149 987** | **2 670** | **30 312 145** | **490** | **3 837 842** | **218** | **2 267 524** | **275** | **226 365** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 2 273 | 32 476 | 2 231 | 29 393 | 327 | 3 083 | 152 | 2 427 | 218 | 3 852 |
| 50 to 99 | 146 | 9 069 | 143 | (D) | 64 | (D) | 19 | 585 | 24 | 548 |
| 100 to 399 | 106 | 16 578 | 105 | 13 847 | 41 | 2 731 | 15 | 1 467 | 24 | 1 998 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 32 | 23 080 | 30 | 20 630 | 8 | 2 450 | 6 | 4 305 | 4 | 1 500 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 12 | 29 741 | 12 | 26 113 | 4 | 3 628 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 14 | 79 710 | 13 | 69 210 | 4 | 10 500 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 7 | 100 600 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 36 | 1 237 042 | 29 | 977 042 | 10 | 260 000 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 2 339 689 | 30 | 2 161 689 | 5 | 178 000 | 4 | 58 500 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 73 | 30 282 002 | 71 | 26 923 072 | 25 | 3 358 930 | 19 | 2 179 340 | 2 | (D) |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 1 300 979 | 184 | 34 554 855 |

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **411** | **16 034 975** | **368** | **11 967 565** | **86** | **4 067 410** | **81** | **1 139 366** | **1 151** | **413 331** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 174 | 4 528 | 157 | 4 073 | 25 | 455 | 46 | 6 508 | 727 | 414 |
| 50 to 99 | 41 | 2 084 | 36 | 1 403 | 18 | 681 | 15 | 2 111 | 115 | 116 |
| 100 to 399 | 36 | 6 656 | 34 | 5 276 | 12 | 1 380 | 10 | 1 532 | 103 | 339 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 10 | 9 297 | 10 | 9 297 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 32 | 463 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 12 | 632 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 13 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 14 | 2 057 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 7 | 64 774 | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 3 919 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 34 | 957 486 | 27 | 584 486 | 8 | 373 000 | – | – | 36 | 13 784 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 32 | 1 920 037 | 30 | 1 668 034 | 3 | 252 003 | – | – | 32 | 28 785 |
| 100,000 or more | 58 | 12 926 464 | 50 | 9 506 473 | 15 | 3 419 991 | 2 | (D) | 73 | 362 822 |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 59 | 4 011 354 | 36 | 1 071 148 | 25 | 2 940 206 | 159 | 236 583 928 | 771 | 767 824 |

## Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total sold** | **211** | **23 552 478** | **185** | **22 791 519** | **47** | **760 959** |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 75 | 1 217 | 68 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 3 | 19 735 | – | – | 3 | 19 735 |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | 15 | 164 271 | 3 | 33 900 | 12 | 130 371 |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 15 | 355 231 | 12 | 210 538 | 12 | 144 693 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 8 | 345 746 | 8 | 288 828 | 4 | 56 918 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 19 | 1 459 309 | 19 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 76 | 21 206 969 | 75 | 20 827 123 | 4 | 379 846 |

## Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 17 335 | 4 968 679 | 19 097 | 4 702 114 | Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | Milk cows | 2 650 | 1 403 217 | 3 124 | 1 249 038 |
| 1 to 9 | 4 007 | 18 954 | 4 842 | 22 789 | Farms with— | | | | |
| 10 to 19 | 2 553 | 34 550 | 2 876 | 38 941 | 1 to 9 | 465 | 1 151 | 737 | 1 636 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 319 | 102 246 | 3 594 | 111 203 | 10 to 19 | 79 | 1 002 | 55 | 690 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 989 | 137 152 | 2 050 | 140 472 | 20 to 49 | 65 | 2 039 | 71 | 2 205 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 450 | 200 110 | 1 628 | 223 320 | 50 to 99 | 114 | 8 108 | 162 | 11 677 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 791 | 566 442 | 1 879 | 606 888 | 100 to 199 | 246 | 36 599 | 321 | 46 269 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 033 | 719 822 | 1 114 | 769 211 | 200 to 499 | 680 | 219 137 | 887 | 282 637 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 853 | 1 283 820 | 843 | 1 245 253 | 500 to 999 | 574 | 395 694 | 566 | 391 040 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 240 | 793 243 | 189 | 615 173 | 1,000 or more | 427 | 739 487 | 325 | 512 884 |
| 5,000 or more | 100 | 1 112 340 | 82 | 928 864 | | | | | |
| | | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | 13 120 | 1 490 999 | 14 668 | 1 413 366 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 14 212 | 2 294 022 | 15 557 | 2 112 009 | Farms with— | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | 1 to 9 | 5 549 | 21 682 | 6 421 | 25 132 |
| 1 to 9 | 4 174 | 17 806 | 5 279 | 21 907 | 10 to 19 | 1 955 | 25 500 | 2 188 | 28 791 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 041 | 27 021 | 2 232 | 29 912 | 20 to 49 | 2 040 | 60 323 | 2 216 | 67 165 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 578 | 77 266 | 2 488 | 75 799 | 50 to 99 | 1 047 | 71 106 | 1 155 | 77 694 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 467 | 99 505 | 1 509 | 102 557 | 100 to 199 | 888 | 117 592 | 1 007 | 136 742 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 217 | 167 253 | 1 222 | 166 075 | 200 to 499 | 908 | 275 883 | 995 | 301 671 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 428 | 433 666 | 1 629 | 499 888 | 500 to 999 | 431 | 294 756 | 455 | 304 693 |
| 500 to 999 | 773 | 525 607 | 784 | 535 459 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 245 | 357 495 | 187 | 268 730 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 448 | 638 878 | 372 | 522 075 | 2,500 or more | 57 | 266 662 | 44 | 202 748 |
| 2,500 or more | 86 | 307 020 | 42 | 158 337 | | | | | |
| | | | | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 13 850 | 1 183 658 | 15 465 | 1 176 739 |
| Beef cows | 12 158 | 890 805 | 13 105 | 862 971 | Farms with— | | | | |
| Farms with— | | | | | 1 to 9 | 7 796 | 28 259 | 8 991 | 32 068 |
| 1 to 9 | 4 083 | 17 608 | 5 008 | 21 177 | 10 to 19 | 2 036 | 26 386 | 2 285 | 29 695 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 009 | 26 547 | 2 203 | 29 481 | 20 to 49 | 1 854 | 54 522 | 2 038 | 60 164 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 575 | 77 098 | 2 479 | 75 259 | 50 to 99 | 876 | 58 591 | 910 | 60 180 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 386 | 93 343 | 1 395 | 94 096 | 100 to 199 | 623 | 80 994 | 588 | 77 530 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 009 | 135 284 | 945 | 125 726 | 200 to 499 | 394 | 111 716 | 388 | 115 838 |
| 200 to 499 | 798 | 228 404 | 786 | 226 367 | 500 to 999 | 123 | 83 697 | 120 | 79 769 |
| 500 to 999 | 200 | 130 388 | 209 | 138 698 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 87 | 123 506 | 81 | 124 104 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 78 | 109 188 | 66 | 95 277 | 2,500 or more | 61 | 615 987 | 64 | 597 391 |
| 2,500 or more | 20 | 72 945 | 14 | 56 890 | | | | | |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 16 007 | 3 107 562 | 1 411 055 | 17 205 | 2 993 538 | 1 580 381 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 233 | 23 500 | 10 473 | 6 314 | 27 286 | 12 912 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 580 | 34 754 | 15 039 | 2 741 | 36 764 | 16 860 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 894 | 89 149 | 38 645 | 2 837 | 87 230 | 39 838 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 658 | 114 724 | 48 972 | 1 746 | 121 060 | 55 468 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 377 | 188 364 | 77 752 | 1 324 | 182 556 | 78 068 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 307 | 398 306 | 154 820 | 1 333 | 406 612 | 169 570 |
| 500 to 999 | 536 | 357 498 | 138 435 | 508 | 344 545 | 147 102 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 314 | 466 836 | 180 774 | 284 | 418 125 | 200 453 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 50 | 162 795 | 74 727 | 53 | 181 698 | 101 785 |
| 5,000 or more | 58 | 1 271 636 | 671 417 | 65 | 1 187 662 | 758 324 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 12 826 | 2 142 275 | 1 208 142 | 14 515 | 2 108 797 | 1 388 374 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 900 | 19 792 | 10 565 | 6 242 | 24 690 | 13 533 |
| 10 to 19 | 1 852 | 24 783 | 12 996 | 2 055 | 27 481 | 14 809 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 212 | 68 182 | 34 971 | 2 290 | 69 981 | 37 763 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 315 | 90 237 | 45 069 | 1 411 | 97 455 | 54 274 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 065 | 145 306 | 72 648 | 1 066 | 145 468 | 81 892 |
| 200 to 499 | 943 | 280 719 | 142 505 | 906 | 266 571 | 153 661 |
| 500 to 999 | 310 | 206 498 | 110 241 | 302 | 201 557 | 115 309 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 150 | 219 955 | 121 238 | 161 | 246 095 | 154 171 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 35 | 113 012 | 62 851 | 34 | 116 021 | 81 525 |
| 5,000 or more | 44 | 973 791 | 595 059 | 48 | 913 478 | 681 438 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 974 | 790 963 | 500 821 | 1 539 | 819 905 | 633 982 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 679 | 1 902 | 1 456 | 1 058 | 2 876 | 1 827 |
| 10 to 19 | 78 | 1 041 | 778 | 104 | 1 390 | 794 |
| 20 to 49 | 76 | 2 171 | 1 616 | 122 | 3 689 | 2 065 |
| 50 to 99 | 42 | 2 749 | 1 840 | 56 | 3 943 | 2 244 |
| 100 to 199 | 30 | 4 118 | 2 704 | 67 | 9 050 | 5 484 |
| 200 to 499 | 26 | 7 804 | 5 198 | 55 | 16 631 | 11 291 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 6 106 | 4 398 | 19 | 11 991 | 8 029 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 12 | 20 217 | 13 524 | 20 | 32 470 | 23 088 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | 13 900 | 9 098 | 12 | 41 753 | 34 363 |
| 5,000 or more | 18 | 730 955 | 460 209 | 26 | 696 112 | 544 797 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 8 542 | 965 287 | 202 912 | 9 075 | 884 741 | 192 006 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 497 | 14 030 | 3 980 | 4 005 | 15 387 | 4 813 |
| 10 to 19 | 1 368 | 17 850 | 5 196 | 1 336 | 17 557 | 5 538 |
| 20 to 49 | 1 395 | 41 594 | 11 914 | 1 410 | 42 674 | 12 201 |
| 50 to 99 | 711 | 47 466 | 12 337 | 807 | 55 012 | 13 217 |
| 100 to 199 | 627 | 83 876 | 18 338 | 641 | 84 238 | 15 368 |
| 200 to 499 | 626 | 187 043 | 32 855 | 629 | 186 229 | 30 003 |
| 500 to 999 | 204 | 134 423 | 21 016 | 158 | 103 129 | 15 998 |
| 1,000 or more | 114 | 439 005 | 97 274 | 89 | 380 515 | 94 869 |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **17 335** | **4 968 679** | **14 212** | **2 294 022** | **13 120** | **1 490 999** | **13 850** | **1 183 658** | **15 506** | **3 063 523** | **1 391 805** |
| Farms with herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 007 | 18 954 | 2 483 | 7 652 | 2 089 | 4 948 | 2 671 | 6 354 | 2 196 | 13 395 | 5 779 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 553 | 34 550 | 2 072 | 16 577 | 1 872 | 9 105 | 2 062 | 8 868 | 2 548 | 22 560 | 9 525 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 319 | 102 246 | 2 825 | 51 671 | 2 652 | 27 293 | 2 810 | 23 282 | 3 317 | 64 521 | 27 783 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 989 | 137 152 | 1 794 | 73 131 | 1 666 | 34 043 | 1 756 | 29 978 | 1 989 | 77 621 | 35 323 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 450 | 200 110 | 1 336 | 110 255 | 1 258 | 48 721 | 1 288 | 41 134 | 1 449 | 104 975 | 46 217 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 791 | 566 442 | 1 658 | 318 522 | 1 584 | 148 278 | 1 525 | 99 642 | 1 791 | 288 852 | 126 381 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 033 | 719 822 | 956 | 407 627 | 914 | 209 196 | 816 | 102 999 | 1 027 | 322 598 | 129 538 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 853 | 1 283 820 | 801 | 701 346 | 782 | 424 879 | 641 | 157 595 | 850 | 535 449 | 203 608 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 240 | 793 243 | 217 | 377 857 | 221 | 291 252 | 190 | 124 134 | 240 | 340 790 | 127 979 |
| 5,000 or more | 100 | 1 112 340 | 70 | 229 384 | 82 | 293 284 | 91 | 589 672 | 99 | 1 292 762 | 679 671 |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 501 | 44 039 | 19 249 |

## Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd[1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **14 212** | **4 132 846** | **14 212** | **2 294 022** | **11 189** | **1 244 631** | **11 526** | **594 193** | **13 135** | **1 855 442** | **772 190** |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 174 | 69 725 | 4 174 | 17 806 | 2 826 | 16 605 | 3 096 | 35 314 | 3 111 | 52 623 | 33 330 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 041 | 53 251 | 2 041 | 27 021 | 1 577 | 12 300 | 1 706 | 13 930 | 2 037 | 31 072 | 13 050 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 578 | 156 307 | 2 578 | 77 266 | 2 047 | 42 384 | 2 232 | 36 657 | 2 577 | 78 133 | 34 706 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 467 | 194 059 | 1 467 | 99 505 | 1 228 | 48 021 | 1 285 | 46 533 | 1 467 | 100 505 | 48 206 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 217 | 335 608 | 1 217 | 167 253 | 1 074 | 90 094 | 1 082 | 78 261 | 1 216 | 258 669 | 147 597 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 428 | 800 767 | 1 428 | 433 666 | 1 269 | 220 111 | 1 176 | 146 990 | 1 427 | 368 484 | 154 162 |
| 500 to 999 | 773 | 889 209 | 773 | 525 607 | 694 | 280 352 | 572 | 83 250 | 767 | 348 433 | 126 670 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 448 | 1 067 288 | 448 | 638 878 | 393 | 351 920 | 307 | 76 490 | 448 | 409 393 | 135 376 |
| 2,500 or more | 86 | 566 632 | 86 | 307 020 | 81 | 182 844 | 70 | 76 768 | 85 | 208 130 | 79 093 |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 3 123 | 835 833 | (X) | (X) | 1 931 | 246 368 | 2 324 | 589 465 | 2 872 | 1 252 120 | 638 865 |

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **12 158** | **2 087 520** | **12 158** | **1 053 573** | **12 158** | **890 805** | **9 406** | **496 924** | **10 158** | **537 023** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 083 | 101 062 | 4 083 | 41 501 | 4 083 | 17 608 | 2 790 | 23 429 | 3 055 | 36 132 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 009 | 71 795 | 2 009 | 39 097 | 2 009 | 26 547 | 1 557 | 17 276 | 1 681 | 15 422 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 575 | 199 024 | 2 575 | 108 168 | 2 575 | 77 098 | 2 057 | 51 104 | 2 244 | 39 752 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 386 | 207 254 | 1 386 | 107 609 | 1 386 | 93 343 | 1 158 | 52 453 | 1 239 | 47 192 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 009 | 317 983 | 1 009 | 157 745 | 1 009 | 135 284 | 870 | 81 279 | 932 | 78 959 |
| 200 to 499 | 798 | 522 656 | 798 | 258 389 | 798 | 228 404 | 705 | 123 564 | 739 | 140 703 |
| 500 to 999 | 200 | 289 296 | 200 | 149 716 | 200 | 130 388 | 180 | 69 689 | 177 | 69 891 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 78 | 221 595 | 78 | 115 402 | 78 | 109 188 | 71 | 47 420 | 72 | 58 773 |
| 2,500 or more | 20 | 156 855 | 20 | 75 946 | 20 | 72 945 | 18 | 30 710 | 19 | 50 199 |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 5 177 | 2 881 159 | 2 054 | 1 240 449 | (X) | (X) | 3 714 | 994 075 | 3 692 | 646 635 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **11 171** | **1 183 343** | **580 725** | **8 977** | **921 566** | **514 245** | **623** | **172 321** | **127 326** | **5 777** | **261 777** | **66 481** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 102 | 60 222 | 34 977 | 2 376 | 46 251 | 31 992 | 270 | 25 621 | 21 562 | 1 565 | 13 971 | 2 985 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 005 | 37 259 | 14 863 | 1 517 | 20 540 | 10 110 | 97 | 635 | 446 | 1 165 | 16 719 | 4 753 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 574 | 91 828 | 38 154 | 2 044 | 57 417 | 29 312 | 104 | 1 537 | 1 118 | 1 450 | 34 411 | 8 842 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 386 | 103 424 | 48 226 | 1 174 | 74 677 | 40 328 | 59 | 3 299 | 2 380 | 701 | 28 747 | 7 898 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 009 | 256 080 | 146 505 | 886 | 219 795 | 137 051 | 45 | (D) | (D) | 465 | 36 285 | 9 455 |
| 200 to 499 | 798 | 286 101 | 128 220 | 702 | 214 789 | 110 369 | 32 | 8 760 | 6 103 | 320 | 71 312 | 17 850 |
| 500 to 999 | 199 | 157 122 | 71 735 | 188 | 119 267 | 63 157 | 11 | 9 289 | 6 280 | 76 | 37 855 | 8 578 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 78 | 109 956 | 52 561 | 73 | 97 333 | 49 323 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 12 623 | 3 238 |
| 2,500 or more | 20 | 81 351 | 45 483 | 17 | 71 497 | 42 602 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 9 854 | 2 882 |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 4 836 | 1 924 219 | 830 329 | 3 849 | 1 220 709 | 693 898 | 351 | 618 642 | 373 495 | 2 765 | 703 510 | 136 432 |

## Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **2 650** | **2 394 681** | **2 650** | **1 467 691** | **2 650** | **1 403 217** | **2 246** | **838 364** | **1 838** | **88 626** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 465 | 35 437 | 465 | 18 483 | 465 | 1 151 | 321 | 9 249 | 353 | 7 705 |
| 10 to 19 | 79 | 6 866 | 79 | 2 077 | 79 | 1 002 | 55 | 2 153 | 54 | 2 636 |
| 20 to 49 | 65 | 12 449 | 65 | 3 642 | 65 | 2 039 | 45 | 8 364 | 41 | 443 |
| 50 to 99 | 114 | 15 984 | 114 | 10 113 | 114 | 8 108 | 92 | 4 191 | 72 | 1 680 |
| 100 to 199 | 246 | 60 327 | 246 | 39 564 | 246 | 36 599 | 237 | 19 104 | 176 | 1 659 |
| 200 to 499 | 680 | 360 313 | 680 | 231 778 | 680 | 219 137 | 605 | 116 723 | 471 | 11 812 |
| 500 to 999 | 574 | 640 968 | 574 | 404 514 | 574 | 395 694 | 510 | 221 062 | 386 | 15 392 |
| 1,000 or more | 427 | 1 262 337 | 427 | 757 520 | 427 | 739 487 | 381 | 457 518 | 285 | 47 299 |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 14 685 | 2 573 998 | 11 562 | 826 331 | (X) | (X) | 10 874 | 652 635 | 12 012 | 1 095 032 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **2 528** | **794 899** | **232 939** | **2 024** | **329 555** | **1 977** | **465 344** | | **2 194** | **3 172 425** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 351 | 18 338 | 8 219 | 256 | 11 689 | 211 | 6 649 | | 13 | 416 |
| 10 to 19 | 79 | 5 286 | 2 600 | 64 | 3 912 | 42 | 1 374 | | 79 | 1 380 |
| 20 to 49 | 65 | 2 711 | 1 385 | 55 | 2 055 | 39 | 656 | | 65 | 3 477 |
| 50 to 99 | 114 | 6 400 | 2 776 | 93 | 4 067 | 81 | 2 333 | | 114 | 14 155 |
| 100 to 199 | 245 | 16 802 | 5 906 | 200 | 7 728 | 197 | 9 074 | | 246 | 70 260 |
| 200 to 499 | 679 | 112 225 | 38 888 | 550 | 50 357 | 552 | 61 868 | | 680 | 470 537 |
| 500 to 999 | 569 | 207 178 | 58 062 | 460 | 83 404 | 489 | 123 774 | | 571 | 893 281 |
| 1,000 or more | 426 | 425 959 | 115 104 | 346 | 166 343 | 366 | 259 616 | | 426 | 1 718 919 |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 13 479 | 2 312 663 | 1 178 115 | 10 802 | 1 812 720 | 6 565 | 499 943 | | 24 | 5 345 |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **16 007** | **3 107 562** | **1 411 055** | **12 826** | **2 142 275** | **1 208 142** | **974** | **790 963** | **500 821** | **8 542** | **965 287** | **202 912** |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 233 | 23 500 | 10 473 | 3 976 | 14 934 | 8 102 | 484 | 1 232 | 960 | 2 345 | 8 566 | 2 371 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 580 | 34 754 | 15 039 | 1 969 | 20 880 | 11 125 | 155 | 999 | 739 | 1 510 | 13 874 | 3 914 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 894 | 89 149 | 38 645 | 2 325 | 57 341 | 29 462 | 112 | 1 555 | 1 161 | 1 598 | 31 808 | 9 182 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 658 | 114 724 | 48 972 | 1 415 | 76 386 | 38 368 | 55 | 1 811 | 1 235 | 933 | 38 338 | 10 604 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 377 | 188 364 | 77 752 | 1 168 | 123 229 | 62 282 | 54 | 3 235 | 2 159 | 760 | 65 135 | 15 470 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 307 | 398 306 | 154 820 | 1 121 | 246 017 | 125 587 | 46 | 6 639 | 4 251 | 788 | 152 289 | 29 233 |
| 500 to 999 | 536 | 357 498 | 138 435 | 482 | 217 285 | 115 314 | 23 | 7 348 | 5 293 | 352 | 140 213 | 23 121 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 314 | 466 836 | 180 774 | 278 | 281 886 | 151 371 | 18 | 18 095 | 12 461 | 214 | 184 950 | 29 403 |
| 2,500 or more | 108 | 1 434 431 | 746 144 | 92 | 1 104 317 | 666 530 | 27 | 750 049 | 472 561 | 42 | 330 114 | 79 614 |

## Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 1 593 | 212 088 | 2 221 | 258 130 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 312 | 7 023 | 1 800 | 10 212 |
| 25 to 49 | 109 | 3 699 | 153 | 5 296 |
| 50 to 99 | 66 | 4 426 | 109 | 7 262 |
| 100 to 199 | 41 | 5 198 | 70 | 9 531 |
| 200 to 499 | 33 | 8 897 | 49 | 13 667 |
| 500 to 999 | 12 | 9 093 | 11 | 7 295 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 6 | 7 831 | 12 | 16 128 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 4 | 9 753 | 5 | 14 331 |
| 5,000 or more | 10 | 156 168 | 12 | 174 408 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 727 | 25 571 | 1 104 | 33 538 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 625 | 3 231 | 964 | 5 162 |
| 25 to 49 | 40 | 1 242 | 73 | 2 459 |
| 50 to 99 | 27 | 1 753 | 33 | 2 116 |
| 100 to 199 | 17 | 1 995 | 11 | 1 558 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 2 205 | 11 | 3 001 |
| 500 or more | 9 | 15 145 | 12 | 19 242 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 1 402 | 186 517 | 1 980 | 224 592 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 178 | 6 091 | 1 631 | 8 557 |
| 25 to 49 | 88 | 3 005 | 122 | 4 125 |
| 50 to 99 | 46 | 3 142 | 91 | 6 009 |
| 100 to 199 | 40 | 5 255 | 66 | 8 915 |
| 200 to 499 | 20 | 5 078 | 32 | 8 809 |
| 500 to 999 | 12 | 8 593 | 11 | 7 202 |
| 1,000 or more | 18 | 155 353 | 27 | 180 975 |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 1 193 | 373 352 | 38 753 | 1 761 | 481 270 | 49 214 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 760 | 5 138 | 680 | 1 123 | 7 702 | 1 057 |
| 25 to 49 | 165 | 5 801 | 612 | 211 | 7 426 | 783 |
| 50 to 99 | 103 | 7 078 | 709 | 139 | 9 502 | 818 |
| 100 to 199 | 59 | 7 976 | 785 | 114 | 15 391 | 1 357 |
| 200 to 499 | 48 | 13 540 | 1 302 | 96 | 28 765 | 2 657 |
| 500 to 999 | 19 | 13 650 | 1 431 | 29 | 19 485 | 2 183 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 13 | 16 476 | 1 770 | 17 | 21 988 | 2 444 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 13 | 42 179 | 5 164 | 15 | 46 146 | 5 088 |
| 5,000 or more | 13 | 261 514 | 26 300 | 17 | 324 865 | 32 827 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 23 855 | 2 278 |
| 7,500 or more | 11 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 301 010 | 30 550 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 287 | 32 273 | 1 409 | 513 | 43 549 | 2 077 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 78 | 389 | 17 | 114 | 574 | 27 |
| 10 to 24 | 71 | 1 057 | 45 | 136 | 1 987 | 97 |
| 25 to 49 | 51 | 1 890 | 80 | 80 | 2 682 | 109 |
| 50 to 99 | 47 | 3 111 | 145 | 86 | 5 681 | 256 |
| 100 to 199 | 17 | 2 259 | 95 | 50 | 6 766 | 306 |
| 200 to 499 | 16 | 4 562 | 222 | 37 | 11 065 | 530 |
| 500 to 999 | 3 | 1 710 | 104 | 5 | 3 276 | 156 |
| 1,000 or more | 4 | 17 295 | 701 | 5 | 11 518 | 596 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 1 084 | 341 079 | 37 345 | 1 560 | 437 721 | 47 137 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 771 | 4 726 | 728 | 1 133 | 6 805 | 1 105 |
| 25 to 49 | 119 | 4 048 | 540 | 148 | 5 254 | 741 |
| 50 to 99 | 63 | 4 329 | 559 | 83 | 5 555 | 672 |
| 100 to 199 | 46 | 6 132 | 725 | 74 | 10 239 | 1 268 |
| 200 to 499 | 34 | 9 191 | 1 115 | 55 | 17 011 | 1 948 |
| 500 to 999 | 15 | 10 815 | 1 218 | 20 | 14 113 | 1 776 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 11 | 13 570 | 1 627 | 16 | 19 515 | 2 402 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 13 | 41 999 | 5 155 | 14 | 43 432 | 4 866 |
| 5,000 or more | 12 | 246 269 | 25 679 | 17 | 315 797 | 32 360 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 31 180 | 3 010 |
| 7,500 or more | 10 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 284 617 | 29 350 |

## Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 765 | 46 085 | 1 169 | 58 508 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 551 | 1 686 | 818 | 2 330 |
| 10 to 19 | 86 | 1 089 | 144 | 1 905 |
| 20 to 49 | 63 | 1 820 | 115 | 3 282 |
| 50 to 99 | 22 | 1 523 | 47 | 3 224 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 2 897 | 14 | 1 964 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2 918 | 13 | 3 753 |
| 500 to 999 | 3 | 1 710 | 8 | 5 473 |
| 1,000 or more | 9 | 32 442 | 10 | 36 577 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 710 | 23 605 | 1 063 | 29 152 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 575 | 22 480 | 845 | 29 356 |

## Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 1 593 | 212 088 | 727 | 25 571 | 1 402 | 186 517 | 1 039 | 367 730 | 38 148 | 277 | 32 007 | 1 398 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 312 | 7 023 | 487 | 1 794 | 1 130 | 5 229 | 758 | 14 106 | 1 518 | 174 | 4 068 | 178 |
| 25 to 49 | 109 | 3 699 | 87 | (D) | 104 | (D) | 109 | 8 831 | 1 005 | 39 | 2 146 | 105 |
| 50 to 99 | 66 | 4 426 | 58 | 1 287 | 63 | 3 139 | 66 | 10 005 | 988 | 28 | 3 266 | 153 |
| 100 to 199 | 41 | 5 198 | 37 | 1 104 | 41 | 4 094 | 41 | 8 582 | 674 | 19 | 2 492 | 118 |
| 200 to 499 | 33 | 8 897 | 30 | 2 313 | 32 | 6 584 | 33 | 34 175 | 4 265 | 11 | 4 654 | 235 |
| 500 to 999 | 12 | 9 093 | 12 | 1 524 | 12 | 7 569 | 12 | 19 915 | 2 280 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 6 | 7 831 | 5 | 930 | 6 | 6 901 | 6 | 15 085 | 1 577 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 4 | 9 753 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 15 961 | 2 036 | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | 10 | 156 168 | 9 | 15 145 | 10 | 141 023 | 10 | 241 070 | 23 806 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 154 | 5 622 | 605 | 10 | 266 | 11 |

## Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total sold** | **1 039** | **210 701** | **639** | **25 403** | **900** | **185 298** | **1 193** | **373 352** | **38 753** | **287** | **32 273** | **1 409** |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 431 | 2 310 | 143 | 424 | 389 | 1 886 | 550 | 1 919 | 311 | 50 | 221 | 10 |
| 10 to 24 | 192 | 2 726 | 130 | 569 | 170 | 2 157 | 210 | 3 219 | 369 | 70 | 860 | 37 |
| 25 to 49 | 156 | 3 173 | 137 | 875 | 110 | 2 298 | 165 | 5 801 | 612 | 61 | 1 761 | 73 |
| 50 to 99 | 98 | 4 619 | 87 | 949 | 79 | 3 670 | 103 | 7 078 | 709 | 47 | 2 533 | 116 |
| 100 to 199 | 58 | 4 665 | 51 | 1 121 | 53 | 3 544 | 59 | 7 976 | 785 | 20 | 2 134 | 96 |
| 200 to 499 | 47 | 5 226 | 42 | 1 283 | 45 | 3 943 | 48 | 13 540 | 1 302 | 24 | 4 498 | 209 |
| 500 to 999 | 19 | 5 549 | 18 | 1 408 | 17 | 4 141 | 19 | 13 650 | 1 431 | 7 | 2 285 | 139 |
| 1,000 or more | 38 | 182 433 | 31 | 18 774 | 37 | 163 659 | 39 | 320 169 | 33 234 | 8 | 17 981 | 729 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 13 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 13 | 16 476 | 1 770 | 4 | 2 806 | 133 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 12 | 16 515 | 10 | 2 155 | 12 | 14 360 | 13 | 42 179 | 5 164 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | 11 | 156 380 | 9 | 15 145 | 11 | 141 235 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| None sold | 554 | 1 387 | 88 | 168 | 502 | 1 219 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 748 | 195 530 | 727 | 25 571 | 557 | 169 959 | 676 | 332 248 | 34 011 | 284 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 534 | 6 730 | 516 | 1 979 | 368 | 4 751 | 462 | 14 234 | 1 914 | 193 | 3 561 | 154 |
| 10 to 19 | 86 | 4 454 | 84 | 1 059 | 70 | 3 395 | 86 | 7 329 | 670 | 40 | 2 712 | 118 |
| 20 to 49 | 63 | 5 355 | 62 | 1 476 | 57 | 3 879 | 63 | 12 441 | 1 275 | 28 | 4 150 | 195 |
| 50 to 99 | 22 | 5 653 | 22 | 1 300 | 22 | 4 353 | 22 | 10 098 | 914 | 10 | 4 051 | 187 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 7 978 | 21 | 1 896 | 19 | 6 082 | 21 | 19 006 | 2 050 | 7 | 1 135 | 70 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 8 577 | 10 | 1 966 | 9 | 6 611 | 10 | 28 372 | 2 957 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 3 | 5 615 | 3 | 750 | 3 | 4 865 | 3 | 9 698 | 1 282 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 9 | 151 168 | 9 | 15 145 | 9 | 136 023 | 9 | 231 070 | 22 949 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| No litters farrowed | 845 | 16 558 | – | – | 845 | 16 558 | 517 | 41 104 | 4 743 | 3 | (D) | (D) |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 765 | 46 085 | 710 | 23 605 | 575 | 22 480 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 551 | 1 686 | 497 | 955 | 364 | 731 |
| 10 to 19 | 86 | 1 089 | 85 | 601 | 84 | 488 |
| 20 to 49 | 63 | 1 820 | 63 | 941 | 62 | 879 |
| 50 to 99 | 22 | 1 523 | 22 | 800 | 22 | 723 |
| 100 to 199 | 21 | 2 897 | 21 | 1 458 | 21 | 1 439 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2 918 | 10 | 1 443 | 10 | 1 475 |
| 500 to 999 | 3 | 1 710 | 3 | 840 | 3 | 870 |
| 1,000 or more | 9 | 32 442 | 9 | 16 567 | 9 | 15 875 |

## Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 3 014 | 784 041 | 3 692 | 859 835 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 894 | 17 018 | 2 274 | 19 095 |
| 25 to 99 | 746 | 33 292 | 875 | 39 648 |
| 100 to 299 | 189 | 30 282 | 264 | 43 081 |
| 300 to 999 | 75 | 40 324 | 132 | 70 821 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 48 | 74 186 | 67 | 101 735 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 18 | 61 697 | 32 | 116 280 |
| 5,000 or more | 44 | 527 242 | 48 | 469 175 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 2 575 | 347 085 | 3 112 | 478 187 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 2 227 | 445 100 | 2 738 | 610 203 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 3 452 637 | (X) | 5 037 091 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 2 510 | 562 989 | 3 095 | 674 278 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 2 735 | 49 142 | 3 385 | 52 197 |

## Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **3 014** | **784 041** | **2 575** | **347 085** | **2 180** | **442 248** | **3 435 073** | **2 374** | **558 643** | **2 599** | **48 854** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 894 | 17 018 | 1 507 | 10 076 | 1 116 | 11 906 | 80 562 | 1 255 | 12 651 | 1 479 | 971 |
| 25 to 99 | 746 | 33 292 | 713 | 20 311 | 708 | 26 501 | 180 754 | 746 | 25 014 | 746 | 2 114 |
| 100 to 299 | 189 | 30 282 | 183 | 18 182 | 183 | 25 361 | 165 963 | 189 | 19 379 | 189 | 1 753 |
| 300 to 999 | 75 | 40 324 | 72 | 24 317 | 72 | 33 341 | 224 653 | 75 | 36 075 | 75 | 3 758 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 48 | 74 186 | 41 | 39 807 | 41 | 61 221 | 476 380 | 48 | 80 849 | 48 | 7 263 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 18 | 61 697 | 18 | 34 323 | 18 | 49 163 | 375 084 | 17 | 39 419 | 18 | 3 437 |
| 5,000 or more | 44 | 527 242 | 41 | 200 069 | 42 | 234 755 | 1 931 677 | 44 | 345 256 | 44 | 29 559 |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 47 | 2 852 | 17 564 | 136 | 4 346 | 136 | 288 |

## Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **2 575** | **669 822** | **2 575** | **347 085** | **2 088** | **435 725** | **3 404 205** | **2 141** | **438 189** | **2 325** | **42 173** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 829 | 26 309 | 1 829 | 15 394 | 1 343 | 19 446 | 133 224 | 1 396 | 17 054 | 1 579 | 1 357 |
| 25 to 99 | 487 | 34 680 | 487 | 21 216 | 486 | 32 486 | 207 678 | 487 | 30 943 | 487 | 2 825 |
| 100 to 199 | 92 | 19 941 | 92 | 11 795 | 92 | 15 384 | 102 927 | 92 | 12 227 | 92 | 1 102 |
| 200 to 499 | 60 | 37 516 | 60 | 17 873 | 60 | 29 409 | 214 977 | 60 | 29 748 | 60 | 3 171 |
| 500 to 999 | 34 | 56 854 | 34 | 22 533 | 34 | 55 985 | 359 120 | 34 | 50 582 | 34 | 4 366 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 33 | 116 025 | 33 | 49 615 | 33 | 69 900 | 560 449 | 33 | 97 202 | 33 | 6 241 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 24 | 151 841 | 24 | 82 043 | 24 | 91 192 | 715 869 | 23 | 82 111 | 24 | 8 009 |
| 5,000 or more | 16 | 226 656 | 16 | 126 616 | 16 | 121 923 | 1 109 961 | 16 | 118 322 | 16 | 15 101 |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 439 | 114 219 | (X) | (X) | 139 | 9 375 | 48 432 | 369 | 124 800 | 410 | 6 969 |

## Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies | farms | 13 015 | 14 972 | 3 209 | 4 171 |
| | number | 113 110 | 124 919 | 12 072 | 14 225 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 47 661 | 32 707 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | farms | 1 048 | 1 161 | 111 | 112 |
| | number | 3 022 | 3 265 | 254 | 282 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 196 | 92 |
| Colonies of bees | farms | 1 021 | 1 422 | 68 | 86 |
| | number | 429 795 | 511 362 | 79 239 | 124 523 |
| Honey sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 733 | 866 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 28 305 056 | 33 485 764 |
| Bees and honey sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 744 | 884 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 23 167 | 21 496 |
| Goats | farms | 1 976 | 1 997 | 763 | 783 |
| | number | 40 191 | 33 683 | 16 057 | 14 828 |
| Angora goats | farms | 155 | 180 | 48 | 59 |
| | number | 3 617 | 3 160 | 681 | 946 |
| Mohair sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 92 | 103 |
| | pounds | (X) | (X) | 19 601 | 20 954 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 100 | 119 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | 78 |
| Milk goats | farms | 593 | 694 | 258 | 294 |
| | number | 15 780 | 16 593 | 5 387 | 5 934 |
| Goats milk sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 174 | 194 |
| | gallons | (X) | (X) | 1 369 021 | 1 222 181 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 321 | 364 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 4 837 | 3 091 |
| Other goats | farms | 1 534 | 1 429 | 540 | 515 |
| | number | 20 794 | 13 930 | 9 989 | 7 948 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 666 | 420 |
| Mink and their pelts | farms | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | – |
| Rabbits and their pelts | farms | 517 | 741 | 181 | 281 |
| | number | 94 953 | 85 768 | 237 707 | 278 215 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 2 712 | 2 514 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold | farms | (X) | (X) | 201 | 145 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 41 646 | 35 241 |
| Other livestock and livestock products | farms | 439 | 381 | 288 | 414 |
| | $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 19 670 | 27 835 |

# Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 956 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 1 984 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 69 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 1 637 | 425 947 | 82.9 | 88 | 21 337 | 26 956 | 57.7 | 340 | 106 831 | 40.1 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 128 | 19 122 | 90.3 | – | – | – | – | 65 | 5 045 | 52.4 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 346 | 66 858 | 77.2 | 14 | 1 177 | 1 952 | 41.2 | 214 | 59 562 | 36.6 |
| Rice (cwt) | 1 544 | 514 081 | 80.6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | 376 | 57 221 | 19.8 | 5 | 270 | 388 | 19.9 | 32 | 2 274 | 11.6 |
| Cotton (bales) | 1 833 | 1 036 316 | 2.5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 304 | 43 503 | 356.7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | 449 | 103 611 | 28.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 4 034 | 914 386 | 6.6 | 70 | 9 336 | 5 773 | 3.0 | 163 | 14 561 | 2.5 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 1 482 | 188 336 | 3.7 | 55 | 1 964 | 1 878 | 2.4 | 317 | 19 584 | 1.9 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 311 | 39 455 | 1.9 | 20 | 1 112 | 872 | 1.4 | 493 | 31 139 | 1.4 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 4 490 | 1 209 259 | (X) | – | – | – | (X) | – | – | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 34 915 | 2 474 988 | (X) | 924 | 43 543 | 19 373 | (X) | 2 908 | 44 180 | (X) |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 958 | 256 292 | 42 230 303 | 956 | (D) | 731 | 148 616 | 23 818 559 | 692 | 144 776 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 39 | 210 | 29 853 | 39 | (D) | 56 | 275 | 34 195 | 42 | 214 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 33 | 650 | 100 646 | 33 | 650 | 44 | 839 | 112 603 | 42 | 803 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 98 | 3 568 | 574 428 | 98 | 3 568 | 108 | 3 866 | 584 214 | 105 | 3 773 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 196 | 13 782 | 2 229 655 | 194 | 13 682 | 148 | 10 221 | 1 642 754 | 137 | 9 418 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 303 | 47 589 | 7 779 274 | 303 | 47 589 | 201 | 30 437 | 4 739 868 | 195 | 29 452 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 164 | 56 420 | 9 386 014 | 164 | 56 420 | 105 | 36 153 | 5 977 386 | 104 | 35 468 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 82 | 55 432 | 9 573 821 | 82 | 55 432 | 57 | 38 350 | 6 466 703 | 55 | 37 173 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 43 | 78 641 | 12 556 612 | 43 | 78 641 | 12 | 28 475 | 4 260 836 | 12 | 28 475 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 33 | 42 885 | 6 769 220 | 33 | 42 885 | 7 | 7 640 | 1 135 235 | 7 | 7 640 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 7 | 16 956 | 2 687 501 | 7 | 16 956 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | 3 | 18 800 | 3 099 891 | 3 | 18 800 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 1 985 | 314 357 | 7 451 051 | 1 984 | (D) | 1 717 | 218 113 | 4 956 718 | 1 668 | 211 052 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 2 065 | 581 071 | 42 372 177 | 1 725 | 447 284 | 2 236 | 569 044 | 39 456 581 | 1 719 | 391 905 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 71 | 519 | 28 121 | 56 | 402 | 72 | 595 | 37 446 | 45 | 359 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 86 | 1 649 | 103 657 | 69 | 1 273 | 99 | 1 929 | 114 438 | 63 | 1 221 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 238 | 8 487 | 576 770 | 195 | 6 962 | 257 | 9 143 | 658 326 | 200 | 7 010 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 429 | 30 094 | 2 232 112 | 362 | 25 272 | 476 | 32 778 | 2 388 534 | 374 | 25 655 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 623 | 98 721 | 7 430 142 | 530 | 82 180 | 667 | 105 017 | 7 622 547 | 512 | 78 543 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 362 | 122 895 | 9 317 619 | 310 | 102 142 | 417 | 144 652 | 10 629 227 | 332 | 109 293 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 172 | 119 306 | 9 028 977 | 137 | 90 158 | 165 | 111 100 | 8 060 424 | 132 | 83 639 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 84 | 199 400 | 13 654 779 | 66 | 138 895 | 83 | 163 830 | 9 945 639 | 61 | 86 185 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 50 | 63 061 | 4 852 984 | 41 | 49 383 | 61 | 80 278 | 5 047 110 | 47 | 49 800 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 18 | 42 037 | 2 838 835 | 15 | 27 262 | 7 | 16 699 | 1 038 444 | 5 | 8 304 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 8 | 30 480 | 1 714 538 | 4 | 15 292 | 9 | 30 917 | 1 646 973 | 5 | 15 117 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 8 | 63 822 | 4 248 422 | 6 | 46 958 | 6 | 35 936 | 2 213 112 | 4 | 12 964 |
| Durum wheat for grain (bushels) | 353 | 134 710 | 12 490 437 | 347 | 132 233 | 145 | (D) | 3 664 029 | 141 | 45 279 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 574 | 129 549 | 7 475 447 | 360 | 68 035 | 933 | 204 119 | 12 183 472 | 554 | 82 088 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 50 | 370 | 21 781 | 22 | 163 | 66 | 411 | 24 281 | 37 | 220 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 34 | 639 | 35 303 | 16 | 315 | 77 | 1 460 | 92 499 | 45 | 873 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 79 | 2 722 | 173 363 | 58 | 1 938 | 145 | 5 391 | 357 580 | 100 | 3 684 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 121 | 8 464 | 575 578 | 84 | 5 843 | 185 | 12 503 | 927 239 | 128 | 8 790 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 149 | 22 821 | 1 654 025 | 104 | 16 025 | 247 | 39 021 | 2 785 522 | 150 | 23 552 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 81 | 27 611 | 1 764 172 | 52 | 16 312 | 117 | 38 975 | 2 565 622 | 61 | 19 914 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 40 | 25 676 | 1 426 338 | 15 | 9 028 | 62 | 41 036 | 2 326 135 | 27 | 17 533 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 20 | 41 246 | 1 824 887 | 9 | 18 411 | 34 | 65 322 | 3 104 594 | 6 | 7 522 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 193 | 24 167 | 1 991 198 | 128 | 19 122 | 526 | 48 511 | 3 644 616 | 315 | 25 515 |
| Rice (cwt) | 1 544 | 514 081 | 41 457 650 | 1 544 | 514 081 | 1 575 | 401 194 | 31 865 036 | 1 575 | 401 194 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 23 | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) | 18 | 158 | 11 637 | 18 | 158 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 11 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | 34 | 687 | 51 822 | 34 | 687 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 83 | 3 023 | 247 059 | 83 | 3 023 | 82 | 2 982 | 212 814 | 82 | 2 982 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 146 | 10 936 | 872 017 | 146 | 10 936 | 221 | 16 358 | 1 218 791 | 221 | 16 358 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 553 | 99 071 | 8 080 410 | 553 | 99 071 | 693 | 116 887 | 9 222 590 | 693 | 116 887 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 462 | 161 080 | 12 903 654 | 462 | 161 080 | 360 | 121 359 | 9 769 893 | 360 | 121 359 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 192 | 129 460 | 10 455 598 | 192 | 129 460 | 126 | 81 147 | 6 496 074 | 126 | 81 147 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 74 | 110 080 | 8 863 470 | 74 | 110 080 | 41 | 61 616 | 4 881 415 | 41 | 61 616 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 62 | 79 710 | 6 430 942 | 62 | 79 710 | 36 | 48 989 | 3 890 035 | 36 | 48 989 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 11 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton (bales) | 1 833 | 1 036 316 | 2 543 194 | 1 833 | 1 036 316 | 2 351 | 1 066 060 | 2 792 443 | 2 351 | 1 066 060 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 42 | 354 | 751 | 42 | 354 | 67 | 536 | 992 | 67 | 536 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 33 | 649 | 1 340 | 33 | 649 | 61 | 1 170 | 2 265 | 61 | 1 170 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 115 | 4 110 | 9 358 | 115 | 4 110 | 195 | 6 892 | 14 673 | 195 | 6 892 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 184 | 13 254 | 30 410 | 184 | 13 254 | 295 | 21 251 | 48 135 | 295 | 21 251 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 449 | 74 643 | 186 379 | 449 | 74 643 | 615 | 101 126 | 248 642 | 615 | 101 126 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 435 | 156 165 | 392 980 | 435 | 156 165 | 572 | 201 641 | 533 038 | 572 | 201 641 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 352 | 246 233 | 627 687 | 352 | 246 233 | 346 | 238 479 | 618 423 | 346 | 238 479 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 223 | 540 908 | 1 294 289 | 223 | 540 908 | 200 | 494 965 | 1 326 275 | 200 | 494 965 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 162 | 218 975 | 536 917 | 162 | 218 975 | 146 | 191 212 | 483 609 | 146 | 191 212 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 33 | 76 096 | 192 158 | 33 | 76 096 | 30 | 69 975 | 200 962 | 30 | 69 975 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 17 | 63 158 | 162 759 | 17 | 63 158 | 12 | 47 050 | 129 964 | 12 | 47 050 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 11 | 182 679 | 402 455 | 11 | 182 679 | 12 | 186 728 | 511 740 | 12 | 186 728 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | 413 | 60 153 | 1 173 449 | 381 | 57 491 | 690 | 79 735 | 1 547 626 | 622 | 72 027 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 46 | 222 | 3 508 | 38 | 178 | 75 | 397 | 6 792 | 62 | 324 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 38 | 721 | 13 165 | 28 | 524 | 48 | 896 | 19 099 | 42 | 789 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 46 | 1 675 | 30 455 | 44 | 1 602 | 123 | 4 410 | 93 709 | 117 | 4 214 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 107 | 7 463 | 150 198 | 103 | 7 128 | 182 | 12 316 | 228 496 | 161 | 10 997 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 106 | 16 492 | 328 345 | 100 | 15 754 | 176 | 26 406 | 536 906 | 163 | 24 703 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 45 | 15 176 | 328 350 | 44 | 14 601 | 69 | 23 585 | 442 719 | 63 | 21 407 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 24 | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 304 | 43 503 | 15 518 994 | 304 | 43 503 | 265 | 46 461 | 16 287 266 | 265 | 46 461 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 71 | 20 | 5 690 | 71 | 20 | 32 | 11 | 2 414 | 32 | 11 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 58 | 107 | 22 459 | 58 | 107 | 27 | 53 | 13 680 | 27 | 53 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 19 | 163 | 44 926 | 19 | 163 | 16 | 130 | 52 650 | 16 | 130 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 10 | 189 | 49 025 | 10 | 189 | 5 | 90 | 37 203 | 5 | 90 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 17 | 568 | 183 151 | 17 | 568 | 33 | 1 149 | 411 545 | 33 | 1 149 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 29 | 1 935 | 703 776 | 29 | 1 935 | 48 | 3 301 | 1 150 343 | 48 | 3 301 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 51 | 8 290 | 3 135 678 | 51 | 8 290 | 61 | 9 890 | 3 420 393 | 61 | 9 890 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 23 | 8 459 | 3 174 180 | 23 | 8 459 | 22 | 7 787 | 2 808 026 | 22 | 7 787 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 12 | 7 481 | 2 777 405 | 12 | 7 481 | 10 | 6 163 | 2 015 118 | 10 | 6 163 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 6 | 4 925 | 1 930 061 | 6 | 4 925 | 4 | 3 404 | 1 159 165 | 4 | 3 404 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 8 | 11 368 | 3 492 643 | 8 | 11 368 | 7 | 14 484 | 5 216 729 | 7 | 14 484 |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes (bushels) | 100 | 7 010 | 2 403 527 | 100 | 7 010 | 94 | 8 647 | 3 144 523 | 94 | 8 647 |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | 449 | 103 611 | 2 924 151 | 449 | 103 611 | 723 | 153 432 | 4 130 361 | 723 | 153 432 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 12 | 67 | 1 772 | 12 | 67 | 27 | 183 | 5 079 | 27 | 183 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 12 | 243 | 5 741 | 12 | 243 | 21 | 404 | 11 652 | 21 | 404 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 47 | 1 708 | 50 272 | 47 | 1 708 | 73 | 2 723 | 82 822 | 73 | 2 723 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 79 | 5 591 | 156 468 | 79 | 5 591 | 173 | 12 323 | 350 351 | 173 | 12 323 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 170 | 26 458 | 710 370 | 170 | 26 458 | 230 | 35 893 | 978 976 | 230 | 35 893 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 82 | 27 464 | 752 594 | 82 | 27 464 | 125 | 42 257 | 1 148 893 | 125 | 42 257 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 28 | 18 306 | 498 163 | 28 | 18 306 | 58 | 37 779 | 1 028 005 | 58 | 37 779 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 19 | 23 774 | 748 771 | 19 | 23 774 | 16 | 21 870 | 524 583 | 16 | 21 870 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 18 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 8 636 | 1 698 773 | 8 344 564 | 6 581 | 1 465 504 | 9 286 | 1 531 230 | 7 567 342 | 6 768 | 1 295 259 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 415 | 10 760 | 28 977 | 913 | 6 732 | 1 758 | 12 930 | 35 257 | 1 056 | 7 598 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 963 | 17 808 | 52 107 | 588 | 10 576 | 1 084 | 19 979 | 58 556 | 637 | 11 424 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 1 312 | 45 545 | 151 299 | 899 | 30 290 | 1 464 | 51 444 | 183 559 | 935 | 31 945 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 1 362 | 94 056 | 371 815 | 1 026 | 68 099 | 1 557 | 108 132 | 443 889 | 1 187 | 79 518 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 813 | 281 723 | 1 237 451 | 1 520 | 225 560 | 1 820 | 282 222 | 1 299 195 | 1 491 | 223 592 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 971 | 339 050 | 1 650 847 | 881 | 292 274 | 902 | 308 697 | 1 477 839 | 814 | 264 293 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 528 | 362 660 | 1 886 548 | 502 | 327 729 | 459 | 304 567 | 1 601 905 | 420 | 269 100 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 272 | 547 171 | 2 965 520 | 252 | 504 244 | 242 | 443 259 | 2 467 142 | 228 | 407 789 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 191 | 253 653 | 1 321 639 | 173 | 221 076 | 177 | 236 294 | 1 316 575 | 166 | 216 410 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 48 | 112 458 | 583 496 | 48 | 111 658 | 44 | 102 954 | 570 868 | 42 | 93 671 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 19 | 68 046 | 312 554 | 18 | 63 746 | 14 | 48 850 | 292 449 | 14 | 48 547 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 14 | 113 014 | 747 831 | 13 | 107 764 | 7 | 55 161 | 287 250 | 6 | 49 161 |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 4 267 | 944 056 | 6 115 571 | 4 104 | 923 722 | 4 879 | 939 097 | 5 879 133 | 4 571 | 908 120 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 461 | 3 428 | 15 934 | 412 | 3 070 | 636 | 4 700 | 20 062 | 520 | 3 900 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 345 | 6 432 | 32 282 | 321 | 5 970 | 426 | 7 924 | 36 782 | 381 | 7 027 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 618 | 22 061 | 117 605 | 588 | 20 814 | 747 | 26 605 | 141 753 | 687 | 24 333 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 717 | 50 475 | 302 379 | 697 | 48 673 | 911 | 64 527 | 373 369 | 877 | 61 885 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 073 | 167 204 | 1 038 953 | 1 047 | 162 000 | 1 163 | 182 144 | 1 109 326 | 1 131 | 176 360 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 608 | 210 257 | 1 352 458 | 601 | 206 119 | 550 | 188 099 | 1 179 463 | 542 | 183 731 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 304 | 207 241 | 1 368 942 | 298 | 201 448 | 301 | 199 217 | 1 270 669 | 289 | 191 003 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 141 | 276 958 | 1 887 018 | 140 | 275 628 | 145 | 265 881 | 1 747 709 | 144 | 259 881 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 98 | 129 976 | 856 840 | 97 | 128 646 | 106 | 141 500 | 955 647 | 106 | 141 500 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 28 | 65 114 | 462 945 | 28 | 65 114 | 28 | 66 247 | 441 397 | 28 | 66 247 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 9 | 34 436 | 201 202 | 9 | 34 436 | 5 | 17 907 | 119 849 | 5 | 17 907 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 6 | 47 432 | 366 031 | 6 | 47 432 | 6 | 40 227 | 230 816 | 5 | 34 227 |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 3 122 | 268 204 | 668 479 | 1 579 | 132 065 | 3 450 | 267 501 | 696 807 | 1 499 | 120 363 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 1 854 | 211 762 | 751 555 | 1 537 | 190 300 | 1 479 | 136 399 | 441 831 | 1 157 | 119 357 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 824 | 72 578 | 121 079 | 331 | 40 567 | 724 | 47 219 | 65 719 | 314 | 26 655 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 1 364 | 202 173 | 2 063 643 | 1 196 | 178 850 | 1 110 | 141 014 | 1 451 552 | 943 | 120 764 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | 243 | 73 152 | (X) | 238 | 72 587 | 271 | 69 712 | (X) | 259 | (D) |
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | 145 | 45 993 | 26 112 056 | 145 | 45 993 | 142 | 37 403 | 25 082 048 | 142 | 37 403 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 4 490 | 1 209 259 | (X) | 4 490 | 1 209 259 | 3 713 | 1 016 744 | (X) | 3 712 | 1 016 384 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 552 | 218 | (X) | 552 | 218 | 287 | 118 | (X) | 287 | 118 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 1 045 | 2 318 | (X) | 1 045 | 2 318 | 603 | 1 420 | (X) | 603 | 1 420 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 610 | 4 975 | (X) | 610 | 4 975 | 536 | 4 662 | (X) | 536 | 4 662 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 236 | 4 410 | (X) | 236 | 4 410 | 247 | 4 672 | (X) | 247 | 4 672 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 270 | 9 594 | (X) | 270 | 9 594 | 242 | 8 488 | (X) | 242 | 8 488 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 343 | 23 749 | (X) | 343 | 23 749 | 378 | 26 703 | (X) | 377 | 26 583 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 464 | 73 239 | (X) | 464 | 73 239 | 497 | 79 220 | (X) | 497 | 79 220 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 371 | 132 547 | (X) | 371 | 132 547 | 392 | 138 314 | (X) | 392 | 138 074 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 203 | 122 297 | (X) | 203 | 122 297 | 187 | 112 507 | (X) | 187 | 112 507 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 92 | 78 834 | (X) | 92 | 78 834 | 124 | 105 422 | (X) | 124 | 105 422 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 304 | 757 079 | (X) | 304 | 757 079 | 220 | 535 217 | (X) | 220 | 535 217 |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 174 | 237 657 | (X) | 174 | 237 657 | 117 | 155 878 | (X) | 117 | 155 878 |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | 54 | 129 340 | (X) | 54 | 129 340 | 54 | 128 078 | (X) | 54 | 128 078 |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | 76 | 390 082 | (X) | 76 | 390 082 | 49 | 251 262 | (X) | 49 | 251 262 |
| 3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres | 49 | 185 867 | (X) | 49 | 185 867 | 30 | 110 703 | (X) | 30 | 110 703 |
| 5,000.0 acres or more | 27 | 204 215 | (X) | 27 | 204 215 | 19 | 140 558 | (X) | 19 | 140 558 |
| Asparagus | 156 | 34 101 | (X) | 156 | 34 101 | 144 | 31 610 | (X) | 144 | 31 610 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 21 | 4 | (X) | 21 | 4 | 22 | 6 | (X) | 22 | 6 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 18 | 32 | (X) | 18 | 32 | 12 | 21 | (X) | 12 | 21 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 8 | 70 | (X) | 8 | 70 | 9 | 91 | (X) | 9 | 91 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 10 | 195 | (X) | 10 | 195 | 5 | 92 | (X) | 5 | 92 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 11 | 378 | (X) | 11 | 378 | 12 | 456 | (X) | 12 | 456 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 13 | 1 084 | (X) | 13 | 1 084 | 19 | 1 394 | (X) | 19 | 1 394 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 75 | 32 339 | (X) | 75 | 32 339 | 65 | 29 550 | (X) | 65 | 29 550 |
| Broccoli | 534 | 118 140 | (X) | 534 | 118 140 | 475 | 99 021 | (X) | 474 | 98 881 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 91 | (D) | (X) | 91 | (D) | 58 | 15 | (X) | 58 | 15 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 73 | 142 | (X) | 73 | 142 | 46 | 92 | (X) | 46 | 92 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 40 | 315 | (X) | 40 | 315 | 30 | 258 | (X) | 30 | 258 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 25 | 481 | (X) | 25 | 481 | 27 | 510 | (X) | 27 | 510 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 43 | 1 558 | (X) | 43 | 1 558 | 42 | 1 410 | (X) | 42 | 1 410 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 42 | 2 816 | (X) | 42 | 2 816 | 70 | 5 053 | (X) | 70 | 5 053 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 91 | 14 546 | (X) | 91 | 14 546 | 95 | 14 753 | (X) | 94 | 14 613 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 58 | (D) | (X) | 58 | (D) | 51 | 18 035 | (X) | 51 | 18 035 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 71 | 77 159 | (X) | 71 | 77 159 | 56 | 58 895 | (X) | 56 | 58 895 |
| Cantaloups | 444 | 59 408 | (X) | 444 | 59 408 | 426 | 51 531 | (X) | 426 | 51 531 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 137 | 39 | (X) | 137 | 39 | 81 | 23 | (X) | 81 | 23 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 67 | 114 | (X) | 67 | 114 | 59 | 126 | (X) | 59 | 126 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 29 | 236 | (X) | 29 | 236 | 34 | 250 | (X) | 34 | 250 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 12 | 228 | (X) | 12 | 228 | 22 | 411 | (X) | 22 | 411 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 28 | 1 024 | (X) | 28 | 1 024 | 23 | 804 | (X) | 23 | 804 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 48 | 3 333 | (X) | 48 | 3 333 | 59 | 4 041 | (X) | 59 | 4 041 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 59 | 9 659 | (X) | 59 | 9 659 | 87 | 13 442 | (X) | 87 | 13 442 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 31 | 10 568 | (X) | 31 | 10 568 | 42 | 14 462 | (X) | 42 | 14 462 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 33 | 34 208 | (X) | 33 | 34 208 | 19 | 17 972 | (X) | 19 | 17 972 |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrots | 383 | 86 319 | (X) | 383 | 86 319 | 316 | 61 491 | (X) | 316 | 61 491 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 109 | 22 | (X) | 109 | 22 | 66 | 17 | (X) | 66 | 17 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 55 | 114 | (X) | 55 | 114 | 32 | 64 | (X) | 32 | 64 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 25 | 212 | (X) | 25 | 212 | 10 | 81 | (X) | 10 | 81 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 6 | 114 | (X) | 6 | 114 | 10 | 180 | (X) | 10 | 180 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 21 | 732 | (X) | 21 | 732 | 33 | 1 155 | (X) | 33 | 1 155 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 48 | 3 439 | (X) | 48 | 3 439 | 54 | 3 854 | (X) | 54 | 3 854 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 119 | 81 687 | (X) | 119 | 81 687 | 111 | 56 140 | (X) | 111 | 56 140 |
| Cauliflower | 245 | 37 453 | (X) | 245 | 37 453 | 266 | 46 255 | (X) | 266 | 46 255 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 47 | (D) | (X) | 47 | 11 | 33 | 8 | (X) | 33 | 8 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 27 | 52 | (X) | 27 | 52 | 19 | 38 | (X) | 19 | 38 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 16 | 132 | (X) | 16 | 132 | 19 | 159 | (X) | 19 | 159 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 10 | 192 | (X) | 10 | 192 | 11 | 210 | (X) | 11 | 210 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 19 | (D) | (X) | 19 | (D) | 29 | 1 057 | (X) | 29 | 1 057 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 36 | 2 565 | (X) | 36 | (D) | 40 | 2 985 | (X) | 40 | 2 985 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 90 | 33 797 | (X) | 90 | 33 797 | 115 | 41 799 | (X) | 115 | 41 799 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 866 | 225 256 | (X) | 866 | 225 256 | 768 | 196 829 | (X) | 768 | 196 829 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 244 | (D) | (X) | 244 | (D) | 156 | 38 | (X) | 156 | 38 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 141 | 242 | (X) | 141 | 242 | 82 | 153 | (X) | 82 | 153 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 71 | 598 | (X) | 71 | 598 | 72 | 557 | (X) | 72 | 557 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 26 | 481 | (X) | 26 | 481 | 30 | 572 | (X) | 30 | 572 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 49 | 1 811 | (X) | 49 | 1 811 | 62 | 2 240 | (X) | 62 | 2 240 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 54 | 3 634 | (X) | 54 | 3 634 | 57 | 3 938 | (X) | 57 | 3 938 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 79 | 12 744 | (X) | 79 | 12 744 | 113 | 18 091 | (X) | 113 | 18 091 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 68 | 22 923 | (X) | 68 | 22 923 | 99 | 33 504 | (X) | 99 | 33 504 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 134 | (D) | (X) | 134 | (D) | 97 | 137 736 | (X) | 97 | 137 736 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 51 | 31 108 | (X) | 51 | 31 108 | 29 | 17 407 | (X) | 29 | 17 407 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 19 | 16 327 | (X) | 19 | 16 327 | 17 | 14 894 | (X) | 17 | 14 894 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 64 | (D) | (X) | 64 | (D) | 51 | 105 436 | (X) | 51 | 105 436 |
| Dry onions | 477 | 40 878 | (X) | 477 | 40 878 | 377 | 31 153 | (X) | 377 | 31 153 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 120 | 27 | (X) | 120 | 27 | 61 | 14 | (X) | 61 | 14 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 77 | 135 | (X) | 77 | 135 | 45 | 83 | (X) | 45 | 83 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 39 | 303 | (X) | 39 | 303 | 47 | 397 | (X) | 47 | 397 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 18 | 342 | (X) | 18 | 342 | 28 | 553 | (X) | 28 | 553 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 32 | 1 162 | (X) | 32 | 1 162 | 38 | 1 368 | (X) | 38 | 1 368 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 62 | 4 455 | (X) | 62 | 4 455 | 54 | 3 909 | (X) | 54 | 3 909 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 86 | 13 156 | (X) | 86 | 13 156 | 67 | 10 004 | (X) | 67 | 10 004 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 29 | 9 776 | (X) | 29 | 9 776 | 29 | 9 494 | (X) | 29 | 9 494 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 14 | 11 523 | (X) | 14 | 11 523 | 8 | 5 332 | (X) | 8 | 5 332 |
| Tomatoes | 1 747 | 307 763 | (X) | 1 747 | 307 763 | 1 441 | 254 155 | (X) | 1 441 | 254 155 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 568 | 139 | (X) | 568 | 139 | 364 | 97 | (X) | 364 | 97 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 272 | 508 | (X) | 272 | 508 | 230 | 470 | (X) | 230 | 470 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 101 | 787 | (X) | 101 | 787 | 88 | 682 | (X) | 88 | 682 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 51 | 977 | (X) | 51 | 977 | 36 | 684 | (X) | 36 | 684 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 63 | 2 272 | (X) | 63 | 2 272 | 69 | 2 422 | (X) | 69 | 2 422 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 116 | 8 074 | (X) | 116 | 8 074 | 102 | 7 103 | (X) | 102 | 7 103 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 229 | 36 601 | (X) | 229 | 36 601 | 217 | 34 640 | (X) | 217 | 34 640 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 172 | 59 515 | (X) | 172 | 59 515 | 197 | 67 171 | (X) | 197 | 67 171 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 175 | 198 890 | (X) | 175 | 198 890 | 138 | 140 886 | (X) | 138 | 140 886 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 78 | 46 079 | (X) | 78 | (D) | 70 | 42 050 | (X) | 70 | 42 050 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 33 | 28 624 | (X) | 33 | (D) | 23 | 19 478 | (X) | 23 | 19 478 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 64 | 124 187 | (X) | 64 | 124 187 | 45 | 79 358 | (X) | 45 | 79 358 |
| Watermelons | 372 | 17 082 | (X) | 372 | 17 082 | 327 | 16 224 | (X) | 327 | 16 224 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 104 | 36 | (X) | 104 | 36 | 73 | 22 | (X) | 73 | 22 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 81 | 173 | (X) | 81 | 173 | 66 | 132 | (X) | 66 | 132 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 55 | 422 | (X) | 55 | 422 | 50 | 341 | (X) | 50 | 341 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 20 | 386 | (X) | 20 | 386 | 26 | 482 | (X) | 26 | 482 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 27 | 947 | (X) | 27 | 947 | 37 | 1 252 | (X) | 37 | 1 252 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 40 | 2 751 | (X) | 40 | 2 751 | 28 | 1 953 | (X) | 28 | 1 953 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 23 | 3 381 | (X) | 23 | 3 381 | 29 | 4 507 | (X) | 29 | 4 507 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 16 | 5 513 | (X) | 16 | 5 513 | 13 | 4 695 | (X) | 13 | 4 695 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 6 | 3 472 | (X) | 6 | 3 472 | 5 | 2 840 | (X) | 5 | 2 840 |
| Berries harvested for sale | 1 155 | 30 319 | (X) | 1 155 | 30 319 | 1 003 | (D) | (X) | 1 003 | (D) |
| Strawberries (pounds) | 755 | 27 582 | 1 291 521 496 | 755 | 27 582 | 612 | 22 572 | 931 141 856 | 612 | 22 572 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 141 | 31 | 500 660 | 141 | 31 | 79 | 20 | 142 019 | 79 | 20 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 214 | 531 | 13 286 796 | 214 | 531 | 138 | 338 | 8 663 355 | 138 | 338 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 124 | 1 020 | 29 225 097 | 124 | 1 020 | 136 | 1 191 | 30 329 561 | 136 | 1 191 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 61 | 1 171 | 46 719 836 | 61 | 1 171 | 56 | 1 034 | 33 986 126 | 56 | 1 034 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 69 | 2 353 | 102 906 253 | 69 | 2 353 | 79 | 2 740 | 89 625 360 | 79 | 2 740 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 65 | 4 666 | 239 284 608 | 65 | 4 666 | 59 | 4 104 | 164 533 528 | 59 | 4 104 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 81 | 17 809 | 859 598 246 | 81 | 17 809 | 65 | 13 145 | 603 861 907 | 65 | 13 145 |
| Land in orchards | 38 747 | 2 582 084 | (X) | 35 839 | 2 518 531 | 40 298 | 2 245 781 | (X) | 36 592 | 2 163 387 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 1 223 | 651 | (X) | 1 057 | 566 | 952 | 538 | (X) | 813 | 468 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 9 832 | 23 659 | (X) | 8 643 | 20 718 | 10 815 | 25 830 | (X) | 9 431 | 22 388 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 8 058 | 68 620 | (X) | 7 269 | 61 312 | 8 828 | 75 450 | (X) | 7 732 | 65 504 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 5 105 | 96 026 | (X) | 4 793 | 89 146 | 5 499 | 103 357 | (X) | 4 987 | 92 688 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 5 369 | 189 630 | (X) | 5 079 | 177 683 | 5 645 | 199 269 | (X) | 5 275 | 184 147 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 3 932 | 273 447 | (X) | 3 816 | 262 558 | 3 903 | 269 664 | (X) | 3 785 | 258 603 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 3 225 | 493 510 | (X) | 3 188 | 484 612 | 3 006 | 455 670 | (X) | 2 936 | 441 441 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 1 211 | 415 207 | (X) | 1 207 | 411 815 | 1 022 | 349 336 | (X) | 1 011 | 343 263 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 339 | 201 812 | (X) | 338 | 199 293 | 304 | 183 961 | (X) | 302 | 181 600 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 158 | 136 515 | (X) | 157 | 133 479 | 121 | 104 283 | (X) | 120 | 101 589 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 295 | 683 008 | (X) | 292 | 677 349 | 203 | 478 423 | (X) | 200 | 471 696 |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 196 | 259 689 | (X) | 193 | 254 030 | 137 | 187 993 | (X) | 134 | 181 265 |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | 46 | 110 253 | (X) | 46 | 110 253 | 28 | 66 268 | (X) | 28 | 66 268 |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | 53 | 313 066 | (X) | 53 | 313 066 | 38 | 224 163 | (X) | 38 | 224 163 |

# Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples | 1997 | 2 710 | 45 555 | 8 140 379 | 1 032 | 1 222 938 | 2 517 | 6 917 441 | 1 845 | 869 344 635 |
| | 1992 | 3 082 | 42 024 | 7 123 642 | 1 226 | 1 074 658 | 2 808 | 6 048 984 | 2 070 | 813 840 736 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 791 | 249 | 22 691 | 305 | 5 776 | 693 | 16 915 | 449 | 697 978 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 982 | 2 063 | 225 151 | 378 | 32 515 | 927 | 192 636 | 623 | 9 973 604 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 446 | 3 598 | 581 561 | 150 | 62 400 | 428 | 519 161 | 338 | 37 414 663 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 142 | 2 609 | 391 308 | 60 | 62 383 | 132 | 328 925 | 112 | 35 499 300 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 168 | 5 740 | 1 001 271 | 62 | 129 377 | 160 | 871 894 | 151 | 88 585 825 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 86 | 6 011 | 1 123 809 | 32 | 103 124 | 85 | 1 020 685 | 85 | 142 307 704 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 95 | 25 287 | 4 794 588 | 45 | 827 363 | 92 | 3 967 225 | 87 | 554 865 561 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 875 | 257 | 20 967 | 335 | 5 503 | 740 | 15 464 | 481 | 404 285 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 1 159 | 2 500 | 270 758 | 467 | 48 368 | 1 068 | 222 390 | 738 | 12 287 359 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 560 | 4 394 | 584 609 | 211 | 92 008 | 533 | 492 601 | 424 | 37 510 110 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 152 | 2 831 | 429 641 | 53 | 78 587 | 141 | 351 054 | 117 | 32 602 282 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 151 | 5 112 | 945 560 | 67 | 109 591 | 147 | 835 969 | 137 | 84 762 337 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 107 | 7 245 | 1 380 816 | 54 | 218 473 | 104 | 1 162 343 | 98 | 129 625 001 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 78 | 19 686 | 3 491 291 | 39 | 522 128 | 75 | 2 969 163 | 75 | 516 649 362 |
| Avocados | 1997 | 5 036 | 69 784 | 6 304 753 | 1 427 | 513 040 | 4 947 | 5 791 713 | 4 239 | 298 530 564 |
| | 1992 | 5 973 | 67 509 | 6 279 932 | 1 413 | 475 257 | 5 852 | 5 804 675 | 4 650 | 295 463 791 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 579 | 274 | 21 544 | 163 | 2 713 | 557 | 18 831 | 401 | 634 676 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 2 291 | 5 182 | 421 674 | 662 | 40 109 | 2 249 | 381 565 | 1 851 | 14 698 903 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 224 | 10 057 | 925 510 | 319 | 80 221 | 1 207 | 845 289 | 1 092 | 41 043 490 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 421 | 7 822 | 719 920 | 118 | 70 866 | 415 | 649 054 | 393 | 37 444 332 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 298 | 10 259 | 951 422 | 90 | (D) | 296 | (D) | 283 | 50 530 849 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 127 | 8 710 | 797 109 | 43 | (D) | 127 | (D) | 125 | 43 532 067 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 96 | 27 481 | 2 467 574 | 32 | 173 644 | 96 | 2 293 930 | 94 | 110 646 247 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 608 | 298 | 24 395 | 148 | 2 519 | 570 | 21 876 | 360 | 595 408 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 2 895 | 6 536 | 560 812 | 670 | 44 885 | 2 843 | 515 927 | 2 155 | 15 862 901 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 462 | 12 046 | 1 118 920 | 346 | 92 759 | 1 441 | 1 026 161 | 1 215 | 40 456 122 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 473 | 8 774 | 836 122 | 100 | 60 753 | 466 | 775 369 | 415 | 35 977 576 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 320 | 10 933 | 1 013 147 | 86 | 78 042 | 317 | 935 105 | 298 | 48 191 503 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 119 | 7 943 | 758 410 | 30 | 42 910 | 119 | 715 500 | 111 | 38 325 726 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 96 | 20 979 | 1 968 126 | 33 | 153 389 | 96 | 1 814 737 | 96 | 116 054 555 |
| Cherries, total (see text) | 1997 | 1 173 | 19 748 | 2 160 061 | 651 | 528 412 | 999 | 1 631 649 | 746 | 72 994 912 |
| | 1992 | 1 173 | 16 338 | 1 524 842 | 650 | 394 682 | 1 003 | 1 130 160 | 736 | 61 619 402 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 318 | 73 | 5 328 | 153 | 1 975 | 242 | 3 353 | 122 | 59 789 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 272 | 628 | 63 197 | 159 | 17 178 | 245 | 46 019 | 173 | 872 779 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 219 | 1 872 | 210 241 | 127 | 64 667 | 183 | 145 574 | 154 | 4 769 743 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 137 | 2 594 | 280 540 | 75 | 60 220 | 123 | 220 320 | 105 | 9 737 376 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 127 | 4 216 | 459 546 | 78 | 115 106 | 111 | 344 440 | 100 | 15 750 952 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 64 | 4 105 | 414 797 | 33 | 65 809 | 62 | 348 988 | 59 | 16 773 170 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 36 | 6 261 | 726 412 | 26 | 203 457 | 33 | 522 955 | 33 | 25 031 103 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 387 | (D) | (D) | 174 | (D) | 299 | 3 611 | 161 | 68 267 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 277 | 586 | 49 147 | 161 | 15 578 | 241 | 33 569 | 179 | 1 004 410 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 232 | 1 977 | 191 476 | 136 | 48 351 | 211 | 143 125 | 162 | 4 726 623 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 99 | 1 807 | 176 025 | 56 | 48 707 | 88 | 127 318 | 75 | 5 285 847 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 95 | 3 243 | 316 911 | 64 | 104 741 | 85 | 212 170 | 83 | 10 469 313 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 58 | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) | 54 | 273 562 | 51 | 14 648 549 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 25 | 4 710 | 419 158 | 21 | 82 353 | 25 | 336 805 | 25 | 25 416 393 |
| Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) | 1997 | 10 130 | 870 527 | 472 424 647 | 3 065 | 53 059 452 | 9 753 | 419 365 195 | 9 144 | 12 404 514 545 |
| | 1992 | 10 101 | 735 251 | 376 043 166 | 2 148 | 21 367 240 | 9 856 | 354 675 926 | 9 024 | 9 845 938 550 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 559 | 183 | 78 196 | 215 | 17 927 | 505 | 60 269 | 363 | 528 165 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 1 268 | 3 168 | 1 732 558 | 465 | 343 745 | 1 165 | 1 388 813 | 1 012 | 20 540 706 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 777 | 15 917 | 8 867 086 | 553 | 1 186 438 | 1 686 | 7 680 648 | 1 568 | 158 629 131 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 698 | 31 925 | 17 093 535 | 375 | 1 611 897 | 1 659 | 15 481 638 | 1 574 | 404 616 994 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 1 787 | 62 545 | 33 308 754 | 453 | 3 136 295 | 1 747 | 30 172 459 | 1 684 | 825 123 940 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 363 | 94 770 | 50 947 645 | 365 | 4 689 581 | 1 337 | 46 258 064 | 1 314 | 1 386 085 341 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 056 | 161 835 | 86 009 846 | 360 | 9 429 235 | 1 039 | 76 580 611 | 1 018 | 2 390 006 883 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 338 | 116 191 | 63 838 142 | 144 | 7 693 353 | 333 | 56 144 789 | 330 | 1 749 797 056 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 284 | 383 995 | 210 548 885 | 135 | 24 950 981 | 282 | 185 597 904 | 281 | 5 469 186 329 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | | 110 | (D) | (D) | 55 | (D) | 109 | (D) | 108 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | | 57 | (D) | 27 654 041 | 20 | (D) | 57 | (D) | 57 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | | 117 | 268 549 | (D) | 60 | (D) | 116 | 128 471 137 | 116 | 3 888 836 605 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 612 | 178 | 66 383 | 167 | 8 353 | 565 | 58 030 | 342 | 427 790 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 1 170 | 2 896 | 1 393 621 | 326 | 200 980 | 1 078 | 1 192 641 | 889 | 17 298 989 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 836 | 16 573 | 8 459 839 | 367 | 738 282 | 1 775 | 7 721 557 | 1 613 | 152 202 435 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 793 | 33 633 | 17 043 314 | 275 | 969 119 | 1 765 | 16 074 195 | 1 651 | 401 405 882 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 1 856 | 65 320 | 33 165 494 | 311 | 1 653 867 | 1 844 | 31 511 627 | 1 740 | 815 668 968 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 330 | 91 441 | 46 328 972 | 273 | 2 256 788 | 1 328 | 44 072 184 | 1 296 | 1 213 430 620 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 991 | 149 311 | 74 407 424 | 241 | 4 235 761 | 988 | 70 171 663 | 982 | 2 109 329 148 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 285 | 96 080 | 49 054 458 | 92 | 3 208 058 | 285 | 45 846 400 | 283 | 1 362 011 189 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 228 | 279 819 | 146 123 661 | 96 | 8 096 032 | 228 | 138 027 629 | 228 | 3 774 163 529 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | | 108 | 65 403 | 34 170 779 | 47 | (D) | 108 | (D) | 108 | 920 988 873 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | | 40 | 34 272 | 16 985 106 | 15 | (D) | 40 | (D) | 40 | 438 863 744 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | | 80 | 180 144 | 94 967 776 | 34 | 4 464 554 | 80 | 90 503 222 | 80 | 2 414 310 912 |
| Peaches | 1997 | 2 537 | 76 317 | 11 321 725 | 886 | 1 415 362 | 2 392 | 9 906 363 | 2 027 | 1 562 358 335 |
| | 1992 | 2 874 | 80 721 | 10 626 323 | 1 147 | 1 751 290 | 2 650 | 8 875 033 | 2 197 | 1 590 909 909 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 590 | 142 | 11 555 | 206 | 2 933 | 504 | 8 622 | 342 | 421 173 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 494 | 1 145 | 157 374 | 170 | 24 313 | 470 | 133 061 | 363 | 9 888 310 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 518 | 4 289 | 606 185 | 128 | 64 596 | 501 | 541 589 | 449 | 71 448 542 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 267 | 5 067 | 739 386 | 81 | 90 358 | 258 | 649 028 | 237 | 92 993 015 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 252 | 8 802 | 1 213 754 | 96 | 168 130 | 245 | 1 045 624 | 233 | 155 110 832 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 216 | 14 860 | 2 145 194 | 94 | 227 004 | 215 | 1 918 190 | 210 | 334 403 641 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 200 | 42 012 | 6 448 277 | 111 | 838 028 | 199 | 5 610 249 | 193 | 898 092 822 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 155 | 22 961 | 3 434 589 | 84 | 414 823 | 154 | 3 019 766 | 148 | 506 917 881 |

# Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Peaches—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 acres or more—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 36 | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | 36 | (D) | 36 | 254 526 659 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 9 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 9 | 136 648 282 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 741 | 188 | 13 968 | 266 | 3 532 | 613 | 10 436 | 406 | 411 856 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 533 | 1 259 | 167 018 | 169 | 23 997 | 497 | 143 021 | 364 | 12 320 693 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 565 | 4 811 | 646 217 | 198 | 109 183 | 532 | 537 034 | 470 | 66 164 865 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 310 | 5 915 | 796 371 | 133 | 149 352 | 292 | 647 019 | 270 | 91 516 987 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 276 | 9 694 | 1 248 735 | 117 | 161 515 | 274 | 1 087 220 | 255 | 179 791 850 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 228 | 15 685 | 2 033 247 | 122 | 357 583 | 222 | 1 675 664 | 214 | 315 432 887 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 221 | 43 169 | 5 720 767 | 142 | 946 128 | 220 | 4 774 639 | 218 | 925 270 771 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 176 | 25 314 | 3 518 872 | 113 | 536 238 | 175 | 2 982 634 | 173 | 574 656 998 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 37 | 11 979 | 1 461 362 | 24 | 286 062 | 37 | 1 175 300 | 37 | 228 187 123 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 8 | 5 876 | 740 533 | 5 | 123 828 | 8 | 616 705 | 8 | 122 426 650 |
| Pears 1997 | 1 047 | 21 249 | 3 159 283 | 349 | 146 766 | 963 | 3 012 517 | 718 | 589 267 822 |
| 1992 | 1 344 | 25 729 | 4 058 017 | 445 | 205 768 | 1 215 | 3 852 249 | 976 | 698 913 900 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 433 | (D) | 10 174 | 149 | 1 539 | 368 | 8 635 | 230 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 261 | 486 | 57 886 | 71 | 4 283 | 251 | 53 603 | 170 | 2 804 460 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 119 | 1 004 | 140 273 | 41 | 12 721 | 113 | 127 552 | 97 | 13 906 494 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 62 | 1 175 | 189 782 | 22 | 18 687 | 60 | 171 095 | 55 | 22 209 119 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 61 | 2 106 | 303 860 | 26 | 19 572 | 60 | 284 288 | 58 | 53 735 820 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 63 | 4 471 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 63 | (D) | 62 | 139 341 078 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 48 | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | 48 | (D) | 46 | (D) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 38 | 6 174 | 985 401 | 17 | 53 479 | 38 | 931 922 | 37 | 192 309 330 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 6 | 2 238 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 4 | (D) | 445 123 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 96 272 000 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 524 | 130 | 10 345 | 155 | 2 007 | 441 | 8 338 | 315 | 260 003 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 325 | 685 | 88 161 | 114 | 15 451 | 293 | 72 710 | 214 | 3 712 605 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 183 | 1 543 | 218 750 | 65 | 24 542 | 172 | 194 208 | 148 | 18 393 730 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 66 | 1 252 | 195 073 | 26 | 15 548 | 66 | 179 525 | 61 | 20 259 014 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 103 | 3 593 | 531 541 | 31 | 37 190 | 100 | 494 351 | 95 | 78 786 340 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 82 | 5 553 | 893 149 | 32 | 48 153 | 82 | 844 996 | 82 | 162 085 238 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 61 | 12 974 | 2 120 998 | 22 | 62 877 | 61 | 2 058 121 | 61 | 415 416 970 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 47 | 6 936 | 1 066 229 | 19 | 49 585 | 47 | 1 016 644 | 47 | 207 593 970 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 10 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Plums and prunes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997 | 3 047 | 148 804 | 18 399 119 | 1 111 | 2 489 241 | 2 908 | 15 909 878 | 2 507 | 1 785 395 207 |
| 1992 | 3 297 | 130 723 | 15 622 495 | 1 149 | 2 113 539 | 3 152 | 13 508 956 | 2 736 | 1 625 741 742 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 455 | (D) | (D) | 152 | (D) | 413 | 7 636 | 279 | 272 162 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 452 | 1 175 | 149 007 | 101 | 12 942 | 437 | 136 065 | 332 | 10 481 360 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 665 | 5 889 | 758 659 | 189 | 93 008 | 631 | 665 651 | 545 | 59 093 481 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 354 | 6 684 | 849 028 | 129 | 114 025 | 341 | 735 003 | 306 | 75 287 127 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 404 | 14 231 | 1 772 076 | 167 | 217 863 | 390 | 1 554 213 | 372 | 160 434 910 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 348 | 23 951 | 3 084 466 | 172 | 426 372 | 333 | 2 658 094 | 323 | 290 249 399 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 369 | (D) | (D) | 201 | (D) | 363 | 10 153 216 | 350 | 1 189 576 768 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 261 | (D) | (D) | 135 | (D) | 258 | 4 252 156 | 246 | 520 480 896 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 71 | 23 903 | 3 147 473 | 41 | 471 809 | 68 | 2 675 664 | 67 | 266 425 774 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 37 | 32 744 | 3 792 304 | 25 | 566 908 | 37 | 3 225 396 | 37 | 402 670 098 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 548 | 134 | 9 546 | 165 | 1 790 | 476 | 7 756 | 330 | 294 344 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 485 | 1 283 | 152 832 | 146 | 15 947 | 471 | 136 885 | 368 | 10 575 852 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 758 | 6 578 | 820 120 | 194 | 84 707 | 735 | 735 413 | 649 | 61 538 236 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 440 | 8 302 | 1 019 922 | 167 | 140 350 | 425 | 879 572 | 387 | 84 764 592 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 410 | 14 228 | 1 689 720 | 151 | 209 884 | 398 | 1 479 836 | 367 | 156 132 607 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 322 | 22 009 | 2 622 639 | 132 | 286 175 | 319 | 2 336 464 | 309 | 278 931 710 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 334 | 78 189 | 9 307 716 | 194 | 1 374 686 | 328 | 7 933 030 | 326 | 1 033 504 401 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 242 | 35 804 | 4 362 500 | 135 | 626 935 | 237 | 3 735 565 | 235 | 471 264 909 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 67 | 21 491 | 2 565 024 | 42 | 385 304 | 66 | 2 179 720 | 66 | 278 057 987 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 25 | 20 894 | 2 380 192 | 17 | 362 447 | 25 | 2 017 745 | 25 | 284 181 505 |
| All citrus fruit 1997 | 7 967 | 315 758 | 36 902 895 | 2 024 | 2 583 581 | 7 777 | 34 319 314 | (X) | (X) |
| 1992 | 8 104 | 283 215 | 31 289 464 | 2 125 | 3 337 678 | 7 815 | 27 951 786 | (X) | (X) |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 904 | 381 | 35 194 | 210 | 3 532 | 870 | 31 662 | (X) | (X) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 2 447 | 5 549 | 588 306 | 536 | 54 165 | 2 370 | 534 141 | (X) | (X) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 1 584 | 13 583 | 1 508 391 | 365 | 116 006 | 1 543 | 1 392 385 | (X) | (X) |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 810 | 15 362 | 1 718 544 | 198 | 127 833 | 792 | 1 590 711 | (X) | (X) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 948 | 33 860 | 3 777 344 | 234 | 254 568 | 943 | 3 522 776 | (X) | (X) |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 614 | 42 843 | 4 841 441 | 214 | 330 327 | 608 | 4 511 114 | (X) | (X) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 454 | 68 780 | 7 965 525 | 169 | 684 315 | 446 | 7 281 210 | (X) | (X) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 127 | 42 520 | 4 945 178 | 55 | (D) | 126 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 79 | 92 881 | 11 522 972 | 43 | (D) | 79 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 32 | 18 613 | 2 354 226 | 15 | (D) | 32 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 23 | 19 726 | 2 298 176 | 15 | 176 237 | 23 | 2 121 939 | (X) | (X) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 24 | 54 542 | 6 870 570 | 13 | 389 337 | 24 | 6 481 233 | (X) | (X) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 941 | 391 | 33 873 | 214 | 3 887 | 886 | 29 986 | (X) | (X) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 2 570 | 5 749 | 573 432 | 581 | 61 788 | 2 439 | 511 644 | (X) | (X) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 1 702 | 14 432 | 1 568 847 | 436 | 133 827 | 1 644 | 1 435 020 | (X) | (X) |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 813 | 15 323 | 1 682 133 | 197 | 121 869 | 795 | 1 560 264 | (X) | (X) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 926 | 32 765 | 3 510 520 | 246 | 255 571 | 913 | 3 254 949 | (X) | (X) |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 598 | 41 543 | 4 495 292 | 208 | 419 737 | 592 | 4 075 555 | (X) | (X) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 358 | 53 090 | 5 860 508 | 134 | 648 455 | 353 | 5 212 053 | (X) | (X) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 124 | 42 657 | 4 541 304 | 63 | 512 268 | 122 | 4 029 036 | (X) | (X) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 72 | 77 265 | 9 023 555 | 46 | 1 180 276 | 71 | 7 843 279 | (X) | (X) |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 33 | 19 364 | 2 205 983 | 21 | 247 987 | 33 | 1 957 996 | (X) | (X) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 22 | 19 231 | 2 067 641 | 14 | 265 698 | 22 | 1 801 943 | (X) | (X) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 17 | 38 670 | 4 749 931 | 11 | 666 591 | 16 | 4 083 340 | (X) | (X) |
| Grapefruit 1997 | 1 279 | 22 548 | 2 464 265 | 224 | 227 057 | 1 211 | 2 237 208 | 911 | 567 269 038 |
| 1992 | 1 294 | 23 876 | 2 457 816 | 297 | 268 033 | 1 160 | 2 189 783 | 876 | 655 835 847 |

# Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| All citrus fruit—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lemons | 1997.. | 1 824 | 58 834 | 6 918 129 | 466 | 653 831 | 1 758 | 6 264 298 | 1 466 | 1 571 028 179 |
| | 1992.. | 1 728 | 49 247 | 5 466 667 | 428 | 685 932 | 1 657 | 4 780 735 | 1 304 | 1 150 602 874 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 313 | 79 | 6 626 | 65 | 839 | 295 | 5 787 | 185 | 428 477 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 464 | 1 033 | 109 092 | 113 | 13 302 | 443 | 95 790 | 339 | 13 508 697 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 386 | 3 347 | 373 391 | 75 | (D) | 371 | (D) | 327 | 74 819 720 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 190 | (D) | (D) | 54 | 40 944 | 187 | (D) | 165 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 204 | (D) | (D) | 57 | 63 669 | 201 | (D) | 191 | (D) |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 142 | (D) | (D) | 45 | 87 058 | 139 | (D) | 139 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 125 | 33 666 | 4 085 352 | 57 | (D) | 122 | (D) | 120 | (D) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 92 | (D) | (D) | 38 | 201 069 | 90 | (D) | 90 | (D) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 19 | 6 136 | 729 851 | 10 | 86 898 | 18 | 642 953 | 18 | 186 762 145 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 14 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 299 | 78 | 6 687 | 64 | 588 | 273 | 6 099 | 178 | 518 146 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 451 | 1 060 | 100 451 | 80 | 8 689 | 436 | 91 762 | 312 | 13 992 645 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 393 | 3 448 | 371 057 | 88 | 33 908 | 378 | 337 149 | 303 | 65 812 143 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 175 | 3 355 | 370 123 | 46 | 29 335 | 170 | 340 788 | 149 | 72 889 733 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 177 | 6 196 | 682 726 | 54 | 94 180 | 171 | 588 546 | 143 | 128 363 687 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 134 | 9 104 | 983 971 | 46 | 117 327 | 132 | 866 644 | 123 | 207 322 334 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 99 | 26 006 | 2 951 652 | 50 | 401 905 | 97 | 2 549 747 | 96 | 661 704 186 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 74 | 11 394 | 1 244 530 | 38 | 202 332 | 72 | 1 042 198 | 71 | 287 850 845 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 17 | 5 980 | 690 675 | 9 | 118 885 | 17 | 571 790 | 17 | 175 808 899 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 8 | 8 633 | 1 016 447 | 3 | 80 688 | 8 | 935 759 | 8 | 198 044 442 |
| Oranges | 1997.. | 5 640 | 221 169 | 25 948 604 | 1 232 | 1 524 198 | 5 522 | 24 424 406 | 4 661 | 5 077 472 821 |
| | 1992.. | 5 782 | 201 455 | 22 394 861 | 1 404 | 2 282 414 | 5 603 | 20 112 447 | 4 678 | 4 384 600 567 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 680 | 233 | 29 241 | 129 | 1 713 | 654 | 27 528 | 435 | 1 548 108 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 1 451 | 3 331 | 351 377 | 278 | 22 812 | 1 418 | 328 565 | 1 079 | 35 898 684 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 177 | 10 089 | 1 114 132 | 251 | 71 511 | 1 147 | 1 042 621 | 979 | 178 321 233 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 651 | 12 346 | 1 373 853 | 139 | 87 259 | 635 | 1 286 594 | 567 | 228 692 166 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 782 | 27 724 | 3 070 157 | 162 | 189 637 | 775 | 2 880 520 | 739 | 580 731 309 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 457 | 31 564 | 3 630 096 | 136 | 208 119 | 454 | 3 421 977 | 433 | 717 335 872 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 305 | 46 455 | 5 431 267 | 91 | 385 286 | 302 | 5 045 981 | 293 | 1 052 678 032 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 85 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | 85 | (D) | 84 | (D) |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 52 | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | 52 | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | | 20 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | | 17 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | | 15 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 304 533 | 15 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 731 | 265 | 23 002 | 161 | 2 325 | 685 | 20 677 | 457 | 2 322 859 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 1 547 | 3 495 | 354 814 | 317 | 28 416 | 1 481 | 326 398 | 1 097 | 41 843 024 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 297 | 11 091 | 1 225 743 | 327 | 87 913 | 1 264 | 1 137 830 | 1 086 | 212 870 075 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 648 | 12 141 | 1 329 792 | 145 | 94 680 | 634 | 1 235 112 | 574 | 238 835 313 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 737 | 26 139 | 2 777 177 | 183 | 194 344 | 727 | 2 582 833 | 675 | 578 794 151 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 423 | 29 046 | 3 152 686 | 132 | 251 156 | 419 | 2 901 530 | 400 | 689 802 616 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 258 | 37 808 | 4 205 952 | 75 | 418 181 | 256 | 3 787 771 | 253 | 898 750 775 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 89 | 29 592 | 3 159 923 | 37 | 313 933 | 86 | 2 845 990 | 85 | 573 533 223 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 52 | 51 879 | 6 165 772 | 27 | 891 466 | 51 | 5 274 306 | 51 | 1 147 848 531 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | | 27 | 16 249 | 1 838 390 | 13 | 173 106 | 27 | 1 665 284 | 27 | 345 896 883 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | | 16 | 13 833 | 1 570 235 | 8 | 215 049 | 16 | 1 355 186 | 16 | 296 327 500 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | | 9 | 21 796 | 2 757 147 | 6 | 503 311 | 8 | 2 253 836 | 8 | 505 624 148 |
| Almonds (meats) | 1997.. | 6 024 | 540 222 | 48 875 830 | 2 614 | 8 180 932 | 5 692 | 40 694 898 | 5 113 | 724 689 153 |
| | 1992.. | 6 230 | 441 668 | 37 260 586 | 2 253 | 4 286 719 | 6 065 | 32 973 867 | 5 429 | 537 906 234 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 175 | 60 | 4 056 | 48 | 740 | 155 | 3 316 | 88 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 649 | (D) | (D) | 205 | (D) | 624 | (D) | 469 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 018 | (D) | (D) | 388 | 132 020 | 943 | (D) | 801 | 9 761 920 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 984 | 18 425 | 1 625 554 | 419 | 256 459 | 919 | 1 369 095 | 842 | 21 468 485 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 1 103 | (D) | (D) | 480 | (D) | 1 039 | 2 930 955 | 941 | 47 032 440 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 832 | 58 454 | 5 072 137 | 409 | 908 532 | 792 | 4 163 605 | 774 | 76 811 654 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 777 | 118 880 | 10 613 541 | 388 | 1 768 685 | 749 | 8 844 856 | 735 | 155 902 282 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 316 | 108 922 | 9 937 646 | 177 | 1 784 822 | 304 | 8 152 824 | 299 | 151 599 345 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 170 | 185 118 | 17 183 090 | 100 | 2 746 259 | 167 | 14 436 831 | 164 | 260 691 055 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | | 94 | 55 159 | 5 201 925 | 53 | 1 029 713 | 91 | 4 172 212 | 88 | 75 771 483 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | | 26 | 22 215 | 1 808 627 | 16 | 231 232 | 26 | 1 577 395 | 26 | 27 565 412 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | | 50 | 107 744 | 10 172 538 | 31 | 1 485 314 | 50 | 8 687 224 | 50 | 157 354 160 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 258 | 82 | 4 252 | 75 | 782 | 219 | 3 470 | 123 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 746 | 1 967 | 148 207 | 226 | 16 089 | 717 | 132 118 | 538 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 1 162 | 10 461 | 845 126 | 391 | 91 224 | 1 130 | 753 902 | 967 | 9 011 747 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 132 | 21 318 | 1 745 815 | 427 | 205 361 | 1 101 | 1 540 454 | 998 | 20 308 870 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 1 129 | 40 006 | 3 279 597 | 402 | 351 913 | 1 112 | 2 927 684 | 1 051 | 41 418 809 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 808 | 56 026 | 4 684 566 | 312 | 526 256 | 797 | 4 158 310 | 772 | 65 435 104 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 641 | 97 560 | 8 251 066 | 261 | 968 006 | 637 | 7 283 060 | 631 | 119 808 246 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 244 | 84 335 | 7 123 118 | 102 | 768 798 | 242 | 6 354 320 | 239 | 107 423 217 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 110 | 129 913 | 11 178 839 | 57 | 1 358 290 | 110 | 9 820 549 | 110 | 173 210 625 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | | 57 | 34 439 | 3 074 737 | 27 | 334 603 | 57 | 2 740 134 | 57 | 50 952 423 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | | 19 | 16 204 | 1 466 940 | 11 | 225 260 | 19 | 1 241 680 | 19 | 20 195 561 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | | 34 | 79 271 | 6 637 162 | 19 | 798 427 | 34 | 5 838 735 | 34 | 102 062 641 |
| Pistachios (in shell) | 1997.. | 1 015 | 91 395 | 10 602 020 | 445 | 1 912 495 | 907 | 8 689 525 | 780 | 205 440 657 |
| | 1992.. | 920 | 66 847 | 8 838 978 | 350 | 1 182 207 | 830 | 7 656 771 | 715 | 143 301 741 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 48 | 16 | 1 600 | 21 | 300 | 41 | 1 300 | 23 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 179 | (D) | (D) | 91 | (D) | 147 | (D) | 103 | 369 650 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 207 | 1 800 | 204 918 | 78 | (D) | 186 | (D) | 146 | (D) |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 148 | 2 842 | 352 442 | 55 | 45 658 | 140 | 306 784 | 129 | 5 501 525 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 189 | (D) | (D) | 78 | (D) | 170 | 659 080 | 163 | 11 225 033 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | | 105 | 7 508 | 943 819 | 58 | 215 959 | 95 | 727 860 | 92 | 13 598 105 |
| 100.0 acres or more | | 139 | 71 971 | 8 253 052 | 64 | (D) | 128 | (D) | 124 | 172 169 804 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 77 | (D) | (D) | 31 | 326 708 | 69 | (D) | 67 | (D) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 30 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 227 482 | 29 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 32 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 30 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | | 40 | 15 | 1 360 | 20 | 409 | 28 | 951 | 13 | 3 456 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | | 179 | 436 | 43 509 | 81 | 11 715 | 148 | 31 794 | 103 | 438 097 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | | 204 | 1 793 | 207 388 | 65 | 29 282 | 184 | 178 106 | 156 | 2 426 790 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | | 140 | 2 656 | 315 394 | 53 | 54 946 | 128 | 260 448 | 113 | 3 952 447 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | | 185 | 6 897 | 797 486 | 60 | 102 283 | 178 | 695 203 | 171 | 12 813 852 |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Pistachios (in shell)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 acres harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 79 | 5 573 | 685 903 | 26 | 100 133 | 76 | 585 770 | 74 | 8 740 250 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 93 | 49 478 | 6 787 938 | 45 | 883 439 | 88 | 5 904 499 | 85 | 114 926 849 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 54 | 8 626 | 1 083 852 | 29 | 226 911 | 51 | 856 941 | 48 | 16 639 146 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 23 | 7 636 | 935 719 | 9 | 158 914 | 23 | 776 805 | 23 | 13 657 812 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 16 | 33 215 | 4 768 367 | 7 | 497 614 | 14 | 4 270 753 | 14 | 84 629 891 |
| English walnuts (in shell) 1997 | 6 192 | 232 455 | 10 472 744 | 2 482 | 1 728 595 | 5 923 | 8 744 149 | 5 273 | 489 322 912 |
| 1992 | 6 655 | 211 541 | 9 118 868 | 2 569 | 1 084 422 | 6 457 | 8 034 446 | 5 736 | 386 444 936 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 364 | (D) | (D) | 102 | 1 123 | 337 | (D) | 249 | 179 534 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 1 523 | 3 726 | 141 467 | 529 | 23 043 | 1 457 | 118 424 | 1 218 | 4 382 126 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 1 591 | 13 318 | 549 984 | 620 | 90 874 | 1 529 | 459 110 | 1 349 | 20 859 793 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 763 | 14 215 | 615 223 | 289 | 91 457 | 734 | 523 766 | 666 | 24 976 193 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 850 | 29 650 | 1 343 480 | 360 | 231 203 | 810 | 1 112 277 | 766 | (D) |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 566 | 38 783 | 1 767 813 | 281 | 325 738 | 540 | 1 442 075 | 519 | 79 645 871 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 391 | (D) | (D) | 210 | 496 925 | 374 | (D) | 368 | (D) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 103 | 34 964 | 1 596 662 | 69 | 237 157 | 102 | 1 359 505 | 99 | 76 632 935 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 41 | 39 248 | 1 775 859 | 22 | 231 075 | 40 | 1 544 784 | 39 | 95 377 904 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 22 | 13 260 | 580 176 | 8 | 69 356 | 21 | 510 820 | 20 | 28 027 706 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 10 | 9 262 | 420 420 | 7 | 76 711 | 10 | 343 709 | 10 | 27 293 268 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 9 | 16 726 | 775 263 | 7 | 85 008 | 9 | 690 255 | 9 | 40 056 930 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 386 | 137 | 5 618 | 102 | 762 | 361 | 4 856 | 277 | 157 606 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 1 798 | 4 471 | 151 873 | 563 | 22 443 | 1 721 | 129 430 | 1 436 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 1 727 | 14 689 | 565 338 | 718 | 88 798 | 1 678 | 476 540 | 1 470 | (D) |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 862 | 16 072 | 655 733 | 357 | 90 389 | 843 | 565 344 | 775 | 23 931 211 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 839 | (D) | (D) | 358 | (D) | 823 | 986 695 | 764 | 43 989 238 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 565 | (D) | (D) | 247 | (D) | 557 | 1 447 660 | 540 | 72 960 183 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 362 | 53 313 | 2 387 444 | 162 | 269 166 | 358 | 2 118 278 | 358 | 106 228 625 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 84 | 28 260 | 1 242 284 | 46 | 158 655 | 84 | 1 083 629 | 84 | 56 006 782 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 32 | 26 796 | 1 297 185 | 16 | 75 171 | 32 | 1 222 014 | 32 | 60 223 592 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 19 | 10 972 | 462 718 | 8 | 13 353 | 19 | 449 365 | 19 | 23 627 492 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 6 | 5 286 | 252 070 | 4 | 37 027 | 6 | 215 043 | 6 | 12 576 100 |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 7 | 10 538 | 582 397 | 4 | 24 791 | 7 | 557 606 | 7 | 24 020 000 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997 | 2 170 | 173 192 317 | 3 944 | 90 544 | 4 988 | 2 210 574 |
| 1992 | 2 005 | 166 728 597 | 2 845 | 72 272 | 3 824 | 1 661 762 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 244 | 539 417 | 621 | 7 520 | 797 | 941 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 342 | 899 296 | 781 | 1 982 | 968 | 5 345 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 405 | 3 027 781 | 954 | 3 827 | 1 127 | 23 125 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 292 | 6 420 011 | 522 | 4 917 | 650 | 40 810 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 197 | 8 426 277 | 282 | 4 614 | 377 | 51 639 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 258 | 21 498 008 | 303 | 7 564 | 422 | 130 499 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 152 | 19 289 053 | 166 | 11 783 | 236 | 161 199 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 280 | 113 092 474 | 315 | 48 337 | 411 | 1 797 016 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales | 150 | 37 303 294 | 177 | 16 393 | 235 | 365 763 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales | 58 | 21 811 947 | 64 | 9 762 | 79 | 276 034 |
| $5,000,000 sales or more | 72 | 53 977 233 | 74 | 22 183 | 97 | 1 155 219 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 209 | 185 601 | 278 | 178 | 443 | 539 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 296 | 1 181 661 | 511 | 831 | 686 | 3 809 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 343 | 2 751 617 | 632 | 3 125 | 794 | 16 895 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 237 | 5 729 632 | 405 | 3 051 | 502 | 31 933 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 242 | 10 203 877 | 283 | 5 078 | 380 | 52 666 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 251 | 21 771 902 | 289 | 11 495 | 401 | 123 314 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 173 | 25 394 084 | 188 | 11 058 | 264 | 185 411 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 254 | 99 510 223 | 259 | 37 458 | 354 | 1 247 195 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales | 145 | 35 749 153 | 149 | 13 204 | 210 | 325 943 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales | 62 | 31 435 298 | 60 | 7 033 | 84 | 285 336 |
| $5,000,000 sales or more | 47 | 32 325 772 | 50 | 17 220 | 60 | 635 916 |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997 | 1 418 | 128 923 926 | 1 869 | 17 250 | 2 616 | 1 047 812 |
| 1992 | 1 341 | 123 585 700 | 1 446 | 15 299 | 2 210 | 797 098 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 200 | 422 735 | 326 | 130 | 469 | 548 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 216 | 488 798 | 413 | 465 | 534 | 2 867 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 231 | 1 921 659 | 382 | 1 322 | 513 | 10 288 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 168 | 4 064 530 | 236 | 1 297 | 315 | 19 563 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 138 | 6 894 962 | 141 | 1 144 | 210 | 28 903 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 174 | 17 124 068 | 146 | 2 102 | 236 | 72 411 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 106 | 16 169 630 | 73 | 1 687 | 125 | 85 494 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 185 | 81 837 544 | 152 | 9 104 | 214 | 827 739 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con. | | | | | | |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 155 | 133 194 | 208 | 105 | 332 | 369 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 207 | 528 275 | 296 | 351 | 430 | 2 335 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 216 | 1 759 660 | 288 | 1 043 | 411 | 8 533 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 154 | 3 866 781 | 198 | 1 424 | 273 | 17 806 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 143 | 7 057 838 | 120 | 1 305 | 198 | 27 684 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 178 | 18 642 231 | 136 | 2 250 | 234 | 73 593 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 129 | 21 035 456 | 79 | 1 536 | 148 | 102 188 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 159 | 70 562 265 | 121 | 7 286 | 184 | 564 591 |
| Bedding/garden plants 1997.. | 529 | 23 863 752 | 528 | 4 520 | 764 | 324 730 |
| 1992.. | 366 | 21 481 347 | 316 | 4 250 | 500 | 231 397 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 114 | 55 839 | 110 | 29 | 195 | 194 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 103 | 233 148 | 104 | 65 | 163 | 794 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 96 | 636 399 | 92 | 166 | 134 | 2 578 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 49 | 670 104 | 56 | 183 | 70 | 4 323 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 40 | 1 234 306 | 36 | 183 | 48 | 6 500 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 50 | 2 532 927 | 45 | 255 | 59 | 18 325 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 27 | 2 600 840 | 26 | 298 | 32 | 21 771 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 50 | 15 900 189 | 59 | 3 342 | 63 | 270 245 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 69 | 41 178 | 47 | 13 | 106 | 96 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 69 | 121 416 | 56 | 48 | 100 | 485 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 63 | 382 698 | 63 | 160 | 88 | 1 835 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 34 | 639 303 | 29 | 141 | 46 | 3 032 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 32 | 877 397 | 24 | 129 | 40 | 5 525 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 25 | 1 976 510 | 22 | 81 | 30 | 9 229 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 29 | 2 719 613 | 26 | 262 | 33 | 22 351 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 45 | 14 723 232 | 49 | 3 415 | 57 | 188 844 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1997.. | 396 | 66 377 505 | 1 031 | 10 966 | 1 245 | 368 056 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 68 524 729 | 849 | 9 536 | 1 112 | 313 240 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 40 | 153 868 | 188 | 79 | 219 | 244 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 47 | 147 890 | 243 | 347 | 272 | 1 543 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 33 | 564 154 | 225 | 979 | 244 | 5 134 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 54 | 1 827 587 | 140 | 1 059 | 165 | 10 186 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 52 | 4 246 509 | 75 | 774 | 103 | 14 433 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 63 | 11 512 140 | 69 | 1 635 | 109 | 33 191 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 38 | 9 216 140 | 28 | 1 075 | 50 | 34 148 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 69 | 38 709 217 | 63 | 5 018 | 83 | 269 177 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 33 | 28 318 | 124 | 58 | 151 | 167 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 37 | 119 223 | 175 | 234 | 204 | 1 141 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 52 | 669 296 | 176 | 791 | 211 | 4 450 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 55 | 2 173 368 | 122 | 1 141 | 152 | 9 826 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 57 | 4 541 819 | 82 | 1 125 | 105 | 14 732 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 95 | 12 438 461 | 80 | 1 730 | 136 | 42 633 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 67 | 15 502 527 | 41 | 1 151 | 80 | 56 720 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 61 | 33 051 717 | 49 | 3 305 | 73 | 183 573 |
| Foliage plants 1997.. | 285 | 14 109 129 | 214 | 1 068 | 408 | 134 880 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 14 920 281 | 207 | 1 000 | 441 | 118 813 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 33 | 126 134 | 39 | 23 | 64 | 71 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 38 | 127 369 | 47 | 43 | 71 | 365 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 60 | 413 058 | 43 | 150 | 93 | 1 883 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 31 | 966 872 | 29 | 99 | 43 | 2 835 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 26 | 679 844 | 16 | 121 | 32 | 4 299 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 40 | 1 679 168 | 21 | 221 | 46 | 13 757 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 24 | 2 194 444 | 9 | 147 | 25 | 17 126 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 33 | 7 922 240 | 10 | 265 | 34 | 94 542 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 33 | 43 550 | 52 | 36 | 79 | 96 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 46 | 172 381 | 42 | 49 | 78 | 421 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 72 | 574 509 | 43 | 111 | 91 | 1 973 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 49 | 966 513 | 32 | 84 | 57 | 3 703 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 40 | 1 411 226 | 10 | 102 | 42 | 5 857 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 34 | 1 996 216 | 12 | 295 | 41 | 12 762 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 21 | 1 875 706 | 4 | 30 | 21 | 15 002 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 30 | 7 880 180 | 12 | 293 | 32 | 78 999 |
| Potted flowering plants 1997.. | 391 | 24 573 540 | 230 | 696 | 513 | 220 146 |
| 1992.. | 374 | 18 659 343 | 177 | 515 | 446 | 133 648 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 63 | 143 363 | 59 | 18 | 108 | 144 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 62 | 136 986 | 48 | 24 | 91 | 472 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 76 | 482 676 | 42 | 50 | 96 | 1 752 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 56 | 1 116 846 | 23 | 31 | 65 | 4 105 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 38 | 1 376 258 | 17 | 45 | 47 | 6 199 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 35 | 1 866 512 | 17 | 120 | 41 | 13 262 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 27 | 3 366 075 | 8 | 37 | 27 | 18 639 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 34 | 16 084 824 | 16 | 371 | 38 | 175 573 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 76 | 78 402 | 41 | 11 | 102 | 109 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 75 | 216 686 | 41 | 32 | 94 | 485 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 63 | 351 829 | 31 | 36 | 76 | 1 378 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 41 | 658 718 | 16 | 40 | 47 | 3 118 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 32 | 1 009 610 | 11 | 30 | 33 | 4 353 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 37 | 2 580 717 | 17 | 64 | 41 | 13 109 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 22 | 2 672 130 | 9 | 105 | 24 | 15 033 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 28 | 11 091 251 | 11 | 197 | 29 | 96 062 |
| Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers (dry) 1997.. | 20 | 459 919 | 113 | 1 214 | 125 | 19 102 |
| 1992.. | 9 | (D) | 82 | 819 | 87 | 9 835 |

# Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested 1997 | (X) | (X) | 564 | 6 872 | 564 | 24 166 |
| Mushrooms 1997 | 81 | 10 052 017 | (X) | (X) | 81 | 206 753 |
| 1992 | 55 | 9 319 310 | (X) | (X) | 55 | 161 181 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 5 | 438 | (X) | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 4 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 4 | 16 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 12 | 106 028 | (X) | (X) | 12 | 235 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 7 | 34 760 | (X) | (X) | 7 | 388 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 16 | 802 700 | (X) | (X) | 16 | 4 973 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 9 | 461 445 | (X) | (X) | 9 | 5 492 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 26 | 8 608 702 | (X) | (X) | 26 | 195 344 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 1 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 7 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 7 | 27 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 5 | 11 550 | (X) | (X) | 5 | 130 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 3 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 3 | 137 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 6 | 187 000 | (X) | (X) | 6 | 1 500 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 4 | 132 280 | (X) | (X) | 4 | 2 468 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 27 | 8 358 238 | (X) | (X) | 27 | 156 674 |
| Nursery crops 1997 | 476 | 20 417 744 | 1 235 | 21 643 | 1 369 | 660 558 |
| 1992 | 536 | 22 927 535 | 1 218 | 21 070 | 1 367 | 528 996 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 49 | 30 905 | 115 | 147 | 149 | 194 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 72 | 177 478 | 193 | 247 | 226 | 1 323 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 115 | 762 057 | 323 | 626 | 352 | 7 527 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 67 | 777 104 | 192 | 833 | 206 | 13 019 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 43 | 1 326 704 | 111 | 882 | 123 | 16 964 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 54 | 1 753 951 | 121 | 1 697 | 129 | 39 408 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 31 | 1 547 340 | 74 | 3 131 | 76 | 52 561 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 45 | 14 042 205 | 106 | 14 079 | 108 | 529 561 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales | 23 | 1 871 450 | 59 | 3 314 | 59 | 93 200 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales | 10 | 2 845 240 | 22 | 2 819 | 23 | 82 643 |
| $5,000,000 sales or more | 12 | 9 325 515 | 25 | 7 947 | 26 | 353 718 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 56 | 38 033 | 79 | 43 | 122 | 152 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 85 | 197 751 | 213 | 255 | 253 | 1 364 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 112 | 793 686 | 308 | 667 | 337 | 7 124 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 60 | 970 561 | 183 | 849 | 197 | 12 328 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 77 | 1 751 413 | 134 | 944 | 142 | 19 398 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 58 | 2 788 881 | 118 | 2 529 | 127 | 37 854 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 37 | 3 672 080 | 78 | 2 460 | 83 | 58 922 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 51 | 12 715 130 | 105 | 13 323 | 106 | 391 855 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales | 29 | 4 660 020 | 64 | 3 988 | 65 | 102 525 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales | 11 | 2 661 830 | 23 | 2 796 | 23 | 72 027 |
| $5,000,000 sales or more | 11 | 5 393 280 | 18 | 6 538 | 18 | 217 303 |
| Sod harvested 1997 | (X) | (X) | 60 | 13 665 | 60 | 124 487 |
| 1992 | (X) | (X) | 62 | 8 420 | 62 | 79 357 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | (X) | (X) | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | (X) | (X) | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 7 | 39 | 7 | 108 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 5 | 94 | 5 | 290 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 5 | 380 | 5 | 596 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 7 | 422 | 7 | 2 089 |
| $500,000 sales or more | (X) | (X) | 36 | 12 730 | 36 | 121 405 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 8 | 12 | 8 | 46 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 3 | 28 | 3 | 56 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 6 | 198 | 6 | 872 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 7 | 448 | 7 | 2 150 |
| $500,000 sales or more | (X) | (X) | 35 | 7 715 | 35 | 76 110 |
| Vegetable and flower seeds 1997 | 43 | 437 825 | 213 | 21 539 | 224 | 44 677 |
| 1992 | 26 | 787 257 | 232 | 26 533 | 244 | 49 686 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 12 | 28 690 | 39 | 31 | 43 | 44 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 9 | 6 830 | 32 | 143 | 32 | 194 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 9 | 58 845 | 40 | 526 | 44 | 920 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 6 | 141 300 | 28 | 706 | 29 | 1 877 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 6 | (D) | 26 | 1 785 | 28 | 3 919 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 1 | (D) | 21 | 3 295 | 21 | 7 036 |
| $500,000 sales or more | – | – | 27 | 15 054 | 27 | 30 688 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 10 | (D) | 33 | 47 | 38 | 40 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 2 | (D) | 32 | 214 | 33 | 185 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 4 | 7 050 | 66 | 1 458 | 68 | 1 485 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 5 | 213 250 | 26 | 744 | 29 | 1 759 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | – | – | 24 | 2 725 | 24 | 3 507 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 1 | (D) | 27 | 6 116 | 28 | 8 912 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 4 | (D) | 24 | 15 227 | 24 | 33 799 |
| Greenhouse vegetables 1997 | 198 | 11 526 335 | (X) | (X) | 198 | 64 910 |
| 1992 | 140 | 9 320 085 | (X) | (X) | 140 | 31 586 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 45 | 43 485 | (X) | (X) | 45 | 41 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 32 | 193 731 | (X) | (X) | 32 | 184 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 46 | 488 697 | (X) | (X) | 46 | 888 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 24 | 1 173 790 | (X) | (X) | 24 | 1 572 |
| $100,000 sales or more | 51 | 9 626 632 | (X) | (X) | 51 | 62 224 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Greenhouse vegetables—Con. | | | | | | |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 34 | 43 759 | (X) | (X) | 34 | 30 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 27 | 108 560 | (X) | (X) | 27 | 130 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 29 | 306 070 | (X) | (X) | 29 | 598 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 14 | 768 140 | (X) | (X) | 14 | 866 |
| $100,000 sales or more | 36 | 8 093 556 | (X) | (X) | 36 | 29 962 |

# Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
| Farms | number | 74 126 | 52 | 279 | 1 425 | 4 836 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .1 | .4 | 1.9 | 6.5 |
| Land in farms | acres | 27 698 779 | 518 113 | 1 813 895 | 3 872 697 | 8 160 381 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 374 | 9 964 | 6 501 | 2 718 | 1 687 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 74 129 | 52 | 279 | 1 425 | 4 836 |
| | $1,000 | 69 768 007 | 2 357 984 | 6 980 499 | 15 077 599 | 27 655 254 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | 45 345 849 | 25 019 711 | 10 580 771 | 5 718 622 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 4 551 | 3 848 | 3 893 | 3 389 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 185 449 | 537 516 | 1 201 988 | 2 182 105 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 3.6 | 10.4 | 23.3 | 42.3 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 10 803 804 | 487 989 | 1 333 047 | 2 886 038 | 5 263 119 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 8 543 159 | 417 929 | 1 211 393 | 2 662 423 | 4 829 722 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 15 630 917 | 3 719 | 420 852 | 855 186 | 2 628 947 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 2 295 646 | 5 750 832 | 11 506 619 | 17 269 639 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 310 718 | 44 147 035 | 20 612 301 | 8 074 820 | 3 571 059 |
| Grains | farms | 4 812 | 7 | 64 | 310 | 1 033 |
| | $1,000 | 831 652 | 16 886 | 58 668 | 164 675 | 375 036 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 832 | 7 | 31 | 196 | 738 |
| | $1,000 | 1 035 607 | 125 077 | 210 315 | 424 408 | 801 099 |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 6 172 | 10 | 52 | 289 | 955 |
| | $1,000 | 816 502 | 13 277 | 89 585 | 252 787 | 489 105 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 4 488 | 20 | 121 | 461 | 1 207 |
| | $1,000 | 4 019 298 | 557 494 | 1 748 407 | 2 943 130 | 3 697 200 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 33 004 | 24 | 117 | 553 | 1 937 |
| | $1,000 | 7 822 769 | 669 734 | 1 612 612 | 3 152 937 | 4 900 534 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 4 988 | 9 | 46 | 184 | 501 |
| | $1,000 | 2 210 574 | 309 851 | 766 161 | 1 376 710 | 1 824 066 |
| Other crops | farms | 951 | 2 | 25 | 115 | 331 |
| | $1,000 | 297 312 | (D) | 50 812 | 144 510 | 234 252 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 1 922 | 4 | 19 | 91 | 255 |
| | $1,000 | 1 181 156 | 259 430 | 455 957 | 804 692 | 1 089 389 |
| Dairy products | farms | 2 218 | 1 | 16 | 304 | 1 153 |
| | $1,000 | 3 177 770 | (D) | 208 214 | 1 438 237 | 2 773 424 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 16 007 | 6 | 43 | 390 | 1 409 |
| | $1,000 | 1 411 055 | 299 445 | 534 457 | 756 665 | 986 703 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 193 | – | 2 | 7 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | 38 753 | – | (D) | (D) | 24 063 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 735 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 56 |
| | $1,000 | 49 142 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 995 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 5 276 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 65 |
| | $1,000 | 140 670 | (D) | (D) | 24 578 | 51 772 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 74 128 | 52 | 279 | 1 425 | 4 836 |
| | $1,000 | 16 817 253 | 1 634 242 | 4 029 798 | 8 170 875 | 12 482 825 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 10 957 | 10 | 55 | 368 | 1 195 |
| | $1,000 | 759 223 | 195 384 | 316 819 | 468 701 | 631 262 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 20 385 | 9 | 61 | 480 | 1 672 |
| | $1,000 | 2 588 982 | 262 384 | 504 904 | 1 359 744 | 2 250 378 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 42 312 | 46 | 247 | 1 141 | 3 865 |
| | $1,000 | 746 325 | 59 510 | 155 245 | 316 967 | 508 193 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 44 327 | 45 | 238 | 1 131 | 3 854 |
| | $1,000 | 957 006 | 98 518 | 234 375 | 435 035 | 655 542 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 63 187 | 51 | 272 | 1 391 | 4 671 |
| | $1,000 | 488 226 | 37 005 | 93 578 | 192 715 | 311 365 |
| Electricity | farms | 52 395 | 51 | 271 | 1 398 | 4 701 |
| | $1,000 | 526 592 | 40 585 | 100 977 | 216 097 | 348 206 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 36 450 | 51 | 269 | 1 366 | 4 600 |
| | $1,000 | 3 392 577 | 343 124 | 927 096 | 1 796 354 | 2 623 006 |
| Interest | farms | 26 987 | 42 | 233 | 1 273 | 4 321 |
| | $1,000 | 958 431 | 98 223 | 192 493 | 408 982 | 657 917 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 6 540 | 11 | 70 | 367 | 1 326 |
| | $1,000 | 121 951 | 1 579 | 11 761 | 25 876 | 53 504 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 17 335 | 6 | 43 | 391 | 1 410 |
| | number | 4 968 679 | 209 955 | 613 420 | 1 729 085 | 2 996 891 |
| Milk cows | farms | 2 650 | 1 | 15 | 303 | 1 148 |
| | number | 1 403 217 | (D) | 74 156 | 581 485 | 1 186 172 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 593 | – | 2 | 9 | 41 |
| | number | 212 088 | – | (D) | (D) | 143 771 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 53 878 | 10 888 | 9 360 | 41 639 | 26 209 | 8 439 | 6 991 |
| percent | 100.0 | 72.7 | 14.7 | 12.6 | 56.2 | 35.4 | 11.4 | 9.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 9 927 607 | 12 569 006 | 5 202 166 | 25 178 155 | 8 432 268 | 11 911 169 | 4 834 718 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 374 | 184 | 1 154 | 556 | 605 | 322 | 1 411 | 692 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 74 126 | 53 878 | 10 888 | 9 360 | 41 639 | 26 209 | 8 439 | 6 991 |
| $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 10 300 617 | 7 651 226 | 5 080 416 | 22 950 651 | 10 235 072 | 7 642 871 | 5 072 708 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 310 718 | 191 184 | 702 721 | 542 779 | 551 182 | 390 517 | 905 661 | 725 606 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | 11 623 | 601 | 650 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | 5 624 | 503 | 472 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | 5 328 | 629 | 559 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | 5 094 | 716 | 688 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | 4 927 | 817 | 785 | 6 529 | 4 927 | 817 | 785 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | 1 555 | 281 | 256 | 2 092 | 1 555 | 281 | 256 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | 3 350 | 581 | 621 | 4 552 | 3 350 | 581 | 621 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | 1 574 | 285 | 336 | 2 195 | 1 574 | 285 | 336 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | 4 543 | 1 026 | 975 | 6 544 | 4 543 | 1 026 | 975 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | 4 613 | 1 597 | 1 370 | 7 580 | 4 613 | 1 597 | 1 370 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | 2 186 | 1 202 | 855 | 4 243 | 2 186 | 1 202 | 855 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | 1 445 | 1 008 | 676 | 3 129 | 1 445 | 1 008 | 676 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 1 267 | 993 | 665 | 2 925 | 1 267 | 993 | 665 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 474 | 387 | 255 | 1 116 | 474 | 387 | 255 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 275 | 262 | 197 | 734 | 275 | 262 | 197 |
| Grains ..... farms | 4 812 | 1 517 | 1 833 | 1 462 | 4 538 | 1 335 | 1 797 | 1 406 |
| $1,000 | 831 652 | 197 110 | 366 529 | 268 014 | 830 610 | 196 469 | 366 367 | 267 774 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 904 | 694 | 1 206 | 1 004 | 2 904 | 694 | 1 206 | 1 004 |
| $1,000 | 797 177 | 183 999 | 354 593 | 258 585 | 797 177 | 183 999 | 354 593 | 258 585 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 907 | 237 | 419 | 251 | 879 | 217 | 415 | 247 |
| $1,000 | 123 404 | 29 129 | 57 913 | 36 362 | 123 278 | 29 052 | 57 892 | 36 334 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 2 049 | 658 | 880 | 511 | 1 958 | 591 | 871 | 496 |
| $1,000 | 167 978 | 38 609 | 85 729 | 43 640 | 167 654 | 38 395 | 85 695 | 43 564 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 74 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 72 | 21 | 25 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 2 193 | 753 | 753 | 686 | (D) | 753 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | 515 | 160 | 233 | 122 | 451 | 121 | 223 | 107 |
| $1,000 | 20 749 | 4 643 | 11 927 | 4 179 | 20 552 | 4 520 | 11 892 | 4 140 |
| Oats ..... farms | 141 | 51 | 68 | 22 | 122 | 39 | 62 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 2 831 | 1 159 | 1 435 | 237 | (D) | 1 125 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 2 726 | 750 | 982 | 994 | 2 642 | 698 | 971 | 973 |
| $1,000 | 514 498 | 122 816 | 208 771 | 182 911 | 514 174 | 122 625 | 208 730 | 182 820 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 832 | 571 | 829 | 432 | 1 810 | 554 | 828 | 428 |
| $1,000 | 1 035 607 | 295 241 | 541 761 | 198 604 | 1 035 506 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 585 | 441 | 773 | 371 | 1 585 | 441 | 773 | 371 |
| $1,000 | 1 029 230 | 292 147 | 540 142 | 196 941 | 1 029 230 | 292 147 | 540 142 | 196 941 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 6 172 | 2 757 | 2 259 | 1 156 | 4 825 | 1 758 | 2 046 | 1 021 |
| $1,000 | 816 502 | 211 541 | 428 244 | 176 717 | 812 349 | 208 589 | 427 544 | 176 216 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 445 | 674 | 1 215 | 556 | 2 445 | 674 | 1 215 | 556 |
| $1,000 | 769 748 | 190 553 | 412 414 | 166 780 | 769 748 | 190 553 | 412 414 | 166 780 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 4 488 | 2 070 | 1 100 | 1 318 | 3 678 | 1 430 | 1 064 | 1 184 |
| $1,000 | 4 019 298 | 947 465 | 1 602 598 | 1 469 235 | 4 016 562 | 945 412 | 1 602 480 | 1 468 670 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 458 | 728 | 893 | 837 | 2 458 | 728 | 893 | 837 |
| $1,000 | 3 992 576 | 932 335 | 1 598 734 | 1 461 507 | 3 992 576 | 932 335 | 1 598 734 | 1 461 507 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 33 004 | 27 055 | 3 679 | 2 270 | 23 031 | 17 602 | 3 446 | 1 983 |
| $1,000 | 7 822 769 | 4 573 945 | 2 217 670 | 1 031 155 | 7 791 726 | 4 544 718 | 2 216 942 | 1 030 066 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 14 216 | 10 086 | 2 708 | 1 422 | 14 216 | 10 086 | 2 708 | 1 422 |
| $1,000 | 7 579 651 | 4 363 071 | 2 200 935 | 1 015 645 | 7 579 651 | 4 363 071 | 2 200 935 | 1 015 645 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 4 988 | 3 391 | 554 | 1 043 | 3 470 | 2 121 | 493 | 856 |
| $1,000 | 2 210 574 | 718 353 | 783 758 | 708 463 | 2 205 312 | 714 080 | 783 564 | 707 667 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 922 | 963 | 363 | 596 | 1 922 | 963 | 363 | 596 |
| $1,000 | 2 173 573 | 690 438 | 781 121 | 702 013 | 2 173 573 | 690 438 | 781 121 | 702 013 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 951 | 302 | 397 | 252 | 854 | 227 | 389 | 238 |
| $1,000 | 297 312 | 55 270 | 174 761 | 67 280 | 297 065 | 55 082 | 174 741 | 67 241 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 586 | 111 | 307 | 168 | 586 | 111 | 307 | 168 |
| $1,000 | 292 439 | 53 669 | 172 928 | 65 842 | 292 439 | 53 669 | 172 928 | 65 842 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 1 922 | 1 527 | 220 | 175 | 879 | 668 | 99 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 1 181 156 | 958 455 | 109 515 | 113 185 | 1 180 162 | 957 622 | 109 426 | 113 115 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 493 | 372 | 52 | 69 | 493 | 372 | 52 | 69 |
| $1,000 | 1 176 850 | 954 929 | 109 251 | 112 670 | 1 176 850 | 954 929 | 109 251 | 112 670 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 2 218 | 1 043 | 603 | 572 | 2 211 | 1 037 | 602 | 572 |
| $1,000 | 3 177 770 | 1 621 431 | 830 390 | 725 950 | 3 177 764 | (D) | (D) | 725 950 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 084 | 958 | 570 | 556 | 2 084 | 958 | 570 | 556 |
| $1,000 | 3 174 932 | 1 619 689 | 829 664 | 725 579 | 3 174 932 | 1 619 689 | 829 664 | 725 579 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 16 007 | 9 143 | 4 383 | 2 481 | 8 748 | 4 048 | 3 015 | 1 685 |
| $1,000 | 1 411 055 | 603 883 | 545 840 | 261 332 | 1 387 070 | 588 027 | 540 724 | 258 318 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 975 | 1 200 | 1 173 | 602 | 2 975 | 1 200 | 1 173 | 602 |
| $1,000 | 1 280 444 | 538 782 | 505 151 | 236 511 | 1 280 444 | 538 782 | 505 151 | 236 511 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 845 | 214 | 134 | 409 | 251 | 94 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 28 507 | 4 816 | 5 431 | 37 500 | 27 529 | 4 686 | 5 285 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 54 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 54 | 35 | 10 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 34 535 | 25 484 | 4 136 | 4 915 | 34 535 | 25 484 | 4 136 | 4 915 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 735 | 1 903 | 531 | 301 | 869 | 470 | 272 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 49 142 | 14 663 | 15 148 | 19 330 | 46 829 | (D) | 14 815 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 119 | 38 | 46 | 35 | 119 | 38 | 46 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 42 746 | 11 152 | 13 224 | 18 370 | 42 746 | 11 152 | 13 224 | 18 370 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 276 | 3 937 | 731 | 608 | 2 073 | 1 390 | 395 | 288 |
| $1,000.. | 140 670 | 74 755 | 30 197 | 35 718 | 132 197 | 67 979 | 29 435 | 34 784 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 390 | 255 | 55 | 80 | 390 | 255 | 55 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 110 434 | 51 809 | 26 610 | 32 015 | 110 434 | 51 809 | 26 610 | 32 015 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 901 | 4 515 | 742 | 644 | 2 592 | 1 671 | 489 | 432 |
| $1,000.. | 73 179 | 43 703 | 15 024 | 14 453 | 68 218 | 39 460 | 14 715 | 14 043 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 74 128 | 54 359 | 10 389 | 9 380 | 41 584 | 26 479 | 8 116 | 6 989 |
| $1,000.. | 16 817 253 | 7 519 431 | 5 684 259 | 3 613 563 | 16 586 321 | 7 324 458 | 5 661 761 | 3 600 102 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 226 868 | 138 329 | 547 142 | 385 241 | 398 863 | 276 614 | 697 605 | 515 110 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 10 957 | 6 590 | 2 558 | 1 809 | 6 295 | 3 135 | 1 902 | 1 258 |
| $1,000.. | 759 223 | 394 620 | 210 758 | 153 845 | 748 428 | 386 749 | 209 033 | 152 646 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 528 | 4 380 | 1 370 | 778 | 2 301 | 1 255 | 769 | 277 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 318 | 1 152 | 656 | 510 | 1 934 | 866 | 602 | 466 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 166 | 562 | 315 | 289 | 1 116 | 518 | 315 | 283 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 481 | 238 | 115 | 128 | 480 | 238 | 114 | 128 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 464 | 258 | 102 | 104 | 464 | 258 | 102 | 104 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 385 | 12 997 | 4 383 | 3 005 | 9 801 | 5 004 | 2 876 | 1 921 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 982 | 1 521 620 | 567 271 | 500 091 | 2 571 166 | 1 508 793 | 564 147 | 498 226 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 836 | 9 772 | 2 511 | 1 553 | 3 750 | 2 132 | 1 089 | 529 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 192 | 1 614 | 958 | 620 | 2 744 | 1 301 | 881 | 562 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 929 | 380 | 315 | 234 | 880 | 340 | 308 | 232 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 594 | 259 | 154 | 181 | 593 | 259 | 153 | 181 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 834 | 972 | 445 | 417 | 1 834 | 972 | 445 | 417 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 530 | 6 660 | 2 185 | 1 685 | 5 760 | 3 084 | 1 496 | 1 180 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 026 | 990 987 | 244 083 | 247 957 | 1 479 357 | 988 309 | 243 530 | 247 518 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 158 | 4 922 | 1 350 | 886 | 2 454 | 1 397 | 668 | 389 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 891 | 505 | 207 | 179 | 825 | 454 | 200 | 171 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 724 | 255 | 243 | 226 | 724 | 255 | 243 | 226 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 757 | 978 | 385 | 394 | 1 757 | 978 | 385 | 394 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | 13 095 | 5 136 | 4 422 | 17 787 | 9 079 | 4 733 | 3 975 |
| $1,000.. | 526 323 | 157 524 | 208 816 | 159 984 | 521 549 | 153 266 | 208 590 | 159 694 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 493 | 7 326 | 1 068 | 1 099 | 5 092 | 3 640 | 700 | 752 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 477 | 3 129 | 1 242 | 1 106 | 5 060 | 2 828 | 1 223 | 1 009 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 798 | 1 728 | 1 719 | 1 351 | 4 764 | 1 713 | 1 703 | 1 348 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 400 | 463 | 302 | 1 161 | 396 | 463 | 302 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 720 | 512 | 644 | 564 | 1 710 | 502 | 644 | 564 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | 30 405 | 6 465 | 5 442 | 29 797 | 19 066 | 5 939 | 4 792 |
| $1,000.. | 746 325 | 280 620 | 299 088 | 166 617 | 737 159 | 272 354 | 298 750 | 166 055 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 428 | 23 444 | 2 364 | 2 620 | 16 178 | 12 349 | 1 842 | 1 987 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 569 | 5 043 | 1 960 | 1 566 | 8 324 | 4 819 | 1 956 | 1 549 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 330 | 983 | 827 | 520 | 2 314 | 967 | 827 | 520 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 985 | 935 | 1 314 | 736 | 2 981 | 931 | 1 314 | 736 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | 32 208 | 6 678 | 5 441 | 31 542 | 20 687 | 6 085 | 4 770 |
| $1,000.. | 957 006 | 384 583 | 377 840 | 194 582 | 946 114 | 374 817 | 377 320 | 193 977 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 575 | 23 485 | 2 449 | 2 641 | 16 145 | 12 286 | 1 863 | 1 996 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 565 | 6 134 | 1 983 | 1 448 | 9 243 | 5 843 | 1 976 | 1 424 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 644 | 1 326 | 781 | 537 | 2 618 | 1 302 | 781 | 535 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 543 | 1 263 | 1 465 | 815 | 3 536 | 1 256 | 1 465 | 815 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | 44 754 | 9 850 | 8 583 | 38 246 | 23 805 | 7 889 | 6 552 |
| $1,000.. | 488 226 | 192 653 | 187 488 | 108 085 | 475 442 | 182 764 | 185 933 | 106 744 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 50 321 | 39 145 | 5 514 | 5 662 | 25 455 | 18 255 | 3 567 | 3 633 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 956 | 4 301 | 2 714 | 1 941 | 8 883 | 4 244 | 2 700 | 1 939 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 047 | 710 | 816 | 521 | 2 046 | 709 | 816 | 521 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 863 | 598 | 806 | 459 | 1 862 | 597 | 806 | 459 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 50 757 | 35 228 | 8 317 | 7 212 | 31 358 | 18 947 | 6 869 | 5 542 |
| $1,000.. | 156 631 | 65 475 | 56 106 | 35 049 | 149 723 | 60 199 | 55 326 | 34 198 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 41 927 | 28 139 | 7 781 | 6 007 | 29 401 | 17 632 | 6 698 | 5 071 |
| $1,000.. | 234 806 | 81 373 | 100 038 | 53 395 | 230 628 | 78 132 | 99 435 | 53 061 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 3 003 | 1 789 | 594 | 620 | 2 613 | 1 474 | 584 | 555 |
| $1,000.. | 43 222 | 20 951 | 12 387 | 9 884 | 43 000 | 20 750 | 12 386 | 9 864 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 43 113 | 27 982 | 8 497 | 6 634 | 31 654 | 18 615 | 7 358 | 5 681 |
| $1,000.. | 53 567 | 24 854 | 18 957 | 9 756 | 52 091 | 23 683 | 18 786 | 9 622 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 37 658 | 8 265 | 6 472 | 34 764 | 22 354 | 7 032 | 5 378 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 244 579 | 182 458 | 99 555 | 514 709 | 234 527 | 181 282 | 98 900 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 18 647 | 2 273 | 2 027 | 8 971 | 6 442 | 1 407 | 1 122 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 12 280 | 2 335 | 1 922 | 13 005 | 9 256 | 1 998 | 1 751 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 4 912 | 2 186 | 1 634 | 8 610 | 4 837 | 2 157 | 1 616 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 990 | 628 | 436 | 2 053 | 990 | 627 | 436 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 829 | 843 | 453 | 2 125 | 829 | 843 | 453 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 24 496 | 6 666 | 5 288 | 27 665 | 16 783 | 6 114 | 4 768 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 1 328 996 | 1 231 898 | 831 683 | 3 382 825 | 1 320 572 | 1 231 151 | 831 102 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 12 658 | 1 488 | 1 293 | 6 787 | 5 046 | 951 | 790 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 5 796 | 1 511 | 1 374 | 8 563 | 5 706 | 1 498 | 1 359 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 3 730 | 1 719 | 1 320 | 6 759 | 3 722 | 1 718 | 1 319 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 1 335 | 999 | 643 | 2 974 | 1 334 | 998 | 642 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 977 | 949 | 658 | 2 582 | 975 | 949 | 658 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 11 779 | 4 953 | 3 489 | 18 248 | 10 106 | 4 805 | 3 337 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 75 348 | 63 327 | 47 683 | 184 243 | 73 581 | 63 131 | 47 531 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 21 757 | 5 410 | 4 349 | 22 941 | 14 222 | 4 882 | 3 837 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 180 424 | 115 077 | 67 406 | 341 172 | 161 348 | 113 682 | 66 142 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 18 736 | 3 940 | 2 895 | 19 473 | 13 198 | 3 645 | 2 630 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 691 504 | 446 207 | 248 448 | 1 375 267 | 681 348 | 445 789 | 248 129 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 3 922 | 403 | 411 | 1 380 | 889 | 255 | 236 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 5 815 | 773 | 655 | 4 602 | 3 393 | 633 | 576 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 5 392 | 1 162 | 820 | 7 284 | 5 320 | 1 155 | 809 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 1 523 | 471 | 371 | 2 358 | 1 516 | 471 | 371 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 2 084 | 1 131 | 638 | 3 849 | 2 080 | 1 131 | 638 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 39 731 | 9 315 | 7 528 | 35 720 | 22 140 | 7 570 | 6 010 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 333 611 | 293 819 | 149 667 | 750 787 | 312 143 | 290 815 | 147 829 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 30 623 | 4 164 | 4 272 | 19 237 | 13 800 | 2 603 | 2 834 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 6 891 | 2 954 | 2 015 | 10 866 | 6 160 | 2 771 | 1 935 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 1 072 | 887 | 541 | 2 465 | 1 038 | 886 | 541 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 1 145 | 1 310 | 700 | 3 152 | 1 142 | 1 310 | 700 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 25 794 | 16 685 | 5 088 | 4 021 | 20 266 | 11 970 | 4 678 | 3 618 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 241 481 | 226 185 | 128 205 | 591 380 | 237 682 | 225 832 | 127 867 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 6 522 | 680 | 852 | 3 839 | 2 857 | 414 | 568 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 5 102 | 1 332 | 1 130 | 6 281 | 4 082 | 1 188 | 1 011 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 3 380 | 1 476 | 1 046 | 5 880 | 3 358 | 1 476 | 1 046 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 735 | 611 | 396 | 1 736 | 729 | 611 | 396 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 946 | 989 | 597 | 2 530 | 944 | 989 | 597 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 17 208 | 6 051 | 3 728 | 21 603 | 12 633 | 5 510 | 3 460 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 530 820 | 304 528 | 123 083 | 937 435 | 512 172 | 302 543 | 122 720 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 7 110 | 1 614 | 1 523 | 6 453 | 3 990 | 1 200 | 1 263 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 6 603 | 2 226 | 1 236 | 8 479 | 5 152 | 2 099 | 1 228 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 2 532 | 1 509 | 673 | 4 712 | 2 530 | 1 509 | 673 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 963 | 702 | 296 | 1 959 | 961 | 702 | 296 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 14 427 | 4 706 | 4 | 14 859 | 10 526 | 4 329 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 395 590 | 202 361 | 200 | 579 426 | 378 478 | 200 748 | 200 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 1 297 | 274 | – | 767 | 557 | 210 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 4 197 | 904 | 1 | 3 065 | 2 363 | 701 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 6 050 | 1 887 | – | 6 504 | 4 727 | 1 777 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 1 344 | 681 | 1 | 2 025 | 1 343 | 681 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 1 539 | 960 | 2 | 2 498 | 1 536 | 960 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 6 093 | 3 455 | 3 727 | 11 605 | 4 946 | 3 200 | 3 459 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 135 230 | 102 167 | 122 882 | 358 008 | 133 694 | 101 795 | 122 519 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 1 409 | 301 | 464 | 1 486 | 923 | 204 | 359 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 2 381 | 1 161 | 1 058 | 3 658 | 1 743 | 1 012 | 903 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 1 394 | 1 132 | 1 237 | 3 723 | 1 371 | 1 123 | 1 229 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 384 | 359 | 379 | 1 122 | 384 | 359 | 379 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 525 | 502 | 589 | 1 616 | 525 | 502 | 589 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | – | 6 716 | 6 601 | 11 139 | – | 5 723 | 5 416 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | – | 291 057 | 263 020 | 551 036 | – | 289 666 | 261 370 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | – | 2 925 | 2 781 | 3 577 | – | 1 956 | 1 621 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | – | 786 | 910 | 1 664 | – | 773 | 891 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | – | 1 150 | 1 050 | 2 187 | – | 1 142 | 1 045 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | – | 1 855 | 1 860 | 3 711 | – | 1 852 | 1 859 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 66 656 | 53 755 | 10 331 | 2 570 | 36 751 | 26 468 | 8 104 | 2 179 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 246 193 | 104 048 | 10 108 | 310 461 | 200 032 | 100 543 | 9 886 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 44 015 | 6 668 | 2 095 | 24 298 | 18 093 | 4 501 | 1 704 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 5 316 | 1 480 | 225 | 5 914 | 4 254 | 1 435 | 225 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 3 081 | 1 316 | 185 | 4 317 | 2 818 | 1 314 | 185 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 1 343 | 867 | 65 | 2 222 | 1 303 | 854 | 65 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 68 046 | 49 092 | 10 102 | 8 852 | 41 561 | 26 464 | 8 111 | 6 986 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 970 627 | 752 796 | 476 590 | 2 172 565 | 947 240 | 750 367 | 474 958 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 35 732 | 4 202 | 4 354 | 17 991 | 13 250 | 2 235 | 2 506 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 8 410 | 2 446 | 2 205 | 12 895 | 8 278 | 2 430 | 2 187 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 1 912 | 1 122 | 799 | 3 816 | 1 902 | 1 115 | 799 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 1 312 | 883 | 549 | 2 743 | 1 312 | 882 | 549 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 1 726 | 1 449 | 945 | 4 116 | 1 722 | 1 449 | 945 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 74 129 | 54 360 | 10 389 | 9 380 | 41 585 | 26 480 | 8 116 | 6 989 |
| $1,000.. | 6 118 086 | 2 742 198 | 1 917 754 | 1 458 133 | 6 267 013 | 2 870 923 | 1 932 385 | 1 463 705 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 82 533 | 50 445 | 184 595 | 155 451 | 150 704 | 108 419 | 238 096 | 209 430 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 39 401 | 26 198 | 6 586 | 6 617 | 33 141 | 21 117 | 6 257 | 5 767 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 170 168 | 118 703 | 312 880 | 231 886 | 201 952 | 146 815 | 329 237 | 265 749 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 144 | 2 533 | 194 | 417 | 655 | 506 | 50 | 99 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 431 | 7 878 | 1 173 | 1 380 | 6 660 | 4 824 | 988 | 848 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 972 | 8 236 | 1 618 | 2 118 | 11 972 | 8 236 | 1 618 | 2 118 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 854 | 7 551 | 3 601 | 2 702 | 13 854 | 7 551 | 3 601 | 2 702 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 34 728 | 28 162 | 3 803 | 2 763 | 8 444 | 5 363 | 1 859 | 1 222 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 16 895 | 13 052 | 37 569 | 27 600 | 50 437 | 42 768 | 68 668 | 56 360 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 803 | 4 080 | 289 | 434 | 527 | 369 | 94 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 483 | 18 134 | 1 911 | 1 438 | 3 623 | 2 546 | 596 | 481 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 085 | 5 275 | 1 149 | 661 | 3 092 | 1 899 | 740 | 453 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 357 | 673 | 454 | 230 | 1 202 | 549 | 429 | 224 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 540 | 2 963 | 2 157 | 1 420 | 5 499 | 2 094 | 2 058 | 1 347 |
| $1,000.. | 121 951 | 38 793 | 53 091 | 30 067 | 115 040 | 32 838 | 52 434 | 29 768 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 13 274 | 8 678 | 2 937 | 1 659 | 9 147 | 5 087 | 2 620 | 1 440 |
| $1,000.. | 278 544 | 125 142 | 107 296 | 46 106 | 254 357 | 103 841 | 106 022 | 44 494 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 4 261 | 2 224 | 1 261 | 776 | 3 046 | 1 195 | 1 186 | 665 |
| $1,000.. | 117 494 | 35 084 | 57 292 | 25 118 | 112 376 | 31 246 | 56 900 | 24 230 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 594 | 3 269 | 925 | 400 | 2 729 | 1 603 | 782 | 344 |
| $1,000.. | 110 240 | 68 823 | 31 032 | 10 385 | 95 605 | 54 855 | 30 576 | 10 175 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 668 | 463 | 140 | 65 | 316 | 204 | 71 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 7 951 | 4 904 | 2 738 | 309 | 5 334 | 2 554 | 2 486 | 293 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 598 | 3 458 | 1 370 | 770 | 4 647 | 2 623 | 1 300 | 724 |
| $1,000.. | 42 858 | 16 331 | 16 234 | 10 294 | 41 043 | 15 186 | 16 060 | 9 796 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 079 | 250 | 395 | 434 | 1 068 | 244 | 392 | 432 |
| $1,000.. | 97 172 | 18 403 | 37 966 | 40 804 | 97 145 | (D) | 37 953 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 60 | 9 | 35 | 16 | 59 | 9 | 34 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 1 053 | 82 | 627 | 343 | (D) | 82 | (D) | 343 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 119 | 24 | 56 | 39 | 119 | 24 | 56 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 2 089 | 196 | 1 363 | 531 | 2 089 | 196 | 1 363 | 531 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 339 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 194 | 46 | 96 | 52 | 192 | 46 | 96 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 7 172 | 1 090 | 4 667 | 1 415 | (D) | 1 090 | 4 667 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 784 | 182 | 247 | 355 | 777 | 177 | 245 | 355 |
| $1,000.. | 86 369 | 16 995 | 30 917 | 38 457 | 86 346 | (D) | (D) | 38 457 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 62 269 | 45 730 | 9 121 | 7 418 | 37 363 | 23 878 | 7 512 | 5 973 |
| acres.. | 10 803 804 | 4 215 169 | 4 509 201 | 2 079 434 | 10 078 431 | 3 714 195 | 4 362 061 | 2 002 175 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 55 590 | 41 113 | 7 943 | 6 534 | 35 479 | 22 913 | 6 991 | 5 575 |
| acres.. | 8 543 159 | 3 239 490 | 3 578 671 | 1 724 998 | 8 313 454 | 3 058 373 | 3 550 835 | 1 704 246 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 37 854 | 32 326 | 2 324 | 3 204 | 18 497 | 14 646 | 1 531 | 2 320 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 5 441 | 3 524 | 1 147 | 770 | 4 957 | 3 183 | 1 047 | 727 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 249 | 2 323 | 1 184 | 742 | 4 069 | 2 207 | 1 144 | 718 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 195 | 1 768 | 1 523 | 904 | 4 123 | 1 720 | 1 505 | 898 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 069 | 684 | 889 | 496 | 2 054 | 671 | 888 | 495 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 099 | 309 | 521 | 269 | 1 097 | 307 | 521 | 269 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 683 | 179 | 355 | 149 | 682 | 179 | 355 | 148 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 10 400 | 6 776 | 2 465 | 1 159 | 4 523 | 2 315 | 1 549 | 659 |
| acres.. | 1 246 009 | 527 061 | 531 357 | 187 591 | 938 095 | 351 535 | 438 601 | 147 959 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 073 | 753 | 204 | 116 | 595 | 344 | 155 | 96 |
| acres.. | 88 231 | 51 745 | 28 690 | 7 796 | 56 196 | 24 471 | 25 773 | 5 952 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 743 | 375 | 223 | 145 | 433 | 153 | 170 | 110 |
| acres.. | 62 421 | 18 413 | 28 417 | 15 591 | 44 247 | 8 474 | 23 370 | 12 403 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 995 | 471 | 349 | 175 | 774 | 306 | 310 | 158 |
| acres.. | 192 513 | 42 311 | 100 640 | 49 562 | 177 891 | 35 455 | 95 853 | 46 583 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 7 657 | 5 441 | 1 438 | 778 | 4 762 | 2 873 | 1 240 | 649 |
| acres.. | 671 471 | 336 149 | 241 426 | 93 896 | 548 548 | 235 887 | 227 629 | 85 032 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 4 097 | 3 121 | 717 | 259 | 1 852 | 1 218 | 473 | 161 |
| acres.. | 1 116 052 | 603 394 | 380 637 | 132 021 | 829 340 | 398 043 | 316 692 | 114 605 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 756 | 1 197 | 410 | 149 | 792 | 440 | 257 | 95 |
| acres.. | 645 211 | 268 177 | 280 629 | 96 405 | 496 860 | 184 226 | 230 503 | 82 131 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 813 | 2 286 | 383 | 144 | 1 252 | 899 | 265 | 88 |
| acres.. | 470 841 | 335 217 | 100 008 | 35 616 | 332 480 | 213 817 | 86 189 | 32 474 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 12 055 | 7 086 | 3 172 | 1 797 | 6 024 | 2 773 | 2 154 | 1 097 |
| acres | 14 384 908 | 4 348 015 | 7 182 830 | 2 854 063 | 13 147 171 | 3 777 665 | 6 770 670 | 2 598 836 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 37 239 | 28 859 | 5 496 | 2 884 | 20 162 | 13 828 | 4 228 | 2 106 |
| acres | 1 394 015 | 761 029 | 496 338 | 136 648 | 1 123 213 | 542 365 | 461 746 | 119 102 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 55 920 | 40 864 | 8 336 | 6 720 | 35 389 | 22 633 | 7 138 | 5 618 |
| acres | 8 712 893 | 3 349 992 | 3 647 403 | 1 715 498 | 8 455 168 | 3 150 121 | 3 610 554 | 1 694 493 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms | 50 407 | 37 214 | 7 184 | 6 009 | 33 558 | 21 758 | 6 537 | 5 263 |
| acres | 7 979 387 | 3 059 360 | 3 332 868 | 1 587 159 | 7 812 447 | 2 918 849 | 3 317 125 | 1 576 473 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms | 8 422 | 5 468 | 2 035 | 919 | 3 728 | 1 858 | 1 337 | 533 |
| acres | 733 506 | 290 632 | 314 535 | 128 339 | 642 721 | 231 272 | 293 429 | 118 020 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 973 | 677 | 225 | 71 | 551 | 289 | 197 | 65 |
| acres | 226 522 | 136 586 | 77 153 | 12 783 | 136 469 | 54 118 | 70 507 | 11 844 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 74 129 | 54 360 | 10 389 | 9 380 | 41 585 | 26 480 | 8 116 | 6 989 |
| $1,000 | 69 768 007 | 34 592 536 | 23 388 508 | 11 786 962 | 60 821 543 | 27 190 427 | 22 335 961 | 11 295 154 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 941 170 | 636 360 | 2 251 276 | 1 256 606 | 1 462 584 | 1 026 829 | 2 752 090 | 1 616 133 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 2 605 | 3 653 | 1 948 | 2 223 | 2 477 | 3 333 | 1 936 | 2 323 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 6 505 | 5 028 | 147 | 1 330 | 1 799 | 1 190 | 52 | 557 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 3 753 | 2 863 | 163 | 727 | 1 303 | 859 | 53 | 391 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 3 315 | 2 694 | 169 | 452 | 1 341 | 981 | 81 | 279 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 5 980 | 5 040 | 300 | 640 | 2 207 | 1 735 | 125 | 347 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 6 091 | 5 082 | 452 | 557 | 2 382 | 1 742 | 234 | 406 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 24 101 | 19 795 | 2 317 | 1 989 | 12 005 | 9 130 | 1 316 | 1 559 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 10 869 | 7 381 | 2 107 | 1 381 | 8 201 | 5 223 | 1 738 | 1 240 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 6 385 | 3 494 | 1 919 | 972 | 5 586 | 2 914 | 1 757 | 915 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 4 656 | 2 046 | 1 782 | 828 | 4 339 | 1 813 | 1 733 | 793 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 2 474 | 937 | 1 033 | 504 | 2 422 | 893 | 1 027 | 502 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 74 084 | 54 335 | 10 379 | 9 370 | 41 548 | 26 463 | 8 106 | 6 979 |
| $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 2 506 622 | 1 692 889 | 955 962 | 4 586 211 | 2 029 589 | 1 644 104 | 912 518 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 11 301 | 9 469 | 688 | 1 144 | 3 195 | 2 389 | 270 | 536 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 11 074 | 9 222 | 735 | 1 117 | 4 190 | 3 261 | 381 | 548 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 14 086 | 11 362 | 1 476 | 1 248 | 6 234 | 4 557 | 867 | 810 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | 18 061 | 13 369 | 2 386 | 2 306 | 10 571 | 7 164 | 1 708 | 1 699 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 8 387 | 5 477 | 1 603 | 1 307 | 6 789 | 4 165 | 1 426 | 1 198 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 5 553 | 3 034 | 1 483 | 1 036 | 5 085 | 2 644 | 1 460 | 981 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 3 893 | 1 804 | 1 248 | 841 | 3 766 | 1 695 | 1 234 | 837 |
| $500,000 or more | 1 729 | 598 | 760 | 371 | 1 718 | 588 | 760 | 370 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 64 947 | 46 393 | 9 971 | 8 583 | 38 212 | 23 786 | 7 864 | 6 562 |
| number | 165 593 | 96 721 | 41 614 | 27 258 | 126 029 | 63 900 | 37 964 | 24 165 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 57 302 | 42 060 | 8 374 | 6 868 | 33 798 | 21 615 | 6 771 | 5 412 |
| number | 134 903 | 79 718 | 34 097 | 21 088 | 102 085 | 51 385 | 31 690 | 19 010 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 35 345 | 26 514 | 4 963 | 3 868 | 19 471 | 12 648 | 3 874 | 2 949 |
| number | 55 947 | 38 079 | 10 575 | 7 293 | 36 314 | 20 934 | 9 215 | 6 165 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 34 473 | 23 526 | 6 291 | 4 656 | 23 982 | 14 554 | 5 500 | 3 928 |
| number | 78 956 | 41 639 | 23 522 | 13 795 | 65 771 | 30 451 | 22 475 | 12 845 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 30 842 | 21 231 | 5 585 | 4 026 | 21 677 | 13 373 | 4 892 | 3 412 |
| number | 59 672 | 34 242 | 15 984 | 9 446 | 48 556 | 24 750 | 15 097 | 8 709 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 8 700 | 4 432 | 2 514 | 1 754 | 6 847 | 2 911 | 2 368 | 1 568 |
| number | 19 284 | 7 397 | 7 538 | 4 349 | 17 215 | 5 701 | 7 378 | 4 136 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 1 947 | 542 | 842 | 563 | 1 771 | 416 | 806 | 549 |
| number | 2 982 | 756 | 1 350 | 876 | 2 791 | 629 | 1 306 | 856 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 1 625 | 433 | 789 | 403 | 1 625 | 433 | 789 | 403 |
| number | 4 059 | 1 036 | 2 065 | 958 | 4 059 | 1 036 | 2 065 | 958 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 7 313 | 4 881 | 1 661 | 771 | 4 662 | 2 612 | 1 384 | 666 |
| number | 8 782 | 5 601 | 2 200 | 981 | 5 874 | 3 097 | 1 906 | 871 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 3 355 | 1 561 | 1 356 | 438 | 2 443 | 902 | 1 138 | 403 |
| number | 4 639 | 1 906 | 2 037 | 696 | 3 667 | 1 212 | 1 802 | 653 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 41 776 | 29 906 | 6 458 | 5 412 | 29 649 | 18 932 | 5 933 | 4 784 |
| acres on which used | 7 215 345 | 2 639 812 | 3 080 408 | 1 495 125 | 7 087 121 | 2 532 330 | 3 070 354 | 1 484 437 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 28 451 | 19 267 | 5 070 | 4 114 | 23 569 | 14 837 | 4 893 | 3 839 |
| acres on which used | 5 463 091 | 2 026 338 | 2 336 593 | 1 100 160 | 5 396 331 | 1 966 374 | 2 333 407 | 1 096 550 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 3 553 | 2 219 | 776 | 558 | 3 268 | 1 961 | 766 | 541 |
| acres on which used | 464 965 | 143 109 | 225 018 | 96 838 | 462 298 | 140 728 | 224 760 | 96 810 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 16 207 | 11 859 | 2 514 | 1 834 | 13 128 | 8 978 | 2 423 | 1 727 |
| acres on which used | 1 980 251 | 888 537 | 755 780 | 335 934 | 1 945 417 | 855 958 | 754 970 | 334 489 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 28 807 | 20 207 | 4 822 | 3 778 | 21 852 | 13 946 | 4 477 | 3 429 |
| acres on which used | 5 001 218 | 1 633 859 | 2 235 423 | 1 131 936 | 4 924 346 | 1 570 765 | 2 226 461 | 1 127 120 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 5 231 | 3 345 | 1 154 | 732 | 4 578 | 2 755 | 1 120 | 703 |
| acres on which used | 1 196 433 | 363 459 | 591 501 | 241 473 | 1 191 277 | 359 028 | 591 148 | 241 101 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 74 126 | 53 878 | 10 888 | 9 360 | 41 639 | 26 209 | 8 439 | 6 991 |
| Full owners | 53 878 | 53 878 | – | – | 26 209 | 26 209 | – | – |
| Part owners | 10 888 | – | 10 888 | – | 8 439 | – | 8 439 | – |
| Tenants | 9 360 | – | – | 9 360 | 6 991 | – | – | 6 991 |
| White | 67 566 | 49 448 | 10 158 | 7 960 | 37 310 | 23 591 | 7 834 | 5 885 |
| Full owners | 49 448 | 49 448 | – | – | 23 591 | 23 591 | – | – |
| Part owners | 10 158 | – | 10 158 | – | 7 834 | – | 7 834 | – |
| Tenants | 7 960 | – | – | 7 960 | 5 885 | – | – | 5 885 |
| Black and other races | 6 560 | 4 430 | 730 | 1 400 | 4 329 | 2 618 | 605 | 1 106 |
| Full owners | 4 430 | 4 430 | – | – | 2 618 | 2 618 | – | – |
| Part owners | 730 | – | 730 | – | 605 | – | 605 | – |
| Tenants | 1 400 | – | – | 1 400 | 1 106 | – | – | 1 106 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 65 056 | 53 878 | 10 888 | 290 | 34 877 | 26 209 | 8 439 | 229 |
| acres | 16 794 849 | 11 623 353 | 5 080 993 | 90 503 | 14 573 704 | 9 673 916 | 4 820 808 | 78 980 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 64 766 | 53 878 | 10 888 | – | 34 648 | 26 209 | 8 439 | – |
| acres | 14 624 553 | 9 927 607 | 4 696 946 | – | 12 903 614 | 8 432 268 | 4 471 346 | – |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 20 413 | 165 | 10 888 | 9 360 | 15 540 | 110 | 8 439 | 6 991 |
| acres | 13 481 109 | 108 835 | 8 000 139 | 5 372 135 | 12 639 512 | 78 309 | 7 562 264 | 4 998 939 |
| landlords | 47 568 | 400 | 27 882 | 19 286 | 39 893 | 278 | 23 793 | 15 822 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 20 248 | – | 10 888 | 9 360 | 15 430 | – | 8 439 | 6 991 |
| acres | 13 074 226 | – | 7 872 060 | 5 202 166 | 12 274 541 | – | 7 439 823 | 4 834 718 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 6 662 | 4 771 | 1 291 | 600 | 4 279 | 2 666 | 1 111 | 502 |
| acres | 2 577 179 | 1 804 581 | 512 126 | 260 472 | 2 035 061 | 1 319 957 | 471 903 | 243 201 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 963 | 36 629 | 7 833 | 3 501 | 23 389 | 15 114 | 5 841 | 2 434 |
| Not on farm operated | 20 908 | 13 029 | 2 592 | 5 287 | 15 078 | 8 675 | 2 262 | 4 141 |
| Not reported | 5 255 | 4 220 | 463 | 572 | 3 172 | 2 420 | 336 | 416 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 39 267 | 25 329 | 7 816 | 6 122 | 28 456 | 16 298 | 6 888 | 5 270 |
| Other | 34 859 | 28 549 | 3 072 | 3 238 | 13 183 | 9 911 | 1 551 | 1 721 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 31 588 | 21 455 | 5 928 | 4 205 | 20 972 | 12 117 | 5 224 | 3 631 |
| Any | 37 919 | 28 861 | 4 421 | 4 637 | 17 604 | 11 883 | 2 771 | 2 950 |
| 1 to 99 days | 6 798 | 4 764 | 1 032 | 1 002 | 3 918 | 2 340 | 796 | 782 |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 109 | 5 321 | 910 | 878 | 3 520 | 2 367 | 577 | 576 |
| 200 days or more | 24 012 | 18 776 | 2 479 | 2 757 | 10 166 | 7 176 | 1 398 | 1 592 |
| Not reported | 4 619 | 3 562 | 539 | 518 | 3 063 | 2 209 | 444 | 410 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 041 | 2 468 | 351 | 1 222 | 1 949 | 949 | 208 | 792 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 272 | 3 537 | 548 | 1 187 | 2 530 | 1 391 | 324 | 815 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 214 | 8 768 | 1 412 | 2 034 | 6 288 | 3 793 | 959 | 1 536 |
| 10 years or more | 41 946 | 30 940 | 7 360 | 3 646 | 24 940 | 15 943 | 6 039 | 2 958 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.6 | 17.9 | 21.1 | 11.9 | 19.1 | 19.7 | 22.6 | 12.7 |
| Not reported | 10 653 | 8 165 | 1 217 | 1 271 | 5 932 | 4 133 | 909 | 890 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 382 | 128 | 33 | 221 | 238 | 61 | 29 | 148 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 000 | 1 336 | 460 | 1 204 | 1 899 | 685 | 355 | 859 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 754 | 6 915 | 2 192 | 2 647 | 7 056 | 3 336 | 1 729 | 1 991 |
| 45 to 49 years | 9 178 | 6 129 | 1 602 | 1 447 | 5 132 | 2 789 | 1 228 | 1 115 |
| 50 to 54 years | 10 262 | 7 397 | 1 617 | 1 248 | 5 621 | 3 473 | 1 218 | 930 |
| 55 to 59 years | 9 261 | 7 066 | 1 365 | 830 | 5 097 | 3 433 | 1 046 | 618 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 110 | 6 402 | 1 122 | 586 | 4 503 | 3 188 | 853 | 462 |
| 65 to 69 years | 7 510 | 6 102 | 927 | 481 | 4 093 | 3 008 | 724 | 361 |
| 70 years and over | 14 669 | 12 403 | 1 570 | 696 | 8 000 | 6 236 | 1 257 | 507 |
| Average age | 56.5 | 58.4 | 54.2 | 47.8 | 56.0 | 58.7 | 54.2 | 48.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 64 062 | 45 677 | 9 981 | 8 404 | 37 587 | 23 127 | 7 930 | 6 530 |
| Female | 10 064 | 8 201 | 907 | 956 | 4 052 | 3 082 | 509 | 461 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 515 | 3 014 | 605 | 896 | 2 620 | 1 433 | 474 | 713 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 56 755 | 43 035 | 7 774 | 5 946 | 27 421 | 17 942 | 5 545 | 3 934 |
| acres | 14 131 870 | 4 639 850 | 7 008 613 | 2 483 407 | 12 288 390 | 3 611 111 | 6 470 285 | 2 206 994 |
| Partnership farms | 10 813 | 6 971 | 1 894 | 1 948 | 8 669 | 5 252 | 1 732 | 1 685 |
| acres | 7 653 858 | 2 403 078 | 3 522 131 | 1 728 649 | 7 247 775 | 2 157 367 | 3 434 769 | 1 655 639 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 4 473 | 2 318 | 994 | 1 161 | 4 052 | 1 995 | 962 | 1 095 |
| acres | 4 362 264 | 1 779 724 | 1 745 418 | 837 122 | 4 262 025 | 1 719 378 | 1 721 305 | 821 342 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 177 | 117 | 35 | 25 | 165 | 108 | 35 | 22 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 4 296 | 2 201 | 959 | 1 136 | 3 887 | 1 887 | 927 | 1 073 |
| Other than family held farms | 779 | 413 | 126 | 240 | 683 | 343 | 116 | 224 |
| acres | 859 406 | 618 431 | 121 938 | 119 037 | 846 018 | 608 231 | 120 111 | 117 676 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 126 | 71 | 33 | 22 | 116 | 66 | 30 | 20 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 653 | 342 | 93 | 218 | 567 | 277 | 86 | 204 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 1 306 | 1 141 | 100 | 65 | 814 | 677 | 84 | 53 |
| acres | 691 381 | 486 524 | 170 906 | 33 951 | 533 947 | 336 181 | 164 699 | 33 067 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 500 | 269 | 141 | 90 | 329 | 138 | 117 | 74 |
| number.. | 641 | 353 | 180 | 108 | 440 | 198 | 150 | 92 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 1 041 | 900 | 634 | 2 481 | 958 | 894 | 629 |
| number.. | 6 829 | 2 296 | 2 877 | 1 656 | 6 708 | 2 190 | 2 871 | 1 647 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 15 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 18 268 | 515 | 1 879 | 4 983 | 3 868 | 179 | 936 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | 20 097 | 1 790 | 2 363 | 13 380 | 10 780 | 957 | 1 643 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 732 | 2 660 | 591 | 481 | 2 672 | 1 884 | 407 | 381 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 784 | 2 554 | 719 | 511 | 2 794 | 1 815 | 552 | 427 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 224 | 1 986 | 706 | 532 | 2 415 | 1 452 | 536 | 427 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | 1 621 | 559 | 368 | 1 851 | 1 100 | 443 | 308 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 660 | 910 | 432 | 318 | 1 293 | 675 | 346 | 272 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 283 | 665 | 402 | 216 | 1 033 | 498 | 342 | 193 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 4 327 | 2 086 | 1 401 | 840 | 3 516 | 1 595 | 1 199 | 722 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | 1 406 | 1 407 | 759 | 3 038 | 1 125 | 1 251 | 662 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | 823 | 1 069 | 547 | 2 195 | 694 | 999 | 502 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | 802 | 1 297 | 546 | 2 469 | 723 | 1 228 | 518 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 029 | 1 280 | 779 | 970 | 2 334 | 735 | 711 | 888 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 348 | 1 518 | 754 | 1 076 | 2 685 | 1 000 | 733 | 952 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 35 422 | 30 252 | 3 022 | 2 148 | 21 232 | 16 720 | 2 733 | 1 779 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 285 | 2 947 | 412 | 926 | 2 960 | 1 838 | 365 | 757 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 712 | 2 391 | 1 413 | 908 | 3 190 | 1 173 | 1 243 | 774 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 897 | 278 | 374 | 245 | 876 | 262 | 373 | 241 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 815 | 2 113 | 1 039 | 663 | 2 314 | 911 | 870 | 533 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | 7 069 | 3 062 | 1 709 | 4 784 | 2 083 | 1 789 | 912 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 528 | 378 | 96 | 54 | 173 | 97 | 43 | 33 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 122 | 991 | 569 | 562 | 2 118 | 987 | 569 | 562 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 522 | 415 | 45 | 62 | 130 | 100 | 14 | 16 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 046 | 844 | 80 | 122 | 614 | 476 | 52 | 86 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 533 | 1 159 | 185 | 189 | 250 | 119 | 70 | 61 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 739 | 4 634 | 471 | 634 | 1 169 | 881 | 117 | 171 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 17 335 | 10 263 | 4 497 | 2 575 | 8 772 | 4 067 | 3 022 | 1 683 |
| number.. | 4 968 679 | 2 354 006 | 1 717 055 | 897 618 | 4 789 281 | 2 242 990 | 1 671 643 | 874 648 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 007 | 3 213 | 498 | 296 | 481 | 322 | 117 | 42 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 872 | 3 875 | 1 287 | 710 | 1 568 | 940 | 420 | 208 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 989 | 952 | 658 | 379 | 1 402 | 667 | 480 | 255 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 450 | 604 | 568 | 278 | 1 352 | 546 | 539 | 267 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 791 | 660 | 661 | 470 | 1 751 | 638 | 643 | 470 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 226 | 959 | 825 | 442 | 2 218 | 954 | 823 | 441 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 212 | 7 970 | 4 039 | 2 203 | 7 674 | 3 424 | 2 760 | 1 490 |
| number.. | 2 294 022 | 1 080 217 | 760 094 | 453 711 | 2 207 558 | 1 026 701 | 738 278 | 442 579 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 12 158 | 6 972 | 3 516 | 1 670 | 5 754 | 2 539 | 2 253 | 962 |
| number.. | 890 805 | 366 545 | 395 772 | 128 488 | 805 086 | 313 571 | 374 112 | 117 403 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 083 | 3 037 | 681 | 365 | 597 | 381 | 156 | 60 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 584 | 2 599 | 1 320 | 665 | 1 883 | 942 | 644 | 297 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 386 | 576 | 538 | 272 | 1 218 | 485 | 495 | 238 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 009 | 395 | 408 | 206 | 969 | 373 | 391 | 205 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 798 | 248 | 423 | 127 | 792 | 243 | 422 | 127 |
| 500 or more ..... | 298 | 117 | 146 | 35 | 295 | 115 | 145 | 35 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 2 650 | 1 332 | 710 | 608 | 2 331 | 1 097 | 643 | 591 |
| number.. | 1 403 217 | 713 672 | 364 322 | 325 223 | 1 402 472 | 713 130 | 364 166 | 325 176 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 396 | 271 | 98 | 27 | 116 | 61 | 41 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 69 | 40 | 18 | 11 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 144 | 87 | 40 | 17 | 144 | 87 | 40 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 114 | 51 | 25 | 38 | 114 | 51 | 25 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 246 | 84 | 75 | 87 | 246 | 84 | 75 | 87 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 680 | 287 | 179 | 214 | 680 | 287 | 179 | 214 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 001 | 512 | 275 | 214 | 1 001 | 512 | 275 | 214 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 120 | 7 227 | 3 795 | 2 098 | 7 174 | 3 139 | 2 627 | 1 408 |
| number.. | 1 490 999 | 681 009 | 538 967 | 271 023 | 1 441 651 | 649 856 | 527 261 | 264 534 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 13 850 | 7 838 | 3 902 | 2 110 | 7 186 | 3 181 | 2 633 | 1 372 |
| number.. | 1 183 658 | 592 780 | 417 994 | 172 884 | 1 140 072 | 566 433 | 406 104 | 167 535 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 9 143 | 4 383 | 2 481 | 8 748 | 4 048 | 3 015 | 1 685 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 1 398 164 | 1 137 151 | 572 247 | 3 041 342 | 1 355 184 | 1 122 634 | 563 524 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 603 883 | 545 840 | 261 332 | 1 387 070 | 588 027 | 540 724 | 258 318 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 4 835 | 2 298 | 1 409 | 4 608 | 2 139 | 1 526 | 943 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 564 562 | 221 417 | 179 308 | 932 066 | 543 556 | 214 041 | 174 469 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 125 285 | 43 099 | 34 529 | 194 613 | 120 027 | 41 270 | 33 316 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 7 180 | 3 667 | 1 979 | 7 523 | 3 438 | 2 658 | 1 427 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 833 602 | 915 734 | 392 939 | 2 109 276 | 811 628 | 908 593 | 389 055 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 478 598 | 502 741 | 226 804 | 1 192 457 | 468 001 | 499 455 | 225 002 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 634 | 226 | 114 | 428 | 219 | 135 | 74 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 271 718 | 389 015 | 130 230 | 789 302 | 270 461 | 388 726 | 130 115 |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 185 636 | 221 061 | 94 123 | 499 623 | 184 726 | 220 857 | 94 040 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 1 154 | 270 | 169 | 488 | 288 | 123 | 77 |
| number.. | 212 088 | 149 372 | 33 255 | 29 461 | 202 447 | 142 042 | 32 069 | 28 336 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 975 | 214 | 123 | 293 | 168 | 77 | 48 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | 65 | 20 | 24 | 53 | 29 | 13 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | 46 | 12 | 8 | 46 | 31 | 11 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 33 | 18 | 12 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 22 | 3 | 6 |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 20 | 7 | 5 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 503 | 121 | 103 | 285 | 170 | 68 | 47 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 17 721 | 3 756 | 4 094 | 23 440 | 16 129 | 3 534 | 3 777 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 1 017 | 239 | 146 | 434 | 257 | 108 | 69 |
| number.. | 186 517 | 131 651 | 29 499 | 25 367 | 179 007 | 125 913 | 28 535 | 24 559 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 845 | 214 | 134 | 409 | 251 | 94 | 64 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 266 972 | 52 088 | 54 292 | 360 111 | 256 570 | 50 504 | 53 037 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 28 507 | 4 816 | 5 431 | 37 500 | 27 529 | 4 686 | 5 285 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 202 | 53 | 32 | 96 | 60 | 21 | 15 |
| number.. | 32 273 | 15 912 | 11 917 | 4 444 | 26 482 | 11 389 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | 685 | 510 | 214 | 1 165 | 498 | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 531 | 125 | 109 | 297 | 177 | 70 | 50 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 33 463 | 6 550 | 6 072 | 43 969 | 31 785 | 6 330 | 5 854 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 492 | 117 | 101 | 283 | 167 | 68 | 48 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 16 947 | 3 311 | 3 347 | 22 424 | 16 019 | 3 191 | 3 214 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 403 | 94 | 78 | 258 | 157 | 60 | 41 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 16 516 | 3 239 | 2 725 | 21 545 | 15 766 | 3 139 | 2 640 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 2 129 | 568 | 317 | 943 | 513 | 291 | 139 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 199 794 | 260 422 | 323 825 | 737 578 | 166 117 | 253 600 | 317 861 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 1 793 | 505 | 277 | 810 | 436 | 256 | 118 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 105 540 | 124 030 | 117 515 | 319 907 | 85 856 | 120 012 | 114 039 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 1 728 | 506 | 276 | 823 | 439 | 263 | 121 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 138 395 | 168 863 | 255 731 | 533 604 | 116 702 | 164 793 | 252 109 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 1 516 | 457 | 254 | 762 | 401 | 247 | 114 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 137 777 | 162 628 | 144 695 | 409 077 | 111 604 | 157 123 | 140 350 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 959 383 | 1 287 043 | 1 206 211 | 3 208 348 | 780 513 | 1 251 417 | 1 176 418 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 8 922 | 2 682 | 1 411 | 4 518 | 2 329 | 1 576 | 613 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 76 697 | 21 393 | 15 020 | 45 161 | 25 769 | 13 266 | 6 126 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 2 369 | 488 | 352 | 1 158 | 773 | 251 | 134 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 8 319 | 1 830 | 1 923 | 7 895 | 5 163 | 1 284 | 1 448 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 1 533 | 267 | 176 | 458 | 301 | 102 | 55 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 26 312 | 9 167 | 4 712 | 21 181 | 10 229 | 7 462 | 3 490 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 588 | 104 | 71 | 186 | 124 | 41 | 21 |
| number.. | 16 057 | 12 294 | 2 171 | 1 592 | 8 442 | 5 823 | 1 567 | 1 052 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 2 219 | 313 | 199 | 713 | 525 | 113 | 75 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | 28 452 455 | (D) | (D) | 34 101 743 | 28 412 418 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 2 048 | 299 | 178 | 516 | 362 | 99 | 55 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 32 | 1 | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | 7 | 6 | 1 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 28 | 1 | 3 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 73 | 59 | 5 | 9 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 2 167 | 311 | 192 | 692 | 507 | 112 | 73 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | 25 012 734 | 3 095 793 | 2 203 618 | 30 270 482 | 24 978 320 | 3 091 792 | 2 200 370 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 409 | 40 | 41 | 124 | 96 | 9 | 19 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 3 439 721 | (D) | (D) | 3 831 261 | 3 434 098 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 370 | 56 | 44 | 235 | 184 | 24 | 27 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | 16 391 215 | 1 169 659 | 2 485 455 | 20 034 824 | 16 381 671 | 1 168 796 | 2 484 357 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 187 | 31 | 22 | 157 | 117 | 22 | 18 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | 211 028 423 | 7 502 753 | 19 192 118 | 237 707 902 | 211 014 604 | 7 501 415 | 19 191 883 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | 87 | 20 | 7 | 33 | 19 | 11 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 21 | 2 | – | 21 | 19 | 2 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | 76 | 9 | 15 | 100 | 76 | 9 | 15 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 140 | 24 | 24 | 65 | 41 | 11 | 13 |
| number.. | 684 039 | 432 209 | (D) | (D) | 683 649 | 431 875 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | 152 | 28 | 31 | 156 | 108 | 23 | 25 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | 16 099 416 | 4 037 554 | 3 415 508 | 23 551 682 | 16 098 715 | 4 037 522 | 3 415 445 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 958 | 270 | 431 | 257 | 923 | 243 | 427 | 253 |
| acres.. | 256 292 | 60 101 | 115 919 | 80 272 | 255 758 | 59 715 | 115 855 | 80 188 |
| bushels.. | 42 230 303 | 10 081 950 | 19 247 634 | 12 900 719 | 42 178 689 | 10 047 749 | 19 239 182 | 12 891 758 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 956 | 268 | 431 | 257 | 923 | 243 | 427 | 253 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 115 919 | 80 272 | 255 758 | 59 715 | 115 855 | 80 188 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 1 985 | 792 | 843 | 350 | 1 880 | 720 | 831 | 329 |
| acres.. | 314 357 | 111 301 | 158 581 | 44 475 | 312 262 | 110 171 | 157 991 | 44 100 |
| tons, green.. | 7 451 051 | 2 637 584 | 3 788 227 | 1 025 240 | 7 419 017 | 2 616 303 | 3 781 328 | 1 021 386 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 984 | 791 | 843 | 350 | 1 879 | 719 | 831 | 329 |
| acres.. | (D) | 111 268 | 158 581 | (D) | 312 229 | 110 138 | 157 991 | 44 100 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 2 065 | 666 | 886 | 513 | 1 966 | 594 | 874 | 498 |
| acres.. | 581 071 | 137 057 | 292 344 | 151 670 | 578 114 | 135 152 | 292 070 | 150 892 |
| bushels.. | 42 372 177 | 9 712 403 | 21 690 851 | 10 968 923 | 42 254 428 | 9 627 429 | 21 678 929 | 10 948 070 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 725 | 535 | 757 | 433 | 1 671 | 493 | 750 | 428 |
| acres.. | 447 284 | 104 432 | 230 898 | 111 954 | 446 476 | 103 869 | 230 749 | 111 858 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 157 | 99 | 36 | 22 | 96 | 48 | 30 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 667 | 238 | 261 | 168 | 634 | 219 | 255 | 160 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 623 | 186 | 276 | 161 | 619 | 185 | 276 | 158 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 362 | 85 | 186 | 91 | 361 | 84 | 186 | 91 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 256 | 58 | 127 | 71 | 256 | 58 | 127 | 71 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 574 | 189 | 259 | 126 | 491 | 137 | 243 | 111 |
| acres.. | 129 549 | 29 056 | 74 964 | 25 529 | 125 917 | 27 155 | 73 851 | 24 911 |
| bushels.. | 7 475 447 | 1 682 992 | 4 258 338 | 1 534 117 | 7 386 563 | 1 627 135 | 4 240 127 | 1 519 301 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 360 | 109 | 167 | 84 | 343 | 100 | 166 | 77 |
| acres.. | 68 035 | 16 668 | 40 225 | 11 142 | 67 801 | 16 564 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 46 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 200 | 71 | 83 | 46 | 174 | 56 | 78 | 40 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 149 | 43 | 77 | 29 | 141 | 39 | 74 | 28 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 81 | 14 | 50 | 17 | 79 | 13 | 49 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 60 | 15 | 33 | 12 | 60 | 15 | 33 | 12 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 1 544 | 445 | 478 | 621 | 1 525 | 433 | 475 | 617 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 133 225 | 187 562 | 193 294 | 513 750 | 133 080 | 187 530 | 193 140 |
| cwt.. | 41 457 650 | 10 499 837 | 15 375 304 | 15 582 509 | 41 435 539 | 10 487 026 | 15 373 124 | 15 575 389 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 544 | 445 | 478 | 621 | 1 525 | 433 | 475 | 617 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 133 225 | 187 562 | 193 294 | 513 750 | 133 080 | 187 530 | 193 140 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 34 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 229 | 96 | 51 | 82 | 224 | 95 | 51 | 78 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 553 | 154 | 148 | 251 | 553 | 154 | 148 | 251 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 462 | 115 | 162 | 185 | 462 | 115 | 162 | 185 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 266 | 60 | 108 | 98 | 266 | 60 | 108 | 98 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 1 833 | 571 | 829 | 433 | 1 811 | 554 | 828 | 429 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 269 077 | 565 575 | 201 664 | 1 035 920 | 268 785 | (D) | (D) |
| bales.. | 2 543 194 | 678 565 | 1 365 737 | 498 892 | 2 542 825 | 678 238 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 833 | 571 | 829 | 433 | 1 811 | 554 | 828 | 429 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 269 077 | 565 575 | 201 664 | 1 035 920 | 268 785 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 75 | 51 | 10 | 14 | 58 | 37 | 9 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 299 | 131 | 98 | 70 | 294 | 128 | 98 | 68 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 449 | 129 | 220 | 100 | 449 | 129 | 220 | 100 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 435 | 117 | 198 | 120 | 435 | 117 | 198 | 120 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 575 | 143 | 303 | 129 | 575 | 143 | 303 | 129 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 413 | 118 | 181 | 114 | 391 | 103 | 176 | 112 |
| acres.. | 60 153 | 16 519 | 28 718 | 14 916 | 59 996 | (D) | 28 696 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 1 173 449 | 321 533 | 586 476 | 265 440 | 1 171 425 | (D) | 586 115 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 381 | 103 | 169 | 109 | 364 | 93 | 164 | 107 |
| acres.. | 57 491 | 15 980 | 26 780 | 14 731 | 57 377 | (D) | 26 758 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 153 | 37 | 70 | 46 | 152 | 36 | 70 | 46 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 106 | 29 | 49 | 28 | 106 | 29 | 49 | 28 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 45 | 7 | 25 | 13 | 45 | 7 | 25 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 25 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 4 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 304 | 128 | 107 | 69 | 252 | 90 | 103 | 59 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | 8 736 | 25 342 | 9 425 | 43 410 | 8 670 | 25 339 | 9 401 |
| cwt.. | 15 518 994 | 2 955 983 | 9 025 192 | 3 537 819 | 15 505 055 | 2 944 027 | 9 024 788 | 3 536 240 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 304 | 128 | 107 | 69 | 252 | 90 | 103 | 59 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | 8 736 | 25 342 | 9 425 | 43 410 | 8 670 | 25 339 | 9 401 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 129 | 89 | 16 | 24 | 82 | 55 | 12 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 29 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 46 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 46 | 9 | 25 | 12 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 51 | 10 | 29 | 12 | 51 | 10 | 29 | 12 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 49 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 49 | 12 | 28 | 9 |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms.. | 449 | 94 | 223 | 132 | 440 | 86 | 222 | 132 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 15 776 | 57 216 | 30 619 | 103 544 | (D) | (D) | 30 619 |
| tons.. | 2 924 151 | 437 751 | 1 630 804 | 855 596 | 2 922 739 | (D) | (D) | 855 596 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 449 | 94 | 223 | 132 | 440 | 86 | 222 | 132 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 15 776 | 57 216 | 30 619 | 103 544 | (D) | (D) | 30 619 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 8 636 | 4 126 | 3 143 | 1 367 | 6 282 | 2 433 | 2 676 | 1 173 |
| acres | 1 698 773 | 551 443 | 822 823 | 324 507 | 1 639 208 | 514 229 | 807 022 | 317 957 |
| tons, dry | 8 344 564 | 2 577 989 | 4 067 870 | 1 698 705 | 8 233 761 | 2 504 706 | 4 040 977 | 1 688 078 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 6 581 | 3 050 | 2 470 | 1 061 | 5 300 | 2 080 | 2 254 | 966 |
| acres | 1 465 504 | 476 861 | 713 014 | 275 629 | 1 439 692 | 458 662 | 707 700 | 273 330 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 378 | 1 656 | 503 | 219 | 732 | 389 | 233 | 110 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 674 | 1 288 | 930 | 456 | 2 046 | 899 | 762 | 385 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 813 | 655 | 815 | 343 | 1 744 | 625 | 789 | 330 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 971 | 296 | 486 | 189 | 962 | 290 | 483 | 189 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 800 | 231 | 409 | 160 | 798 | 230 | 409 | 159 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms | 4 267 | 1 845 | 1 704 | 718 | 3 731 | 1 430 | 1 620 | 681 |
| acres | 944 056 | 299 196 | 455 491 | 189 369 | 932 543 | 290 552 | 453 273 | 188 718 |
| tons, dry | 6 115 571 | 1 864 862 | 2 953 863 | 1 296 846 | 6 080 052 | 1 837 414 | 2 947 778 | 1 294 860 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 104 | 1 736 | 1 666 | 702 | 3 637 | 1 376 | 1 592 | 669 |
| acres | 923 722 | 290 546 | 446 757 | 186 419 | 914 230 | 283 378 | 444 914 | 185 938 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms | 4 490 | 2 070 | 1 101 | 1 319 | 3 680 | 1 430 | 1 065 | 1 185 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 273 748 | 514 543 | 420 969 | 1 208 217 | 273 006 | 514 475 | 420 736 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 490 | 2 070 | 1 101 | 1 319 | 3 680 | 1 430 | 1 065 | 1 185 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 273 748 | 514 543 | 420 969 | 1 208 217 | 273 006 | 514 475 | 420 736 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 597 | 1 193 | 90 | 314 | 807 | 566 | 57 | 184 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 846 | 408 | 163 | 275 | 826 | 395 | 160 | 271 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 613 | 156 | 240 | 217 | 613 | 156 | 240 | 217 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 464 | 117 | 182 | 165 | 464 | 117 | 182 | 165 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 970 | 196 | 426 | 348 | 970 | 196 | 426 | 348 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms | 1 747 | 834 | 458 | 455 | 1 392 | 546 | 442 | 404 |
| acres | 307 763 | 77 643 | 145 045 | 85 075 | 307 638 | 77 551 | 145 038 | 85 049 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 747 | 834 | 458 | 455 | 1 392 | 546 | 442 | 404 |
| acres | 307 763 | 77 643 | 145 045 | 85 075 | 307 638 | 77 551 | 145 038 | 85 049 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops..... farms | 243 | 46 | 116 | 81 | 234 | 42 | 113 | 79 |
| acres | 73 152 | 5 484 | 48 281 | 19 387 | 72 781 | (D) | 48 247 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 238 | 43 | 115 | 80 | 230 | 40 | 112 | 78 |
| acres | 72 587 | 5 399 | 48 033 | 19 155 | 72 221 | (D) | 47 999 | (D) |
| Land in orchards..... farms | 38 747 | 32 744 | 3 940 | 2 063 | 22 902 | 17 708 | 3 517 | 1 677 |
| acres | 2 582 084 | 1 638 128 | 740 415 | 203 540 | 2 431 715 | 1 504 439 | 730 587 | 196 689 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 35 839 | 30 126 | 3 779 | 1 934 | 21 966 | 16 944 | 3 415 | 1 607 |
| acres | 2 518 531 | 1 590 389 | 728 551 | 199 590 | 2 383 830 | 1 471 437 | 719 190 | 193 203 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 055 | 10 527 | 313 | 215 | 1 377 | 1 178 | 136 | 63 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 163 | 11 830 | 723 | 610 | 8 120 | 7 116 | 566 | 438 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 9 301 | 7 226 | 1 329 | 746 | 8 339 | 6 382 | 1 262 | 695 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 3 225 | 2 030 | 877 | 318 | 3 104 | 1 935 | 858 | 311 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 003 | 1 131 | 698 | 174 | 1 962 | 1 097 | 695 | 170 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms | 10 130 | 7 884 | 1 450 | 796 | 7 913 | 5 877 | 1 332 | 704 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres | 870 527 | 513 936 | 280 213 | 76 378 | 844 384 | 493 343 | 276 814 | 74 227 |
| Fresh weight..pounds | 12 404 514 545 | 7 269 394 715 | 4 008 974 175 | 1 126 145 655 | 12 379 088 399 | 7 245 834 884 | 4 008 492 388 | 1 124 761 127 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms | 7 967 | 7 302 | 449 | 216 | 4 253 | 3 709 | 389 | 155 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres | 315 758 | 239 249 | 63 237 | 13 272 | 291 226 | 216 132 | 62 285 | 12 809 |
| Almonds..... farms | 6 024 | 4 579 | 1 033 | 412 | 4 409 | 3 064 | 979 | 366 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres | 540 222 | 331 160 | 161 343 | 47 719 | 514 227 | 307 539 | 160 082 | 46 606 |
| Meats..pounds | 724 689 153 | 441 767 413 | 217 990 338 | 64 931 402 | 722 115 052 | 439 333 992 | 217 941 947 | 64 839 113 |
| English walnuts..... farms | 6 192 | 4 952 | 866 | 374 | 3 466 | 2 373 | 792 | 301 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres | 232 455 | 140 584 | 69 946 | 21 926 | 210 586 | 121 127 | 68 785 | 20 674 |
| In shell..pounds | 489 322 912 | 285 866 293 | 152 461 410 | 50 995 209 | 480 590 919 | 277 843 641 | 152 071 204 | 50 676 074 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 56 755 | 10 813 | 5 252 | 4 473 | 4 296 | 779 | 653 | 1 306 |
| percent | 100.0 | 76.6 | 14.6 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 14 131 870 | 7 653 858 | 5 221 670 | 4 362 264 | 3 764 930 | 859 406 | 420 328 | 691 381 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 374 | 249 | 708 | 994 | 975 | 876 | 1 103 | 644 | 529 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 74 126 | 56 755 | 10 813 | 5 252 | 4 473 | 4 296 | 779 | 653 | 1 306 |
| $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 7 394 303 | 7 078 684 | 8 269 574 | 6 891 122 | 6 097 795 | 1 378 451 | 892 808 | 289 699 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 310 718 | 130 285 | 654 646 | 1 574 557 | 1 540 604 | 1 419 412 | 1 769 514 | 1 367 240 | 221 822 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | 11 482 | 932 | 239 | 191 | 186 | 48 | 42 | 221 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | 6 102 | 340 | 72 | 60 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 85 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | 5 955 | 399 | 74 | 66 | 62 | 8 | 6 | 88 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | 5 795 | 473 | 132 | 104 | 101 | 28 | 26 | 98 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | 5 560 | 665 | 186 | 154 | 149 | 32 | 27 | 118 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | 1 740 | 251 | 60 | 53 | 52 | 7 | 5 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | 3 700 | 583 | 168 | 148 | 137 | 20 | 18 | 101 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | 1 659 | 357 | 125 | 103 | 98 | 22 | 17 | 54 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | 4 745 | 1 184 | 454 | 378 | 365 | 76 | 68 | 161 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | 4 770 | 1 768 | 888 | 762 | 735 | 126 | 114 | 154 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | 2 318 | 1 166 | 672 | 599 | 582 | 73 | 62 | 87 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | 1 368 | 1 042 | 676 | 580 | 560 | 96 | 82 | 43 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 1 083 | 1 021 | 791 | 679 | 656 | 112 | 92 | 30 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 323 | 402 | 374 | 322 | 303 | 52 | 41 | 17 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 155 | 230 | 341 | 274 | 250 | 67 | 41 | 8 |
| Grains ..... farms | 4 812 | 2 593 | 1 401 | 747 | 658 | 633 | 89 | 73 | 71 |
| $1,000 | 831 652 | 292 555 | 335 864 | 195 765 | 168 423 | 151 214 | 27 342 | 19 278 | 7 468 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 904 | 1 330 | 982 | 565 | 498 | 484 | 67 | 57 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 797 177 | 271 742 | 327 250 | 191 569 | 164 755 | 147 819 | 26 814 | 18 826 | 6 616 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 907 | 448 | 279 | 175 | 160 | 154 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 123 404 | 42 025 | 39 228 | 41 741 | 36 150 | 31 034 | 5 591 | (D) | 409 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 2 049 | 1 008 | 657 | 353 | 318 | 309 | 35 | 24 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 167 978 | 54 953 | 59 991 | 49 514 | 41 592 | 36 168 | 7 922 | 2 922 | 3 520 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 74 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2 193 | 954 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | 515 | 311 | 131 | 64 | 60 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 20 749 | 8 819 | 6 613 | 4 451 | (D) | 3 854 | (D) | (D) | 867 |
| Oats ..... farms | 141 | 82 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 20 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | 2 831 | 1 288 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 2 726 | 1 383 | 822 | 485 | 420 | 410 | 65 | 54 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 514 498 | 184 518 | 228 575 | 98 768 | 85 121 | 78 965 | 13 647 | 10 693 | 2 638 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 832 | 846 | 732 | 229 | 213 | 204 | 16 | 11 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 1 035 607 | 265 788 | 494 997 | 265 118 | 224 465 | 163 105 | 40 653 | 8 804 | 9 704 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 585 | 666 | 687 | 218 | 204 | 195 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 1 029 230 | 261 452 | 493 501 | 264 746 | (D) | 162 805 | (D) | 8 804 | 9 530 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 6 172 | 4 129 | 1 333 | 608 | 534 | 513 | 74 | 57 | 102 |
| $1,000 | 816 502 | 319 753 | 288 419 | 193 921 | 168 176 | 152 189 | 25 745 | 24 754 | 14 409 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 445 | 1 240 | 790 | 389 | 350 | 336 | 39 | 34 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 769 748 | 287 088 | 279 379 | 189 723 | 164 612 | 148 859 | 25 111 | 24 354 | 13 559 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 4 488 | 2 893 | 891 | 644 | 560 | 536 | 84 | 74 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 4 019 298 | 1 006 652 | 1 251 612 | 1 722 179 | 1 522 790 | 1 312 855 | 199 389 | 162 784 | 38 855 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 458 | 1 149 | 713 | 573 | 508 | 486 | 65 | 56 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 3 992 576 | 985 066 | 1 248 537 | 1 720 747 | 1 521 861 | 1 311 986 | 198 886 | 162 288 | 38 226 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 33 004 | 24 380 | 5 448 | 2 468 | 2 149 | 2 071 | 319 | 253 | 708 |
| $1,000 | 7 822 769 | 2 644 953 | 2 457 907 | 2 573 086 | 2 061 004 | 1 829 241 | 512 082 | 273 874 | 146 824 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 14 216 | 8 071 | 3 759 | 2 033 | 1 778 | 1 709 | 255 | 198 | 353 |
| $1,000 | 7 579 651 | 2 446 520 | 2 426 723 | 2 565 032 | 2 053 889 | 1 822 291 | 511 143 | 273 069 | 141 376 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 4 988 | 3 458 | 555 | 879 | 702 | 686 | 177 | 155 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 2 210 574 | 410 660 | 287 919 | 1 508 223 | 1 154 113 | 1 090 648 | 354 110 | 252 369 | 3 770 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 922 | 892 | 281 | 731 | 580 | 567 | 151 | 130 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 2 173 573 | 381 555 | 284 155 | 1 505 293 | 1 151 575 | 1 088 144 | 353 718 | 251 997 | 2 570 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 951 | 530 | 243 | 157 | 141 | 133 | 16 | 13 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 297 312 | 91 740 | 104 987 | 95 176 | 81 321 | 79 403 | 13 855 | 13 614 | 5 408 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 586 | 260 | 187 | 133 | 121 | 113 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 292 439 | 88 429 | 103 924 | 94 769 | 80 960 | 79 041 | 13 809 | 13 568 | 5 317 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 1 922 | 1 499 | 185 | 210 | 177 | 169 | 33 | 24 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 1 181 156 | 303 442 | (D) | 702 664 | 647 577 | 504 481 | 55 087 | 23 850 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 493 | 226 | 85 | 178 | 153 | 145 | 25 | 20 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1 176 850 | 299 865 | (D) | 702 541 | 647 460 | 504 364 | 55 081 | 23 845 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 2 218 | 1 340 | 672 | 175 | 166 | 161 | 9 | 7 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 3 177 770 | 1 423 781 | 1 349 695 | 364 793 | 358 385 | 322 080 | 6 408 | (D) | 39 501 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 084 | 1 222 | 661 | 171 | 164 | 159 | 7 | 6 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 3 174 932 | 1 421 374 | 1 349 406 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 16 007 | 12 860 | 2 197 | 668 | 610 | 574 | 58 | 49 | 282 |
| $1,000 | 1 411 055 | 524 031 | 292 369 | 581 944 | 469 514 | 457 644 | 112 430 | 92 713 | 12 710 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 975 | 1 703 | 872 | 342 | 315 | 293 | 27 | 19 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 1 280 444 | 420 791 | 272 455 | 576 887 | 464 925 | 453 408 | 111 961 | 92 245 | 10 312 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 1 050 | 78 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 51 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 12 578 | 23 370 | (D) | 459 | 459 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 54 | 30 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 34 535 | 9 105 | 23 055 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 735 | 2 388 | 196 | 78 | 69 | 66 | 9 | 8 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 49 142 | 29 398 | (D) | (D) | 10 007 | 9 892 | (D) | (D) | 269 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 119 | 72 | 30 | 17 | 17 | 16 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 42 746 | 24 271 | 8 798 | 9 678 | 9 678 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 276 | 4 527 | 450 | 216 | 162 | 152 | 54 | 42 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 140 670 | 68 971 | 12 610 | 54 801 | 24 887 | 24 585 | 29 913 | 14 848 | 4 288 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 390 | 238 | 55 | 90 | 57 | 55 | 33 | 24 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 110 434 | 43 564 | 9 496 | 53 365 | 23 699 | (D) | 29 666 | 14 607 | 4 009 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 901 | 5 103 | 474 | 224 | 188 | 181 | 36 | 28 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 73 179 | 49 727 | 12 923 | 9 251 | 8 900 | 8 807 | 351 | 253 | 1 279 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 74 128 | 56 887 | 10 811 | 5 014 | 4 219 | 4 072 | 795 | 689 | 1 416 |
| $1,000.. | 16 817 253 | 5 385 579 | 5 162 551 | 6 057 651 | 5 008 226 | 4 475 806 | 1 049 425 | 668 758 | 211 471 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 226 868 | 94 672 | 477 528 | 1 208 147 | 1 187 065 | 1 099 167 | 1 320 032 | 970 621 | 149 344 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 10 957 | 8 828 | 1 399 | 616 | 552 | 531 | 64 | 53 | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 759 223 | 232 501 | 155 951 | 367 153 | 292 120 | 267 777 | 75 034 | 46 018 | 3 618 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 528 | 5 860 | 453 | 134 | 121 | 120 | 13 | 13 | 81 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 318 | 1 785 | 365 | 157 | 147 | 142 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 166 | 750 | 307 | 95 | 81 | 79 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 481 | 265 | 117 | 96 | 86 | 79 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 464 | 168 | 157 | 134 | 117 | 111 | 17 | 10 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 385 | 16 699 | 2 352 | 964 | 814 | 788 | 150 | 137 | 370 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 982 | 966 590 | 788 029 | 812 261 | 699 985 | 594 723 | 112 276 | 58 382 | 22 101 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 836 | 12 378 | 928 | 263 | 210 | 208 | 53 | 53 | 267 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 192 | 2 418 | 512 | 219 | 186 | 182 | 33 | 33 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 929 | 636 | 155 | 111 | 93 | 88 | 18 | 16 | 27 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 594 | 366 | 160 | 56 | 44 | 42 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 834 | 901 | 597 | 315 | 281 | 268 | 34 | 25 | 21 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 530 | 8 288 | 1 452 | 589 | 513 | 497 | 76 | 68 | 201 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 026 | 522 983 | 381 258 | 568 682 | 514 795 | 414 885 | 53 887 | 40 664 | 10 103 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 158 | 6 306 | 554 | 153 | 122 | 121 | 31 | 31 | 145 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 891 | 607 | 188 | 70 | 66 | 64 | 4 | 4 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 724 | 500 | 146 | 70 | 65 | 63 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 757 | 875 | 564 | 296 | 260 | 249 | 36 | 29 | 22 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | 15 186 | 4 384 | 2 742 | 2 319 | 2 256 | 423 | 356 | 341 |
| $1,000.. | 526 323 | 130 847 | 136 400 | 254 084 | 209 035 | 195 141 | 45 050 | 36 818 | 4 991 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 493 | 8 096 | 892 | 357 | 302 | 298 | 55 | 41 | 148 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 477 | 3 691 | 1 197 | 488 | 407 | 398 | 81 | 69 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 798 | 2 482 | 1 340 | 917 | 770 | 750 | 147 | 140 | 59 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 416 | 438 | 295 | 261 | 254 | 34 | 21 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 720 | 501 | 517 | 685 | 579 | 556 | 106 | 85 | 17 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | 29 856 | 7 699 | 3 944 | 3 349 | 3 237 | 595 | 501 | 813 |
| $1,000.. | 746 325 | 235 084 | 260 219 | 239 147 | 202 960 | 182 195 | 36 187 | 25 707 | 11 875 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 428 | 23 308 | 3 501 | 1 148 | 933 | 903 | 215 | 201 | 471 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 569 | 4 666 | 2 312 | 1 323 | 1 132 | 1 109 | 191 | 156 | 268 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 330 | 950 | 767 | 565 | 510 | 493 | 55 | 47 | 48 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 985 | 932 | 1 119 | 908 | 774 | 732 | 134 | 97 | 26 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | 31 498 | 8 041 | 3 837 | 3 261 | 3 149 | 576 | 484 | 951 |
| $1,000.. | 957 006 | 287 870 | 325 452 | 327 509 | 269 394 | 227 820 | 58 115 | 36 206 | 16 176 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 575 | 23 470 | 3 494 | 1 067 | 888 | 874 | 179 | 165 | 544 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 565 | 5 770 | 2 284 | 1 216 | 1 045 | 1 013 | 171 | 155 | 295 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 644 | 1 122 | 969 | 484 | 419 | 404 | 65 | 47 | 69 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 543 | 1 136 | 1 294 | 1 070 | 909 | 858 | 161 | 117 | 43 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | 48 053 | 9 418 | 4 620 | 3 894 | 3 749 | 726 | 625 | 1 096 |
| $1,000.. | 488 226 | 174 922 | 145 644 | 161 748 | 136 839 | 121 931 | 24 909 | 17 254 | 5 913 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 50 321 | 41 831 | 5 683 | 1 893 | 1 513 | 1 462 | 380 | 356 | 914 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 956 | 4 933 | 2 413 | 1 467 | 1 310 | 1 269 | 157 | 131 | 143 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 047 | 795 | 688 | 541 | 481 | 464 | 60 | 48 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 863 | 494 | 634 | 719 | 590 | 554 | 129 | 90 | 16 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 50 757 | 38 219 | 7 626 | 3 956 | 3 338 | 3 203 | 618 | 530 | 956 |
| $1,000.. | 156 631 | 64 306 | 45 264 | 45 020 | 38 249 | 35 237 | 6 771 | 4 672 | 2 041 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 41 927 | 30 381 | 7 168 | 3 666 | 3 120 | 2 993 | 546 | 454 | 712 |
| $1,000.. | 234 806 | 82 424 | 76 849 | 72 524 | 62 704 | 55 360 | 9 821 | 7 055 | 3 009 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 3 003 | 1 615 | 676 | 641 | 555 | 539 | 86 | 72 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 43 222 | 8 945 | 9 477 | 24 539 | 19 416 | 18 010 | 5 122 | 4 064 | 262 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 43 113 | 30 768 | 7 463 | 4 143 | 3 488 | 3 352 | 655 | 557 | 739 |
| $1,000.. | 53 567 | 19 248 | 14 054 | 19 664 | 16 470 | 13 325 | 3 194 | 1 464 | 601 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 38 346 | 8 718 | 4 321 | 3 689 | 3 557 | 632 | 527 | 1 010 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 181 887 | 176 081 | 161 037 | 134 696 | 120 749 | 26 341 | 16 977 | 7 588 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 19 874 | 2 174 | 571 | 512 | 506 | 59 | 55 | 328 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 12 444 | 2 592 | 1 074 | 869 | 841 | 205 | 184 | 427 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 4 602 | 2 414 | 1 516 | 1 323 | 1 285 | 193 | 159 | 200 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 825 | 755 | 448 | 391 | 375 | 57 | 51 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 601 | 783 | 712 | 594 | 550 | 118 | 78 | 29 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 24 456 | 7 033 | 4 230 | 3 579 | 3 443 | 651 | 557 | 731 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 891 448 | 934 476 | 1 530 638 | 1 247 290 | 1 126 849 | 283 348 | 176 885 | 36 015 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 13 053 | 1 622 | 505 | 384 | 359 | 121 | 120 | 259 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 5 867 | 1 906 | 693 | 581 | 574 | 112 | 98 | 215 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 3 648 | 1 776 | 1 163 | 1 024 | 992 | 139 | 120 | 182 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 1 236 | 949 | 748 | 656 | 635 | 92 | 84 | 44 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 652 | 780 | 1 121 | 934 | 883 | 187 | 135 | 31 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 11 265 | 4 928 | 3 563 | 3 076 | 2 964 | 487 | 395 | 465 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 52 122 | 52 348 | 79 417 | 64 686 | 58 545 | 14 731 | 8 654 | 2 471 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 21 661 | 5 937 | 3 318 | 2 799 | 2 686 | 519 | 449 | 600 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 161 925 | 95 146 | 101 078 | 85 453 | 79 448 | 15 625 | 10 243 | 4 758 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 17 795 | 4 953 | 2 289 | 1 937 | 1 849 | 352 | 290 | 534 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 438 576 | 467 972 | 452 317 | 372 067 | 329 503 | 80 250 | 59 452 | 27 294 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 4 079 | 458 | 150 | 121 | 120 | 29 | 20 | 49 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 5 866 | 959 | 242 | 216 | 192 | 26 | 26 | 176 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 4 980 | 1 546 | 664 | 545 | 536 | 119 | 112 | 184 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 1 375 | 634 | 301 | 272 | 263 | 29 | 24 | 55 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 1 495 | 1 356 | 932 | 783 | 738 | 149 | 108 | 70 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 42 373 | 8 721 | 4 519 | 3 844 | 3 701 | 675 | 579 | 961 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 266 593 | 231 209 | 268 506 | 228 131 | 205 235 | 40 375 | 29 523 | 10 789 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 32 844 | 4 222 | 1 339 | 1 115 | 1 079 | 224 | 206 | 654 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 7 428 | 2 638 | 1 554 | 1 318 | 1 284 | 236 | 212 | 240 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 1 117 | 788 | 566 | 511 | 495 | 55 | 47 | 29 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 984 | 1 073 | 1 060 | 900 | 843 | 160 | 114 | 38 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 25 794 | 17 439 | 5 249 | 2 569 | 2 171 | 2 074 | 398 | 326 | 537 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 199 447 | 236 009 | 148 972 | 129 386 | 117 302 | 19 586 | 12 691 | 11 444 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 6 811 | 775 | 320 | 262 | 250 | 58 | 58 | 148 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 5 506 | 1 333 | 568 | 471 | 438 | 97 | 77 | 157 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 3 444 | 1 572 | 732 | 606 | 591 | 126 | 115 | 154 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 842 | 537 | 332 | 293 | 285 | 39 | 22 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 836 | 1 032 | 617 | 539 | 510 | 78 | 54 | 47 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 18 072 | 5 759 | 2 828 | 2 441 | 2 359 | 387 | 324 | 328 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 359 916 | 332 607 | 253 609 | 202 747 | 185 187 | 50 863 | 34 230 | 12 299 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 8 219 | 1 436 | 488 | 429 | 414 | 59 | 57 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 6 930 | 2 078 | 923 | 810 | 795 | 113 | 103 | 134 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 2 277 | 1 489 | 881 | 767 | 743 | 114 | 89 | 67 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 646 | 756 | 536 | 435 | 407 | 101 | 75 | 23 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 13 428 | 3 825 | 1 623 | 1 397 | 1 340 | 226 | 181 | 261 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 244 938 | 191 385 | 151 984 | 116 738 | 107 614 | 35 246 | 22 940 | 9 844 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 1 353 | 135 | 53 | 51 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 4 193 | 705 | 167 | 133 | 128 | 34 | 32 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 5 793 | 1 492 | 532 | 472 | 461 | 60 | 55 | 120 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 1 059 | 655 | 288 | 249 | 239 | 39 | 27 | 24 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 1 030 | 838 | 583 | 492 | 463 | 91 | 65 | 50 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 8 122 | 3 168 | 1 868 | 1 615 | 1 558 | 253 | 213 | 117 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 114 978 | 141 221 | 101 626 | 86 009 | 77 573 | 15 617 | 11 290 | 2 455 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 1 706 | 350 | 107 | 83 | 83 | 24 | 24 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 3 443 | 750 | 359 | 329 | 317 | 30 | 29 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 2 010 | 1 034 | 687 | 593 | 579 | 94 | 72 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 458 | 378 | 278 | 244 | 236 | 34 | 28 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 505 | 656 | 437 | 366 | 343 | 71 | 60 | 18 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 8 449 | 2 770 | 2 022 | 1 736 | 1 684 | 286 | 241 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | 170 724 | 194 026 | 184 042 | 155 612 | 142 101 | 28 430 | 22 972 | 5 286 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | 4 472 | 728 | 481 | 406 | 381 | 75 | 59 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | 1 064 | 332 | 286 | 258 | 255 | 28 | 25 | 14 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | 1 405 | 456 | 320 | 285 | 282 | 35 | 32 | 19 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | 1 508 | 1 254 | 935 | 787 | 766 | 148 | 125 | 18 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | 51 873 | 9 391 | 4 057 | 3 478 | 3 338 | 579 | 490 | 1 335 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 171 957 | 95 357 | 84 567 | 69 809 | 59 928 | 14 758 | 9 243 | 8 468 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 44 461 | 5 628 | 1 751 | 1 476 | 1 435 | 275 | 248 | 938 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 4 486 | 1 635 | 727 | 672 | 650 | 55 | 51 | 173 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 2 184 | 1 331 | 893 | 762 | 733 | 131 | 109 | 174 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 742 | 797 | 686 | 568 | 520 | 118 | 82 | 50 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 68 046 | 51 333 | 10 458 | 4 974 | 4 205 | 4 058 | 769 | 663 | 1 281 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 677 218 | 683 119 | 812 062 | 658 156 | 599 366 | 153 905 | 86 400 | 27 615 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 37 993 | 4 370 | 1 183 | 960 | 930 | 223 | 212 | 742 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 8 734 | 2 648 | 1 334 | 1 098 | 1 066 | 236 | 209 | 345 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 1 986 | 1 190 | 576 | 530 | 517 | 46 | 41 | 81 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 1 237 | 822 | 625 | 570 | 552 | 55 | 47 | 60 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 1 383 | 1 428 | 1 256 | 1 047 | 993 | 209 | 154 | 53 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number | 74 129 | 56 887 | 10 812 | 5 014 | 4 219 | 4 072 | 795 | 689 | 1 416 |
| $1,000 | 6 118 086 | 1 952 366 | 1 884 504 | 2 190 348 | 1 865 898 | 1 608 928 | 324 450 | 219 125 | 90 868 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 82 533 | 34 320 | 174 297 | 436 846 | 442 261 | 395 120 | 408 113 | 318 034 | 64 172 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number | 39 401 | 27 237 | 7 471 | 3 814 | 3 225 | 3 106 | 589 | 505 | 879 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 170 168 | 82 138 | 268 516 | 619 426 | 605 392 | 545 082 | 696 267 | 482 605 | 112 656 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 3 144 | 2 855 | 190 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 49 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 10 431 | 8 762 | 1 179 | 291 | 232 | 219 | 59 | 58 | 199 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 11 972 | 8 751 | 1 995 | 870 | 722 | 707 | 148 | 138 | 356 |
| $50,000 or more | 13 854 | 6 869 | 4 107 | 2 603 | 2 226 | 2 135 | 377 | 305 | 275 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 34 728 | 29 650 | 3 341 | 1 200 | 994 | 966 | 206 | 184 | 537 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 16 895 | 9 607 | 36 390 | 143 451 | 87 012 | 87 057 | 415 782 | 133 644 | 15 190 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | 4 803 | 4 300 | 303 | 101 | 65 | 65 | 36 | 36 | 99 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 21 483 | 19 305 | 1 501 | 361 | 291 | 287 | 70 | 59 | 316 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | 7 085 | 5 407 | 1 151 | 432 | 382 | 369 | 50 | 47 | 95 |
| $50,000 or more | 1 357 | 638 | 386 | 306 | 256 | 245 | 50 | 42 | 27 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 6 540 | 3 826 | 1 739 | 863 | 773 | 746 | 90 | 70 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 121 951 | 45 640 | 51 405 | 24 075 | 21 914 | 21 312 | 2 161 | 1 749 | 832 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms | 13 274 | 9 469 | 2 323 | 1 140 | 1 030 | 984 | 110 | 82 | 342 |
| $1,000 | 278 544 | 129 987 | 82 250 | 59 048 | 54 329 | 47 589 | 4 719 | 3 792 | 7 258 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 4 261 | 3 095 | 733 | 404 | 376 | 356 | 28 | 17 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 117 494 | 57 343 | 33 413 | 24 158 | 23 476 | 22 813 | 682 | 373 | 2 580 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 4 594 | 3 206 | 743 | 449 | 397 | 371 | 52 | 37 | 196 |
| $1,000 | 110 240 | 47 856 | 30 278 | 28 269 | 24 493 | 18 688 | 3 776 | 3 247 | 3 837 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms | 668 | 522 | 82 | 36 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 7 951 | 3 543 | 3 409 | 819 | (D) | 750 | (D) | (D) | 180 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms | 5 598 | 3 765 | 1 167 | 556 | 516 | 504 | 40 | 29 | 110 |
| $1,000 | 42 858 | 21 246 | 15 149 | 5 802 | (D) | 5 337 | (D) | (D) | 661 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 1 079 | 522 | 386 | 161 | 137 | 135 | 24 | 22 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 97 172 | 35 760 | 48 977 | 12 015 | 9 928 | (D) | 2 087 | (D) | 420 |
| Corn ..... farms | 60 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | 1 053 | 565 | 219 | 268 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 119 | 48 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 2 089 | 823 | 889 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 339 | 99 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms | 194 | 96 | 85 | 12 | 12 | 12 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 7 172 | (D) | 4 183 | 283 | 283 | 283 | – | – | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms | 784 | 379 | 276 | 124 | 102 | 100 | 22 | 21 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 86 369 | 31 541 | 43 384 | 11 098 | 9 061 | (D) | 2 037 | (D) | 345 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 62 269 | 46 875 | 9 518 | 4 751 | 4 052 | 3 901 | 699 | 587 | 1 125 |
| acres | 10 803 804 | 4 438 732 | 3 579 205 | 2 615 900 | 2 210 480 | 1 925 730 | 405 420 | 263 254 | 169 967 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 55 590 | 41 062 | 8 934 | 4 553 | 3 888 | 3 745 | 665 | 558 | 1 041 |
| acres | 8 543 159 | 3 126 369 | 3 023 665 | 2 271 496 | 1 928 790 | 1 699 771 | 342 706 | 221 670 | 121 629 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | 37 854 | 31 737 | 3 824 | 1 603 | 1 330 | 1 296 | 273 | 243 | 690 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 5 441 | 3 501 | 1 260 | 526 | 451 | 436 | 75 | 61 | 154 |
| 100 to 199 acres | 4 249 | 2 428 | 1 123 | 609 | 518 | 497 | 91 | 79 | 89 |
| 200 to 499 acres | 4 195 | 2 077 | 1 204 | 847 | 738 | 713 | 109 | 93 | 67 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 069 | 814 | 785 | 449 | 411 | 398 | 38 | 26 | 21 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 099 | 362 | 441 | 285 | 247 | 235 | 38 | 28 | 11 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 683 | 143 | 297 | 234 | 193 | 170 | 41 | 28 | 9 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 10 400 | 8 652 | 1 133 | 452 | 400 | 387 | 52 | 41 | 163 |
| acres | 1 246 009 | 862 333 | 234 432 | 127 510 | 105 325 | 100 261 | 22 185 | 18 742 | 21 734 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms | 1 073 | 763 | 187 | 89 | 62 | 57 | 27 | 17 | 34 |
| acres | 88 231 | 42 027 | 27 791 | 14 531 | 11 268 | 9 100 | 3 263 | (D) | 3 882 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms | 743 | 547 | 136 | 53 | 47 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| acres | 62 421 | 35 611 | 15 054 | 11 510 | 11 319 | 10 692 | 191 | (D) | 246 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 995 | 604 | 243 | 113 | 91 | 86 | 22 | 15 | 35 |
| acres | 192 513 | 89 424 | 73 629 | 27 027 | 19 546 | 19 171 | 7 481 | 7 104 | 2 433 |
| Idle ..... farms | 7 657 | 5 305 | 1 330 | 821 | 685 | 642 | 136 | 96 | 201 |
| acres | 671 471 | 282 968 | 204 634 | 163 826 | 134 232 | 86 735 | 29 594 | 13 535 | 20 043 |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 4 097 | 3 277 | 522 | 204 | 178 | 165 | 26 | 21 | 94 |
| acres | 1 116 052 | 649 403 | 228 878 | 190 219 | 181 970 | 112 251 | 8 249 | 7 854 | 47 552 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 1 756 | 1 402 | 229 | 81 | 72 | 68 | 9 | 7 | 44 |
| acres | 645 211 | 400 183 | 135 361 | 87 054 | 83 597 | 77 947 | 3 457 | (D) | 22 613 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 2 813 | 2 249 | 354 | 143 | 123 | 111 | 20 | 17 | 67 |
| acres | 470 841 | 249 220 | 93 517 | 103 165 | 98 373 | 34 304 | 4 792 | (D) | 24 939 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 055 | 9 562 | 1 636 | 633 | 545 | 506 | 88 | 71 | 224 |
| | acres | 14 384 908 | 8 380 832 | 3 445 284 | 2 170 976 | 1 782 754 | 1 556 654 | 388 222 | 107 416 | 387 816 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 37 239 | 28 883 | 5 026 | 2 621 | 2 213 | 2 115 | 408 | 327 | 709 |
| | acres | 1 394 015 | 662 903 | 400 491 | 244 575 | 187 060 | 170 295 | 57 515 | 41 804 | 86 046 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 55 920 | 41 530 | 8 845 | 4 544 | 3 884 | 3 733 | 660 | 550 | 1 001 |
| | acres | 8 712 893 | 3 231 888 | 3 027 200 | 2 324 772 | 1 973 667 | 1 733 816 | 351 105 | 228 935 | 129 033 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 50 407 | 36 682 | 8 396 | 4 391 | 3 752 | 3 612 | 639 | 533 | 938 |
| | acres | 7 979 387 | 2 835 649 | 2 825 303 | 2 205 765 | 1 873 323 | 1 647 364 | 332 442 | 214 405 | 112 670 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 8 422 | 7 035 | 856 | 389 | 335 | 312 | 54 | 45 | 142 |
| | acres | 733 506 | 396 239 | 201 897 | 119 007 | 100 344 | 86 452 | 18 663 | 14 530 | 16 363 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 973 | 644 | 201 | 91 | 77 | 74 | 14 | 11 | 37 |
| | acres | 226 522 | 107 393 | 92 506 | 21 819 | 16 725 | 15 075 | 5 094 | 2 377 | 4 804 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 74 129 | 56 887 | 10 812 | 5 014 | 4 219 | 4 072 | 795 | 689 | 1 416 |
| | $1,000 | 69 768 007 | 33 841 562 | 18 486 420 | 15 695 766 | 12 885 291 | 11 218 649 | 2 810 474 | 1 664 961 | 1 744 259 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | 594 891 | 1 709 806 | 3 130 388 | 3 054 110 | 2 755 071 | 3 535 188 | 2 416 489 | 1 231 821 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 2 489 | 2 585 | 2 975 | 2 926 | 2 919 | 3 227 | 3 741 | 2 316 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 6 505 | 5 727 | 515 | 176 | 146 | 146 | 30 | 22 | 87 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 3 753 | 3 265 | 267 | 131 | 92 | 92 | 39 | 39 | 90 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 3 315 | 2 790 | 378 | 100 | 87 | 87 | 13 | 13 | 47 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 5 980 | 5 114 | 620 | 154 | 128 | 127 | 26 | 24 | 92 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 6 091 | 5 236 | 599 | 186 | 161 | 150 | 25 | 25 | 70 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 24 101 | 20 227 | 2 724 | 737 | 595 | 574 | 142 | 134 | 413 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 10 869 | 7 807 | 1 973 | 850 | 713 | 691 | 137 | 121 | 239 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 6 385 | 3 729 | 1 536 | 951 | 795 | 775 | 156 | 142 | 169 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 4 656 | 2 138 | 1 394 | 981 | 869 | 845 | 112 | 90 | 143 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 2 474 | 854 | 806 | 748 | 633 | 585 | 115 | 79 | 66 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 74 084 | 56 878 | 10 785 | 5 005 | 4 210 | 4 063 | 795 | 689 | 1 416 |
| | $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 2 388 401 | 1 365 499 | 1 319 319 | 1 103 384 | 1 001 373 | 215 935 | 150 558 | 82 255 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 11 301 | 9 877 | 992 | 220 | 177 | 176 | 43 | 35 | 212 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 11 074 | 9 504 | 1 153 | 201 | 131 | 130 | 70 | 70 | 216 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 14 086 | 11 885 | 1 498 | 422 | 344 | 342 | 78 | 75 | 281 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 18 061 | 14 531 | 2 246 | 952 | 784 | 757 | 168 | 150 | 332 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 8 387 | 5 745 | 1 650 | 813 | 706 | 671 | 107 | 100 | 179 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 5 553 | 3 031 | 1 520 | 896 | 753 | 728 | 143 | 122 | 106 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 3 893 | 1 789 | 1 154 | 883 | 792 | 771 | 91 | 72 | 67 |
| $500,000 or more | | 1 729 | 516 | 572 | 618 | 523 | 488 | 95 | 65 | 23 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 64 947 | 49 138 | 9 761 | 4 796 | 4 088 | 3 949 | 708 | 602 | 1 252 |
| | number | 165 593 | 97 992 | 36 837 | 27 758 | 23 456 | 21 995 | 4 302 | 3 214 | 3 006 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 57 302 | 43 464 | 8 597 | 4 185 | 3 515 | 3 384 | 670 | 580 | 1 056 |
| | number | 134 903 | 81 305 | 28 846 | 22 544 | 19 409 | 17 903 | 3 135 | 2 355 | 2 208 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 35 345 | 27 146 | 4 951 | 2 525 | 2 136 | 2 059 | 389 | 343 | 723 |
| | number | 55 947 | 37 741 | 10 090 | 7 066 | 6 041 | 5 682 | 1 025 | 814 | 1 050 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 34 473 | 24 727 | 6 057 | 3 112 | 2 647 | 2 562 | 465 | 391 | 577 |
| | number | 78 956 | 43 564 | 18 756 | 15 478 | 13 368 | 12 221 | 2 110 | 1 541 | 1 158 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 30 842 | 22 116 | 5 410 | 2 782 | 2 401 | 2 326 | 381 | 310 | 534 |
| | number | 59 672 | 34 799 | 13 259 | 10 700 | 9 312 | 8 612 | 1 388 | 913 | 914 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 8 700 | 5 312 | 2 023 | 1 254 | 1 063 | 1 021 | 191 | 170 | 111 |
| | number | 19 284 | 8 765 | 5 497 | 4 778 | 4 056 | 3 609 | 722 | 628 | 244 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 1 947 | 1 048 | 581 | 291 | 269 | 263 | 22 | 20 | 27 |
| | number | 2 982 | 1 448 | 1 007 | 491 | 444 | 425 | 47 | (D) | 36 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 1 625 | 694 | 708 | 213 | 199 | 192 | 14 | 11 | 10 |
| | number | 4 059 | 1 534 | 1 816 | 685 | 653 | 578 | 32 | 24 | 24 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 7 313 | 5 576 | 1 087 | 510 | 450 | 430 | 60 | 49 | 140 |
| | number | 8 782 | 6 418 | 1 412 | 768 | 665 | 624 | 103 | 88 | 184 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 3 355 | 2 365 | 674 | 253 | 233 | 218 | 20 | 20 | 63 |
| | number | 4 639 | 3 021 | 1 027 | 522 | 472 | 440 | 50 | 50 | 69 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 41 776 | 29 373 | 7 652 | 3 938 | 3 343 | 3 231 | 595 | 502 | 813 |
| | acres on which used | 7 215 345 | 2 424 149 | 2 639 567 | 2 038 465 | 1 733 993 | 1 521 698 | 304 472 | 192 154 | 113 164 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 28 451 | 18 767 | 6 012 | 3 072 | 2 644 | 2 549 | 428 | 348 | 600 |
| | acres on which used | 5 463 091 | 1 852 508 | 1 976 939 | 1 553 951 | 1 313 346 | 1 131 853 | 240 605 | 132 696 | 79 693 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 3 553 | 2 133 | 795 | 560 | 487 | 472 | 73 | 58 | 65 |
| | acres on which used | 464 965 | 120 250 | 157 468 | 180 293 | 141 880 | 118 378 | 38 413 | 24 926 | 6 954 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 16 207 | 10 568 | 3 403 | 1 804 | 1 507 | 1 439 | 297 | 238 | 432 |
| | acres on which used | 1 980 251 | 608 573 | 676 933 | 647 923 | 514 721 | 452 468 | 133 202 | 81 015 | 46 822 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 28 807 | 19 677 | 5 657 | 2 797 | 2 325 | 2 250 | 472 | 397 | 676 |
| | acres on which used | 5 001 218 | 1 655 783 | 1 818 907 | 1 455 508 | 1 246 957 | 1 070 630 | 208 551 | 144 707 | 71 020 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 5 231 | 3 111 | 1 477 | 511 | 452 | 434 | 59 | 51 | 132 |
| | acres on which used | 1 196 433 | 303 991 | 557 058 | 319 937 | 286 050 | 205 930 | 33 887 | 28 134 | 15 447 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 74 126 | 56 755 | 10 813 | 5 252 | 4 473 | 4 296 | 779 | 653 | 1 306 |
| Full owners | 53 878 | 43 035 | 6 971 | 2 731 | 2 318 | 2 201 | 413 | 342 | 1 141 |
| Part owners | 10 888 | 7 774 | 1 894 | 1 120 | 994 | 959 | 126 | 93 | 100 |
| Tenants | 9 360 | 5 946 | 1 948 | 1 401 | 1 161 | 1 136 | 240 | 218 | 65 |
| White | 67 566 | 51 845 | 9 917 | 4 571 | 3 885 | 3 723 | 686 | 571 | 1 233 |
| Full owners | 49 448 | 39 631 | 6 377 | 2 366 | 2 010 | 1 904 | 356 | 293 | 1 074 |
| Part owners | 10 158 | 7 284 | 1 777 | 999 | 886 | 853 | 113 | 82 | 98 |
| Tenants | 7 960 | 4 930 | 1 763 | 1 206 | 989 | 966 | 217 | 196 | 61 |
| Black and other races | 6 560 | 4 910 | 896 | 681 | 588 | 573 | 93 | 82 | 73 |
| Full owners | 4 430 | 3 404 | 594 | 365 | 308 | 297 | 57 | 49 | 67 |
| Part owners | 730 | 490 | 117 | 121 | 108 | 106 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Tenants | 1 400 | 1 016 | 185 | 195 | 172 | 170 | 23 | 22 | 4 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned—farms | 65 056 | 51 030 | 8 907 | 3 874 | 3 333 | 3 181 | 541 | 437 | 1 245 |
| acres | 16 794 849 | 7 997 457 | 4 342 783 | 3 779 441 | 3 000 117 | 2 391 423 | 779 324 | 350 352 | 675 168 |
| Owned land in farms—farms | 64 766 | 50 809 | 8 865 | 3 851 | 3 312 | 3 160 | 539 | 435 | 1 241 |
| acres | 14 624 553 | 6 886 783 | 3 754 656 | 3 398 124 | 2 709 809 | 2 174 702 | 688 315 | 278 390 | 584 990 |
| Land rented or leased from others—farms | 20 413 | 13 841 | 3 869 | 2 534 | 2 168 | 2 107 | 366 | 311 | 169 |
| acres | 13 481 109 | 7 441 977 | 4 017 908 | 1 908 879 | 1 733 377 | 1 669 597 | 175 502 | 146 159 | 112 345 |
| landlords | 47 568 | 28 976 | 10 443 | 7 673 | 6 824 | 6 559 | 849 | 722 | 476 |
| Rented or leased land in farms—farms | 20 248 | 13 720 | 3 842 | 2 521 | 2 155 | 2 095 | 366 | 311 | 165 |
| acres | 13 074 226 | 7 245 087 | 3 899 202 | 1 823 546 | 1 652 455 | 1 590 228 | 171 091 | 141 938 | 106 391 |
| Land rented or leased to others—farms | 6 662 | 4 578 | 1 157 | 714 | 642 | 594 | 72 | 52 | 213 |
| acres | 2 577 179 | 1 307 564 | 706 833 | 466 650 | 371 230 | 296 090 | 95 420 | 76 183 | 96 132 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 963 | 40 620 | 4 596 | 2 141 | 1 979 | 1 923 | 162 | 145 | 606 |
| Not on farm operated | 20 908 | 12 302 | 5 465 | 2 528 | 1 975 | 1 866 | 553 | 461 | 613 |
| Not reported | 5 255 | 3 833 | 752 | 583 | 519 | 507 | 64 | 47 | 87 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 39 267 | 27 619 | 6 996 | 4 001 | 3 477 | 3 349 | 524 | 441 | 651 |
| Other | 34 859 | 29 136 | 3 817 | 1 251 | 996 | 947 | 255 | 212 | 655 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 31 588 | 22 718 | 5 112 | 3 129 | 2 715 | 2 608 | 414 | 345 | 629 |
| Any | 37 919 | 30 665 | 4 997 | 1 646 | 1 322 | 1 263 | 324 | 278 | 611 |
| 1 to 99 days | 6 798 | 5 198 | 1 033 | 433 | 363 | 355 | 70 | 60 | 134 |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 109 | 5 743 | 900 | 354 | 285 | 271 | 69 | 59 | 112 |
| 200 days or more | 24 012 | 19 724 | 3 064 | 859 | 674 | 637 | 185 | 159 | 365 |
| Not reported | 4 619 | 3 372 | 704 | 477 | 436 | 425 | 41 | 30 | 66 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 041 | 3 049 | 596 | 287 | 192 | 181 | 95 | 80 | 109 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 272 | 4 096 | 767 | 305 | 219 | 206 | 86 | 74 | 104 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 214 | 9 530 | 1 796 | 704 | 522 | 505 | 182 | 163 | 184 |
| 10 years or more | 41 946 | 32 122 | 6 131 | 2 975 | 2 662 | 2 556 | 313 | 256 | 718 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.8 | 19.1 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 18.2 |
| Not reported | 10 653 | 7 958 | 1 523 | 981 | 878 | 848 | 103 | 80 | 191 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 382 | 314 | 48 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 000 | 2 217 | 536 | 209 | 171 | 164 | 38 | 37 | 38 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 754 | 8 795 | 1 857 | 951 | 755 | 715 | 196 | 161 | 151 |
| 45 to 49 years | 9 178 | 6 918 | 1 419 | 741 | 603 | 583 | 138 | 123 | 100 |
| 50 to 54 years | 10 262 | 7 945 | 1 391 | 765 | 635 | 604 | 130 | 104 | 161 |
| 55 to 59 years | 9 261 | 7 120 | 1 296 | 689 | 599 | 581 | 90 | 74 | 156 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 110 | 6 326 | 1 098 | 545 | 462 | 444 | 83 | 61 | 141 |
| 65 to 69 years | 7 510 | 5 776 | 1 086 | 495 | 450 | 435 | 45 | 42 | 153 |
| 70 years and over | 14 669 | 11 344 | 2 082 | 840 | 782 | 754 | 58 | 50 | 403 |
| Average age | 56.5 | 56.7 | 55.7 | 55.0 | 55.7 | 55.7 | 51.1 | 51.0 | 60.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 64 062 | 48 331 | 9 846 | 4 845 | 4 106 | 3 936 | 739 | 616 | 1 040 |
| Female | 10 064 | 8 424 | 967 | 407 | 367 | 360 | 40 | 37 | 266 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 515 | 3 550 | 611 | 301 | 239 | 221 | 62 | 47 | 53 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms | 56 755 | 56 755 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 14 131 870 | 14 131 870 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partnership—farms | 10 813 | – | 10 813 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 7 653 858 | – | 7 653 858 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held—farms | 4 473 | – | – | 4 473 | 4 473 | 4 296 | – | – | – |
| acres | 4 362 264 | – | – | 4 362 264 | 4 362 264 | 3 764 930 | – | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 177 | – | – | 177 | 177 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 4 296 | – | – | 4 296 | 4 296 | 4 296 | – | – | – |
| Other than family held—farms | 779 | – | – | 779 | – | – | 779 | 653 | – |
| acres | 859 406 | – | – | 859 406 | – | – | 859 406 | 420 328 | – |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 126 | – | – | 126 | – | – | 126 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 653 | – | – | 653 | – | – | 653 | 653 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms | 1 306 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 306 |
| acres | 691 381 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 691 381 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 500 | 324 | 102 | 61 | 55 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 13 |
| number.. | 641 | 381 | 150 | 92 | 68 | (D) | 24 | 4 | 18 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 853 | 759 | 905 | 761 | 714 | 144 | 110 | 58 |
| number.. | 6 829 | 1 467 | 1 921 | 3 334 | 2 825 | 2 427 | 509 | 362 | 107 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 15 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 18 687 | 1 172 | 520 | 415 | 407 | 105 | 96 | 283 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | 19 802 | 2 942 | 1 097 | 939 | 919 | 158 | 142 | 409 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 732 | 2 756 | 622 | 271 | 232 | 224 | 39 | 32 | 83 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 784 | 2 651 | 720 | 334 | 290 | 280 | 44 | 37 | 79 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 224 | 2 185 | 636 | 326 | 268 | 258 | 58 | 49 | 77 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | 1 695 | 519 | 288 | 238 | 232 | 50 | 46 | 46 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 660 | 1 056 | 373 | 196 | 167 | 160 | 29 | 22 | 35 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 283 | 791 | 277 | 186 | 152 | 145 | 34 | 28 | 29 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 4 327 | 2 548 | 1 034 | 665 | 566 | 544 | 99 | 87 | 80 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | 1 959 | 1 017 | 522 | 473 | 451 | 49 | 33 | 74 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | 1 285 | 711 | 396 | 345 | 330 | 51 | 36 | 47 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | 1 340 | 790 | 451 | 388 | 346 | 63 | 45 | 64 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 029 | 1 868 | 772 | 343 | 283 | 273 | 60 | 53 | 46 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 348 | 2 257 | 576 | 480 | 417 | 397 | 63 | 58 | 35 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 35 422 | 27 033 | 5 388 | 2 247 | 1 940 | 1 867 | 307 | 248 | 754 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 285 | 2 966 | 451 | 812 | 644 | 631 | 168 | 148 | 56 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 712 | 3 237 | 1 001 | 408 | 359 | 341 | 49 | 35 | 66 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 897 | 454 | 344 | 90 | 82 | 79 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 815 | 2 783 | 657 | 318 | 277 | 262 | 41 | 32 | 57 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | 10 056 | 1 247 | 333 | 296 | 275 | 37 | 33 | 204 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 528 | 450 | 43 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 122 | 1 275 | 659 | 164 | 158 | 154 | 6 | 5 | 24 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 522 | 474 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 046 | 714 | 136 | 190 | 163 | 155 | 27 | 22 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 533 | 1 418 | 79 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 739 | 5 007 | 430 | 223 | 172 | 165 | 51 | 41 | 79 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 17 335 | 14 079 | 2 280 | 677 | 610 | 574 | 67 | 57 | 299 |
| number.. | 4 968 679 | 2 402 865 | 1 520 627 | 983 757 | 802 623 | 749 978 | 181 134 | 147 726 | 61 430 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 007 | 3 684 | 227 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 52 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 872 | 5 244 | 422 | 105 | 94 | 91 | 11 | 10 | 101 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 989 | 1 624 | 249 | 68 | 59 | 54 | 9 | 9 | 48 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 450 | 1 144 | 218 | 61 | 57 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 27 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 791 | 1 244 | 402 | 111 | 100 | 90 | 11 | 9 | 34 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 226 | 1 139 | 762 | 288 | 264 | 250 | 24 | 18 | 37 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 212 | 11 404 | 2 004 | 551 | 506 | 476 | 45 | 38 | 253 |
| number.. | 2 294 022 | 1 203 858 | 780 714 | 276 899 | 258 620 | 235 974 | 18 279 | 11 453 | 32 551 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 12 158 | 10 112 | 1 417 | 400 | 362 | 335 | 38 | 33 | 229 |
| number.. | 890 805 | 549 199 | 196 720 | 127 979 | 112 116 | 101 557 | 15 863 | (D) | 16 907 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 083 | 3 734 | 244 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 54 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 584 | 3 929 | 458 | 99 | 92 | 87 | 7 | 7 | 98 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 386 | 1 092 | 208 | 53 | 49 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 33 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 009 | 715 | 220 | 60 | 52 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 798 | 495 | 208 | 71 | 66 | 59 | 5 | 3 | 24 |
| 500 or more ..... | 298 | 147 | 79 | 66 | 59 | 53 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 2 650 | 1 730 | 703 | 184 | 173 | 168 | 11 | 9 | 33 |
| number.. | 1 403 217 | 654 659 | 583 994 | 148 920 | 146 504 | 134 417 | 2 416 | (D) | 15 644 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 396 | 353 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 69 | 61 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 144 | 127 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 114 | 88 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 246 | 192 | 45 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 680 | 437 | 185 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 001 | 472 | 411 | 102 | 101 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 120 | 10 508 | 1 878 | 514 | 471 | 444 | 43 | 36 | 220 |
| number.. | 1 490 999 | 700 145 | 524 910 | 246 760 | 238 335 | 221 675 | 8 425 | 5 097 | 19 184 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 13 850 | 11 219 | 1 839 | 556 | 503 | 470 | 53 | 44 | 236 |
| number.. | 1 183 658 | 498 862 | 215 003 | 460 098 | 305 668 | 292 329 | 154 430 | 131 176 | 9 695 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 12 860 | 2 197 | 668 | 610 | 574 | 58 | 49 | 282 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 1 235 825 | 725 164 | 1 116 788 | 944 719 | 920 354 | 172 069 | 140 780 | 29 785 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 524 031 | 292 369 | 581 944 | 469 514 | 457 644 | 112 430 | 92 713 | 12 710 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 6 768 | 1 283 | 345 | 319 | 309 | 26 | 20 | 146 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 423 278 | 283 208 | 247 654 | 236 299 | 232 733 | 11 355 | 10 340 | 11 147 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 85 885 | 50 881 | 63 568 | 61 330 | 60 497 | 2 238 | 2 015 | 2 578 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 10 222 | 1 809 | 566 | 517 | 483 | 49 | 42 | 229 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 812 547 | 441 956 | 869 134 | 708 420 | 687 621 | 160 714 | 130 440 | 18 638 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 438 146 | 241 488 | 518 376 | 408 184 | 397 147 | 110 192 | 90 698 | 10 132 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 806 | 94 | 48 | 43 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 26 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 107 388 | 47 953 | 632 420 | 507 454 | 501 626 | 124 966 | (D) | 3 202 |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 74 595 | 33 262 | 390 634 | 298 029 | 294 251 | 92 605 | (D) | 2 330 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 1 411 | 99 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 52 |
| number.. | 212 088 | 67 420 | 131 486 | 7 846 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 336 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 1 190 | 68 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 33 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | 99 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | 28 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | 25 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 617 | 57 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 37 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 9 464 | 14 123 | 1 008 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 976 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 1 248 | 84 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 44 |
| number.. | 186 517 | 57 956 | 117 363 | 6 838 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 360 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 1 050 | 78 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 51 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 124 371 | 224 456 | 14 877 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 648 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 12 578 | 23 370 | (D) | 459 | 459 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 243 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 9 |
| number.. | 32 273 | 12 620 | 18 711 | 270 | 270 | 270 | – | – | 672 |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | 591 | 765 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 43 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 652 | 59 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 38 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 12 381 | 30 792 | 1 690 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 222 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 604 | 56 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 35 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 6 521 | 15 638 | 851 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 595 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 478 | 55 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 28 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 5 860 | 15 154 | 839 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 627 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 2 629 | 225 | 85 | 76 | 73 | 9 | 8 | 75 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 420 155 | 153 827 | 205 953 | 200 311 | 199 397 | 5 642 | (D) | 4 106 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 2 255 | 192 | 60 | 52 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 68 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 210 041 | 72 379 | 61 958 | (D) | 57 068 | (D) | (D) | 2 707 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 2 187 | 183 | 73 | 66 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 67 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 319 999 | 96 964 | 142 848 | 141 442 | 140 274 | 1 406 | 1 406 | 3 178 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 1 939 | 168 | 61 | 53 | 50 | 8 | 7 | 59 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 281 063 | 100 174 | 59 751 | (D) | 54 523 | (D) | (D) | 4 112 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 2 182 697 | 761 004 | 482 618 | 468 879 | 463 744 | 13 739 | (D) | 26 318 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 11 196 | 1 207 | 432 | 381 | 364 | 51 | 44 | 180 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 87 215 | 13 833 | 9 453 | 8 406 | 7 942 | 1 047 | 908 | 2 609 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 2 779 | 288 | 103 | 86 | 81 | 17 | 14 | 39 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 9 796 | 1 055 | 993 | 832 | 800 | 161 | 149 | 228 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 1 795 | 118 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 28 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 36 056 | 2 804 | 863 | 218 | 218 | 645 | 645 | 468 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 722 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | 16 057 | 14 655 | (D) | 615 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 2 411 | 195 | 89 | 76 | 71 | 13 | 10 | 36 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | 11 789 649 | (D) | 15 593 344 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 266 393 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 2 296 | 158 | 41 | 32 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 30 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | 25 | 17 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 2 359 | 191 | 85 | 72 | 68 | 13 | 10 | 35 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | 10 600 367 | 6 110 977 | 13 405 492 | (D) | 10 353 861 | (D) | (D) | 195 309 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 432 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 1 189 282 | (D) | 2 187 852 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 349 | 54 | 57 | 48 | 42 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | 7 013 432 | (D) | 8 376 776 | 7 485 956 | 5 676 128 | 890 820 | 309 970 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 158 | 22 | 53 | 53 | 52 | – | – | 7 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | (D) | 18 503 486 | 200 433 381 | 200 433 381 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | 100 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 5 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | 37 | 13 | 49 | 49 | 48 | – | – | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 155 | 7 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| number.. | 684 039 | 300 941 | (D) | 368 088 | 247 710 | 247 710 | 120 378 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | 132 | 24 | 53 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 2 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | 9 399 374 | (D) | 8 992 047 | 7 270 715 | 7 270 715 | 1 721 332 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 958 | 480 | 294 | 178 | 163 | 157 | 15 | 13 | 6 |
| | acres | 256 292 | 91 600 | 80 052 | 83 211 | 70 933 | 62 902 | 12 278 | (D) | 1 429 |
| | bushels | 42 230 303 | 15 115 317 | 12 991 716 | 13 871 174 | 12 084 898 | 10 648 320 | 1 786 276 | (D) | 252 096 |
| Irrigated | farms | 956 | 478 | 294 | 178 | 163 | 157 | 15 | 13 | 6 |
| | acres | (D) | 91 500 | 80 052 | 83 211 | 70 933 | 62 902 | 12 278 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 1 985 | 1 171 | 597 | 191 | 186 | 178 | 5 | 4 | 26 |
| | acres | 314 357 | 133 827 | 133 574 | 44 122 | 42 067 | 38 601 | 2 055 | (D) | 2 834 |
| | tons, green | 7 451 051 | 3 187 725 | 3 152 602 | 1 046 855 | 1 014 198 | 926 357 | 32 657 | (D) | 63 869 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 984 | 1 170 | 597 | 191 | 186 | 178 | 5 | 4 | 26 |
| | acres | (D) | 133 794 | 133 574 | 44 122 | 42 067 | 38 601 | 2 055 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 2 065 | 1 023 | 658 | 353 | 318 | 309 | 35 | 24 | 31 |
| | acres | 581 071 | 197 728 | 226 514 | 146 762 | 126 774 | 114 840 | 19 988 | 10 538 | 10 067 |
| | bushels | 42 372 177 | 14 061 126 | 15 555 230 | 11 913 979 | 10 275 673 | 9 064 436 | 1 638 306 | 743 895 | 841 842 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 725 | 826 | 566 | 311 | 281 | 272 | 30 | 20 | 22 |
| | acres | 447 284 | 140 918 | 166 279 | 132 322 | 114 044 | 102 110 | 18 278 | 9 528 | 7 765 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 157 | 116 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 667 | 398 | 180 | 84 | 68 | 66 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 623 | 292 | 207 | 115 | 108 | 106 | 7 | 5 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 362 | 141 | 130 | 85 | 82 | 80 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | | 256 | 76 | 112 | 64 | 55 | 52 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Barley for grain | farms | 574 | 353 | 142 | 70 | 65 | 57 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| | acres | 129 549 | 56 030 | 45 549 | 26 318 | 24 209 | 21 790 | 2 109 | (D) | 1 652 |
| | bushels | 7 475 447 | 3 419 751 | 2 288 132 | 1 616 346 | 1 514 039 | 1 327 362 | 102 307 | (D) | 151 218 |
| Irrigated | farms | 360 | 203 | 100 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| | acres | 68 035 | 26 837 | 20 868 | 18 890 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 440 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 66 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 200 | 135 | 48 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 149 | 80 | 44 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 81 | 48 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 60 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Rice | farms | 1 544 | 769 | 510 | 249 | 206 | 201 | 43 | 41 | 16 |
| | acres | 514 081 | 192 263 | 246 470 | 73 106 | 62 571 | 61 931 | 10 535 | (D) | 2 242 |
| | cwt | 41 457 650 | 15 555 331 | 20 035 512 | 5 689 577 | 4 855 162 | 4 805 770 | 834 415 | (D) | 177 230 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 544 | 769 | 510 | 249 | 206 | 201 | 43 | 41 | 16 |
| | acres | 514 081 | 192 263 | 246 470 | 73 106 | 62 571 | 61 931 | 10 535 | (D) | 2 242 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 34 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 229 | 157 | 42 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 553 | 310 | 123 | 114 | 90 | 90 | 24 | 23 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 462 | 209 | 162 | 89 | 79 | 77 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | | 266 | 68 | 177 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Cotton | farms | 1 833 | 846 | 733 | 229 | 213 | 204 | 16 | 11 | 25 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | 262 401 | 506 577 | 258 091 | 225 190 | 161 717 | 32 901 | 9 112 | 9 247 |
| | bales | 2 543 194 | 655 294 | 1 245 751 | 616 822 | 525 719 | 397 421 | 91 103 | 23 870 | 25 327 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 833 | 846 | 733 | 229 | 213 | 204 | 16 | 11 | 25 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | 262 401 | 506 577 | 258 091 | 225 190 | 161 717 | 32 901 | 9 112 | 9 247 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 75 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 299 | 202 | 64 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 2 | – | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 449 | 242 | 139 | 67 | 65 | 62 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 435 | 189 | 189 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 575 | 156 | 332 | 80 | 70 | 64 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms | 413 | 207 | 117 | 76 | 72 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| | acres | 60 153 | 25 107 | 20 811 | 13 068 | 11 800 | 11 800 | 1 268 | (D) | 1 167 |
| | cwt | 1 173 449 | 467 674 | 440 249 | 239 872 | 210 580 | 210 580 | 29 292 | (D) | 25 654 |
| Irrigated | farms | 381 | 185 | 112 | 72 | 68 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| | acres | 57 491 | 22 800 | 20 666 | 12 878 | 11 610 | 11 610 | 1 268 | (D) | 1 147 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 49 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 153 | 85 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 106 | 53 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 45 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | 25 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 304 | 188 | 56 | 49 | 42 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| | acres | 43 503 | (D) | 13 610 | 17 574 | 14 641 | (D) | 2 933 | 2 933 | (D) |
| | cwt | 15 518 994 | (D) | 4 862 668 | 6 068 722 | 5 031 822 | (D) | 1 036 900 | 1 036 900 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 304 | 188 | 56 | 49 | 42 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| | acres | 43 503 | (D) | 13 610 | 17 574 | 14 641 | (D) | 2 933 | 2 933 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 129 | 100 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 29 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 46 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 51 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 49 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms | 449 | 194 | 156 | 90 | 83 | 78 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| | acres | 103 611 | 37 411 | 38 069 | 25 189 | 23 784 | 22 398 | 1 405 | 1 071 | 2 942 |
| | tons | 2 924 151 | 1 061 762 | 1 050 001 | 706 661 | 677 726 | 643 195 | 28 935 | 23 020 | 105 727 |
| Irrigated | farms | 449 | 194 | 156 | 90 | 83 | 78 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| | acres | 103 611 | 37 411 | 38 069 | 25 189 | 23 784 | 22 398 | 1 405 | 1 071 | 2 942 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 8 636 | 6 048 | 1 720 | 722 | 639 | 613 | 83 | 62 | 146 |
| acres.. | 1 698 773 | 776 421 | 546 998 | 341 638 | 293 017 | 274 098 | 48 621 | 45 834 | 33 716 |
| tons, dry.. | 8 344 564 | 3 480 391 | 2 893 357 | 1 816 975 | 1 550 927 | 1 470 466 | 266 048 | 254 925 | 153 841 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 581 | 4 380 | 1 449 | 649 | 577 | 554 | 72 | 54 | 103 |
| acres.. | 1 465 504 | 639 453 | 476 995 | 319 527 | 273 686 | 256 016 | 45 841 | 43 538 | 29 529 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 378 | 2 128 | 164 | 49 | 40 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 674 | 2 017 | 445 | 149 | 124 | 121 | 25 | 17 | 63 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 813 | 1 110 | 488 | 191 | 177 | 173 | 14 | 11 | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 971 | 497 | 316 | 146 | 128 | 122 | 18 | 15 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 800 | 296 | 307 | 187 | 170 | 158 | 17 | 16 | 10 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 4 267 | 2 621 | 1 080 | 498 | 446 | 428 | 52 | 40 | 68 |
| acres.. | 944 056 | 395 595 | 326 604 | 208 196 | 175 752 | 167 003 | 32 444 | 31 420 | 13 661 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 115 571 | 2 400 869 | 2 226 739 | 1 396 643 | 1 182 289 | 1 120 087 | 214 354 | 208 708 | 91 320 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 104 | 2 495 | 1 054 | 491 | 439 | 421 | 52 | 40 | 64 |
| acres.. | 923 722 | 384 797 | 320 267 | 205 477 | 173 033 | 164 284 | 32 444 | 31 420 | 13 181 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 490 | 2 894 | 892 | 644 | 560 | 536 | 84 | 74 | 60 |
| acres.. | 1 209 259 | 283 125 | 402 871 | 511 352 | 455 838 | 395 744 | 55 514 | 47 713 | 11 912 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 490 | 2 894 | 892 | 644 | 560 | 536 | 84 | 74 | 60 |
| acres.. | 1 209 259 | 283 125 | 402 871 | 511 352 | 455 838 | 395 744 | 55 514 | 47 713 | 11 912 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 597 | 1 443 | 98 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 21 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 846 | 629 | 133 | 65 | 48 | 47 | 17 | 14 | 19 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 613 | 364 | 162 | 78 | 65 | 63 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 464 | 183 | 157 | 122 | 113 | 108 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 970 | 275 | 342 | 344 | 307 | 291 | 37 | 33 | 9 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 1 747 | 1 071 | 404 | 248 | 224 | 220 | 24 | 20 | 24 |
| acres.. | 307 763 | 77 504 | 107 553 | 121 122 | 116 666 | 113 438 | 4 456 | 4 331 | 1 584 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 747 | 1 071 | 404 | 248 | 224 | 220 | 24 | 20 | 24 |
| acres.. | 307 763 | 77 504 | 107 553 | 121 122 | 116 666 | 113 438 | 4 456 | 4 331 | 1 584 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 243 | 110 | 68 | 55 | 48 | 46 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| acres.. | 73 152 | 26 944 | 18 717 | 24 737 | 22 385 | (D) | 2 352 | (D) | 2 754 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 238 | 109 | 65 | 54 | 47 | 45 | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| acres.. | 72 587 | 26 939 | 18 389 | 24 505 | 22 153 | (D) | 2 352 | (D) | 2 754 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 38 747 | 29 508 | 5 901 | 2 513 | 2 175 | 2 094 | 338 | 271 | 825 |
| acres.. | 2 582 084 | 1 055 822 | 777 289 | 699 086 | 556 916 | 503 261 | 142 170 | 73 313 | 49 887 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 35 839 | 27 010 | 5 636 | 2 432 | 2 104 | 2 023 | 328 | 261 | 761 |
| acres.. | 2 518 531 | 1 015 458 | 763 499 | 691 309 | 550 161 | 496 622 | 141 147 | 72 479 | 48 265 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 055 | 10 308 | 450 | 120 | 100 | 99 | 20 | 18 | 177 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 163 | 10 964 | 1 533 | 398 | 332 | 323 | 66 | 56 | 268 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 9 301 | 6 047 | 2 204 | 788 | 707 | 684 | 81 | 72 | 262 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 3 225 | 1 549 | 1 011 | 580 | 510 | 492 | 70 | 59 | 85 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 003 | 640 | 703 | 627 | 526 | 496 | 101 | 66 | 33 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms.. | 10 130 | 7 209 | 1 741 | 1 004 | 865 | 828 | 139 | 103 | 176 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 870 527 | 347 071 | 240 303 | 269 074 | 212 647 | 186 233 | 56 427 | 30 229 | 14 079 |
| Fresh weight--pounds.. | 12 404 514 545 | 5 110 942 767 | 3 456 883 893 | 3 632 908 325 | 2 943 725 332 | 2 601 483 019 | 689 182 993 | 358 951 952 | 203 779 560 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms.. | 7 967 | 5 839 | 1 366 | 500 | 427 | 402 | 73 | 57 | 262 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 315 758 | 111 050 | 114 842 | 79 194 | 54 372 | 48 446 | 24 822 | 7 066 | 10 673 |
| Almonds ..... farms.. | 6 024 | 4 377 | 1 040 | 488 | 440 | 424 | 48 | 35 | 119 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 540 222 | 230 405 | 164 442 | 136 178 | 113 012 | 103 903 | 23 167 | 12 661 | 9 196 |
| Meats--pounds.. | 724 689 153 | 291 554 200 | 231 435 479 | 190 255 132 | 160 535 747 | 146 495 196 | 29 719 385 | 17 444 759 | 11 444 342 |
| English walnuts ..... farms.. | 6 192 | 4 947 | 751 | 380 | 351 | 347 | 29 | 17 | 114 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 232 455 | 118 900 | 58 087 | 49 382 | 41 541 | 40 528 | 7 840 | 5 884 | 6 087 |
| In shell--pounds.. | 489 322 912 | 226 019 046 | 131 138 570 | 117 478 409 | 99 996 069 | 98 209 057 | 17 482 340 | 13 561 120 | 14 686 887 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 74 126 | 39 267 | 218 | 1 667 | 5 944 | 8 557 | 8 366 | 14 515 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 53.0 | .3 | 2.2 | 8.0 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 19.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 27 698 779 | 22 344 516 | 81 552 | 816 533 | 3 636 944 | 5 354 158 | 5 610 889 | 6 844 440 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 374 | 569 | 374 | 490 | 612 | 626 | 671 | 472 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 74 126 | 39 267 | 218 | 1 667 | 5 944 | 8 557 | 8 366 | 14 515 |
| $1,000.. | 23 032 259 | 20 143 028 | 81 871 | 904 301 | 4 062 278 | 5 893 859 | 4 609 322 | 4 591 397 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 310 718 | 512 976 | 375 555 | 542 472 | 683 425 | 688 776 | 550 959 | 316 321 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | 3 807 | 8 | 82 | 357 | 631 | 827 | 1 902 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | 1 999 | 10 | 50 | 206 | 293 | 408 | 1 032 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | 2 325 | 17 | 59 | 236 | 392 | 425 | 1 196 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | 2 680 | 11 | 101 | 270 | 471 | 524 | 1 303 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | 3 106 | 23 | 102 | 308 | 551 | 679 | 1 443 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | 1 084 | 7 | 38 | 141 | 204 | 229 | 465 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | 2 454 | 16 | 107 | 341 | 444 | 492 | 1 054 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | 1 316 | 6 | 73 | 197 | 266 | 290 | 484 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | 4 321 | 30 | 226 | 670 | 944 | 936 | 1 515 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | 5 562 | 43 | 285 | 993 | 1 426 | 1 163 | 1 652 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | 3 535 | 10 | 187 | 706 | 960 | 811 | 861 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | 2 760 | 15 | 143 | 608 | 754 | 580 | 660 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 2 655 | 13 | 126 | 564 | 747 | 628 | 577 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 1 001 | 8 | 60 | 198 | 289 | 225 | 221 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 662 | 1 | 28 | 149 | 185 | 149 | 150 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 812 | 3 996 | 55 | 256 | 836 | 1 078 | 788 | 983 |
| $1,000.. | 831 652 | 768 429 | 6 444 | 46 304 | 166 994 | 227 646 | 137 873 | 183 168 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 904 | 2 593 | 38 | 179 | 551 | 752 | 494 | 579 |
| $1,000.. | 797 177 | 741 328 | 6 126 | 44 462 | 161 290 | 221 266 | 132 181 | 176 003 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 907 | 823 | 12 | 47 | 175 | 230 | 169 | 190 |
| $1,000.. | 123 404 | 117 658 | 887 | 4 714 | 23 836 | 36 628 | 23 066 | 28 527 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 049 | 1 801 | 14 | 92 | 346 | 472 | 379 | 498 |
| $1,000.. | 167 978 | 160 636 | 565 | 7 991 | 29 412 | 42 121 | 34 549 | 45 998 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 74 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 2 193 | 2 090 | (D) | (D) | 324 | 856 | 197 | 614 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 515 | 407 | 1 | 20 | 75 | 111 | 77 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 20 749 | 19 104 | (D) | (D) | 3 195 | 6 065 | 3 694 | 5 316 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 141 | 118 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 2 831 | 2 499 | (D) | (D) | 426 | 965 | 417 | 547 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 726 | 2 274 | 41 | 169 | 495 | 659 | 431 | 479 |
| $1,000.. | 514 498 | 466 443 | 4 943 | 32 571 | 109 802 | 141 011 | 75 950 | 102 167 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 832 | 1 699 | 9 | 90 | 324 | 463 | 375 | 438 |
| $1,000.. | 1 035 607 | 985 444 | 4 197 | 30 297 | 221 839 | 275 348 | 191 236 | 262 525 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 585 | 1 502 | 6 | 74 | 294 | 424 | 337 | 367 |
| $1,000.. | 1 029 230 | 980 172 | 4 152 | 29 817 | 221 043 | 274 386 | 189 967 | 260 808 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 6 172 | 4 449 | 29 | 230 | 847 | 1 074 | 956 | 1 313 |
| $1,000.. | 816 502 | 763 566 | 2 266 | 49 210 | 153 127 | 203 310 | 180 192 | 175 461 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 445 | 2 243 | 11 | 121 | 485 | 607 | 503 | 516 |
| $1,000.. | 769 748 | 730 301 | 2 053 | 46 978 | 146 988 | 195 301 | 173 247 | 165 735 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 4 488 | 3 482 | 23 | 236 | 737 | 1 050 | 662 | 774 |
| $1,000.. | 4 019 298 | 3 743 110 | 4 916 | 141 968 | 845 672 | 1 147 766 | 810 986 | 791 802 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 458 | 2 204 | 11 | 138 | 489 | 680 | 423 | 463 |
| $1,000.. | 3 992 576 | 3 725 141 | 4 758 | 140 353 | 841 761 | 1 143 103 | 807 415 | 787 752 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 33 004 | 18 036 | 71 | 603 | 2 452 | 3 644 | 3 876 | 7 390 |
| $1,000.. | 7 822 769 | 6 360 408 | 41 767 | 201 492 | 1 231 850 | 1 778 115 | 1 546 825 | 1 560 359 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 14 216 | 10 315 | 45 | 391 | 1 739 | 2 507 | 2 336 | 3 297 |
| $1,000.. | 7 579 651 | 6 238 624 | 41 286 | 197 110 | 1 219 054 | 1 758 342 | 1 521 547 | 1 501 285 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 4 988 | 2 901 | 11 | 118 | 560 | 855 | 632 | 725 |
| $1,000.. | 2 210 574 | 1 930 417 | 2 646 | 36 948 | 385 417 | 726 031 | 460 284 | 319 090 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 922 | 1 509 | 3 | 62 | 320 | 492 | 348 | 284 |
| $1,000.. | 2 173 573 | 1 910 927 | 2 511 | 36 312 | 381 356 | 721 162 | 456 193 | 313 393 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 951 | 810 | 9 | 48 | 196 | 240 | 137 | 180 |
| $1,000.. | 297 312 | 285 847 | 1 055 | 12 018 | 56 489 | 73 989 | 72 341 | 69 955 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 586 | 553 | 7 | 29 | 125 | 164 | 99 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 292 439 | 281 904 | (D) | (D) | 55 042 | 72 935 | 71 912 | 69 215 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 922 | 1 047 | 1 | 46 | 192 | 306 | 247 | 255 |
| $1,000.. | 1 181 156 | 1 003 824 | (D) | (D) | 163 320 | 276 917 | 240 643 | 263 251 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 493 | 424 | – | 34 | 95 | 128 | 77 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 1 176 850 | 1 001 284 | – | 59 623 | 162 794 | 276 204 | 239 952 | 262 712 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 218 | 1 958 | 12 | 138 | 425 | 493 | 459 | 431 |
| $1,000.. | 3 177 770 | 2 911 960 | 14 700 | 258 001 | 653 011 | 661 231 | 666 379 | 658 639 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 084 | 1 895 | 12 | 134 | 415 | 481 | 443 | 410 |
| $1,000.. | 3 174 932 | 2 910 462 | 14 700 | 257 872 | 652 776 | 660 986 | 665 959 | 658 170 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 8 919 | 51 | 366 | 1 242 | 1 799 | 1 934 | 3 527 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 1 209 822 | 3 338 | 63 038 | 130 937 | 481 166 | 255 552 | 275 790 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 975 | 2 517 | 10 | 129 | 422 | 606 | 578 | 772 |
| $1,000.. | 1 280 444 | 1 127 687 | 2 809 | 59 606 | 118 852 | 464 394 | 238 478 | 243 548 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 34 859 | 164 | 1 333 | 5 810 | 10 883 | 9 005 | 7 664 |
| percent | 47.0 | .2 | 1.8 | 7.8 | 14.7 | 12.1 | 10.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 5 354 263 | 19 471 | 210 776 | 866 470 | 1 574 528 | 1 177 628 | 1 505 390 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 154 | 119 | 158 | 149 | 145 | 131 | 196 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 34 859 | 164 | 1 333 | 5 810 | 10 883 | 9 005 | 7 664 |
| $1,000 | 2 889 231 | 6 369 | 89 509 | 514 907 | 778 039 | 695 295 | 805 112 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 82 883 | 38 835 | 67 149 | 88 624 | 71 491 | 77 212 | 105 051 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 9 067 | 21 | 310 | 1 520 | 2 896 | 2 321 | 1 999 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 600 | 28 | 180 | 773 | 1 469 | 1 212 | 938 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 4 191 | 22 | 178 | 726 | 1 329 | 1 054 | 882 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 818 | 27 | 141 | 610 | 1 206 | 1 000 | 834 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 3 423 | 28 | 141 | 591 | 1 081 | 894 | 688 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 008 | 12 | 38 | 191 | 297 | 270 | 200 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 098 | 10 | 105 | 331 | 647 | 559 | 446 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 879 | 3 | 26 | 137 | 284 | 225 | 204 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 223 | 3 | 91 | 370 | 650 | 577 | 532 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 018 | 7 | 68 | 319 | 589 | 509 | 526 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 708 | 2 | 23 | 96 | 209 | 180 | 198 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 369 | – | 14 | 56 | 104 | 93 | 102 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 270 | – | 10 | 58 | 77 | 63 | 62 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 115 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 30 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 72 | – | 3 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 23 |
| Grains ..... farms | 816 | 8 | 57 | 169 | 252 | 150 | 180 |
| $1,000 | 63 223 | 90 | 3 185 | 11 844 | 22 148 | 9 000 | 16 956 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 311 | – | 16 | 69 | 96 | 46 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 55 849 | – | 2 523 | 10 285 | 19 998 | 7 552 | 15 492 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 84 | – | 8 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 5 746 | – | 170 | 298 | 1 310 | 1 054 | 2 915 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 248 | 3 | 16 | 53 | 73 | 49 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 7 342 | 27 | 577 | 960 | 2 508 | 1 448 | 1 824 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 102 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | 108 | – | 12 | 15 | 35 | 21 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 1 645 | – | (D) | (D) | 342 | 392 | 543 |
| Oats ..... farms | 23 | – | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 332 | – | (D) | (D) | 96 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 452 | 5 | 30 | 96 | 148 | 68 | 105 |
| $1,000 | 48 056 | 63 | 2 274 | 10 196 | 17 893 | 6 075 | 11 555 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 133 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 50 163 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 511 | 11 437 | 24 474 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 83 | – | 3 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 49 058 | – | (D) | (D) | 8 308 | 10 994 | 24 319 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 1 723 | 15 | 95 | 372 | 523 | 392 | 326 |
| $1,000 | 52 935 | 382 | 2 618 | 9 845 | 14 884 | 10 176 | 15 030 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 202 | 1 | 19 | 58 | 36 | 46 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 39 446 | (D) | (D) | 7 126 | 10 294 | 7 142 | 12 787 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 1 006 | 22 | 74 | 194 | 338 | 212 | 166 |
| $1,000 | 276 188 | 756 | 8 656 | 44 659 | 76 120 | 75 273 | 70 724 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 254 | 3 | 24 | 52 | 78 | 49 | 48 |
| $1,000 | 267 436 | 481 | 8 138 | 43 299 | 73 106 | 73 312 | 69 100 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 14 968 | 28 | 384 | 2 080 | 4 492 | 4 156 | 3 828 |
| $1,000 | 1 462 361 | 989 | 25 933 | 220 292 | 409 327 | 401 760 | 404 060 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 3 901 | 6 | 101 | 517 | 1 131 | 1 076 | 1 070 |
| $1,000 | 1 341 027 | 784 | 22 241 | 203 281 | 371 533 | 367 815 | 375 372 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 2 087 | 12 | 85 | 380 | 695 | 508 | 407 |
| $1,000 | 280 157 | 161 | 18 358 | 67 694 | 81 810 | 68 269 | 43 865 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 413 | – | 21 | 100 | 127 | 87 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 262 646 | – | 17 679 | 64 661 | 76 340 | 63 860 | 40 106 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 141 | – | 7 | 24 | 50 | 33 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 11 465 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 922 | 2 348 | 1 695 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 33 | – | 1 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 10 535 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 493 | 2 168 | 1 513 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 875 | 4 | 41 | 197 | 335 | 207 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 177 332 | (D) | (D) | 20 981 | 60 815 | 33 714 | 56 923 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 69 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 175 565 | (D) | (D) | 20 613 | 60 333 | 33 099 | 56 712 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 260 | 2 | 23 | 67 | 62 | 41 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 265 810 | (D) | (D) | 63 705 | 42 590 | 38 616 | 102 969 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 189 | 2 | 19 | 51 | 45 | 25 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 264 470 | (D) | (D) | 63 424 | 42 303 | 38 321 | 102 557 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 7 088 | 56 | 370 | 1 319 | 2 156 | 1 771 | 1 416 |
| $1,000 | 201 233 | 465 | 5 141 | 63 482 | 42 690 | 33 056 | 56 398 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 458 | 1 | 16 | 85 | 134 | 106 | 116 |
| $1,000 | 152 757 | (D) | (D) | 54 144 | 28 483 | 21 223 | 46 315 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 456 | 8 | 23 | 87 | 128 | 100 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 35 450 | 255 | 1 585 | 19 372 | 3 344 | 5 895 | 4 998 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 54 | 49 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 34 535 | 33 386 | (D) | (D) | 19 137 | 2 668 | 5 494 | 4 363 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 735 | 1 252 | 14 | 26 | 156 | 286 | 300 | 470 |
| $1,000.. | 49 142 | 43 850 | (D) | (D) | 4 761 | 7 477 | 17 600 | 12 728 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 119 | 111 | – | 3 | 22 | 21 | 31 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 42 746 | 40 119 | – | 1 122 | 4 404 | 6 519 | 16 803 | 11 271 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 276 | 2 418 | 10 | 91 | 460 | 653 | 580 | 624 |
| $1,000.. | 140 670 | 100 903 | 213 | 2 538 | 29 488 | 31 519 | 23 516 | 13 630 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 390 | 293 | 2 | 12 | 74 | 87 | 72 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 110 434 | 84 833 | (D) | (D) | 26 328 | 27 006 | 19 242 | 10 187 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 901 | 3 051 | 13 | 124 | 480 | 747 | 620 | 1 067 |
| $1,000.. | 73 179 | 57 099 | 74 | 2 364 | 13 495 | 18 283 | 10 522 | 12 361 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 74 128 | 38 860 | 238 | 1 679 | 5 580 | 8 368 | 8 298 | 14 697 |
| $1,000.. | 16 817 253 | 14 728 796 | 63 739 | 656 920 | 3 005 971 | 4 271 457 | 3 357 357 | 3 373 354 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 226 868 | 379 022 | 267 812 | 391 256 | 538 704 | 510 451 | 404 598 | 229 527 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 10 957 | 5 957 | 27 | 319 | 999 | 1 421 | 1 386 | 1 805 |
| $1,000.. | 759 223 | 644 223 | 1 768 | 43 841 | 105 039 | 238 724 | 147 103 | 107 748 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 528 | 2 743 | 5 | 126 | 371 | 574 | 658 | 1 009 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 318 | 1 464 | 9 | 70 | 270 | 412 | 344 | 359 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 166 | 925 | 8 | 46 | 157 | 244 | 205 | 265 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 481 | 429 | 3 | 34 | 112 | 107 | 96 | 77 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 464 | 396 | 2 | 43 | 89 | 84 | 83 | 95 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 385 | 10 521 | 43 | 426 | 1 559 | 2 475 | 2 420 | 3 598 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 982 | 2 315 037 | 5 606 | 164 285 | 488 216 | 612 278 | 526 922 | 517 730 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 836 | 5 508 | 28 | 144 | 671 | 1 181 | 1 227 | 2 257 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 192 | 2 043 | 1 | 89 | 302 | 514 | 465 | 672 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 929 | 783 | 2 | 44 | 105 | 211 | 228 | 193 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 594 | 520 | 5 | 35 | 112 | 139 | 130 | 99 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 834 | 1 667 | 7 | 114 | 369 | 430 | 370 | 377 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 530 | 5 837 | 26 | 277 | 985 | 1 456 | 1 394 | 1 699 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 026 | 1 308 990 | 3 669 | 88 173 | 247 609 | 350 054 | 317 181 | 302 304 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 158 | 2 925 | 13 | 94 | 430 | 697 | 640 | 1 051 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 891 | 679 | – | 40 | 99 | 188 | 204 | 148 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 724 | 647 | 5 | 29 | 120 | 172 | 194 | 127 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 757 | 1 586 | 8 | 114 | 336 | 399 | 356 | 373 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | 15 516 | 137 | 912 | 2 820 | 3 950 | 3 296 | 4 401 |
| $1,000.. | 526 323 | 469 057 | 2 343 | 18 981 | 114 669 | 138 282 | 102 413 | 92 368 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 493 | 4 846 | 27 | 216 | 578 | 993 | 1 066 | 1 966 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 477 | 3 995 | 48 | 212 | 782 | 1 048 | 813 | 1 092 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 798 | 4 060 | 49 | 359 | 874 | 1 083 | 875 | 820 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 1 050 | 3 | 44 | 235 | 327 | 227 | 214 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 720 | 1 565 | 10 | 81 | 351 | 499 | 315 | 309 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | 25 040 | 143 | 1 112 | 3 850 | 5 593 | 5 379 | 8 963 |
| $1,000.. | 746 325 | 660 772 | 3 533 | 29 764 | 137 117 | 189 253 | 141 084 | 160 021 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 428 | 13 556 | 74 | 501 | 1 557 | 2 635 | 2 838 | 5 951 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 569 | 6 638 | 48 | 369 | 1 295 | 1 613 | 1 450 | 1 863 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 330 | 2 069 | 10 | 114 | 415 | 535 | 476 | 519 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 985 | 2 777 | 11 | 128 | 583 | 810 | 615 | 630 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | 26 144 | 143 | 1 101 | 3 984 | 5 778 | 5 614 | 9 524 |
| $1,000.. | 957 006 | 843 900 | 4 079 | 30 574 | 184 670 | 239 631 | 183 066 | 201 879 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 575 | 13 569 | 52 | 403 | 1 561 | 2 642 | 2 919 | 5 992 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 565 | 7 044 | 51 | 442 | 1 278 | 1 533 | 1 471 | 2 269 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 644 | 2 287 | 26 | 126 | 452 | 654 | 501 | 528 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 543 | 3 244 | 14 | 130 | 693 | 949 | 723 | 735 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | 35 211 | 217 | 1 523 | 5 143 | 7 633 | 7 602 | 13 093 |
| $1,000.. | 488 226 | 427 879 | 2 412 | 17 205 | 85 702 | 125 201 | 92 312 | 105 048 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 50 321 | 23 925 | 125 | 935 | 2 857 | 4 502 | 5 109 | 10 397 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 956 | 7 707 | 72 | 397 | 1 542 | 2 138 | 1 700 | 1 858 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 047 | 1 862 | 12 | 120 | 395 | 488 | 410 | 437 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 863 | 1 717 | 8 | 71 | 349 | 505 | 383 | 401 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 50 757 | 29 121 | 181 | 1 270 | 4 294 | 6 263 | 6 238 | 10 875 |
| $1,000.. | 156 631 | 131 432 | 749 | 5 604 | 25 356 | 36 642 | 28 140 | 34 940 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 41 927 | 25 821 | 158 | 1 089 | 4 126 | 5 895 | 5 688 | 8 865 |
| $1,000.. | 234 806 | 210 819 | 1 242 | 8 541 | 42 604 | 62 513 | 44 046 | 51 872 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 3 003 | 2 167 | 16 | 113 | 347 | 580 | 454 | 657 |
| $1,000.. | 43 222 | 38 059 | 187 | 1 048 | 7 012 | 12 438 | 9 793 | 7 581 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 43 113 | 27 967 | 198 | 1 278 | 4 356 | 6 425 | 6 105 | 9 605 |
| $1,000.. | 53 567 | 47 570 | 233 | 2 012 | 10 730 | 13 608 | 10 333 | 10 655 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 737 | 9 | 47 | 221 | 272 | 136 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 3 304 | 62 | 154 | 571 | 1 768 | 524 | 224 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 149 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 483 | 9 | 60 | 303 | 528 | 386 | 197 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 9 | 574 | 446 | 2 088 | 1 610 | 564 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 626 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 819 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 858 | 17 | 140 | 654 | 1 048 | 678 | 321 |
| $1,000.. | 39 767 | 129 | 943 | 6 590 | 11 364 | 9 512 | 11 230 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 97 | – | 2 | 15 | 33 | 32 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 25 601 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 385 | 6 037 | 9 283 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 2 850 | 19 | 110 | 520 | 1 048 | 694 | 459 |
| $1,000.. | 16 081 | 225 | 822 | 3 175 | 5 139 | 3 455 | 3 265 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 35 268 | 196 | 1 273 | 5 920 | 10 650 | 9 148 | 8 081 |
| $1,000.. | 2 088 456 | 5 271 | 70 798 | 355 055 | 554 670 | 498 706 | 603 956 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 59 217 | 26 892 | 55 615 | 59 975 | 52 082 | 54 515 | 74 738 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 5 000 | 66 | 214 | 1 091 | 1 679 | 1 135 | 815 |
| $1,000.. | 115 000 | 607 | 3 322 | 32 262 | 36 377 | 14 398 | 28 034 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 785 | 59 | 115 | 863 | 1 269 | 898 | 581 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 854 | 6 | 86 | 166 | 287 | 166 | 143 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 241 | – | 6 | 33 | 92 | 47 | 63 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 52 | – | 6 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 8 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 20 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 9 864 | 104 | 394 | 2 044 | 3 185 | 2 430 | 1 707 |
| $1,000.. | 273 945 | (D) | (D) | 54 073 | 53 634 | 52 428 | 101 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 328 | 90 | 291 | 1 754 | 2 726 | 2 088 | 1 379 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 149 | 12 | 75 | 223 | 358 | 247 | 234 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 146 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 33 | 49 | 38 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 74 | – | 10 | 8 | 31 | 16 | 9 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 167 | 1 | 11 | 41 | 37 | 30 | 47 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 4 693 | 39 | 235 | 1 093 | 1 503 | 1 070 | 753 |
| $1,000.. | 174 036 | (D) | (D) | 33 839 | 33 352 | 35 086 | 64 445 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 233 | 37 | 214 | 994 | 1 364 | 950 | 674 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 212 | – | 2 | 45 | 69 | 77 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 77 | 1 | – | 19 | 21 | 18 | 18 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 171 | 1 | 19 | 35 | 49 | 25 | 42 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 7 137 | 32 | 292 | 1 340 | 2 299 | 1 693 | 1 481 |
| $1,000.. | 57 266 | (D) | (D) | 8 442 | 16 100 | 14 522 | 12 852 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 647 | 23 | 169 | 837 | 1 499 | 1 170 | 949 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 482 | 9 | 84 | 293 | 482 | 322 | 292 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 738 | – | 31 | 173 | 236 | 123 | 175 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | – | 4 | 14 | 31 | 35 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 155 | – | 4 | 23 | 51 | 43 | 34 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 17 272 | 53 | 629 | 2 710 | 5 225 | 4 565 | 4 090 |
| $1,000.. | 85 553 | 36 | 2 601 | 11 779 | 18 821 | 25 982 | 26 334 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 872 | 53 | 553 | 2 389 | 4 511 | 3 942 | 3 424 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 931 | – | 64 | 259 | 588 | 490 | 530 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 261 | – | 7 | 33 | 71 | 76 | 74 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 208 | – | 5 | 29 | 55 | 57 | 62 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 18 183 | 81 | 627 | 3 053 | 5 250 | 4 775 | 4 397 |
| $1,000.. | 113 106 | 52 | 3 010 | 16 382 | 28 393 | 30 877 | 34 391 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 006 | 79 | 507 | 2 529 | 4 369 | 3 989 | 3 533 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 521 | 2 | 103 | 453 | 730 | 587 | 646 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 357 | – | 8 | 29 | 71 | 110 | 139 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 299 | – | 9 | 42 | 80 | 89 | 79 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 27 976 | 180 | 999 | 4 790 | 8 492 | 7 404 | 6 111 |
| $1,000.. | 60 347 | 212 | 2 336 | 10 816 | 15 819 | 14 003 | 17 162 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 26 396 | 178 | 935 | 4 484 | 8 049 | 7 088 | 5 662 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 249 | – | 46 | 239 | 372 | 238 | 354 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 185 | 2 | 12 | 40 | 36 | 45 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 146 | – | 6 | 27 | 35 | 33 | 45 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 21 636 | 130 | 780 | 3 522 | 6 480 | 5 807 | 4 917 |
| $1,000.. | 25 199 | 95 | 914 | 4 229 | 6 809 | 5 478 | 7 673 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 16 106 | 100 | 636 | 2 976 | 4 808 | 4 358 | 3 228 |
| $1,000.. | 23 988 | 70 | 920 | 4 226 | 6 341 | 5 622 | 6 809 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 836 | 10 | 52 | 162 | 216 | 183 | 213 |
| $1,000.. | 5 163 | 32 | 271 | 1 323 | 1 061 | 1 603 | 872 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 15 146 | 97 | 657 | 2 555 | 4 569 | 4 158 | 3 110 |
| $1,000.. | 5 997 | 15 | 232 | 1 037 | 1 608 | 1 299 | 1 806 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 30 399 | 187 | 1 285 | 4 578 | 6 797 | 6 701 | 10 851 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 455 098 | 2 479 | 17 455 | 88 514 | 131 643 | 101 451 | 113 557 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 9 856 | 43 | 303 | 1 009 | 1 776 | 2 139 | 4 586 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 9 702 | 84 | 379 | 1 427 | 2 199 | 2 124 | 3 489 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 7 085 | 44 | 427 | 1 381 | 1 776 | 1 587 | 1 870 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 1 810 | 7 | 97 | 346 | 519 | 410 | 431 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 1 946 | 9 | 79 | 415 | 527 | 441 | 475 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 23 590 | 127 | 1 047 | 3 868 | 5 675 | 4 972 | 7 901 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 3 006 768 | 14 246 | 99 961 | 608 339 | 888 233 | 681 786 | 714 203 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 6 933 | 22 | 293 | 829 | 1 261 | 1 398 | 3 130 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 6 110 | 54 | 246 | 949 | 1 556 | 1 287 | 2 018 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 5 590 | 27 | 287 | 1 077 | 1 453 | 1 164 | 1 582 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 2 627 | 12 | 122 | 514 | 723 | 604 | 652 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 2 330 | 12 | 99 | 499 | 682 | 519 | 519 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 15 524 | 70 | 681 | 2 772 | 4 026 | 3 314 | 4 661 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 163 179 | 1 014 | 6 581 | 34 521 | 48 141 | 35 818 | 37 104 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 19 550 | 118 | 866 | 3 244 | 4 574 | 4 071 | 6 677 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 290 538 | 2 068 | 10 883 | 53 535 | 82 274 | 65 303 | 76 475 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 15 080 | 102 | 618 | 2 370 | 3 282 | 3 243 | 5 465 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 1 176 079 | 6 759 | 35 814 | 244 756 | 327 124 | 295 728 | 265 899 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 1 935 | 24 | 116 | 232 | 311 | 336 | 916 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 3 549 | 21 | 112 | 415 | 669 | 729 | 1 603 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 4 675 | 27 | 137 | 809 | 1 098 | 1 047 | 1 557 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 1 706 | 8 | 96 | 272 | 343 | 429 | 558 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 3 215 | 22 | 157 | 642 | 861 | 702 | 831 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 32 824 | 192 | 1 352 | 4 919 | 7 298 | 7 115 | 11 948 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 674 991 | 3 329 | 27 835 | 130 036 | 195 734 | 150 176 | 167 881 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 18 488 | 105 | 652 | 2 284 | 3 522 | 4 005 | 7 920 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 9 184 | 50 | 430 | 1 598 | 2 332 | 1 956 | 2 818 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 2 253 | 19 | 145 | 435 | 637 | 502 | 515 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 2 899 | 18 | 125 | 602 | 807 | 652 | 695 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 25 794 | 16 966 | 109 | 887 | 2 969 | 3 991 | 3 502 | 5 508 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 527 677 | 2 027 | 25 514 | 99 719 | 160 344 | 113 913 | 126 160 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 3 959 | 19 | 165 | 414 | 778 | 806 | 1 777 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 4 708 | 49 | 256 | 887 | 978 | 947 | 1 591 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 4 482 | 23 | 240 | 898 | 1 119 | 916 | 1 286 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 1 523 | 7 | 80 | 293 | 450 | 350 | 343 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 2 294 | 11 | 146 | 477 | 666 | 483 | 511 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 17 740 | 90 | 898 | 3 405 | 4 628 | 4 230 | 4 489 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 807 636 | 3 484 | 31 400 | 165 106 | 243 202 | 184 364 | 180 081 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 5 652 | 57 | 279 | 950 | 1 408 | 1 351 | 1 607 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 6 300 | 6 | 354 | 1 221 | 1 587 | 1 478 | 1 654 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 4 024 | 20 | 178 | 880 | 1 138 | 964 | 844 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 1 764 | 7 | 87 | 354 | 495 | 437 | 384 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 11 852 | 26 | 407 | 2 052 | 3 001 | 3 127 | 3 239 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 489 183 | 1 767 | 13 289 | 98 313 | 140 576 | 116 776 | 118 462 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 788 | 9 | 31 | 83 | 157 | 199 | 309 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 2 514 | 1 | 68 | 328 | 675 | 707 | 735 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 4 674 | 2 | 169 | 907 | 1 092 | 1 212 | 1 292 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 1 698 | 6 | 61 | 307 | 470 | 454 | 400 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 2 178 | 8 | 78 | 427 | 607 | 555 | 503 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 9 925 | 79 | 669 | 2 161 | 2 724 | 2 118 | 2 174 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 318 454 | 1 717 | 18 111 | 66 793 | 102 626 | 67 588 | 61 619 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 1 295 | 14 | 107 | 224 | 288 | 308 | 354 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 2 993 | 42 | 146 | 668 | 825 | 594 | 718 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 3 157 | 6 | 258 | 680 | 900 | 687 | 626 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 1 016 | 8 | 61 | 242 | 312 | 204 | 189 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 1 464 | 9 | 97 | 347 | 399 | 325 | 287 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 9 906 | 129 | 783 | 2 331 | 2 858 | 1 939 | 1 866 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | 513 943 | 3 469 | 32 671 | 119 319 | 143 444 | 105 179 | 109 861 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | 3 296 | 43 | 271 | 738 | 885 | 654 | 705 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | 1 318 | 33 | 99 | 272 | 434 | 248 | 232 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | 1 874 | 21 | 147 | 449 | 552 | 403 | 302 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | 3 418 | 32 | 266 | 872 | 987 | 634 | 627 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | 34 474 | 151 | 1 117 | 4 488 | 7 130 | 7 657 | 13 931 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 268 846 | 911 | 7 450 | 44 329 | 69 665 | 64 045 | 82 446 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 24 046 | 116 | 762 | 2 729 | 4 647 | 5 192 | 10 600 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 4 788 | 21 | 132 | 803 | 1 042 | 1 149 | 1 641 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 3 676 | 11 | 166 | 613 | 906 | 817 | 1 163 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 1 964 | 3 | 57 | 343 | 535 | 499 | 527 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 68 046 | 37 370 | 226 | 1 584 | 5 493 | 8 128 | 7 998 | 13 941 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 1 936 889 | 7 294 | 74 170 | 390 440 | 568 699 | 467 815 | 428 471 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 18 923 | 141 | 594 | 1 925 | 3 445 | 3 987 | 8 831 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 9 239 | 41 | 537 | 1 578 | 2 174 | 1 943 | 2 966 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 3 106 | 15 | 168 | 614 | 804 | 729 | 776 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 2 398 | 12 | 111 | 586 | 656 | 476 | 557 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 3 704 | 17 | 174 | 790 | 1 049 | 863 | 811 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 21 996 | 126 | 743 | 3 747 | 6 726 | 5 839 | 4 815 |
| $1,000.. | 71 494 | 246 | 2 589 | 11 089 | 18 604 | 19 245 | 19 720 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 13 091 | 96 | 364 | 2 359 | 4 121 | 3 548 | 2 603 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 835 | 27 | 294 | 1 050 | 2 051 | 1 742 | 1 671 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 647 | 1 | 72 | 274 | 447 | 433 | 420 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 244 | – | 9 | 39 | 59 | 73 | 64 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 179 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 48 | 43 | 57 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 12 860 | 36 | 469 | 2 167 | 4 010 | 3 275 | 2 903 |
| $1,000.. | 385 809 | 268 | 12 073 | 71 182 | 102 567 | 83 686 | 116 033 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 506 | 26 | 280 | 1 505 | 2 809 | 2 136 | 1 750 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 571 | 7 | 131 | 369 | 732 | 709 | 623 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 179 | 3 | 36 | 168 | 301 | 294 | 377 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 350 | – | 10 | 81 | 98 | 75 | 86 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 254 | – | 12 | 44 | 70 | 61 | 67 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 4 697 | 9 | 179 | 656 | 1 307 | 1 258 | 1 288 |
| workers.. | 23 179 | 50 | 598 | 4 057 | 5 691 | 6 348 | 6 435 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 966 | 35 | 423 | 2 078 | 3 757 | 3 085 | 2 588 |
| workers.. | 72 369 | 255 | 3 493 | 11 054 | 20 170 | 17 983 | 19 414 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 10 491 | 23 | 385 | 1 679 | 2 934 | 2 959 | 2 511 |
| $1,000.. | 210 080 | 35 | 6 417 | 30 245 | 58 290 | 60 913 | 54 181 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 801 | 16 | 102 | 488 | 819 | 767 | 609 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 694 | 5 | 150 | 622 | 1 089 | 1 038 | 790 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 699 | 2 | 76 | 397 | 699 | 748 | 777 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 659 | – | 32 | 61 | 166 | 205 | 195 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 638 | – | 25 | 111 | 161 | 201 | 140 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 23 750 | 119 | 937 | 4 124 | 7 184 | 6 432 | 4 954 |
| $1,000.. | 102 106 | 137 | 3 840 | 13 380 | 28 336 | 26 596 | 29 816 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 20 571 | 116 | 804 | 3 604 | 6 222 | 5 596 | 4 229 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 676 | 2 | 118 | 450 | 817 | 691 | 598 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 247 | 1 | 5 | 39 | 76 | 80 | 46 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 256 | – | 10 | 31 | 69 | 65 | 81 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 8 828 | 35 | 433 | 1 451 | 2 856 | 2 304 | 1 749 |
| $1,000.. | 68 195 | 124 | 2 096 | 9 375 | 18 339 | 18 317 | 19 945 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 095 | 16 | 181 | 697 | 1 293 | 1 108 | 800 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 856 | 17 | 189 | 442 | 990 | 739 | 479 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 420 | 1 | 51 | 227 | 469 | 335 | 337 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 219 | – | 5 | 58 | 39 | 60 | 57 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 238 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 65 | 62 | 76 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 9 247 | 28 | 396 | 1 670 | 3 247 | 2 541 | 1 365 |
| $1,000.. | 150 794 | 142 | 3 992 | 23 613 | 44 964 | 35 626 | 42 458 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 595 | 25 | 221 | 803 | 1 609 | 1 257 | 680 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 765 | 1 | 150 | 729 | 1 349 | 1 045 | 491 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 690 | 2 | 20 | 111 | 231 | 186 | 140 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 197 | – | 5 | 27 | 58 | 53 | 54 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 7 285 | 2 | 214 | 1 257 | 2 592 | 2 168 | 1 052 |
| $1,000.. | 108 968 | (D) | (D) | 14 968 | 33 650 | 26 380 | 31 455 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 783 | – | 8 | 137 | 254 | 245 | 139 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 588 | 1 | 84 | 382 | 980 | 794 | 347 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 263 | – | 108 | 656 | 1 163 | 926 | 410 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 328 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 96 | 96 | 82 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 323 | – | 11 | 32 | 99 | 107 | 74 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 3 350 | 28 | 214 | 660 | 1 181 | 745 | 522 |
| $1,000.. | 41 826 | (D) | (D) | 8 645 | 11 314 | 9 246 | 11 003 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 879 | 2 | 55 | 162 | 301 | 221 | 138 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 607 | 24 | 121 | 329 | 555 | 361 | 217 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 606 | 1 | 26 | 113 | 249 | 108 | 109 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 106 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 20 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 152 | – | 7 | 31 | 40 | 35 | 39 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 3 411 | 36 | 285 | 888 | 1 018 | 719 | 465 |
| $1,000.. | 40 134 | 74 | 3 033 | 8 625 | 11 579 | 9 402 | 7 420 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 410 | 29 | 190 | 633 | 702 | 526 | 330 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 378 | 7 | 36 | 105 | 149 | 51 | 30 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 326 | – | 45 | 47 | 108 | 85 | 41 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 297 | – | 14 | 103 | 59 | 57 | 64 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 32 182 | 127 | 925 | 5 113 | 9 897 | 8 743 | 7 377 |
| $1,000.. | 91 502 | 168 | 2 163 | 13 516 | 27 144 | 23 952 | 24 559 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 732 | 124 | 861 | 4 626 | 8 902 | 7 760 | 6 459 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 233 | 2 | 41 | 301 | 683 | 657 | 549 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 906 | 1 | 17 | 142 | 217 | 240 | 289 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 311 | – | 6 | 44 | 95 | 86 | 80 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 30 676 | 160 | 1 093 | 5 230 | 9 258 | 7 946 | 6 989 |
| $1,000.. | 263 125 | 361 | 8 654 | 40 276 | 75 704 | 68 760 | 69 370 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 365 | 150 | 856 | 4 375 | 7 870 | 6 553 | 5 561 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 822 | 9 | 186 | 656 | 980 | 1 004 | 987 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 727 | – | 25 | 81 | 211 | 171 | 239 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 346 | – | 5 | 48 | 95 | 112 | 86 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 416 | 1 | 21 | 70 | 102 | 106 | 116 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 74 129 | 38 860 | 238 | 1 679 | 5 580 | 8 368 | 8 298 | 14 697 |
| $1,000.. | 6 118 086 | 5 322 807 | 23 902 | 253 731 | 1 031 869 | 1 568 322 | 1 227 960 | 1 217 023 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 82 533 | 136 974 | 100 427 | 151 120 | 184 923 | 187 419 | 147 983 | 82 808 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 39 401 | 25 372 | 178 | 1 281 | 3 990 | 5 754 | 5 315 | 8 854 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 170 168 | 226 620 | 144 688 | 208 509 | 288 137 | 289 257 | 247 555 | 149 893 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 144 | 1 191 | – | 26 | 89 | 209 | 239 | 628 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 431 | 5 136 | 30 | 192 | 452 | 936 | 1 050 | 2 476 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 972 | 7 731 | 59 | 471 | 1 232 | 1 691 | 1 513 | 2 765 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 854 | 11 314 | 89 | 592 | 2 217 | 2 918 | 2 513 | 2 985 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 34 728 | 13 488 | 60 | 398 | 1 590 | 2 614 | 2 983 | 5 843 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 16 895 | 31 658 | 30 880 | 33 590 | 74 087 | 36 749 | 29 432 | 18 848 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 803 | 1 479 | 21 | 28 | 54 | 231 | 318 | 827 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 483 | 7 303 | 15 | 188 | 745 | 1 149 | 1 553 | 3 653 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 085 | 3 555 | 19 | 143 | 581 | 911 | 836 | 1 065 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 357 | 1 151 | 5 | 39 | 210 | 323 | 276 | 298 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 540 | 5 037 | 32 | 269 | 970 | 1 316 | 1 075 | 1 375 |
| $1,000.. | 121 951 | 108 526 | 680 | 5 370 | 20 090 | 30 438 | 22 763 | 29 184 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 13 274 | 8 667 | 27 | 335 | 1 318 | 1 908 | 1 919 | 3 160 |
| $1,000.. | 278 544 | 233 992 | 277 | 7 875 | 44 806 | 59 571 | 54 811 | 66 651 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 4 261 | 3 061 | 13 | 191 | 604 | 876 | 686 | 691 |
| $1,000.. | 117 494 | 103 679 | 122 | 4 709 | 22 705 | 28 694 | 23 677 | 23 773 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 594 | 2 690 | 3 | 63 | 358 | 520 | 648 | 1 098 |
| $1,000.. | 110 240 | 86 061 | (D) | (D) | 14 077 | 21 308 | 20 803 | 28 343 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 668 | 382 | 3 | 10 | 34 | 107 | 78 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 7 951 | 6 472 | (D) | (D) | 117 | 1 688 | 1 162 | 3 060 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 598 | 4 105 | 10 | 150 | 590 | 802 | 866 | 1 687 |
| $1,000.. | 42 858 | 37 779 | 97 | 1 249 | 7 908 | 7 881 | 9 169 | 11 475 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 079 | 909 | 21 | 93 | 207 | 240 | 162 | 186 |
| $1,000.. | 97 172 | 84 845 | 1 034 | 7 799 | 22 379 | 23 166 | 14 949 | 15 518 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 60 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 1 053 | (D) | 116 | (D) | 170 | 336 | (D) | 184 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 119 | 108 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 2 089 | 1 998 | 11 | 158 | 244 | 852 | 520 | 213 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | 15 | – | – | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 339 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 194 | 181 | 4 | 15 | 34 | 31 | 47 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 7 172 | 6 962 | 27 | 326 | 1 286 | 1 298 | 2 716 | 1 309 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | 9 | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 149 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 784 | 637 | 15 | 76 | 153 | 182 | 97 | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 86 369 | 74 406 | 880 | 7 271 | 20 594 | 20 571 | 11 317 | 13 773 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 62 269 | 33 951 | 185 | 1 421 | 5 098 | 7 402 | 7 169 | 12 676 |
| acres.. | 10 803 804 | 9 169 582 | 45 751 | 397 743 | 1 752 008 | 2 480 889 | 2 013 038 | 2 480 153 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 55 590 | 31 124 | 172 | 1 313 | 4 762 | 6 865 | 6 573 | 11 439 |
| acres.. | 8 543 159 | 7 554 789 | 40 341 | 328 539 | 1 492 643 | 2 121 965 | 1 625 052 | 1 946 249 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 37 854 | 16 641 | 71 | 588 | 2 009 | 3 105 | 3 387 | 7 481 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 5 441 | 3 900 | 18 | 177 | 648 | 891 | 850 | 1 316 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 249 | 3 366 | 24 | 163 | 586 | 889 | 741 | 963 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 195 | 3 626 | 41 | 216 | 772 | 952 | 820 | 825 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 069 | 1 908 | 11 | 98 | 420 | 533 | 398 | 448 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 099 | 1 045 | 3 | 51 | 219 | 297 | 233 | 242 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 683 | 638 | 4 | 20 | 108 | 198 | 144 | 164 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 10 400 | 5 285 | 23 | 176 | 674 | 1 083 | 1 166 | 2 163 |
| acres.. | 1 246 009 | 836 991 | 3 323 | 34 765 | 98 894 | 175 079 | 203 562 | 321 368 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 073 | 606 | 5 | 23 | 111 | 158 | 130 | 179 |
| acres.. | 88 231 | 55 649 | (D) | (D) | 8 248 | 9 060 | 18 048 | 18 809 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 743 | 459 | 3 | 32 | 83 | 111 | 87 | 143 |
| acres.. | 62 421 | 45 126 | (D) | (D) | 7 136 | 10 224 | 12 238 | 13 501 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 995 | 769 | 5 | 34 | 135 | 178 | 161 | 256 |
| acres.. | 192 513 | 172 477 | 731 | 12 510 | 29 066 | 39 357 | 41 055 | 49 758 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 7 657 | 4 490 | 17 | 151 | 728 | 1 012 | 992 | 1 590 |
| acres.. | 671 471 | 504 550 | 956 | 18 818 | 116 021 | 125 204 | 113 083 | 130 468 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 4 097 | 2 080 | 5 | 56 | 217 | 454 | 468 | 880 |
| acres.. | 1 116 052 | 668 602 | 2 483 | 27 376 | 79 657 | 158 539 | 160 820 | 239 727 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 756 | 935 | 4 | 31 | 98 | 203 | 175 | 424 |
| acres.. | 645 211 | 424 969 | (D) | (D) | 48 741 | 98 586 | 105 816 | 147 746 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 813 | 1 397 | 1 | 31 | 142 | 307 | 344 | 572 |
| acres.. | 470 841 | 243 633 | (D) | (D) | 30 916 | 59 953 | 55 004 | 91 981 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number | 35 269 | 196 | 1 273 | 5 920 | 10 650 | 9 149 | 8 081 |
| $1,000 | 795 279 | 69 | 20 672 | 158 018 | 204 390 | 204 097 | 208 034 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 22 549 | 351 | 16 239 | 26 692 | 19 192 | 22 308 | 25 744 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number | 14 029 | 99 | 497 | 2 380 | 3 831 | 3 684 | 3 538 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars | 68 072 | 6 829 | 53 580 | 77 367 | 68 595 | 66 058 | 67 101 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 1 953 | 20 | 39 | 327 | 518 | 586 | 463 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 295 | 46 | 175 | 937 | 1 523 | 1 260 | 1 354 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 241 | 32 | 184 | 765 | 1 044 | 1 237 | 979 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 540 | 1 | 99 | 351 | 746 | 601 | 742 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number | 21 240 | 97 | 776 | 3 540 | 6 819 | 5 465 | 4 543 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars | 7 519 | 6 261 | 7 677 | 7 377 | 8 564 | 7 184 | 6 465 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 324 | 21 | 98 | 470 | 1 017 | 824 | 894 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 180 | 62 | 528 | 2 363 | 4 433 | 3 793 | 3 001 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 530 | 13 | 144 | 677 | 1 312 | 787 | 597 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 206 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 57 | 61 | 51 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms | 1 503 | 14 | 74 | 252 | 454 | 340 | 369 |
| $1,000 | 13 425 | 38 | 541 | 2 178 | 3 300 | 3 428 | 3 940 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms | 4 607 | 34 | 183 | 701 | 1 258 | 1 136 | 1 295 |
| $1,000 | 44 551 | 80 | 1 464 | 11 069 | 10 395 | 8 363 | 13 180 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms | 1 200 | 27 | 60 | 242 | 368 | 262 | 241 |
| $1,000 | 13 815 | 76 | 675 | 2 694 | 4 151 | 3 324 | 2 894 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms | 1 904 | 7 | 74 | 296 | 502 | 415 | 610 |
| $1,000 | 24 179 | 4 | 713 | 7 664 | 3 715 | 3 567 | 8 516 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms | 286 | – | 22 | 43 | 68 | 90 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 1 479 | – | 24 | 154 | 695 | 264 | 343 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms | 1 493 | – | 36 | 176 | 433 | 397 | 451 |
| $1,000 | 5 079 | – | 52 | 558 | 1 834 | 1 208 | 1 428 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms | 170 | – | 14 | 47 | 54 | 29 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 12 327 | – | 595 | 3 247 | 4 682 | 1 749 | 2 054 |
| Corn ..... farms | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 11 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 91 | – | – | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms | 13 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 210 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms | 147 | – | 13 | 42 | 48 | 23 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 11 963 | – | (D) | 3 140 | 4 611 | (D) | 1 983 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 28 318 | 116 | 999 | 4 496 | 8 689 | 7 427 | 6 591 |
| acres | 1 634 222 | 4 093 | 63 931 | 236 135 | 467 301 | 410 875 | 451 887 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 24 466 | 91 | 806 | 3 815 | 7 463 | 6 428 | 5 863 |
| acres | 988 370 | 2 145 | 32 020 | 144 649 | 276 921 | 239 615 | 293 020 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 21 213 | 81 | 657 | 3 284 | 6 500 | 5 630 | 5 061 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 1 541 | 4 | 82 | 265 | 476 | 361 | 353 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 883 | 4 | 36 | 135 | 247 | 223 | 238 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 569 | 2 | 22 | 98 | 171 | 145 | 131 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 161 | – | 8 | 25 | 39 | 44 | 45 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 54 | – | – | 2 | 19 | 14 | 19 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 45 | – | 1 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 16 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms | 5 115 | 29 | 238 | 877 | 1 669 | 1 351 | 951 |
| acres | 409 018 | 1 427 | 25 365 | 63 371 | 124 450 | 105 739 | 88 666 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms | 467 | – | 12 | 81 | 151 | 129 | 94 |
| acres | 32 582 | – | 442 | 3 956 | 5 220 | 10 571 | 12 393 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms | 284 | – | 17 | 50 | 94 | 76 | 47 |
| acres | 17 295 | – | 593 | 1 283 | 9 447 | 3 586 | 2 386 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms | 226 | 1 | 12 | 29 | 62 | 62 | 60 |
| acres | 20 036 | (D) | (D) | 1 582 | 3 368 | 9 670 | 4 670 |
| Idle ..... farms | 3 167 | 7 | 87 | 489 | 1 031 | 808 | 745 |
| acres | 166 921 | (D) | (D) | 21 294 | 47 895 | 41 694 | 50 752 |
| Total woodland ..... farms | 2 017 | 5 | 49 | 265 | 658 | 576 | 464 |
| acres | 447 450 | 1 572 | 23 412 | 45 988 | 103 953 | 88 461 | 184 064 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms | 821 | 4 | 25 | 103 | 264 | 231 | 194 |
| acres | 220 242 | (D) | (D) | 28 812 | 59 485 | 47 389 | 75 778 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms | 1 416 | 1 | 28 | 189 | 457 | 413 | 328 |
| acres | 227 208 | (D) | (D) | 17 176 | 44 468 | 41 072 | 108 286 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 055 | 6 292 | 39 | 247 | 893 | 1 376 | 1 392 | 2 345 |
| | acres | 14 384 908 | 11 496 805 | 31 704 | 366 218 | 1 639 290 | 2 396 541 | 3 237 723 | 3 825 329 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 37 239 | 19 777 | 62 | 618 | 2 743 | 4 275 | 4 378 | 7 701 |
| | acres | 1 394 015 | 1 009 527 | 1 614 | 25 196 | 165 989 | 318 189 | 199 308 | 299 231 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 55 920 | 31 355 | 174 | 1 337 | 4 831 | 6 960 | 6 681 | 11 372 |
| | acres | 8 712 893 | 7 670 292 | 40 661 | 330 872 | 1 468 995 | 2 129 023 | 1 698 369 | 2 002 372 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 50 407 | 28 942 | 162 | 1 253 | 4 541 | 6 498 | 6 142 | 10 346 |
| | acres | 7 979 387 | 7 092 448 | 38 995 | 298 379 | 1 410 827 | 2 006 348 | 1 532 281 | 1 805 618 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 8 422 | 4 208 | 21 | 137 | 546 | 902 | 961 | 1 641 |
| | acres | 733 506 | 577 844 | 1 666 | 32 493 | 58 168 | 122 675 | 166 088 | 196 754 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 973 | 556 | 1 | 13 | 85 | 102 | 136 | 219 |
| | acres | 226 522 | 143 817 | (D) | (D) | 17 392 | 28 116 | 43 012 | 47 584 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 74 129 | 38 860 | 238 | 1 679 | 5 580 | 8 368 | 8 298 | 14 697 |
| | $1,000 | 69 768 007 | 53 370 338 | 225 298 | 2 018 723 | 9 530 963 | 13 974 257 | 11 869 734 | 15 751 363 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | 1 373 400 | 946 630 | 1 202 336 | 1 708 058 | 1 669 964 | 1 430 433 | 1 071 740 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 2 442 | 3 085 | 2 496 | 2 713 | 2 692 | 2 201 | 2 291 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 6 505 | 2 446 | 37 | 161 | 298 | 443 | 484 | 1 023 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 3 753 | 1 493 | 13 | 67 | 244 | 269 | 284 | 616 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 3 315 | 1 422 | – | 73 | 217 | 292 | 174 | 666 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 5 980 | 2 429 | 16 | 56 | 278 | 416 | 510 | 1 153 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 6 091 | 2 457 | 22 | 88 | 229 | 530 | 516 | 1 072 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 24 101 | 11 095 | 40 | 464 | 1 285 | 2 190 | 2 546 | 4 570 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 10 869 | 6 653 | 40 | 303 | 1 085 | 1 459 | 1 352 | 2 414 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 6 385 | 4 850 | 36 | 229 | 873 | 1 136 | 1 116 | 1 460 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 4 656 | 3 887 | 25 | 155 | 689 | 1 056 | 849 | 1 113 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 2 474 | 2 128 | 9 | 83 | 382 | 577 | 467 | 610 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 74 084 | 38 839 | 238 | 1 679 | 5 579 | 8 353 | 8 294 | 14 696 |
| | $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 4 108 183 | 23 908 | 182 964 | 806 620 | 1 097 837 | 912 960 | 1 083 894 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 11 301 | 3 780 | 33 | 114 | 285 | 651 | 718 | 1 979 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 11 074 | 4 392 | 23 | 190 | 436 | 731 | 932 | 2 080 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 14 086 | 6 136 | 30 | 182 | 750 | 1 164 | 1 224 | 2 786 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 18 061 | 9 485 | 32 | 436 | 1 363 | 1 851 | 2 096 | 3 707 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 8 387 | 5 738 | 41 | 263 | 926 | 1 355 | 1 407 | 1 746 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 5 553 | 4 381 | 52 | 281 | 843 | 1 167 | 850 | 1 188 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 3 893 | 3 363 | 20 | 139 | 663 | 985 | 718 | 838 |
| $500,000 or more | | 1 729 | 1 564 | 7 | 74 | 313 | 449 | 349 | 372 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 64 947 | 35 997 | 183 | 1 532 | 5 245 | 7 765 | 7 747 | 13 525 |
| | number | 165 593 | 115 221 | 626 | 4 948 | 19 740 | 29 892 | 24 585 | 35 430 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 57 302 | 31 244 | 188 | 1 254 | 4 460 | 6 683 | 6 809 | 11 850 |
| | number | 134 903 | 93 583 | 457 | 3 456 | 15 340 | 22 787 | 20 880 | 30 663 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 35 345 | 18 355 | 72 | 621 | 2 324 | 3 856 | 4 088 | 7 394 |
| | number | 55 947 | 33 834 | 106 | 1 076 | 4 496 | 7 845 | 7 585 | 12 726 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 34 473 | 21 287 | 143 | 908 | 3 477 | 4 748 | 4 591 | 7 420 |
| | number | 78 956 | 59 749 | 351 | 2 380 | 10 844 | 14 942 | 13 295 | 17 937 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 30 842 | 19 052 | 111 | 766 | 3 021 | 4 233 | 4 231 | 6 690 |
| | number | 59 672 | 43 746 | 230 | 1 618 | 7 555 | 10 733 | 9 952 | 13 658 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 8 700 | 6 451 | 64 | 389 | 1 311 | 1 589 | 1 277 | 1 821 |
| | number | 19 284 | 16 003 | 121 | 762 | 3 289 | 4 209 | 3 343 | 4 279 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 1 947 | 1 693 | 21 | 92 | 349 | 445 | 347 | 439 |
| | number | 2 982 | 2 662 | 31 | 127 | 547 | 760 | 532 | 665 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 1 625 | 1 549 | 5 | 100 | 291 | 408 | 388 | 357 |
| | number | 4 059 | 3 880 | 11 | 194 | 840 | 947 | 928 | 960 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 7 313 | 4 276 | 34 | 122 | 654 | 1 024 | 961 | 1 481 |
| | number | 8 782 | 5 338 | 52 | 161 | 834 | 1 294 | 1 166 | 1 831 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 3 355 | 2 531 | 32 | 101 | 366 | 622 | 579 | 831 |
| | number | 4 639 | 3 679 | 64 | 162 | 571 | 914 | 835 | 1 133 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 41 776 | 24 847 | 143 | 1 107 | 3 830 | 5 557 | 5 318 | 8 892 |
| | acres on which used | 7 215 345 | 6 467 633 | 29 983 | 281 506 | 1 276 827 | 1 812 527 | 1 388 396 | 1 678 394 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 28 451 | 18 633 | 124 | 918 | 3 154 | 4 343 | 3 953 | 6 141 |
| | acres on which used | 5 463 091 | 4 881 757 | 29 642 | 213 086 | 980 211 | 1 378 540 | 1 044 770 | 1 235 508 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 3 553 | 2 441 | 25 | 160 | 435 | 581 | 455 | 785 |
| | acres on which used | 464 965 | 411 514 | 3 978 | 15 951 | 85 966 | 126 693 | 85 749 | 93 177 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 16 207 | 10 217 | 37 | 442 | 1 690 | 2 226 | 2 194 | 3 628 |
| | acres on which used | 1 980 251 | 1 720 347 | 8 485 | 72 587 | 336 406 | 486 621 | 397 378 | 418 870 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 28 807 | 17 465 | 95 | 875 | 2 768 | 3 944 | 3 669 | 6 114 |
| | acres on which used | 5 001 218 | 4 488 605 | 19 883 | 230 809 | 961 650 | 1 256 064 | 887 068 | 1 133 131 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 5 231 | 3 566 | 28 | 219 | 583 | 827 | 821 | 1 088 |
| | acres on which used | 1 196 433 | 1 099 997 | 7 474 | 42 970 | 242 529 | 295 258 | 218 477 | 293 289 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 5 763 | 34 | 266 | 1 136 | 1 879 | 1 391 | 1 057 |
| | acres | 2 888 103 | 11 953 | 117 166 | 530 932 | 875 237 | 592 444 | 760 371 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 17 462 | 48 | 579 | 2 829 | 5 632 | 4 705 | 3 669 |
| | acres | 384 488 | 1 853 | 6 267 | 53 415 | 128 037 | 85 848 | 109 068 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 24 565 | 92 | 880 | 3 987 | 7 578 | 6 453 | 5 575 |
| | acres | 1 042 601 | 1 890 | 34 234 | 153 475 | 284 370 | 259 935 | 308 697 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 21 465 | 76 | 712 | 3 374 | 6 583 | 5 652 | 5 068 |
| | acres | 886 939 | 1 669 | 28 501 | 131 001 | 247 357 | 215 871 | 262 540 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 4 214 | 18 | 203 | 796 | 1 381 | 1 099 | 717 |
| | acres | 155 662 | 221 | 5 733 | 22 474 | 37 013 | 44 064 | 46 157 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 417 | 1 | 9 | 51 | 120 | 107 | 129 |
| | acres | 82 705 | (D) | (D) | 10 652 | 13 369 | 24 215 | 34 073 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 35 269 | 196 | 1 273 | 5 920 | 10 650 | 9 149 | 8 081 |
| | $1,000 | 16 397 669 | 66 502 | 418 292 | 2 403 376 | 4 770 400 | 4 205 116 | 4 533 983 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 464 932 | 339 298 | 328 588 | 405 976 | 447 925 | 459 626 | 561 067 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 3 329 | 3 241 | 2 050 | 3 020 | 3 561 | 4 105 | 2 941 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 4 059 | 58 | 160 | 605 | 1 189 | 1 103 | 944 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 2 260 | 25 | 79 | 313 | 708 | 557 | 578 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 1 893 | 8 | 99 | 361 | 517 | 469 | 439 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 3 551 | 11 | 165 | 589 | 1 154 | 824 | 808 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 3 634 | 4 | 166 | 733 | 1 093 | 933 | 705 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 13 006 | 54 | 398 | 2 243 | 3 974 | 3 502 | 2 835 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 4 216 | 23 | 138 | 646 | 1 348 | 1 019 | 1 042 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 1 535 | 3 | 37 | 262 | 394 | 487 | 352 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 769 | 10 | 27 | 129 | 205 | 155 | 243 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 346 | – | 4 | 39 | 68 | 100 | 135 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 35 245 | 196 | 1 273 | 5 919 | 10 635 | 9 149 | 8 073 |
| | $1,000 | 1 047 291 | 4 333 | 35 171 | 169 714 | 294 795 | 263 643 | 279 634 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 7 521 | 39 | 224 | 1 296 | 2 209 | 1 976 | 1 777 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 682 | 38 | 239 | 1 092 | 2 042 | 1 674 | 1 597 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 7 950 | 62 | 324 | 1 182 | 2 406 | 2 201 | 1 775 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 8 576 | 41 | 330 | 1 550 | 2 639 | 2 256 | 1 760 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 2 649 | 11 | 72 | 478 | 847 | 577 | 664 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 1 172 | 1 | 63 | 231 | 333 | 276 | 268 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 530 | 4 | 18 | 64 | 123 | 140 | 181 |
| $500,000 or more | | 165 | – | 3 | 26 | 36 | 49 | 51 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 28 950 | 185 | 1 077 | 4 765 | 8 590 | 7 579 | 6 754 |
| | number | 50 372 | 302 | 1 802 | 7 985 | 14 616 | 13 121 | 12 546 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 26 058 | 92 | 859 | 4 358 | 7 845 | 6 903 | 6 001 |
| | number | 41 320 | 108 | 1 247 | 6 655 | 11 987 | 11 455 | 9 868 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 16 990 | 76 | 440 | 2 681 | 5 071 | 4 793 | 3 929 |
| | number | 22 113 | 82 | 497 | 3 507 | 6 546 | 6 236 | 5 245 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 13 186 | 23 | 554 | 2 374 | 3 854 | 3 430 | 2 951 |
| | number | 19 207 | 26 | 750 | 3 148 | 5 441 | 5 219 | 4 623 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 11 790 | 22 | 500 | 2 121 | 3 440 | 3 019 | 2 688 |
| | number | 15 926 | (D) | (D) | 2 684 | 4 500 | 4 267 | 3 810 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 2 249 | 1 | 83 | 387 | 605 | 642 | 531 |
| | number | 3 281 | (D) | (D) | 464 | 941 | 952 | 813 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 254 | – | 16 | 65 | 56 | 65 | 52 |
| | number | 320 | – | 18 | 76 | 69 | 74 | 83 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 76 | – | 2 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 24 |
| | number | 179 | – | (D) | (D) | 37 | 55 | 57 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 3 037 | 2 | 149 | 599 | 937 | 873 | 477 |
| | number | 3 444 | (D) | (D) | 638 | 1 025 | 1 020 | 579 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 824 | 2 | 14 | 136 | 238 | 293 | 141 |
| | number | 960 | (D) | (D) | 161 | 291 | 330 | 161 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 16 929 | 51 | 628 | 2 666 | 5 071 | 4 481 | 4 032 |
| | acres on which used | 747 712 | 549 | 20 842 | 108 746 | 198 899 | 183 999 | 234 677 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 9 818 | 29 | 432 | 1 559 | 2 758 | 2 472 | 2 568 |
| | acres on which used | 581 334 | 438 | 19 727 | 85 496 | 142 701 | 141 180 | 191 792 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 1 112 | 2 | 66 | 195 | 302 | 324 | 223 |
| | acres on which used | 53 451 | (D) | (D) | 6 486 | 14 908 | 18 793 | 10 204 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 5 990 | 4 | 217 | 1 018 | 1 728 | 1 540 | 1 483 |
| | acres on which used | 259 904 | 51 | 6 670 | 37 750 | 71 793 | 68 148 | 75 492 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 11 342 | 16 | 406 | 2 059 | 3 418 | 2 920 | 2 523 |
| | acres on which used | 512 613 | 369 | 14 945 | 78 379 | 168 777 | 109 474 | 140 669 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 1 665 | 8 | 64 | 379 | 418 | 405 | 391 |
| | acres on which used | 96 436 | 24 | 4 254 | 16 090 | 27 525 | 23 801 | 24 742 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 74 126 | 39 267 | 218 | 1 667 | 5 944 | 8 557 | 8 366 | 14 515 |
| Full owners | | 53 878 | 25 329 | 55 | 605 | 2 743 | 4 717 | 5 672 | 11 537 |
| Part owners | | 10 888 | 7 816 | 26 | 310 | 1 496 | 2 106 | 1 767 | 2 111 |
| Tenants | | 9 360 | 6 122 | 137 | 752 | 1 705 | 1 734 | 927 | 867 |
| White | | 67 566 | 35 285 | 175 | 1 434 | 5 120 | 7 560 | 7 615 | 13 381 |
| Full owners | | 49 448 | 22 910 | 42 | 503 | 2 375 | 4 175 | 5 178 | 10 637 |
| Part owners | | 10 158 | 7 272 | 26 | 292 | 1 360 | 1 953 | 1 654 | 1 987 |
| Tenants | | 7 960 | 5 103 | 107 | 639 | 1 385 | 1 432 | 783 | 757 |
| Black and other races | | 6 560 | 3 982 | 43 | 233 | 824 | 997 | 751 | 1 134 |
| Full owners | | 4 430 | 2 419 | 13 | 102 | 368 | 542 | 494 | 900 |
| Part owners | | 730 | 544 | – | 18 | 136 | 153 | 113 | 124 |
| Tenants | | 1 400 | 1 019 | 30 | 113 | 320 | 302 | 144 | 110 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 65 056 | 33 330 | 82 | 924 | 4 280 | 6 880 | 7 467 | 13 697 |
| | acres | 16 794 849 | 12 609 111 | 20 216 | 305 482 | 1 821 684 | 3 015 130 | 2 895 114 | 4 551 485 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 64 766 | 33 145 | 81 | 915 | 4 239 | 6 823 | 7 439 | 13 648 |
| | acres | 14 624 553 | 11 123 962 | 19 696 | 281 720 | 1 655 010 | 2 667 354 | 2 519 701 | 3 980 481 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 20 413 | 14 043 | 164 | 1 066 | 3 213 | 3 873 | 2 715 | 3 012 |
| | acres | 13 481 109 | 11 550 099 | 62 455 | 553 773 | 2 023 033 | 2 779 182 | 3 182 614 | 2 949 042 |
| | landlords | 47 568 | 36 814 | 340 | 2 516 | 8 356 | 10 189 | 7 341 | 8 072 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 20 248 | 13 938 | 163 | 1 062 | 3 201 | 3 840 | 2 694 | 2 978 |
| | acres | 13 074 226 | 11 220 554 | 61 856 | 534 813 | 1 981 934 | 2 686 804 | 3 091 188 | 2 863 959 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 6 662 | 4 056 | 14 | 131 | 535 | 814 | 843 | 1 719 |
| | acres | 2 577 179 | 1 814 694 | 1 119 | 42 722 | 207 773 | 440 154 | 466 839 | 656 087 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 47 963 | 25 533 | 95 | 754 | 3 289 | 5 033 | 5 642 | 10 720 |
| Not on farm operated | | 20 908 | 10 580 | 114 | 773 | 2 175 | 2 732 | 2 044 | 2 742 |
| Not reported | | 5 255 | 3 154 | 9 | 140 | 480 | 792 | 680 | 1 053 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 39 267 | 39 267 | 218 | 1 667 | 5 944 | 8 557 | 8 366 | 14 515 |
| Other | | 34 859 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | | 31 588 | 25 270 | 109 | 864 | 3 323 | 4 766 | 5 379 | 10 829 |
| Any | | 37 919 | 9 378 | 91 | 633 | 2 015 | 2 801 | 2 047 | 1 791 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 6 798 | 4 050 | 36 | 245 | 797 | 1 114 | 917 | 941 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 7 109 | 2 149 | 28 | 124 | 437 | 698 | 486 | 376 |
| 200 days or more | | 24 012 | 3 179 | 27 | 264 | 781 | 989 | 644 | 474 |
| Not reported | | 4 619 | 4 619 | 18 | 170 | 606 | 990 | 940 | 1 895 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 4 041 | 1 740 | 70 | 279 | 472 | 451 | 266 | 202 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 5 272 | 2 186 | 36 | 280 | 634 | 574 | 371 | 291 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 12 214 | 5 309 | 24 | 542 | 1 423 | 1 359 | 1 007 | 954 |
| 10 years or more | | 41 946 | 24 138 | – | 262 | 2 536 | 4 908 | 5 513 | 10 919 |
| Average years on present farm | | 17.6 | 20.6 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 10.6 | 15.2 | 20.2 | 29.8 |
| Not reported | | 10 653 | 5 894 | 88 | 304 | 879 | 1 265 | 1 209 | 2 149 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 382 | 218 | 218 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 000 | 1 667 | – | 1 667 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | | 11 754 | 5 944 | – | – | 5 944 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | | 9 178 | 4 186 | – | – | – | 4 186 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | | 10 262 | 4 371 | – | – | – | 4 371 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | | 9 261 | 4 113 | – | – | – | – | 4 113 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | | 8 110 | 4 253 | – | – | – | – | 4 253 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | | 7 510 | 4 602 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 602 |
| 70 years and over | | 14 669 | 9 913 | – | – | – | – | – | 9 913 |
| Average age | | 56.5 | 58.1 | 21.5 | 30.6 | 40.1 | 49.5 | 59.4 | 73.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 64 062 | 34 279 | 201 | 1 483 | 5 261 | 7 476 | 7 314 | 12 544 |
| Female | | 10 064 | 4 988 | 17 | 184 | 683 | 1 081 | 1 052 | 1 971 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | | 4 515 | 2 559 | 28 | 166 | 563 | 631 | 524 | 647 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 56 755 | 27 619 | 164 | 1 110 | 3 864 | 5 598 | 5 821 | 11 062 |
| | acres | 14 131 870 | 10 996 330 | 34 268 | 402 442 | 1 690 149 | 2 477 017 | 2 987 955 | 3 404 499 |
| Partnership | farms | 10 813 | 6 996 | 36 | 367 | 1 256 | 1 699 | 1 503 | 2 135 |
| | acres | 7 653 858 | 6 556 881 | 18 845 | 303 589 | 1 010 561 | 1 508 958 | 1 436 403 | 2 278 525 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 4 473 | 3 477 | 14 | 142 | 608 | 959 | 811 | 943 |
| | acres | 4 362 264 | 3 687 229 | 25 163 | 87 220 | 791 603 | 818 031 | 985 657 | 979 555 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 177 | 128 | – | 6 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 29 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 4 296 | 3 349 | 14 | 136 | 573 | 923 | 789 | 914 |
| Other than family held | farms | 779 | 524 | 1 | 31 | 138 | 181 | 113 | 60 |
| | acres | 859 406 | 766 921 | (D) | (D) | 124 811 | 471 471 | 91 884 | 64 130 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 126 | 83 | – | 1 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 8 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 653 | 441 | 1 | 30 | 110 | 153 | 95 | 52 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 1 306 | 651 | 3 | 17 | 78 | 120 | 118 | 315 |
| | acres | 691 381 | 337 155 | (D) | (D) | 19 820 | 78 681 | 108 990 | 117 731 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 34 859 | 164 | 1 333 | 5 810 | 10 883 | 9 005 | 7 664 |
| Full owners | 28 549 | 73 | 731 | 4 172 | 8 809 | 7 796 | 6 968 |
| Part owners | 3 072 | 7 | 150 | 696 | 1 113 | 720 | 386 |
| Tenants | 3 238 | 84 | 452 | 942 | 961 | 489 | 310 |
| White | 32 281 | 128 | 1 157 | 5 237 | 10 065 | 8 425 | 7 269 |
| Full owners | 26 538 | 60 | 639 | 3 757 | 8 144 | 7 315 | 6 623 |
| Part owners | 2 886 | 6 | 140 | 634 | 1 051 | 687 | 368 |
| Tenants | 2 857 | 62 | 378 | 846 | 870 | 423 | 278 |
| Black and other races | 2 578 | 36 | 176 | 573 | 818 | 580 | 395 |
| Full owners | 2 011 | 13 | 92 | 415 | 665 | 481 | 345 |
| Part owners | 186 | 1 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 33 | 18 |
| Tenants | 381 | 22 | 74 | 96 | 91 | 66 | 32 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 31 726 | 80 | 890 | 4 898 | 9 953 | 8 541 | 7 364 |
| acres | 4 185 738 | 6 711 | 59 210 | 563 420 | 1 091 793 | 942 268 | 1 522 336 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 31 621 | 80 | 881 | 4 868 | 9 922 | 8 516 | 7 354 |
| acres | 3 500 591 | 6 640 | 55 402 | 440 325 | 961 436 | 789 707 | 1 247 081 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 6 370 | 91 | 603 | 1 651 | 2 086 | 1 226 | 713 |
| acres | 1 931 010 | 14 471 | 158 591 | 437 044 | 633 614 | 418 250 | 269 040 |
| landlords | 10 754 | 135 | 924 | 2 691 | 3 573 | 2 212 | 1 219 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 6 310 | 91 | 602 | 1 638 | 2 074 | 1 209 | 696 |
| acres | 1 853 672 | 12 831 | 155 374 | 426 145 | 613 092 | 387 921 | 258 309 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 2 606 | 6 | 69 | 383 | 720 | 654 | 774 |
| acres | 762 485 | 1 711 | 7 025 | 133 994 | 150 879 | 182 890 | 285 986 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 22 430 | 71 | 733 | 3 887 | 7 481 | 5 940 | 4 318 |
| Not on farm operated | 10 328 | 73 | 500 | 1 628 | 2 773 | 2 554 | 2 800 |
| Not reported | 2 101 | 20 | 100 | 295 | 629 | 511 | 546 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other | 34 859 | 164 | 1 333 | 5 810 | 10 883 | 9 005 | 7 664 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 6 318 | 29 | 128 | 454 | 839 | 1 273 | 3 595 |
| Any | 28 541 | 135 | 1 205 | 5 356 | 10 044 | 7 732 | 4 069 |
| 1 to 99 days | 2 748 | 25 | 108 | 393 | 674 | 760 | 788 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 960 | 23 | 193 | 832 | 1 702 | 1 376 | 834 |
| 200 days or more | 20 833 | 87 | 904 | 4 131 | 7 668 | 5 596 | 2 447 |
| Not reported | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 301 | 55 | 290 | 695 | 723 | 366 | 172 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 086 | 27 | 317 | 960 | 1 040 | 515 | 227 |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 905 | 9 | 357 | 1 858 | 2 532 | 1 413 | 736 |
| 10 years or more | 17 808 | – | 134 | 1 656 | 5 292 | 5 519 | 5 207 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.4 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 8.1 | 11.9 | 16.1 | 22.8 |
| Not reported | 4 759 | 73 | 235 | 641 | 1 296 | 1 192 | 1 322 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 164 | 164 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 333 | – | 1 333 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 5 810 | – | – | 5 810 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 4 992 | – | – | – | 4 992 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 891 | – | – | – | 5 891 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 148 | – | – | – | – | 5 148 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 3 857 | – | – | – | – | 3 857 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 2 908 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 908 |
| 70 years and over | 4 756 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 756 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 21.2 | 31.1 | 40.3 | 49.7 | 59.0 | 72.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 29 783 | 131 | 1 098 | 4 952 | 9 242 | 7 907 | 6 453 |
| Female | 5 076 | 33 | 235 | 858 | 1 641 | 1 098 | 1 211 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 1 956 | 10 | 129 | 476 | 594 | 431 | 316 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 29 136 | 150 | 1 107 | 4 931 | 9 265 | 7 625 | 6 058 |
| acres | 3 135 540 | 18 412 | 163 335 | 541 785 | 901 231 | 771 478 | 739 299 |
| Partnership farms | 3 817 | 12 | 169 | 601 | 1 111 | 891 | 1 033 |
| acres | 1 096 977 | (D) | (D) | 170 008 | 300 656 | 214 541 | 376 993 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 996 | 2 | 29 | 147 | 279 | 250 | 289 |
| acres | 675 035 | (D) | (D) | 43 233 | 232 445 | 137 789 | 249 609 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 49 | – | 1 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 947 | 2 | 28 | 142 | 264 | 236 | 275 |
| Other than family held farms | 255 | – | 7 | 58 | 87 | 60 | 43 |
| acres | 92 485 | – | 1 121 | 13 735 | 19 896 | 13 269 | 44 464 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 43 | – | – | 7 | 13 | 20 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 212 | – | 7 | 51 | 74 | 40 | 40 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 655 | – | 21 | 73 | 141 | 179 | 241 |
| acres | 354 226 | – | 641 | 97 709 | 120 300 | 40 551 | 95 025 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 500 | 358 | 8 | 23 | 71 | 75 | 79 | 102 |
| number.. | 641 | 460 | 9 | 30 | 83 | 113 | 96 | 129 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 2 210 | 9 | 99 | 458 | 637 | 485 | 522 |
| number.. | 6 829 | 6 108 | 17 | 206 | 1 509 | 1 661 | 1 257 | 1 458 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 15 | 11 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 6 |
| number.. | 17 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 16 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 6 843 | 33 | 256 | 906 | 1 321 | 1 354 | 2 973 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | 11 714 | 56 | 441 | 1 456 | 2 221 | 2 479 | 5 061 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 732 | 2 280 | 13 | 81 | 357 | 477 | 508 | 844 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 784 | 2 426 | 11 | 132 | 399 | 565 | 532 | 787 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 224 | 2 151 | 9 | 99 | 356 | 503 | 445 | 739 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | 1 702 | 11 | 73 | 253 | 414 | 395 | 556 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 660 | 1 161 | 8 | 63 | 202 | 296 | 255 | 337 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 283 | 925 | 15 | 44 | 165 | 217 | 211 | 273 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 4 327 | 3 217 | 25 | 181 | 628 | 788 | 703 | 892 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | 2 719 | 22 | 119 | 521 | 697 | 576 | 784 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | 1 937 | 7 | 88 | 355 | 505 | 405 | 577 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | 2 192 | 8 | 90 | 346 | 553 | 503 | 692 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 029 | 2 091 | 42 | 169 | 448 | 527 | 370 | 535 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 348 | 2 508 | 21 | 195 | 556 | 745 | 450 | 541 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 35 422 | 17 775 | 69 | 577 | 2 244 | 3 417 | 3 783 | 7 685 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 285 | 2 416 | 6 | 104 | 464 | 708 | 527 | 607 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 712 | 3 185 | 18 | 169 | 579 | 775 | 694 | 950 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 897 | 809 | 2 | 52 | 159 | 216 | 179 | 201 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 815 | 2 376 | 16 | 117 | 420 | 559 | 515 | 749 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | 5 598 | 31 | 178 | 594 | 932 | 1 190 | 2 673 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 528 | 198 | – | 5 | 17 | 28 | 44 | 104 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 122 | 1 888 | 11 | 137 | 415 | 473 | 447 | 405 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 522 | 162 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 44 | 37 | 39 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 046 | 650 | – | 40 | 128 | 188 | 137 | 157 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 533 | 594 | 8 | 11 | 76 | 142 | 140 | 217 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 739 | 2 202 | 9 | 71 | 395 | 578 | 547 | 602 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 17 335 | 9 255 | 56 | 381 | 1 307 | 1 875 | 2 006 | 3 630 |
| number.. | 4 968 679 | 4 263 361 | 22 486 | 267 788 | 756 669 | 1 038 139 | 1 025 582 | 1 152 697 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 007 | 1 282 | 8 | 45 | 168 | 219 | 284 | 558 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 872 | 2 457 | 17 | 56 | 251 | 405 | 511 | 1 217 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 989 | 1 093 | 3 | 44 | 126 | 205 | 228 | 487 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 450 | 972 | 9 | 33 | 121 | 194 | 210 | 405 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 791 | 1 458 | 10 | 90 | 266 | 356 | 305 | 431 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 226 | 1 993 | 9 | 113 | 375 | 496 | 468 | 532 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 212 | 7 961 | 43 | 337 | 1 116 | 1 626 | 1 744 | 3 095 |
| number.. | 2 294 022 | 1 974 484 | 11 464 | 138 766 | 384 727 | 441 143 | 459 612 | 538 772 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 12 158 | 6 203 | 32 | 210 | 733 | 1 177 | 1 332 | 2 719 |
| number.. | 890 805 | 688 910 | 3 780 | 25 339 | 93 738 | 155 005 | 159 298 | 251 750 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 083 | 1 475 | 8 | 49 | 162 | 217 | 348 | 691 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 584 | 2 148 | 9 | 54 | 221 | 379 | 442 | 1 043 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 386 | 871 | 4 | 32 | 98 | 180 | 176 | 381 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 009 | 770 | 8 | 32 | 114 | 164 | 155 | 297 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 798 | 670 | 1 | 35 | 101 | 175 | 148 | 210 |
| 500 or more ..... | 298 | 269 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 62 | 63 | 97 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 2 650 | 2 151 | 12 | 147 | 454 | 541 | 508 | 489 |
| number.. | 1 403 217 | 1 285 574 | 7 684 | 113 427 | 290 989 | 286 138 | 300 314 | 287 022 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 396 | 177 | – | 7 | 28 | 40 | 46 | 56 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 69 | 33 | – | 1 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 144 | 79 | – | 6 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 114 | 99 | – | 12 | 16 | 26 | 26 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 246 | 223 | – | 15 | 61 | 60 | 51 | 36 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 680 | 624 | 7 | 37 | 135 | 173 | 147 | 125 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 001 | 916 | 5 | 69 | 196 | 215 | 211 | 220 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 120 | 7 400 | 38 | 309 | 1 061 | 1 528 | 1 640 | 2 824 |
| number.. | 1 490 999 | 1 308 580 | 8 276 | 91 849 | 255 418 | 304 144 | 282 205 | 366 688 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 13 850 | 7 528 | 43 | 286 | 1 053 | 1 489 | 1 608 | 3 049 |
| number.. | 1 183 658 | 980 297 | 2 746 | 37 173 | 116 524 | 292 852 | 283 765 | 247 237 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 142 | – | 8 | 43 | 45 | 33 | 13 |
| number.. | 181 | – | 10 | 47 | 60 | 41 | 23 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 365 | 1 | 11 | 58 | 110 | 92 | 93 |
| number.. | 721 | (D) | (D) | 104 | 221 | 208 | 164 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 13 819 | 74 | 486 | 2 347 | 4 441 | 3 498 | 2 973 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 12 536 | 47 | 473 | 2 055 | 3 871 | 3 407 | 2 683 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 1 452 | 4 | 65 | 237 | 442 | 373 | 331 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 1 358 | 5 | 64 | 233 | 433 | 333 | 290 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 1 073 | 3 | 56 | 185 | 325 | 251 | 253 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 846 | 8 | 28 | 123 | 247 | 217 | 223 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 499 | 2 | 27 | 76 | 160 | 110 | 124 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 358 | – | 12 | 61 | 93 | 89 | 103 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 1 110 | 9 | 45 | 179 | 352 | 274 | 251 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 853 | 6 | 34 | 149 | 251 | 228 | 185 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 502 | 4 | 21 | 90 | 144 | 131 | 112 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 453 | 2 | 22 | 75 | 124 | 94 | 136 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 938 | 8 | 61 | 188 | 286 | 176 | 219 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 840 | 21 | 63 | 166 | 286 | 160 | 144 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 17 647 | 34 | 470 | 2 477 | 5 262 | 4 843 | 4 561 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 869 | 11 | 70 | 335 | 621 | 458 | 374 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 527 | 13 | 81 | 314 | 437 | 377 | 305 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 88 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 22 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 439 | 11 | 78 | 293 | 417 | 357 | 283 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 6 242 | 45 | 326 | 1 122 | 1 890 | 1 594 | 1 265 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 330 | 5 | 13 | 62 | 119 | 76 | 55 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 234 | 2 | 23 | 60 | 56 | 33 | 60 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 360 | 6 | 17 | 109 | 131 | 70 | 27 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 396 | 1 | 24 | 81 | 134 | 103 | 53 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 939 | 6 | 41 | 190 | 333 | 250 | 119 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 537 | 12 | 144 | 706 | 1 328 | 865 | 482 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 8 080 | 57 | 420 | 1 570 | 2 537 | 1 988 | 1 508 |
| number.. | 705 318 | 2 517 | 30 889 | 166 124 | 167 769 | 145 056 | 192 963 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 725 | 17 | 123 | 587 | 940 | 657 | 401 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 3 415 | 20 | 186 | 600 | 1 013 | 898 | 698 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 896 | 15 | 52 | 164 | 284 | 190 | 191 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 478 | 2 | 25 | 102 | 145 | 125 | 79 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 333 | 3 | 23 | 65 | 106 | 69 | 67 |
| 500 or more ..... | 233 | – | 11 | 52 | 49 | 49 | 72 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 6 251 | 47 | 329 | 1 188 | 1 967 | 1 543 | 1 177 |
| number.. | 319 538 | 1 258 | 17 461 | 65 541 | 75 265 | 74 306 | 85 707 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 5 955 | 44 | 304 | 1 116 | 1 889 | 1 484 | 1 118 |
| number.. | 201 895 | (D) | (D) | 36 425 | 55 619 | 56 251 | 44 480 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 608 | 20 | 124 | 505 | 865 | 655 | 439 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 2 436 | 22 | 136 | 435 | 747 | 595 | 501 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 515 | 1 | 32 | 106 | 159 | 131 | 86 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 239 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 72 | 63 | 50 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 128 | – | 7 | 15 | 41 | 35 | 30 |
| 500 or more ..... | 29 | – | – | 7 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 499 | 3 | 33 | 120 | 145 | 104 | 94 |
| number.. | 117 643 | (D) | (D) | 29 116 | 19 646 | 18 055 | 41 227 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 219 | 1 | 10 | 51 | 80 | 53 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 36 | – | – | 5 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 65 | – | 4 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 23 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 56 | – | 8 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 6 |
| 500 or more ..... | 85 | – | 5 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 31 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 5 720 | 45 | 315 | 1 145 | 1 802 | 1 388 | 1 025 |
| number.. | 182 419 | 620 | 9 017 | 33 318 | 47 733 | 39 922 | 51 809 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 6 322 | 50 | 331 | 1 235 | 1 967 | 1 585 | 1 154 |
| number.. | 203 361 | 639 | 4 411 | 67 265 | 44 771 | 30 828 | 55 447 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 8 919 | 51 | 366 | 1 242 | 1 799 | 1 934 | 3 527 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 2 712 002 | 8 922 | 163 609 | 343 271 | 1 008 314 | 595 529 | 592 357 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 1 209 822 | 3 338 | 63 038 | 130 937 | 481 166 | 255 552 | 275 790 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 4 836 | 29 | 227 | 686 | 1 029 | 1 054 | 1 811 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 861 563 | 4 071 | 96 417 | 136 230 | 260 697 | 208 748 | 155 400 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 177 471 | 756 | 20 365 | 21 421 | 56 213 | 46 491 | 32 225 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 7 308 | 40 | 288 | 1 010 | 1 476 | 1 607 | 2 887 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 1 850 439 | 4 851 | 67 192 | 207 041 | 747 617 | 386 781 | 436 957 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 1 032 350 | 2 582 | 42 673 | 109 516 | 424 952 | 209 061 | 243 566 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 436 | 4 | 11 | 54 | 81 | 108 | 178 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 689 518 | (D) | (D) | 19 961 | 496 541 | 77 909 | 83 980 |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 425 196 | (D) | (D) | 13 813 | 299 125 | 45 403 | 58 559 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 592 | 9 | 32 | 125 | 158 | 125 | 143 |
| number.. | 212 088 | 197 517 | (D) | (D) | 121 253 | 8 081 | 30 125 | 27 049 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 437 | 6 | 21 | 101 | 115 | 94 | 100 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | 34 | – | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | 26 | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | 21 | – | 1 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | 31 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 297 | 4 | 18 | 53 | 79 | 62 | 81 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 22 544 | 48 | 1 546 | 11 323 | 2 403 | 3 932 | 3 292 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 512 | 8 | 27 | 109 | 141 | 102 | 125 |
| number.. | 186 517 | 174 973 | (D) | (D) | 109 930 | 5 678 | 26 193 | 23 757 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 456 | 8 | 23 | 87 | 128 | 100 | 110 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 344 784 | 1 718 | 18 411 | 188 734 | 32 199 | 52 766 | 50 956 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 35 450 | 255 | 1 585 | 19 372 | 3 344 | 5 895 | 4 998 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 84 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 19 | 23 |
| number.. | 32 273 | 23 134 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 4 075 | 1 412 | 6 460 |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | 968 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 215 | 64 | 228 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 313 | 5 | 21 | 54 | 82 | 65 | 86 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 42 608 | 70 | 1 698 | 25 541 | 3 082 | 7 101 | 5 116 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 294 | 5 | 19 | 52 | 73 | 61 | 84 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 21 734 | 44 | 961 | 12 814 | 1 581 | 3 558 | 2 776 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 254 | 4 | 15 | 38 | 68 | 58 | 71 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 20 874 | 26 | 737 | 12 727 | 1 501 | 3 543 | 2 340 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 1 368 | 12 | 29 | 184 | 319 | 317 | 507 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 677 868 | 1 626 | 12 212 | 81 167 | 98 868 | 314 335 | 169 660 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 1 184 | 12 | 26 | 148 | 271 | 283 | 444 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 299 847 | 953 | 6 016 | 37 876 | 46 676 | 117 482 | 90 844 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 1 175 | 14 | 26 | 147 | 265 | 278 | 445 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 482 790 | 847 | 11 871 | 48 657 | 81 969 | 214 472 | 124 974 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 1 051 | 11 | 25 | 122 | 233 | 258 | 402 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 382 696 | 1 450 | 11 562 | 47 598 | 67 052 | 131 672 | 123 362 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 3 075 475 | 7 958 | 86 379 | 354 088 | 517 612 | 1 141 305 | 968 133 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 5 583 | 19 | 175 | 829 | 1 338 | 1 306 | 1 916 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 58 961 | 127 | 1 980 | 8 450 | 15 376 | 16 172 | 16 856 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 1 385 | 3 | 56 | 269 | 376 | 314 | 367 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 6 127 | 3 | 332 | 1 153 | 1 538 | 1 749 | 1 352 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 752 | 3 | 23 | 135 | 195 | 205 | 191 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 26 168 | 27 | 669 | 3 091 | 6 006 | 10 775 | 5 600 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 315 | 1 | 12 | 48 | 87 | 93 | 74 |
| number.. | 16 057 | 8 202 | (D) | (D) | 992 | 2 496 | 2 811 | 1 610 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 1 160 | 1 | 31 | 196 | 289 | 247 | 396 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | 30 710 342 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 554 792 | 4 854 370 | 15 784 618 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 989 | 1 | 22 | 174 | 242 | 206 | 344 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | 30 | – | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | 31 | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 6 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | 30 | – | 2 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 8 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | 62 | – | – | 9 | 15 | 12 | 26 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 1 127 | 1 | 29 | 191 | 280 | 237 | 389 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | 26 967 234 | (D) | (D) | 2 839 477 | 6 011 806 | 4 209 134 | 13 671 431 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 221 | – | 4 | 40 | 54 | 50 | 73 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 3 743 108 | – | (D) | (D) | 542 986 | 645 236 | 2 113 187 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 278 | – | 11 | 34 | 83 | 72 | 78 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | 16 975 362 | – | 301 353 | 2 869 456 | 3 596 144 | 3 232 872 | 6 975 537 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 157 | – | 16 | 31 | 48 | 32 | 30 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | 228 110 122 | – | 22 778 269 | 28 520 381 | 73 319 187 | 88 424 693 | 15 067 592 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | 52 | – | – | 7 | 20 | 13 | 12 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 17 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | 86 | – | 15 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 93 | – | 4 | 30 | 27 | 17 | 15 |
| number.. | 684 039 | (D) | – | 53 727 | 160 916 | 163 661 | 58 606 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | 155 | – | 8 | 49 | 46 | 30 | 22 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | 17 854 518 | – | 843 348 | 5 762 605 | 5 893 117 | 2 419 277 | 2 936 171 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 7 088 | 56 | 370 | 1 319 | 2 156 | 1 771 | 1 416 |
| number.. | 395 560 | 1 121 | 13 014 | 106 234 | 89 004 | 72 082 | 114 105 |
| $1,000.. | 201 233 | 465 | 5 141 | 63 482 | 42 690 | 33 056 | 56 398 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 3 706 | 24 | 202 | 726 | 1 092 | 894 | 768 |
| number.. | 103 724 | 435 | 6 164 | 21 066 | 22 139 | 23 633 | 30 287 |
| $1,000.. | 25 441 | 105 | 1 359 | 4 977 | 5 891 | 6 189 | 6 919 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 5 518 | 47 | 282 | 1 017 | 1 690 | 1 391 | 1 091 |
| number.. | 291 836 | 686 | 6 850 | 85 168 | 66 865 | 48 449 | 83 818 |
| $1,000.. | 175 792 | 360 | 3 781 | 58 505 | 36 799 | 26 868 | 49 479 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 538 | 6 | 23 | 99 | 199 | 125 | 86 |
| number.. | 101 445 | 26 | 748 | (D) | 10 429 | 6 199 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 75 625 | 24 | 619 | (D) | 7 232 | 4 698 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 001 | 9 | 66 | 312 | 360 | 184 | 70 |
| number.. | 14 571 | 382 | 1 030 | 3 594 | 5 611 | 2 915 | 1 039 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 875 | 4 | 57 | 283 | 319 | 155 | 57 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 66 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 32 | – | 2 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 12 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 430 | 6 | 28 | 139 | 139 | 83 | 35 |
| number.. | 3 027 | 43 | 213 | 802 | 1 049 | 633 | 287 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 890 | 9 | 58 | 275 | 323 | 163 | 62 |
| number.. | 11 544 | 339 | 817 | 2 792 | 4 562 | 2 282 | 752 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 737 | 9 | 47 | 221 | 272 | 136 | 52 |
| number.. | 28 568 | 626 | 1 458 | 6 025 | 12 540 | 5 758 | 2 161 |
| $1,000.. | 3 304 | 62 | 154 | 571 | 1 768 | 524 | 224 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 203 | 4 | 17 | 67 | 65 | 40 | 10 |
| number.. | 9 139 | 330 | 355 | 2 875 | 2 868 | 2 498 | 213 |
| $1,000.. | 441 | 17 | 16 | 140 | 143 | 116 | 8 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 452 | 7 | 28 | 142 | 154 | 86 | 35 |
| number.. | 3 477 | 74 | 304 | 899 | 1 168 | 727 | 305 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 416 | 7 | 27 | 130 | 139 | 84 | 29 |
| number.. | 1 871 | 39 | 162 | 475 | 637 | 406 | 152 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 321 | 6 | 19 | 93 | 112 | 63 | 28 |
| number.. | 1 606 | 35 | 142 | 424 | 531 | 321 | 153 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 646 | 9 | 66 | 342 | 585 | 432 | 212 |
| number.. | 106 173 | (D) | (D) | 7 788 | 29 100 | 29 626 | 11 175 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 391 | 8 | 55 | 277 | 502 | 373 | 176 |
| number.. | 47 238 | 100 | 3 072 | 4 441 | 15 402 | 15 212 | 9 011 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 335 | 9 | 54 | 277 | 478 | 345 | 172 |
| number.. | 80 199 | (D) | (D) | 5 273 | 23 181 | 17 501 | 6 578 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 176 | 7 | 43 | 221 | 432 | 310 | 163 |
| number.. | 62 404 | 143 | 7 947 | 5 827 | 19 080 | 19 692 | 9 715 |
| pounds of wool.. | 377 162 | 1 033 | 28 454 | 39 730 | 124 132 | 133 193 | 50 620 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 7 432 | 21 | 333 | 1 594 | 2 699 | 1 766 | 1 019 |
| number.. | 54 149 | 89 | 1 757 | 9 649 | 18 524 | 14 659 | 9 471 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 824 | 5 | 88 | 438 | 686 | 407 | 200 |
| number.. | 5 945 | 10 | 252 | 1 001 | 1 901 | 1 864 | 917 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 224 | 3 | 63 | 315 | 450 | 281 | 112 |
| number.. | 14 023 | (D) | (D) | 2 906 | 5 129 | 3 726 | 1 446 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 448 | 2 | 22 | 115 | 158 | 109 | 42 |
| number.. | 7 855 | (D) | (D) | 2 095 | 2 589 | 1 947 | 869 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 571 | 8 | 64 | 363 | 591 | 349 | 196 |
| number.. | 3 439 645 | (D) | 2 073 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 1 536 | 7 | 63 | 359 | 579 | 338 | 190 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 14 | – | 1 | – | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 543 | 8 | 62 | 357 | 584 | 342 | 190 |
| number.. | 3 344 911 | (D) | 1 934 | (D) | 380 084 | 1 143 706 | 1 194 941 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 269 | 1 | 10 | 59 | 104 | 64 | 31 |
| number.. | 94 734 | (D) | 139 | 751 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 192 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 69 | 34 | 25 |
| number.. | 3 070 967 | (D) | 350 610 | 653 265 | (D) | 731 944 | 1 026 803 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 83 | – | 3 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 10 |
| number.. | 9 613 172 | – | (D) | (D) | 638 755 | 8 122 205 | 669 746 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 62 | – | 3 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 6 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 14 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 95 | – | 6 | 29 | 36 | 13 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 23 | (D) | 67 | 96 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 56 | – | 3 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 8 |
| number.. | 5 697 960 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 064 389 | (D) | 3 310 023 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 958 | 865 | 13 | 49 | 182 | 244 | 181 | 196 |
| acres.. | 256 292 | 242 107 | 1 795 | 9 974 | 48 664 | 76 281 | 48 032 | 57 361 |
| bushels.. | 42 230 303 | 40 018 902 | 353 036 | 1 627 990 | 7 487 778 | 12 896 509 | 8 045 626 | 9 607 963 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 956 | 863 | 13 | 49 | 180 | 244 | 181 | 196 |
| acres.. | (D) | 242 007 | 1 795 | 9 974 | 48 564 | 76 281 | 48 032 | 57 361 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 1 985 | 1 719 | 13 | 97 | 359 | 430 | 392 | 428 |
| acres.. | 314 357 | 292 631 | 1 449 | 18 818 | 57 305 | 74 683 | 63 532 | 76 844 |
| tons, green.. | 7 451 051 | 6 980 851 | 30 423 | 428 651 | 1 404 462 | 1 743 770 | 1 527 777 | 1 845 768 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 984 | 1 718 | 13 | 97 | 359 | 429 | 392 | 428 |
| acres.. | (D) | 292 598 | 1 449 | 18 818 | 57 305 | 74 650 | 63 532 | 76 844 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 2 065 | 1 812 | 15 | 92 | 348 | 475 | 382 | 500 |
| acres.. | 581 071 | 550 982 | 2 476 | 31 147 | 94 892 | 137 444 | 118 251 | 166 772 |
| bushels.. | 42 372 177 | 40 441 916 | 193 783 | 1 885 414 | 7 449 710 | 10 404 400 | 8 696 808 | 11 811 801 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 725 | 1 544 | 12 | 77 | 296 | 412 | 331 | 416 |
| acres.. | 447 284 | 429 116 | 1 846 | 18 214 | 75 966 | 112 013 | 93 488 | 127 589 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 157 | 92 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 667 | 560 | 7 | 37 | 103 | 135 | 122 | 156 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 623 | 568 | 5 | 25 | 123 | 152 | 123 | 140 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 362 | 343 | 1 | 13 | 64 | 101 | 69 | 95 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 256 | 249 | 1 | 15 | 40 | 64 | 53 | 76 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 574 | 455 | 1 | 20 | 83 | 118 | 92 | 141 |
| acres.. | 129 549 | 115 537 | (D) | (D) | 18 273 | 31 427 | 23 062 | 38 626 |
| bushels.. | 7 475 447 | 6 826 291 | (D) | (D) | 1 250 757 | 2 110 817 | 1 259 765 | 1 924 602 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 360 | 308 | 1 | 13 | 58 | 79 | 71 | 86 |
| acres.. | 68 035 | 63 780 | (D) | (D) | 9 803 | 18 117 | 10 670 | 23 156 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 45 | – | 1 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 200 | 156 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 38 | 33 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 149 | 126 | – | 7 | 22 | 35 | 26 | 36 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 81 | 76 | – | 6 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 19 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 60 | 52 | – | 1 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 14 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 1 544 | 1 250 | 28 | 113 | 272 | 368 | 203 | 266 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 454 239 | 5 566 | 34 920 | 101 327 | 134 332 | 77 033 | 101 061 |
| cwt.. | 41 457 650 | 36 552 091 | 451 380 | 2 972 708 | 8 406 707 | 10 764 445 | 6 168 958 | 7 787 893 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 544 | 1 250 | 28 | 113 | 272 | 368 | 203 | 266 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 454 239 | 5 566 | 34 920 | 101 327 | 134 332 | 77 033 | 101 061 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 34 | 22 | – | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 229 | 142 | 5 | 15 | 32 | 41 | 19 | 30 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 553 | 428 | 18 | 44 | 83 | 125 | 76 | 82 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 462 | 409 | 5 | 35 | 99 | 124 | 58 | 88 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 266 | 249 | – | 17 | 56 | 69 | 48 | 59 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 1 833 | 1 700 | 9 | 90 | 324 | 463 | 376 | 438 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 986 024 | 4 542 | 30 771 | 218 701 | 265 172 | 190 580 | 276 258 |
| bales.. | 2 543 194 | 2 421 265 | 10 779 | 74 427 | 526 533 | 677 956 | 473 731 | 657 839 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 833 | 1 700 | 9 | 90 | 324 | 463 | 376 | 438 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 986 024 | 4 542 | 30 771 | 218 701 | 265 172 | 190 580 | 276 258 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 75 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 299 | 266 | 1 | 21 | 37 | 57 | 65 | 85 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 449 | 423 | 2 | 23 | 85 | 121 | 97 | 95 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 435 | 411 | 2 | 21 | 88 | 115 | 87 | 98 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 575 | 549 | 2 | 22 | 106 | 156 | 124 | 139 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 413 | 364 | 4 | 14 | 77 | 120 | 71 | 78 |
| acres.. | 60 153 | 56 719 | 161 | 1 024 | 10 578 | 20 219 | 9 333 | 15 404 |
| cwt.. | 1 173 449 | 1 113 145 | 3 869 | 21 245 | 204 976 | 392 565 | 183 962 | 306 528 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 381 | 340 | 4 | 13 | 72 | 113 | 68 | 70 |
| acres.. | 57 491 | 54 391 | 161 | 974 | 10 172 | 19 929 | 9 123 | 14 032 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 153 | 139 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 45 | 31 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 106 | 98 | – | 3 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 25 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 45 | 41 | – | – | 9 | 15 | 5 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 25 | 25 | – | – | 4 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 304 | 256 | 1 | 20 | 67 | 76 | 45 | 47 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | 41 941 | (D) | (D) | 9 449 | 8 425 | 11 621 | 10 427 |
| cwt.. | 15 518 994 | 14 863 980 | (D) | (D) | 3 533 231 | 3 099 297 | 3 684 334 | 3 893 051 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 304 | 256 | 1 | 20 | 67 | 76 | 45 | 47 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | 41 941 | (D) | (D) | 9 449 | 8 425 | 11 621 | 10 427 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 129 | 93 | – | 11 | 22 | 32 | 17 | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 29 | 25 | – | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 46 | 41 | – | 4 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 51 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 49 | 47 | – | 1 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms.. | 449 | 416 | 3 | 17 | 98 | 129 | 66 | 103 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 99 480 | 386 | 5 138 | 17 348 | 32 371 | 19 440 | 24 797 |
| tons.. | 2 924 151 | 2 821 986 | 4 611 | 132 366 | 481 895 | 925 064 | 588 680 | 689 370 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 449 | 416 | 3 | 17 | 98 | 129 | 66 | 103 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 99 480 | 386 | 5 138 | 17 348 | 32 371 | 19 440 | 24 797 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 93 | – | 9 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 17 |
| acres.. | 14 185 | – | 379 | 1 186 | 3 623 | 2 633 | 6 364 |
| bushels.. | 2 211 401 | – | 59 309 | 179 966 | 594 340 | 341 224 | 1 036 562 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 93 | – | 9 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 17 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | 1 186 | 3 623 | 2 633 | 6 364 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 266 | 4 | 12 | 75 | 80 | 41 | 54 |
| acres.. | 21 726 | 51 | 641 | 5 546 | 5 554 | 3 452 | 6 482 |
| tons, green.. | 470 200 | 1 177 | 17 383 | 119 535 | 122 760 | 72 393 | 136 952 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 266 | 4 | 12 | 75 | 80 | 41 | 54 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 641 | 5 546 | 5 554 | 3 452 | 6 482 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 253 | 3 | 16 | 54 | 74 | 52 | 54 |
| acres.. | 30 089 | 100 | 2 096 | 3 584 | 9 909 | 6 693 | 7 707 |
| bushels.. | 1 930 261 | 5 180 | 136 876 | 243 886 | 664 594 | 359 684 | 520 041 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 181 | 3 | 14 | 40 | 58 | 34 | 32 |
| acres.. | 18 168 | 100 | 1 508 | 2 511 | 6 292 | 3 045 | 4 712 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 65 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 107 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 28 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 55 | – | 3 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 19 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 119 | – | 12 | 16 | 40 | 21 | 30 |
| acres.. | 14 012 | – | 881 | 1 496 | 4 037 | 2 895 | 4 703 |
| bushels.. | 649 156 | – | 47 042 | 78 998 | 192 803 | 142 059 | 188 254 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 52 | – | 6 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 255 | – | 336 | 411 | 1 252 | 842 | 1 414 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 39 | – | 2 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 44 | – | 6 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 23 | – | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 294 | 2 | 18 | 67 | 97 | 43 | 67 |
| acres.. | 59 842 | (D) | (D) | 12 288 | 23 710 | 7 477 | 13 446 |
| cwt.. | 4 905 559 | (D) | (D) | 1 020 281 | 1 921 626 | 620 273 | 1 106 085 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 294 | 2 | 18 | 67 | 97 | 43 | 67 |
| acres.. | 59 842 | (D) | (D) | 12 288 | 23 710 | 7 477 | 13 446 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 12 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 87 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 28 | 9 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 125 | – | 10 | 29 | 39 | 23 | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 53 | – | 1 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 17 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 133 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 33 |
| acres.. | 50 292 | (D) | (D) | 4 865 | 8 887 | 10 569 | 24 711 |
| bales.. | 121 929 | (D) | (D) | 13 024 | 20 972 | 26 531 | 58 591 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 133 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 33 |
| acres.. | 50 292 | (D) | (D) | 4 865 | 8 887 | 10 569 | 24 711 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 24 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 33 | – | 1 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 26 | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 24 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 26 | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 49 | – | 7 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 11 |
| acres.. | 3 434 | – | (D) | (D) | 891 | 738 | 1 073 |
| cwt.. | 60 304 | – | (D) | (D) | 16 058 | 9 967 | 20 158 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 41 | – | 7 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| acres.. | 3 100 | – | (D) | (D) | 872 | 683 | 813 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 23 | – | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 14 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 48 | – | 4 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 562 | – | (D) | (D) | 556 | (D) | 8 |
| cwt.. | 655 014 | – | (D) | (D) | 222 925 | (D) | 3 160 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 48 | – | 4 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 562 | – | (D) | (D) | 556 | (D) | 8 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 36 | – | 3 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 4 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms.. | 33 | – | – | 2 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| acres.. | 4 131 | – | – | (D) | 1 683 | (D) | 1 378 |
| tons.. | 102 165 | – | – | (D) | 39 588 | (D) | 34 936 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 33 | – | – | 2 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| acres.. | 4 131 | – | – | (D) | 1 683 | (D) | 1 378 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms.. | 8 636 | 6 101 | 40 | 275 | 1 046 | 1 444 | 1 350 | 1 946 |
| acres.. | 1 698 773 | 1 533 879 | 9 779 | 82 157 | 262 469 | 413 626 | 368 438 | 397 410 |
| tons, dry.. | 8 344 564 | 7 738 364 | 48 199 | 430 939 | 1 356 965 | 2 069 408 | 1 924 113 | 1 908 740 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 581 | 4 975 | 37 | 228 | 884 | 1 232 | 1 123 | 1 471 |
| acres.. | 1 465 504 | 1 345 215 | 9 175 | 72 064 | 223 309 | 364 826 | 331 969 | 343 872 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 378 | 1 074 | 6 | 29 | 127 | 183 | 215 | 514 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 674 | 1 821 | 10 | 91 | 321 | 397 | 398 | 604 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 813 | 1 560 | 13 | 80 | 279 | 396 | 373 | 419 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 971 | 888 | 9 | 43 | 188 | 242 | 205 | 201 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 800 | 758 | 2 | 32 | 131 | 226 | 159 | 208 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 4 267 | 3 443 | 20 | 152 | 613 | 879 | 783 | 996 |
| acres.. | 944 056 | 869 905 | 3 959 | 38 731 | 143 942 | 235 095 | 217 676 | 230 502 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 115 571 | 5 718 818 | 26 577 | 259 520 | 981 013 | 1 527 382 | 1 480 631 | 1 443 695 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 104 | 3 342 | 19 | 149 | 605 | 863 | 757 | 949 |
| acres.. | 923 722 | 852 197 | 3 902 | 38 077 | 142 413 | 231 079 | 212 504 | 224 222 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 4 490 | 3 484 | 23 | 236 | 738 | 1 051 | 662 | 774 |
| acres.. | 1 209 259 | 1 136 125 | 1 637 | 42 969 | 270 431 | 346 638 | 230 293 | 244 158 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 490 | 3 484 | 23 | 236 | 738 | 1 051 | 662 | 774 |
| acres.. | 1 209 259 | 1 136 125 | 1 637 | 42 969 | 270 431 | 346 638 | 230 293 | 244 158 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 597 | 921 | 8 | 70 | 167 | 267 | 173 | 236 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 846 | 655 | 7 | 44 | 147 | 198 | 129 | 130 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 613 | 546 | 2 | 44 | 119 | 165 | 103 | 113 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 464 | 436 | 5 | 36 | 96 | 133 | 80 | 86 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 970 | 926 | 1 | 42 | 209 | 288 | 177 | 209 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 1 747 | 1 396 | 9 | 92 | 299 | 398 | 283 | 315 |
| acres.. | 307 763 | 283 614 | 797 | 13 108 | 67 069 | 82 606 | 44 451 | 75 583 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 747 | 1 396 | 9 | 92 | 299 | 398 | 283 | 315 |
| acres.. | 307 763 | 283 614 | 797 | 13 108 | 67 069 | 82 606 | 44 451 | 75 583 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 243 | 210 | – | 14 | 56 | 52 | 35 | 53 |
| acres.. | 73 152 | 70 073 | – | 5 028 | 23 596 | 10 906 | 15 370 | 15 173 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 238 | 205 | – | 13 | 55 | 51 | 35 | 51 |
| acres.. | 72 587 | 69 508 | – | 4 780 | 23 364 | 10 901 | 15 370 | 15 093 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 38 747 | 19 641 | 58 | 603 | 2 490 | 3 878 | 4 219 | 8 393 |
| acres.. | 2 582 084 | 2 050 751 | 10 888 | 63 166 | 371 580 | 574 996 | 481 980 | 548 141 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 35 839 | 18 557 | 54 | 583 | 2 413 | 3 702 | 4 016 | 7 789 |
| acres.. | 2 518 531 | 2 011 922 | 10 806 | 62 182 | 367 571 | 563 163 | 475 198 | 533 003 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 055 | 3 076 | 5 | 53 | 196 | 367 | 584 | 1 871 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 163 | 5 988 | 15 | 149 | 582 | 934 | 1 253 | 3 055 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 9 301 | 6 203 | 19 | 247 | 879 | 1 378 | 1 359 | 2 321 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 3 225 | 2 636 | 8 | 89 | 490 | 717 | 583 | 749 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 003 | 1 738 | 11 | 65 | 343 | 482 | 440 | 397 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms.. | 10 130 | 6 102 | 27 | 223 | 870 | 1 359 | 1 342 | 2 281 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 870 527 | 689 067 | 7 330 | 21 032 | 138 488 | 201 240 | 153 430 | 167 548 |
| Fresh weight__pounds.. | 12 404 514 545 | 10 229 542 533 | 109 443 395 | 273 812 593 | 2 064 175 111 | 2 953 574 903 | 2 319 092 023 | 2 509 444 508 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms.. | 7 967 | 3 586 | 2 | 63 | 397 | 601 | 791 | 1 732 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 315 758 | 227 061 | (D) | (D) | 38 061 | 45 865 | 61 070 | 77 528 |
| Almonds ..... farms.. | 6 024 | 3 760 | 19 | 164 | 559 | 813 | 858 | 1 347 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 540 222 | 461 142 | 1 776 | 19 240 | 76 330 | 140 449 | 115 703 | 107 643 |
| Meats__pounds.. | 724 689 153 | 632 588 467 | 1 258 840 | 24 932 474 | 106 989 935 | 195 955 202 | 161 084 738 | 142 367 278 |
| English walnuts ..... farms.. | 6 192 | 3 380 | 11 | 80 | 405 | 638 | 717 | 1 529 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 232 455 | 185 609 | 819 | 5 301 | 29 852 | 46 226 | 43 226 | 60 185 |
| In shell__pounds.. | 489 322 912 | 410 194 640 | 2 228 035 | 8 620 190 | 61 880 972 | 106 001 221 | 97 938 252 | 133 525 970 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 2 535 | 17 | 123 | 528 | 800 | 585 | 482 |
| | acres | 164 894 | 1 009 | 5 810 | 29 443 | 45 223 | 42 615 | 40 794 |
| | tons, dry | 606 200 | 3 272 | 24 788 | 100 034 | 168 806 | 147 269 | 162 031 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 606 | 7 | 84 | 364 | 499 | 372 | 280 |
| | acres | 120 289 | 575 | 4 583 | 21 567 | 31 356 | 31 547 | 30 661 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 304 | 7 | 53 | 290 | 421 | 289 | 244 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 853 | 7 | 56 | 166 | 274 | 189 | 161 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 253 | 2 | 13 | 48 | 76 | 69 | 45 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 83 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more | | 42 | – | – | 5 | 9 | 16 | 12 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 824 | 7 | 55 | 171 | 244 | 190 | 157 |
| | acres | 74 151 | 604 | 3 197 | 10 211 | 17 396 | 19 250 | 23 493 |
| | tons, dry | 396 753 | 2 758 | 18 395 | 55 377 | 96 240 | 98 899 | 125 084 |
| Irrigated | farms | 762 | 4 | 53 | 164 | 217 | 178 | 146 |
| | acres | 71 525 | 484 | 3 152 | 10 080 | 16 726 | 18 621 | 22 462 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 1 006 | 22 | 74 | 194 | 338 | 212 | 166 |
| | acres | 73 134 | 337 | 3 122 | 10 858 | 17 921 | 21 120 | 19 775 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 006 | 22 | 74 | 194 | 338 | 212 | 166 |
| | acres | 73 134 | 337 | 3 122 | 10 858 | 17 921 | 21 120 | 19 775 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 676 | 16 | 48 | 120 | 243 | 136 | 113 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 191 | 5 | 11 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 31 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 67 | – | 10 | 11 | 27 | 10 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 28 | – | 1 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 44 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 351 | 6 | 25 | 62 | 124 | 80 | 54 |
| | acres | 24 149 | 11 | 351 | 3 533 | 6 291 | 1 995 | 11 968 |
| Irrigated | farms | 351 | 6 | 25 | 62 | 124 | 80 | 54 |
| | acres | 24 149 | 11 | 351 | 3 533 | 6 291 | 1 995 | 11 968 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | farms | 33 | – | – | 16 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| | acres | 3 079 | – | – | 1 394 | 875 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 33 | – | – | 16 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| | acres | 3 079 | – | – | 1 394 | 875 | (D) | (D) |
| Land in orchards | farms | 19 106 | 33 | 502 | 2 721 | 5 739 | 5 263 | 4 848 |
| | acres | 531 333 | 481 | 13 796 | 72 433 | 150 669 | 138 635 | 155 319 |
| Irrigated | farms | 17 282 | 29 | 454 | 2 481 | 5 235 | 4 752 | 4 331 |
| | acres | 506 609 | 471 | 12 851 | 69 393 | 144 892 | 132 088 | 146 915 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 7 979 | 11 | 172 | 1 168 | 2 405 | 2 166 | 2 057 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 7 175 | 18 | 212 | 1 028 | 2 191 | 2 017 | 1 709 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 3 098 | 3 | 96 | 435 | 900 | 845 | 819 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 589 | 1 | 15 | 59 | 167 | 159 | 188 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 265 | – | 7 | 31 | 76 | 76 | 75 |
| Grapes (see text) | farms | 4 028 | 6 | 120 | 652 | 1 338 | 1 121 | 791 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 181 460 | 232 | 4 033 | 22 200 | 62 543 | 48 865 | 43 588 |
| Fresh weight | pounds | 2 174 972 012 | 4 414 585 | 47 807 798 | 283 156 970 | 655 269 280 | 618 724 910 | 565 598 469 |
| All citrus fruit | farms | 4 381 | 1 | 82 | 530 | 1 247 | 1 165 | 1 356 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 88 697 | (D) | (D) | 8 873 | 19 394 | 22 466 | 35 723 |
| Almonds | farms | 2 264 | 5 | 83 | 396 | 752 | 603 | 425 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 79 079 | 47 | 1 627 | 14 940 | 21 839 | 21 529 | 19 097 |
| Meats | pounds | 92 100 686 | 61 002 | 1 180 416 | 17 638 161 | 24 188 670 | 25 500 574 | 23 531 863 |
| English walnuts | farms | 2 812 | 6 | 80 | 423 | 832 | 798 | 673 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 46 847 | 25 | 1 228 | 6 494 | 12 480 | 12 956 | 13 664 |
| In shell | pounds | 79 128 272 | 14 262 | 1 804 905 | 9 253 456 | 19 824 051 | 23 323 652 | 24 907 946 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 20 662 | 24 250 | 3 732 | 3 784 | 3 224 |
| percent | 100.0 | 27.9 | 32.7 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 78 543 | 569 509 | 214 449 | 309 317 | 370 632 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 374 | 4 | 23 | 57 | 82 | 115 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 74 126 | 20 662 | 24 250 | 3 732 | 3 784 | 3 224 |
| $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 544 507 | 2 132 880 | 901 445 | 1 067 331 | 1 043 417 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 310 718 | 26 353 | 87 954 | 241 545 | 282 064 | 323 641 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | 6 633 | 4 327 | 345 | 346 | 250 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | 3 451 | 2 174 | 227 | 183 | 136 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | 2 953 | 2 209 | 235 | 228 | 213 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | 2 642 | 2 160 | 253 | 233 | 210 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | 2 015 | 2 582 | 254 | 249 | 198 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | 472 | 988 | 81 | 69 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | 762 | 2 381 | 227 | 174 | 121 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | 261 | 1 148 | 134 | 125 | 74 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | 616 | 3 132 | 618 | 445 | 355 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | 489 | 1 924 | 843 | 982 | 730 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | 187 | 452 | 235 | 417 | 496 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | 101 | 310 | 92 | 139 | 197 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 61 | 345 | 117 | 101 | 109 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 13 | 90 | 56 | 61 | 46 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 6 | 28 | 15 | 32 | 27 |
| Grains ..... farms | 4 812 | 34 | 314 | 122 | 187 | 215 |
| $1,000 | 831 652 | 53 | 2 679 | 2 217 | 5 314 | 9 096 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 904 | – | – | 5 | 42 | 84 |
| $1,000 | 797 177 | – | – | 328 | 2 637 | 6 570 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 907 | 7 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 123 404 | 18 | 243 | 266 | 285 | 705 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 2 049 | 6 | 86 | 29 | 65 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 167 978 | 6 | 403 | 262 | 893 | 1 119 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 74 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 2 193 | – | 22 | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | 515 | 3 | 46 | 13 | 18 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 20 749 | 4 | 141 | 135 | (D) | 139 |
| Oats ..... farms | 141 | – | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 2 831 | – | 48 | 33 | (D) | 19 |
| Other grains ..... farms | 2 726 | 19 | 151 | 63 | 100 | 125 |
| $1,000 | 514 498 | 24 | 1 822 | 1 521 | 3 938 | 7 114 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 832 | 4 | 62 | 20 | 44 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 1 035 607 | 17 | 1 273 | 749 | 1 808 | 2 468 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 585 | – | 4 | 3 | 12 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 1 029 230 | – | 235 | 230 | 937 | 1 831 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 6 172 | 133 | 1 220 | 293 | 344 | 364 |
| $1,000 | 816 502 | 285 | 8 345 | 4 151 | 8 323 | 11 409 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 445 | – | – | 9 | 58 | 90 |
| $1,000 | 769 748 | – | – | 543 | 3 986 | 7 338 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 4 488 | 1 239 | 901 | 183 | 152 | 147 |
| $1,000 | 4 019 298 | 29 987 | 48 197 | 25 875 | 23 933 | 41 767 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 458 | 191 | 279 | 99 | 90 | 103 |
| $1,000 | 3 992 576 | 20 178 | 38 068 | 24 466 | 22 795 | 40 810 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 33 004 | 8 619 | 12 890 | 2 064 | 2 051 | 1 589 |
| $1,000 | 7 822 769 | 66 584 | 664 263 | 273 722 | 389 350 | 444 894 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 14 216 | 177 | 4 458 | 1 534 | 1 631 | 1 354 |
| $1,000 | 7 579 651 | 14 894 | 506 938 | 263 132 | 381 900 | 440 771 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 4 988 | 2 702 | 1 479 | 148 | 121 | 102 |
| $1,000 | 2 210 574 | 259 335 | 544 466 | 181 318 | 136 932 | 119 725 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 922 | 765 | 679 | 78 | 60 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 2 173 573 | 237 475 | 534 023 | 180 489 | 136 122 | 119 003 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 951 | 90 | 125 | 29 | 33 | 29 |
| $1,000 | 297 312 | 415 | 2 466 | 1 339 | 3 467 | 4 007 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 586 | – | 14 | 7 | 15 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 292 439 | – | 1 316 | 1 094 | 3 288 | 3 937 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 1 922 | 828 | 672 | 102 | 84 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 1 181 156 | 90 393 | 251 580 | 148 617 | 142 070 | 64 342 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 493 | 95 | 181 | 53 | 55 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 1 176 850 | 87 912 | 250 241 | 148 499 | 141 996 | 64 280 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 2 218 | 63 | 450 | 168 | 208 | 195 |
| $1,000 | 3 177 770 | 30 364 | 429 260 | 226 327 | 295 849 | 271 728 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 084 | 44 | 418 | 153 | 197 | 185 |
| $1,000 | 3 174 932 | (D) | 428 712 | 226 036 | 295 631 | 271 417 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 16 007 | 1 792 | 3 820 | 840 | 894 | 923 |
| $1,000 | 1 411 055 | 26 231 | 118 655 | 30 475 | 51 408 | 69 088 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 975 | 61 | 265 | 102 | 104 | 114 |
| $1,000 | 1 280 444 | 17 844 | 98 379 | 24 871 | 44 690 | 61 592 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 2 548 | 1 660 | 1 283 | 4 327 | 3 572 | 2 439 | 2 645 |
| percent | 3.4 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 3.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 399 634 | 328 001 | 305 487 | 1 555 779 | 2 490 762 | 3 332 547 | 17 744 119 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 157 | 198 | 238 | 360 | 697 | 1 366 | 6 709 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 2 548 | 1 660 | 1 283 | 4 327 | 3 572 | 2 439 | 2 645 |
| $1,000 | 890 363 | 624 823 | 704 239 | 2 512 317 | 3 402 658 | 3 098 701 | 6 109 578 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 349 436 | 376 400 | 548 900 | 580 614 | 952 592 | 1 270 480 | 2 309 859 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 266 | 120 | 58 | 246 | 149 | 76 | 58 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 109 | 67 | 31 | 103 | 68 | 30 | 20 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 141 | 83 | 64 | 199 | 118 | 37 | 36 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 181 | 97 | 97 | 263 | 199 | 101 | 62 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 164 | 105 | 83 | 305 | 271 | 184 | 119 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 45 | 44 | 19 | 90 | 104 | 60 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 92 | 59 | 39 | 173 | 184 | 165 | 175 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 59 | 27 | 26 | 67 | 79 | 98 | 97 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 199 | 106 | 92 | 234 | 179 | 191 | 377 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 461 | 321 | 267 | 700 | 269 | 176 | 418 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 461 | 308 | 189 | 668 | 486 | 123 | 221 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 195 | 205 | 175 | 612 | 613 | 328 | 162 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 122 | 79 | 106 | 494 | 563 | 551 | 277 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 32 | 26 | 20 | 123 | 190 | 203 | 256 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 21 | 13 | 17 | 50 | 100 | 116 | 309 |
| Grains ..... farms | 229 | 223 | 224 | 872 | 978 | 729 | 685 |
| $1,000 | 14 617 | 19 276 | 23 455 | 112 919 | 166 686 | 177 698 | 297 644 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 123 | 132 | 152 | 598 | 683 | 543 | 542 |
| $1,000 | 12 656 | 17 366 | 22 085 | 107 384 | 159 915 | 173 372 | 294 864 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 26 | 37 | 21 | 121 | 212 | 190 | 203 |
| $1,000 | 670 | 1 418 | 1 245 | 7 856 | 17 723 | 27 652 | 65 322 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 66 | 52 | 40 | 244 | 459 | 449 | 483 |
| $1,000 | 1 295 | 895 | 894 | 7 061 | 20 774 | 34 399 | 99 977 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 1 | – | 2 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 21 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | 168 | 363 | 688 | 855 |
| Barley ..... farms | 13 | 12 | 9 | 74 | 88 | 95 | 131 |
| $1,000 | 176 | (D) | 147 | 2 331 | 3 038 | 4 634 | 9 611 |
| Oats ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 31 | 25 | 35 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 110 | 643 | 509 | 1 305 |
| Other grains ..... farms | 147 | 148 | 165 | 588 | 545 | 359 | 316 |
| $1,000 | 12 415 | 16 694 | 21 039 | 95 394 | 124 145 | 109 817 | 120 574 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 46 | 61 | 33 | 280 | 525 | 393 | 317 |
| $1,000 | 3 383 | 5 419 | 3 219 | 47 907 | 175 644 | 238 263 | 555 458 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 30 | 42 | 22 | 247 | 508 | 385 | 310 |
| $1,000 | 2 913 | 4 840 | 2 946 | 47 005 | 174 968 | 238 089 | 555 235 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 342 | 236 | 205 | 792 | 845 | 713 | 685 |
| $1,000 | 14 121 | 11 702 | 11 015 | 67 838 | 124 927 | 190 855 | 363 531 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 110 | 80 | 83 | 429 | 565 | 531 | 490 |
| $1,000 | 10 152 | 8 979 | 9 052 | 61 873 | 119 868 | 187 768 | 360 189 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 108 | 91 | 74 | 322 | 453 | 395 | 423 |
| $1,000 | 35 376 | 43 441 | 37 204 | 209 536 | 606 264 | 845 402 | 2 072 316 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 77 | 72 | 59 | 264 | 428 | 383 | 413 |
| $1,000 | 34 844 | 43 087 | 36 934 | 208 383 | 605 732 | 845 148 | 2 072 132 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 1 088 | 714 | 504 | 1 518 | 962 | 568 | 437 |
| $1,000 | 356 853 | 285 554 | 281 498 | 1 152 208 | 1 062 022 | 940 143 | 1 905 678 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 928 | 613 | 444 | 1 347 | 848 | 506 | 376 |
| $1,000 | 354 275 | 283 719 | 280 466 | 1 149 187 | 1 060 391 | 939 316 | 1 904 660 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 79 | 35 | 42 | 85 | 89 | 47 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 102 201 | 51 127 | 173 365 | 173 152 | 268 177 | 115 661 | 85 114 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 47 | 23 | 24 | 56 | 60 | 38 | 37 |
| $1,000 | 101 760 | 51 067 | 173 148 | 172 686 | 267 678 | 115 417 | 84 703 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 26 | 21 | 9 | 106 | 151 | 155 | 177 |
| $1,000 | 4 329 | 8 062 | 898 | 27 016 | 48 321 | 51 476 | 145 517 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | 14 | 4 | 82 | 119 | 142 | 162 |
| $1,000 | 4 053 | 7 928 | 818 | 26 480 | 47 309 | 51 108 | 145 108 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 28 | 17 | 22 | 50 | 33 | 19 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 25 720 | 32 340 | 37 551 | (D) | 133 299 | 143 893 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 9 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 32 332 | 37 524 | 105 751 | 133 222 | 143 889 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 173 | 110 | 101 | 295 | 251 | 144 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 234 763 | 145 021 | 98 297 | 428 966 | 464 203 | 296 989 | 256 001 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 167 | 106 | 97 | 280 | 237 | 141 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 234 586 | 144 970 | 98 222 | 428 567 | 463 827 | 296 928 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 789 | 512 | 442 | 1 558 | 1 488 | 1 174 | 1 775 |
| $1,000 | 83 106 | 19 723 | 33 920 | 154 115 | 337 805 | 89 620 | 396 910 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 106 | 70 | 57 | 268 | 329 | 362 | 1 137 |
| $1,000 | 76 225 | 15 005 | 29 329 | 137 534 | 319 898 | 73 096 | 381 981 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 193 | 470 | 422 | 57 | 47 | 33 |
| | $1,000 | 38 753 | 4 008 | 11 050 | 2 013 | (D) | 640 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 54 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 34 535 | 2 417 | 9 650 | 1 812 | (D) | 549 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 735 | 731 | 923 | 135 | 110 | 95 |
| | $1,000 | 49 142 | 2 723 | 5 029 | 299 | (D) | 372 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 119 | 5 | 5 | – | 3 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 42 746 | 1 954 | 3 609 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 5 276 | 2 307 | 1 747 | 180 | 166 | 130 |
| | $1,000 | 140 670 | 34 113 | 45 616 | 4 343 | 4 853 | 3 882 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 390 | 130 | 132 | 19 | 17 | 22 |
| | $1,000 | 110 434 | 21 069 | 35 713 | 3 193 | 3 941 | 3 208 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 5 901 | 2 683 | 1 850 | 275 | 225 | 191 |
| | $1,000 | 73 179 | 20 441 | 19 618 | 4 526 | 3 739 | 3 493 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 74 128 | 21 025 | 24 405 | 3 695 | 3 659 | 3 254 |
| | $1,000 | 16 817 253 | 490 145 | 1 588 417 | 651 358 | 788 358 | 773 665 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 226 868 | 23 312 | 65 086 | 176 281 | 215 457 | 237 758 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 10 957 | 2 694 | 2 745 | 532 | 504 | 465 |
| | $1,000 | 759 223 | 51 823 | 88 641 | 46 673 | 45 468 | 36 416 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 6 528 | 2 189 | 1 916 | 242 | 301 | 205 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 318 | 364 | 366 | 137 | 73 | 152 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 1 166 | 84 | 262 | 73 | 53 | 52 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 481 | 37 | 113 | 35 | 30 | 33 |
| $250,000 or more | | 464 | 20 | 88 | 45 | 47 | 23 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 20 385 | 4 854 | 5 784 | 1 047 | 904 | 907 |
| | $1,000 | 2 588 982 | 120 912 | 418 902 | 197 706 | 252 338 | 196 667 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 13 836 | 4 132 | 4 511 | 698 | 551 | 532 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 192 | 478 | 575 | 148 | 91 | 145 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 929 | 131 | 147 | 13 | 41 | 62 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 594 | 57 | 135 | 40 | 49 | 27 |
| $250,000 or more | | 1 834 | 56 | 416 | 148 | 172 | 141 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 10 530 | 2 674 | 2 923 | 495 | 553 | 514 |
| | $1,000 | 1 483 026 | 65 622 | 280 366 | 130 668 | 163 433 | 110 930 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 7 158 | 2 342 | 2 215 | 283 | 292 | 248 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 891 | 160 | 163 | 35 | 24 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 724 | 80 | 129 | 29 | 78 | 53 |
| $100,000 or more | | 1 757 | 92 | 416 | 148 | 159 | 123 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 22 653 | 4 433 | 5 535 | 1 097 | 1 179 | 1 422 |
| | $1,000 | 526 323 | 20 919 | 45 385 | 20 312 | 15 141 | 21 813 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 9 493 | 3 478 | 3 765 | 487 | 385 | 390 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 5 477 | 539 | 1 134 | 398 | 545 | 655 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 4 798 | 273 | 433 | 116 | 194 | 283 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 165 | 47 | 69 | 46 | 15 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 720 | 96 | 134 | 50 | 40 | 44 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 42 312 | 10 595 | 13 857 | 2 137 | 2 337 | 2 228 |
| | $1,000 | 746 325 | 6 239 | 35 287 | 12 332 | 17 088 | 21 654 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 28 428 | 10 469 | 12 318 | 1 407 | 1 216 | 987 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 8 569 | 115 | 1 459 | 664 | 1 018 | 1 033 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 330 | 7 | 44 | 46 | 86 | 165 |
| $50,000 or more | | 2 985 | 4 | 36 | 20 | 17 | 43 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 44 327 | 9 205 | 16 124 | 2 475 | 2 624 | 2 313 |
| | $1,000 | 957 006 | 4 767 | 48 035 | 18 022 | 26 120 | 31 776 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 28 575 | 9 152 | 13 421 | 1 367 | 1 066 | 771 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 9 565 | 45 | 2 604 | 999 | 1 348 | 1 178 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 644 | 4 | 63 | 87 | 162 | 293 |
| $50,000 or more | | 3 543 | 4 | 36 | 22 | 48 | 71 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 63 187 | 15 986 | 20 699 | 3 288 | 3 301 | 2 999 |
| | $1,000 | 488 226 | 16 208 | 44 214 | 14 206 | 16 352 | 19 298 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 50 321 | 15 530 | 19 503 | 2 756 | 2 589 | 2 058 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 8 956 | 380 | 954 | 456 | 639 | 846 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 047 | 49 | 129 | 41 | 44 | 62 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 863 | 27 | 113 | 35 | 29 | 33 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 50 757 | 12 906 | 15 683 | 2 694 | 2 611 | 2 510 |
| | $1,000 | 156 631 | 7 079 | 16 199 | 4 481 | 6 094 | 6 077 |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 41 927 | 6 767 | 14 091 | 2 451 | 2 573 | 2 338 |
| | $1,000 | 234 806 | 4 019 | 13 070 | 5 281 | 5 642 | 7 900 |
| Natural gas | farms | 3 003 | 545 | 722 | 200 | 163 | 182 |
| | $1,000 | 43 222 | 2 978 | 8 927 | 2 426 | 2 672 | 3 318 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 43 113 | 7 114 | 13 411 | 2 534 | 2 658 | 2 555 |
| | $1,000 | 53 567 | 2 131 | 6 018 | 2 019 | 1 944 | 2 003 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 27 | 11 | 14 | 40 | 24 | 27 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 105 | 56 | 768 | (D) | 1 654 | 172 | 2 168 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | 1 608 | – | 2 064 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 98 | 58 | 43 | 143 | 120 | 93 | 186 |
| $1,000.. | 363 | 1 319 | 438 | (D) | 3 708 | 6 204 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | 334 | 2 832 | 3 205 | 5 499 | 20 511 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 104 | 58 | 53 | 151 | 128 | 85 | 167 |
| $1,000.. | 15 427 | 1 786 | 2 610 | 13 479 | 9 950 | 2 323 | 2 290 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 14 649 | 1 434 | 2 195 | 12 718 | (D) | (D) | 1 448 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 120 | 74 | 64 | 173 | 113 | 70 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 2 886 | 1 890 | 1 871 | 4 827 | 3 991 | 3 145 | 2 753 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 523 | 1 558 | 1 320 | 4 510 | 3 423 | 2 289 | 2 467 |
| $1,000.. | 621 682 | 437 254 | 474 782 | 1 846 043 | 2 509 605 | 2 194 570 | 4 441 373 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 246 406 | 280 651 | 359 684 | 409 322 | 733 160 | 958 746 | 1 800 313 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 421 | 238 | 227 | 679 | 779 | 578 | 1 095 |
| $1,000.. | 38 947 | 13 733 | 16 797 | 71 263 | 183 054 | 53 054 | 113 353 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 240 | 91 | 129 | 302 | 352 | 229 | 332 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 105 | 81 | 49 | 184 | 247 | 166 | 394 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 36 | 44 | 25 | 108 | 112 | 132 | 185 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 11 | 7 | 16 | 54 | 27 | 26 | 92 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 29 | 15 | 8 | 31 | 41 | 25 | 92 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 786 | 453 | 478 | 1 399 | 1 303 | 971 | 1 499 |
| $1,000.. | 148 103 | 86 974 | 82 641 | 311 479 | 386 547 | 234 896 | 151 815 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 488 | 265 | 314 | 803 | 703 | 402 | 437 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 76 | 66 | 57 | 240 | 304 | 350 | 662 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 71 | 21 | 12 | 48 | 50 | 69 | 264 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 36 | 18 | 18 | 83 | 46 | 22 | 63 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 115 | 83 | 77 | 225 | 200 | 128 | 73 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 357 | 254 | 220 | 747 | 598 | 498 | 697 |
| $1,000.. | 70 480 | 43 321 | 40 536 | 163 428 | 199 185 | 157 095 | 57 961 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 164 | 124 | 112 | 400 | 324 | 283 | 371 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 28 | 30 | 18 | 53 | 40 | 75 | 175 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 60 | 28 | 17 | 80 | 48 | 29 | 93 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 105 | 72 | 73 | 214 | 186 | 111 | 58 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 921 | 718 | 615 | 2 385 | 1 971 | 1 269 | 1 108 |
| $1,000.. | 12 437 | 9 181 | 10 096 | 42 569 | 79 102 | 78 975 | 170 394 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 225 | 114 | 80 | 217 | 203 | 64 | 85 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 391 | 297 | 204 | 729 | 332 | 114 | 139 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 238 | 258 | 268 | 1 180 | 887 | 433 | 235 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | 21 | 33 | 117 | 281 | 312 | 140 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 28 | 30 | 142 | 268 | 346 | 509 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 1 453 | 1 029 | 804 | 2 983 | 2 231 | 1 440 | 1 218 |
| $1,000.. | 16 675 | 15 112 | 14 951 | 76 881 | 118 021 | 130 459 | 281 627 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 491 | 258 | 186 | 445 | 356 | 136 | 159 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 816 | 614 | 446 | 1 448 | 526 | 218 | 212 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 117 | 124 | 757 | 544 | 241 | 83 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 30 | 40 | 48 | 333 | 805 | 845 | 764 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 1 542 | 1 076 | 897 | 3 177 | 2 159 | 1 426 | 1 309 |
| $1,000.. | 24 604 | 21 881 | 21 296 | 102 384 | 137 283 | 150 509 | 370 330 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 490 | 335 | 253 | 716 | 400 | 239 | 365 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 726 | 429 | 385 | 1 107 | 400 | 181 | 163 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 260 | 221 | 154 | 690 | 447 | 187 | 76 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 66 | 91 | 105 | 664 | 912 | 819 | 705 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 298 | 1 419 | 1 228 | 4 162 | 3 224 | 2 194 | 2 389 |
| $1,000.. | 14 645 | 13 071 | 14 969 | 52 019 | 67 138 | 70 752 | 145 355 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 486 | 809 | 717 | 1 883 | 1 327 | 780 | 883 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 736 | 505 | 414 | 1 765 | 1 040 | 549 | 672 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 53 | 69 | 73 | 386 | 538 | 404 | 199 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 23 | 36 | 24 | 128 | 319 | 461 | 635 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 1 816 | 1 151 | 994 | 3 595 | 2 803 | 1 903 | 2 091 |
| $1,000.. | 5 149 | 4 689 | 4 583 | 17 269 | 20 701 | 20 787 | 43 523 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 818 | 1 143 | 964 | 3 337 | 2 602 | 1 896 | 1 947 |
| $1,000.. | 6 674 | 5 858 | 7 132 | 25 173 | 35 325 | 38 080 | 80 653 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 139 | 71 | 70 | 249 | 242 | 219 | 201 |
| $1,000.. | 928 | 1 246 | 1 267 | 3 745 | 4 509 | 3 697 | 7 509 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 898 | 1 181 | 1 041 | 3 645 | 2 808 | 2 059 | 2 209 |
| $1,000.. | 1 894 | 1 278 | 1 987 | 5 833 | 6 602 | 8 188 | 13 670 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 11 825 | 17 791 | 2 874 | 2 921 | 2 634 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 13 710 | 48 836 | 16 935 | 22 961 | 22 468 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 8 733 | 8 866 | 922 | 820 | 471 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 2 719 | 7 157 | 1 216 | 1 180 | 1 019 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 325 | 1 502 | 622 | 775 | 971 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 25 | 180 | 71 | 87 | 117 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 23 | 86 | 43 | 59 | 56 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 6 972 | 10 943 | 2 074 | 2 247 | 2 076 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 87 181 | 294 970 | 122 219 | 140 910 | 152 332 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 5 555 | 5 862 | 707 | 596 | 465 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 801 | 3 369 | 768 | 778 | 653 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 440 | 1 152 | 404 | 643 | 672 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 116 | 335 | 115 | 129 | 175 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 60 | 225 | 80 | 101 | 111 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 2 110 | 4 536 | 1 104 | 1 453 | 1 482 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 5 592 | 18 644 | 6 893 | 8 525 | 9 237 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 6 495 | 9 815 | 1 805 | 1 948 | 1 634 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 20 992 | 57 373 | 16 624 | 20 143 | 21 071 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 4 872 | 9 042 | 1 411 | 1 568 | 1 407 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 17 965 | 96 666 | 38 882 | 52 772 | 51 123 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 2 198 | 1 593 | 147 | 118 | 143 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 2 125 | 3 218 | 277 | 289 | 225 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 439 | 3 379 | 562 | 628 | 486 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 70 | 587 | 258 | 252 | 259 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 40 | 265 | 167 | 281 | 294 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 13 586 | 18 508 | 3 032 | 2 897 | 2 823 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 23 428 | 71 763 | 23 539 | 28 510 | 31 218 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 12 712 | 15 373 | 2 115 | 1 673 | 1 437 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 804 | 2 721 | 735 | 1 026 | 1 172 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 39 | 240 | 108 | 111 | 119 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 31 | 174 | 74 | 87 | 95 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 25 794 | 3 682 | 8 265 | 1 411 | 1 621 | 1 609 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 5 070 | 31 281 | 11 265 | 17 067 | 18 219 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 2 658 | 3 637 | 329 | 323 | 224 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 869 | 3 044 | 552 | 504 | 573 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 141 | 1 425 | 431 | 612 | 614 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 8 | 96 | 78 | 116 | 131 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 6 | 63 | 21 | 66 | 67 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 3 669 | 7 875 | 1 462 | 1 668 | 1 700 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 22 142 | 83 511 | 26 267 | 39 629 | 45 299 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 2 353 | 3 900 | 602 | 532 | 545 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 1 218 | 3 304 | 628 | 780 | 647 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 78 | 583 | 190 | 296 | 433 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 20 | 88 | 42 | 60 | 75 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 2 729 | 6 083 | 1 085 | 1 199 | 1 234 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 15 357 | 55 773 | 13 799 | 22 542 | 28 502 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 550 | 575 | 85 | 45 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 1 061 | 2 214 | 332 | 248 | 280 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 1 065 | 2 916 | 536 | 674 | 492 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 40 | 279 | 93 | 139 | 264 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 13 | 99 | 39 | 93 | 134 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 1 326 | 2 949 | 618 | 857 | 828 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 6 784 | 27 738 | 12 468 | 17 088 | 16 798 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 530 | 842 | 108 | 128 | 100 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 606 | 1 366 | 275 | 340 | 282 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 147 | 476 | 142 | 257 | 318 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 19 | 125 | 31 | 48 | 68 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 24 | 140 | 62 | 84 | 60 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 1 413 | 2 403 | 625 | 705 | 919 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | 5 781 | 22 982 | 9 771 | 13 253 | 17 561 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | 1 165 | 1 671 | 399 | 314 | 422 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | 125 | 264 | 101 | 157 | 161 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | 73 | 257 | 48 | 104 | 191 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | 50 | 211 | 77 | 130 | 145 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | 18 989 | 22 433 | 3 336 | 3 268 | 2 888 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 26 801 | 55 390 | 12 590 | 15 910 | 15 493 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 18 453 | 20 124 | 2 639 | 2 268 | 1 764 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 453 | 1 763 | 499 | 632 | 756 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 76 | 462 | 174 | 316 | 322 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 7 | 84 | 24 | 52 | 46 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 68 046 | 17 929 | 22 374 | 3 456 | 3 524 | 3 182 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 67 199 | 202 554 | 80 640 | 84 838 | 92 328 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 16 356 | 17 070 | 2 047 | 1 749 | 1 433 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 1 197 | 4 058 | 970 | 1 143 | 1 012 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 199 | 568 | 178 | 331 | 378 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 97 | 321 | 110 | 132 | 200 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 80 | 357 | 151 | 169 | 159 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 936 | 1 163 | 1 069 | 3 465 | 2 759 | 1 923 | 2 035 |
| $1,000.. | 19 202 | 13 446 | 15 512 | 57 224 | 73 043 | 81 414 | 141 840 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 532 | 248 | 292 | 703 | 577 | 374 | 409 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 489 | 262 | 261 | 789 | 539 | 378 | 528 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 706 | 510 | 351 | 1 272 | 797 | 477 | 424 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 160 | 103 | 117 | 447 | 384 | 212 | 151 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 40 | 48 | 254 | 462 | 482 | 523 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 600 | 976 | 871 | 2 951 | 2 301 | 1 698 | 1 741 |
| $1,000.. | 105 055 | 94 675 | 120 179 | 382 821 | 510 894 | 424 816 | 956 525 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 411 | 183 | 210 | 534 | 347 | 309 | 260 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 401 | 172 | 188 | 633 | 343 | 219 | 356 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 525 | 411 | 271 | 950 | 691 | 311 | 299 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 184 | 148 | 123 | 506 | 474 | 432 | 240 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 79 | 62 | 79 | 328 | 446 | 427 | 586 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 167 | 715 | 626 | 2 294 | 1 894 | 1 394 | 1 446 |
| workers.. | 7 169 | 5 149 | 6 087 | 21 803 | 25 913 | 23 881 | 47 465 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 305 | 828 | 726 | 2 400 | 1 834 | 1 399 | 1 327 |
| workers.. | 18 037 | 12 075 | 12 065 | 47 844 | 43 971 | 35 839 | 56 873 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 895 | 593 | 495 | 1 751 | 1 371 | 1 074 | 1 092 |
| $1,000.. | 52 961 | 28 894 | 31 251 | 152 273 | 183 349 | 203 326 | 476 696 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 77 | 63 | 26 | 155 | 69 | 64 | 83 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 136 | 80 | 86 | 319 | 148 | 147 | 193 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 253 | 198 | 183 | 470 | 374 | 200 | 202 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 138 | 88 | 42 | 218 | 197 | 168 | 88 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 291 | 164 | 158 | 589 | 583 | 495 | 526 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 120 | 1 333 | 1 165 | 3 764 | 2 977 | 2 092 | 2 277 |
| $1,000.. | 27 337 | 19 827 | 21 683 | 76 993 | 106 679 | 113 010 | 233 111 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 035 | 583 | 539 | 1 372 | 945 | 591 | 684 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 869 | 542 | 394 | 1 470 | 920 | 532 | 675 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 135 | 125 | 133 | 535 | 476 | 279 | 200 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 81 | 83 | 99 | 387 | 636 | 690 | 718 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 186 | 783 | 643 | 2 406 | 1 833 | 1 225 | 1 130 |
| $1,000.. | 20 466 | 13 154 | 15 735 | 69 874 | 98 295 | 102 727 | 192 719 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 163 | 108 | 52 | 256 | 135 | 101 | 68 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 430 | 246 | 140 | 512 | 327 | 172 | 195 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 400 | 298 | 250 | 758 | 492 | 262 | 219 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 103 | 61 | 125 | 410 | 340 | 166 | 108 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 70 | 76 | 470 | 539 | 524 | 540 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 242 | 870 | 658 | 2 610 | 2 111 | 1 571 | 1 551 |
| $1,000.. | 35 963 | 24 670 | 25 046 | 110 026 | 128 305 | 130 659 | 286 915 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 374 | 224 | 130 | 574 | 439 | 308 | 266 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 482 | 367 | 273 | 945 | 593 | 378 | 450 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 311 | 237 | 201 | 808 | 689 | 513 | 375 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 75 | 42 | 54 | 283 | 390 | 372 | 460 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 866 | 570 | 493 | 1 729 | 1 315 | 928 | 906 |
| $1,000.. | 22 853 | 16 090 | 15 845 | 72 433 | 80 612 | 78 797 | 175 547 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 27 | 39 | 8 | 66 | 55 | 36 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 176 | 88 | 74 | 274 | 147 | 106 | 102 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 377 | 240 | 209 | 583 | 377 | 223 | 245 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 126 | 82 | 95 | 353 | 250 | 166 | 139 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 160 | 121 | 107 | 453 | 486 | 397 | 399 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 691 | 516 | 343 | 1 542 | 1 382 | 1 102 | 1 121 |
| $1,000.. | 13 110 | 8 580 | 9 201 | 37 593 | 47 692 | 51 862 | 111 367 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 113 | 53 | 29 | 97 | 75 | 41 | 58 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 232 | 150 | 121 | 400 | 339 | 253 | 236 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 237 | 235 | 123 | 681 | 481 | 316 | 350 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 56 | 33 | 27 | 177 | 228 | 186 | 124 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 53 | 45 | 43 | 187 | 259 | 306 | 353 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 595 | 498 | 377 | 1 696 | 1 528 | 1 192 | 1 366 |
| $1,000.. | 13 186 | 11 691 | 10 961 | 57 397 | 81 361 | 93 461 | 216 672 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 239 | 115 | 119 | 480 | 319 | 229 | 234 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 122 | 95 | 47 | 221 | 176 | 110 | 117 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 141 | 154 | 107 | 369 | 265 | 246 | 245 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 93 | 134 | 104 | 626 | 768 | 607 | 770 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 307 | 1 340 | 1 184 | 3 939 | 2 963 | 1 928 | 2 081 |
| $1,000.. | 14 597 | 10 088 | 9 480 | 37 608 | 40 142 | 38 852 | 83 396 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 291 | 679 | 624 | 2 039 | 1 322 | 778 | 797 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 557 | 330 | 236 | 644 | 498 | 316 | 337 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 378 | 273 | 278 | 907 | 663 | 367 | 366 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 81 | 58 | 46 | 349 | 480 | 467 | 581 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 421 | 1 515 | 1 259 | 4 400 | 3 298 | 2 253 | 2 435 |
| $1,000.. | 77 507 | 60 857 | 64 185 | 245 230 | 316 392 | 287 660 | 620 624 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 045 | 583 | 489 | 1 505 | 971 | 556 | 484 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 768 | 460 | 343 | 1 144 | 748 | 486 | 732 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 260 | 178 | 168 | 724 | 387 | 215 | 247 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 171 | 162 | 122 | 462 | 463 | 290 | 214 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 177 | 132 | 137 | 565 | 729 | 706 | 758 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 74 129 | 21 025 | 24 405 | 3 695 | 3 659 | 3 254 |
| $1,000.. | 6 118 086 | 62 894 | 545 098 | 217 764 | 265 458 | 283 789 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 82 533 | 2 991 | 22 336 | 58 935 | 72 549 | 87 212 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 39 401 | 7 669 | 12 562 | 2 175 | 2 507 | 2 203 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 170 168 | 24 319 | 51 923 | 111 181 | 114 296 | 140 406 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 144 | 1 436 | 994 | 117 | 115 | 82 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 431 | 3 712 | 3 843 | 430 | 443 | 361 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 972 | 1 886 | 5 273 | 805 | 828 | 658 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 854 | 635 | 2 452 | 823 | 1 121 | 1 102 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 34 728 | 13 356 | 11 843 | 1 520 | 1 152 | 1 051 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 16 895 | 9 255 | 9 048 | 15 825 | 18 301 | 24 286 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 803 | 2 611 | 1 402 | 159 | 103 | 94 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 483 | 9 593 | 7 601 | 906 | 605 | 482 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 085 | 1 104 | 2 695 | 394 | 374 | 407 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 357 | 48 | 145 | 61 | 70 | 68 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 540 | 295 | 708 | 216 | 317 | 281 |
| $1,000.. | 121 951 | 663 | 1 873 | 886 | 1 927 | 1 644 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 13 274 | 2 408 | 3 671 | 706 | 853 | 826 |
| $1,000.. | 278 544 | 11 681 | 30 397 | 7 249 | 14 014 | 14 356 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 4 261 | 869 | 912 | 191 | 289 | 284 |
| $1,000.. | 117 494 | 5 868 | 10 634 | 2 545 | 5 853 | 6 842 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 594 | 883 | 1 152 | 205 | 265 | 267 |
| $1,000.. | 110 240 | 4 682 | 13 652 | 2 071 | 4 792 | 4 536 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 668 | 68 | 156 | 30 | 29 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 7 951 | 99 | 595 | 28 | 194 | 462 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 598 | 683 | 1 729 | 371 | 352 | 360 |
| $1,000.. | 42 858 | 1 032 | 5 515 | 2 605 | 3 175 | 2 516 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 079 | 1 | 37 | 12 | 34 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 97 172 | (D) | 233 | (D) | 742 | 1 460 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 60 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 053 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 119 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 2 089 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 339 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 194 | – | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 7 172 | – | 13 | (D) | 87 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 149 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 784 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 26 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 86 369 | (D) | 217 | (D) | 653 | 1 438 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 62 269 | 16 387 | 21 225 | 3 272 | 3 382 | 2 805 |
| acres.. | 10 803 804 | 52 127 | 419 208 | 158 243 | 232 980 | 269 913 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 55 590 | 15 142 | 18 696 | 2 911 | 2 995 | 2 488 |
| acres.. | 8 543 159 | 44 431 | 335 195 | 127 490 | 185 415 | 212 885 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 37 854 | 15 142 | 18 696 | 1 262 | 762 | 517 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 5 441 | – | – | 1 649 | 2 233 | 640 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 249 | – | – | – | – | 1 331 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 195 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 069 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 099 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 683 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 10 400 | 1 422 | 3 507 | 566 | 606 | 597 |
| acres.. | 1 246 009 | 5 195 | 52 136 | 18 636 | 27 709 | 38 581 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 073 | 112 | 355 | 72 | 87 | 55 |
| acres.. | 88 231 | 196 | 2 877 | 1 474 | 2 277 | 2 098 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 743 | 74 | 193 | 40 | 46 | 33 |
| acres.. | 62 421 | 142 | 1 437 | 766 | 1 048 | 959 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 995 | 39 | 132 | 45 | 44 | 62 |
| acres.. | 192 513 | 75 | 963 | 757 | 997 | 2 015 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 7 657 | 904 | 2 662 | 456 | 554 | 368 |
| acres.. | 671 471 | 2 088 | 26 600 | 9 120 | 15 534 | 13 375 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 4 097 | 291 | 1 173 | 271 | 310 | 262 |
| acres.. | 1 116 052 | 767 | 13 723 | 6 925 | 12 368 | 15 303 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 756 | 85 | 330 | 100 | 102 | 108 |
| acres.. | 645 211 | 263 | 3 425 | 2 442 | 3 372 | 5 417 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 813 | 225 | 929 | 190 | 238 | 188 |
| acres.. | 470 841 | 504 | 10 298 | 4 483 | 8 996 | 9 886 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 523 | 1 558 | 1 320 | 4 510 | 3 424 | 2 289 | 2 467 |
| $1,000.. | 267 405 | 169 579 | 215 787 | 685 730 | 849 894 | 898 376 | 1 656 310 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 105 987 | 108 844 | 163 475 | 152 047 | 248 217 | 392 475 | 671 386 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 614 | 1 044 | 894 | 3 035 | 2 320 | 1 652 | 1 726 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 178 678 | 175 500 | 260 834 | 242 449 | 388 242 | 572 691 | 1 008 658 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 81 | 46 | 55 | 128 | 63 | 9 | 18 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 264 | 185 | 148 | 454 | 288 | 146 | 157 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 371 | 208 | 180 | 624 | 387 | 361 | 391 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 898 | 605 | 511 | 1 829 | 1 582 | 1 136 | 1 160 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 909 | 514 | 426 | 1 475 | 1 104 | 637 | 741 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 23 082 | 26 543 | 40 842 | 33 968 | 46 039 | 74 897 | 114 214 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 73 | 39 | 19 | 150 | 97 | 26 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 490 | 240 | 172 | 546 | 418 | 215 | 215 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 276 | 187 | 176 | 521 | 400 | 266 | 285 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 70 | 48 | 59 | 258 | 189 | 130 | 211 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 344 | 282 | 267 | 1 018 | 1 155 | 833 | 824 |
| $1,000.. | 2 711 | 3 616 | 3 955 | 16 257 | 23 710 | 23 716 | 40 993 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 579 | 385 | 412 | 1 166 | 985 | 610 | 673 |
| $1,000.. | 11 501 | 8 245 | 13 981 | 36 729 | 35 628 | 26 046 | 68 716 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 165 | 158 | 126 | 420 | 376 | 220 | 251 |
| $1,000.. | 4 548 | 4 588 | 7 378 | 17 272 | 18 460 | 11 651 | 21 856 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 197 | 122 | 160 | 429 | 381 | 219 | 314 |
| $1,000.. | 4 420 | 2 098 | 4 986 | 13 906 | 10 837 | 8 641 | 35 619 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 56 | 21 | 49 | 34 | 63 | 42 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 348 | 57 | 77 | 237 | 622 | 2 226 | 3 006 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 227 | 173 | 176 | 548 | 461 | 282 | 236 |
| $1,000.. | 2 185 | 1 502 | 1 540 | 5 315 | 5 710 | 3 529 | 8 235 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 59 | 71 | 74 | 284 | 236 | 148 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 2 672 | 3 845 | 5 704 | 24 457 | 27 394 | 18 812 | 11 668 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 4 | 4 | – | 10 | 16 | 13 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 36 | – | 75 | 374 | (D) | 295 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 40 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 | (D) | 83 | 249 | 703 | 1 036 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 6 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 55 | 47 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 16 | 34 | (D) | 649 | 1 810 | 3 213 | 1 241 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | 71 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 48 | 60 | 69 | 228 | 165 | 73 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 2 535 | 3 772 | 5 623 | 23 570 | 24 885 | 14 626 | 8 876 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 219 | 1 449 | 1 118 | 3 785 | 3 005 | 1 861 | 1 761 |
| acres.. | 287 777 | 238 107 | 222 594 | 1 135 861 | 1 731 039 | 1 836 731 | 4 219 224 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 923 | 1 281 | 993 | 3 287 | 2 635 | 1 697 | 1 542 |
| acres.. | 219 823 | 187 587 | 174 960 | 870 257 | 1 339 033 | 1 543 057 | 3 303 026 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 347 | 202 | 115 | 346 | 217 | 126 | 122 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 242 | 102 | 90 | 195 | 117 | 72 | 101 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 334 | 648 | 194 | 337 | 166 | 103 | 136 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | – | 329 | 594 | 2 409 | 508 | 172 | 183 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 627 | 294 | 148 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 930 | 169 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 683 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 503 | 325 | 252 | 915 | 753 | 415 | 539 |
| acres.. | 43 577 | 33 345 | 30 885 | 175 217 | 264 233 | 142 985 | 413 510 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 50 | 28 | 24 | 95 | 79 | 53 | 63 |
| acres.. | 3 224 | 1 779 | 1 531 | 8 933 | 13 998 | 13 273 | 36 571 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 34 | 20 | 21 | 69 | 84 | 57 | 72 |
| acres.. | 1 205 | 1 042 | 1 032 | 5 400 | 10 573 | 12 106 | 26 711 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 52 | 33 | 36 | 127 | 142 | 108 | 175 |
| acres.. | 2 259 | 1 587 | 2 233 | 9 631 | 20 080 | 25 369 | 126 547 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 337 | 216 | 181 | 655 | 550 | 366 | 408 |
| acres.. | 17 689 | 12 767 | 11 953 | 66 423 | 83 122 | 99 941 | 312 859 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 239 | 149 | 113 | 378 | 334 | 255 | 322 |
| acres.. | 19 068 | 16 903 | 13 285 | 68 496 | 109 079 | 147 746 | 692 389 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 97 | 87 | 66 | 192 | 196 | 150 | 243 |
| acres.. | 6 473 | 7 961 | 7 462 | 30 297 | 57 339 | 88 727 | 432 033 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 180 | 90 | 64 | 228 | 187 | 141 | 153 |
| acres.. | 12 595 | 8 942 | 5 823 | 38 199 | 51 740 | 59 019 | 260 356 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 055 | 1 292 | 2 915 | 577 | 592 | 598 |
| | acres | 14 384 908 | 4 560 | 48 930 | 22 460 | 31 089 | 48 075 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 37 239 | 9 753 | 13 455 | 1 905 | 1 931 | 1 613 |
| | acres | 1 394 015 | 21 089 | 87 648 | 26 821 | 32 880 | 37 341 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 55 920 | 14 875 | 19 068 | 2 958 | 2 969 | 2 509 |
| | acres | 8 712 893 | 44 846 | 339 564 | 129 044 | 184 194 | 216 228 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 50 407 | 13 654 | 16 906 | 2 664 | 2 718 | 2 286 |
| | acres | 7 979 387 | 39 858 | 304 688 | 118 069 | 171 408 | 199 639 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 8 422 | 1 496 | 3 032 | 440 | 431 | 387 |
| | acres | 733 506 | 4 988 | 34 876 | 10 975 | 12 786 | 16 589 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 973 | 28 | 168 | 38 | 72 | 43 |
| | acres | 226 522 | 73 | 2 328 | 1 173 | 3 276 | 2 481 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 74 129 | 21 025 | 24 405 | 3 695 | 3 659 | 3 254 |
| | $1,000 | 69 768 007 | 3 767 841 | 7 707 710 | 2 075 463 | 2 233 818 | 2 488 653 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | 179 208 | 315 825 | 561 695 | 610 500 | 764 798 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 47 917 | 13 468 | 9 859 | 7 473 | 6 616 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 6 505 | 4 909 | 1 325 | 73 | 23 | 34 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 3 753 | 1 967 | 1 379 | 100 | 127 | 33 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 3 315 | 1 390 | 1 409 | 75 | 132 | 78 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 5 980 | 2 408 | 2 740 | 259 | 149 | 172 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 6 091 | 2 355 | 2 751 | 287 | 175 | 107 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 24 101 | 7 053 | 11 034 | 1 400 | 1 197 | 899 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 10 869 | 778 | 2 927 | 1 103 | 1 381 | 1 086 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 6 385 | 106 | 605 | 300 | 373 | 677 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 4 656 | 50 | 207 | 68 | 87 | 150 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 2 474 | 9 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 18 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 74 084 | 21 025 | 24 397 | 3 695 | 3 659 | 3 254 |
| | $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 407 021 | 717 462 | 196 250 | 249 391 | 261 879 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 11 301 | 5 930 | 3 737 | 367 | 225 | 187 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 11 074 | 4 360 | 4 385 | 467 | 385 | 237 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 14 086 | 4 757 | 5 652 | 651 | 563 | 446 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 18 061 | 4 320 | 7 143 | 1 148 | 1 078 | 881 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 8 387 | 1 116 | 2 224 | 572 | 747 | 712 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 5 553 | 347 | 874 | 288 | 398 | 460 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 3 893 | 152 | 300 | 160 | 220 | 289 |
| $500,000 or more | | 1 729 | 43 | 82 | 42 | 43 | 42 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 64 947 | 17 177 | 20 620 | 3 267 | 3 371 | 3 071 |
| | number | 165 593 | 25 853 | 36 536 | 7 430 | 9 038 | 8 930 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 57 302 | 14 093 | 20 119 | 3 100 | 2 982 | 2 709 |
| | number | 134 903 | 19 859 | 32 423 | 6 192 | 6 690 | 6 799 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 35 345 | 10 071 | 12 284 | 1 857 | 1 619 | 1 456 |
| | number | 55 947 | 12 420 | 16 543 | 2 789 | 2 768 | 2 427 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 34 473 | 5 363 | 11 649 | 2 118 | 2 155 | 2 115 |
| | number | 78 956 | 7 439 | 15 880 | 3 403 | 3 922 | 4 372 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 30 842 | 4 639 | 10 588 | 1 945 | 1 979 | 1 900 |
| | number | 59 672 | 6 100 | 13 715 | 2 921 | 3 282 | 3 535 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 8 700 | 1 066 | 1 707 | 375 | 431 | 475 |
| | number | 19 284 | 1 339 | 2 165 | 482 | 640 | 837 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 1 947 | 37 | 103 | 34 | 31 | 112 |
| | number | 2 982 | 37 | 116 | 35 | 33 | 143 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 1 625 | – | – | 1 | 16 | 28 |
| | number | 4 059 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 7 313 | 1 131 | 2 273 | 394 | 416 | 423 |
| | number | 8 782 | 1 198 | 2 526 | 465 | 439 | 495 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 3 355 | 75 | 502 | 136 | 184 | 268 |
| | number | 4 639 | 83 | 535 | 164 | 204 | 310 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 41 776 | 10 107 | 13 803 | 2 137 | 2 337 | 2 229 |
| | acres on which used | 7 215 345 | 28 689 | 250 546 | 90 227 | 145 063 | 188 187 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 28 451 | 3 585 | 10 519 | 1 729 | 1 881 | 1 774 |
| | acres on which used | 5 463 091 | 10 485 | 211 259 | 74 623 | 121 090 | 150 315 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 3 553 | 334 | 1 163 | 263 | 260 | 279 |
| | acres on which used | 464 965 | 1 040 | 18 323 | 7 874 | 11 526 | 15 508 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 16 207 | 2 756 | 6 201 | 995 | 1 185 | 1 034 |
| | acres on which used | 1 980 251 | 8 473 | 117 433 | 42 604 | 74 380 | 81 581 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 28 807 | 5 014 | 10 173 | 1 648 | 1 882 | 1 706 |
| | acres on which used | 5 001 218 | 14 608 | 185 393 | 64 429 | 115 054 | 133 462 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 5 231 | 630 | 1 414 | 271 | 377 | 393 |
| | acres on which used | 1 196 433 | 2 049 | 25 745 | 11 006 | 19 438 | 27 598 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 532 | 326 | 265 | 962 | 1 049 | 1 125 | 1 822 |
| acres | 55 923 | 45 407 | 41 356 | 235 395 | 511 894 | 1 197 439 | 12 142 380 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 1 235 | 769 | 646 | 2 054 | 1 676 | 1 090 | 1 112 |
| acres | 36 866 | 27 584 | 28 252 | 116 027 | 138 750 | 150 631 | 690 126 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 1 945 | 1 293 | 1 003 | 3 315 | 2 675 | 1 718 | 1 592 |
| acres | 222 333 | 184 424 | 177 308 | 872 473 | 1 328 421 | 1 518 717 | 3 495 341 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms | 1 761 | 1 187 | 919 | 3 036 | 2 438 | 1 531 | 1 307 |
| acres | 206 944 | 174 736 | 165 996 | 823 617 | 1 269 782 | 1 441 035 | 3 063 615 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms | 319 | 195 | 162 | 544 | 493 | 345 | 578 |
| acres | 15 389 | 9 688 | 11 312 | 48 856 | 58 639 | 77 682 | 431 726 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 76 | 40 | 24 | 125 | 113 | 92 | 154 |
| acres | 8 533 | 3 813 | 2 005 | 17 357 | 25 527 | 32 311 | 127 645 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2 523 | 1 558 | 1 320 | 4 510 | 3 424 | 2 289 | 2 467 |
| $1,000 | 2 209 262 | 1 565 127 | 1 633 254 | 6 853 166 | 8 436 010 | 8 788 304 | 22 009 400 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 875 649 | 1 004 574 | 1 237 313 | 1 519 549 | 2 463 788 | 3 839 364 | 8 921 524 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 5 584 | 5 078 | 5 201 | 4 207 | 3 532 | 2 829 | 1 287 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 44 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 14 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 46 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 39 | 29 | 23 | 84 | 18 | 18 | 20 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 82 | 41 | 13 | 69 | 38 | 5 | 4 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 131 | 28 | 25 | 139 | 61 | 21 | 11 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 647 | 405 | 311 | 630 | 317 | 140 | 68 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 625 | 339 | 354 | 1 217 | 565 | 301 | 193 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 743 | 488 | 294 | 1 113 | 951 | 355 | 380 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 148 | 172 | 245 | 1 084 | 993 | 838 | 614 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 18 | 7 | 25 | 130 | 450 | 589 | 1 155 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 2 511 | 1 558 | 1 320 | 4 493 | 3 420 | 2 288 | 2 464 |
| $1,000 | 213 248 | 154 516 | 141 938 | 623 293 | 630 630 | 572 333 | 987 513 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 217 | 73 | 74 | 192 | 176 | 52 | 71 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 298 | 179 | 54 | 236 | 223 | 122 | 128 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 331 | 164 | 187 | 465 | 398 | 221 | 251 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 591 | 309 | 294 | 839 | 538 | 388 | 532 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 484 | 318 | 240 | 839 | 468 | 308 | 359 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 352 | 305 | 279 | 959 | 603 | 363 | 325 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 176 | 171 | 154 | 769 | 691 | 486 | 325 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 62 | 39 | 38 | 194 | 323 | 348 | 473 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 2 350 | 1 517 | 1 284 | 4 298 | 3 320 | 2 265 | 2 407 |
| number | 6 970 | 4 601 | 4 256 | 16 143 | 15 114 | 12 521 | 18 201 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 2 063 | 1 208 | 1 083 | 3 635 | 2 676 | 1 802 | 1 832 |
| number | 5 351 | 3 498 | 3 276 | 12 989 | 12 346 | 10 568 | 14 912 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1 280 | 689 | 582 | 2 025 | 1 484 | 987 | 1 011 |
| number | 2 141 | 1 268 | 1 161 | 4 769 | 3 653 | 2 796 | 3 212 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 1 514 | 904 | 863 | 2 777 | 2 159 | 1 445 | 1 411 |
| number | 3 210 | 2 230 | 2 115 | 8 220 | 8 693 | 7 772 | 11 700 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1 387 | 802 | 779 | 2 415 | 1 906 | 1 261 | 1 241 |
| number | 2 621 | 1 709 | 1 655 | 6 078 | 6 024 | 4 882 | 7 150 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 323 | 312 | 268 | 1 118 | 1 081 | 776 | 768 |
| number | 589 | 521 | 460 | 2 142 | 2 669 | 2 890 | 4 550 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 62 | 91 | 73 | 418 | 400 | 300 | 286 |
| number | 78 | 104 | 76 | 610 | 629 | 538 | 583 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 24 | 39 | 35 | 318 | 469 | 389 | 306 |
| number | 35 | 54 | 55 | 736 | 1 065 | 1 024 | 1 034 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 317 | 182 | 148 | 604 | 548 | 357 | 520 |
| number | 360 | 229 | 168 | 758 | 705 | 546 | 893 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 202 | 138 | 183 | 453 | 420 | 306 | 488 |
| number | 225 | 177 | 222 | 648 | 638 | 547 | 886 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 1 454 | 1 029 | 804 | 2 983 | 2 232 | 1 440 | 1 221 |
| acres on which used | 161 139 | 142 811 | 136 480 | 771 402 | 1 072 227 | 1 344 501 | 2 884 073 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 1 221 | 808 | 637 | 2 471 | 1 768 | 1 149 | 909 |
| acres on which used | 143 894 | 112 649 | 108 342 | 605 961 | 832 294 | 986 127 | 2 106 052 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 173 | 81 | 85 | 333 | 262 | 153 | 167 |
| acres on which used | 10 616 | 6 626 | 8 283 | 47 302 | 72 485 | 75 099 | 190 283 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 630 | 416 | 299 | 1 134 | 723 | 446 | 388 |
| acres on which used | 63 734 | 55 476 | 46 288 | 240 165 | 278 863 | 308 012 | 663 242 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 1 088 | 777 | 628 | 2 386 | 1 559 | 1 046 | 900 |
| acres on which used | 121 742 | 104 791 | 102 729 | 573 562 | 722 726 | 898 810 | 1 963 912 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 225 | 137 | 113 | 464 | 542 | 359 | 306 |
| acres on which used | 20 526 | 16 783 | 12 966 | 77 921 | 182 238 | 229 825 | 570 338 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | | 74 126 | 20 662 | 24 250 | 3 732 | 3 784 | 3 224 |
| Full owners | | 53 878 | 18 268 | 20 097 | 2 660 | 2 554 | 1 986 |
| Part owners | | 10 888 | 515 | 1 790 | 591 | 719 | 706 |
| Tenants | | 9 360 | 1 879 | 2 363 | 481 | 511 | 532 |
| White | | 67 566 | 18 566 | 21 715 | 3 380 | 3 451 | 2 978 |
| Full owners | | 49 448 | 16 744 | 18 235 | 2 420 | 2 344 | 1 862 |
| Part owners | | 10 158 | 467 | 1 594 | 528 | 659 | 642 |
| Tenants | | 7 960 | 1 355 | 1 886 | 432 | 448 | 474 |
| Black and other races | | 6 560 | 2 096 | 2 535 | 352 | 333 | 246 |
| Full owners | | 4 430 | 1 524 | 1 862 | 240 | 210 | 124 |
| Part owners | | 730 | 48 | 196 | 63 | 60 | 64 |
| Tenants | | 1 400 | 524 | 477 | 49 | 63 | 58 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 65 056 | 18 806 | 21 938 | 3 267 | 3 290 | 2 721 |
| | acres | 16 794 849 | 313 594 | 657 049 | 229 198 | 297 247 | 384 013 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 64 766 | 18 783 | 21 887 | 3 251 | 3 273 | 2 692 |
| | acres | 14 624 553 | 70 373 | 487 304 | 168 972 | 236 275 | 264 976 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 20 413 | 2 431 | 4 188 | 1 080 | 1 239 | 1 253 |
| | acres | 13 481 109 | 27 292 | 95 631 | 51 710 | 80 164 | 118 369 |
| | landlords | 47 568 | 3 252 | 6 177 | 1 737 | 2 171 | 2 393 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 20 248 | 2 394 | 4 153 | 1 072 | 1 230 | 1 238 |
| | acres | 13 074 226 | 8 170 | 82 205 | 45 477 | 73 042 | 105 656 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 6 662 | 1 315 | 1 638 | 350 | 344 | 395 |
| | acres | 2 577 179 | 262 343 | 183 171 | 66 459 | 68 094 | 131 750 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 47 963 | 15 381 | 16 023 | 2 264 | 2 282 | 1 927 |
| Not on farm operated | | 20 908 | 3 438 | 6 890 | 1 231 | 1 299 | 1 120 |
| Not reported | | 5 255 | 1 843 | 1 337 | 237 | 203 | 177 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 39 267 | 6 843 | 11 714 | 2 280 | 2 426 | 2 151 |
| Other | | 34 859 | 13 819 | 12 536 | 1 452 | 1 358 | 1 073 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 31 588 | 6 963 | 9 395 | 1 654 | 1 729 | 1 602 |
| Any | | 37 919 | 12 559 | 13 493 | 1 828 | 1 828 | 1 436 |
| 1 to 99 days | | 6 798 | 1 860 | 2 226 | 360 | 381 | 295 |
| 100 to 199 days | | 7 109 | 2 072 | 2 552 | 400 | 386 | 285 |
| 200 days or more | | 24 012 | 8 627 | 8 715 | 1 068 | 1 061 | 856 |
| Not reported | | 4 619 | 1 140 | 1 362 | 250 | 227 | 186 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 4 041 | 1 304 | 1 414 | 186 | 200 | 153 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 5 272 | 1 786 | 1 880 | 232 | 260 | 194 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 12 214 | 3 998 | 4 155 | 553 | 598 | 486 |
| 10 years or more | | 41 946 | 10 283 | 13 737 | 2 259 | 2 267 | 2 003 |
| Average years on present farm | | 17.6 | 14.5 | 17.1 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 19.8 |
| Not reported | | 10 653 | 3 291 | 3 064 | 502 | 459 | 388 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 382 | 107 | 103 | 17 | 16 | 12 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 000 | 742 | 914 | 146 | 196 | 155 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 11 754 | 3 253 | 3 511 | 594 | 632 | 541 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 9 178 | 2 705 | 2 797 | 444 | 474 | 407 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 10 262 | 3 057 | 3 295 | 475 | 524 | 421 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 9 261 | 2 578 | 3 121 | 461 | 446 | 373 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 8 110 | 2 274 | 2 765 | 420 | 419 | 323 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 7 510 | 2 001 | 2 642 | 408 | 342 | 355 |
| 70 years and over | | 14 669 | 3 945 | 5 102 | 767 | 735 | 637 |
| Average age | | 56.5 | 56.4 | 57.2 | 56.8 | 55.9 | 56.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 64 062 | 16 685 | 20 807 | 3 306 | 3 400 | 2 916 |
| Female | | 10 064 | 3 977 | 3 443 | 426 | 384 | 308 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | | 4 515 | 1 376 | 1 741 | 200 | 231 | 178 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 56 755 | 18 687 | 19 802 | 2 756 | 2 651 | 2 185 |
| | acres | 14 131 870 | 70 391 | 451 968 | 158 064 | 216 559 | 251 300 |
| Partnership | farms | 10 813 | 1 172 | 2 942 | 622 | 720 | 636 |
| | acres | 7 653 858 | 4 821 | 78 243 | 35 942 | 58 908 | 72 951 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms | 4 473 | 415 | 939 | 232 | 290 | 268 |
| | acres | 4 362 264 | 1 781 | 25 006 | 13 357 | 23 801 | 30 840 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 177 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 4 296 | 407 | 919 | 224 | 280 | 258 |
| Other than family held | farms | 779 | 105 | 158 | 39 | 44 | 58 |
| | acres | 859 406 | 366 | 3 896 | 2 245 | 3 570 | 6 567 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 126 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 653 | 96 | 142 | 32 | 37 | 49 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 1 306 | 283 | 409 | 83 | 79 | 77 |
| | acres | 691 381 | 1 184 | 10 396 | 4 841 | 6 479 | 8 974 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 548 | 1 660 | 1 283 | 4 327 | 3 572 | 2 439 | 2 645 |
| Full owners | 1 621 | 910 | 665 | 2 086 | 1 406 | 823 | 802 |
| Part owners | 559 | 432 | 402 | 1 401 | 1 407 | 1 069 | 1 297 |
| Tenants | 368 | 318 | 216 | 840 | 759 | 547 | 546 |
| White | 2 362 | 1 557 | 1 197 | 4 077 | 3 391 | 2 331 | 2 561 |
| Full owners | 1 504 | 862 | 615 | 1 958 | 1 349 | 787 | 768 |
| Part owners | 520 | 403 | 383 | 1 330 | 1 343 | 1 027 | 1 262 |
| Tenants | 338 | 292 | 199 | 789 | 699 | 517 | 531 |
| Black and other races | 186 | 103 | 86 | 250 | 181 | 108 | 84 |
| Full owners | 117 | 48 | 50 | 128 | 57 | 36 | 34 |
| Part owners | 39 | 29 | 19 | 71 | 64 | 42 | 35 |
| Tenants | 30 | 26 | 17 | 51 | 60 | 30 | 15 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned—farms | 2 197 | 1 355 | 1 078 | 3 522 | 2 852 | 1 913 | 2 117 |
| acres | 363 299 | 276 881 | 258 913 | 1 171 767 | 1 627 825 | 1 909 732 | 9 305 331 |
| Owned land in farms—farms | 2 180 | 1 342 | 1 067 | 3 487 | 2 813 | 1 892 | 2 099 |
| acres | 295 202 | 219 639 | 198 649 | 966 684 | 1 395 494 | 1 703 438 | 8 617 547 |
| Land rented or leased from others—farms | 934 | 756 | 620 | 2 258 | 2 178 | 1 622 | 1 854 |
| acres | 109 453 | 134 291 | 110 273 | 619 325 | 1 170 336 | 1 662 339 | 9 301 926 |
| landlords | 1 838 | 1 512 | 1 434 | 5 404 | 6 534 | 5 995 | 9 121 |
| Rented or leased land in farms—farms | 927 | 750 | 618 | 2 241 | 2 166 | 1 616 | 1 843 |
| acres | 104 432 | 108 362 | 106 838 | 589 095 | 1 095 268 | 1 629 109 | 9 126 572 |
| Land rented or leased to others—farms | 308 | 172 | 171 | 592 | 513 | 352 | 512 |
| acres | 73 118 | 83 171 | 63 699 | 235 313 | 307 399 | 239 524 | 863 138 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1 441 | 935 | 717 | 2 357 | 1 882 | 1 297 | 1 457 |
| Not on farm operated | 930 | 626 | 477 | 1 658 | 1 401 | 910 | 928 |
| Not reported | 177 | 99 | 89 | 312 | 289 | 232 | 260 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 702 | 1 161 | 925 | 3 217 | 2 719 | 1 937 | 2 192 |
| Other | 846 | 499 | 358 | 1 110 | 853 | 502 | 453 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 277 | 871 | 692 | 2 349 | 2 048 | 1 429 | 1 579 |
| Any | 1 109 | 681 | 510 | 1 657 | 1 230 | 778 | 810 |
| 1 to 99 days | 247 | 125 | 133 | 439 | 297 | 180 | 255 |
| 100 to 199 days | 223 | 154 | 89 | 351 | 251 | 174 | 172 |
| 200 days or more | 639 | 402 | 288 | 867 | 682 | 424 | 383 |
| Not reported | 162 | 108 | 81 | 321 | 294 | 232 | 256 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 143 | 64 | 68 | 195 | 160 | 79 | 75 |
| 3 or 4 years | 163 | 97 | 64 | 253 | 139 | 93 | 111 |
| 5 to 9 years | 386 | 245 | 184 | 605 | 441 | 280 | 283 |
| 10 years or more | 1 488 | 1 026 | 782 | 2 614 | 2 262 | 1 539 | 1 686 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.3 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 19.9 | 21.2 | 22.5 | 23.7 |
| Not reported | 368 | 228 | 185 | 660 | 570 | 448 | 490 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 19 | 10 | 15 | 34 | 28 | 11 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years | 101 | 90 | 56 | 226 | 153 | 109 | 112 |
| 35 to 44 years | 376 | 278 | 226 | 807 | 670 | 445 | 421 |
| 45 to 49 years | 282 | 233 | 137 | 559 | 467 | 352 | 321 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 223 | 173 | 581 | 481 | 297 | 356 |
| 55 to 59 years | 310 | 187 | 165 | 549 | 448 | 307 | 316 |
| 60 to 64 years | 302 | 178 | 135 | 428 | 356 | 229 | 281 |
| 65 to 69 years | 283 | 133 | 137 | 401 | 337 | 214 | 257 |
| 70 years and over | 496 | 328 | 239 | 742 | 632 | 475 | 571 |
| Average age | 56.7 | 55.6 | 55.8 | 54.9 | 55.2 | 55.6 | 56.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 297 | 1 495 | 1 147 | 3 986 | 3 292 | 2 266 | 2 465 |
| Female | 251 | 165 | 136 | 341 | 280 | 173 | 180 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 109 | 67 | 62 | 204 | 156 | 114 | 77 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms | 1 695 | 1 056 | 791 | 2 548 | 1 959 | 1 285 | 1 340 |
| acres | 265 730 | 208 429 | 188 554 | 913 219 | 1 342 904 | 1 748 567 | 8 316 185 |
| Partnership—farms | 519 | 373 | 277 | 1 034 | 1 017 | 711 | 790 |
| acres | 81 321 | 73 699 | 65 687 | 372 334 | 727 432 | 972 123 | 5 110 397 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held—farms | 238 | 167 | 152 | 566 | 473 | 345 | 388 |
| acres | 37 537 | 33 123 | 36 228 | 206 621 | 334 812 | 472 955 | 3 146 203 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 6 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 42 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 232 | 160 | 145 | 544 | 451 | 330 | 346 |
| Other than family held—farms | 50 | 29 | 34 | 99 | 49 | 51 | 63 |
| acres | 7 884 | 5 706 | 8 130 | 35 011 | 35 175 | 71 927 | 678 929 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 4 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 46 | 22 | 28 | 87 | 33 | 36 | 45 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms | 46 | 35 | 29 | 80 | 74 | 47 | 64 |
| acres | 7 162 | 7 044 | 6 888 | 28 594 | 50 439 | 66 975 | 492 405 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 500 | 83 | 124 | 18 | 24 | 27 |
| number.. | 641 | 94 | 147 | 20 | 28 | 33 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 103 | 348 | 129 | 157 | 144 |
| number.. | 6 829 | 163 | 581 | 216 | 317 | 279 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 15 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | 17 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 20 662 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | – | 24 250 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 732 | – | – | 3 732 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 784 | – | – | – | 3 784 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 224 | – | – | – | – | 3 224 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 660 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 283 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 4 327 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 029 | 48 | 443 | 123 | 189 | 189 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 348 | 1 051 | 709 | 131 | 120 | 112 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 35 422 | 10 757 | 14 058 | 2 087 | 2 055 | 1 586 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 285 | 2 491 | 1 267 | 118 | 92 | 67 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 712 | 307 | 1 096 | 212 | 265 | 240 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 897 | 3 | 53 | 16 | 32 | 32 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 815 | 304 | 1 043 | 196 | 233 | 208 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | 1 573 | 2 969 | 569 | 566 | 622 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 528 | 160 | 165 | 22 | 23 | 21 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 122 | 58 | 439 | 161 | 201 | 193 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 522 | 265 | 191 | 21 | 12 | 7 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 046 | 466 | 330 | 64 | 58 | 34 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 533 | 566 | 581 | 60 | 59 | 34 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 739 | 2 920 | 2 002 | 164 | 144 | 119 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 17 335 | 2 354 | 4 414 | 902 | 932 | 955 |
| number.. | 4 968 679 | 88 414 | 432 862 | 183 234 | 271 652 | 273 618 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 007 | 1 492 | 1 766 | 192 | 136 | 104 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 872 | 631 | 1 948 | 442 | 461 | 472 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 989 | 92 | 195 | 90 | 113 | 150 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 450 | 58 | 69 | 29 | 41 | 57 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 791 | 49 | 190 | 44 | 57 | 60 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 226 | 32 | 246 | 105 | 124 | 112 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 212 | 1 424 | 3 306 | 748 | 805 | 837 |
| number.. | 2 294 022 | 34 166 | 230 217 | 108 100 | 146 471 | 136 956 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 12 158 | 1 321 | 2 826 | 584 | 615 | 663 |
| number.. | 890 805 | 19 616 | 35 803 | 10 761 | 14 018 | 18 113 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 083 | 1 010 | 1 814 | 261 | 218 | 201 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 584 | 226 | 918 | 284 | 347 | 395 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 386 | 45 | 54 | 25 | 37 | 48 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 009 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 798 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 298 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 3 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 2 650 | 155 | 614 | 193 | 235 | 212 |
| number.. | 1 403 217 | 14 550 | 194 414 | 97 339 | 132 453 | 118 843 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 396 | 88 | 149 | 23 | 27 | 13 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 69 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 144 | 15 | 36 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 114 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 33 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 246 | 11 | 56 | 13 | 31 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 680 | 18 | 167 | 50 | 58 | 58 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 001 | 7 | 166 | 76 | 88 | 76 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 120 | 1 383 | 3 009 | 671 | 732 | 780 |
| number.. | 1 490 999 | 22 676 | 143 350 | 53 267 | 92 408 | 87 742 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 13 850 | 1 637 | 3 265 | 685 | 739 | 788 |
| number.. | 1 183 658 | 31 572 | 59 295 | 21 867 | 32 773 | 48 920 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 18 | 16 | 9 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 54 |
| number.. | 22 | 27 | 14 | 54 | 50 | 52 | 100 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 114 | 101 | 99 | 329 | 358 | 322 | 371 |
| number.. | 228 | 176 | 227 | 746 | 873 | 940 | 2 083 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | – | 1 660 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | – | – | 1 283 | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 4 327 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 572 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 439 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 645 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 250 | 179 | 180 | 589 | 459 | 242 | 138 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 76 | 78 | 50 | 236 | 309 | 228 | 248 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 064 | 681 | 468 | 1 372 | 735 | 354 | 205 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 65 | 25 | 32 | 49 | 47 | 17 | 15 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 242 | 145 | 116 | 547 | 624 | 513 | 405 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 26 | 36 | 22 | 146 | 232 | 183 | 116 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 216 | 109 | 94 | 401 | 392 | 330 | 289 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 513 | 350 | 258 | 1 060 | 1 026 | 861 | 1 473 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 20 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 37 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 169 | 108 | 97 | 279 | 240 | 132 | 45 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 11 | 12 | 15 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 38 | 26 | 14 | 43 | 35 | 28 | 49 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 96 | 47 | 43 | 87 | 52 | 38 | 27 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 816 | 529 | 443 | 1 571 | 1 483 | 1 176 | 1 760 |
| number.. | 316 234 | 137 903 | 126 135 | 537 228 | 662 626 | 491 177 | 1 447 596 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 84 | 51 | 30 | 83 | 37 | 26 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 369 | 225 | 184 | 557 | 364 | 142 | 77 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 139 | 97 | 79 | 353 | 360 | 207 | 114 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 49 | 37 | 47 | 203 | 301 | 323 | 236 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 72 | 46 | 43 | 151 | 192 | 278 | 609 |
| 500 or more ..... | 103 | 73 | 60 | 224 | 229 | 200 | 718 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 713 | 474 | 402 | 1 419 | 1 371 | 1 087 | 1 626 |
| number.. | 120 855 | 79 220 | 55 805 | 246 688 | 284 471 | 238 573 | 612 500 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 559 | 379 | 313 | 1 153 | 1 164 | 986 | 1 595 |
| number.. | 15 081 | 12 097 | 9 991 | 51 349 | 80 610 | 110 443 | 512 923 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 132 | 90 | 60 | 152 | 94 | 35 | 16 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 359 | 228 | 201 | 682 | 540 | 263 | 141 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 45 | 45 | 38 | 221 | 310 | 316 | 202 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 17 | 12 | 10 | 70 | 146 | 250 | 427 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 61 | 106 | 559 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 5 | 13 | 16 | 250 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 182 | 116 | 109 | 316 | 266 | 161 | 91 |
| number.. | 105 774 | 67 123 | 45 814 | 195 339 | 203 861 | 128 130 | 99 577 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 9 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 29 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 35 | 14 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 45 | 39 | 37 | 94 | 63 | 37 | 14 |
| 500 or more ..... | 73 | 47 | 37 | 155 | 149 | 92 | 35 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 667 | 428 | 368 | 1 270 | 1 264 | 1 015 | 1 533 |
| number.. | 75 877 | 51 532 | 32 084 | 147 585 | 219 470 | 169 591 | 395 417 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 642 | 433 | 361 | 1 317 | 1 298 | 1 043 | 1 642 |
| number.. | 119 502 | 7 151 | 38 246 | 142 955 | 158 685 | 83 013 | 439 679 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 1 792 | 3 820 | 840 | 894 | 923 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 66 650 | 325 794 | 78 915 | 148 199 | 154 173 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 26 231 | 118 655 | 30 475 | 51 408 | 69 088 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 872 | 2 055 | 467 | 537 | 538 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 18 158 | 198 592 | 35 156 | 70 960 | 50 766 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 4 396 | 39 480 | 4 966 | 9 134 | 9 673 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 1 345 | 2 920 | 669 | 691 | 717 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 48 492 | 127 202 | 43 759 | 77 239 | 103 407 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 21 835 | 79 175 | 25 509 | 42 274 | 59 414 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 231 | 306 | 41 | 44 | 41 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 2 735 | 24 598 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 1 656 | 17 373 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 615 | 577 | 84 | 60 | 40 |
| number.. | 212 088 | 16 113 | 55 309 | 13 166 | 1 079 | 2 666 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 531 | 478 | 68 | 48 | 28 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | 32 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | 29 | 18 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | 7 | 12 | 2 | – | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | 3 | 13 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 275 | 243 | 38 | 35 | 15 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 2 638 | 6 649 | 1 751 | 250 | 558 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 544 | 509 | 76 | 50 | 37 |
| number.. | 186 517 | 13 475 | 48 660 | 11 415 | 829 | 2 108 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 470 | 422 | 57 | 47 | 33 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 37 132 | 111 052 | 21 560 | 2 194 | 5 926 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 4 008 | 11 050 | 2 013 | (D) | 640 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 127 | 88 | 14 | 12 | 6 |
| number.. | 32 273 | 6 635 | 9 981 | 496 | 323 | 624 |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | 329 | 412 | 19 | 13 | 26 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 288 | 261 | 38 | 35 | 17 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 3 271 | 10 436 | 2 254 | 216 | 761 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 270 | 244 | 32 | 31 | 14 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 1 726 | 5 477 | 1 245 | 128 | 377 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 208 | 194 | 28 | 28 | 15 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 1 545 | 4 959 | 1 009 | 88 | 384 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 815 | 1 036 | 153 | 121 | 102 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 49 835 | 59 305 | (D) | (D) | 6 120 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 664 | 893 | 126 | 102 | 89 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 22 587 | 34 448 | 3 051 | 3 131 | 3 508 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 653 | 842 | 118 | 100 | 91 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 30 521 | 38 394 | 3 817 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 535 | 745 | 107 | 92 | 83 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 31 613 | 42 272 | 4 120 | 3 656 | 5 017 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 226 391 | 239 175 | 28 357 | 26 753 | 34 986 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 3 655 | 3 980 | 542 | 499 | 502 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 27 832 | 36 744 | 5 650 | 5 014 | 5 320 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 1 307 | 1 114 | 114 | 96 | 87 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 3 473 | 4 806 | 647 | 363 | 598 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 829 | 711 | 82 | 67 | 53 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 10 764 | 13 038 | 1 395 | 4 009 | 723 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 334 | 284 | 29 | 29 | 14 |
| number.. | 16 057 | 5 419 | 5 828 | 604 | 822 | 355 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 1 200 | 970 | 117 | 102 | 62 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | 1 859 214 | 6 888 170 | 3 271 995 | 5 055 061 | 3 628 485 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 1 140 | 899 | 95 | 85 | 55 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | 8 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 6 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | 8 | 20 | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 1 175 | 946 | 116 | 97 | 60 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | 1 585 083 | 6 505 333 | 2 838 598 | 4 911 877 | 2 960 977 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 216 | 191 | 10 | 16 | 16 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 274 131 | 382 837 | 433 397 | 143 184 | 667 508 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 193 | 179 | 20 | 19 | 12 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | 1 699 808 | 6 641 868 | 1 858 246 | 2 087 328 | 1 860 454 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 68 | 112 | 11 | 14 | 8 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | 7 779 535 | 56 323 792 | 13 435 734 | 13 629 620 | 3 423 148 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | 44 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 10 | 10 | – | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | 13 | 47 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 63 | 79 | 6 | 12 | 3 |
| number.. | 684 039 | (D) | 95 932 | 34 592 | 64 598 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | 39 | 73 | 25 | 26 | 13 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | 2 311 142 | 4 120 816 | 4 715 788 | 3 794 022 | 2 407 136 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 789 | 512 | 442 | 1 558 | 1 488 | 1 174 | 1 775 |
| number.. | 166 758 | 54 276 | 74 614 | 341 696 | 665 024 | 223 651 | 807 812 |
| $1,000.. | 83 106 | 19 723 | 33 920 | 154 115 | 337 805 | 89 620 | 396 910 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 471 | 299 | 260 | 866 | 831 | 590 | 756 |
| number.. | 43 445 | 26 982 | 15 267 | 170 719 | 110 856 | 85 302 | 139 084 |
| $1,000.. | 7 070 | 4 935 | 2 178 | 44 359 | 23 129 | 17 112 | 36 481 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 646 | 413 | 355 | 1 263 | 1 235 | 991 | 1 581 |
| number.. | 123 313 | 27 294 | 59 347 | 170 977 | 554 168 | 138 349 | 668 728 |
| $1,000.. | 76 035 | 14 788 | 31 743 | 109 756 | 314 676 | 72 508 | 360 429 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 43 | 11 | 16 | 64 | 50 | 44 | 83 |
| number.. | 73 002 | 2 148 | (D) | (D) | 439 975 | 10 956 | 43 596 |
| $1,000.. | 50 493 | 1 427 | (D) | (D) | 255 510 | 6 654 | 30 890 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 29 | 18 | 19 | 57 | 32 | 35 | 27 |
| number.. | 585 | (D) | 2 746 | (D) | 10 386 | 1 621 | 12 905 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 25 | 16 | 15 | 43 | 22 | 23 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 16 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| number.. | 110 | (D) | 554 | (D) | 1 534 | 271 | 1 694 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 25 | 17 | 16 | 50 | 27 | 28 | 23 |
| number.. | 475 | (D) | 2 192 | (D) | 8 852 | 1 350 | 11 211 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 27 | 11 | 14 | 40 | 24 | 27 | 21 |
| number.. | 862 | (D) | 7 484 | (D) | 17 136 | 2 045 | 23 539 |
| $1,000.. | 105 | 56 | 768 | (D) | 1 654 | 172 | 2 168 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | 277 | (D) | 153 | 1 547 | (D) | 703 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 13 | (D) | 6 | 48 | (D) | 30 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 17 | 6 | 13 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 19 |
| number.. | 114 | (D) | 930 | (D) | 2 565 | 323 | 3 128 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 15 | 5 | 12 | 30 | 18 | 21 | 18 |
| number.. | 63 | (D) | 488 | (D) | 1 303 | 178 | 1 561 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 14 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 17 |
| number.. | 51 | (D) | 442 | (D) | 1 262 | 145 | 1 567 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 105 | 61 | 48 | 159 | 126 | 100 | 188 |
| number.. | 7 306 | 14 904 | 15 054 | 39 879 | 44 693 | 91 665 | 356 842 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 96 | 52 | 44 | 135 | 113 | 87 | 174 |
| number.. | 4 577 | 7 580 | 3 162 | 16 273 | 29 225 | 34 648 | 184 895 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 91 | 53 | 40 | 136 | 114 | 91 | 181 |
| number.. | 4 567 | 13 484 | 13 550 | 35 320 | 35 303 | 77 784 | 216 152 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 90 | 53 | 35 | 122 | 113 | 80 | 172 |
| number.. | 5 780 | 7 991 | 13 970 | 26 255 | 34 909 | 55 000 | 214 517 |
| pounds of wool.. | 43 802 | 53 332 | 59 220 | 197 568 | 290 871 | 509 141 | 1 743 041 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 384 | 243 | 180 | 688 | 683 | 601 | 1 058 |
| number.. | 4 305 | 1 617 | 1 455 | 5 387 | 5 194 | 4 561 | 10 031 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 64 | 28 | 33 | 85 | 90 | 60 | 131 |
| number.. | 320 | 90 | 119 | 491 | 297 | 363 | 505 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 43 | 20 | 17 | 66 | 26 | 27 | 35 |
| number.. | 578 | 1 345 | 607 | 2 937 | 636 | 761 | 3 398 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 19 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 12 |
| number.. | 266 | 242 | 392 | 681 | 128 | 148 | 1 172 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 49 | 28 | 22 | 67 | 45 | 40 | 29 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 518 271 | 2 677 500 | 5 490 787 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 46 | 24 | 14 | 59 | 41 | 39 | 28 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 49 | 26 | 22 | 67 | 44 | 40 | 28 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 314 242 | 2 461 700 | 4 201 739 | 2 906 091 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 7 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 227 | 204 029 | 215 800 | 1 289 048 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 9 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 664 637 | 852 457 | 2 840 020 | 1 322 073 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 513 364 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 62 951 | 46 870 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 679 033 | 454 193 | 158 606 | 1 423 132 | (D) | 1 388 610 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 958 | 10 | 37 | 21 | 20 | 26 |
| | acres | 256 292 | 30 | 659 | 707 | 941 | 1 785 |
| | bushels | 42 230 303 | 5 982 | 90 835 | 101 114 | 137 370 | 290 003 |
| Irrigated | farms | 956 | 10 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 26 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 659 | 607 | 941 | 1 785 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 1 985 | 20 | 237 | 82 | 139 | 139 |
| | acres | 314 357 | 118 | 5 439 | 3 300 | 6 942 | 10 119 |
| | tons, green | 7 451 051 | 2 543 | 126 428 | 78 850 | 164 836 | 256 775 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 984 | 20 | 237 | 82 | 138 | 139 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 5 439 | 3 300 | 6 909 | 10 119 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 2 065 | 12 | 87 | 31 | 65 | 71 |
| | acres | 581 071 | 36 | 1 863 | 1 122 | 3 312 | 4 163 |
| | bushels | 42 372 177 | 1 573 | 104 633 | 75 855 | 242 305 | 305 293 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 725 | 11 | 61 | 25 | 48 | 52 |
| | acres | 447 284 | 34 | 1 238 | 849 | 2 413 | 2 934 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 157 | 12 | 52 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 667 | – | 35 | 18 | 52 | 42 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 623 | – | – | – | – | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 362 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 256 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain | farms | 574 | 13 | 51 | 13 | 19 | 13 |
| | acres | 129 549 | 44 | 1 061 | 513 | 894 | 700 |
| | bushels | 7 475 447 | 2 462 | 55 108 | 49 082 | 71 237 | 57 476 |
| Irrigated | farms | 360 | 5 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 12 |
| | acres | 68 035 | 15 | 545 | 483 | 634 | 680 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 13 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 200 | – | 17 | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 149 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 81 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 60 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice | farms | 1 544 | 2 | 55 | 28 | 61 | 81 |
| | acres | 514 081 | (D) | 1 587 | (D) | 4 606 | 7 740 |
| | cwt | 41 457 650 | (D) | 125 699 | (D) | 372 968 | 632 702 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 544 | 2 | 55 | 28 | 61 | 81 |
| | acres | 514 081 | (D) | 1 587 | (D) | 4 606 | 7 740 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 34 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 229 | – | 38 | 26 | 60 | 26 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 553 | – | – | – | – | 52 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 462 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 266 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | 1 833 | 4 | 62 | 20 | 44 | 47 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | 23 | 1 347 | 795 | 2 142 | 2 878 |
| | bales | 2 543 194 | 50 | 3 255 | 1 964 | 4 906 | 6 785 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 833 | 4 | 62 | 20 | 44 | 47 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | 23 | 1 347 | 795 | 2 142 | 2 878 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 75 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 299 | – | 25 | 18 | 37 | 28 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 449 | – | – | – | – | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 435 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 575 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms | 413 | 5 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 12 |
| | acres | 60 153 | 9 | 258 | 329 | 230 | 701 |
| | cwt | 1 173 449 | 109 | 3 603 | 5 633 | 3 554 | 10 108 |
| Irrigated | farms | 381 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| | acres | 57 491 | 9 | 212 | 274 | 211 | 678 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 153 | – | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 106 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 45 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 25 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 304 | 51 | 58 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| | acres | 43 503 | (D) | 224 | 112 | 203 | 278 |
| | cwt | 15 518 994 | 9 112 | 68 289 | 12 831 | 63 714 | 121 226 |
| Irrigated | farms | 304 | 51 | 58 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| | acres | 43 503 | (D) | 224 | 112 | 203 | 278 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 129 | 50 | 48 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 29 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 46 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 51 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 49 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms | 449 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres | 103 611 | 14 | 120 | (D) | (D) | 82 |
| | tons | 2 924 151 | 360 | 3 122 | (D) | (D) | 2 972 |
| Irrigated | farms | 449 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres | 103 611 | 14 | 120 | (D) | (D) | 82 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 27 | 39 | 21 | 130 | 222 | 195 | 210 |
| | acres | 1 556 | 3 108 | 2 321 | 16 989 | 38 872 | 59 284 | 130 040 |
| | bushels | 264 255 | 522 934 | 414 053 | 2 816 807 | 6 309 295 | 9 741 300 | 21 536 355 |
| Irrigated | farms | 27 | 39 | 21 | 130 | 222 | 195 | 210 |
| | acres | 1 556 | 3 108 | 2 321 | 16 989 | 38 872 | 59 284 | 130 040 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 150 | 107 | 108 | 343 | 325 | 198 | 137 |
| | acres | 12 255 | 10 605 | 12 817 | 51 009 | 74 715 | 62 110 | 64 928 |
| | tons, green | 300 166 | 261 094 | 336 251 | 1 213 231 | 1 774 574 | 1 428 947 | 1 507 356 |
| Irrigated | farms | 150 | 107 | 108 | 343 | 325 | 198 | 137 |
| | acres | 12 255 | 10 605 | 12 817 | 51 009 | 74 715 | 62 110 | 64 928 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 69 | 52 | 40 | 245 | 459 | 449 | 485 |
| | acres | 4 938 | 4 358 | 3 182 | 25 299 | 74 251 | 111 241 | 347 306 |
| | bushels | 359 144 | 248 282 | 239 386 | 1 863 743 | 5 534 045 | 8 623 203 | 24 774 715 |
| Irrigated | farms | 57 | 36 | 35 | 214 | 401 | 387 | 398 |
| | acres | 3 958 | 2 305 | 2 560 | 21 026 | 62 239 | 92 254 | 255 474 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 13 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 40 | 31 | 28 | 125 | 162 | 85 | 49 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 16 | 17 | 10 | 90 | 197 | 175 | 102 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 1 | 16 | 77 | 143 | 125 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | 13 | 42 | 201 |
| Barley for grain | farms | 13 | 15 | 11 | 79 | 95 | 104 | 148 |
| | acres | 958 | 1 625 | 1 018 | 9 906 | 16 824 | 21 035 | 74 971 |
| | bushels | 58 908 | 80 423 | 66 603 | 885 689 | 1 126 671 | 1 555 437 | 3 466 351 |
| Irrigated | farms | 5 | 6 | 4 | 60 | 70 | 75 | 74 |
| | acres | 377 | 683 | 323 | 8 017 | 11 815 | 14 262 | 30 201 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | 8 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 10 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 39 | 35 | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 3 | 10 | 7 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 32 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | 10 | 21 | 18 | 32 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | 5 | 10 | 45 |
| Rice | farms | 113 | 115 | 125 | 408 | 306 | 156 | 94 |
| | acres | 15 842 | 20 120 | 26 821 | 115 375 | 135 978 | 101 796 | 82 941 |
| | cwt | 1 288 727 | 1 648 071 | 2 205 306 | 9 331 396 | 10 897 612 | 8 104 195 | 6 740 959 |
| Irrigated | farms | 113 | 115 | 125 | 408 | 306 | 156 | 94 |
| | acres | 15 842 | 20 120 | 26 821 | 115 375 | 135 978 | 101 796 | 82 941 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 9 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 103 | 100 | 100 | 114 | 56 | 15 | 13 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 19 | 267 | 107 | 51 | 18 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | 132 | 81 | 53 |
| Cotton | farms | 46 | 61 | 33 | 280 | 525 | 393 | 318 |
| | acres | 3 723 | 5 851 | 3 837 | 49 669 | 176 693 | 236 662 | 552 696 |
| | bales | 8 479 | 14 091 | 8 223 | 121 661 | 438 972 | 598 605 | 1 336 203 |
| Irrigated | farms | 46 | 61 | 33 | 280 | 525 | 393 | 318 |
| | acres | 3 723 | 5 851 | 3 837 | 49 669 | 176 693 | 236 662 | 552 696 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | 4 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 32 | 33 | 15 | 56 | 35 | 11 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 12 | 25 | 17 | 154 | 139 | 53 | 36 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | 63 | 259 | 83 | 30 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | 92 | 242 | 241 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms | 9 | 10 | 15 | 56 | 91 | 87 | 80 |
| | acres | 507 | 644 | 969 | 5 953 | 9 542 | 15 214 | 25 797 |
| | cwt | 9 867 | 13 401 | 17 146 | 123 427 | 197 371 | 305 141 | 484 089 |
| Irrigated | farms | 9 | 10 | 14 | 53 | 86 | 76 | 75 |
| | acres | 507 | 584 | 952 | 5 889 | 8 973 | 14 325 | 24 877 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 7 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 45 | 27 | 14 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 32 | 32 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | 14 | 23 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 6 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 41 |
| | acres | 235 | 622 | (D) | 3 267 | 7 775 | 9 698 | 20 882 |
| | cwt | (D) | 197 637 | (D) | 1 312 605 | 2 942 124 | 3 664 709 | 7 030 007 |
| Irrigated | farms | 6 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 41 |
| | acres | 235 | 622 | (D) | 3 267 | 7 775 | 9 698 | 20 882 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 | 2 | – | 15 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 8 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 14 | 25 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms | 6 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 104 | 125 | 137 |
| | acres | 262 | 568 | (D) | 4 914 | 13 885 | 26 399 | 57 126 |
| | tons | 7 537 | 15 012 | (D) | 137 855 | 367 024 | 698 505 | 1 685 490 |
| Irrigated | farms | 6 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 104 | 125 | 137 |
| | acres | 262 | 568 | (D) | 4 914 | 13 885 | 26 399 | 57 126 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms | 8 636 | 266 | 1 702 | 412 | 499 | 536 |
| acres | 1 698 773 | 1 190 | 29 570 | 13 943 | 22 816 | 32 932 |
| tons, dry | 8 344 564 | 3 413 | 94 601 | 47 436 | 88 656 | 131 003 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 6 581 | 188 | 1 145 | 286 | 351 | 407 |
| acres | 1 465 504 | 796 | 20 067 | 9 917 | 16 558 | 26 021 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 378 | 266 | 1 282 | 149 | 134 | 109 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 674 | – | 420 | 263 | 361 | 296 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 813 | – | – | – | 4 | 130 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 971 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 800 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms | 4 267 | 83 | 522 | 129 | 188 | 226 |
| acres | 944 056 | 343 | 9 343 | 4 052 | 8 526 | 12 944 |
| tons, dry | 6 115 571 | 1 705 | 46 811 | 21 651 | 49 452 | 74 502 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 104 | 75 | 479 | 124 | 179 | 215 |
| acres | 923 722 | 316 | 8 641 | 3 942 | 8 195 | 12 504 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms | 4 490 | 1 239 | 901 | 183 | 152 | 147 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 2 691 | 9 722 | 5 321 | 5 832 | 9 814 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 490 | 1 239 | 901 | 183 | 152 | 147 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 2 691 | 9 722 | 5 321 | 5 832 | 9 814 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 597 | 1 070 | 353 | 48 | 33 | 16 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 846 | 168 | 439 | 51 | 45 | 31 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 613 | 1 | 109 | 80 | 66 | 50 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 464 | – | – | 4 | 8 | 48 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 970 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms | 1 747 | 411 | 336 | 70 | 53 | 41 |
| acres | 307 763 | 229 | 806 | 503 | 911 | 863 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 747 | 411 | 336 | 70 | 53 | 41 |
| acres | 307 763 | 229 | 806 | 503 | 911 | 863 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms | 243 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| acres | 73 152 | (D) | 39 | 207 | 544 | 665 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 238 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| acres | 72 587 | (D) | 34 | 207 | 544 | 585 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 38 747 | 11 373 | 15 019 | 2 213 | 2 194 | 1 695 |
| acres | 2 582 084 | 35 738 | 274 331 | 97 186 | 134 897 | 142 410 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 35 839 | 10 232 | 13 853 | 2 094 | 2 055 | 1 607 |
| acres | 2 518 531 | 32 180 | 256 419 | 92 901 | 128 864 | 137 923 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 055 | 8 806 | 1 660 | 118 | 106 | 94 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 163 | 2 567 | 9 354 | 289 | 236 | 149 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 9 301 | – | 4 005 | 1 806 | 1 852 | 552 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 3 225 | – | – | – | – | 900 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 003 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms | 10 130 | 1 382 | 4 129 | 747 | 859 | 610 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 870 527 | 4 049 | 74 511 | 29 044 | 45 172 | 43 734 |
| Fresh weight--pounds | 12 404 514 545 | 34 748 513 | 963 101 709 | 403 636 870 | 652 923 855 | 646 800 782 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms | 7 967 | 3 049 | 2 810 | 413 | 374 | 319 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 315 758 | 7 536 | 43 590 | 15 482 | 20 130 | 20 893 |
| Almonds ..... farms | 6 024 | 879 | 2 310 | 386 | 406 | 334 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 540 222 | 3 273 | 45 917 | 16 766 | 23 249 | 25 417 |
| Meats--pounds | 724 689 153 | 3 053 332 | 52 677 700 | 22 566 665 | 30 570 236 | 34 459 828 |
| English walnuts ..... farms | 6 192 | 1 661 | 2 233 | 338 | 339 | 325 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 232 455 | 5 158 | 32 795 | 10 041 | 13 052 | 15 199 |
| In shell--pounds | 489 322 912 | 6 968 534 | 57 576 541 | 20 794 621 | 24 402 251 | 32 318 695 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 493 | 333 | 291 | 1 092 | 1 113 | 894 | 1 005 |
| acres.. | 40 156 | 31 913 | 30 810 | 175 001 | 275 963 | 344 360 | 700 119 |
| tons, dry.. | 164 056 | 131 229 | 131 572 | 798 604 | 1 364 011 | 1 810 101 | 3 579 882 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 396 | 257 | 228 | 871 | 935 | 722 | 795 |
| acres.. | 32 932 | 24 590 | 25 051 | 145 557 | 242 934 | 293 531 | 627 550 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 83 | 50 | 38 | 105 | 78 | 40 | 44 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 233 | 138 | 107 | 310 | 231 | 153 | 162 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 172 | 140 | 137 | 418 | 370 | 231 | 211 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 5 | 9 | 247 | 283 | 218 | 203 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 12 | 151 | 252 | 385 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 236 | 159 | 135 | 632 | 731 | 603 | 623 |
| acres.. | 16 496 | 12 546 | 11 896 | 83 578 | 155 537 | 211 553 | 417 242 |
| tons, dry.. | 97 324 | 73 087 | 76 214 | 516 143 | 1 010 780 | 1 407 765 | 2 740 137 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 230 | 154 | 133 | 614 | 718 | 583 | 600 |
| acres.. | 16 144 | 11 946 | 11 721 | 81 359 | 153 711 | 207 024 | 408 219 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 108 | 92 | 74 | 322 | 453 | 396 | 423 |
| acres.. | 9 205 | 10 526 | 10 747 | 62 849 | 174 627 | 251 548 | 656 378 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 108 | 92 | 74 | 322 | 453 | 396 | 423 |
| acres.. | 9 205 | 10 526 | 10 747 | 62 849 | 174 627 | 251 548 | 656 378 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 22 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 18 | 16 | 9 | 34 | 16 | 11 | 8 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 24 | 24 | 20 | 83 | 81 | 39 | 36 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 39 | 37 | 24 | 70 | 99 | 76 | 59 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 8 | 14 | 111 | 247 | 267 | 316 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 44 | 24 | 27 | 112 | 222 | 204 | 203 |
| acres.. | 1 872 | 954 | 1 842 | 11 941 | 45 656 | 69 320 | 172 864 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 44 | 24 | 27 | 112 | 222 | 204 | 203 |
| acres.. | 1 872 | 954 | 1 842 | 11 941 | 45 656 | 69 320 | 172 864 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 51 | 64 | 54 |
| acres.. | 745 | 549 | (D) | 3 282 | 9 253 | 19 177 | 38 624 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 51 | 62 | 54 |
| acres.. | 745 | 549 | (D) | 3 282 | 9 253 | 18 697 | 38 624 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 1 195 | 766 | 526 | 1 616 | 1 052 | 623 | 475 |
| acres.. | 131 109 | 99 690 | 84 267 | 356 880 | 348 309 | 309 795 | 567 471 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 140 | 732 | 501 | 1 547 | 1 014 | 604 | 460 |
| acres.. | 128 126 | 97 318 | 82 691 | 351 509 | 342 780 | 301 545 | 566 275 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 59 | 36 | 19 | 65 | 48 | 21 | 23 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 125 | 79 | 49 | 132 | 90 | 45 | 48 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 214 | 142 | 86 | 247 | 196 | 130 | 71 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 797 | 509 | 337 | 328 | 171 | 116 | 67 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | 35 | 844 | 547 | 311 | 266 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms.. | 471 | 281 | 184 | 634 | 398 | 234 | 201 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 46 062 | 28 915 | 24 780 | 107 519 | 113 016 | 117 625 | 236 101 |
| Fresh weight--pounds.. | 697 123 974 | 412 911 649 | 348 189 536 | 1 566 221 593 | 1 681 542 879 | 1 633 536 802 | 3 363 776 383 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms.. | 209 | 137 | 102 | 254 | 143 | 81 | 76 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 19 293 | 13 896 | 11 805 | 41 193 | 36 601 | 29 275 | 56 065 |
| Almonds ..... farms.. | 232 | 174 | 131 | 439 | 335 | 211 | 187 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 22 779 | 21 342 | 16 268 | 80 441 | 84 412 | 70 406 | 129 953 |
| Meats--pounds.. | 29 679 763 | 29 970 387 | 21 368 200 | 113 234 230 | 111 813 859 | 92 149 457 | 183 145 496 |
| English walnuts ..... farms.. | 207 | 154 | 117 | 348 | 223 | 144 | 103 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 12 198 | 11 508 | 8 851 | 36 832 | 32 368 | 23 062 | 31 393 |
| In shell--pounds.. | 27 367 390 | 25 282 664 | 20 636 411 | 81 576 089 | 72 007 841 | 52 082 469 | 68 309 406 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 74 126 | 4 775 | 3 129 | 4 243 | 7 580 | 6 544 | 2 195 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 5.7 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 3.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 27 698 779 | 8 120 535 | 2 849 913 | 3 044 208 | 4 284 931 | 2 685 349 | 741 737 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 374 | 1 701 | 911 | 717 | 565 | 410 | 338 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 74 126 | 4 775 | 3 129 | 4 243 | 7 580 | 6 544 | 2 195 |
| $1,000.. | 23 032 259 | 17 209 162 | 2 203 124 | 1 497 072 | 1 200 983 | 462 939 | 96 770 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 310 718 | 3 604 013 | 704 098 | 352 833 | 158 441 | 70 742 | 44 087 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 195 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | – | – | – | – | 6 544 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | – | – | – | 7 580 | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | – | – | 4 243 | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | – | 3 129 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 2 925 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 1 116 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 734 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 812 | 1 018 | 667 | 738 | 1 058 | 463 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 831 652 | 368 521 | 162 811 | 145 909 | 119 966 | 22 515 | 3 067 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 904 | 780 | 503 | 584 | 772 | 265 | – |
| $1,000.. | 797 177 | 362 674 | 158 738 | 142 610 | 114 259 | 18 896 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 907 | 302 | 169 | 156 | 142 | 52 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 123 404 | 76 005 | 20 331 | 15 600 | 8 629 | 1 717 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 049 | 692 | 344 | 286 | 283 | 149 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 167 978 | 113 986 | 23 909 | 13 196 | 10 364 | 3 311 | 814 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 74 | 26 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 193 | 871 | 352 | 398 | 343 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 515 | 117 | 60 | 68 | 72 | 41 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 20 749 | 9 970 | 3 054 | 3 297 | 2 132 | 1 115 | 94 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 141 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 831 | 1 497 | 353 | 238 | 293 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 726 | 466 | 368 | 493 | 754 | 283 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 514 498 | 166 191 | 114 812 | 113 180 | 98 205 | 15 997 | 1 655 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 832 | 728 | 400 | 277 | 223 | 83 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 1 035 607 | 794 633 | 152 593 | 58 709 | 22 975 | 4 288 | 863 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 585 | 709 | 388 | 263 | 182 | 43 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 029 230 | 794 029 | 152 269 | 58 263 | 21 641 | 3 029 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 6 172 | 941 | 597 | 585 | 842 | 603 | 193 |
| $1,000.. | 816 502 | 487 473 | 135 899 | 76 519 | 66 867 | 25 030 | 5 347 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 445 | 816 | 454 | 398 | 509 | 268 | – |
| $1,000.. | 769 748 | 484 802 | 132 787 | 72 851 | 60 728 | 18 580 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 4 488 | 1 198 | 380 | 343 | 466 | 367 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 4 019 298 | 3 691 166 | 159 320 | 79 044 | 50 789 | 19 017 | 4 631 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 458 | 1 186 | 351 | 298 | 371 | 252 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 992 576 | 3 690 845 | 158 509 | 78 017 | 48 869 | 16 336 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 33 004 | 1 909 | 1 565 | 2 460 | 4 762 | 4 203 | 1 330 |
| $1,000.. | 7 822 769 | 4 879 261 | 933 563 | 789 610 | 706 970 | 283 905 | 55 683 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 14 216 | 1 829 | 1 504 | 2 386 | 4 562 | 3 935 | – |
| $1,000.. | 7 579 651 | 4 877 671 | 932 592 | 788 578 | 703 254 | 277 555 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 4 988 | 499 | 264 | 329 | 545 | 528 | 165 |
| $1,000.. | 2 210 574 | 1 822 163 | 152 812 | 98 031 | 73 428 | 31 723 | 6 586 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 922 | 477 | 245 | 293 | 484 | 423 | – |
| $1,000.. | 2 173 573 | 1 821 654 | 152 440 | 97 364 | 72 576 | 29 538 | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 951 | 327 | 146 | 117 | 113 | 50 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 297 312 | 233 143 | 33 436 | 19 402 | 8 359 | 1 386 | 323 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 586 | 296 | 125 | 93 | 58 | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 292 439 | 232 269 | 33 006 | 18 870 | 7 351 | 943 | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 922 | 251 | 91 | 65 | 101 | 60 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 1 181 156 | 1 085 427 | 58 353 | 19 974 | 11 138 | 2 314 | 738 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 493 | 247 | 83 | 57 | 74 | 32 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 176 850 | 1 085 427 | 58 346 | 19 942 | 11 016 | 2 119 | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 218 | 1 142 | 427 | 316 | 162 | 67 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 3 177 770 | 2 764 616 | 279 361 | 104 272 | 23 386 | 4 208 | 519 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 084 | 1 141 | 426 | 310 | 157 | 50 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 174 932 | (D) | (D) | 104 150 | 23 263 | 3 571 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 1 395 | 654 | 704 | 1 051 | 1 075 | 446 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 984 185 | 102 823 | 83 054 | 90 892 | 54 600 | 15 202 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 975 | 1 062 | 293 | 298 | 629 | 693 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 280 444 | 976 782 | 94 812 | 75 675 | 85 236 | 47 939 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 4 552 | 2 092 | 6 529 | 6 498 | 6 516 | 6 599 | 12 874 |
| percent | 6.1 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 17.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 1 353 844 | 470 081 | 1 627 557 | 750 226 | 550 977 | 333 023 | 886 398 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 297 | 225 | 249 | 115 | 85 | 50 | 69 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 4 552 | 2 092 | 6 529 | 6 498 | 6 516 | 6 599 | 12 874 |
| $1,000 | 142 823 | 46 066 | 91 712 | 45 609 | 23 103 | 10 809 | 2 086 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 31 376 | 22 020 | 14 047 | 7 019 | 3 546 | 1 638 | 162 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 874 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 6 599 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 6 516 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | – | – | 6 498 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | – | 6 529 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 2 092 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 198 | 83 | 203 | 112 | 81 | 58 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 4 309 | 1 343 | 2 168 | 676 | 260 | 94 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 17 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | 315 | (D) | 154 | 90 | 30 | 6 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 69 | 26 | 69 | 29 | 34 | 19 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 1 122 | 268 | 683 | 175 | 114 | 31 | 5 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | 18 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | 33 | 13 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 401 | 195 | 293 | 104 | 57 | 32 | 4 |
| Oats ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | 60 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 22 | 4 | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 102 | 40 | 90 | 47 | 15 | 15 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 2 411 | 741 | 983 | 261 | 39 | 21 | 3 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 35 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | 841 | 266 | 338 | (D) | (D) | 4 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 402 | 143 | 519 | 488 | 385 | 363 | 111 |
| $1,000 | 7 984 | 2 217 | 5 013 | 2 513 | 1 079 | 508 | 52 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 260 | 123 | 407 | 332 | 259 | 156 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 6 122 | 2 011 | 4 462 | 1 770 | 746 | 204 | 16 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 2 617 | 1 099 | 3 086 | 2 683 | 2 512 | 2 450 | 2 328 |
| $1,000 | 78 622 | 22 909 | 41 202 | 17 682 | 8 448 | 3 870 | 1 043 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 374 | 200 | 566 | 552 | 409 | 439 | 118 |
| $1,000 | 9 830 | 3 780 | 6 958 | 3 327 | 1 253 | 627 | 55 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms | 35 | 14 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 620 | 174 | 221 | 147 | 71 | 28 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 69 | 43 | 159 | 208 | 249 | 315 | 271 |
| $1,000 | 902 | 448 | 868 | 425 | 287 | 222 | 59 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 33 | 23 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | 664 | 396 | 342 | (D) | (D) | 4 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 1 020 | 501 | 1 902 | 2 161 | 2 224 | 2 069 | 805 |
| $1,000 | 24 973 | 9 057 | 22 285 | 13 185 | 7 088 | 3 233 | 478 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 32 | 60 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 24 063 | 5 612 | 2 747 | 1 994 | 1 040 | 388 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 54 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | – |
| $1,000.. | 34 535 | 23 867 | 5 566 | 2 684 | 1 809 | 609 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 735 | 54 | 50 | 63 | 116 | 130 | 51 |
| $1,000.. | 49 142 | 22 777 | 9 058 | 6 883 | 4 385 | 1 403 | 444 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 119 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 33 | 8 | – |
| $1,000.. | 42 746 | 22 642 | 8 906 | 6 732 | 3 993 | 472 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 276 | 63 | 62 | 109 | 257 | 291 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 140 670 | 51 735 | 17 484 | 12 918 | 19 833 | 11 509 | 2 977 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 390 | 31 | 27 | 43 | 137 | 152 | – |
| $1,000.. | 110 434 | 51 476 | 17 081 | 12 550 | 18 901 | 10 426 | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 5 901 | 172 | 114 | 197 | 440 | 457 | 164 |
| $1,000.. | 73 179 | 15 191 | 5 610 | 9 320 | 17 644 | 10 085 | 2 570 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 74 128 | 4 775 | 3 128 | 3 903 | 7 906 | 6 567 | 2 173 |
| $1,000.. | 16 817 253 | 12 435 459 | 1 642 747 | 947 052 | 911 023 | 328 833 | 73 624 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 226 868 | 2 604 285 | 525 175 | 242 647 | 115 232 | 50 074 | 33 881 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 10 957 | 1 180 | 534 | 452 | 770 | 711 | 283 |
| $1,000.. | 759 223 | 629 400 | 51 092 | 20 851 | 20 513 | 9 926 | 2 272 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 528 | 53 | 63 | 75 | 179 | 274 | 150 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 318 | 152 | 82 | 147 | 356 | 307 | 112 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 166 | 274 | 232 | 168 | 223 | 129 | 20 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 481 | 295 | 110 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 464 | 406 | 47 | 5 | 4 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 385 | 1 656 | 759 | 715 | 1 148 | 1 214 | 449 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 982 | 2 242 980 | 186 271 | 70 638 | 34 337 | 15 515 | 4 074 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 836 | 44 | 65 | 100 | 332 | 423 | 237 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 192 | 59 | 64 | 138 | 386 | 621 | 185 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 929 | 61 | 82 | 174 | 350 | 168 | 26 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 594 | 75 | 197 | 242 | 76 | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 834 | 1 417 | 351 | 61 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 530 | 1 466 | 584 | 505 | 705 | 543 | 235 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 026 | 1 308 237 | 107 397 | 35 899 | 19 314 | 4 290 | 840 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 158 | 38 | 39 | 99 | 245 | 314 | 158 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 891 | 70 | 57 | 74 | 209 | 183 | 77 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 724 | 156 | 115 | 207 | 196 | 44 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 757 | 1 202 | 373 | 125 | 55 | 2 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | 3 298 | 2 069 | 2 169 | 3 464 | 2 427 | 638 |
| $1,000.. | 526 323 | 414 392 | 45 012 | 25 758 | 22 746 | 7 864 | 1 197 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 493 | 115 | 191 | 296 | 839 | 915 | 339 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 477 | 426 | 419 | 705 | 1 125 | 974 | 228 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 798 | 881 | 880 | 919 | 1 351 | 520 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 517 | 385 | 135 | 106 | 18 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 720 | 1 359 | 194 | 114 | 43 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | 3 818 | 2 650 | 3 266 | 6 310 | 4 727 | 1 506 |
| $1,000.. | 746 325 | 505 146 | 88 444 | 54 334 | 55 932 | 18 338 | 3 845 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 428 | 209 | 288 | 741 | 2 889 | 3 538 | 1 345 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 569 | 816 | 1 100 | 1 770 | 2 991 | 1 145 | 159 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 330 | 603 | 663 | 616 | 378 | 43 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 985 | 2 190 | 599 | 139 | 52 | 1 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | 3 805 | 2 495 | 3 410 | 6 816 | 5 297 | 1 683 |
| $1,000.. | 957 006 | 652 019 | 103 435 | 70 047 | 76 001 | 24 709 | 5 342 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 575 | 363 | 326 | 690 | 2 448 | 3 448 | 1 393 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 565 | 588 | 686 | 1 667 | 3 652 | 1 812 | 283 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 644 | 488 | 674 | 807 | 610 | 29 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 543 | 2 366 | 809 | 246 | 106 | 8 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | 4 615 | 3 004 | 3 658 | 7 169 | 5 913 | 1 979 |
| $1,000.. | 488 226 | 309 559 | 57 015 | 37 393 | 38 744 | 15 044 | 3 947 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 50 321 | 317 | 553 | 1 323 | 4 575 | 5 181 | 1 786 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 956 | 1 567 | 1 684 | 2 054 | 2 482 | 717 | 192 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 047 | 1 112 | 579 | 234 | 105 | 14 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 863 | 1 619 | 188 | 47 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 50 757 | 4 041 | 2 623 | 3 128 | 5 932 | 4 873 | 1 561 |
| $1,000.. | 156 631 | 85 590 | 17 513 | 14 138 | 16 094 | 7 331 | 2 061 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 41 927 | 4 076 | 2 662 | 3 065 | 5 849 | 4 444 | 1 448 |
| $1,000.. | 234 806 | 154 505 | 29 378 | 17 304 | 17 394 | 5 773 | 1 350 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 3 003 | 898 | 410 | 226 | 350 | 363 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 43 222 | 34 670 | 4 038 | 2 004 | 1 292 | 617 | 85 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 43 113 | 4 509 | 2 928 | 3 469 | 6 393 | 4 866 | 1 505 |
| $1,000.. | 53 567 | 34 794 | 6 088 | 3 947 | 3 965 | 1 322 | 450 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 67 | 34 | 116 | 206 | 235 | 208 | 135 |
| $1,000.. | 739 | 261 | 656 | 628 | 396 | 180 | 51 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 133 | 63 | 209 | 369 | 481 | 597 | 419 |
| $1,000.. | 783 | 410 | 686 | 797 | 769 | 612 | 135 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 306 | 194 | 671 | 858 | 979 | 943 | 423 |
| $1,000.. | 6 435 | 2 794 | 6 513 | 4 384 | 2 683 | 1 224 | 183 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 329 | 178 | 541 | 703 | 776 | 932 | 898 |
| $1,000.. | 3 516 | 1 493 | 2 789 | 2 227 | 1 426 | 980 | 328 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 4 438 | 2 166 | 6 528 | 6 465 | 6 573 | 6 615 | 12 891 |
| $1,000.. | 107 320 | 42 261 | 98 003 | 59 269 | 47 744 | 35 490 | 88 429 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 24 182 | 19 511 | 15 013 | 9 168 | 7 264 | 5 365 | 6 860 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 644 | 354 | 1 367 | 1 167 | 1 226 | 1 258 | 1 011 |
| $1,000.. | 5 609 | 2 444 | 6 323 | 4 401 | 3 254 | 1 774 | 1 366 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 374 | 220 | 913 | 984 | 1 097 | 1 201 | 945 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 229 | 112 | 437 | 155 | 115 | 48 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 39 | 16 | 15 | 28 | 13 | 9 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 004 | 592 | 2 264 | 2 298 | 2 777 | 2 658 | 2 851 |
| $1,000.. | 5 840 | 2 705 | 8 806 | 5 409 | 4 359 | 2 817 | 5 231 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 563 | 342 | 1 644 | 2 109 | 2 700 | 2 628 | 2 649 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 429 | 250 | 612 | 181 | 76 | 23 | 168 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 12 | – | 7 | 8 | – | 7 | 34 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 396 | 236 | 1 090 | 913 | 1 345 | 1 179 | 1 333 |
| $1,000.. | 1 149 | 602 | 1 629 | 1 124 | 981 | 710 | 854 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 329 | 205 | 1 027 | 873 | 1 345 | 1 179 | 1 307 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 61 | 31 | 63 | 40 | – | – | 26 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 1 310 | 653 | 1 759 | 1 436 | 1 200 | 986 | 1 244 |
| $1,000.. | 1 814 | 861 | 1 903 | 912 | 630 | 276 | 2 956 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 777 | 412 | 1 208 | 1 162 | 1 088 | 957 | 1 194 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 469 | 217 | 497 | 251 | 108 | 28 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 64 | 24 | 54 | 23 | – | 1 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 791 | 1 277 | 3 452 | 2 938 | 2 394 | 2 218 | 4 965 |
| $1,000.. | 5 432 | 1 891 | 3 797 | 2 406 | 1 441 | 874 | 4 446 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 595 | 1 216 | 3 357 | 2 901 | 2 349 | 2 206 | 4 794 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 187 | 61 | 95 | 31 | 45 | 12 | 157 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 152 | 1 378 | 3 506 | 2 757 | 2 370 | 2 261 | 5 397 |
| $1,000.. | 7 297 | 2 480 | 4 783 | 2 328 | 1 293 | 880 | 6 391 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 814 | 1 300 | 3 363 | 2 729 | 2 341 | 2 236 | 5 124 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 335 | 78 | 142 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 246 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 4 047 | 1 959 | 5 902 | 5 815 | 5 781 | 5 700 | 7 645 |
| $1,000.. | 5 461 | 2 490 | 5 788 | 3 591 | 3 160 | 2 219 | 3 814 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 955 | 1 913 | 5 852 | 5 809 | 5 768 | 5 690 | 7 599 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 91 | 46 | 50 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 3 070 | 1 499 | 4 631 | 4 599 | 4 518 | 4 525 | 5 757 |
| $1,000.. | 2 646 | 1 184 | 3 167 | 2 012 | 1 785 | 1 162 | 1 949 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 2 881 | 1 259 | 3 717 | 3 119 | 2 956 | 2 643 | 3 808 |
| $1,000.. | 2 087 | 902 | 1 935 | 1 118 | 997 | 779 | 1 284 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 120 | 58 | 102 | 52 | 130 | 106 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 101 | 127 | 65 | 25 | 69 | 29 | 99 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 892 | 1 337 | 3 755 | 3 074 | 2 604 | 2 402 | 3 379 |
| $1,000.. | 627 | 277 | 621 | 436 | 310 | 250 | 481 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 4 644 | 2 968 | 3 512 | 6 783 | 5 456 | 1 672 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 347 011 | 61 430 | 37 526 | 38 189 | 14 779 | 3 415 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 43 | 122 | 286 | 1 161 | 1 642 | 636 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 308 | 489 | 976 | 2 984 | 2 952 | 867 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 1 399 | 1 522 | 1 922 | 2 520 | 861 | 169 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 1 086 | 589 | 265 | 112 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 1 808 | 246 | 63 | 6 | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 4 543 | 2 907 | 3 458 | 6 048 | 4 234 | 1 199 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 2 613 885 | 336 120 | 185 502 | 167 976 | 49 213 | 8 455 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 25 | 38 | 141 | 761 | 1 334 | 629 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 144 | 251 | 944 | 2 868 | 2 425 | 554 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 714 | 1 319 | 1 886 | 2 317 | 474 | 15 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 1 394 | 1 006 | 469 | 98 | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 2 266 | 293 | 18 | 4 | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 4 437 | 2 737 | 2 960 | 4 138 | 2 084 | 398 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 133 703 | 20 078 | 12 876 | 10 974 | 3 883 | 686 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 3 426 | 2 317 | 2 639 | 4 952 | 3 684 | 1 061 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 167 668 | 43 315 | 36 089 | 45 310 | 22 485 | 6 880 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 2 769 | 1 808 | 2 078 | 4 387 | 2 941 | 1 005 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 1 001 451 | 125 684 | 94 641 | 94 718 | 31 602 | 7 749 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 31 | 34 | 67 | 222 | 290 | 88 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 84 | 152 | 200 | 675 | 744 | 378 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 414 | 531 | 679 | 2 054 | 1 633 | 526 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 338 | 336 | 409 | 989 | 252 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 1 902 | 755 | 723 | 447 | 22 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 4 624 | 2 999 | 3 550 | 6 820 | 5 649 | 1 764 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 515 313 | 84 899 | 47 440 | 51 230 | 23 707 | 6 193 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 173 | 338 | 964 | 3 269 | 3 938 | 1 391 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 1 027 | 1 389 | 2 092 | 3 264 | 1 624 | 348 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 912 | 767 | 395 | 257 | 83 | 24 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 2 512 | 505 | 99 | 30 | 4 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 25 794 | 3 213 | 2 141 | 2 348 | 4 428 | 2 846 | 971 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 387 797 | 80 461 | 45 980 | 51 160 | 13 929 | 3 038 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 61 | 91 | 158 | 622 | 724 | 327 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 272 | 342 | 627 | 1 422 | 1 270 | 444 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 745 | 794 | 986 | 1 825 | 773 | 198 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 533 | 435 | 329 | 360 | 78 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 1 602 | 479 | 248 | 199 | 1 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 4 268 | 2 747 | 2 540 | 4 405 | 2 928 | 859 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 655 299 | 111 152 | 62 277 | 59 420 | 24 931 | 5 745 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 206 | 262 | 497 | 1 283 | 1 272 | 532 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 706 | 971 | 1 106 | 2 453 | 1 518 | 308 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 1 657 | 1 297 | 898 | 666 | 138 | 19 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 1 699 | 217 | 39 | 3 | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 2 705 | 1 763 | 1 820 | 2 945 | 2 201 | 586 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 377 104 | 70 315 | 46 638 | 43 935 | 20 619 | 4 964 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 18 | 23 | 47 | 106 | 155 | 63 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 97 | 98 | 233 | 642 | 600 | 230 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 490 | 644 | 804 | 1 664 | 1 346 | 274 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 510 | 481 | 451 | 444 | 93 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 1 590 | 517 | 285 | 89 | 7 | 8 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 2 954 | 1 769 | 1 407 | 2 328 | 1 311 | 388 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 278 195 | 40 837 | 15 639 | 15 485 | 4 313 | 781 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 38 | 80 | 88 | 277 | 288 | 127 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 232 | 302 | 401 | 934 | 791 | 232 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 732 | 820 | 763 | 1 055 | 231 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 579 | 363 | 125 | 53 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 1 373 | 204 | 30 | 9 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 2 462 | 1 437 | 1 431 | 2 215 | 1 324 | 396 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | 394 546 | 61 977 | 38 781 | 35 402 | 10 562 | 2 637 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | 226 | 218 | 289 | 612 | 586 | 221 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | 151 | 170 | 184 | 398 | 328 | 96 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | 320 | 285 | 349 | 704 | 356 | 72 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | 1 765 | 764 | 609 | 501 | 54 | 7 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | 4 149 | 2 740 | 3 463 | 6 882 | 5 796 | 1 888 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 158 665 | 34 106 | 28 133 | 37 614 | 19 712 | 5 531 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 692 | 800 | 1 423 | 4 165 | 4 818 | 1 608 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 608 | 675 | 1 061 | 1 823 | 722 | 225 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 1 201 | 972 | 848 | 805 | 235 | 48 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 1 648 | 293 | 131 | 89 | 21 | 7 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 68 046 | 4 771 | 3 127 | 3 900 | 7 904 | 6 560 | 2 173 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 1 607 994 | 215 647 | 127 752 | 127 039 | 49 000 | 10 186 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 57 | 131 | 384 | 1 875 | 2 951 | 1 476 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 353 | 614 | 1 525 | 4 391 | 3 338 | 677 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 365 | 617 | 1 274 | 1 261 | 270 | 18 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 736 | 1 120 | 514 | 370 | 1 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 3 260 | 645 | 203 | 7 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 3 541 | 1 566 | 4 622 | 4 299 | 3 976 | 3 573 | 5 783 |
| $1,000.. | 5 599 | 1 942 | 4 817 | 3 216 | 2 851 | 1 661 | 4 156 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 651 | 768 | 2 662 | 3 229 | 3 054 | 3 117 | 4 576 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 749 | 779 | 1 901 | 1 042 | 909 | 455 | 1 126 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 140 | 19 | 58 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 81 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 059 | 953 | 2 264 | 2 015 | 1 782 | 1 686 | 3 302 |
| $1,000.. | 10 188 | 4 213 | 7 273 | 3 012 | 1 865 | 1 121 | 3 754 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 395 | 676 | 1 788 | 1 933 | 1 775 | 1 674 | 3 270 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 644 | 274 | 459 | 82 | – | 12 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 16 | 2 | 16 | – | 6 | – | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 594 | 304 | 596 | 293 | 243 | 400 | 1 037 |
| workers.. | 805 | 474 | 764 | 351 | 265 | 443 | 1 056 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 904 | 864 | 2 094 | 1 931 | 1 754 | 1 649 | 3 241 |
| workers.. | 8 953 | 2 874 | 7 598 | 6 433 | 4 573 | 3 386 | 7 343 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 802 | 1 820 | 1 712 | 1 371 | 1 192 | 1 823 |
| $1,000.. | 10 122 | 3 764 | 5 535 | 3 307 | 1 553 | 1 140 | 4 893 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 211 | 97 | 340 | 575 | 751 | 827 | 1 203 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 791 | 430 | 1 148 | 1 056 | 619 | 364 | 602 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 854 | 275 | 318 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | 14 | – | – | – | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 3 660 | 1 689 | 4 965 | 4 636 | 4 576 | 4 329 | 7 313 |
| $1,000.. | 9 037 | 3 827 | 9 142 | 6 070 | 6 166 | 4 195 | 9 879 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 189 | 1 475 | 4 500 | 4 419 | 4 292 | 4 195 | 6 916 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 461 | 198 | 463 | 217 | 265 | 133 | 379 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 10 | 15 | 2 | – | 19 | 1 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 632 | 712 | 1 975 | 1 473 | 1 233 | 1 079 | 1 743 |
| $1,000.. | 3 959 | 1 343 | 3 713 | 1 390 | 929 | 686 | 1 487 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 588 | 296 | 972 | 1 066 | 899 | 821 | 1 429 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 771 | 341 | 792 | 386 | 334 | 258 | 305 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 273 | 75 | 211 | 21 | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 520 | 634 | 1 702 | 1 174 | 1 189 | 968 | 2 053 |
| $1,000.. | 8 173 | 2 908 | 7 529 | 4 561 | 4 171 | 3 600 | 8 665 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 946 | 383 | 1 072 | 838 | 897 | 642 | 1 417 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 549 | 251 | 617 | 336 | 292 | 326 | 632 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 24 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 138 | 447 | 1 254 | 908 | 928 | 757 | 1 685 |
| $1,000.. | 7 006 | 2 242 | 6 604 | 4 022 | 3 705 | 3 158 | 7 839 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 125 | 59 | 171 | 177 | 193 | 144 | 290 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 474 | 192 | 499 | 423 | 463 | 317 | 834 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 515 | 196 | 571 | 308 | 272 | 296 | 557 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 22 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 551 | 281 | 616 | 403 | 384 | 308 | 575 |
| $1,000.. | 1 167 | 666 | 925 | 539 | 465 | 442 | 825 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 185 | 97 | 306 | 149 | 170 | 136 | 233 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 326 | 148 | 292 | 246 | 214 | 158 | 324 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 39 | 36 | 18 | 8 | – | 14 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 647 | 328 | 899 | 721 | 587 | 469 | 401 |
| $1,000.. | 3 616 | 1 334 | 2 180 | 1 136 | 760 | 499 | 647 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 418 | 203 | 804 | 699 | 577 | 463 | 390 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 151 | 100 | 86 | 21 | 2 | – | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 67 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 5 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 3 985 | 1 930 | 5 918 | 5 746 | 6 035 | 6 062 | 12 062 |
| $1,000.. | 9 633 | 3 970 | 13 099 | 10 557 | 9 514 | 9 556 | 20 261 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 523 | 1 812 | 5 457 | 5 392 | 5 773 | 5 853 | 11 462 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 384 | 109 | 307 | 301 | 198 | 146 | 462 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 67 | 9 | 132 | 37 | 59 | 54 | 115 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | 22 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 23 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 4 432 | 2 166 | 6 528 | 5 550 | 5 610 | 5 326 | 9 999 |
| $1,000.. | 15 543 | 6 088 | 13 316 | 6 973 | 5 798 | 4 193 | 10 484 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 361 | 1 747 | 6 009 | 5 478 | 5 569 | 5 313 | 9 937 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 419 | 512 | 63 | 40 | 13 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 5 | – | 6 | 9 | – | – | 8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 74 129 | 4 775 | 3 129 | 3 903 | 7 906 | 6 567 | 2 173 |
| $1,000.. | 6 118 086 | 4 773 704 | 560 377 | 410 628 | 338 607 | 129 406 | 22 533 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 82 533 | 999 728 | 179 091 | 105 208 | 42 829 | 19 706 | 10 369 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 39 401 | 4 354 | 2 780 | 3 511 | 6 691 | 5 474 | 1 716 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 170 168 | 1 147 046 | 216 281 | 125 698 | 58 265 | 28 280 | 18 139 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 144 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 15 | 26 | 52 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 431 | 28 | 56 | 101 | 503 | 766 | 388 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 972 | 141 | 232 | 526 | 2 533 | 3 995 | 1 276 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 854 | 4 183 | 2 487 | 2 857 | 3 640 | 687 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 34 728 | 421 | 349 | 392 | 1 215 | 1 093 | 457 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 16 895 | 523 831 | 117 147 | 78 312 | 42 175 | 23 236 | 18 804 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 803 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 47 | 38 | 29 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 483 | 20 | 31 | 50 | 311 | 358 | 181 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 085 | 62 | 104 | 157 | 628 | 556 | 218 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 357 | 338 | 205 | 181 | 229 | 141 | 29 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 540 | 1 309 | 789 | 861 | 1 161 | 561 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 121 951 | 53 062 | 18 711 | 15 238 | 19 099 | 4 852 | 827 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 13 274 | 1 209 | 741 | 1 170 | 1 926 | 1 303 | 482 |
| $1,000.. | 278 544 | 103 195 | 35 233 | 32 922 | 43 539 | 16 365 | 5 547 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 4 261 | 427 | 282 | 427 | 770 | 397 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 117 494 | 39 391 | 17 021 | 16 417 | 23 601 | 6 832 | 3 381 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 594 | 386 | 202 | 307 | 487 | 356 | 105 |
| $1,000.. | 110 240 | 43 402 | 11 844 | 10 039 | 12 886 | 6 604 | 1 002 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 668 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 73 | 43 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 7 951 | 933 | 284 | 657 | 2 140 | 652 | 361 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 598 | 706 | 434 | 688 | 970 | 658 | 257 |
| $1,000.. | 42 858 | 19 468 | 6 084 | 5 808 | 4 911 | 2 277 | 802 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 079 | 132 | 165 | 245 | 347 | 114 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 97 172 | 17 791 | 23 827 | 25 751 | 25 083 | 3 741 | 264 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 60 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 053 | 265 | (D) | 421 | 217 | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 119 | 37 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 089 | 1 260 | 386 | 247 | 111 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 339 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 194 | 57 | 49 | 41 | 25 | 13 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 7 172 | 3 990 | 1 658 | 1 145 | 149 | 204 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 149 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 784 | 51 | 102 | 187 | 298 | 93 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 86 369 | 11 975 | 21 577 | 23 872 | 24 590 | 3 462 | 244 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 62 269 | 4 221 | 2 894 | 3 989 | 7 148 | 6 012 | 1 951 |
| acres.. | 10 803 804 | 5 227 967 | 1 382 615 | 1 070 897 | 1 059 164 | 542 361 | 151 399 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 55 590 | 4 057 | 2 810 | 3 890 | 6 971 | 5 826 | 1 869 |
| acres.. | 8 543 159 | 4 795 846 | 1 166 911 | 889 379 | 803 714 | 331 268 | 77 369 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 37 854 | 323 | 305 | 643 | 2 730 | 4 074 | 1 490 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 5 441 | 244 | 278 | 762 | 1 858 | 935 | 203 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 249 | 335 | 545 | 1 055 | 1 180 | 530 | 116 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 195 | 884 | 822 | 954 | 1 035 | 245 | 57 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 069 | 852 | 599 | 414 | 143 | 34 | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 099 | 777 | 239 | 50 | 22 | 5 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 683 | 642 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 10 400 | 390 | 264 | 374 | 671 | 622 | 230 |
| acres.. | 1 246 009 | 98 723 | 108 249 | 104 994 | 141 145 | 121 658 | 51 702 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 073 | 87 | 43 | 59 | 103 | 88 | 27 |
| acres.. | 88 231 | 18 311 | 2 638 | 4 126 | 12 805 | 6 773 | 1 501 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 743 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 70 | 48 | 41 |
| acres.. | 62 421 | 12 623 | 4 924 | 9 129 | 5 039 | 3 228 | 2 988 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 995 | 122 | 73 | 96 | 157 | 107 | 50 |
| acres.. | 192 513 | 49 508 | 37 884 | 19 862 | 22 711 | 27 847 | 7 856 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 7 657 | 760 | 427 | 520 | 906 | 624 | 226 |
| acres.. | 671 471 | 252 956 | 62 009 | 43 407 | 73 750 | 51 587 | 9 983 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 4 097 | 91 | 79 | 144 | 301 | 303 | 115 |
| acres.. | 1 116 052 | 34 926 | 26 525 | 84 402 | 242 260 | 156 736 | 66 634 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 756 | 37 | 30 | 49 | 121 | 120 | 41 |
| acres.. | 645 211 | 18 585 | 19 158 | 53 841 | 128 812 | 108 379 | 29 264 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 813 | 63 | 55 | 103 | 218 | 206 | 90 |
| acres.. | 470 841 | 16 341 | 7 367 | 30 561 | 113 448 | 48 357 | 37 370 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 4 438 | 2 166 | 6 528 | 6 465 | 6 573 | 6 615 | 12 891 |
| $1,000.. | 32 303 | 5 138 | –5 683 | –13 520 | –24 435 | –24 702 | –86 271 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 7 279 | 2 372 | –871 | –2 091 | –3 717 | –3 734 | –6 692 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 3 404 | 1 451 | 3 760 | 3 239 | 1 807 | 1 030 | 184 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 13 439 | 9 368 | 5 574 | 2 760 | 1 271 | 602 | 222 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 117 | 53 | 358 | 610 | 866 | 829 | 184 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 217 | 778 | 2 823 | 2 629 | 941 | 201 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 070 | 620 | 579 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 034 | 715 | 2 768 | 3 226 | 4 766 | 5 585 | 12 707 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 13 002 | 11 826 | 9 625 | 6 962 | 5 609 | 4 534 | 6 793 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 105 | 25 | 269 | 620 | 930 | 1 054 | 1 672 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 515 | 412 | 1 745 | 1 908 | 3 064 | 3 910 | 8 978 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 385 | 263 | 719 | 647 | 763 | 612 | 1 971 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 29 | 15 | 35 | 51 | 9 | 9 | 86 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 288 | 95 | 303 | 205 | 178 | 134 | 524 |
| $1,000.. | 1 585 | 477 | 1 190 | 557 | 678 | 308 | 5 368 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 836 | 333 | 1 147 | 1 072 | 933 | 788 | 1 334 |
| $1,000.. | 7 685 | 3 143 | 6 729 | 7 299 | 3 831 | 3 471 | 9 586 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 248 | 88 | 284 | 356 | 229 | 246 | 384 |
| $1,000.. | 3 336 | 835 | 1 561 | 1 592 | 1 611 | 828 | 1 087 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 269 | 99 | 518 | 382 | 475 | 361 | 647 |
| $1,000.. | 3 550 | 1 920 | 4 358 | 3 338 | 1 805 | 2 268 | 7 223 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 28 | 8 | 72 | 99 | 76 | 73 | 104 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | 9 | 201 | 1 855 | 262 | 189 | 312 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 355 | 173 | 406 | 308 | 193 | 144 | 306 |
| $1,000.. | 704 | 379 | 609 | 514 | 152 | 186 | 964 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 25 | 13 | 13 | 8 | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 411 | 177 | 101 | 24 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 20 | 10 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 399 | 173 | 55 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 3 967 | 1 786 | 5 395 | 5 152 | 4 876 | 4 841 | 10 037 |
| acres.. | 263 467 | 106 033 | 274 528 | 206 981 | 145 888 | 95 344 | 277 160 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 3 725 | 1 616 | 4 715 | 4 263 | 3 835 | 3 704 | 8 309 |
| acres.. | 117 510 | 40 492 | 90 965 | 61 125 | 36 372 | 31 998 | 100 210 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 3 190 | 1 451 | 4 291 | 4 013 | 3 730 | 3 631 | 7 983 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 321 | 85 | 271 | 166 | 84 | 51 | 183 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 141 | 55 | 112 | 56 | 13 | 16 | 95 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 62 | 24 | 40 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 35 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 12 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 562 | 297 | 1 113 | 1 285 | 1 359 | 1 407 | 1 826 |
| acres.. | 108 690 | 49 436 | 153 498 | 111 336 | 79 969 | 48 421 | 68 188 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 67 | 34 | 87 | 81 | 94 | 76 | 227 |
| acres.. | 4 942 | 2 812 | 2 288 | 6 016 | 4 055 | 1 349 | 20 615 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 50 | 20 | 66 | 54 | 58 | 48 | 150 |
| acres.. | 2 808 | 659 | 2 849 | 3 241 | 3 074 | 899 | 10 960 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 66 | 30 | 73 | 68 | 50 | 30 | 73 |
| acres.. | 6 404 | 2 288 | 3 531 | 5 601 | 2 511 | 1 808 | 4 702 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 462 | 207 | 630 | 576 | 541 | 520 | 1 258 |
| acres.. | 23 113 | 10 346 | 21 397 | 19 662 | 19 907 | 10 869 | 72 485 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 239 | 127 | 453 | 489 | 486 | 481 | 789 |
| acres.. | 65 325 | 42 576 | 109 956 | 82 625 | 67 546 | 42 614 | 93 927 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 111 | 52 | 231 | 222 | 216 | 226 | 300 |
| acres.. | 41 739 | 23 359 | 73 723 | 44 981 | 35 360 | 25 893 | 42 117 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 149 | 86 | 282 | 335 | 327 | 328 | 571 |
| acres.. | 23 586 | 19 217 | 36 233 | 37 644 | 32 186 | 16 721 | 51 810 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 12 055 | 571 | 375 | 494 | 909 | 916 | 358 |
| acres.. | 14 384 908 | 2 525 944 | 1 205 058 | 1 796 296 | 2 844 578 | 1 858 982 | 494 321 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 37 239 | 2 650 | 1 590 | 1 937 | 3 409 | 2 978 | 1 052 |
| acres.. | 1 394 015 | 331 698 | 235 715 | 92 613 | 138 929 | 127 270 | 29 383 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 55 920 | 4 127 | 2 831 | 3 905 | 6 909 | 5 712 | 1 847 |
| acres.. | 8 712 893 | 4 828 657 | 1 185 622 | 923 574 | 806 720 | 347 957 | 81 863 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 50 407 | 4 022 | 2 761 | 3 798 | 6 727 | 5 481 | 1 733 |
| acres.. | 7 979 387 | 4 674 633 | 1 095 487 | 806 739 | 729 124 | 267 209 | 57 520 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 422 | 317 | 217 | 330 | 545 | 525 | 212 |
| acres.. | 733 506 | 154 024 | 90 135 | 116 835 | 77 596 | 80 748 | 24 343 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 973 | 78 | 51 | 68 | 128 | 73 | 14 |
| acres.. | 226 522 | 31 270 | 17 661 | 20 738 | 28 178 | 11 888 | 1 674 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 74 129 | 4 775 | 3 129 | 3 903 | 7 906 | 6 567 | 2 173 |
| $1,000.. | 69 768 007 | 27 498 193 | 7 400 538 | 6 152 660 | 8 429 192 | 4 179 479 | 1 414 470 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 941 170 | 5 758 784 | 2 365 145 | 1 576 392 | 1 066 177 | 636 437 | 650 930 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 2 605 | 3 386 | 2 597 | 2 138 | 1 894 | 1 806 | 2 080 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 6 505 | 11 | 10 | 49 | 128 | 293 | 131 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 3 753 | 23 | 25 | 46 | 132 | 311 | 104 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 315 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 201 | 195 | 127 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 980 | 46 | 41 | 74 | 299 | 331 | 109 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 091 | 72 | 36 | 62 | 375 | 309 | 165 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 24 101 | 318 | 388 | 570 | 1 952 | 2 876 | 849 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 10 869 | 458 | 551 | 969 | 2 671 | 1 352 | 392 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 6 385 | 784 | 726 | 1 346 | 1 339 | 493 | 158 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 4 656 | 1 454 | 1 039 | 596 | 598 | 296 | 116 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 474 | 1 573 | 279 | 158 | 211 | 111 | 22 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 74 084 | 4 769 | 3 125 | 3 887 | 7 895 | 6 567 | 2 173 |
| $1,000.. | 5 155 473 | 2 170 175 | 608 985 | 510 379 | 642 151 | 287 596 | 68 002 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 301 | 8 | 9 | 50 | 313 | 425 | 279 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 11 074 | 33 | 46 | 106 | 527 | 669 | 295 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 086 | 87 | 103 | 222 | 930 | 1 088 | 395 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 18 061 | 363 | 388 | 719 | 2 224 | 2 337 | 855 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 387 | 594 | 618 | 1 041 | 1 863 | 1 457 | 224 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 553 | 1 133 | 869 | 998 | 1 270 | 401 | 91 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 893 | 1 343 | 839 | 630 | 665 | 173 | 33 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 1 729 | 1 208 | 253 | 121 | 103 | 17 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 64 947 | 4 766 | 3 118 | 3 870 | 7 731 | 5 766 | 1 878 |
| number.. | 165 593 | 42 958 | 16 002 | 14 121 | 20 363 | 11 360 | 3 313 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 57 302 | 4 198 | 2 575 | 3 238 | 6 339 | 5 355 | 1 804 |
| number.. | 134 903 | 34 632 | 11 626 | 11 696 | 14 256 | 10 566 | 3 262 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 35 345 | 2 291 | 1 394 | 1 751 | 3 573 | 2 932 | 1 039 |
| number.. | 55 947 | 8 669 | 3 798 | 3 973 | 5 480 | 4 469 | 1 488 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 34 473 | 3 693 | 2 166 | 2 694 | 4 620 | 3 950 | 1 194 |
| number.. | 78 956 | 25 963 | 7 828 | 7 723 | 8 776 | 6 097 | 1 774 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 30 842 | 3 350 | 1 957 | 2 414 | 4 149 | 3 628 | 1 120 |
| number.. | 59 672 | 16 982 | 5 544 | 5 885 | 6 995 | 5 139 | 1 537 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 8 700 | 2 061 | 907 | 895 | 1 086 | 756 | 183 |
| number.. | 19 284 | 8 981 | 2 284 | 1 838 | 1 781 | 958 | 237 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 1 947 | 324 | 256 | 338 | 439 | 169 | 34 |
| number.. | 2 982 | 649 | 469 | 565 | 611 | 216 | 45 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 1 625 | 713 | 391 | 255 | 207 | 59 | – |
| number.. | 4 059 | 2 015 | 918 | 685 | 370 | 71 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 7 313 | 497 | 322 | 436 | 942 | 815 | 274 |
| number.. | 8 782 | 914 | 488 | 571 | 1 155 | 908 | 299 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 3 355 | 340 | 210 | 244 | 557 | 385 | 110 |
| number.. | 4 639 | 761 | 432 | 382 | 769 | 511 | 137 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 41 776 | 3 819 | 2 651 | 3 250 | 6 309 | 4 716 | 1 503 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 215 345 | 4 290 492 | 1 024 006 | 663 701 | 674 499 | 221 073 | 53 054 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 28 451 | 3 411 | 2 179 | 2 818 | 5 480 | 3 903 | 1 179 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 463 091 | 3 431 442 | 700 569 | 485 881 | 508 445 | 148 435 | 34 706 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 3 553 | 718 | 326 | 450 | 630 | 465 | 131 |
| acres on which used.. | 464 965 | 339 703 | 46 480 | 29 839 | 28 842 | 8 983 | 2 094 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 16 207 | 1 758 | 1 087 | 1 529 | 2 956 | 2 138 | 743 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 980 251 | 1 213 130 | 231 086 | 177 071 | 196 982 | 65 719 | 19 482 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 28 807 | 2 754 | 1 827 | 2 491 | 4 966 | 3 557 | 1 236 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 001 218 | 2 956 075 | 658 466 | 501 296 | 510 326 | 155 251 | 39 142 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 5 231 | 912 | 548 | 627 | 1 035 | 615 | 165 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 196 433 | 815 595 | 169 298 | 88 493 | 84 744 | 20 798 | 3 398 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms | 771 | 356 | 1 274 | 1 299 | 1 372 | 1 324 | 2 036 |
| acres | 970 256 | 304 451 | 1 147 285 | 405 050 | 275 218 | 161 399 | 396 070 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms | 2 229 | 998 | 3 319 | 3 353 | 3 433 | 3 443 | 6 848 |
| acres | 54 796 | 17 021 | 95 788 | 55 570 | 62 325 | 33 666 | 119 241 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 3 674 | 1 604 | 4 780 | 4 379 | 4 102 | 3 938 | 8 112 |
| acres | 130 810 | 45 283 | 104 682 | 66 749 | 43 072 | 30 314 | 117 590 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms | 3 415 | 1 447 | 4 174 | 3 604 | 3 245 | 3 013 | 6 987 |
| acres | 90 925 | 28 006 | 62 804 | 38 087 | 23 857 | 17 946 | 87 050 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms | 460 | 231 | 891 | 1 031 | 1 115 | 1 131 | 1 417 |
| acres | 39 885 | 17 277 | 41 878 | 28 662 | 19 215 | 12 368 | 30 540 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms | 53 | 23 | 63 | 54 | 44 | 22 | 302 |
| acres | 12 527 | 3 192 | 9 341 | 6 645 | 6 267 | 2 283 | 74 858 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 4 438 | 2 166 | 6 528 | 6 465 | 6 573 | 6 615 | 12 891 |
| $1,000 | 2 276 425 | 859 986 | 2 610 599 | 2 129 353 | 1 780 226 | 1 545 085 | 3 491 800 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 512 939 | 397 039 | 399 908 | 329 366 | 270 839 | 233 573 | 270 871 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 786 | 2 221 | 1 628 | 3 186 | 3 378 | 5 563 | 4 668 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 341 | 190 | 646 | 852 | 1 011 | 985 | 1 858 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 217 | 93 | 352 | 476 | 464 | 564 | 946 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 239 | 65 | 411 | 327 | 407 | 340 | 900 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 391 | 266 | 650 | 663 | 806 | 830 | 1 474 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 507 | 271 | 585 | 676 | 685 | 779 | 1 569 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 798 | 825 | 2 429 | 2 338 | 2 385 | 2 548 | 4 825 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 566 | 290 | 952 | 712 | 565 | 461 | 930 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 269 | 99 | 372 | 296 | 187 | 69 | 247 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 79 | 60 | 101 | 122 | 60 | 38 | 97 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 31 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 45 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms | 4 438 | 2 166 | 6 528 | 6 465 | 6 573 | 6 615 | 12 883 |
| $1,000 | 105 561 | 55 139 | 138 223 | 106 955 | 118 696 | 115 439 | 228 173 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 576 | 369 | 1 166 | 1 633 | 1 608 | 1 645 | 3 220 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 885 | 390 | 1 239 | 1 375 | 1 413 | 1 263 | 2 833 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 098 | 609 | 1 702 | 1 498 | 1 618 | 1 642 | 3 094 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 367 | 536 | 1 782 | 1 539 | 1 460 | 1 622 | 2 869 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 386 | 179 | 427 | 357 | 331 | 328 | 582 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 88 | 48 | 187 | 53 | 100 | 79 | 236 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 31 | 27 | 25 | 9 | 43 | 36 | 39 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 7 | 8 | – | 1 | – | – | 10 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 3 697 | 1 834 | 5 552 | 5 368 | 5 577 | 5 666 | 10 124 |
| number | 6 067 | 2 985 | 8 860 | 8 041 | 8 458 | 8 570 | 14 495 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 3 515 | 1 688 | 5 086 | 4 940 | 4 771 | 4 604 | 9 189 |
| number | 5 777 | 2 712 | 7 558 | 7 027 | 6 699 | 6 502 | 12 590 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 2 115 | 1 137 | 3 239 | 3 126 | 3 301 | 3 129 | 6 318 |
| number | 2 888 | 1 440 | 4 109 | 3 986 | 4 036 | 3 978 | 7 633 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 2 090 | 969 | 2 606 | 2 454 | 2 126 | 1 980 | 3 931 |
| number | 2 889 | 1 272 | 3 449 | 3 041 | 2 663 | 2 524 | 4 957 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1 852 | 895 | 2 312 | 2 148 | 1 865 | 1 702 | 3 450 |
| number | 2 421 | 1 093 | 2 960 | 2 583 | 2 251 | 2 108 | 4 174 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 377 | 145 | 437 | 420 | 382 | 369 | 682 |
| number | 468 | 179 | 489 | 458 | 412 | 416 | 783 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 85 | 61 | 65 | 68 | 43 | 27 | 38 |
| number | 101 | 62 | 73 | 75 | 44 | 27 | 45 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 535 | 242 | 599 | 692 | 560 | 550 | 849 |
| number | 599 | 268 | 672 | 780 | 606 | 610 | 912 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 256 | 69 | 272 | 334 | 216 | 195 | 167 |
| number | 297 | 69 | 309 | 355 | 231 | 201 | 185 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 2 765 | 1 250 | 3 386 | 2 884 | 2 349 | 2 083 | 4 811 |
| acres on which used | 75 475 | 30 395 | 54 426 | 35 894 | 16 591 | 11 562 | 64 177 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 2 067 | 743 | 1 789 | 1 106 | 876 | 655 | 2 245 |
| acres on which used | 45 540 | 17 862 | 23 451 | 12 542 | 6 498 | 3 604 | 44 116 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 288 | 72 | 188 | 29 | 55 | 8 | 193 |
| acres on which used | 3 693 | 818 | 1 846 | 262 | 447 | 16 | 1 942 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 1 143 | 495 | 1 279 | 803 | 539 | 514 | 1 223 |
| acres on which used | 18 926 | 9 352 | 13 669 | 7 989 | 2 447 | 2 788 | 21 610 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 2 064 | 919 | 2 038 | 1 600 | 1 206 | 1 270 | 2 879 |
| acres on which used | 52 874 | 22 804 | 28 112 | 17 580 | 8 631 | 6 816 | 43 845 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 272 | 48 | 356 | 150 | 110 | 52 | 341 |
| acres on which used | 4 393 | 847 | 3 711 | 1 219 | 606 | 108 | 3 223 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 74 126 | 4 775 | 3 129 | 4 243 | 7 580 | 6 544 | 2 195 |
| Full owners | 53 878 | 2 016 | 1 445 | 2 186 | 4 613 | 4 543 | 1 574 |
| Part owners | 10 888 | 1 642 | 1 008 | 1 202 | 1 597 | 1 026 | 285 |
| Tenants | 9 360 | 1 117 | 676 | 855 | 1 370 | 975 | 336 |
| White | 67 566 | 4 332 | 2 822 | 3 813 | 6 776 | 5 769 | 1 929 |
| Full owners | 49 448 | 1 851 | 1 297 | 1 961 | 4 135 | 4 033 | 1 394 |
| Part owners | 10 158 | 1 516 | 931 | 1 100 | 1 475 | 960 | 260 |
| Tenants | 7 960 | 965 | 594 | 752 | 1 166 | 776 | 275 |
| Black and other races | 6 560 | 443 | 307 | 430 | 804 | 775 | 266 |
| Full owners | 4 430 | 165 | 148 | 225 | 478 | 510 | 180 |
| Part owners | 730 | 126 | 77 | 102 | 122 | 66 | 25 |
| Tenants | 1 400 | 152 | 82 | 103 | 204 | 199 | 61 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 65 056 | 3 686 | 2 472 | 3 427 | 6 259 | 5 599 | 1 870 |
| acres | 16 794 849 | 5 139 353 | 1 570 992 | 1 658 361 | 2 377 019 | 1 573 547 | 388 073 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 64 766 | 3 658 | 2 453 | 3 388 | 6 210 | 5 569 | 1 859 |
| acres | 14 624 553 | 4 678 099 | 1 395 915 | 1 499 132 | 2 055 568 | 1 378 339 | 337 728 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 20 413 | 2 777 | 1 693 | 2 071 | 2 984 | 2 012 | 627 |
| acres | 13 481 109 | 3 537 371 | 1 518 991 | 1 589 994 | 2 279 667 | 1 348 031 | 416 894 |
| landlords | 47 568 | 11 515 | 5 024 | 5 186 | 6 375 | 4 196 | 1 334 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 20 248 | 2 759 | 1 684 | 2 057 | 2 967 | 2 001 | 621 |
| acres | 13 074 226 | 3 442 436 | 1 453 998 | 1 545 076 | 2 229 363 | 1 307 010 | 404 009 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 6 662 | 682 | 383 | 492 | 750 | 570 | 186 |
| acres | 2 577 179 | 556 189 | 240 070 | 204 147 | 371 755 | 236 229 | 63 230 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 963 | 2 028 | 1 547 | 2 230 | 3 936 | 3 723 | 1 345 |
| Not on farm operated | 20 908 | 2 035 | 1 257 | 1 690 | 3 171 | 2 411 | 749 |
| Not reported | 5 255 | 712 | 325 | 323 | 473 | 410 | 101 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 39 267 | 4 318 | 2 760 | 3 535 | 5 562 | 4 321 | 1 316 |
| Other | 34 859 | 457 | 369 | 708 | 2 018 | 2 223 | 879 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 31 588 | 3 284 | 2 047 | 2 614 | 3 928 | 3 036 | 987 |
| Any | 37 919 | 822 | 751 | 1 300 | 3 158 | 3 074 | 1 096 |
| 1 to 99 days | 6 798 | 257 | 221 | 357 | 811 | 714 | 214 |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 109 | 152 | 141 | 261 | 626 | 658 | 244 |
| 200 days or more | 24 012 | 413 | 389 | 682 | 1 721 | 1 702 | 638 |
| Not reported | 4 619 | 669 | 331 | 329 | 494 | 434 | 112 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 041 | 141 | 115 | 166 | 353 | 324 | 128 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 272 | 181 | 130 | 198 | 463 | 452 | 133 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 214 | 522 | 407 | 575 | 1 156 | 988 | 349 |
| 10 years or more | 41 946 | 2 843 | 1 933 | 2 733 | 4 711 | 3 937 | 1 321 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.6 | 21.1 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 19.4 | 19.0 | 18.4 |
| Not reported | 10 653 | 1 088 | 544 | 571 | 897 | 843 | 264 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 382 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 50 | 33 | 9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 000 | 232 | 157 | 210 | 353 | 317 | 99 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 754 | 1 001 | 664 | 802 | 1 312 | 1 040 | 334 |
| 45 to 49 years | 9 178 | 715 | 433 | 568 | 997 | 764 | 254 |
| 50 to 54 years | 10 262 | 628 | 425 | 601 | 1 018 | 830 | 296 |
| 55 to 59 years | 9 261 | 606 | 398 | 505 | 885 | 764 | 280 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 110 | 507 | 275 | 486 | 787 | 749 | 235 |
| 65 to 69 years | 7 510 | 417 | 307 | 362 | 721 | 690 | 195 |
| 70 years and over | 14 669 | 646 | 455 | 697 | 1 457 | 1 357 | 493 |
| Average age | 56.5 | 53.6 | 53.8 | 54.8 | 55.7 | 56.6 | 57.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 64 062 | 4 592 | 2 965 | 3 963 | 6 929 | 5 824 | 1 971 |
| Female | 10 064 | 183 | 164 | 280 | 651 | 720 | 224 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 515 | 261 | 188 | 262 | 461 | 415 | 158 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 56 755 | 1 561 | 1 368 | 2 318 | 4 770 | 4 745 | 1 659 |
| acres | 14 131 870 | 2 065 945 | 1 298 087 | 1 664 382 | 2 634 429 | 1 794 711 | 537 832 |
| Partnership farms | 10 813 | 1 653 | 1 042 | 1 166 | 1 768 | 1 184 | 357 |
| acres | 7 653 858 | 2 727 347 | 1 076 264 | 850 751 | 1 030 236 | 499 617 | 136 850 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 4 473 | 1 275 | 580 | 599 | 762 | 378 | 103 |
| acres | 4 362 264 | 2 595 345 | 370 784 | 427 143 | 428 958 | 254 853 | 46 952 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 177 | 66 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 13 | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 4 296 | 1 209 | 560 | 582 | 735 | 365 | 98 |
| Other than family held farms | 779 | 231 | 96 | 73 | 126 | 76 | 22 |
| acres | 859 406 | 641 186 | 62 688 | 46 024 | 41 984 | 34 255 | 9 102 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 126 | 57 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 653 | 174 | 82 | 62 | 114 | 68 | 17 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 1 306 | 55 | 43 | 87 | 154 | 161 | 54 |
| acres | 691 381 | 90 712 | 42 090 | 55 908 | 149 324 | 101 913 | 11 001 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 4 552 | 2 092 | 6 529 | 6 498 | 6 516 | 6 599 | 12 874 |
| Full owners | 3 350 | 1 555 | 4 927 | 5 094 | 5 328 | 5 624 | 11 623 |
| Part owners | 581 | 281 | 817 | 716 | 629 | 503 | 601 |
| Tenants | 621 | 256 | 785 | 688 | 559 | 472 | 650 |
| White | 4 050 | 1 888 | 5 931 | 5 991 | 6 063 | 6 181 | 12 021 |
| Full owners | 2 985 | 1 419 | 4 516 | 4 732 | 4 971 | 5 296 | 10 858 |
| Part owners | 552 | 264 | 776 | 684 | 600 | 475 | 565 |
| Tenants | 513 | 205 | 639 | 575 | 492 | 410 | 598 |
| Black and other races | 502 | 204 | 598 | 507 | 453 | 418 | 853 |
| Full owners | 365 | 136 | 411 | 362 | 357 | 328 | 765 |
| Part owners | 29 | 17 | 41 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 36 |
| Tenants | 108 | 51 | 146 | 113 | 67 | 62 | 52 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned—farms | 3 950 | 1 847 | 5 767 | 5 828 | 5 968 | 6 139 | 12 244 |
| acres | 736 307 | 283 301 | 846 751 | 522 988 | 449 220 | 260 197 | 988 740 |
| Owned land in farms—farms | 3 931 | 1 836 | 5 744 | 5 810 | 5 957 | 6 127 | 12 224 |
| acres | 608 960 | 249 396 | 700 477 | 432 634 | 347 540 | 212 172 | 728 593 |
| Land rented or leased from others—farms | 1 212 | 540 | 1 624 | 1 418 | 1 204 | 983 | 1 268 |
| acres | 760 074 | 224 847 | 963 643 | 324 006 | 208 854 | 123 883 | 184 854 |
| landlords | 2 344 | 1 058 | 2 861 | 2 425 | 1 873 | 1 528 | 1 849 |
| Rented or leased land in farms—farms | 1 202 | 537 | 1 602 | 1 404 | 1 188 | 975 | 1 251 |
| acres | 744 884 | 220 685 | 927 080 | 317 592 | 203 437 | 120 851 | 157 805 |
| Land rented or leased to others—farms | 420 | 185 | 611 | 548 | 522 | 444 | 869 |
| acres | 142 537 | 38 067 | 182 837 | 96 768 | 107 097 | 51 057 | 287 196 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 760 | 1 338 | 4 482 | 4 712 | 4 971 | 5 205 | 9 686 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 508 | 614 | 1 643 | 1 365 | 1 117 | 938 | 2 410 |
| Not reported | 284 | 140 | 404 | 421 | 428 | 456 | 778 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 2 454 | 1 084 | 3 106 | 2 680 | 2 325 | 1 999 | 3 807 |
| Other | 2 098 | 1 008 | 3 423 | 3 818 | 4 191 | 4 600 | 9 067 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 822 | 804 | 2 450 | 2 322 | 2 193 | 2 052 | 4 049 |
| Any | 2 488 | 1 175 | 3 740 | 3 859 | 4 001 | 4 252 | 8 203 |
| 1 to 99 days | 466 | 223 | 655 | 611 | 570 | 585 | 1 114 |
| 100 to 199 days | 531 | 225 | 682 | 758 | 741 | 736 | 1 354 |
| 200 days or more | 1 491 | 727 | 2 403 | 2 490 | 2 690 | 2 931 | 5 735 |
| Not reported | 242 | 113 | 339 | 317 | 322 | 295 | 622 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 258 | 102 | 362 | 357 | 408 | 394 | 933 |
| 3 or 4 years | 297 | 153 | 523 | 514 | 554 | 525 | 1 149 |
| 5 to 9 years | 795 | 346 | 1 150 | 1 147 | 1 201 | 1 235 | 2 343 |
| 10 years or more | 2 613 | 1 219 | 3 630 | 3 572 | 3 435 | 3 499 | 6 500 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.0 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.0 |
| Not reported | 589 | 272 | 864 | 908 | 918 | 946 | 1 949 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 26 | 19 | 51 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 29 |
| 25 to 34 years | 212 | 76 | 243 | 242 | 237 | 230 | 392 |
| 35 to 44 years | 672 | 332 | 899 | 880 | 962 | 979 | 1 877 |
| 45 to 49 years | 509 | 211 | 681 | 766 | 780 | 828 | 1 672 |
| 50 to 54 years | 582 | 290 | 951 | 911 | 941 | 934 | 1 855 |
| 55 to 59 years | 582 | 274 | 803 | 800 | 823 | 872 | 1 669 |
| 60 to 64 years | 469 | 225 | 770 | 724 | 656 | 748 | 1 479 |
| 65 to 69 years | 486 | 211 | 704 | 693 | 726 | 673 | 1 325 |
| 70 years and over | 1 014 | 454 | 1 427 | 1 444 | 1 352 | 1 297 | 2 576 |
| Average age | 57.2 | 57.1 | 57.5 | 57.5 | 57.1 | 56.8 | 57.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 936 | 1 812 | 5 595 | 5 406 | 5 339 | 5 355 | 10 375 |
| Female | 616 | 280 | 934 | 1 092 | 1 177 | 1 244 | 2 499 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 329 | 137 | 409 | 425 | 389 | 348 | 733 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms | 3 700 | 1 740 | 5 560 | 5 795 | 5 955 | 6 102 | 11 482 |
| acres | 1 008 059 | 346 640 | 938 305 | 624 225 | 403 706 | 276 379 | 539 170 |
| Partnership—farms | 583 | 251 | 665 | 473 | 399 | 340 | 932 |
| acres | 238 919 | 104 602 | 583 189 | 90 959 | 105 341 | 35 406 | 174 377 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held—farms | 148 | 53 | 154 | 104 | 66 | 60 | 191 |
| acres | 72 530 | 6 624 | 58 836 | 19 165 | 13 356 | 4 887 | 62 831 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | – | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 137 | 52 | 149 | 101 | 62 | 60 | 186 |
| Other than family held—farms | 20 | 7 | 32 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 48 |
| acres | 7 008 | 272 | 3 499 | 4 164 | 915 | 1 071 | 7 238 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | 6 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 18 | 5 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 42 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms | 101 | 41 | 118 | 98 | 88 | 85 | 221 |
| acres | 27 328 | 11 943 | 43 728 | 11 713 | 27 659 | 15 280 | 102 782 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 500 | 85 | 34 | 35 | 46 | 45 | 11 |
| number.. | 641 | 145 | 40 | 47 | 52 | 51 | 12 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 1 278 | 412 | 302 | 262 | 105 | 33 |
| number.. | 6 829 | 4 831 | 715 | 498 | 375 | 134 | 38 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 15 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 17 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 12 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 80 | 101 | 187 | 489 | 616 | 261 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | 463 | 310 | 452 | 1 924 | 3 132 | 1 148 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 732 | 188 | 92 | 235 | 843 | 618 | 134 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 784 | 194 | 139 | 417 | 982 | 445 | 125 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 224 | 182 | 197 | 496 | 730 | 355 | 74 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | 175 | 195 | 461 | 461 | 199 | 59 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 660 | 118 | 205 | 308 | 321 | 106 | 27 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 283 | 143 | 175 | 189 | 267 | 92 | 26 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 4 327 | 667 | 612 | 668 | 700 | 234 | 67 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | 853 | 613 | 486 | 269 | 179 | 79 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | 870 | 328 | 123 | 176 | 191 | 98 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | 842 | 162 | 221 | 418 | 377 | 97 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 029 | 86 | 198 | 410 | 735 | 347 | 87 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 348 | 791 | 238 | 262 | 360 | 288 | 110 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 35 422 | 1 377 | 1 343 | 2 264 | 4 500 | 4 036 | 1 267 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 285 | 412 | 222 | 275 | 463 | 448 | 149 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 712 | 583 | 473 | 407 | 546 | 377 | 126 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 897 | 237 | 201 | 159 | 138 | 61 | 20 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 815 | 346 | 272 | 248 | 408 | 316 | 106 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | 105 | 111 | 198 | 566 | 743 | 334 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 528 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 7 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 122 | 1 113 | 414 | 302 | 147 | 60 | 13 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 522 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 046 | 242 | 80 | 56 | 72 | 35 | 17 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 533 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 34 | 19 | 13 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 739 | 21 | 22 | 34 | 124 | 159 | 63 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 17 335 | 1 397 | 664 | 707 | 1 063 | 1 078 | 445 |
| number.. | 4 968 679 | 2 988 024 | 424 373 | 372 873 | 388 375 | 248 320 | 70 990 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 007 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 66 | 55 | 26 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 872 | 27 | 35 | 57 | 130 | 123 | 65 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 989 | 24 | 19 | 33 | 93 | 152 | 79 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 450 | 16 | 18 | 69 | 158 | 211 | 135 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 791 | 61 | 246 | 319 | 301 | 458 | 133 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 226 | 1 261 | 324 | 205 | 315 | 79 | 7 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 212 | 1 310 | 605 | 619 | 911 | 943 | 380 |
| number.. | 2 294 022 | 1 338 959 | 212 667 | 172 602 | 177 474 | 122 836 | 36 034 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 12 158 | 302 | 240 | 342 | 781 | 889 | 367 |
| number.. | 890 805 | 157 068 | 76 363 | 114 013 | 159 539 | 116 836 | 35 569 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 083 | 29 | 34 | 27 | 77 | 68 | 31 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 584 | 64 | 57 | 76 | 141 | 154 | 70 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 386 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 57 | 134 | 102 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 009 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 129 | 315 | 133 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 798 | 64 | 39 | 72 | 323 | 208 | 30 |
| 500 or more ..... | 298 | 74 | 52 | 102 | 54 | 10 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 2 650 | 1 139 | 425 | 317 | 182 | 84 | 26 |
| number.. | 1 403 217 | 1 181 891 | 136 304 | 58 589 | 17 935 | 6 000 | 465 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 396 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 69 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 144 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 43 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 114 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 81 | 20 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 246 | 2 | 17 | 168 | 56 | 3 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 680 | 161 | 374 | 134 | 11 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 001 | 969 | 25 | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 120 | 1 205 | 573 | 585 | 880 | 883 | 369 |
| number.. | 1 490 999 | 927 213 | 137 013 | 103 515 | 115 362 | 62 651 | 18 738 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 13 850 | 995 | 507 | 549 | 888 | 922 | 380 |
| number.. | 1 183 658 | 721 852 | 74 693 | 96 756 | 95 539 | 62 833 | 16 218 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 24 | 11 | 38 | 44 | 33 | 45 | 49 |
| number.. | 27 | 20 | 46 | 56 | 38 | 53 | 54 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 43 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 41 |
| number.. | 60 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 17 | 14 | 54 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 762 | 472 | 2 015 | 2 642 | 2 953 | 3 451 | 6 633 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 2 381 | 988 | 2 582 | 2 160 | 2 209 | 2 174 | 4 327 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 227 | 81 | 254 | 253 | 235 | 227 | 345 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 174 | 69 | 249 | 233 | 228 | 183 | 346 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 121 | 62 | 198 | 210 | 213 | 136 | 250 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 92 | 45 | 164 | 181 | 141 | 109 | 266 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 59 | 44 | 105 | 97 | 83 | 67 | 120 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 39 | 19 | 83 | 97 | 64 | 31 | 58 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 173 | 90 | 305 | 263 | 199 | 103 | 246 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 184 | 104 | 271 | 199 | 118 | 68 | 149 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 165 | 60 | 184 | 101 | 37 | 30 | 76 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 175 | 58 | 119 | 62 | 36 | 20 | 58 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 188 | 80 | 203 | 125 | 95 | 64 | 411 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 215 | 97 | 324 | 277 | 218 | 130 | 38 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 2 501 | 1 038 | 2 906 | 2 511 | 2 364 | 2 362 | 6 953 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 315 | 177 | 499 | 464 | 350 | 405 | 106 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 245 | 94 | 339 | 355 | 309 | 333 | 525 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 26 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 3 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 219 | 82 | 317 | 344 | 302 | 330 | 525 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 771 | 388 | 1 568 | 1 799 | 1 914 | 1 810 | 1 533 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 18 | 21 | 44 | 85 | 96 | 134 | 40 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 26 | 21 | 22 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 21 | 11 | 43 | 83 | 102 | 95 | 112 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 27 | 22 | 63 | 52 | 71 | 116 | 193 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 35 | 25 | 80 | 125 | 246 | 458 | 454 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 190 | 118 | 438 | 622 | 750 | 691 | 2 507 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 505 | 1 888 | 2 201 | 2 271 | 2 142 | 1 949 |
| number.. | 131 640 | 48 474 | 116 212 | 81 298 | 50 565 | 28 645 | 18 890 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 90 | 32 | 158 | 338 | 567 | 1 037 | 1 584 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 210 | 129 | 792 | 1 372 | 1 540 | 1 049 | 343 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 213 | 145 | 644 | 394 | 134 | 45 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 344 | 163 | 238 | 70 | 19 | 6 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 149 | 33 | 51 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 19 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 869 | 457 | 1 580 | 1 798 | 1 792 | 1 621 | 1 327 |
| number.. | 63 103 | 23 856 | 60 027 | 40 828 | 24 486 | 14 351 | 6 799 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 846 | 440 | 1 547 | 1 773 | 1 762 | 1 591 | 1 278 |
| number.. | 62 526 | 23 553 | 59 619 | 40 641 | 24 281 | 14 182 | 6 615 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 91 | 46 | 194 | 430 | 788 | 1 125 | 1 143 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 219 | 159 | 943 | 1 191 | 926 | 454 | 130 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 316 | 184 | 328 | 123 | 34 | 7 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 179 | 48 | 68 | 23 | 13 | 4 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 40 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 53 | 29 | 76 | 74 | 80 | 65 | 100 |
| number.. | 577 | 303 | 408 | 187 | 205 | 169 | 184 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 18 | 5 | 44 | 60 | 69 | 54 | 97 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 5 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 29 | 22 | 21 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 808 | 399 | 1 472 | 1 703 | 1 611 | 1 426 | 1 206 |
| number.. | 34 711 | 12 994 | 29 454 | 20 604 | 13 628 | 7 261 | 7 855 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 888 | 431 | 1 626 | 1 822 | 1 822 | 1 622 | 1 398 |
| number.. | 33 826 | 11 624 | 26 731 | 19 866 | 12 451 | 7 033 | 4 236 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 1 395 | 654 | 704 | 1 051 | 1 075 | 446 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 2 138 040 | 226 479 | 179 023 | 198 793 | 125 831 | 35 800 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 984 185 | 102 823 | 83 054 | 90 892 | 54 600 | 15 202 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 1 046 | 414 | 376 | 430 | 460 | 212 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 677 809 | 70 622 | 40 668 | 45 709 | 36 872 | 11 080 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 126 204 | 15 788 | 10 877 | 13 621 | 11 005 | 3 318 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 1 152 | 552 | 621 | 928 | 952 | 397 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 1 460 231 | 155 857 | 138 355 | 153 084 | 88 959 | 24 720 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 857 981 | 87 035 | 72 177 | 77 271 | 43 595 | 11 884 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 69 | 24 | 27 | 45 | 53 | 20 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 768 088 | 7 917 | 4 448 | 3 900 | 2 025 | 553 |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 484 787 | 5 901 | 2 837 | 2 649 | 1 389 | 389 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 47 | 66 | 34 |
| number.. | 212 088 | 143 768 | 27 559 | 9 851 | 7 515 | 3 764 | 1 550 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 40 | 18 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 41 | 23 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 14 343 | 2 675 | 1 515 | 1 471 | 859 | 412 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 45 | 55 | 30 |
| number.. | 186 517 | 129 425 | 24 884 | 8 336 | 6 044 | 2 905 | 1 138 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 32 | 60 | 30 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 237 164 | 50 888 | 25 298 | 16 707 | 9 104 | 4 914 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 24 063 | 5 612 | 2 747 | 1 994 | 1 040 | 388 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| number.. | 32 273 | 16 390 | (D) | (D) | 1 410 | 870 | 503 |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | 632 | (D) | (D) | 77 | 46 | 25 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 24 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 30 428 | 4 702 | 2 733 | 1 985 | 1 107 | 650 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 24 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 15 549 | 2 373 | 1 336 | 1 032 | 585 | 332 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 38 | 21 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 14 879 | 2 329 | 1 397 | 953 | 522 | 318 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 55 | 53 | 70 | 129 | 140 | 57 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 321 903 | 131 573 | 141 002 | 69 370 | 26 726 | 8 499 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 44 | 41 | 63 | 112 | 126 | 48 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 125 706 | 61 408 | 53 803 | 35 124 | 15 860 | 4 792 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 53 | 50 | 61 | 106 | 128 | 48 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 239 240 | 83 026 | 113 349 | 51 663 | 16 603 | 5 487 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 44 | 43 | 60 | 103 | 118 | 41 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 135 781 | 80 656 | 85 587 | 50 217 | 19 833 | 6 093 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 1 196 745 | 672 715 | 541 034 | 384 162 | 135 002 | 44 345 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 223 | 182 | 301 | 614 | 677 | 280 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 2 643 | 2 649 | 2 996 | 6 970 | 7 174 | 2 780 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 24 | 28 | 52 | 108 | 141 | 75 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 211 | 439 | 1 249 | 1 208 | 1 136 | 471 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 16 | 12 | 31 | 42 | 44 | 30 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 617 | 3 146 | 2 561 | 5 002 | 1 922 | 812 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 8 |
| number.. | 16 057 | (D) | 307 | 2 368 | 619 | 1 236 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 94 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 72 | 40 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | 30 714 107 | 2 035 433 | (D) | 385 034 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 62 | 60 | 35 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | – | – | – | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 2 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | 67 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 94 | 43 | 39 | 79 | 71 | 40 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | 27 693 915 | 1 688 874 | 617 720 | 130 954 | 73 307 | 5 551 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 3 020 192 | 346 559 | (D) | 254 080 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 77 | 34 | 25 | 33 | 13 | 9 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | 14 562 663 | 3 023 370 | 632 449 | 1 326 777 | 209 272 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 70 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 3 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | 229 050 239 | 4 691 273 | 2 660 750 | 1 060 237 | 201 507 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 2 | – | – | 7 | 7 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | 68 | 13 | 14 | 5 | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 684 039 | 444 960 | 65 513 | 129 979 | 36 644 | (D) | 47 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | 81 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | 20 928 187 | 1 882 695 | 528 111 | 183 067 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 020 | 501 | 1 902 | 2 161 | 2 224 | 2 069 | 805 |
| number.. | 59 987 | 21 115 | 56 274 | 34 892 | 20 041 | 9 396 | 1 891 |
| $1,000.. | 24 973 | 9 057 | 22 285 | 13 185 | 7 088 | 3 233 | 478 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 480 | 234 | 956 | 1 202 | 1 247 | 1 044 | 441 |
| number.. | 20 628 | 6 834 | 21 844 | 16 316 | 10 627 | 4 973 | 1 305 |
| $1,000.. | 5 749 | 2 048 | 6 003 | 4 302 | 2 604 | 1 173 | 221 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 893 | 435 | 1 593 | 1 729 | 1 674 | 1 480 | 420 |
| number.. | 39 359 | 14 281 | 34 430 | 18 576 | 9 414 | 4 423 | 586 |
| $1,000.. | 19 224 | 7 009 | 16 282 | 8 883 | 4 485 | 2 061 | 257 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 45 | 36 | 109 | 170 | 167 | 169 | 40 |
| number.. | 990 | 593 | 788 | 818 | 492 | 307 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 639 | 419 | 612 | 607 | 351 | 213 | 27 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 79 | 39 | 136 | 238 | 252 | 266 | 349 |
| number.. | 3 241 | 1 064 | 4 135 | 3 884 | 2 521 | 1 704 | 1 532 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 45 | 24 | 100 | 194 | 229 | 256 | 340 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 12 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 11 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 8 | – | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 20 | 75 | 130 | 122 | 100 | 90 |
| number.. | 857 | 341 | 967 | 902 | 661 | 312 | 256 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 71 | 29 | 125 | 202 | 212 | 235 | 319 |
| number.. | 2 384 | 723 | 3 168 | 2 982 | 1 860 | 1 392 | 1 276 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 67 | 34 | 116 | 206 | 235 | 208 | 135 |
| number.. | 7 244 | 2 477 | 6 315 | 6 369 | 4 288 | 1 941 | 643 |
| $1,000.. | 739 | 261 | 656 | 628 | 396 | 180 | 51 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 16 | 8 | 27 | 61 | 54 | 41 | 35 |
| number.. | 3 014 | 779 | 1 707 | 2 630 | 1 843 | 954 | 364 |
| $1,000.. | 164 | 41 | 78 | 115 | 79 | 39 | 11 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 50 | 20 | 78 | 135 | 134 | 107 | 92 |
| number.. | 988 | 327 | 1 049 | 1 053 | 558 | 322 | 183 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 48 | 19 | 74 | 116 | 125 | 100 | 86 |
| number.. | 505 | 165 | 547 | 537 | 343 | 184 | 117 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 47 | 17 | 59 | 110 | 93 | 66 | 48 |
| number.. | 483 | 162 | 502 | 516 | 215 | 138 | 66 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 138 | 70 | 231 | 387 | 502 | 631 | 551 |
| number.. | 14 145 | 11 736 | 12 624 | 14 629 | 13 612 | 11 859 | 6 363 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 121 | 63 | 192 | 349 | 441 | 537 | 438 |
| number.. | 8 867 | 6 309 | 8 038 | 8 688 | 8 142 | 6 777 | 3 571 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 124 | 58 | 195 | 337 | 443 | 566 | 341 |
| number.. | 8 734 | 7 286 | 8 216 | 9 072 | 9 506 | 8 391 | 2 416 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 113 | 58 | 182 | 307 | 387 | 463 | 308 |
| number.. | 11 786 | 7 645 | 11 479 | 11 997 | 11 069 | 9 019 | 3 938 |
| pounds of wool.. | 93 952 | 63 125 | 77 268 | 81 008 | 75 384 | 60 917 | 26 980 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 664 | 339 | 1 238 | 1 465 | 1 663 | 1 599 | 3 770 |
| number.. | 5 676 | 3 698 | 10 575 | 10 905 | 10 976 | 8 959 | 37 109 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 171 | 110 | 449 | 598 | 677 | 603 | 173 |
| number.. | 1 028 | 415 | 1 738 | 1 578 | 1 328 | 1 042 | 229 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 77 | 43 | 163 | 211 | 308 | 387 | 612 |
| number.. | 1 873 | 1 198 | 4 050 | 2 737 | 5 290 | 3 950 | 7 033 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 36 | 15 | 82 | 96 | 143 | 194 | 144 |
| number.. | 1 351 | 184 | 2 016 | 2 264 | 2 169 | 2 057 | 1 125 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 87 | 50 | 198 | 333 | 401 | 459 | 825 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 781 | 58 116 | 12 110 | 10 950 | 11 787 | 13 397 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 79 | 48 | 188 | 326 | 400 | 458 | 825 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 84 | 49 | 193 | 325 | 392 | 453 | 808 |
| number.. | 9 461 | 3 521 | 47 179 | 10 673 | 9 250 | 10 223 | 11 517 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 12 | 7 | 33 | 56 | 85 | 84 | 141 |
| number.. | (D) | 260 | 10 937 | 1 437 | 1 700 | 1 564 | 1 880 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 26 | 57 | 62 | 54 | 62 |
| number.. | 122 790 | (D) | 20 310 | 4 863 | 2 855 | 2 404 | 1 383 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 8 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 17 |
| number.. | 23 862 | (D) | 19 358 | 9 846 | 2 968 | 1 955 | 623 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 29 | 17 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 34 | 48 |
| number.. | 8 | (D) | 34 | 45 | 144 | 106 | 95 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 6 |
| number.. | 66 | (D) | 42 | 135 | 296 | 326 | 39 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 958 | 329 | 177 | 159 | 144 | 52 | 17 |
| | acres | 256 292 | 153 250 | 42 251 | 33 103 | 19 803 | 4 180 | 1 358 |
| | bushels | 42 230 303 | 25 637 217 | 6 896 275 | 5 318 392 | 3 305 132 | 625 182 | 142 379 |
| Irrigated | farms | 956 | 329 | 177 | 159 | 144 | 52 | 17 |
| | acres | (D) | 153 250 | 42 251 | 33 103 | 19 803 | 4 180 | 1 358 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 1 985 | 715 | 338 | 254 | 233 | 118 | 34 |
| | acres | 314 357 | 195 259 | 45 327 | 28 102 | 25 007 | 8 551 | 2 281 |
| | tons, green | 7 451 051 | 4 765 114 | 1 054 104 | 653 404 | 549 492 | 182 761 | 49 738 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 984 | 714 | 338 | 254 | 233 | 118 | 34 |
| | acres | (D) | 195 226 | 45 327 | 28 102 | 25 007 | 8 551 | 2 281 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 2 065 | 693 | 344 | 288 | 284 | 149 | 42 |
| | acres | 581 071 | 348 650 | 87 098 | 56 818 | 46 205 | 22 964 | 4 454 |
| | bushels | 42 372 177 | 28 033 388 | 6 031 501 | 3 509 104 | 2 876 947 | 976 499 | 233 636 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 725 | 644 | 317 | 248 | 228 | 102 | 26 |
| | acres | 447 284 | 302 263 | 65 534 | 36 035 | 26 956 | 7 976 | 2 327 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 157 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 667 | 115 | 86 | 120 | 122 | 69 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 623 | 203 | 144 | 97 | 94 | 41 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 362 | 183 | 79 | 44 | 34 | 10 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more | | 256 | 183 | 28 | 16 | 19 | 10 | – |
| Barley for grain | farms | 574 | 129 | 64 | 72 | 79 | 45 | 16 |
| | acres | 129 549 | 54 436 | 18 125 | 17 380 | 14 289 | 10 673 | 2 245 |
| | bushels | 7 475 447 | 3 392 793 | 1 106 286 | 1 156 055 | 827 420 | 512 223 | 46 716 |
| Irrigated | farms | 360 | 111 | 57 | 49 | 52 | 20 | 3 |
| | acres | 68 035 | 37 278 | 9 477 | 9 640 | 5 970 | 2 980 | 45 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 200 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 13 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 149 | 41 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 81 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | 60 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Rice | farms | 1 544 | 122 | 184 | 318 | 587 | 193 | 24 |
| | acres | 514 081 | 101 322 | 116 301 | 129 148 | 136 374 | 23 295 | 2 152 |
| | cwt | 41 457 650 | 8 250 331 | 9 315 434 | 10 412 746 | 11 020 032 | 1 854 336 | 164 868 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 544 | 122 | 184 | 318 | 587 | 193 | 24 |
| | acres | 514 081 | 101 322 | 116 301 | 129 148 | 136 374 | 23 295 | 2 152 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 34 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 229 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 32 | 70 | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 553 | 13 | 24 | 38 | 347 | 115 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 462 | 32 | 41 | 184 | 200 | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 266 | 65 | 113 | 82 | 6 | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | 1 833 | 729 | 400 | 277 | 223 | 83 | 26 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | 767 201 | 163 913 | 65 964 | 29 686 | 5 828 | 1 090 |
| | bales | 2 543 194 | 1 913 970 | 391 973 | 153 960 | 64 249 | 12 221 | 2 328 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 833 | 729 | 400 | 277 | 223 | 83 | 26 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | 767 201 | 163 913 | 65 964 | 29 686 | 5 828 | 1 090 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 75 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 299 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 86 | 58 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 449 | 109 | 83 | 128 | 108 | 19 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 435 | 150 | 163 | 103 | 19 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 575 | 435 | 126 | 11 | 3 | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms | 413 | 146 | 71 | 56 | 63 | 22 | 3 |
| | acres | 60 153 | 35 707 | 10 133 | 6 970 | 5 273 | 954 | (D) |
| | cwt | 1 173 449 | 722 248 | 188 705 | 130 731 | 101 774 | 15 074 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 381 | 143 | 69 | 52 | 53 | 19 | 3 |
| | acres | 57 491 | 35 624 | 9 553 | 5 985 | 4 516 | 867 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 153 | 41 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 10 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 106 | 46 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 45 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 25 | 20 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 304 | 82 | 26 | 34 | 39 | 20 | 8 |
| | acres | 43 503 | 35 509 | 3 308 | 2 868 | 1 389 | 173 | 10 |
| | cwt | 15 518 994 | 12 565 509 | 1 313 891 | 1 136 625 | 389 321 | 57 765 | 1 166 |
| Irrigated | farms | 304 | 82 | 26 | 34 | 39 | 20 | 8 |
| | acres | 43 503 | 35 509 | 3 308 | 2 868 | 1 389 | 173 | 10 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 129 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 8 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 29 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 46 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 3 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 51 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 4 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 49 | 47 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms | 449 | 226 | 103 | 56 | 39 | 10 | 2 |
| | acres | 103 611 | 73 592 | 19 279 | 6 374 | 3 587 | 528 | (D) |
| | tons | 2 924 151 | 2 145 849 | 498 611 | 179 077 | 76 464 | 16 756 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 449 | 226 | 103 | 56 | 39 | 10 | 2 |
| | acres | 103 611 | 73 592 | 19 279 | 6 374 | 3 587 | 528 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 946 | 331 | 536 | 296 | 195 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 133 795 | 48 558 | 71 759 | 30 043 | 17 774 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 18 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 946 | 331 | 536 | 296 | 95 | 40 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 82 | 30 | 76 | 44 | 33 | 21 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 242 | 1 164 | 2 329 | 1 215 | 489 | 300 | 91 |
| tons, green.. | 88 394 | 25 380 | 50 630 | 20 580 | 7 575 | 3 621 | 258 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 82 | 30 | 76 | 44 | 33 | 21 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 242 | 1 164 | 2 329 | 1 215 | 489 | 300 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 70 | 26 | 70 | 29 | 34 | 24 | 12 |
| acres.. | 5 503 | 1 603 | 4 819 | 1 525 | 1 013 | 311 | 108 |
| bushels.. | 317 955 | 72 504 | 202 894 | 73 132 | 32 967 | 9 558 | 2 092 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 50 | 15 | 41 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 6 |
| acres.. | 3 184 | 530 | 1 671 | 350 | 311 | 117 | 30 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 43 | 14 | 45 | 14 | 13 | 6 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 16 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 35 | 15 | 36 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 13 |
| acres.. | 4 702 | 1 442 | 2 625 | 2 114 | 962 | 415 | 141 |
| bushels.. | 152 486 | 81 988 | 110 596 | 50 694 | 22 993 | 12 333 | 2 864 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| acres.. | 914 | 642 | 855 | (D) | 112 | 60 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 18 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice..... farms.. | 50 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 080 | 1 008 | 1 070 | 323 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 251 149 | 76 854 | 89 789 | 21 442 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 50 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 080 | 1 008 | 1 070 | 323 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 45 | 16 | 13 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 35 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 1 224 | 491 | 523 | 279 | (D) | (D) | – |
| bales.. | 2 357 | 796 | 971 | 283 | 77 | 9 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 35 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 1 224 | 491 | 523 | 279 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 6 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 5 | 7 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 13 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| acres.. | 508 | (D) | 323 | 97 | 50 | 5 | 5 |
| cwt.. | 7 005 | (D) | 4 119 | 1 471 | 375 | 98 | 80 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 468 | (D) | 245 | 72 | 33 | 4 | 5 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 7 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 14 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 3 |
| acres.. | 127 | 5 | 21 | 42 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 31 421 | 2 574 | 6 783 | 8 567 | 4 333 | 755 | 284 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 14 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 3 |
| acres.. | 127 | 5 | 21 | 42 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 9 | 5 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 4 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 50 | (D) | – | 47 | (D) | (D) | – |
| tons.. | 1 122 | (D) | – | 990 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 50 | (D) | – | 47 | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms | 8 636 | 1 350 | 753 | 725 | 987 | 741 | 267 |
| acres | 1 698 773 | 804 935 | 243 058 | 182 086 | 185 357 | 97 121 | 28 303 |
| tons, dry | 8 344 564 | 4 756 859 | 1 301 504 | 814 627 | 735 171 | 303 235 | 77 090 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 6 581 | 1 298 | 700 | 640 | 856 | 597 | 195 |
| acres | 1 465 504 | 781 118 | 219 514 | 146 213 | 154 245 | 67 789 | 15 408 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 378 | 30 | 20 | 44 | 98 | 92 | 42 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 674 | 197 | 191 | 195 | 295 | 288 | 122 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 813 | 344 | 218 | 252 | 349 | 264 | 79 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 971 | 318 | 168 | 142 | 180 | 82 | 22 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 800 | 461 | 156 | 92 | 65 | 15 | 2 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms | 4 267 | 978 | 509 | 471 | 648 | 415 | 132 |
| acres | 944 056 | 523 235 | 148 362 | 90 099 | 96 755 | 38 487 | 8 492 |
| tons, dry | 6 115 571 | 3 698 460 | 989 728 | 559 165 | 510 690 | 176 126 | 38 255 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 104 | 973 | 505 | 465 | 641 | 394 | 125 |
| acres | 923 722 | 521 196 | 146 069 | 87 846 | 92 947 | 34 634 | 7 262 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms | 4 490 | 1 198 | 380 | 344 | 467 | 367 | 134 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 1 090 576 | 64 444 | 28 568 | 13 794 | 5 524 | 1 350 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 490 | 1 198 | 380 | 344 | 467 | 367 | 134 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 1 090 576 | 64 444 | 28 568 | 13 794 | 5 524 | 1 350 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 597 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 104 | 138 | 41 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 846 | 29 | 36 | 63 | 156 | 170 | 84 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 613 | 97 | 100 | 152 | 185 | 56 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 464 | 206 | 147 | 85 | 22 | 3 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 970 | 862 | 88 | 20 | – | – | – |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms | 1 747 | 557 | 172 | 115 | 149 | 98 | 40 |
| acres | 307 763 | 270 584 | 25 154 | 8 146 | 2 531 | 754 | 148 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 747 | 557 | 172 | 115 | 149 | 98 | 40 |
| acres | 307 763 | 270 584 | 25 154 | 8 146 | 2 531 | 754 | 148 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms | 243 | 90 | 51 | 25 | 36 | 22 | – |
| acres | 73 152 | 50 281 | 11 634 | 4 938 | 3 908 | 1 601 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 238 | 90 | 49 | 25 | 34 | 22 | – |
| acres | 72 587 | 50 281 | 11 154 | 4 938 | 3 828 | 1 601 | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 38 747 | 1 808 | 1 546 | 2 441 | 4 691 | 4 186 | 1 337 |
| acres | 2 582 084 | 1 194 957 | 328 524 | 309 789 | 312 465 | 146 648 | 33 239 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 35 839 | 1 801 | 1 533 | 2 403 | 4 567 | 4 010 | 1 269 |
| acres | 2 518 531 | 1 184 679 | 322 504 | 305 044 | 304 324 | 139 066 | 31 430 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 055 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 71 | 94 | 61 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 163 | 71 | 38 | 95 | 715 | 1 613 | 801 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 9 301 | 200 | 301 | 946 | 3 089 | 2 356 | 459 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 3 225 | 329 | 669 | 1 180 | 764 | 115 | 15 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 003 | 1 191 | 518 | 190 | 52 | 8 | 1 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms | 10 130 | 828 | 608 | 956 | 1 777 | 1 410 | 442 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 870 527 | 483 739 | 93 702 | 95 930 | 92 231 | 43 492 | 9 590 |
| Fresh weight--pounds | 12 404 514 545 | 7 183 487 023 | 1 377 677 507 | 1 461 625 610 | 1 375 330 304 | 588 488 222 | 125 361 830 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms | 7 967 | 329 | 286 | 483 | 937 | 798 | 212 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 315 758 | 129 843 | 38 123 | 40 280 | 44 746 | 19 921 | 3 606 |
| Almonds ..... farms | 6 024 | 610 | 407 | 540 | 890 | 714 | 243 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 540 222 | 255 289 | 74 627 | 67 594 | 65 114 | 27 891 | 6 709 |
| Meats--pounds | 724 689 153 | 397 245 241 | 101 482 073 | 86 766 724 | 80 266 484 | 32 585 733 | 7 330 520 |
| English walnuts ..... farms | 6 192 | 313 | 273 | 380 | 657 | 573 | 180 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 232 455 | 66 648 | 37 044 | 31 700 | 34 962 | 18 506 | 4 254 |
| In shell--pounds | 489 322 912 | 164 102 093 | 89 790 060 | 76 916 807 | 74 866 749 | 40 536 543 | 7 887 543 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms | 516 | 199 | 744 | 752 | 622 | 557 | 423 |
| acres | 43 803 | 15 707 | 38 838 | 29 381 | 14 987 | 9 646 | 5 551 |
| tons, dry | 121 120 | 34 980 | 89 175 | 61 682 | 26 717 | 16 092 | 6 312 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 380 | 142 | 492 | 424 | 368 | 286 | 203 |
| acres | 27 865 | 6 981 | 20 559 | 12 914 | 6 565 | 4 302 | 2 031 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 48 | 274 | 397 | 424 | 450 | 375 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 293 | 102 | 363 | 297 | 187 | 98 | 46 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 111 | 36 | 91 | 52 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 23 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms | 222 | 80 | 276 | 207 | 154 | 99 | 76 |
| acres | 13 850 | 3 621 | 9 642 | 6 128 | 2 692 | 1 857 | 836 |
| tons, dry | 57 062 | 14 153 | 36 413 | 23 477 | 6 827 | 4 107 | 1 108 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 214 | 75 | 245 | 191 | 138 | 82 | 56 |
| acres | 12 886 | 2 858 | 8 532 | 5 257 | 2 136 | 1 501 | 598 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms | 260 | 123 | 407 | 332 | 259 | 156 | 63 |
| acres | 1 850 | 619 | 1 492 | 599 | 300 | 117 | 27 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 260 | 123 | 407 | 332 | 259 | 156 | 63 |
| acres | 1 850 | 619 | 1 492 | 599 | 300 | 117 | 27 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 122 | 72 | 293 | 319 | 254 | 154 | 63 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 127 | 48 | 113 | 13 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 10 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms | 73 | 48 | 140 | 134 | 131 | 59 | 31 |
| acres | 134 | 56 | 130 | 71 | 36 | 13 | 5 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 73 | 48 | 140 | 134 | 131 | 59 | 31 |
| acres | 134 | 56 | 130 | 71 | 36 | 13 | 5 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 287 | (D) | (D) | 360 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 287 | (D) | (D) | 360 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 2 631 | 1 125 | 3 137 | 2 802 | 2 658 | 2 612 | 7 773 |
| acres | 51 362 | 17 685 | 37 046 | 23 603 | 17 792 | 14 231 | 94 742 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 2 468 | 1 034 | 2 881 | 2 531 | 2 365 | 2 288 | 6 689 |
| acres | 47 858 | 15 951 | 32 975 | 20 971 | 15 702 | 12 647 | 85 381 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 196 | 130 | 758 | 1 320 | 1 676 | 1 966 | 4 716 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 849 | 837 | 2 101 | 1 325 | 878 | 561 | 2 279 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 570 | 151 | 267 | 150 | 99 | 76 | 637 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 14 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 105 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 36 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms | 827 | 302 | 763 | 479 | 386 | 312 | 1 040 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 13 990 | 4 164 | 7 546 | 3 469 | 1 799 | 1 681 | 19 195 |
| Fresh weight--pounds | 167 431 407 | 39 310 776 | 60 375 720 | 14 405 393 | 5 450 039 | (D) | (D) |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms | 459 | 190 | 559 | 533 | 592 | 646 | 1 943 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 7 510 | 2 075 | 5 122 | 3 606 | 3 268 | 3 059 | 14 600 |
| Almonds ..... farms | 411 | 165 | 429 | 313 | 264 | 221 | 817 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 8 351 | 2 991 | 5 662 | 3 520 | 2 475 | 1 623 | 18 376 |
| Meats--pounds | 9 014 279 | 2 825 459 | 4 598 539 | 1 627 948 | 618 562 | 276 162 | 51 429 |
| English walnuts ..... farms | 374 | 188 | 528 | 540 | 521 | 468 | 1 197 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 7 678 | 2 902 | 6 893 | 4 728 | 3 185 | 2 416 | 11 541 |
| In shell--pounds | 12 709 296 | 4 746 957 | 9 034 871 | 4 938 586 | 2 377 536 | 1 044 358 | 371 513 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 74 126 | 3 029 | 3 348 | 35 422 | 4 285 | 4 712 | – | 897 | 3 815 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 47.8 | 5.8 | 6.4 | – | 1.2 | 5.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 27 698 779 | 1 642 529 | 1 842 290 | 4 146 829 | 194 708 | 3 505 269 | – | 1 183 530 | 2 321 739 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 374 | 542 | 550 | 117 | 45 | 744 | – | 1 319 | 609 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 74 126 | 3 029 | 3 348 | 35 422 | 4 285 | 4 712 | – | 897 | 3 815 |
| $1,000.. | 23 032 259 | 586 172 | 4 235 992 | 7 685 708 | 2 201 466 | 2 261 689 | – | 908 499 | 1 353 190 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 310 718 | 193 520 | 1 265 231 | 216 976 | 513 761 | 479 985 | – | 1 012 820 | 354 703 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | 411 | 38 | 6 953 | 106 | 525 | – | – | 525 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | 64 | 130 | 2 362 | 405 | 333 | – | 3 | 330 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | 95 | 218 | 2 364 | 350 | 309 | – | 7 | 302 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | 125 | 277 | 2 511 | 464 | 355 | – | 11 | 344 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | 203 | 324 | 2 906 | 499 | 339 | – | 22 | 317 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | 80 | 97 | 1 038 | 177 | 94 | – | 12 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | 188 | 215 | 2 501 | 315 | 245 | – | 26 | 219 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | 87 | 110 | 1 267 | 149 | 126 | – | 20 | 106 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | 347 | 288 | 4 036 | 448 | 377 | – | 61 | 316 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | 735 | 360 | 4 500 | 463 | 546 | – | 138 | 408 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | 410 | 262 | 2 264 | 275 | 407 | – | 159 | 248 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | 198 | 238 | 1 343 | 222 | 473 | – | 201 | 272 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 78 | 389 | 887 | 234 | 414 | – | 181 | 233 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 7 | 193 | 298 | 81 | 116 | – | 38 | 78 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 1 | 209 | 192 | 97 | 53 | – | 18 | 35 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 812 | 2 359 | 543 | 396 | 34 | 1 181 | – | 387 | 794 |
| $1,000.. | 831 652 | 483 380 | 113 490 | 34 959 | 3 287 | 181 383 | – | 61 871 | 119 512 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 904 | 1 636 | 375 | 136 | 13 | 666 | – | 216 | 450 |
| $1,000.. | 797 177 | 470 818 | 110 136 | 30 452 | 3 053 | 170 737 | – | 57 825 | 112 911 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 907 | 325 | 139 | 68 | 10 | 340 | – | 127 | 213 |
| $1,000.. | 123 404 | 50 765 | 28 142 | 3 750 | 519 | 37 846 | – | 10 939 | 26 908 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 049 | 645 | 315 | 176 | 17 | 732 | – | 219 | 513 |
| $1,000.. | 167 978 | 36 165 | 30 534 | 8 155 | 1 211 | 84 647 | – | 33 510 | 51 137 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 74 | 39 | 3 | 6 | – | 23 | – | 8 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 2 193 | 1 241 | 65 | (D) | – | 732 | – | 245 | 487 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 515 | 169 | 84 | 25 | 3 | 168 | – | 61 | 107 |
| $1,000.. | 20 749 | 4 994 | 6 881 | 469 | 42 | 6 921 | – | 3 266 | 3 655 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 141 | 38 | 17 | 18 | – | 45 | – | 7 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 2 831 | 512 | 498 | (D) | – | 1 001 | – | 235 | 766 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 726 | 1 797 | 270 | 199 | 16 | 374 | – | 94 | 280 |
| $1,000.. | 514 498 | 389 702 | 47 370 | 22 091 | 1 515 | 50 237 | – | 13 677 | 36 560 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 832 | 42 | 219 | 145 | 2 | 1 348 | – | 897 | 451 |
| $1,000.. | 1 035 607 | 6 226 | 126 062 | 28 835 | (D) | 858 017 | – | 658 474 | 199 544 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 585 | 29 | 211 | 94 | 2 | 1 185 | – | 778 | 407 |
| $1,000.. | 1 029 230 | 5 959 | 125 791 | 27 451 | (D) | 853 760 | – | 655 482 | 198 278 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 6 172 | 669 | 350 | 548 | 41 | 3 582 | – | 436 | 3 146 |
| $1,000.. | 816 502 | 43 624 | 79 143 | 30 189 | 4 993 | 602 989 | – | 86 634 | 516 356 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 445 | 218 | 205 | 159 | 12 | 1 642 | – | 327 | 1 315 |
| $1,000.. | 769 748 | 36 086 | 76 837 | 25 021 | 4 852 | 578 411 | – | 84 336 | 494 076 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 4 488 | 78 | 3 201 | 477 | 142 | 489 | – | 135 | 354 |
| $1,000.. | 4 019 298 | 20 241 | 3 644 127 | 69 097 | 12 301 | 268 414 | – | 66 239 | 202 175 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 458 | 55 | 1 797 | 172 | 18 | 397 | – | 125 | 272 |
| $1,000.. | 3 992 576 | 19 676 | 3 624 177 | 65 558 | 11 347 | 267 262 | – | 65 951 | 201 311 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 33 004 | 198 | 609 | 30 734 | 312 | 566 | – | 111 | 455 |
| $1,000.. | 7 822 769 | 15 889 | 117 242 | 7 468 931 | 9 400 | 156 287 | – | 22 155 | 134 132 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 14 216 | 82 | 212 | 13 417 | 34 | 316 | – | 77 | 239 |
| $1,000.. | 7 579 651 | 14 537 | 114 206 | 7 237 620 | 7 478 | 153 557 | – | 21 615 | 131 942 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 4 988 | 20 | 258 | 271 | 4 285 | 86 | – | 6 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 2 210 574 | 2 209 | 18 206 | 17 428 | 2 164 219 | 7 892 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 922 | 8 | 42 | 48 | 1 795 | 28 | – | 2 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 2 173 573 | (D) | 16 882 | 15 148 | 2 131 903 | 7 506 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 951 | 57 | 389 | 58 | 14 | 415 | – | 72 | 343 |
| $1,000.. | 297 312 | 6 060 | 128 516 | 11 227 | (D) | 144 363 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 586 | 38 | 210 | 25 | 4 | 303 | – | 55 | 248 |
| $1,000.. | 292 439 | 5 599 | 126 660 | 10 799 | (D) | 142 390 | – | 10 392 | 131 999 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 922 | 7 | 101 | 148 | 49 | 42 | – | 1 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 1 181 156 | 1 | 234 | 2 298 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 493 | – | 1 | 6 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 176 850 | – | (D) | 2 137 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 218 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | – | 1 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 3 177 770 | (D) | 2 034 | 385 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 084 | – | 5 | 3 | 1 | 14 | – | 1 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 3 174 932 | – | 2 031 | 295 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 203 | 123 | 645 | 57 | 597 | – | 36 | 561 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 6 794 | 6 156 | 18 451 | 688 | 29 871 | – | 835 | 29 036 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 975 | 26 | 34 | 53 | 4 | 95 | – | 4 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 1 280 444 | 4 478 | 5 165 | 13 997 | 414 | 25 058 | – | 494 | 24 563 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 11 840 | 528 | 2 122 | 522 | 1 046 | 1 533 | 5 739 |
| percent.. | 16.0 | .7 | 2.9 | .7 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 7.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 14 138 336 | 276 135 | 745 777 | 21 688 | 68 765 | 744 643 | 371 810 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 1 194 | 523 | 351 | 42 | 66 | 486 | 65 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 11 840 | 528 | 2 122 | 522 | 1 046 | 1 533 | 5 739 |
| $1,000.. | 682 807 | 498 581 | 3 468 008 | 35 820 | 1 194 434 | 45 507 | 136 076 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 57 669 | 944 281 | 1 634 311 | 68 621 | 1 141 907 | 29 685 | 23 711 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 533 | 40 | 2 | 112 | 193 | 454 | 2 507 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 810 | 134 | 1 | 95 | 116 | 458 | 691 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 914 | 96 | 1 | 102 | 71 | 246 | 750 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 799 | 85 | – | 83 | 52 | 125 | 622 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 568 | 44 | 22 | 43 | 63 | 80 | 438 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 388 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 22 | 25 | 118 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 771 | 18 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 35 | 190 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 334 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 63 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 743 | 20 | 60 | 12 | 35 | 19 | 159 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 566 | 20 | 147 | 13 | 72 | 34 | 124 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 198 | 7 | 302 | 8 | 56 | 20 | 34 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 111 | 9 | 414 | 6 | 80 | 13 | 22 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 70 | 7 | 700 | 6 | 117 | 9 | 14 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 22 | 5 | 305 | – | 82 | 2 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 13 | 15 | 108 | 1 | 43 | – | 2 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 158 | 6 | 97 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 5 558 | 350 | 7 388 | 151 | 444 | 596 | 665 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 33 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 4 003 | (D) | 6 213 | (D) | 384 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 16 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 703 | – | 1 549 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 69 | 4 | 70 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 781 | 346 | 4 100 | 58 | 241 | 452 | 287 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 45 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 035 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 17 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 46 | – | 13 | – | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 870 | – | 1 285 | – | 197 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 61 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 042 | – | 14 217 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 52 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 042 | – | 14 074 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 612 | 24 | 221 | 15 | 27 | 34 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 11 387 | 1 027 | 40 209 | 353 | 691 | 1 631 | 265 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 53 | 2 | 142 | 1 | 4 | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | 6 725 | (D) | 38 789 | (D) | 442 | 1 469 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 43 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 1 400 | (D) | 3 125 | (D) | 544 | 9 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 8 | – | 4 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 023 | – | 3 066 | – | 466 | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 218 | 14 | 99 | 17 | 104 | 35 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 8 323 | (D) | 30 909 | 241 | 13 244 | (D) | 1 807 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 32 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 40 | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 7 366 | (D) | 30 523 | (D) | 12 538 | – | 1 278 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 24 | 1 | – | 6 | 5 | 10 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 9 | 155 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 810 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 769 | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 170 | 25 | 4 | 64 | 1 022 | 143 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 312 | (D) | (D) | 76 | 1 176 295 | (D) | 87 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | 482 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | 1 172 649 | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 54 | 3 | 2 120 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 10 526 | (D) | 3 156 895 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 31 | 2 | 2 026 | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 10 155 | (D) | 3 154 635 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 11 050 | 528 | 2 111 | 121 | 60 | 174 | 338 |
| $1,000.. | 633 678 | 495 752 | 213 075 | 891 | 776 | 1 958 | 2 964 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 649 | 82 | 1 014 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 542 924 | 492 768 | 191 678 | (D) | 348 | 1 266 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 11 | 30 | 79 | 15 | 54 | – | 4 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | (D) | 561 | 521 | 23 | 1 206 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 54 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 34 535 | – | (D) | 351 | – | 955 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 735 | 48 | 60 | 234 | 41 | 116 | – | 4 | 112 |
| $1,000.. | 49 142 | 1 329 | 106 | 759 | 26 | 3 778 | – | 2 | 3 776 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 119 | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 42 746 | 1 092 | (D) | (D) | – | 3 391 | – | – | 3 391 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 276 | 18 | 55 | 309 | 53 | 97 | – | 3 | 94 |
| $1,000.. | 140 670 | 372 | 115 | 2 627 | 299 | 491 | – | 63 | 428 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 390 | 2 | – | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 110 434 | (D) | – | 1 023 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 5 901 | 19 | 1 197 | 2 795 | 214 | 141 | – | 2 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 73 179 | 39 | 33 336 | 31 931 | 1 791 | 1 690 | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 74 128 | 2 873 | 3 500 | 35 843 | 4 192 | 4 673 | – | 844 | 3 829 |
| $1,000.. | 16 817 253 | 473 647 | 2 860 786 | 5 175 955 | 1 400 071 | 1 802 519 | – | 758 942 | 1 043 577 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 226 868 | 164 862 | 817 368 | 144 406 | 333 986 | 385 731 | – | 899 221 | 272 546 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 10 957 | 73 | 188 | 519 | 94 | 345 | – | 30 | 315 |
| $1,000.. | 759 223 | 1 577 | 1 737 | 8 117 | 295 | 8 340 | – | 189 | 8 151 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 528 | 39 | 160 | 431 | 85 | 200 | – | 15 | 185 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 318 | 27 | 15 | 70 | 6 | 85 | – | 14 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 166 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 43 | – | 1 | 42 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 481 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| $250,000 or more..... | 464 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 385 | 161 | 326 | 1 548 | 152 | 588 | – | 35 | 553 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 982 | 1 118 | 2 440 | 5 912 | 522 | 10 066 | – | 279 | 9 787 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 836 | 100 | 260 | 1 369 | 146 | 446 | – | 26 | 420 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 192 | 54 | 47 | 136 | 4 | 91 | – | 6 | 85 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 929 | 7 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 34 | – | 3 | 31 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 594 | – | 5 | 2 | – | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| $250,000 or more..... | 1 834 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 530 | 74 | 189 | 675 | 83 | 276 | – | 25 | 251 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 026 | 232 | 1 267 | 3 042 | 272 | 5 595 | – | 35 | 5 560 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 158 | 64 | 158 | 608 | 80 | 238 | – | 24 | 214 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 891 | 9 | 25 | 40 | 2 | 21 | – | 1 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 724 | 1 | 4 | 23 | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $100,000 or more..... | 1 757 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | 2 399 | 3 248 | 8 397 | 2 603 | 3 070 | – | 844 | 2 226 |
| $1,000.. | 526 323 | 27 855 | 181 875 | 91 149 | 143 585 | 68 434 | – | 27 806 | 40 628 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 493 | 400 | 1 312 | 4 287 | 1 299 | 622 | – | 50 | 572 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 477 | 639 | 627 | 2 194 | 424 | 826 | – | 161 | 665 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 798 | 1 148 | 507 | 1 287 | 393 | 984 | – | 377 | 607 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 129 | 231 | 268 | 138 | 320 | – | 141 | 179 |
| $50,000 or more..... | 1 720 | 83 | 571 | 361 | 349 | 318 | – | 115 | 203 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | 2 319 | 2 967 | 26 918 | 3 029 | 3 420 | – | 844 | 2 576 |
| $1,000.. | 746 325 | 58 428 | 211 982 | 246 415 | 34 522 | 165 993 | – | 72 259 | 93 734 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 428 | 624 | 1 616 | 19 844 | 2 311 | 1 342 | – | 84 | 1 258 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 569 | 989 | 393 | 5 163 | 464 | 894 | – | 263 | 631 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 330 | 431 | 222 | 1 005 | 97 | 399 | – | 165 | 234 |
| $50,000 or more..... | 2 985 | 275 | 736 | 906 | 157 | 785 | – | 332 | 453 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | 2 168 | 2 499 | 28 904 | 2 573 | 3 312 | – | 844 | 2 468 |
| $1,000.. | 957 006 | 47 485 | 227 013 | 430 856 | 32 888 | 199 004 | – | 108 471 | 90 533 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 575 | 711 | 1 238 | 18 897 | 2 079 | 1 409 | – | 80 | 1 329 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 565 | 835 | 366 | 6 974 | 252 | 711 | – | 212 | 499 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 644 | 398 | 186 | 1 481 | 93 | 365 | – | 149 | 216 |
| $50,000 or more..... | 3 543 | 224 | 709 | 1 552 | 149 | 827 | – | 403 | 424 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | 2 537 | 3 262 | 29 736 | 3 654 | 4 257 | – | 802 | 3 455 |
| $1,000.. | 488 226 | 27 619 | 96 371 | 131 992 | 54 888 | 92 523 | – | 43 820 | 48 703 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 50 321 | 1 341 | 1 999 | 25 106 | 2 770 | 2 375 | – | 144 | 2 231 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 956 | 928 | 552 | 3 628 | 489 | 1 015 | – | 276 | 739 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 047 | 187 | 240 | 593 | 160 | 430 | – | 188 | 242 |
| $50,000 or more..... | 1 863 | 81 | 471 | 409 | 235 | 437 | – | 194 | 243 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 50 757 | 2 015 | 2 713 | 23 634 | 3 068 | 3 343 | – | 668 | 2 675 |
| $1,000.. | 156 631 | 8 427 | 32 343 | 50 709 | 11 427 | 22 192 | – | 9 509 | 12 683 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 41 927 | 2 146 | 2 389 | 20 358 | 1 939 | 3 587 | – | 728 | 2 859 |
| $1,000.. | 234 806 | 16 513 | 49 599 | 59 128 | 16 851 | 58 551 | – | 28 699 | 29 852 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 3 003 | 87 | 261 | 988 | 595 | 253 | – | 77 | 176 |
| $1,000.. | 43 222 | 489 | 6 089 | 8 291 | 21 770 | 2 395 | – | 636 | 1 759 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 43 113 | 2 155 | 2 535 | 19 790 | 2 462 | 3 510 | – | 750 | 2 760 |
| $1,000.. | 53 567 | 2 190 | 8 340 | 13 864 | 4 840 | 9 385 | – | 4 976 | 4 409 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 259 | 43 | 18 | 516 | 21 | 61 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 559 | 93 | (D) | 33 669 | 62 | 101 | 1 494 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 43 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | 30 998 | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 635 | 51 | 25 | 95 | 60 | 1 203 | 167 |
| $1,000.. | 5 930 | 207 | 119 | 241 | 35 | 35 552 | 1 060 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 75 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 4 737 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 31 743 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 681 | 36 | 20 | 41 | 44 | 478 | 3 444 |
| $1,000.. | 2 914 | 106 | 259 | (D) | (D) | 5 003 | 127 533 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 13 | 348 |
| $1,000.. | 783 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 3 104 | 103 829 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 522 | 133 | 42 | 122 | 161 | 317 | 238 |
| $1,000.. | 855 | 323 | 809 | 240 | 1 020 | 474 | 672 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 11 634 | 531 | 2 138 | 515 | 1 014 | 1 610 | 5 605 |
| $1,000.. | 594 563 | 456 747 | 2 648 209 | 32 139 | 1 196 724 | 45 338 | 130 554 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 51 106 | 860 164 | 1 238 638 | 62 405 | 1 180 201 | 28 160 | 23 292 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 5 023 | 273 | 1 225 | 327 | 828 | 684 | 1 378 |
| $1,000.. | 171 891 | 230 947 | 146 010 | 2 916 | 162 680 | 6 897 | 17 817 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 085 | 190 | 151 | 269 | 403 | 555 | 960 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 289 | 29 | 281 | 46 | 72 | 59 | 339 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 437 | 12 | 411 | 5 | 116 | 62 | 54 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 107 | 11 | 214 | 3 | 107 | 5 | 15 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 105 | 31 | 168 | 4 | 130 | 3 | 10 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 8 939 | 479 | 2 127 | 484 | 810 | 1 325 | 3 446 |
| $1,000.. | 109 246 | 157 156 | 1 441 706 | 16 104 | 808 871 | 9 677 | 26 166 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 668 | 357 | 53 | 399 | 290 | 1 121 | 2 627 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 797 | 55 | 92 | 60 | 53 | 140 | 663 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 344 | 29 | 205 | 11 | 71 | 48 | 128 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 68 | 11 | 396 | 5 | 72 | 9 | 15 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 62 | 27 | 1 381 | 9 | 324 | 7 | 13 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 3 602 | 306 | 1 984 | 307 | 800 | 649 | 1 585 |
| $1,000.. | 27 354 | 54 154 | 611 155 | 1 927 | 768 999 | 1 432 | 7 597 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 152 | 253 | 51 | 259 | 285 | 576 | 1 434 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 325 | 19 | 175 | 39 | 53 | 61 | 122 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 87 | 15 | 477 | 5 | 72 | 12 | 18 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 38 | 19 | 1 281 | 4 | 390 | – | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 1 107 | 93 | 1 038 | 124 | 85 | 137 | 352 |
| $1,000.. | 2 286 | 178 | 10 175 | 69 | 242 | 221 | 254 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 735 | 72 | 159 | 114 | 60 | 102 | 331 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 269 | 15 | 428 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 87 | 4 | 358 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 15 | 2 | 57 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 36 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 1 877 | 106 | 924 | 91 | 141 | 148 | 372 |
| $1,000.. | 6 927 | 479 | 19 696 | 154 | 819 | 396 | 515 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 590 | 96 | 306 | 89 | 113 | 136 | 361 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 220 | 3 | 404 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 49 | 5 | 119 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 18 | 2 | 95 | – | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 2 107 | 155 | 945 | 108 | 202 | 299 | 1 055 |
| $1,000.. | 3 176 | 260 | 14 338 | 192 | 1 009 | 207 | 578 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 998 | 145 | 488 | 97 | 176 | 293 | 1 044 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 89 | 7 | 293 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 103 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | 2 | 61 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 10 171 | 493 | 2 095 | 376 | 897 | 1 349 | 4 360 |
| $1,000.. | 22 859 | 3 696 | 37 168 | 821 | 12 022 | 2 175 | 6 093 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 262 | 439 | 631 | 347 | 636 | 1 263 | 4 152 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 808 | 32 | 1 053 | 25 | 169 | 69 | 188 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 73 | 9 | 280 | 1 | 48 | 14 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 28 | 13 | 131 | 3 | 44 | 3 | 8 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 8 298 | 394 | 1 754 | 311 | 711 | 1 065 | 3 451 |
| $1,000.. | 12 001 | 1 098 | 11 308 | 312 | 2 005 | 1 346 | 3 462 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 6 037 | 237 | 1 793 | 203 | 397 | 615 | 2 226 |
| $1,000.. | 8 075 | 1 835 | 19 088 | 237 | 2 435 | 587 | 1 907 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 210 | 13 | 355 | 12 | 97 | 34 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 256 | (D) | 1 845 | (D) | 1 451 | 8 | 160 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 528 | 251 | 2 051 | 263 | 640 | 627 | 2 301 |
| $1,000.. | 2 527 | (D) | 4 927 | (D) | 6 130 | 233 | 565 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 1 877 | 2 811 | 25 598 | 3 199 | 3 448 | – | 762 | 2 686 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 15 382 | 98 172 | 193 023 | 38 473 | 69 406 | – | 23 414 | 45 992 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 571 | 934 | 10 306 | 1 418 | 1 042 | – | 79 | 963 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 613 | 790 | 9 377 | 1 000 | 976 | – | 171 | 805 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 542 | 479 | 4 501 | 510 | 848 | – | 317 | 531 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 100 | 197 | 786 | 112 | 211 | – | 66 | 145 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 51 | 411 | 628 | 159 | 371 | – | 129 | 242 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 1 475 | 2 228 | 19 936 | 2 625 | 2 517 | – | 664 | 1 853 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 54 428 | 723 714 | 1 313 048 | 586 351 | 274 761 | – | 105 111 | 169 650 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 463 | 512 | 8 900 | 790 | 701 | – | 54 | 647 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 542 | 428 | 5 293 | 636 | 501 | – | 99 | 402 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 330 | 443 | 3 694 | 495 | 641 | – | 247 | 394 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 102 | 316 | 1 092 | 302 | 435 | – | 179 | 256 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 38 | 529 | 957 | 402 | 239 | – | 85 | 154 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 888 | 1 573 | 9 768 | 1 771 | 1 866 | – | 598 | 1 268 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 2 895 | 35 676 | 79 977 | 28 898 | 15 390 | – | 6 297 | 9 093 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 1 313 | 1 897 | 17 989 | 2 101 | 2 038 | – | 548 | 1 490 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 5 308 | 52 514 | 241 981 | 24 728 | 18 143 | – | 6 146 | 11 997 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 677 | 1 487 | 17 750 | 935 | 1 920 | – | 626 | 1 294 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 14 209 | 375 670 | 791 580 | 58 261 | 104 226 | – | 42 894 | 61 332 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 114 | 189 | 2 861 | 232 | 256 | – | 12 | 244 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 220 | 229 | 5 087 | 257 | 482 | – | 109 | 373 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 212 | 319 | 5 641 | 240 | 530 | – | 218 | 312 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 69 | 135 | 1 711 | 58 | 251 | – | 100 | 151 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 62 | 615 | 2 450 | 148 | 401 | – | 187 | 214 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 2 106 | 2 993 | 26 617 | 3 270 | 3 669 | – | 728 | 2 941 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 33 617 | 144 445 | 242 030 | 67 414 | 122 771 | – | 51 240 | 71 531 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 969 | 1 678 | 18 992 | 2 185 | 1 732 | – | 112 | 1 620 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 782 | 531 | 5 839 | 684 | 977 | – | 260 | 717 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 214 | 219 | 953 | 154 | 379 | – | 112 | 267 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 141 | 565 | 833 | 247 | 581 | – | 244 | 337 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 25 794 | 1 738 | 1 383 | 14 280 | 1 041 | 2 771 | – | 711 | 2 060 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 48 401 | 113 068 | 190 891 | 21 552 | 148 771 | – | 62 432 | 86 339 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 222 | 259 | 4 827 | 429 | 395 | – | 3 | 392 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 471 | 317 | 4 551 | 293 | 679 | – | 66 | 613 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 492 | 279 | 3 519 | 187 | 693 | – | 220 | 473 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 232 | 147 | 695 | 57 | 362 | – | 143 | 219 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 321 | 381 | 688 | 75 | 642 | – | 279 | 363 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 1 404 | 1 584 | 12 696 | 1 514 | 2 494 | – | 696 | 1 798 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 26 607 | 114 446 | 434 801 | 51 550 | 117 964 | – | 52 990 | 64 974 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 557 | 456 | 4 521 | 592 | 716 | – | 73 | 643 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 568 | 441 | 5 311 | 520 | 927 | – | 269 | 658 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 247 | 409 | 2 139 | 276 | 588 | – | 227 | 361 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 32 | 278 | 725 | 126 | 263 | – | 127 | 136 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 703 | 881 | 10 213 | 951 | 1 556 | – | 407 | 1 149 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 16 055 | 58 398 | 328 864 | 24 924 | 64 111 | – | 27 709 | 36 402 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 59 | 108 | 623 | 88 | 119 | – | 10 | 109 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 206 | 166 | 2 572 | 241 | 319 | – | 41 | 278 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 262 | 239 | 4 675 | 394 | 611 | – | 159 | 452 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 103 | 117 | 1 069 | 110 | 215 | – | 69 | 146 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 73 | 251 | 1 274 | 118 | 292 | – | 128 | 164 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 974 | 1 071 | 4 781 | 844 | 1 582 | – | 515 | 1 067 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 10 552 | 56 049 | 105 937 | 26 625 | 53 853 | – | 25 281 | 28 572 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 89 | 124 | 976 | 149 | 153 | – | 10 | 143 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 391 | 219 | 1 784 | 301 | 437 | – | 65 | 372 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 391 | 318 | 1 320 | 215 | 524 | – | 214 | 310 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 72 | 139 | 328 | 62 | 207 | – | 96 | 111 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 31 | 271 | 373 | 117 | 261 | – | 130 | 131 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 1 227 | 1 555 | 3 028 | 955 | 1 905 | – | 564 | 1 341 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | 41 589 | 161 220 | 104 707 | 30 980 | 127 278 | – | 46 741 | 80 537 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | 231 | 571 | 1 309 | 498 | 427 | – | 61 | 366 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | 202 | 175 | 473 | 129 | 215 | – | 56 | 159 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | 305 | 148 | 541 | 141 | 394 | – | 109 | 285 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | 489 | 661 | 705 | 187 | 869 | – | 338 | 531 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | 2 206 | 2 708 | 33 892 | 3 429 | 4 084 | – | 724 | 3 360 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 12 991 | 35 367 | 183 594 | 16 601 | 38 554 | – | 12 924 | 25 631 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 1 536 | 1 891 | 26 475 | 2 832 | 2 721 | – | 299 | 2 422 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 313 | 279 | 3 967 | 320 | 577 | – | 150 | 427 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 276 | 249 | 2 394 | 163 | 465 | – | 167 | 298 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 81 | 289 | 1 056 | 114 | 321 | – | 108 | 213 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 68 046 | 2 675 | 3 342 | 32 913 | 4 004 | 4 329 | – | 842 | 3 487 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 62 341 | 373 267 | 807 840 | 262 190 | 254 427 | – | 108 371 | 146 055 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 1 121 | 1 705 | 21 321 | 2 356 | 2 075 | – | 94 | 1 981 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 807 | 570 | 7 217 | 825 | 916 | – | 215 | 701 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 443 | 181 | 1 872 | 237 | 416 | – | 161 | 255 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 197 | 227 | 1 179 | 182 | 354 | – | 135 | 219 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 107 | 659 | 1 324 | 404 | 568 | – | 237 | 331 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 7 245 | 332 | 2 138 | 383 | 874 | 1 056 | 3 434 |
| $1,000.. | 15 764 | 2 955 | 73 337 | 995 | 12 544 | 1 124 | 5 417 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 645 | 207 | 69 | 280 | 301 | 786 | 2 388 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 023 | 93 | 185 | 80 | 233 | 244 | 923 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 504 | 15 | 955 | 17 | 244 | 21 | 96 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 44 | 5 | 536 | 2 | 46 | 3 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 29 | 12 | 393 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 15 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 895 | 138 | 1 930 | 145 | 532 | 417 | 1 612 |
| $1,000.. | 44 843 | 17 706 | 271 337 | 3 399 | 79 914 | 4 894 | 18 182 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 038 | 90 | 64 | 120 | 155 | 307 | 1 299 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 516 | 17 | 357 | 11 | 79 | 61 | 240 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 255 | 7 | 673 | 7 | 149 | 37 | 38 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 56 | 13 | 546 | 5 | 86 | 10 | 14 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 30 | 11 | 290 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 21 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 150 | 63 | 1 835 | 54 | 407 | 159 | 687 |
| workers.. | 2 864 | 794 | 12 940 | 225 | 4 560 | 494 | 1 645 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 581 | 122 | 1 097 | 129 | 433 | 394 | 1 422 |
| workers.. | 7 138 | 552 | 6 136 | 330 | 2 055 | 916 | 3 106 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 1 203 | 65 | 424 | 40 | 224 | 243 | 603 |
| $1,000.. | 6 306 | 2 495 | 18 061 | 226 | 11 076 | 777 | 3 270 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 528 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 50 | 150 | 302 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 489 | 46 | 55 | 11 | 63 | 65 | 239 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 143 | 4 | 168 | 9 | 55 | 21 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 23 | 3 | 69 | – | 16 | 5 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | 3 | 107 | – | 40 | 2 | 5 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 8 759 | 412 | 2 043 | 425 | 895 | 1 158 | 4 227 |
| $1,000.. | 32 996 | 8 997 | 90 905 | 1 328 | 16 980 | 2 894 | 12 720 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 273 | 362 | 396 | 366 | 527 | 1 012 | 3 567 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 292 | 26 | 705 | 47 | 233 | 127 | 617 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 108 | 3 | 357 | 10 | 69 | 12 | 22 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 86 | 21 | 585 | 2 | 66 | 7 | 21 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 2 093 | 65 | 1 228 | 86 | 159 | 188 | 762 |
| $1,000.. | 9 487 | 1 420 | 57 440 | 205 | 2 735 | 817 | 1 084 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 082 | 33 | 47 | 64 | 46 | 120 | 530 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 711 | 9 | 230 | 16 | 60 | 33 | 194 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 238 | 15 | 378 | 3 | 37 | 28 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | 3 | 208 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 37 | 5 | 365 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 3 105 | 141 | 1 774 | 83 | 408 | 407 | 1 377 |
| $1,000.. | 36 201 | 7 047 | 140 746 | 854 | 17 535 | 3 026 | 7 652 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 850 | 77 | 148 | 47 | 125 | 278 | 880 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 999 | 31 | 499 | 30 | 155 | 105 | 479 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 199 | 19 | 709 | 4 | 91 | 20 | 13 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 57 | 14 | 418 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 5 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 2 078 | 89 | 1 082 | 63 | 302 | 291 | 928 |
| $1,000.. | 21 739 | 1 826 | 67 470 | 504 | 7 685 | 1 392 | 5 184 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 277 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 33 | 66 | 163 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 892 | 43 | 78 | 24 | 47 | 137 | 377 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 749 | 18 | 334 | 28 | 166 | 80 | 381 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 90 | 13 | 270 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 70 | 8 | 380 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 3 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 563 | 62 | 1 310 | 30 | 203 | 168 | 687 |
| $1,000.. | 14 462 | 5 222 | 73 276 | 350 | 9 850 | 1 634 | 2 469 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 309 | 7 | 38 | 14 | 34 | 52 | 229 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 802 | 21 | 156 | 9 | 48 | 67 | 365 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 356 | 15 | 462 | 4 | 44 | 31 | 83 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 46 | 6 | 225 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 50 | 13 | 429 | 1 | 54 | 10 | 6 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 2 624 | 111 | 969 | 64 | 128 | 201 | 550 |
| $1,000.. | 31 744 | 1 059 | 45 827 | 190 | 4 036 | 2 442 | 3 007 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 685 | 87 | 137 | 59 | 55 | 148 | 499 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 311 | 7 | 139 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 359 | 8 | 235 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 18 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 269 | 9 | 458 | 1 | 26 | 20 | 21 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 10 170 | 465 | 1 926 | 456 | 880 | 1 459 | 4 981 |
| $1,000.. | 29 687 | 1 324 | 23 392 | 905 | 5 246 | 3 004 | 9 684 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 967 | 436 | 817 | 430 | 677 | 1 356 | 4 640 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 731 | 11 | 401 | 12 | 104 | 73 | 233 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 11 | 467 | 13 | 64 | 22 | 96 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 110 | 7 | 241 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 12 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 10 481 | 462 | 2 138 | 451 | 921 | 1 421 | 4 909 |
| $1,000.. | 71 151 | 21 029 | 258 070 | 3 780 | 61 017 | 6 788 | 18 114 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 467 | 392 | 198 | 412 | 479 | 1 293 | 4 469 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 557 | 16 | 520 | 24 | 177 | 76 | 356 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 224 | 21 | 309 | 3 | 59 | 21 | 47 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 131 | 9 | 329 | 6 | 111 | 9 | 10 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 102 | 24 | 782 | 6 | 95 | 22 | 27 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 74 129 | 2 873 | 3 500 | 35 844 | 4 192 | 4 673 | – | 844 | 3 829 |
| | $1,000 | 6 118 086 | 100 413 | 1 362 629 | 2 492 300 | 787 839 | 449 719 | – | 140 998 | 308 721 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 82 533 | 34 951 | 389 323 | 69 532 | 187 939 | 96 238 | – | 167 060 | 80 627 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 39 401 | 1 650 | 2 959 | 20 700 | 3 142 | 2 695 | – | 610 | 2 085 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 170 168 | 80 981 | 469 862 | 127 591 | 253 798 | 191 752 | – | 286 427 | 164 054 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 3 144 | 49 | 176 | 1 274 | 209 | 193 | – | – | 193 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 10 431 | 354 | 737 | 5 221 | 811 | 523 | – | 27 | 496 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 11 972 | 480 | 726 | 7 198 | 1 063 | 705 | – | 155 | 550 |
| $50,000 or more | | 13 854 | 767 | 1 320 | 7 007 | 1 059 | 1 274 | – | 428 | 846 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 34 728 | 1 223 | 541 | 15 144 | 1 050 | 1 978 | – | 234 | 1 744 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 16 895 | 27 151 | 51 187 | 9 828 | 9 138 | 33 900 | – | 144 111 | 19 112 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 4 803 | 163 | 111 | 2 171 | 256 | 183 | – | 8 | 175 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 21 483 | 526 | 281 | 9 741 | 605 | 1 080 | – | 51 | 1 029 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 7 085 | 384 | 76 | 2 901 | 155 | 483 | – | 65 | 418 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 357 | 150 | 73 | 331 | 34 | 232 | – | 110 | 122 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 6 540 | 1 808 | 457 | 1 149 | 97 | 1 699 | – | 696 | 1 003 |
| | $1,000 | 121 951 | 39 328 | 12 887 | 11 060 | 703 | 44 819 | – | 24 144 | 20 675 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 13 274 | 860 | 611 | 6 291 | 335 | 1 421 | – | 363 | 1 058 |
| | $1,000 | 278 544 | 26 756 | 26 387 | 112 379 | 3 424 | 48 952 | – | 18 931 | 30 021 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 4 261 | 407 | 307 | 2 026 | 80 | 593 | – | 150 | 443 |
| | $1,000 | 117 494 | 12 923 | (D) | 52 075 | 828 | 25 299 | – | 11 884 | 13 415 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 4 594 | 316 | 229 | 1 357 | 151 | 518 | – | 55 | 463 |
| | $1,000 | 110 240 | 11 618 | 8 375 | 42 771 | 2 164 | 15 302 | – | 3 102 | 12 200 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms | 668 | 32 | 1 | 243 | 53 | 47 | – | – | 47 |
| | $1,000 | 7 951 | 232 | (D) | 1 810 | 265 | 1 011 | – | – | 1 011 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 5 598 | 322 | 208 | 3 364 | 75 | 625 | – | 254 | 371 |
| | $1,000 | 42 858 | 1 983 | (D) | 15 722 | 167 | 7 341 | – | 3 945 | 3 396 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 1 079 | 775 | 48 | 36 | 2 | 204 | – | 106 | 98 |
| | $1,000 | 97 172 | 82 320 | 2 677 | 2 958 | (D) | 8 804 | – | 4 863 | 3 941 |
| Corn | farms | 60 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 16 | – | 7 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 1 053 | 761 | (D) | 30 | (D) | 171 | – | 34 | 137 |
| Wheat | farms | 119 | 46 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 41 | – | 9 | 32 |
| | $1,000 | 2 089 | 698 | 417 | 163 | (D) | 732 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 16 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 6 | – | 1 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 339 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton | farms | 194 | 5 | 11 | 11 | – | 162 | – | 105 | 57 |
| | $1,000 | 7 172 | (D) | 343 | 115 | – | 6 584 | – | 4 721 | 1 863 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms | 9 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 149 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | farms | 784 | 723 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| | $1,000 | 86 369 | 80 448 | 1 690 | 2 650 | (D) | 1 311 | – | – | 1 311 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 62 269 | 2 954 | 3 348 | 35 422 | 4 285 | 4 712 | – | 897 | 3 815 |
| | acres | 10 803 804 | 1 326 017 | 1 557 292 | 2 926 895 | 135 241 | 2 885 822 | – | 1 136 834 | 1 748 988 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 55 590 | 2 725 | 3 348 | 35 422 | 4 285 | 4 712 | – | 897 | 3 815 |
| | acres | 8 543 159 | 1 054 008 | 1 479 012 | 2 624 651 | 106 128 | 2 556 129 | – | 1 026 199 | 1 529 930 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 37 854 | 534 | 1 915 | 26 771 | 3 997 | 1 734 | – | 72 | 1 662 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 5 441 | 319 | 218 | 3 647 | 123 | 472 | – | 59 | 413 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 4 249 | 471 | 200 | 2 410 | 72 | 487 | – | 73 | 414 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 4 195 | 810 | 289 | 1 724 | 54 | 754 | – | 195 | 559 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 2 069 | 366 | 315 | 535 | 25 | 583 | – | 233 | 350 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 099 | 161 | 209 | 221 | 6 | 417 | – | 166 | 251 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 683 | 64 | 202 | 114 | 8 | 265 | – | 99 | 166 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 10 400 | 282 | 181 | 1 269 | 161 | 662 | – | 37 | 625 |
| | acres | 1 246 009 | 53 859 | 13 673 | 73 139 | 8 928 | 96 462 | – | 2 464 | 93 998 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 1 073 | 113 | 115 | 377 | 61 | 106 | – | 20 | 86 |
| | acres | 88 231 | 23 185 | 3 574 | 11 878 | 2 719 | 13 510 | – | 4 052 | 9 458 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 743 | 80 | 98 | 155 | 28 | 114 | – | 21 | 93 |
| | acres | 62 421 | 9 218 | 7 617 | 6 393 | 200 | 10 875 | – | 2 565 | 8 310 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 995 | 233 | 84 | 228 | 37 | 197 | – | 55 | 142 |
| | acres | 192 513 | 76 375 | 8 197 | 17 008 | 2 000 | 39 236 | – | 13 160 | 26 076 |
| Idle | farms | 7 657 | 623 | 467 | 3 774 | 532 | 784 | – | 222 | 562 |
| | acres | 671 471 | 109 372 | 45 219 | 193 826 | 15 266 | 169 610 | – | 88 394 | 81 216 |
| Total woodland | farms | 4 097 | 107 | 124 | 1 204 | 293 | 259 | – | 5 | 254 |
| | acres | 1 116 052 | 21 969 | 17 176 | 161 604 | 16 704 | 54 119 | – | 525 | 53 594 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 1 756 | 39 | 30 | 207 | 61 | 106 | – | 3 | 103 |
| | acres | 645 211 | 8 109 | 8 874 | 18 142 | 2 672 | 31 149 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 2 813 | 76 | 103 | 1 061 | 251 | 192 | – | 2 | 190 |
| | acres | 470 841 | 13 860 | 8 302 | 143 462 | 14 032 | 22 970 | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 11 634 | 531 | 2 138 | 515 | 1 014 | 1 610 | 5 605 |
| $1,000.. | 69 126 | 40 000 | 819 869 | 2 523 | –6 473 | 5 392 | –5 251 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 5 942 | 75 329 | 383 475 | 4 899 | –6 384 | 3 349 | –937 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 200 | 142 | 1 938 | 136 | 410 | 378 | 1 051 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 36 440 | 384 158 | 435 788 | 34 287 | 273 047 | 33 425 | 41 979 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 740 | 20 | 10 | 48 | 34 | 155 | 236 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 876 | 66 | 102 | 45 | 109 | 89 | 498 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 060 | 33 | 288 | 22 | 99 | 90 | 208 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 524 | 23 | 1 538 | 21 | 168 | 44 | 109 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 7 434 | 389 | 200 | 379 | 604 | 1 232 | 4 554 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 289 | 37 405 | 123 437 | 5 646 | 196 063 | 5 879 | 10 841 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 1 132 | 52 | 1 | 52 | 62 | 209 | 411 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 585 | 258 | 37 | 276 | 302 | 823 | 2 969 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 515 | 60 | 78 | 50 | 105 | 190 | 1 088 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 202 | 19 | 84 | 1 | 135 | 10 | 86 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 664 | 16 | 386 | 8 | 56 | 65 | 135 |
| $1,000.. | 6 455 | 143 | 4 338 | 57 | 1 209 | 434 | 518 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 1 875 | 70 | 611 | 38 | 111 | 189 | 862 |
| $1,000.. | 28 643 | 588 | 19 860 | 196 | 1 848 | 1 379 | 8 133 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 347 | 20 | 96 | – | 45 | 51 | 289 |
| $1,000.. | 4 285 | 56 | (D) | – | 684 | 591 | 3 663 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 238 | 26 | 125 | 38 | 34 | 117 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 18 951 | 445 | 5 680 | 196 | 864 | 578 | 3 297 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 207 | 14 | 2 | – | 7 | 8 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 4 070 | 12 | (D) | – | 23 | (D) | 104 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 297 | 11 | 481 | – | 36 | 38 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | 1 337 | 74 | 10 294 | – | 277 | (D) | 1 069 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 230 | – | 152 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 48 | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 6 294 | 295 | 1 509 | 261 | 405 | 769 | 2 015 |
| acres.. | 1 288 758 | 25 562 | 471 051 | (D) | 20 695 | (D) | 80 687 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 2 591 | 122 | 1 223 | 108 | 251 | 278 | 525 |
| acres.. | 289 941 | 9 071 | 376 819 | 2 047 | 11 108 | 21 418 | 12 827 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 1 575 | 93 | 202 | 103 | 206 | 237 | 487 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 345 | 11 | 241 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 306 | 5 | 269 | – | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 243 | 5 | 296 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 81 | 7 | 147 | 1 | 6 | 3 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 29 | 1 | 52 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 12 | – | 16 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 4 801 | 215 | 585 | 141 | 135 | 562 | 1 406 |
| acres.. | 816 567 | 13 854 | 78 382 | 2 768 | 3 061 | 41 221 | 44 095 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 157 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 68 |
| acres.. | 27 545 | (D) | 927 | (D) | 87 | 1 618 | 2 951 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 140 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 58 |
| acres.. | 13 319 | (D) | 3 066 | (D) | 79 | 5 607 | 5 454 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 148 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 20 |
| acres.. | 40 207 | (D) | 1 981 | (D) | 928 | (D) | 2 457 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 640 | 43 | 120 | 67 | 111 | 110 | 386 |
| acres.. | 101 179 | 1 557 | 9 876 | 1 659 | 5 432 | 5 572 | 12 903 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 1 362 | 55 | 59 | 34 | 54 | 174 | 372 |
| acres.. | 730 396 | 21 608 | 11 779 | 1 549 | 2 301 | 31 244 | 45 603 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 940 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 94 | 188 |
| acres.. | 518 825 | 12 185 | 6 734 | 344 | 446 | 14 520 | 23 211 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 641 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 42 | 110 | 239 |
| acres.. | 211 571 | 9 423 | 5 045 | 1 205 | 1 855 | 16 724 | 22 392 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 055 | 286 | 160 | 1 354 | 169 | 512 | – | 44 | 468 |
| | acres | 14 384 908 | 225 075 | 212 560 | 722 655 | 18 037 | 446 405 | – | 15 890 | 430 515 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 37 239 | 1 224 | 1 161 | 16 413 | 1 991 | 2 379 | – | 428 | 1 951 |
| | acres | 1 394 015 | 69 468 | 55 262 | 335 675 | 24 726 | 118 923 | – | 30 281 | 88 642 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 55 920 | 2 513 | 3 347 | 33 033 | 3 766 | 4 151 | – | 897 | 3 254 |
| | acres | 8 712 893 | 920 203 | 1 448 208 | 2 584 687 | 93 352 | 2 475 974 | – | 1 024 562 | 1 451 412 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 50 407 | 2 481 | 3 347 | 32 988 | 3 754 | 4 119 | – | 897 | 3 222 |
| | acres | 7 979 387 | 899 395 | 1 442 237 | 2 545 209 | 90 632 | 2 418 445 | – | 1 021 512 | 1 396 933 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 8 422 | 184 | 85 | 925 | 128 | 406 | – | 29 | 377 |
| | acres | 733 506 | 20 808 | 5 971 | 39 478 | 2 720 | 57 529 | – | 3 050 | 54 479 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 973 | 326 | 25 | 226 | 19 | 102 | – | 21 | 81 |
| | acres | 226 522 | 88 460 | 2 936 | 25 196 | (D) | 18 466 | – | 1 885 | 16 581 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 74 129 | 2 873 | 3 500 | 35 844 | 4 192 | 4 673 | – | 844 | 3 829 |
| | $1,000 | 69 768 007 | 4 206 069 | 7 661 396 | 27 436 400 | 2 616 925 | 9 472 044 | – | 3 086 906 | 6 385 138 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | 1 463 999 | 2 188 970 | 765 439 | 624 267 | 2 026 973 | – | 3 657 472 | 1 667 573 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 2 657 | 4 171 | 6 733 | 12 017 | 2 722 | – | 2 644 | 2 761 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | | 6 505 | 52 | 649 | 2 328 | 559 | 136 | – | – | 136 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | | 3 753 | 142 | 243 | 1 637 | 388 | 155 | – | 1 | 154 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | | 3 315 | 81 | 113 | 1 705 | 259 | 197 | – | 10 | 187 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | | 5 980 | 139 | 226 | 2 954 | 400 | 331 | – | 28 | 303 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | | 6 091 | 159 | 146 | 3 052 | 349 | 244 | – | 2 | 242 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 24 101 | 600 | 749 | 12 962 | 1 252 | 1 179 | – | 103 | 1 076 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | | 10 869 | 713 | 287 | 5 679 | 477 | 776 | – | 171 | 605 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | | 6 385 | 489 | 312 | 2 926 | 262 | 523 | – | 163 | 360 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | | 4 656 | 318 | 352 | 1 837 | 161 | 685 | – | 213 | 472 |
| $5,000,000 or more | | 2 474 | 180 | 423 | 764 | 85 | 447 | – | 153 | 294 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 74 084 | 2 865 | 3 498 | 35 812 | 4 192 | 4 670 | – | 842 | 3 828 |
| | $1,000 | 5 155 473 | 352 917 | 732 200 | 1 967 600 | 345 117 | 716 691 | – | 256 786 | 459 905 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 11 301 | 161 | 379 | 6 125 | 664 | 323 | – | 2 | 321 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 11 074 | 160 | 483 | 5 567 | 764 | 421 | – | 19 | 402 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | | 14 086 | 370 | 424 | 6 820 | 789 | 718 | – | 32 | 686 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | | 18 061 | 680 | 632 | 8 555 | 942 | 853 | – | 100 | 753 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 8 387 | 468 | 426 | 4 233 | 437 | 705 | – | 135 | 570 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | | 5 553 | 444 | 384 | 2 504 | 288 | 734 | – | 234 | 500 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | | 3 893 | 473 | 388 | 1 493 | 182 | 589 | – | 199 | 390 |
| $500,000 or more | | 1 729 | 109 | 382 | 515 | 126 | 327 | – | 121 | 206 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | farms | 64 947 | 2 679 | 3 166 | 29 815 | 3 822 | 4 229 | – | 819 | 3 410 |
| | number | 165 593 | 8 424 | 14 942 | 67 783 | 11 316 | 15 256 | – | 4 460 | 10 796 |
| Wheel tractors | farms | 57 302 | 2 245 | 2 868 | 29 040 | 2 826 | 4 055 | – | 691 | 3 364 |
| | number | 134 903 | 6 018 | 14 064 | 61 964 | 7 567 | 15 485 | – | 4 379 | 11 106 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 35 345 | 1 131 | 1 801 | 17 582 | 2 171 | 2 163 | – | 271 | 1 892 |
| | number | 55 947 | 1 669 | 3 891 | 27 628 | 4 091 | 4 628 | – | 1 055 | 3 573 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 34 473 | 1 770 | 2 042 | 17 806 | 1 176 | 3 017 | – | 630 | 2 387 |
| | number | 78 956 | 4 349 | 10 173 | 34 336 | 3 476 | 10 857 | – | 3 324 | 7 533 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | farms | 30 842 | 1 344 | 1 811 | 16 483 | 1 020 | 2 589 | – | 497 | 2 092 |
| | number | 59 672 | 2 364 | 6 603 | 29 728 | 2 623 | 6 350 | – | 1 512 | 4 838 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | farms | 8 700 | 967 | 865 | 2 574 | 378 | 1 560 | – | 440 | 1 120 |
| | number | 19 284 | 1 985 | 3 570 | 4 608 | 853 | 4 507 | – | 1 812 | 2 695 |
| Grain and bean combines | farms | 1 947 | 976 | 205 | 169 | 34 | 346 | – | 34 | 312 |
| | number | 2 982 | 1 652 | 290 | 233 | 42 | 499 | – | 55 | 444 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | farms | 1 625 | 33 | 208 | 115 | 2 | 1 206 | – | 728 | 478 |
| | number | 4 059 | 93 | 503 | 275 | (D) | 3 068 | – | 1 925 | 1 143 |
| Mower conditioners | farms | 7 313 | 279 | 212 | 3 230 | 201 | 1 382 | – | 105 | 1 277 |
| | number | 8 782 | 347 | 294 | 3 734 | 210 | 1 788 | – | 135 | 1 653 |
| Pickup balers | farms | 3 355 | 179 | 146 | 236 | 12 | 1 207 | – | 95 | 1 112 |
| | number | 4 639 | 246 | 279 | 293 | 19 | 1 905 | – | 160 | 1 745 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 41 776 | 2 321 | 2 897 | 26 655 | 2 852 | 3 406 | – | 844 | 2 562 |
| | acres on which used | 7 215 345 | 916 993 | 1 308 238 | 2 203 807 | 83 141 | 2 204 590 | – | 975 668 | 1 228 922 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms | 28 451 | 1 413 | 2 038 | 19 670 | 1 614 | 2 586 | – | 802 | 1 784 |
| | acres on which used | 5 463 091 | 405 781 | 1 041 304 | 1 973 044 | 47 749 | 1 754 338 | – | 837 324 | 917 014 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms | 3 553 | 46 | 391 | 2 685 | 208 | 170 | – | 51 | 119 |
| | acres on which used | 464 965 | 8 143 | 167 551 | 185 681 | 10 701 | 86 966 | – | 25 954 | 61 012 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms | 16 207 | 301 | 850 | 13 299 | 991 | 488 | – | 83 | 405 |
| | acres on which used | 1 980 251 | 60 173 | 397 740 | 1 280 716 | 34 235 | 174 477 | – | 46 562 | 127 915 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms | 28 807 | 1 857 | 1 384 | 19 280 | 1 551 | 2 261 | – | 565 | 1 696 |
| | acres on which used | 5 001 218 | 690 816 | 834 047 | 1 687 894 | 56 101 | 1 457 412 | – | 640 933 | 816 479 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms | 5 231 | 113 | 322 | 3 497 | 151 | 1 045 | – | 625 | 420 |
| | acres on which used | 1 196 433 | 42 418 | 120 846 | 327 032 | 4 632 | 684 957 | – | 508 964 | 175 993 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 6 149 | 199 | 528 | 113 | 152 | 628 | 1 805 |
| acres.. | 11 652 196 | 221 688 | 182 680 | 7 576 | 19 098 | 486 246 | 190 692 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 712 | 315 | 1 564 | 395 | 895 | 932 | 4 258 |
| acres.. | 466 986 | 7 277 | 80 267 | (D) | 26 671 | (D) | 54 828 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 5 009 | 230 | 1 380 | 170 | 281 | 563 | 1 477 |
| acres.. | 685 630 | 17 095 | 399 324 | 2 822 | 11 032 | 51 544 | 23 022 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 687 | 83 | 1 152 | 73 | 208 | 180 | 335 |
| acres.. | 194 686 | 7 065 | 350 808 | 1 790 | 9 288 | 15 804 | 4 028 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 165 | 186 | 466 | 113 | 95 | 442 | 1 227 |
| acres.. | 490 944 | 10 030 | 48 516 | 1 032 | 1 744 | 35 740 | 18 994 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 197 | 6 | 19 | – | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| acres.. | 78 742 | 1 187 | 3 867 | – | (D) | 1 807 | 4 361 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 11 634 | 531 | 2 138 | 515 | 1 014 | 1 610 | 5 605 |
| $1,000.. | 11 846 667 | 298 972 | 3 300 902 | 88 066 | 400 908 | 870 197 | 1 569 459 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 1 018 280 | 563 035 | 1 543 921 | 171 002 | 395 373 | 540 495 | 280 011 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 878 | 1 424 | 4 330 | 6 184 | 6 489 | 1 243 | 4 590 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 979 | 80 | 40 | 141 | 147 | 172 | 1 222 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 474 | 28 | 17 | 48 | 102 | 121 | 398 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 454 | 9 | 43 | 37 | 82 | 38 | 297 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 959 | 49 | 100 | 33 | 112 | 187 | 490 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 982 | 69 | 81 | 53 | 138 | 178 | 640 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 596 | 201 | 532 | 183 | 254 | 607 | 1 986 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 842 | 42 | 396 | 15 | 99 | 167 | 376 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 1 169 | 22 | 423 | 5 | 47 | 69 | 138 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 788 | 26 | 377 | – | 23 | 55 | 34 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 391 | 5 | 129 | – | 10 | 16 | 24 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 11 634 | 531 | 2 138 | 515 | 1 014 | 1 610 | 5 605 |
| $1,000.. | 331 320 | 21 484 | 388 069 | 12 731 | 111 852 | 35 532 | 139 961 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 001 | 67 | 37 | 126 | 139 | 325 | 954 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 077 | 136 | 35 | 101 | 124 | 275 | 931 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 648 | 142 | 123 | 112 | 191 | 390 | 1 359 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 228 | 137 | 391 | 141 | 233 | 477 | 1 792 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 077 | 17 | 459 | 26 | 114 | 98 | 327 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 383 | 16 | 465 | 5 | 125 | 33 | 172 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 185 | 9 | 439 | 2 | 57 | 11 | 65 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 35 | 7 | 189 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 5 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 10 653 | 476 | 2 128 | 474 | 935 | 1 441 | 5 129 |
| number.. | 21 080 | 942 | 10 819 | 891 | 3 032 | 2 596 | 8 512 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 8 228 | 385 | 1 963 | 331 | 759 | 1 046 | 3 556 |
| number.. | 13 242 | 669 | 7 270 | 514 | 1 772 | 1 488 | 4 850 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 5 287 | 252 | 901 | 254 | 518 | 743 | 2 542 |
| number.. | 7 044 | 343 | 1 596 | 320 | 848 | 883 | 3 006 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 317 | 190 | 1 761 | 148 | 432 | 435 | 1 379 |
| number.. | 6 198 | 326 | 5 674 | 194 | 924 | 605 | 1 844 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 807 | 151 | 1 605 | 110 | 392 | 374 | 1 156 |
| number.. | 5 165 | 250 | 3 780 | 139 | 756 | 466 | 1 448 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 814 | 57 | 860 | 49 | 133 | 107 | 336 |
| number.. | 1 033 | 76 | 1 894 | 55 | 168 | 139 | 396 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 160 | 2 | 29 | 13 | – | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 190 | (D) | 44 | 13 | – | (D) | 14 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 6 | – | 52 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 16 | – | 99 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 119 | 64 | 314 | 32 | 44 | 104 | 332 |
| number.. | 1 321 | 87 | 425 | 32 | 44 | 130 | 370 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 1 101 | 46 | 260 | 22 | 15 | 76 | 55 |
| number.. | 1 263 | 69 | 372 | 23 | 15 | 100 | 55 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 1 876 | 106 | 925 | 81 | 140 | 147 | 370 |
| acres on which used.. | 182 527 | 7 339 | 267 356 | 2 859 | 6 664 | 15 711 | 16 120 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 340 | 14 | 603 | 31 | 65 | 28 | 49 |
| acres on which used.. | 25 795 | 3 663 | 192 524 | (D) | 5 972 | (D) | 2 186 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 13 | – | 32 | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | 668 | – | 5 108 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 88 | 1 | 83 | 12 | 40 | 17 | 37 |
| acres on which used.. | 12 179 | (D) | 16 278 | 31 | 3 631 | (D) | 699 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 1 087 | 97 | 594 | 64 | 84 | 159 | 389 |
| acres on which used.. | 88 980 | 6 621 | 157 362 | 2 489 | 6 382 | 4 111 | 9 003 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 29 | 1 | 41 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 386 | (D) | 9 466 | 580 | 839 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 74 126 | 3 029 | 3 348 | 35 422 | 4 285 | 4 712 | – | 897 | 3 815 |
| Full owners | 53 878 | 1 280 | 1 518 | 30 252 | 2 947 | 2 391 | – | 278 | 2 113 |
| Part owners | 10 888 | 779 | 754 | 3 022 | 412 | 1 413 | – | 374 | 1 039 |
| Tenants | 9 360 | 970 | 1 076 | 2 148 | 926 | 908 | – | 245 | 663 |
| White | 67 566 | 2 883 | 2 463 | 31 898 | 3 473 | 4 482 | – | 855 | 3 627 |
| Full owners | 49 448 | 1 208 | 1 180 | 27 526 | 2 452 | 2 276 | – | 262 | 2 014 |
| Part owners | 10 158 | 744 | 620 | 2 717 | 327 | 1 356 | – | 361 | 995 |
| Tenants | 7 960 | 931 | 663 | 1 655 | 694 | 850 | – | 232 | 618 |
| Black and other races | 6 560 | 146 | 885 | 3 524 | 812 | 230 | – | 42 | 188 |
| Full owners | 4 430 | 72 | 338 | 2 726 | 495 | 115 | – | 16 | 99 |
| Part owners | 730 | 35 | 134 | 305 | 85 | 57 | – | 13 | 44 |
| Tenants | 1 400 | 39 | 413 | 493 | 232 | 58 | – | 13 | 45 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 65 056 | 2 110 | 2 294 | 33 333 | 3 363 | 3 849 | – | 663 | 3 186 |
| acres | 16 794 849 | 996 200 | 848 482 | 4 032 596 | 118 755 | 2 013 274 | – | 681 309 | 1 331 965 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 64 766 | 2 059 | 2 272 | 33 274 | 3 359 | 3 804 | – | 652 | 3 152 |
| acres | 14 624 553 | 726 019 | 796 983 | 3 416 056 | 109 786 | 1 853 178 | – | 652 063 | 1 201 115 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 20 413 | 1 765 | 1 836 | 5 213 | 1 342 | 2 340 | – | 620 | 1 720 |
| acres | 13 481 109 | 943 636 | 1 074 957 | 790 828 | 88 853 | 1 746 010 | – | 538 733 | 1 207 277 |
| landlords | 47 568 | 4 404 | 6 583 | 10 221 | 2 167 | 7 471 | – | 2 054 | 5 417 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 20 248 | 1 749 | 1 830 | 5 170 | 1 338 | 2 321 | – | 619 | 1 702 |
| acres | 13 074 226 | 916 510 | 1 045 307 | 730 773 | 84 922 | 1 652 091 | – | 531 467 | 1 120 624 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 6 662 | 588 | 350 | 2 185 | 234 | 616 | – | 94 | 522 |
| acres | 2 577 179 | 297 307 | 81 149 | 676 595 | 12 900 | 254 015 | – | 36 512 | 217 503 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 963 | 1 276 | 1 305 | 22 531 | 2 387 | 2 792 | – | 373 | 2 419 |
| Not on farm operated | 20 908 | 1 539 | 1 255 | 10 997 | 1 474 | 1 588 | – | 416 | 1 172 |
| Not reported | 5 255 | 214 | 788 | 1 894 | 424 | 332 | – | 108 | 224 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 39 267 | 2 091 | 2 508 | 17 775 | 2 416 | 3 185 | – | 809 | 2 376 |
| Other | 34 859 | 938 | 840 | 17 647 | 1 869 | 1 527 | – | 88 | 1 439 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 31 588 | 1 456 | 1 632 | 14 533 | 2 136 | 2 435 | – | 577 | 1 858 |
| Any | 37 919 | 1 348 | 1 221 | 19 000 | 1 842 | 1 938 | – | 217 | 1 721 |
| 1 to 99 days | 6 798 | 329 | 351 | 3 451 | 433 | 447 | – | 68 | 379 |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 109 | 267 | 273 | 3 433 | 390 | 359 | – | 34 | 325 |
| 200 days or more | 24 012 | 752 | 597 | 12 116 | 1 019 | 1 132 | – | 115 | 1 017 |
| Not reported | 4 619 | 225 | 495 | 1 889 | 307 | 339 | – | 103 | 236 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 041 | 247 | 328 | 1 595 | 284 | 318 | – | 43 | 275 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 272 | 203 | 271 | 2 356 | 349 | 327 | – | 30 | 297 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 214 | 483 | 440 | 5 808 | 834 | 666 | – | 116 | 550 |
| 10 years or more | 41 946 | 1 631 | 1 302 | 21 479 | 2 160 | 2 702 | – | 542 | 2 160 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.6 | 18.0 | 15.4 | 18.1 | 14.6 | 19.1 | – | 21.3 | 18.6 |
| Not reported | 10 653 | 465 | 1 007 | 4 184 | 658 | 699 | – | 166 | 533 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 382 | 50 | 42 | 103 | 17 | 31 | – | 4 | 27 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 000 | 230 | 258 | 1 047 | 174 | 250 | – | 55 | 195 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 754 | 636 | 722 | 4 721 | 799 | 893 | – | 180 | 713 |
| 45 to 49 years | 9 178 | 406 | 479 | 3 993 | 681 | 591 | – | 116 | 475 |
| 50 to 54 years | 10 262 | 407 | 552 | 4 686 | 648 | 621 | – | 120 | 501 |
| 55 to 59 years | 9 261 | 296 | 340 | 4 466 | 517 | 549 | – | 100 | 449 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 110 | 250 | 270 | 4 160 | 468 | 522 | – | 99 | 423 |
| 65 to 69 years | 7 510 | 239 | 230 | 4 029 | 397 | 425 | – | 63 | 362 |
| 70 years and over | 14 669 | 515 | 455 | 8 217 | 584 | 830 | – | 160 | 670 |
| Average age | 56.5 | 53.2 | 52.2 | 58.3 | 54.3 | 55.1 | – | 54.5 | 55.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 64 062 | 2 743 | 2 926 | 31 534 | 3 512 | 4 419 | – | 849 | 3 570 |
| Female | 10 064 | 286 | 422 | 3 888 | 773 | 293 | – | 48 | 245 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 515 | 129 | 328 | 2 472 | 357 | 262 | – | 49 | 213 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 56 755 | 1 868 | 2 257 | 27 033 | 2 966 | 3 237 | – | 454 | 2 783 |
| acres | 14 131 870 | 721 065 | 512 458 | 1 601 351 | 75 218 | 1 302 376 | – | 280 795 | 1 021 581 |
| Partnership farms | 10 813 | 772 | 576 | 5 388 | 451 | 1 001 | – | 344 | 657 |
| acres | 7 653 858 | 681 737 | 606 776 | 1 098 012 | 34 509 | 1 292 508 | – | 522 203 | 770 305 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 4 473 | 283 | 417 | 1 940 | 644 | 359 | – | 82 | 277 |
| acres | 4 362 264 | 188 397 | 614 151 | 914 219 | 59 572 | 704 719 | – | 327 109 | 377 610 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 177 | 10 | 20 | 73 | 13 | 18 | – | 3 | 15 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 4 296 | 273 | 397 | 1 867 | 631 | 341 | – | 79 | 262 |
| Other than family held farms | 779 | 60 | 63 | 307 | 168 | 49 | – | 8 | 41 |
| acres | 859 406 | 39 277 | 68 625 | 442 828 | 23 270 | 142 945 | – | 51 289 | 91 656 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 126 | 7 | 5 | 59 | 20 | 14 | – | 5 | 9 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 653 | 53 | 58 | 248 | 148 | 35 | – | 3 | 32 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 1 306 | 46 | 35 | 754 | 56 | 66 | – | 9 | 57 |
| acres | 691 381 | 12 053 | 40 280 | 90 419 | 2 139 | 62 721 | – | 2 134 | 60 587 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 11 840 | 528 | 2 122 | 522 | 1 046 | 1 533 | 5 739 |
| Full owners | 7 069 | 378 | 991 | 415 | 844 | 1 159 | 4 634 |
| Part owners | 3 062 | 96 | 569 | 45 | 80 | 185 | 471 |
| Tenants | 1 709 | 54 | 562 | 62 | 122 | 189 | 634 |
| White | 11 431 | 500 | 2 081 | 468 | 915 | 1 462 | 5 510 |
| Full owners | 6 812 | 357 | 965 | 370 | 733 | 1 110 | 4 459 |
| Part owners | 2 986 | 91 | 566 | 43 | 76 | 177 | 455 |
| Tenants | 1 633 | 52 | 550 | 55 | 106 | 175 | 596 |
| Black and other races | 409 | 28 | 41 | 54 | 131 | 71 | 229 |
| Full owners | 257 | 21 | 26 | 45 | 111 | 49 | 175 |
| Part owners | 76 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| Tenants | 76 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 38 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ..... farms | 10 207 | 477 | 1 572 | 460 | 925 | 1 351 | 5 115 |
| acres | 7 450 886 | 167 540 | 538 920 | 22 464 | 58 439 | 167 430 | 379 863 |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms | 10 131 | 474 | 1 560 | 460 | 924 | 1 344 | 5 105 |
| acres | 6 627 868 | 135 894 | 488 538 | 18 301 | 48 029 | 141 418 | 262 483 |
| Land rented or leased from others ..... farms | 4 812 | 154 | 1 141 | 111 | 202 | 376 | 1 121 |
| acres | 7 686 249 | 141 538 | 265 660 | 3 838 | 20 901 | 605 203 | 113 436 |
| landlords | 10 658 | 399 | 2 179 | 187 | 325 | 969 | 2 005 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms | 4 771 | 150 | 1 131 | 107 | 202 | 374 | 1 105 |
| acres | 7 510 468 | 140 241 | 257 239 | 3 387 | 20 736 | 603 225 | 109 327 |
| Land rented or leased to others ..... farms | 1 714 | 52 | 247 | 41 | 95 | 125 | 415 |
| acres | 998 799 | 32 943 | 58 803 | 4 614 | 10 575 | 27 990 | 121 489 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 8 479 | 413 | 1 635 | 433 | 725 | 1 296 | 4 691 |
| Not on farm operated | 2 637 | 83 | 245 | 55 | 186 | 166 | 683 |
| Not reported | 724 | 32 | 242 | 34 | 135 | 71 | 365 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 5 598 | 198 | 1 888 | 162 | 650 | 594 | 2 202 |
| Other | 6 242 | 330 | 234 | 360 | 396 | 939 | 3 537 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 4 671 | 159 | 1 560 | 134 | 472 | 510 | 1 890 |
| Any | 6 541 | 340 | 307 | 369 | 449 | 955 | 3 609 |
| 1 to 99 days | 944 | 47 | 85 | 36 | 79 | 96 | 500 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 244 | 69 | 38 | 59 | 88 | 218 | 671 |
| 200 days or more | 4 353 | 224 | 184 | 274 | 282 | 641 | 2 438 |
| Not reported | 628 | 29 | 255 | 19 | 125 | 68 | 240 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 569 | 26 | 88 | 40 | 59 | 80 | 407 |
| 3 or 4 years | 783 | 41 | 135 | 52 | 111 | 97 | 547 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 804 | 89 | 294 | 99 | 203 | 294 | 1 200 |
| 10 years or more | 6 773 | 290 | 1 189 | 241 | 478 | 885 | 2 816 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.4 | 17.6 | 19.9 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 16.6 | 13.1 |
| Not reported | 1 911 | 82 | 416 | 90 | 195 | 177 | 769 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 76 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 21 |
| 25 to 34 years | 504 | 18 | 160 | 28 | 64 | 52 | 215 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 716 | 79 | 475 | 137 | 209 | 266 | 1 101 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 340 | 65 | 287 | 95 | 147 | 219 | 875 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 482 | 82 | 242 | 80 | 175 | 256 | 1 031 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 520 | 67 | 243 | 72 | 132 | 229 | 830 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 264 | 53 | 237 | 35 | 108 | 161 | 582 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 254 | 55 | 192 | 30 | 93 | 120 | 446 |
| 70 years and over | 2 684 | 104 | 273 | 36 | 117 | 216 | 638 |
| Average age | 57.5 | 56.7 | 52.8 | 50.0 | 53.1 | 54.6 | 53.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 10 231 | 470 | 2 001 | 437 | 888 | 1 057 | 3 844 |
| Female | 1 609 | 58 | 121 | 85 | 158 | 476 | 1 895 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 432 | 39 | 82 | 38 | 79 | 92 | 205 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms | 10 056 | 450 | 1 275 | 474 | 714 | 1 418 | 5 007 |
| acres | 8 772 304 | 173 610 | 332 638 | 17 548 | 34 996 | 339 419 | 248 887 |
| Partnership ..... farms | 1 247 | 43 | 659 | 31 | 136 | 79 | 430 |
| acres | 3 228 857 | 54 074 | 293 765 | 1 782 | 9 810 | 319 231 | 32 797 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms | 296 | 23 | 158 | 3 | 163 | 15 | 172 |
| acres | 1 593 342 | 40 247 | 106 673 | 45 | 20 229 | 77 561 | 43 109 |
| More than 10 stockholders ..... farms | 21 | 3 | 4 | – | 8 | – | 7 |
| 10 or less stockholders ..... farms | 275 | 20 | 154 | 3 | 155 | 15 | 165 |
| Other than family held ..... farms | 37 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 51 |
| acres | 111 219 | (D) | 2 413 | (D) | 3 688 | (D) | 24 126 |
| More than 10 stockholders ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 5 | – | 10 |
| 10 or less stockholders ..... farms | 33 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 41 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms | 204 | 7 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 79 |
| acres | 432 614 | (D) | 10 288 | (D) | 42 | (D) | 22 891 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 500 | 17 | 35 | 140 | 25 | 39 | – | 14 | 25 |
| number.. | 641 | 24 | 49 | 178 | 29 | 74 | – | 39 | 35 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 80 | 311 | 1 046 | 307 | 271 | – | 88 | 183 |
| number.. | 6 829 | 133 | 1 186 | 2 913 | 863 | 647 | – | 272 | 375 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 15 | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | – | 5 | 8 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 27 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 662 | 48 | 1 051 | 10 757 | 2 491 | 307 | – | 3 | 304 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 24 250 | 443 | 709 | 14 058 | 1 267 | 1 096 | – | 53 | 1 043 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 732 | 123 | 131 | 2 087 | 118 | 212 | – | 16 | 196 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 3 784 | 189 | 120 | 2 055 | 92 | 265 | – | 32 | 233 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 3 224 | 189 | 112 | 1 586 | 67 | 240 | – | 32 | 208 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 2 548 | 250 | 76 | 1 064 | 65 | 242 | – | 26 | 216 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 1 660 | 179 | 78 | 681 | 25 | 145 | – | 36 | 109 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 1 283 | 180 | 50 | 468 | 32 | 116 | – | 22 | 94 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 4 327 | 589 | 236 | 1 372 | 49 | 547 | – | 146 | 401 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 572 | 459 | 309 | 735 | 47 | 624 | – | 232 | 392 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 439 | 242 | 228 | 354 | 17 | 513 | – | 183 | 330 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 645 | 138 | 248 | 205 | 15 | 405 | – | 116 | 289 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 029 | 3 029 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 348 | – | 3 348 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 35 422 | – | – | 35 422 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 285 | – | – | – | 4 285 | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 712 | – | – | – | – | 4 712 | – | 897 | 3 815 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 897 | – | – | – | – | 897 | – | 897 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 815 | – | – | – | – | 3 815 | – | – | 3 815 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 528 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 122 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 522 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 046 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 533 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 739 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 17 335 | 224 | 157 | 880 | 77 | 682 | – | 39 | 643 |
| number.. | 4 968 679 | 36 730 | 29 329 | 77 536 | 3 651 | 112 306 | – | 4 122 | 108 184 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 007 | 39 | 52 | 383 | 38 | 190 | – | 5 | 185 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 872 | 76 | 31 | 291 | 25 | 239 | – | 20 | 219 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 989 | 43 | 19 | 98 | 4 | 83 | – | 4 | 79 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 450 | 23 | 14 | 57 | 6 | 49 | – | 3 | 46 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 791 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 68 | – | 5 | 63 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 226 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 53 | – | 2 | 51 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 14 212 | 191 | 135 | 679 | 58 | 528 | – | 32 | 496 |
| number.. | 2 294 022 | 15 154 | 16 652 | 36 437 | 2 352 | 41 466 | – | 1 829 | 39 637 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 12 158 | 187 | 124 | 658 | 52 | 509 | – | 31 | 478 |
| number.. | 890 805 | (D) | 15 388 | 36 074 | (D) | 38 410 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 083 | 46 | 38 | 316 | 25 | 174 | – | 8 | 166 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 584 | 69 | 32 | 233 | 17 | 191 | – | 16 | 175 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 386 | 34 | 17 | 45 | 6 | 47 | – | 2 | 45 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 009 | 17 | 16 | 42 | – | 42 | – | 1 | 41 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 798 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 41 | – | 4 | 37 |
| 500 or more ..... | 298 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 2 650 | 10 | 18 | 31 | 8 | 36 | – | 1 | 35 |
| number.. | 1 403 217 | (D) | 1 264 | 363 | (D) | 3 056 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 396 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 7 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 69 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 144 | 1 | – | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 114 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 246 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 680 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 001 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 13 120 | 160 | 112 | 545 | 39 | 488 | – | 27 | 461 |
| number.. | 1 490 999 | 12 358 | 5 309 | 18 232 | 773 | 37 097 | – | 1 171 | 35 926 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 13 850 | 171 | 120 | 624 | 59 | 540 | – | 27 | 513 |
| number.. | 1 183 658 | 9 218 | 7 368 | 22 867 | 526 | 33 743 | – | 1 122 | 32 621 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 119 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 64 |
| number.. | 140 | 5 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 69 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 93 | 8 | 300 | 7 | 51 | 14 | 87 |
| number.. | 145 | 18 | 620 | 12 | 117 | 16 | 159 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 573 | 160 | 58 | 265 | 466 | 566 | 2 920 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 2 969 | 165 | 439 | 191 | 330 | 581 | 2 002 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 569 | 22 | 161 | 21 | 64 | 60 | 164 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 566 | 23 | 201 | 12 | 58 | 59 | 144 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 622 | 21 | 193 | 7 | 34 | 34 | 119 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 513 | 20 | 169 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 96 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 350 | 7 | 108 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 47 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 258 | 7 | 97 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 43 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 1 060 | 24 | 279 | 12 | 29 | 43 | 87 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 026 | 24 | 240 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 52 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 861 | 18 | 132 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 38 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 473 | 37 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 27 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 11 840 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 528 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 2 122 | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | 522 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 046 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 533 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 739 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 11 269 | 507 | 2 119 | 231 | 119 | 334 | 736 |
| number.. | 1 891 223 | 469 510 | 2 317 557 | 3 423 | 4 139 | 10 257 | 13 018 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 060 | 197 | 4 | 181 | 76 | 242 | 545 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 679 | 180 | 70 | 40 | 25 | 57 | 159 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 590 | 35 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 116 | 24 | 134 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 067 | 34 | 528 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 757 | 37 | 1 311 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 9 311 | 333 | 2 118 | 138 | 82 | 211 | 428 |
| number.. | 715 224 | 24 771 | 1 428 586 | 1 752 | 2 302 | 4 529 | 4 797 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 9 222 | 329 | 276 | 130 | 81 | 188 | 402 |
| number.. | 706 818 | (D) | 40 237 | 1 694 | (D) | 4 469 | 4 718 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 669 | 162 | 58 | 104 | 52 | 127 | 312 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 3 686 | 104 | 97 | 22 | 16 | 42 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 150 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 824 | 23 | 38 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 658 | 12 | 30 | – | 2 | 7 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 235 | 7 | 19 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 312 | 11 | 2 114 | 22 | 5 | 32 | 51 |
| number.. | 8 406 | (D) | 1 388 349 | 58 | (D) | 60 | 79 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 218 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 30 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 52 | – | 4 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 22 | – | 112 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 | – | 102 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 | – | 239 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 6 | 1 | 664 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 6 | – | 992 | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 8 801 | 319 | 1 876 | 108 | 67 | 217 | 388 |
| number.. | 537 769 | 57 283 | 813 839 | 801 | 643 | 2 899 | 3 996 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 9 510 | 422 | 1 440 | 155 | 82 | 241 | 486 |
| number.. | 638 230 | 387 456 | 75 132 | 870 | 1 194 | 2 829 | 4 225 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 203 | 123 | 645 | 57 | 597 | – | 36 | 561 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 15 553 | 15 269 | 39 401 | 1 656 | 56 850 | – | 1 758 | 55 092 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 6 794 | 6 156 | 18 451 | 688 | 29 871 | – | 835 | 29 036 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 87 | 57 | 287 | 29 | 234 | – | 14 | 220 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 4 298 | 4 122 | 8 849 | (D) | 10 689 | – | 419 | 10 270 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 1 100 | 1 268 | 2 696 | 230 | 3 238 | – | 143 | 3 094 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 164 | 93 | 509 | 42 | 499 | – | 33 | 466 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 11 255 | 11 147 | 30 552 | (D) | 46 161 | – | 1 339 | 44 822 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 5 694 | 4 888 | 15 755 | 457 | 26 633 | – | 691 | 25 942 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 38 | – | 2 | 36 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 55 | (D) | 125 | (D) | 15 661 | – | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 38 | (D) | 104 | (D) | 10 273 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 13 | 39 | 135 | 28 | 68 | – | 4 | 64 |
| number.. | 212 088 | (D) | 6 058 | 2 647 | 169 | 4 775 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 12 | 31 | 122 | 28 | 50 | – | 2 | 48 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 6 | – | 1 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 7 | 18 | 51 | 10 | 37 | – | 2 | 35 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 16 | 844 | 490 | 26 | 970 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 11 | 35 | 118 | 26 | 59 | – | 4 | 55 |
| number.. | 186 517 | (D) | 5 214 | 2 157 | 143 | 3 805 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 11 | 30 | 79 | 15 | 54 | – | 4 | 50 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 86 | (D) | 5 225 | 150 | 11 137 | – | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | (D) | 561 | 521 | 23 | 1 206 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 18 | – | 1 | 17 |
| number.. | 32 273 | (D) | (D) | 2 015 | 45 | 830 | – | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | (D) | (D) | 107 | 2 | 33 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 7 | 19 | 57 | 11 | 39 | – | 2 | 37 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 15 | (D) | 554 | 19 | 1 436 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 7 | 17 | 51 | 10 | 37 | – | 2 | 35 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 9 | (D) | 298 | 12 | 723 | – | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 7 | 30 | – | 2 | 28 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 6 | (D) | 256 | 7 | 713 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 49 | 62 | 283 | 61 | 143 | – | 9 | 134 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 28 995 | 718 | 15 814 | 606 | 44 921 | – | 58 | 44 863 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 46 | 49 | 236 | 46 | 121 | – | 5 | 116 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 13 134 | 412 | 8 655 | 329 | 22 208 | – | 31 | 22 177 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 47 | 44 | 207 | 32 | 113 | – | 4 | 109 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 13 511 | 1 307 | 8 204 | 285 | 37 238 | – | 26 | 37 212 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 45 | 49 | 183 | 37 | 104 | – | 4 | 100 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 17 508 | 1 406 | 10 054 | 322 | 32 809 | – | 31 | 32 778 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 132 303 | 8 190 | 77 541 | 2 074 | 216 352 | – | 317 | 216 035 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 139 | 128 | 1 343 | 164 | 585 | – | 19 | 566 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 763 | 513 | 6 573 | 708 | 3 505 | – | 132 | 3 373 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 11 | 16 | 108 | 15 | 50 | – | 2 | 48 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 14 | 36 | 308 | 29 | 165 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 7 | 60 | 222 | 49 | 66 | – | 1 | 65 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 52 | 386 | 1 786 | 335 | 2 335 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 1 | 15 | 40 | 16 | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| number.. | 16 057 | (D) | 186 | 386 | 89 | 201 | – | – | 201 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 25 | 125 | 456 | 95 | 102 | – | 5 | 97 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | (D) | 13 751 | (D) | 2 172 | 3 300 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 25 | 120 | 453 | 95 | 101 | – | 5 | 96 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 25 | 124 | 445 | 95 | 100 | – | 5 | 95 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | (D) | 12 183 | (D) | 2 053 | 3 200 | – | 114 | 3 086 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 4 | 20 | 56 | 11 | 13 | – | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 32 | 1 568 | (D) | 119 | 100 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 3 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | (D) | 3 604 | 136 012 | (D) | 686 | – | – | 686 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | (D) | 193 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | 684 039 | (D) | 105 | 42 | 17 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | – | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | – | 58 | (D) | 39 | (D) | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 11 050 | 528 | 2 111 | 121 | 60 | 174 | 338 |
| number.. | 1 409 735 | 799 600 | 754 646 | 2 128 | 1 978 | 4 234 | 6 512 |
| $1,000.. | 633 678 | 495 752 | 213 075 | 891 | 776 | 1 958 | 2 964 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 5 605 | 139 | 1 723 | 71 | 25 | 82 | 203 |
| number.. | 451 191 | (D) | 453 532 | 809 | 884 | 1 072 | 1 980 |
| $1,000.. | 120 393 | (D) | 64 687 | (D) | 230 | 343 | 380 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 8 823 | 528 | 1 709 | 73 | 46 | 116 | 224 |
| number.. | 958 544 | (D) | 301 114 | 1 319 | 1 094 | 3 162 | 4 532 |
| $1,000.. | 513 285 | (D) | 148 387 | (D) | 546 | 1 616 | 2 584 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 240 | 528 | 46 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 22 |
| number.. | 3 536 | 766 111 | 5 082 | 65 | 73 | 51 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 2 486 | 484 475 | 3 177 | 59 | 62 | 31 | 42 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 391 | 39 | 31 | 483 | 47 | 124 | 195 |
| number.. | 3 822 | 368 | (D) | 181 855 | 900 | 671 | 6 860 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 353 | 38 | 28 | 301 | 41 | 120 | 188 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 23 | – | 1 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 42 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 | – | – | 29 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 25 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 24 | – | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 153 | 7 | 3 | 344 | 16 | 39 | 42 |
| number.. | 873 | (D) | (D) | 21 200 | 139 | 114 | 744 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 344 | 37 | 30 | 423 | 40 | 110 | 169 |
| number.. | 2 949 | (D) | (D) | 160 655 | 761 | 557 | 6 116 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 259 | 43 | 18 | 516 | 21 | 61 | 86 |
| number.. | 5 548 | 880 | (D) | 321 685 | 677 | 924 | 11 235 |
| $1,000.. | 559 | 93 | (D) | 33 669 | 62 | 101 | 1 494 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 60 | 4 | – | 148 | 4 | 16 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 551 | 47 | – | 16 240 | 204 | 179 | 89 |
| $1,000.. | 66 | 1 | – | 723 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 159 | 8 | 3 | 361 | 18 | 40 | 43 |
| number.. | 812 | 101 | (D) | 39 819 | 247 | 85 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 141 | 7 | 3 | 342 | 18 | 38 | 39 |
| number.. | 473 | (D) | (D) | 20 330 | 143 | 54 | 708 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 104 | 4 | 3 | 312 | 13 | 20 | 21 |
| number.. | 339 | (D) | (D) | 19 489 | 104 | 31 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 720 | 63 | 27 | 105 | 81 | 1 170 | 250 |
| number.. | 118 714 | 4 329 | 2 140 | 4 409 | 1 092 | 547 374 | 14 929 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 601 | 46 | 19 | 90 | 58 | 1 077 | 186 |
| number.. | 59 152 | 2 604 | 940 | 1 772 | 612 | 229 194 | 8 073 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 568 | 45 | 23 | 87 | 49 | 1 146 | 149 |
| number.. | 63 973 | 4 207 | 1 968 | 4 035 | 560 | 419 555 | 8 146 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 496 | 35 | 20 | 63 | 43 | 1 035 | 117 |
| number.. | 50 782 | 4 139 | 1 101 | 1 869 | 911 | 314 540 | 9 659 |
| pounds of wool.. | 382 671 | 36 184 | 9 361 | 9 229 | 4 810 | 2 498 864 | 75 058 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 4 788 | 192 | 189 | 136 | 166 | 487 | 4 698 |
| number.. | 26 779 | 976 | 897 | 539 | 868 | 2 142 | 68 847 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 491 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 2 460 |
| number.. | 1 280 | 32 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 37 | 10 132 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 436 | 33 | 22 | 63 | 96 | 537 | 385 |
| number.. | 5 655 | 869 | 1 066 | 1 064 | 655 | 23 917 | 2 071 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 130 | 18 | 3 | 27 | 21 | 381 | 90 |
| number.. | 2 587 | 385 | (D) | 511 | 109 | 10 617 | 872 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 588 | 57 | 26 | 126 | 433 | 256 | 442 |
| number.. | 20 454 | 965 | (D) | 6 272 | 33 877 544 | 5 172 | 9 123 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 587 | 57 | 26 | 125 | 242 | 256 | 438 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 33 | – | 4 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | 13 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 36 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 31 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 72 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 569 | 55 | 26 | 124 | 418 | 251 | 438 |
| number.. | 19 128 | 839 | 368 | 5 313 | 30 156 741 | 4 285 | 8 007 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 93 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 116 | 56 | 77 |
| number.. | 1 326 | 126 | (D) | 959 | 3 720 803 | 887 | 1 116 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 38 | 9 | – | 17 | 258 | 27 | 41 |
| number.. | 16 052 | 245 | – | 5 723 | 19 882 328 | 570 | 883 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 21 | 3 | – | 8 | 156 | 14 | 17 |
| number.. | 28 465 | (D) | – | 1 324 | 237 579 295 | 648 | 1 657 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 20 | 3 | – | 8 | 33 | 14 | 17 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | 21 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 99 | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 21 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 55 | 16 | 36 |
| number.. | 56 | (D) | (D) | 34 | 668 620 | 54 | 99 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 151 | 6 | 11 |
| number.. | 120 | (D) | (D) | 227 | 23 335 769 | 25 | 91 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 958 | 326 | 142 | 70 | 10 | 340 | – | 127 | 213 |
| acres.. | 256 292 | 106 405 | 56 244 | 8 448 | 902 | 74 180 | – | 21 159 | 53 021 |
| bushels.. | 42 230 303 | 17 396 533 | 9 734 446 | 1 405 466 | 143 742 | 11 861 752 | – | 3 494 538 | 8 367 214 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 956 | 324 | 142 | 70 | 10 | 340 | – | 127 | 213 |
| acres.. | (D) | 106 305 | 56 244 | 8 448 | 902 | 74 180 | – | 21 159 | 53 021 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 1 985 | 403 | 58 | 115 | 5 | 454 | – | 151 | 303 |
| acres.. | 314 357 | 44 906 | 8 068 | 8 741 | 329 | 78 474 | – | 23 465 | 55 009 |
| tons, green.. | 7 451 051 | 1 021 109 | 209 353 | 196 322 | 3 662 | 1 791 172 | – | 575 865 | 1 215 307 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 984 | 403 | 58 | 115 | 5 | 454 | – | 151 | 303 |
| acres.. | (D) | 44 906 | 8 068 | 8 741 | 329 | 78 474 | – | 23 465 | 55 009 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 2 065 | 646 | 315 | 179 | 19 | 736 | – | 219 | 517 |
| acres.. | 581 071 | 162 435 | 98 261 | 34 681 | 4 666 | 244 246 | – | 97 795 | 146 451 |
| bushels.. | 42 372 177 | 9 709 437 | 7 952 614 | 2 239 607 | 337 244 | 20 127 369 | – | 7 746 943 | 12 380 426 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 725 | 474 | 283 | 144 | 16 | 687 | – | 215 | 472 |
| acres.. | 447 284 | 90 596 | 84 751 | 26 641 | 4 356 | 222 450 | – | 94 293 | 128 157 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 157 | 67 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 25 | – | 4 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 667 | 222 | 71 | 80 | 3 | 221 | – | 65 | 156 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 623 | 185 | 104 | 50 | 3 | 240 | – | 75 | 165 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 362 | 102 | 64 | 19 | 5 | 153 | – | 48 | 105 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 256 | 70 | 60 | 9 | 3 | 97 | – | 27 | 70 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 574 | 170 | 87 | 27 | 4 | 170 | – | 61 | 109 |
| acres.. | 129 549 | 36 458 | 25 474 | 3 797 | 176 | 40 837 | – | 20 395 | 20 442 |
| bushels.. | 7 475 447 | 1 694 156 | 2 253 429 | 194 224 | 16 923 | 2 472 645 | – | 1 181 311 | 1 291 334 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 360 | 73 | 77 | 19 | 3 | 144 | – | 61 | 83 |
| acres.. | 68 035 | 9 968 | 19 223 | 2 932 | 175 | 32 036 | – | 20 123 | 11 913 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 15 | – | 3 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 200 | 67 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 64 | – | 21 | 43 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 149 | 36 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 48 | – | 22 | 26 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 81 | 17 | 22 | 2 | – | 26 | – | 8 | 18 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 60 | 21 | 11 | 1 | – | 17 | – | 7 | 10 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 1 544 | 1 378 | 31 | 56 | 3 | 55 | – | 5 | 50 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 465 307 | 12 725 | 16 213 | (D) | 14 532 | – | 989 | 13 543 |
| cwt.. | 41 457 650 | 37 633 803 | 1 016 409 | 1 258 736 | (D) | 1 134 206 | – | 76 110 | 1 058 096 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 544 | 1 378 | 31 | 56 | 3 | 55 | – | 5 | 50 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 465 307 | 12 725 | 16 213 | (D) | 14 532 | – | 989 | 13 543 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 34 | 29 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 229 | 183 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 17 | – | 2 | 15 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 553 | 504 | 9 | 16 | – | 17 | – | 2 | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 462 | 421 | 11 | 14 | – | 12 | – | 1 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 266 | 241 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 833 | 42 | 219 | 145 | 2 | 1 348 | – | 897 | 451 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 7 223 | 113 544 | 32 426 | (D) | 865 847 | – | 659 427 | 206 420 |
| bales.. | 2 543 194 | 17 845 | 308 721 | 75 998 | (D) | 2 097 659 | – | 1 585 579 | 512 080 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 833 | 42 | 219 | 145 | 2 | 1 348 | – | 897 | 451 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 7 223 | 113 544 | 32 426 | (D) | 865 847 | – | 659 427 | 206 420 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 75 | 6 | 1 | 14 | – | 47 | – | 37 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 299 | 13 | 16 | 53 | – | 202 | – | 134 | 68 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 449 | 15 | 61 | 42 | 2 | 297 | – | 169 | 128 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 435 | 5 | 81 | 23 | – | 311 | – | 200 | 111 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 575 | 3 | 60 | 13 | – | 491 | – | 357 | 134 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 413 | 142 | 99 | 48 | 5 | 105 | – | 26 | 79 |
| acres.. | 60 153 | 21 593 | 13 495 | 4 953 | 586 | 18 773 | – | 4 853 | 13 920 |
| cwt.. | 1 173 449 | 412 887 | 261 746 | 99 190 | 7 574 | 377 592 | – | 107 836 | 269 756 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 381 | 124 | 92 | 46 | 4 | 104 | – | 26 | 78 |
| acres.. | 57 491 | 19 555 | 13 130 | 4 873 | 541 | 18 770 | – | 4 853 | 13 917 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 28 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 10 | – | 4 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 153 | 58 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 38 | – | 6 | 32 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 106 | 29 | 35 | 7 | – | 33 | – | 10 | 23 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 45 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 16 | – | 3 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 25 | 11 | 4 | 2 | – | 8 | – | 3 | 5 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 304 | 3 | 227 | 17 | 7 | 43 | – | 1 | 42 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | (D) | 30 358 | 2 092 | (D) | 9 550 | – | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 15 518 994 | (D) | 10 913 678 | 841 105 | (D) | 3 227 083 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 304 | 3 | 227 | 17 | 7 | 43 | – | 1 | 42 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | (D) | 30 358 | 2 092 | (D) | 9 550 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 129 | 1 | 94 | 10 | 6 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 29 | 1 | 22 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 46 | – | 35 | 1 | – | 10 | – | 1 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 51 | 1 | 42 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 49 | – | 34 | 4 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| Sugar beets for sugar..... farms.. | 449 | 49 | 68 | 16 | 1 | 308 | – | 69 | 239 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 6 791 | 15 386 | 1 280 | (D) | 79 224 | – | 10 688 | 68 536 |
| tons.. | 2 924 151 | 169 727 | 418 082 | 32 449 | (D) | 2 275 337 | – | 284 472 | 1 990 865 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 449 | 49 | 68 | 16 | 1 | 308 | – | 69 | 239 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 6 791 | 15 386 | 1 280 | (D) | 79 224 | – | 10 688 | 68 536 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 223 | – | 7 624 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 363 443 | – | 1 281 125 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 223 | – | 7 624 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 86 | 7 | 846 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 8 476 | 266 | 164 763 | 41 | 199 | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 188 437 | (D) | 4 025 485 | 1 110 | 4 506 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 86 | 7 | 845 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 8 476 | 266 | 164 730 | 41 | 199 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 69 | 5 | 72 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| acres.. | 14 079 | 754 | 16 645 | 311 | 1 282 | 2 283 | 1 428 |
| bushels.. | 560 354 | 75 051 | 1 085 264 | 14 962 | (D) | 116 626 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 38 | 5 | 66 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 612 | 754 | 10 830 | 311 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 1 | 31 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 16 | – | 21 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 8 | – | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| acres.. | 15 602 | 46 | 2 881 | (D) | (D) | 2 019 | 2 140 |
| bushels.. | 510 867 | 1 481 | 147 094 | (D) | (D) | 76 649 | 99 248 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 540 | (D) | 2 014 | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 14 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 30 | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | – | 5 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 9 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 2 179 | – | 1 713 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 182 658 | – | 132 578 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 2 179 | – | 1 713 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 62 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 1 664 | – | 14 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| bales.. | 2 730 | – | 37 033 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 62 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 1 664 | – | 14 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | – | 13 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | – | 25 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | 11 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 326 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 5 207 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 196 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 210 | – | – | – | – |
| tons.. | (D) | – | 5 055 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 210 | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 8 636 | 553 | 360 | 617 | 51 | 3 490 | – | 371 | 3 119 |
| acres | 1 698 773 | 86 462 | 123 563 | 64 152 | 9 482 | 896 127 | – | 98 734 | 797 393 |
| tons, dry | 8 344 564 | 367 000 | 722 665 | 301 723 | 49 102 | 4 907 995 | – | 582 743 | 4 325 252 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 6 581 | 441 | 314 | 487 | 30 | 2 891 | – | 367 | 2 524 |
| acres | 1 465 504 | 67 863 | 116 241 | 53 761 | 8 686 | 801 908 | – | 98 107 | 703 801 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 378 | 101 | 50 | 213 | 26 | 825 | – | 19 | 806 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 674 | 226 | 96 | 225 | 10 | 950 | – | 92 | 858 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 813 | 134 | 85 | 116 | 5 | 773 | – | 133 | 640 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 971 | 55 | 68 | 41 | 5 | 494 | – | 77 | 417 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 800 | 37 | 61 | 22 | 5 | 448 | – | 50 | 398 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms | 4 267 | 248 | 238 | 319 | 15 | 2 338 | – | 307 | 2 031 |
| acres | 944 056 | 37 187 | 85 816 | 36 062 | 6 296 | 600 548 | – | 72 735 | 527 813 |
| tons, dry | 6 115 571 | 219 398 | 579 617 | 228 377 | 40 364 | 3 988 333 | – | 507 843 | 3 480 490 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 104 | 238 | 234 | 316 | 13 | 2 279 | – | 305 | 1 974 |
| acres | 923 722 | 35 747 | 84 691 | 35 824 | 6 288 | 592 161 | – | 72 394 | 519 767 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 4 490 | 78 | 3 201 | 478 | 142 | 490 | – | 136 | 354 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 11 340 | 1 043 188 | 26 960 | 3 658 | 122 109 | – | 36 038 | 86 071 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 490 | 78 | 3 201 | 478 | 142 | 490 | – | 136 | 354 |
| acres | 1 209 259 | 11 340 | 1 043 188 | 26 960 | 3 658 | 122 109 | – | 36 038 | 86 071 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 597 | 3 | 1 140 | 228 | 100 | 59 | – | 2 | 57 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 846 | 15 | 625 | 133 | 29 | 29 | – | 2 | 27 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 613 | 30 | 383 | 65 | 4 | 117 | – | 39 | 78 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 464 | 20 | 272 | 25 | 3 | 141 | – | 48 | 93 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 970 | 10 | 781 | 27 | 6 | 144 | – | 45 | 99 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms | 1 747 | 44 | 1 166 | 210 | 54 | 234 | – | 68 | 166 |
| acres | 307 763 | 7 993 | 230 916 | 10 569 | 1 158 | 56 483 | – | 17 245 | 39 238 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 747 | 44 | 1 166 | 210 | 54 | 234 | – | 68 | 166 |
| acres | 307 763 | 7 993 | 230 916 | 10 569 | 1 158 | 56 483 | – | 17 245 | 39 238 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms | 243 | 26 | 24 | 6 | – | 177 | – | 44 | 133 |
| acres | 73 152 | 3 408 | 5 845 | (D) | – | 62 792 | – | 24 681 | 38 111 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 238 | 25 | 24 | 4 | – | 176 | – | 44 | 132 |
| acres | 72 587 | 3 160 | 5 845 | (D) | – | 62 560 | – | 24 681 | 37 879 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 38 747 | 360 | 629 | 34 776 | 507 | 1 132 | – | 145 | 987 |
| acres | 2 582 084 | 22 175 | 43 441 | 2 388 808 | 5 593 | 88 327 | – | 18 374 | 69 953 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 35 839 | 350 | 610 | 32 318 | 447 | 1 037 | – | 142 | 895 |
| acres | 2 518 531 | 21 982 | 42 982 | 2 329 236 | 5 228 | 87 052 | – | 18 067 | 68 985 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 055 | 76 | 273 | 9 314 | 334 | 331 | – | 9 | 322 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 163 | 106 | 140 | 12 106 | 128 | 298 | – | 20 | 278 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 9 301 | 110 | 115 | 8 607 | 32 | 273 | – | 61 | 212 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 3 225 | 47 | 59 | 2 930 | 11 | 138 | – | 33 | 105 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 2 003 | 21 | 42 | 1 819 | 2 | 92 | – | 22 | 70 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms | 10 130 | 104 | 139 | 8 941 | 80 | 526 | – | 29 | 497 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 870 527 | 4 697 | 8 367 | 824 452 | 437 | 23 292 | – | 2 806 | 20 486 |
| Fresh weight--pounds | 12 404 514 545 | 3 009 328 | 87 560 248 | 11 970 900 131 | 2 772 825 | 222 699 213 | – | 42 034 455 | 180 664 758 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms | 7 967 | 12 | 119 | 7 390 | 138 | 105 | – | 9 | 96 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 315 758 | 231 | 5 153 | 303 678 | 1 134 | 3 724 | – | 480 | 3 244 |
| Almonds ..... farms | 6 024 | 65 | 94 | 5 311 | 34 | 276 | – | 80 | 196 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 540 222 | 6 057 | 13 981 | 467 620 | 682 | 39 553 | – | 11 390 | 28 163 |
| Meats--pounds | 724 689 153 | 2 465 688 | 15 136 819 | 645 643 705 | 1 123 979 | 46 911 398 | – | 8 809 898 | 38 101 500 |
| English walnuts ..... farms | 6 192 | 122 | 113 | 5 417 | 69 | 173 | – | 24 | 149 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 232 455 | 6 207 | 5 604 | 206 279 | 776 | 9 164 | – | 1 429 | 7 734 |
| In shell--pounds | 489 322 912 | 9 778 309 | 10 097 500 | 446 345 359 | 1 519 185 | 15 568 410 | – | 2 497 134 | 13 071 276 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 2 043 | 76 | 997 | 46 | 42 | 116 | 245 |
| acres | 236 274 | 8 136 | 248 827 | 1 002 | 2 435 | 16 226 | 6 087 |
| tons, dry | 587 223 | 36 601 | 1 255 373 | 4 134 | 7 099 | 93 142 | 12 507 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 1 235 | 47 | 910 | 25 | 27 | 66 | 108 |
| acres | 164 327 | 6 206 | 227 608 | 796 | 1 596 | 14 570 | 1 942 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 755 | 37 | 56 | 38 | 22 | 69 | 186 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 710 | 22 | 334 | 7 | 14 | 37 | 43 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 342 | 6 | 328 | – | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 145 | 3 | 154 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 91 | 8 | 125 | – | – | 3 | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms | 550 | 15 | 437 | 8 | 13 | 33 | 53 |
| acres | 66 669 | 3 278 | 94 156 | 360 | 506 | 12 119 | 1 059 |
| tons, dry | 266 067 | 22 386 | 679 362 | 2 510 | 2 977 | 82 234 | 3 946 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 492 | 13 | 432 | 7 | 10 | 29 | 41 |
| acres | 58 622 | 3 242 | 93 388 | 347 | 473 | 12 032 | 907 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 43 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 16 |
| acres | 656 | (D) | 1 063 | 3 | 264 | (D) | 17 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 43 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 16 |
| acres | 656 | (D) | 1 063 | 3 | 264 | (D) | 17 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 23 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 16 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 11 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 8 | – | 4 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms | 15 | – | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| acres | 125 | – | (D) | 1 | 172 | (D) | 2 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 15 | – | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| acres | 125 | – | (D) | 1 | 172 | (D) | 2 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 524 | 46 | 117 | 54 | 193 | 149 | 260 |
| acres | 10 896 | 356 | 12 635 | 336 | 6 422 | 869 | 2 226 |
| Irrigated ..... farms | 413 | 33 | 112 | 44 | 166 | 105 | 204 |
| acres | 9 994 | 323 | 12 499 | 309 | 6 326 | 683 | 1 917 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 277 | 34 | 8 | 39 | 94 | 108 | 167 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 170 | 10 | 32 | 12 | 49 | 34 | 78 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 54 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 14 | 1 | 16 | – | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | 10 | – | 7 | – | 1 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms | 140 | 8 | 31 | 11 | 42 | 38 | 70 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 3 074 | 7 | 4 864 | 26 | 583 | 167 | 561 |
| Fresh weight--pounds | 17 911 772 | (D) | 89 387 019 | (D) | 9 802 220 | (D) | 444 324 |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms | 64 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 62 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 616 | 102 | 125 | (D) | 613 | (D) | 252 |
| Almonds ..... farms | 73 | 4 | 55 | 11 | 55 | 17 | 29 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 2 594 | (D) | 5 097 | (D) | 3 564 | 78 | 796 |
| Meats--pounds | 875 585 | (D) | 5 874 545 | 67 500 | 5 536 205 | (D) | 791 889 |
| English walnuts ..... farms | 135 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 37 | 43 | 32 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres | 2 285 | 24 | 896 | 67 | 680 | 286 | 190 |
| In shell--pounds | 2 196 031 | 19 120 | 2 043 763 | (D) | 1 496 156 | (D) | 212 974 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 4 806 | 3 148 | 4 287 | 7 574 | 6 556 |
| percent | 100.0 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 10.2 | 8.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 8 212 108 | 2 830 414 | 3 070 642 | 4 295 243 | 2 697 572 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 374 | 1 709 | 899 | 716 | 567 | 411 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 74 126 | 4 806 | 3 148 | 4 287 | 7 574 | 6 556 |
| $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 17 238 205 | 2 198 000 | 1 494 836 | 1 186 298 | 459 401 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 310 718 | 3 586 809 | 698 221 | 348 690 | 156 628 | 70 073 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 12 874 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 599 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 6 516 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 498 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 6 529 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 092 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 552 | – | – | – | 2 | 16 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 195 | – | – | – | – | 58 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 544 | – | – | – | 78 | 6 466 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 580 | – | – | 93 | 7 487 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 243 | – | 49 | 4 194 | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 129 | 30 | 3 099 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 925 | 2 925 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 116 | 1 116 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 734 | 734 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 4 812 | 1 038 | 679 | 786 | 1 042 | 446 |
| $1,000 | 831 652 | 375 377 | 163 626 | 152 557 | 109 917 | 19 790 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 904 | 796 | 515 | 626 | 749 | 218 |
| $1,000 | 797 177 | 369 433 | 159 582 | 149 136 | 104 110 | 14 915 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 907 | 306 | 178 | 151 | 138 | 57 |
| $1,000 | 123 404 | 76 365 | 21 455 | 14 837 | 8 040 | 1 804 |
| Wheat ..... farms | 2 049 | 701 | 348 | 289 | 286 | 146 |
| $1,000 | 167 978 | 114 716 | 23 698 | 13 484 | 10 014 | 3 243 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 74 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 2 193 | 1 056 | 167 | 498 | 243 | 197 |
| Barley ..... farms | 515 | 120 | 59 | 69 | 72 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 20 749 | 10 179 | 2 865 | 3 463 | 2 009 | 1 094 |
| Oats ..... farms | 141 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 2 831 | 1 497 | 356 | 235 | 305 | 257 |
| Other grains ..... farms | 2 726 | 477 | 379 | 539 | 730 | 263 |
| $1,000 | 514 498 | 171 563 | 115 086 | 120 040 | 89 305 | 13 194 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 832 | 748 | 399 | 271 | 214 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 1 035 607 | 807 268 | 145 008 | 55 962 | 20 907 | 4 254 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 585 | 729 | 387 | 257 | 172 | 40 |
| $1,000 | 1 029 230 | 806 664 | 144 684 | 55 515 | 19 557 | 2 809 |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 6 172 | 956 | 605 | 581 | 845 | 614 |
| $1,000 | 816 502 | 491 201 | 137 272 | 72 630 | 66 678 | 24 739 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 445 | 830 | 460 | 385 | 511 | 259 |
| $1,000 | 769 748 | 488 526 | 134 083 | 68 789 | 60 545 | 17 804 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 4 488 | 1 204 | 376 | 347 | 460 | 369 |
| $1,000 | 4 019 298 | 3 693 176 | 157 527 | 79 621 | 49 995 | 19 053 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 458 | 1 192 | 347 | 301 | 366 | 252 |
| $1,000 | 3 992 576 | 3 692 856 | 156 716 | 78 549 | 48 119 | 16 336 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 33 004 | 1 915 | 1 574 | 2 461 | 4 755 | 4 202 |
| $1,000 | 7 822 769 | 4 881 059 | 935 118 | 787 873 | 705 947 | 283 521 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 14 216 | 1 835 | 1 513 | 2 380 | 4 560 | 3 928 |
| $1,000 | 7 579 651 | 4 879 469 | 934 148 | 786 699 | 702 334 | 277 002 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 4 988 | 499 | 266 | 327 | 545 | 528 |
| $1,000 | 2 210 574 | 1 822 163 | 153 118 | 97 725 | 73 428 | 31 723 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 1 922 | 477 | 247 | 291 | 484 | 423 |
| $1,000 | 2 173 573 | 1 821 654 | 152 746 | 97 058 | 72 576 | 29 538 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 951 | 332 | 146 | 114 | 114 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 297 312 | 234 029 | 33 146 | 19 044 | 8 208 | 1 300 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 586 | 301 | 125 | 90 | 56 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 292 439 | 233 155 | 32 717 | 18 511 | 7 113 | 943 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 1 922 | 251 | 91 | 65 | 102 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 1 181 156 | 1 085 427 | 58 353 | 19 974 | 11 138 | 2 352 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 493 | 247 | 83 | 57 | 74 | 32 |
| $1,000 | 1 176 850 | 1 085 427 | 58 346 | 19 942 | 11 016 | 2 119 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 2 218 | 1 142 | 427 | 316 | 162 | 67 |
| $1,000 | 3 177 770 | 2 764 616 | 279 361 | 104 272 | 23 386 | 4 208 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 084 | 1 141 | 426 | 310 | 157 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 3 174 932 | (D) | (D) | 104 150 | 23 263 | 3 571 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 16 007 | 1 398 | 658 | 706 | 1 058 | 1 086 |
| $1,000 | 1 411 055 | 985 238 | 103 227 | 82 794 | 90 367 | 54 553 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | 2 975 | 1 065 | 294 | 301 | 628 | 687 |
| $1,000 | 1 280 444 | 977 835 | 95 168 | 75 450 | 84 523 | 47 469 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number | 6 773 | 8 673 | 6 613 | 6 577 | 6 645 | 12 474 |
| percent | 9.1 | 11.7 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 16.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 2 124 492 | 2 117 561 | 762 384 | 532 334 | 334 912 | 721 117 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 314 | 244 | 115 | 81 | 50 | 58 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms | 6 773 | 8 673 | 6 613 | 6 577 | 6 645 | 12 474 |
| $1,000 | 237 743 | 136 688 | 45 467 | 22 861 | 10 697 | 2 065 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 35 102 | 15 760 | 6 875 | 3 476 | 1 610 | 166 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 21 | 60 | 88 | 101 | 118 | 12 474 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 2 | 6 | 19 | 45 | 6 527 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 7 | 14 | 62 | 6 431 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 | 48 | 6 444 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 24 | 6 499 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 43 | 2 046 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 534 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 137 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms | 294 | 267 | 115 | 71 | 51 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 6 376 | 3 060 | 641 | 214 | 82 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 25 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | 527 | 250 | 89 | 30 | 6 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 101 | 93 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 1 659 | 860 | 187 | 86 | 27 | 5 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | 46 | 47 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 485 | 476 | 104 | 43 | 25 | 4 |
| Oats ..... farms | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 | 4 | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 146 | 115 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 3 614 | 1 423 | 216 | 34 | 19 | 3 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 60 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | 1 586 | 524 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 582 | 656 | 489 | 378 | 358 | 108 |
| $1,000 | 12 863 | 7 039 | 2 482 | 1 047 | 501 | 51 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 393 | 530 | 331 | 260 | 155 | 63 |
| $1,000 | 10 741 | 6 455 | 1 764 | 749 | 201 | 16 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 3 949 | 4 195 | 2 686 | 2 506 | 2 440 | 2 321 |
| $1,000 | 134 223 | 64 093 | 17 636 | 8 409 | 3 849 | 1 041 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 541 | 766 | 552 | 411 | 438 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 16 466 | 10 693 | 3 324 | 1 254 | 626 | 52 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms | 50 | 51 | 35 | 37 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 943 | 396 | 147 | 71 | 28 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 108 | 204 | 207 | 249 | 314 | 271 |
| $1,000 | 1 602 | 1 318 | 424 | 286 | 222 | 59 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 50 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | 1 183 | 737 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 1 476 | 2 411 | 2 167 | 2 214 | 2 041 | 792 |
| $1,000 | 40 002 | 31 101 | 13 118 | 7 001 | 3 183 | 470 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 1 193 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 37 | 55 |
| | $1,000 | 38 753 | 24 063 | 5 612 | 2 747 | 2 016 | 1 018 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 54 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 34 535 | 23 867 | 5 566 | 2 684 | 1 809 | 609 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 735 | 55 | 51 | 62 | 117 | 131 |
| | $1,000 | 49 142 | 22 854 | 9 116 | 6 749 | 4 415 | 1 432 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 119 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 33 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 42 746 | 22 718 | 8 963 | 6 599 | 3 993 | 472 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 5 276 | 63 | 64 | 108 | 258 | 290 |
| | $1,000 | 140 670 | 51 735 | 17 514 | 12 889 | 19 897 | 11 457 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more | farms | 390 | 31 | 27 | 43 | 138 | 151 |
| | $1,000 | 110 434 | 51 476 | 17 081 | 12 550 | 18 953 | 10 375 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 5 901 | 172 | 114 | 200 | 439 | 455 |
| | $1,000 | 73 179 | 15 191 | 5 610 | 9 349 | 17 618 | 10 082 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 74 128 | 4 812 | 3 140 | 4 028 | 7 799 | 6 619 |
| | $1,000 | 16 817 253 | 12 461 899 | 1 632 863 | 959 565 | 886 737 | 329 330 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 226 868 | 2 589 755 | 520 020 | 238 224 | 113 699 | 49 755 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 10 957 | 1 181 | 538 | 452 | 770 | 727 |
| | $1,000 | 759 223 | 629 844 | 51 207 | 20 551 | 20 304 | 9 974 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 6 528 | 53 | 64 | 74 | 182 | 287 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 2 318 | 152 | 82 | 150 | 354 | 311 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 1 166 | 274 | 234 | 167 | 223 | 128 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 481 | 295 | 111 | 57 | 7 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | | 464 | 407 | 47 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 20 385 | 1 659 | 763 | 723 | 1 147 | 1 229 |
| | $1,000 | 2 588 982 | 2 243 090 | 186 623 | 70 563 | 34 026 | 15 477 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 13 836 | 44 | 67 | 99 | 334 | 449 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 3 192 | 60 | 65 | 139 | 394 | 610 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 929 | 63 | 81 | 184 | 339 | 168 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 594 | 75 | 198 | 241 | 76 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | | 1 834 | 1 417 | 352 | 60 | 4 | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 10 530 | 1 467 | 587 | 512 | 706 | 539 |
| | $1,000 | 1 483 026 | 1 308 249 | 107 798 | 35 786 | 19 067 | 4 246 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 7 158 | 38 | 40 | 99 | 246 | 320 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 891 | 71 | 57 | 73 | 219 | 173 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | | 724 | 156 | 115 | 217 | 186 | 44 |
| $100,000 or more | | 1 757 | 1 202 | 375 | 123 | 55 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 22 653 | 3 327 | 2 079 | 2 277 | 3 374 | 2 465 |
| | $1,000 | 526 323 | 415 453 | 45 257 | 25 986 | 21 486 | 7 910 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 9 493 | 115 | 192 | 295 | 848 | 914 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 5 477 | 426 | 421 | 727 | 1 120 | 1 026 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 4 798 | 893 | 886 | 1 014 | 1 267 | 507 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 165 | 529 | 381 | 137 | 96 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 720 | 1 364 | 199 | 104 | 43 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 42 312 | 3 848 | 2 661 | 3 390 | 6 187 | 4 775 |
| | $1,000 | 746 325 | 508 156 | 87 188 | 56 011 | 52 983 | 18 364 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 28 428 | 209 | 289 | 765 | 2 865 | 3 597 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 8 569 | 816 | 1 109 | 1 849 | 2 943 | 1 135 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 330 | 611 | 676 | 637 | 337 | 42 |
| $50,000 or more | | 2 985 | 2 212 | 587 | 139 | 42 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 44 327 | 3 833 | 2 508 | 3 523 | 6 713 | 5 336 |
| | $1,000 | 957 006 | 654 951 | 102 002 | 71 667 | 73 319 | 24 915 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 28 575 | 363 | 326 | 705 | 2 449 | 3 484 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 9 565 | 590 | 703 | 1 739 | 3 596 | 1 809 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 644 | 495 | 679 | 830 | 575 | 35 |
| $50,000 or more | | 3 543 | 2 385 | 800 | 249 | 93 | 8 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 63 187 | 4 649 | 3 019 | 3 758 | 7 086 | 5 956 |
| | $1,000 | 488 226 | 310 791 | 56 626 | 37 969 | 37 529 | 15 120 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | | 50 321 | 324 | 553 | 1 389 | 4 563 | 5 218 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | | 8 956 | 1 572 | 1 712 | 2 090 | 2 418 | 723 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 2 047 | 1 122 | 575 | 235 | 98 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 863 | 1 631 | 179 | 44 | 7 | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms | 50 757 | 4 071 | 2 640 | 3 214 | 5 850 | 4 901 |
| | $1,000 | 156 631 | 85 952 | 17 343 | 14 499 | 15 618 | 7 371 |
| Diesel fuel | farms | 41 927 | 4 099 | 2 680 | 3 132 | 5 791 | 4 489 |
| | $1,000 | 234 806 | 155 267 | 29 129 | 17 541 | 16 749 | 5 787 |
| Natural gas | farms | 3 003 | 901 | 420 | 214 | 349 | 369 |
| | $1,000 | 43 222 | 34 682 | 4 089 | 1 961 | 1 272 | 641 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms | 43 113 | 4 535 | 2 944 | 3 567 | 6 297 | 4 893 |
| | $1,000 | 53 567 | 34 889 | 6 065 | 3 968 | 3 890 | 1 320 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 97 | 150 | 207 | 236 | 209 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 1 127 | 918 | 629 | 395 | 180 | 50 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 186 | 275 | 371 | 483 | 593 | 411 |
| $1,000.. | 1 195 | 1 075 | 805 | 766 | 604 | 131 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 429 | 866 | 871 | 972 | 943 | 412 |
| $1,000.. | 9 437 | 9 278 | 4 419 | 2 649 | 1 216 | 180 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 496 | 720 | 706 | 772 | 929 | 898 |
| $1,000.. | 6 087 | 4 296 | 2 224 | 1 416 | 979 | 328 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 6 586 | 8 817 | 6 556 | 6 593 | 6 669 | 12 509 |
| $1,000.. | 178 523 | 143 439 | 59 283 | 46 338 | 36 043 | 83 230 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 106 | 16 268 | 9 043 | 7 028 | 5 405 | 6 654 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 916 | 1 725 | 1 183 | 1 205 | 1 257 | 1 003 |
| $1,000.. | 7 963 | 8 806 | 4 414 | 3 026 | 1 769 | 1 364 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 517 | 1 129 | 1 000 | 1 085 | 1 200 | 937 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 336 | 557 | 155 | 107 | 48 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | 31 | 28 | 13 | 9 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 443 | 2 867 | 2 318 | 2 740 | 2 660 | 2 836 |
| $1,000.. | 10 095 | 11 529 | 5 434 | 4 105 | 2 820 | 5 220 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 788 | 1 998 | 2 129 | 2 664 | 2 630 | 2 634 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 615 | 861 | 181 | 76 | 23 | 168 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 38 | 7 | 8 | – | 7 | 34 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 632 | 1 336 | 913 | 1 329 | 1 183 | 1 326 |
| $1,000.. | 1 987 | 2 235 | 1 133 | 964 | 714 | 847 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 488 | 1 242 | 873 | 1 329 | 1 183 | 1 300 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 138 | 94 | 40 | – | – | 26 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 1 889 | 2 441 | 1 399 | 1 209 | 974 | 1 219 |
| $1,000.. | 2 819 | 3 579 | 895 | 600 | 265 | 2 072 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 119 | 1 660 | 1 119 | 1 115 | 945 | 1 171 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 645 | 701 | 263 | 90 | 28 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 125 | 79 | 17 | – | 1 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 9 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 240 | 4 756 | 2 907 | 2 406 | 2 207 | 4 935 |
| $1,000.. | 8 878 | 5 825 | 2 362 | 1 441 | 900 | 4 218 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 905 | 4 605 | 2 868 | 2 361 | 2 194 | 4 770 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 324 | 150 | 33 | 45 | 12 | 153 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 | – | 6 | – | 1 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 4 799 | 4 882 | 2 778 | 2 357 | 2 236 | 5 362 |
| $1,000.. | 12 085 | 7 282 | 2 313 | 1 301 | 994 | 6 177 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 207 | 4 659 | 2 750 | 2 328 | 2 210 | 5 094 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 588 | 220 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 244 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | 24 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 6 009 | 7 930 | 5 861 | 5 747 | 5 700 | 7 472 |
| $1,000.. | 9 234 | 8 345 | 3 590 | 3 087 | 2 217 | 3 718 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 734 | 7 828 | 5 859 | 5 735 | 5 690 | 7 428 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 273 | 102 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 4 626 | 6 189 | 4 636 | 4 485 | 4 512 | 5 633 |
| $1,000.. | 4 641 | 4 361 | 2 028 | 1 755 | 1 160 | 1 901 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 279 | 5 031 | 3 150 | 2 918 | 2 648 | 3 710 |
| $1,000.. | 3 365 | 2 881 | 1 096 | 969 | 778 | 1 244 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 200 | 161 | 52 | 130 | 106 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 163 | 193 | 25 | 69 | 29 | 99 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 4 385 | 5 131 | 3 103 | 2 551 | 2 421 | 3 286 |
| $1,000.. | 1 065 | 910 | 442 | 295 | 250 | 474 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | 4 672 | 2 980 | 3 590 | 6 702 | 5 503 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | 347 649 | 61 466 | 37 407 | 37 765 | 14 807 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 22 947 | 45 | 121 | 316 | 1 150 | 1 675 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 537 | 315 | 498 | 1 007 | 2 941 | 2 968 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 732 | 1 409 | 1 528 | 1 945 | 2 494 | 859 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 054 | 1 090 | 588 | 262 | 112 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 125 | 1 813 | 245 | 60 | 5 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 4 565 | 2 924 | 3 553 | 5 926 | 4 271 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | 2 616 863 | 334 976 | 186 838 | 164 845 | 49 310 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 439 | 25 | 40 | 151 | 758 | 1 372 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 681 | 144 | 255 | 1 030 | 2 781 | 2 424 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 769 | 721 | 1 340 | 1 890 | 2 285 | 474 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 977 | 1 406 | 999 | 464 | 98 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 584 | 2 269 | 290 | 18 | 4 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 4 459 | 2 753 | 3 010 | 4 052 | 2 100 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 133 860 | 20 357 | 12 597 | 10 819 | 3 902 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 3 445 | 2 327 | 2 725 | 4 848 | 3 721 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 167 832 | 43 446 | 36 110 | 45 011 | 22 598 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 2 791 | 1 812 | 2 106 | 4 335 | 2 960 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | 1 003 037 | 124 646 | 95 259 | 93 596 | 31 617 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 736 | 31 | 34 | 67 | 222 | 296 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 243 | 86 | 152 | 219 | 654 | 759 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 374 | 418 | 544 | 687 | 2 030 | 1 632 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 365 | 345 | 334 | 404 | 990 | 251 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 853 | 1 911 | 748 | 729 | 439 | 22 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | 4 657 | 3 013 | 3 652 | 6 723 | 5 694 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | 516 845 | 84 320 | 47 882 | 50 175 | 23 847 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 39 059 | 182 | 345 | 1 012 | 3 229 | 3 970 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 860 | 1 033 | 1 396 | 2 150 | 3 221 | 1 637 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 500 | 917 | 776 | 393 | 245 | 83 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 155 | 2 525 | 496 | 97 | 28 | 4 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 25 794 | 3 239 | 2 142 | 2 444 | 4 345 | 2 879 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | 391 421 | 77 946 | 47 874 | 48 934 | 13 668 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 054 | 61 | 91 | 165 | 615 | 724 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 564 | 273 | 345 | 683 | 1 378 | 1 291 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 902 | 749 | 799 | 997 | 1 812 | 802 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 742 | 536 | 436 | 333 | 369 | 61 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 532 | 1 620 | 471 | 266 | 171 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 4 295 | 2 749 | 2 610 | 4 356 | 2 924 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | 657 413 | 109 812 | 63 468 | 58 078 | 24 766 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 247 | 206 | 266 | 520 | 1 288 | 1 271 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 065 | 713 | 978 | 1 124 | 2 424 | 1 524 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 714 | 1 670 | 1 295 | 927 | 641 | 129 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 961 | 1 706 | 210 | 39 | 3 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 2 722 | 1 763 | 1 853 | 2 922 | 2 206 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | 378 116 | 69 845 | 47 146 | 43 429 | 20 498 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 571 | 18 | 23 | 47 | 106 | 155 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 102 | 97 | 100 | 247 | 636 | 607 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 937 | 495 | 646 | 810 | 1 653 | 1 353 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 026 | 513 | 482 | 468 | 438 | 84 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 501 | 1 599 | 512 | 281 | 89 | 7 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 2 977 | 1 763 | 1 460 | 2 306 | 1 291 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | 279 297 | 39 967 | 16 322 | 14 649 | 4 268 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 174 | 38 | 80 | 88 | 285 | 297 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 600 | 232 | 305 | 419 | 953 | 762 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 763 | 745 | 819 | 782 | 1 024 | 231 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 122 | 583 | 361 | 141 | 35 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 616 | 1 379 | 198 | 30 | 9 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 2 483 | 1 441 | 1 517 | 2 129 | 1 314 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | 396 038 | 61 860 | 40 710 | 32 357 | 10 428 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 706 | 227 | 218 | 291 | 622 | 579 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 696 | 153 | 170 | 195 | 385 | 336 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 200 | 321 | 288 | 387 | 672 | 346 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 715 | 1 782 | 765 | 644 | 450 | 53 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | 4 182 | 2 753 | 3 541 | 6 803 | 5 844 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | 159 169 | 34 047 | 28 514 | 37 083 | 20 054 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 778 | 705 | 803 | 1 490 | 4 109 | 4 850 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 021 | 614 | 679 | 1 070 | 1 816 | 729 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 582 | 1 208 | 979 | 854 | 785 | 244 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 275 | 1 655 | 292 | 127 | 93 | 21 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 68 046 | 4 808 | 3 139 | 4 024 | 7 798 | 6 612 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | 1 611 180 | 214 888 | 128 868 | 124 259 | 49 073 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 44 288 | 65 | 130 | 432 | 1 836 | 2 984 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 061 | 356 | 617 | 1 591 | 4 355 | 3 366 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 833 | 369 | 631 | 1 289 | 1 243 | 261 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 744 | 746 | 1 122 | 515 | 357 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 4 120 | 3 272 | 639 | 197 | 7 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 187 | 6 233 | 4 326 | 3 968 | 3 585 | 5 649 |
| $1,000.. | 9 017 | 6 737 | 3 215 | 2 746 | 1 675 | 4 108 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 265 | 3 476 | 3 255 | 3 064 | 3 120 | 4 460 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 616 | 2 679 | 1 049 | 892 | 464 | 1 108 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 304 | 77 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 81 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 3 231 | 3 273 | 1 999 | 1 768 | 1 681 | 3 259 |
| $1,000.. | 18 670 | 11 556 | 2 961 | 1 707 | 1 121 | 3 730 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 995 | 2 522 | 1 917 | 1 762 | 1 669 | 3 228 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 199 | 731 | 82 | – | 12 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 31 | 18 | – | 6 | – | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 989 | 910 | 286 | 250 | 400 | 1 012 |
| workers.. | 1 487 | 1 248 | 344 | 270 | 443 | 1 031 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 939 | 3 013 | 1 916 | 1 740 | 1 644 | 3 198 |
| workers.. | 15 751 | 10 598 | 6 349 | 4 543 | 3 381 | 7 288 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 2 855 | 2 650 | 1 699 | 1 384 | 1 178 | 1 801 |
| $1,000.. | 17 838 | 10 818 | 3 266 | 1 553 | 1 134 | 3 395 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 294 | 446 | 576 | 765 | 813 | 1 192 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 160 | 1 590 | 1 048 | 619 | 364 | 592 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 381 | 599 | 75 | – | 1 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 20 | 14 | – | – | – | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 5 396 | 6 760 | 4 663 | 4 552 | 4 365 | 7 099 |
| $1,000.. | 15 007 | 13 461 | 6 026 | 6 043 | 4 238 | 9 253 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 569 | 6 064 | 4 452 | 4 278 | 4 231 | 6 727 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 792 | 677 | 210 | 255 | 133 | 356 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 2 570 | 2 704 | 1 489 | 1 239 | 1 065 | 1 678 |
| $1,000.. | 6 588 | 5 022 | 1 389 | 923 | 688 | 1 419 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 922 | 1 289 | 1 083 | 905 | 809 | 1 390 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 204 | 1 136 | 385 | 334 | 256 | 279 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 442 | 279 | 21 | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 2 345 | 2 358 | 1 210 | 1 150 | 984 | 2 006 |
| $1,000.. | 13 659 | 10 467 | 4 671 | 3 968 | 3 666 | 8 463 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 453 | 1 467 | 863 | 875 | 651 | 1 387 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 848 | 884 | 347 | 275 | 333 | 615 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 43 | 7 | – | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 1 720 | 935 | 885 | 772 | 1 656 |
| $1,000.. | 11 719 | 8 898 | 4 094 | 3 523 | 3 224 | 7 660 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 192 | 227 | 186 | 185 | 144 | 288 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 688 | 703 | 437 | 438 | 325 | 824 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 780 | 783 | 312 | 262 | 303 | 540 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 33 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 920 | 892 | 427 | 373 | 309 | 557 |
| $1,000.. | 1 940 | 1 569 | 578 | 445 | 442 | 804 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 297 | 403 | 155 | 163 | 137 | 231 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 554 | 435 | 264 | 210 | 158 | 308 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 68 | 54 | 8 | – | 14 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 037 | 1 246 | 718 | 609 | 444 | 379 |
| $1,000.. | 6 253 | 3 578 | 1 084 | 768 | 470 | 531 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 640 | 1 019 | 703 | 600 | 438 | 369 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 239 | 193 | 14 | 2 | – | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 139 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 5 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 5 874 | 7 969 | 5 822 | 6 048 | 6 135 | 11 685 |
| $1,000.. | 15 147 | 16 965 | 10 671 | 9 428 | 9 856 | 19 414 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 133 | 7 393 | 5 479 | 5 791 | 5 908 | 11 117 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 600 | 427 | 289 | 201 | 152 | 444 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 123 | 132 | 37 | 51 | 66 | 103 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 18 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 21 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 6 568 | 8 794 | 5 611 | 5 618 | 5 334 | 9 740 |
| $1,000.. | 25 270 | 19 468 | 6 990 | 5 643 | 4 229 | 10 146 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 859 | 7 859 | 5 543 | 5 578 | 5 321 | 9 681 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 683 | 933 | 59 | 40 | 13 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 23 | – | 9 | – | – | 8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 74 129 | 4 812 | 3 141 | 4 028 | 7 799 | 6 619 |
| $1,000.. | 6 248 212 | 4 840 159 | 580 079 | 435 271 | 347 260 | 132 708 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 84 288 | 1 005 852 | 184 680 | 108 061 | 44 526 | 20 050 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 40 123 | 4 397 | 2 818 | 3 669 | 6 711 | 5 552 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 169 843 | 1 150 072 | 219 018 | 126 447 | 58 517 | 28 349 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 3 167 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 641 | 28 | 48 | 117 | 465 | 755 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 185 | 127 | 220 | 549 | 2 558 | 4 084 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 14 130 | 4 240 | 2 544 | 2 983 | 3 676 | 687 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 34 006 | 415 | 323 | 359 | 1 088 | 1 067 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 16 656 | 522 182 | 114 905 | 79 845 | 41 770 | 23 133 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 709 | – | 7 | 5 | 41 | 38 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 171 | 19 | 38 | 38 | 305 | 345 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 879 | 67 | 83 | 153 | 571 | 544 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 247 | 329 | 195 | 163 | 171 | 140 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 540 | 1 340 | 808 | 905 | 1 155 | 573 |
| $1,000.. | 121 951 | 56 054 | 18 608 | 16 900 | 19 075 | 4 786 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 13 274 | 1 220 | 754 | 1 202 | 1 886 | 1 325 |
| $1,000.. | 278 544 | 104 152 | 35 042 | 33 209 | 43 780 | 15 189 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 4 261 | 432 | 290 | 428 | 758 | 403 |
| $1,000.. | 117 494 | 39 657 | 17 256 | 16 520 | 23 047 | 6 786 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 594 | 389 | 205 | 331 | 464 | 354 |
| $1,000.. | 110 240 | 43 954 | 11 354 | 10 308 | 13 708 | 5 454 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 668 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 74 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 7 951 | 933 | 284 | 657 | 2 220 | 572 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 598 | 713 | 442 | 705 | 945 | 676 |
| $1,000.. | 42 858 | 19 607 | 6 147 | 5 724 | 4 805 | 2 377 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 079 | 140 | 168 | 268 | 336 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 97 172 | 19 331 | 23 996 | 27 659 | 22 740 | 2 677 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 60 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 053 | 265 | 423 | 142 | 217 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 119 | 37 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 2 089 | 1 260 | 398 | 235 | 111 | 74 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 339 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 194 | 60 | 47 | 40 | 25 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 7 172 | 4 167 | 1 656 | 970 | 149 | 213 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 784 | 56 | 105 | 213 | 287 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 86 369 | 13 338 | 21 440 | 26 262 | 22 247 | 2 348 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 62 269 | 4 251 | 2 913 | 4 031 | 7 142 | 6 018 |
| acres.. | 10 803 804 | 5 283 547 | 1 363 382 | 1 078 612 | 1 071 944 | 542 188 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 55 590 | 4 087 | 2 828 | 3 933 | 6 958 | 5 824 |
| acres.. | 8 543 159 | 4 842 754 | 1 152 475 | 890 891 | 789 415 | 325 272 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 37 854 | 323 | 305 | 643 | 2 733 | 4 083 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 5 441 | 244 | 278 | 763 | 1 861 | 952 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 249 | 335 | 548 | 1 060 | 1 210 | 512 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 195 | 884 | 829 | 1 014 | 995 | 238 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 069 | 860 | 624 | 393 | 135 | 30 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 099 | 793 | 228 | 48 | 20 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 683 | 648 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 10 400 | 391 | 266 | 375 | 675 | 632 |
| acres.. | 1 246 009 | 99 699 | 107 863 | 105 078 | 142 974 | 122 642 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 073 | 88 | 42 | 62 | 107 | 90 |
| acres.. | 88 231 | 18 351 | 2 598 | 5 730 | 17 092 | 7 267 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 743 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 71 | 50 |
| acres.. | 62 421 | 12 693 | 5 964 | 8 139 | 5 623 | 3 411 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 995 | 127 | 68 | 102 | 168 | 104 |
| acres.. | 192 513 | 55 186 | 32 206 | 22 449 | 25 358 | 26 802 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 7 657 | 768 | 424 | 539 | 902 | 633 |
| acres.. | 671 471 | 254 864 | 62 276 | 46 325 | 91 482 | 56 794 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 4 097 | 91 | 80 | 144 | 301 | 307 |
| acres.. | 1 116 052 | 34 926 | 26 552 | 94 375 | 233 045 | 158 229 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 756 | 37 | 30 | 50 | 121 | 122 |
| acres.. | 645 211 | 18 585 | 19 158 | 63 841 | 119 597 | 108 932 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 813 | 63 | 56 | 102 | 218 | 208 |
| acres.. | 470 841 | 16 341 | 7 394 | 30 534 | 113 448 | 49 297 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 6 586 | 8 817 | 6 556 | 6 593 | 6 669 | 12 509 |
| $1,000.. | 56 338 | –1 422 | –12 948 | –23 008 | –25 147 | –81 078 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 8 554 | –161 | –1 975 | –3 490 | –3 771 | –6 482 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 5 158 | 5 361 | 3 336 | 1 883 | 1 049 | 189 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 15 150 | 6 683 | 2 830 | 1 284 | 618 | 219 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 179 | 421 | 602 | 874 | 836 | 189 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 576 | 3 696 | 2 734 | 1 009 | 213 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 403 | 1 244 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 428 | 3 456 | 3 220 | 4 710 | 5 620 | 12 320 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 15 272 | 10 778 | 6 953 | 5 398 | 4 590 | 6 584 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 129 | 279 | 623 | 909 | 1 068 | 1 610 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 683 | 2 155 | 1 887 | 3 073 | 3 910 | 8 718 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 557 | 977 | 664 | 720 | 632 | 1 911 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 59 | 45 | 46 | 8 | 10 | 81 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 446 | 450 | 320 | 239 | 180 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 2 883 | 1 974 | 987 | 467 | 194 | 23 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 1 328 | 1 487 | 1 080 | 932 | 791 | 1 269 |
| $1,000.. | 13 845 | 9 850 | 7 877 | 3 785 | 3 562 | 8 253 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 363 | 378 | 364 | 228 | 241 | 376 |
| $1,000.. | 6 713 | 2 456 | 1 551 | 1 610 | 818 | 1 079 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 401 | 617 | 379 | 483 | 369 | 602 |
| $1,000.. | 5 189 | 6 012 | 3 949 | 1 770 | 2 369 | 6 173 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 70 | 92 | 107 | 76 | 73 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 456 | 373 | 1 865 | 253 | 189 | 147 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 610 | 577 | 304 | 193 | 144 | 289 |
| $1,000.. | 1 486 | 1 009 | 511 | 152 | 186 | 854 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 39 | 19 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 72 | 16 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 31 | 12 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 657 | 60 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 5 939 | 7 221 | 5 228 | 4 913 | 4 882 | 9 731 |
| acres.. | 424 548 | 393 354 | 212 179 | 142 120 | 97 223 | 194 707 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 5 587 | 6 320 | 4 281 | 3 822 | 3 696 | 8 254 |
| acres.. | 187 784 | 128 743 | 61 106 | 35 720 | 31 798 | 97 201 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 4 701 | 5 748 | 4 030 | 3 727 | 3 624 | 7 937 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 511 | 358 | 169 | 75 | 49 | 181 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 253 | 156 | 56 | 12 | 16 | 91 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 111 | 55 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 34 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 799 | 1 420 | 1 294 | 1 372 | 1 407 | 1 769 |
| acres.. | 164 314 | 204 741 | 113 122 | 79 482 | 48 546 | 57 548 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 106 | 135 | 98 | 104 | 90 | 151 |
| acres.. | 14 452 | 8 750 | 6 515 | 3 816 | 1 374 | 2 286 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 92 | 93 | 55 | 56 | 48 | 139 |
| acres.. | 6 007 | 6 501 | 2 795 | 2 285 | 974 | 8 029 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 111 | 104 | 72 | 51 | 33 | 55 |
| acres.. | 12 755 | 7 848 | 4 934 | 1 990 | 2 115 | 870 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 696 | 868 | 613 | 569 | 541 | 1 104 |
| acres.. | 39 236 | 36 771 | 23 707 | 18 827 | 12 416 | 28 773 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 355 | 589 | 499 | 493 | 488 | 750 |
| acres.. | 131 616 | 153 819 | 85 589 | 68 260 | 42 051 | 87 590 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 151 | 292 | 224 | 215 | 227 | 287 |
| acres.. | 70 950 | 98 115 | 45 271 | 34 979 | 25 950 | 39 833 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 241 | 371 | 345 | 333 | 334 | 542 |
| acres.. | 60 666 | 55 704 | 40 318 | 33 281 | 16 101 | 47 757 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 12 055 | 575 | 373 | 499 | 922 | 925 |
| acres.. | 14 384 908 | 2 555 685 | 1 202 521 | 1 807 393 | 2 849 855 | 1 866 157 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 37 239 | 2 666 | 1 600 | 1 945 | 3 416 | 2 986 |
| acres.. | 1 394 015 | 337 950 | 237 959 | 90 262 | 140 399 | 130 998 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 55 920 | 4 155 | 2 850 | 3 945 | 6 892 | 5 707 |
| acres.. | 8 712 893 | 4 864 008 | 1 181 332 | 920 914 | 792 719 | 343 545 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 50 407 | 4 050 | 2 780 | 3 838 | 6 710 | 5 474 |
| acres.. | 7 979 387 | 4 709 965 | 1 091 126 | 803 492 | 714 271 | 261 576 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 422 | 318 | 217 | 333 | 547 | 530 |
| acres.. | 733 506 | 154 043 | 90 206 | 117 422 | 78 448 | 81 969 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 973 | 81 | 52 | 74 | 137 | 90 |
| acres.. | 226 522 | 39 578 | 16 573 | 24 760 | 52 831 | 24 318 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 74 129 | 4 812 | 3 141 | 4 028 | 7 799 | 6 619 |
| $1,000.. | 69 768 007 | 27 712 387 | 7 299 911 | 6 268 885 | 8 283 873 | 4 210 260 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 941 170 | 5 759 016 | 2 324 072 | 1 556 327 | 1 062 171 | 636 087 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 2 605 | 3 362 | 2 582 | 2 148 | 1 875 | 1 806 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 6 505 | 11 | 10 | 49 | 128 | 293 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 3 753 | 23 | 25 | 46 | 132 | 311 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 315 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 201 | 195 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 980 | 46 | 41 | 81 | 292 | 331 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 091 | 72 | 36 | 62 | 375 | 309 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 24 101 | 319 | 390 | 603 | 1 924 | 2 928 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 10 869 | 461 | 554 | 1 032 | 2 621 | 1 350 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 6 385 | 787 | 734 | 1 367 | 1 339 | 495 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 4 656 | 1 476 | 1 044 | 596 | 579 | 295 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 474 | 1 581 | 273 | 159 | 208 | 112 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 74 084 | 4 806 | 3 137 | 4 012 | 7 788 | 6 619 |
| $1,000.. | 5 155 473 | 2 182 844 | 604 660 | 529 543 | 618 022 | 290 405 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 301 | 8 | 9 | 50 | 313 | 436 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 11 074 | 33 | 46 | 106 | 527 | 675 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 086 | 88 | 103 | 221 | 940 | 1 092 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 18 061 | 370 | 389 | 761 | 2 197 | 2 356 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 387 | 597 | 620 | 1 074 | 1 848 | 1 465 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 553 | 1 137 | 882 | 1 011 | 1 251 | 400 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 893 | 1 359 | 839 | 669 | 610 | 178 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 1 729 | 1 214 | 249 | 120 | 102 | 17 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 64 947 | 4 803 | 3 130 | 3 995 | 7 618 | 5 816 |
| number.. | 165 593 | 43 247 | 15 943 | 14 520 | 19 847 | 11 491 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 57 302 | 4 223 | 2 590 | 3 311 | 6 264 | 5 405 |
| number.. | 134 903 | 34 770 | 11 758 | 11 698 | 14 086 | 10 659 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 35 345 | 2 298 | 1 405 | 1 807 | 3 517 | 2 958 |
| number.. | 55 947 | 8 687 | 3 807 | 4 036 | 5 411 | 4 532 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 34 473 | 3 717 | 2 182 | 2 737 | 4 575 | 3 981 |
| number.. | 78 956 | 26 083 | 7 951 | 7 662 | 8 675 | 6 127 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 30 842 | 3 371 | 1 971 | 2 446 | 4 106 | 3 646 |
| number.. | 59 672 | 17 043 | 5 585 | 5 883 | 6 942 | 5 165 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 8 700 | 2 076 | 925 | 893 | 1 081 | 758 |
| number.. | 19 284 | 9 040 | 2 366 | 1 779 | 1 733 | 962 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 1 947 | 331 | 260 | 355 | 443 | 153 |
| number.. | 2 982 | 668 | 470 | 590 | 599 | 200 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | 1 625 | 733 | 391 | 239 | 204 | 58 |
| number.. | 4 059 | 2 067 | 969 | 591 | 366 | 66 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 7 313 | 503 | 322 | 448 | 940 | 823 |
| number.. | 8 782 | 930 | 480 | 581 | 1 153 | 921 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 3 355 | 343 | 215 | 248 | 554 | 394 |
| number.. | 4 639 | 769 | 438 | 381 | 765 | 525 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 41 776 | 3 849 | 2 662 | 3 374 | 6 186 | 4 764 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 215 345 | 4 333 446 | 1 008 474 | 689 122 | 628 778 | 224 420 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 28 451 | 3 436 | 2 193 | 2 909 | 5 369 | 3 934 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 463 091 | 3 452 272 | 700 951 | 487 736 | 487 920 | 149 627 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 3 553 | 721 | 325 | 448 | 631 | 470 |
| acres on which used.. | 464 965 | 342 834 | 43 387 | 29 801 | 28 852 | 9 435 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 16 207 | 1 764 | 1 089 | 1 538 | 2 939 | 2 150 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 980 251 | 1 217 515 | 227 792 | 178 125 | 194 837 | 67 261 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 28 807 | 2 776 | 1 842 | 2 564 | 4 906 | 3 596 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 001 218 | 2 983 650 | 651 094 | 512 203 | 487 061 | 154 537 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 5 231 | 929 | 548 | 614 | 1 032 | 629 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 196 433 | 829 560 | 165 450 | 79 777 | 83 443 | 21 583 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 1 142 | 1 642 | 1 319 | 1 377 | 1 321 | 1 960 |
| acres.. | 1 485 249 | 1 454 877 | 395 561 | 267 411 | 158 335 | 341 864 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 3 282 | 4 357 | 3 400 | 3 455 | 3 475 | 6 657 |
| acres.. | 83 079 | 115 511 | 69 055 | 54 543 | 37 303 | 96 956 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 5 524 | 6 372 | 4 399 | 4 110 | 3 929 | 8 037 |
| acres.. | 216 341 | 142 888 | 67 573 | 43 214 | 30 606 | 109 753 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 139 | 5 606 | 3 617 | 3 242 | 3 006 | 6 945 |
| acres.. | 144 879 | 89 805 | 38 108 | 23 996 | 17 949 | 84 220 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 679 | 1 123 | 1 040 | 1 127 | 1 127 | 1 381 |
| acres.. | 71 462 | 53 083 | 29 465 | 19 218 | 12 657 | 25 533 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 94 | 145 | 117 | 82 | 72 | 29 |
| acres.. | 24 112 | 24 788 | 11 935 | 5 190 | 2 312 | 125 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. | 6 586 | 8 817 | 6 556 | 6 593 | 6 669 | 12 509 |
| $1,000.. | 3 688 622 | 3 588 298 | 2 109 689 | 1 754 552 | 1 570 723 | 3 280 806 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 560 070 | 406 975 | 321 795 | 266 123 | 235 526 | 262 276 |
| Average per acre .....dollars.. | 1 884 | 1 751 | 3 255 | 3 470 | 5 121 | 5 703 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 480 | 834 | 854 | 1 021 | 987 | 1 838 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 321 | 445 | 488 | 502 | 590 | 870 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 367 | 491 | 326 | 408 | 341 | 883 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 503 | 931 | 702 | 791 | 833 | 1 429 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 672 | 885 | 684 | 679 | 777 | 1 540 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 609 | 3 262 | 2 376 | 2 390 | 2 558 | 4 742 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 951 | 1 290 | 708 | 570 | 465 | 867 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999..... | 433 | 462 | 304 | 170 | 78 | 216 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999..... | 198 | 172 | 112 | 59 | 39 | 86 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 52 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 38 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 6 586 | 8 817 | 6 556 | 6 593 | 6 669 | 12 501 |
| $1,000.. | 174 208 | 194 171 | 109 754 | 118 752 | 117 974 | 215 142 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 854 | 1 548 | 1 668 | 1 613 | 1 648 | 3 154 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 176 | 1 662 | 1 357 | 1 409 | 1 262 | 2 821 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 501 | 2 358 | 1 539 | 1 623 | 1 635 | 2 986 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 203 | 2 356 | 1 549 | 1 475 | 1 658 | 2 747 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 594 | 600 | 375 | 331 | 348 | 535 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 181 | 234 | 53 | 99 | 84 | 221 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 69 | 51 | 14 | 43 | 34 | 27 |
| $500,000 or more..... | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 10 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms.. | 5 556 | 7 490 | 5 477 | 5 596 | 5 718 | 9 748 |
| number.. | 9 302 | 12 121 | 8 161 | 8 431 | 8 664 | 13 866 |
| Wheel tractors..... farms.. | 5 303 | 6 871 | 4 997 | 4 784 | 4 620 | 8 934 |
| number.. | 8 957 | 10 451 | 7 054 | 6 728 | 6 500 | 12 242 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 149 | 4 413 | 3 178 | 3 327 | 3 146 | 6 147 |
| number.. | 4 334 | 5 597 | 4 027 | 4 086 | 3 980 | 7 450 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 3 268 | 3 641 | 2 475 | 2 103 | 1 986 | 3 808 |
| number.. | 4 623 | 4 854 | 3 027 | 2 642 | 2 520 | 4 792 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 966 | 3 288 | 2 147 | 1 850 | 1 708 | 3 343 |
| number.. | 3 923 | 4 181 | 2 559 | 2 243 | 2 113 | 4 035 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms.. | 563 | 584 | 435 | 369 | 360 | 656 |
| number.. | 700 | 673 | 468 | 399 | 407 | 757 |
| Grain and bean combines..... farms.. | 105 | 145 | 59 | 34 | 27 | 35 |
| number.. | 133 | 153 | 66 | 35 | 27 | 41 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 793 | 882 | 693 | 531 | 555 | 823 |
| number.. | 877 | 987 | 784 | 568 | 615 | 886 |
| Pickup balers..... farms.. | 349 | 365 | 343 | 194 | 200 | 150 |
| number.. | 412 | 402 | 364 | 209 | 206 | 168 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 211 | 4 663 | 2 851 | 2 363 | 2 072 | 4 781 |
| acres on which used.. | 120 692 | 85 569 | 35 011 | 16 296 | 11 491 | 62 046 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 3 202 | 2 544 | 1 090 | 886 | 655 | 2 233 |
| acres on which used.. | 76 640 | 41 488 | 12 529 | 6 738 | 3 750 | 43 440 |
| Nematodes in crops..... farms.. | 413 | 260 | 29 | 55 | 8 | 193 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 325 | 2 664 | 262 | 447 | 16 | 1 942 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. | 1 883 | 1 783 | 787 | 538 | 522 | 1 214 |
| acres on which used.. | 37 566 | 22 473 | 7 844 | 2 445 | 3 155 | 21 238 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 3 263 | 2 946 | 1 610 | 1 188 | 1 250 | 2 866 |
| acres on which used.. | 87 359 | 49 971 | 17 507 | 8 686 | 8 045 | 41 105 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 423 | 412 | 141 | 110 | 52 | 341 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 941 | 4 568 | 1 174 | 606 | 108 | 3 223 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 74 126 | 4 806 | 3 148 | 4 287 | 7 574 | 6 556 |
| Full owners | 53 878 | 2 024 | 1 447 | 2 200 | 4 617 | 4 566 |
| Part owners | 10 888 | 1 658 | 1 019 | 1 204 | 1 600 | 1 017 |
| Tenants | 9 360 | 1 124 | 682 | 883 | 1 357 | 973 |
| White | 67 566 | 4 362 | 2 842 | 3 854 | 6 771 | 5 778 |
| Full owners | 49 448 | 1 859 | 1 299 | 1 975 | 4 138 | 4 056 |
| Part owners | 10 158 | 1 531 | 943 | 1 102 | 1 478 | 949 |
| Tenants | 7 960 | 972 | 600 | 777 | 1 155 | 773 |
| Black and other races | 6 560 | 444 | 306 | 433 | 803 | 778 |
| Full owners | 4 430 | 165 | 148 | 225 | 479 | 510 |
| Part owners | 730 | 127 | 76 | 102 | 122 | 68 |
| Tenants | 1 400 | 152 | 82 | 106 | 202 | 200 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 65 056 | 3 710 | 2 486 | 3 445 | 6 265 | 5 611 |
| acres | 16 794 849 | 5 178 776 | 1 584 375 | 1 663 888 | 2 399 722 | 1 606 077 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 64 766 | 3 682 | 2 466 | 3 404 | 6 217 | 5 583 |
| acres | 14 624 553 | 4 716 323 | 1 398 651 | 1 511 348 | 2 066 176 | 1 403 793 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 20 413 | 2 801 | 1 709 | 2 101 | 2 975 | 2 000 |
| acres | 13 481 109 | 3 591 450 | 1 496 332 | 1 604 919 | 2 278 542 | 1 334 616 |
| landlords | 47 568 | 11 615 | 5 046 | 5 215 | 6 345 | 4 177 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 20 248 | 2 782 | 1 701 | 2 087 | 2 957 | 1 990 |
| acres | 13 074 226 | 3 495 785 | 1 431 763 | 1 559 294 | 2 229 067 | 1 293 779 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 6 662 | 686 | 388 | 506 | 745 | 583 |
| acres | 2 577 179 | 558 118 | 250 293 | 198 165 | 383 021 | 243 121 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 963 | 2 036 | 1 570 | 2 236 | 3 947 | 3 724 |
| Not on farm operated | 20 908 | 2 057 | 1 252 | 1 725 | 3 157 | 2 417 |
| Not reported | 5 255 | 713 | 326 | 326 | 470 | 415 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 39 267 | 4 345 | 2 782 | 3 573 | 5 538 | 4 324 |
| Other | 34 859 | 461 | 366 | 714 | 2 036 | 2 232 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 31 588 | 3 309 | 2 061 | 2 633 | 3 921 | 3 042 |
| Any | 37 919 | 827 | 755 | 1 322 | 3 160 | 3 080 |
| 1 to 99 days | 6 798 | 257 | 225 | 366 | 804 | 717 |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 109 | 153 | 142 | 269 | 625 | 658 |
| 200 days or more | 24 012 | 417 | 388 | 687 | 1 731 | 1 705 |
| Not reported | 4 619 | 670 | 332 | 332 | 493 | 434 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 041 | 143 | 117 | 171 | 346 | 333 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 272 | 181 | 131 | 207 | 459 | 454 |
| 5 to 9 years | 12 214 | 525 | 406 | 589 | 1 162 | 981 |
| 10 years or more | 41 946 | 2 865 | 1 948 | 2 746 | 4 715 | 3 939 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.6 | 21.1 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 19.0 |
| Not reported | 10 653 | 1 092 | 546 | 574 | 892 | 849 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 382 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 48 | 33 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 000 | 235 | 156 | 211 | 356 | 316 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 754 | 1 007 | 668 | 813 | 1 309 | 1 038 |
| 45 to 49 years | 9 178 | 721 | 441 | 571 | 986 | 766 |
| 50 to 54 years | 10 262 | 632 | 425 | 608 | 1 026 | 826 |
| 55 to 59 years | 9 261 | 609 | 396 | 511 | 885 | 770 |
| 60 to 64 years | 8 110 | 508 | 281 | 490 | 784 | 754 |
| 65 to 69 years | 7 510 | 419 | 309 | 362 | 724 | 690 |
| 70 years and over | 14 669 | 652 | 457 | 707 | 1 456 | 1 363 |
| Average age | 56.5 | 53.6 | 53.9 | 54.8 | 55.7 | 56.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 64 062 | 4 622 | 2 984 | 4 000 | 6 924 | 5 835 |
| Female | 10 064 | 184 | 164 | 287 | 650 | 721 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 515 | 263 | 187 | 263 | 462 | 413 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 56 755 | 1 567 | 1 391 | 2 331 | 4 775 | 4 754 |
| acres | 14 131 870 | 2 073 959 | 1 339 557 | 1 649 832 | 2 648 334 | 1 804 865 |
| Partnership farms | 10 813 | 1 675 | 1 036 | 1 174 | 1 771 | 1 185 |
| acres | 7 653 858 | 2 806 970 | 1 013 826 | 874 466 | 1 045 385 | 494 239 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 4 473 | 1 278 | 582 | 619 | 749 | 376 |
| acres | 4 362 264 | 2 599 281 | 372 253 | 443 361 | 410 959 | 258 194 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 177 | 66 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 13 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 4 296 | 1 212 | 562 | 602 | 722 | 363 |
| Other than family held farms | 779 | 231 | 96 | 76 | 125 | 77 |
| acres | 859 406 | 641 186 | 62 688 | 47 075 | 41 241 | 37 565 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 126 | 57 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 9 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 653 | 174 | 82 | 65 | 113 | 68 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 1 306 | 55 | 43 | 87 | 154 | 164 |
| acres | 691 381 | 90 712 | 42 090 | 55 908 | 149 324 | 102 709 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 6 773 | 8 673 | 6 613 | 6 577 | 6 645 | 12 474 |
| Full owners | 4 965 | 6 536 | 5 200 | 5 387 | 5 676 | 11 260 |
| Part owners | 863 | 1 099 | 720 | 628 | 500 | 580 |
| Tenants | 945 | 1 038 | 693 | 562 | 469 | 634 |
| White | 6 005 | 7 869 | 6 102 | 6 123 | 6 226 | 11 634 |
| Full owners | 4 417 | 5 988 | 4 833 | 5 030 | 5 345 | 10 508 |
| Part owners | 810 | 1 042 | 688 | 598 | 473 | 544 |
| Tenants | 778 | 839 | 581 | 495 | 408 | 582 |
| Black and other races | 768 | 804 | 511 | 454 | 419 | 840 |
| Full owners | 548 | 548 | 367 | 357 | 331 | 752 |
| Part owners | 53 | 57 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 36 |
| Tenants | 167 | 199 | 112 | 67 | 61 | 52 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned—farms | 5 860 | 7 669 | 5 937 | 6 026 | 6 188 | 11 859 |
| acres | 1 159 799 | 1 172 424 | 552 613 | 446 341 | 290 384 | 740 450 |
| Owned land in farms—farms | 5 828 | 7 635 | 5 920 | 6 015 | 6 176 | 11 840 |
| acres | 972 777 | 972 330 | 448 914 | 337 291 | 213 978 | 582 972 |
| Land rented or leased from others—farms | 1 825 | 2 161 | 1 428 | 1 206 | 977 | 1 230 |
| acres | 1 181 920 | 1 185 781 | 320 119 | 200 420 | 124 011 | 162 999 |
| landlords | 3 672 | 3 914 | 2 409 | 1 877 | 1 516 | 1 782 |
| Rented or leased land in farms—farms | 1 808 | 2 137 | 1 413 | 1 190 | 969 | 1 214 |
| acres | 1 151 715 | 1 145 231 | 313 470 | 195 043 | 120 934 | 138 145 |
| Land rented or leased to others—farms | 625 | 810 | 581 | 535 | 456 | 747 |
| acres | 217 227 | 240 644 | 110 348 | 114 427 | 79 483 | 182 332 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 4 113 | 5 847 | 4 738 | 4 989 | 5 218 | 9 545 |
| Not on farm operated | 2 274 | 2 268 | 1 428 | 1 148 | 959 | 2 223 |
| Not reported | 386 | 558 | 447 | 440 | 468 | 706 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 776 | 4 199 | 2 702 | 2 338 | 2 015 | 3 675 |
| Other | 2 997 | 4 474 | 3 911 | 4 239 | 4 630 | 8 799 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 2 811 | 3 266 | 2 348 | 2 219 | 2 064 | 3 914 |
| Any | 3 601 | 4 954 | 3 942 | 4 036 | 4 279 | 7 963 |
| 1 to 99 days | 678 | 882 | 622 | 568 | 589 | 1 090 |
| 100 to 199 days | 783 | 904 | 768 | 751 | 747 | 1 309 |
| 200 days or more | 2 140 | 3 168 | 2 552 | 2 717 | 2 943 | 5 564 |
| Not reported | 361 | 453 | 323 | 322 | 302 | 597 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 380 | 464 | 362 | 412 | 396 | 917 |
| 3 or 4 years | 433 | 671 | 521 | 556 | 527 | 1 132 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 144 | 1 498 | 1 161 | 1 222 | 1 236 | 2 290 |
| 10 years or more | 3 959 | 4 880 | 3 619 | 3 445 | 3 511 | 6 319 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.2 | 17.6 | 16.6 | 15.9 | 15.7 | 15.0 |
| Not reported | 857 | 1 160 | 950 | 942 | 975 | 1 816 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 38 | 68 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 27 |
| 25 to 34 years | 309 | 320 | 243 | 240 | 231 | 383 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 005 | 1 235 | 897 | 969 | 987 | 1 826 |
| 45 to 49 years | 766 | 897 | 779 | 788 | 825 | 1 638 |
| 50 to 54 years | 873 | 1 250 | 938 | 948 | 947 | 1 789 |
| 55 to 59 years | 865 | 1 085 | 814 | 829 | 880 | 1 617 |
| 60 to 64 years | 710 | 996 | 739 | 662 | 754 | 1 432 |
| 65 to 69 years | 686 | 920 | 707 | 731 | 676 | 1 286 |
| 70 years and over | 1 521 | 1 902 | 1 454 | 1 371 | 1 310 | 2 476 |
| Average age | 57.2 | 57.5 | 57.5 | 57.1 | 56.8 | 57.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 5 928 | 7 438 | 5 502 | 5 376 | 5 389 | 10 064 |
| Female | 845 | 1 235 | 1 111 | 1 201 | 1 256 | 2 410 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 488 | 546 | 428 | 393 | 345 | 727 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms | 5 383 | 7 335 | 5 880 | 5 982 | 6 144 | 11 213 |
| acres | 1 569 377 | 1 276 278 | 629 975 | 402 083 | 278 268 | 459 342 |
| Partnership—farms | 944 | 927 | 494 | 416 | 337 | 854 |
| acres | 379 004 | 711 294 | 78 670 | 102 093 | 34 653 | 113 258 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held—farms | 251 | 205 | 107 | 73 | 60 | 173 |
| acres | 123 290 | 66 422 | 20 719 | 13 949 | 5 078 | 48 758 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 17 | 6 | 3 | 6 | – | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 234 | 199 | 104 | 67 | 60 | 171 |
| Other than family held—farms | 41 | 40 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 41 |
| acres | 14 737 | 4 632 | 4 519 | 1 884 | 1 071 | 2 808 |
| More than 10 stockholders—farms | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders—farms | 33 | 34 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 37 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms | 154 | 166 | 103 | 95 | 92 | 193 |
| acres | 38 084 | 58 935 | 28 501 | 12 325 | 15 842 | 96 951 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 500 | 85 | 35 | 34 | 47 | 44 |
| | number | 641 | 145 | 42 | 45 | 53 | 50 |
| Hired workers | farms | 2 575 | 1 284 | 412 | 298 | 261 | 105 |
| | number | 6 829 | 4 842 | 712 | 492 | 374 | 134 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 15 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| | number | 17 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers | farms | 20 | 12 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| | number | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 20 662 | 80 | 101 | 187 | 489 | 616 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 24 250 | 463 | 310 | 452 | 1 924 | 3 135 |
| 50 to 69 acres | | 3 732 | 188 | 92 | 235 | 844 | 623 |
| 70 to 99 acres | | 3 784 | 194 | 139 | 418 | 983 | 448 |
| 100 to 139 acres | | 3 224 | 182 | 198 | 495 | 737 | 353 |
| 140 to 179 acres | | 2 548 | 175 | 196 | 462 | 475 | 191 |
| 180 to 219 acres | | 1 660 | 118 | 207 | 310 | 326 | 107 |
| 220 to 259 acres | | 1 283 | 143 | 175 | 200 | 262 | 92 |
| 260 to 499 acres | | 4 327 | 667 | 617 | 711 | 666 | 229 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 572 | 860 | 634 | 474 | 260 | 184 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 2 439 | 885 | 321 | 118 | 178 | 199 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 2 645 | 851 | 158 | 225 | 430 | 379 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 3 029 | 93 | 208 | 454 | 733 | 346 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 3 348 | 792 | 237 | 266 | 356 | 289 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 35 422 | 1 378 | 1 347 | 2 265 | 4 501 | 4 034 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 4 285 | 412 | 222 | 275 | 463 | 448 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 4 712 | 604 | 477 | 399 | 541 | 380 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 897 | 252 | 196 | 160 | 130 | 62 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 3 815 | 352 | 281 | 239 | 411 | 318 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 11 840 | 106 | 112 | 202 | 568 | 754 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 528 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 20 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 2 122 | 1 113 | 414 | 302 | 147 | 60 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 522 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 12 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 1 046 | 242 | 80 | 56 | 72 | 36 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 1 533 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 35 | 19 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 5 739 | 21 | 22 | 34 | 125 | 158 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 17 335 | 1 400 | 668 | 709 | 1 069 | 1 090 |
| | number | 4 968 679 | 2 991 676 | 423 880 | 375 399 | 386 054 | 247 960 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 4 007 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 67 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 | | 5 872 | 27 | 35 | 59 | 131 | 127 |
| 50 to 99 | | 1 989 | 24 | 19 | 33 | 95 | 154 |
| 100 to 199 | | 1 450 | 16 | 18 | 70 | 159 | 220 |
| 200 to 499 | | 1 791 | 62 | 248 | 318 | 303 | 458 |
| 500 or more | | 2 226 | 1 263 | 324 | 207 | 314 | 76 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms | 14 212 | 1 313 | 606 | 624 | 917 | 954 |
| | number | 2 294 022 | 1 340 385 | 211 789 | 175 905 | 175 634 | 122 689 |
| Beef cows | farms | 12 158 | 305 | 241 | 347 | 787 | 900 |
| | number | 890 805 | 158 494 | 75 485 | 117 316 | 157 699 | 116 689 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | | 4 083 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 78 | 66 |
| 10 to 49 | | 4 584 | 64 | 57 | 77 | 144 | 159 |
| 50 to 99 | | 1 386 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 58 | 143 |
| 100 to 199 | | 1 009 | 39 | 28 | 31 | 130 | 320 |
| 200 to 499 | | 798 | 65 | 39 | 75 | 325 | 202 |
| 500 or more | | 298 | 75 | 51 | 104 | 52 | 10 |
| Milk cows | farms | 2 650 | 1 139 | 425 | 317 | 182 | 84 |
| | number | 1 403 217 | 1 181 891 | 136 304 | 58 589 | 17 935 | 6 000 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 | | 396 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 | | 69 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 | | 144 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 43 |
| 50 to 99 | | 114 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 81 | 20 |
| 100 to 199 | | 246 | 2 | 17 | 168 | 56 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 | | 680 | 161 | 374 | 134 | 11 | – |
| 500 or more | | 1 001 | 969 | 25 | – | 3 | 4 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms | 13 120 | 1 208 | 575 | 586 | 886 | 894 |
| | number | 1 490 999 | 927 889 | 137 439 | 103 151 | 115 168 | 62 783 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms | 13 850 | 997 | 512 | 549 | 893 | 932 |
| | number | 1 183 658 | 723 402 | 74 652 | 96 343 | 95 252 | 62 488 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 35 | 49 | 46 | 32 | 45 | 48 |
| number.. | 39 | 66 | 58 | 37 | 53 | 53 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 46 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 41 |
| number.. | 97 | 57 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 54 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 027 | 2 494 | 2 659 | 2 966 | 3 445 | 6 598 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 541 | 3 570 | 2 173 | 2 218 | 2 209 | 4 255 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 360 | 334 | 257 | 239 | 232 | 328 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 296 | 323 | 243 | 251 | 186 | 303 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 199 | 256 | 213 | 217 | 142 | 232 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 148 | 215 | 212 | 150 | 116 | 208 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 79 | 150 | 110 | 85 | 68 | 100 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 62 | 102 | 101 | 63 | 34 | 49 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 245 | 417 | 282 | 201 | 97 | 195 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 271 | 386 | 207 | 117 | 66 | 113 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 272 | 252 | 96 | 36 | 28 | 54 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 273 | 174 | 60 | 34 | 22 | 39 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 278 | 315 | 202 | 147 | 125 | 128 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 325 | 421 | 276 | 219 | 129 | 38 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 3 770 | 3 959 | 2 516 | 2 369 | 2 368 | 6 915 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 466 | 675 | 465 | 352 | 404 | 103 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 373 | 425 | 356 | 307 | 328 | 522 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 47 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 326 | 395 | 344 | 300 | 327 | 522 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 119 | 1 963 | 1 811 | 1 903 | 1 788 | 1 514 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 25 | 65 | 85 | 97 | 133 | 40 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 39 | 43 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 30 | 54 | 83 | 103 | 95 | 111 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 43 | 85 | 52 | 71 | 116 | 193 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 49 | 105 | 129 | 252 | 457 | 443 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 256 | 563 | 638 | 756 | 701 | 2 465 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 479 | 2 401 | 2 212 | 2 260 | 2 122 | 1 925 |
| number.. | 203 326 | 162 889 | 81 078 | 49 787 | 28 170 | 18 460 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 115 | 194 | 345 | 571 | 1 038 | 1 568 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 281 | 936 | 1 378 | 1 530 | 1 030 | 338 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 299 | 785 | 395 | 130 | 43 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 476 | 396 | 68 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 280 | 84 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 28 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 258 | 2 037 | 1 802 | 1 783 | 1 610 | 1 308 |
| number.. | 99 322 | 82 962 | 40 601 | 24 051 | 14 148 | 6 536 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 222 | 1 986 | 1 778 | 1 753 | 1 580 | 1 259 |
| number.. | 98 279 | 82 245 | 40 420 | 23 847 | 13 979 | 6 352 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 124 | 245 | 432 | 794 | 1 123 | 1 130 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 296 | 1 106 | 1 195 | 915 | 445 | 126 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 418 | 505 | 125 | 31 | 7 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 310 | 115 | 20 | 12 | 4 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 72 | 14 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 80 | 107 | 72 | 79 | 65 | 100 |
| number.. | 1 043 | 717 | 181 | 204 | 169 | 184 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 29 | 50 | 59 | 68 | 54 | 97 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 9 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 39 | 43 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 182 | 1 871 | 1 714 | 1 602 | 1 413 | 1 189 |
| number.. | 53 632 | 41 887 | 20 721 | 13 477 | 7 077 | 7 775 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 281 | 2 061 | 1 823 | 1 817 | 1 605 | 1 380 |
| number.. | 50 372 | 38 040 | 19 756 | 12 259 | 6 945 | 4 149 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 16 007 | 1 398 | 658 | 706 | 1 058 | 1 086 |
| number.. | 3 107 562 | 2 140 246 | 226 678 | 179 055 | 198 046 | 125 692 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | 985 238 | 103 227 | 82 794 | 90 367 | 54 553 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 8 542 | 1 047 | 414 | 376 | 436 | 463 |
| number.. | 965 287 | 678 589 | 69 844 | 40 966 | 46 277 | 36 486 |
| $1,000.. | 202 912 | 126 484 | 15 508 | 10 976 | 13 831 | 10 813 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 12 826 | 1 155 | 555 | 624 | 932 | 963 |
| number.. | 2 142 275 | 1 461 657 | 156 834 | 138 089 | 151 769 | 89 206 |
| $1,000.. | 1 208 142 | 858 754 | 87 719 | 71 817 | 76 537 | 43 740 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 974 | 69 | 25 | 26 | 45 | 54 |
| number.. | 790 963 | 768 088 | 8 397 | 3 968 | 3 900 | 2 030 |
| $1,000.. | 500 821 | 484 787 | 6 243 | 2 496 | 2 649 | 1 393 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 593 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 50 | 64 |
| number.. | 212 088 | 143 768 | 27 559 | 9 851 | 7 541 | 3 742 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 312 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 26 | 38 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 109 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 66 | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 41 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 33 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 32 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 727 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 40 |
| number.. | 25 571 | 14 343 | 2 675 | 1 515 | 1 484 | 846 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 402 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 48 | 53 |
| number.. | 186 517 | 129 425 | 24 884 | 8 336 | 6 057 | 2 896 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 193 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 37 | 55 |
| number.. | 373 352 | 237 164 | 50 888 | 25 298 | 16 967 | 8 844 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | 24 063 | 5 612 | 2 747 | 2 016 | 1 018 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 287 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| number.. | 32 273 | 16 390 | (D) | 373 | 1 410 | 870 |
| $1,000.. | 1 409 | 632 | (D) | 17 | 77 | 46 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 765 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 29 | 44 |
| number.. | 46 085 | 30 428 | 4 702 | 2 733 | 2 009 | 1 083 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 710 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 28 | 41 |
| number.. | 23 605 | 15 549 | 2 373 | 1 336 | 1 052 | 565 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 575 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 27 | 37 |
| number.. | 22 480 | 14 879 | 2 329 | 1 397 | 957 | 518 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 3 014 | 56 | 54 | 69 | 130 | 141 |
| number.. | 784 041 | 322 428 | 132 463 | 139 607 | 70 005 | 26 788 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 575 | 45 | 42 | 62 | 113 | 127 |
| number.. | 347 085 | 126 231 | 61 995 | 52 711 | 35 509 | 15 852 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 510 | 54 | 51 | 60 | 107 | 129 |
| number.. | 562 989 | 239 753 | 90 862 | 105 010 | 52 018 | 16 728 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 227 | 45 | 44 | 59 | 104 | 119 |
| number.. | 445 100 | 136 301 | 81 327 | 84 416 | 50 618 | 19 984 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 452 637 | 1 201 262 | 680 262 | 529 041 | 387 130 | 136 834 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 13 015 | 224 | 186 | 302 | 622 | 676 |
| number.. | 113 110 | 2 649 | 2 723 | 2 964 | 6 962 | 7 194 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 209 | 24 | 28 | 52 | 108 | 141 |
| number.. | 12 072 | 211 | 439 | 1 249 | 1 208 | 1 136 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 976 | 16 | 13 | 30 | 42 | 44 |
| number.. | 40 191 | 617 | 3 211 | 2 496 | 5 002 | 1 922 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 763 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 20 |
| number.. | 16 057 | (D) | (D) | 2 323 | 619 | 1 236 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 94 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 73 |
| number.. | 34 149 987 | 30 714 107 | 2 035 433 | (D) | 385 034 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 525 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 62 | 61 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 44 | – | – | – | 6 | 6 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 36 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 32 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 73 | 67 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 94 | 43 | 39 | 79 | 72 |
| number.. | 30 312 145 | 27 693 915 | 1 688 874 | 617 720 | 130 954 | 73 322 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 490 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 12 |
| number.. | 3 837 842 | 3 020 192 | 346 559 | (D) | 254 080 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 470 | 77 | 34 | 25 | 33 | 13 |
| number.. | 20 046 329 | 14 562 663 | 3 023 370 | 632 449 | 1 326 777 | 209 272 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 240 | 70 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 10 |
| number.. | 237 723 294 | 229 050 239 | 4 691 273 | 2 660 750 | 1 060 277 | 201 467 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 114 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 23 | 2 | – | – | 7 | 7 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 100 | 68 | 13 | 14 | 5 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 188 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | 684 039 | 444 960 | 65 513 | 129 979 | 36 644 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 211 | 81 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 4 |
| number.. | 23 552 478 | 20 928 187 | 1 882 695 | 528 111 | 183 067 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 476 | 2 411 | 2 167 | 2 214 | 2 041 | 792 |
| number.. | 95 344 | 76 936 | 34 762 | 19 736 | 9 250 | 1 817 |
| $1,000.. | 40 002 | 31 101 | 13 118 | 7 001 | 3 183 | 470 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 695 | 1 204 | 1 202 | 1 236 | 1 035 | 434 |
| number.. | 31 585 | 28 698 | 16 281 | 10 429 | 4 893 | 1 239 |
| $1,000.. | 9 015 | 8 072 | 4 280 | 2 563 | 1 154 | 217 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 297 | 2 031 | 1 731 | 1 668 | 1 456 | 414 |
| number.. | 63 759 | 48 238 | 18 481 | 9 307 | 4 357 | 578 |
| $1,000.. | 30 987 | 23 030 | 8 838 | 4 438 | 2 029 | 253 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 64 | 147 | 169 | 168 | 167 | 40 |
| number.. | 1 538 | 1 384 | 816 | 495 | 303 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 1 024 | 1 033 | 606 | 352 | 211 | 27 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 112 | 176 | 238 | 252 | 266 | 348 |
| number.. | 4 787 | 5 200 | 3 885 | 2 521 | 1 704 | 1 530 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 62 | 125 | 194 | 229 | 256 | 339 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 17 | 22 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 15 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 71 | 95 | 131 | 121 | 100 | 90 |
| number.. | 1 269 | 1 308 | 904 | 659 | 312 | 256 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 100 | 155 | 201 | 213 | 235 | 318 |
| number.. | 3 518 | 3 892 | 2 981 | 1 862 | 1 392 | 1 274 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 97 | 150 | 207 | 236 | 209 | 132 |
| number.. | 12 158 | 8 792 | 6 389 | 4 272 | 1 944 | 636 |
| $1,000.. | 1 127 | 918 | 629 | 395 | 180 | 50 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 28 | 35 | 62 | 53 | 41 | 35 |
| number.. | 3 517 | 2 486 | 2 650 | 1 823 | 954 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 189 | 119 | 116 | 78 | 39 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 74 | 98 | 136 | 133 | 107 | 92 |
| number.. | 1 638 | 1 376 | 1 056 | 555 | 322 | 183 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 72 | 93 | 117 | 124 | 100 | 86 |
| number.. | 837 | 712 | 538 | 342 | 184 | 117 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 68 | 76 | 111 | 92 | 66 | 48 |
| number.. | 801 | 664 | 518 | 213 | 138 | 66 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 197 | 304 | 389 | 504 | 627 | 543 |
| number.. | 22 534 | 24 052 | 14 629 | 13 595 | 11 696 | 6 244 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 171 | 258 | 350 | 440 | 537 | 430 |
| number.. | 13 630 | 14 177 | 8 675 | 8 033 | 6 785 | 3 487 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 174 | 256 | 339 | 444 | 562 | 334 |
| number.. | 13 950 | 15 390 | 9 160 | 9 527 | 8 245 | 2 346 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 155 | 243 | 309 | 386 | 463 | 300 |
| number.. | 17 657 | 18 992 | 12 095 | 10 873 | 9 040 | 3 797 |
| pounds of wool.. | 136 502 | 138 778 | 81 442 | 74 112 | 61 104 | 26 170 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 949 | 1 581 | 1 492 | 1 659 | 1 597 | 3 727 |
| number.. | 8 543 | 14 208 | 11 163 | 10 825 | 8 981 | 36 898 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 249 | 559 | 605 | 671 | 600 | 172 |
| number.. | 1 504 | 2 151 | 1 613 | 1 303 | 1 030 | 228 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 108 | 209 | 213 | 309 | 385 | 607 |
| number.. | 2 805 | 5 139 | 2 758 | 5 332 | 3 959 | 6 950 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 44 | 97 | 97 | 143 | 194 | 143 |
| number.. | 1 508 | 2 200 | 2 284 | 2 165 | 2 057 | 1 109 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 127 | 250 | 336 | 402 | 457 | 820 |
| number.. | (D) | 62 010 | 12 120 | 10 889 | 11 797 | 13 305 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 114 | 238 | 329 | 401 | 456 | 820 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 12 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 124 | 244 | 328 | 393 | 451 | 803 |
| number.. | 15 017 | 50 798 | 10 678 | 9 209 | 10 233 | 11 425 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 17 | 41 | 56 | 84 | 84 | 141 |
| number.. | (D) | 11 212 | 1 442 | 1 680 | 1 564 | 1 880 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 22 | 32 | 56 | 62 | 54 | 62 |
| number.. | 259 881 | 20 442 | 4 833 | 2 855 | 2 404 | 1 383 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 11 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 29 | 17 |
| number.. | 24 463 | 19 433 | 9 846 | 2 968 | 1 955 | 623 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 9 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 29 | 17 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 6 | 17 | 10 | 30 | 34 | 48 |
| number.. | 55 | 49 | (D) | 144 | 106 | 95 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 4 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 6 |
| number.. | 73 | 68 | 135 | 296 | 326 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 958 | 333 | 186 | 154 | 140 | 57 |
| acres.. | 256 292 | 153 976 | 44 893 | 31 154 | 18 731 | 4 691 |
| bushels.. | 42 230 303 | 25 756 448 | 7 271 393 | 5 067 406 | 3 116 659 | 652 133 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 956 | 333 | 186 | 154 | 140 | 57 |
| acres.. | (D) | 153 976 | 44 893 | 31 154 | 18 731 | 4 691 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 1 985 | 718 | 343 | 252 | 236 | 118 |
| acres.. | 314 357 | 195 973 | 46 366 | 26 852 | 25 670 | 8 546 |
| tons, green.. | 7 451 051 | 4 778 171 | 1 078 173 | 622 408 | 557 742 | 183 562 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 984 | 717 | 343 | 252 | 236 | 118 |
| acres.. | (D) | 195 940 | 46 366 | 26 852 | 25 670 | 8 546 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 2 065 | 702 | 348 | 291 | 287 | 146 |
| acres.. | 581 071 | 351 527 | 86 394 | 59 494 | 45 573 | 21 472 |
| bushels.. | 42 372 177 | 28 220 449 | 6 001 639 | 3 581 900 | 2 814 203 | 934 101 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 725 | 652 | 321 | 246 | 230 | 99 |
| acres.. | 447 284 | 304 347 | 65 603 | 35 832 | 26 804 | 7 312 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 157 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 667 | 115 | 90 | 119 | 126 | 67 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 623 | 208 | 143 | 100 | 94 | 41 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 362 | 185 | 81 | 44 | 32 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 256 | 185 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 8 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 574 | 132 | 63 | 74 | 78 | 46 |
| acres.. | 129 549 | 59 201 | 13 480 | 18 571 | 13 788 | 10 980 |
| bushels.. | 7 475 447 | 3 474 252 | 1 031 907 | 1 220 563 | 786 000 | 499 528 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 360 | 113 | 57 | 49 | 50 | 20 |
| acres.. | 68 035 | 37 543 | 9 312 | 9 901 | 5 609 | 2 980 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 200 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 32 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 149 | 42 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 81 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 60 | 30 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| Rice..... farms.. | 1 544 | 130 | 190 | 361 | 571 | 170 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 108 701 | 115 370 | 138 111 | 127 337 | 18 453 |
| cwt.. | 41 457 650 | 8 827 517 | 9 237 487 | 11 164 188 | 10 277 073 | 1 469 960 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 544 | 130 | 190 | 361 | 571 | 170 |
| acres.. | 514 081 | 108 701 | 115 370 | 138 111 | 127 337 | 18 453 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 34 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 229 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 34 | 81 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 553 | 13 | 25 | 57 | 363 | 83 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 462 | 33 | 49 | 211 | 166 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 266 | 70 | 112 | 78 | 6 | – |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 1 833 | 749 | 399 | 271 | 214 | 85 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 782 105 | 155 568 | 63 297 | 26 106 | 5 839 |
| bales.. | 2 543 194 | 1 945 331 | 374 637 | 147 874 | 57 003 | 12 033 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 833 | 749 | 399 | 271 | 214 | 85 |
| acres.. | 1 036 316 | 782 105 | 155 568 | 63 297 | 26 106 | 5 839 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 75 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 299 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 88 | 59 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 449 | 109 | 88 | 131 | 101 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 435 | 153 | 172 | 92 | 18 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 575 | 452 | 111 | 12 | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 413 | 148 | 70 | 55 | 63 | 22 |
| acres.. | 60 153 | 36 089 | 9 816 | 6 905 | 5 273 | 954 |
| cwt.. | 1 173 449 | 728 813 | 182 840 | 130 031 | 101 774 | 15 074 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 381 | 145 | 68 | 51 | 53 | 19 |
| acres.. | 57 491 | 36 006 | 9 236 | 5 920 | 4 516 | 867 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 84 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 153 | 42 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 106 | 46 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 45 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 25 | 20 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 304 | 82 | 26 | 36 | 37 | 20 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | 35 509 | 3 308 | 2 952 | 1 305 | 173 |
| cwt.. | 15 518 994 | 12 565 509 | 1 313 891 | 1 171 239 | 354 707 | 57 765 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 304 | 82 | 26 | 36 | 37 | 20 |
| acres.. | 43 503 | 35 509 | 3 308 | 2 952 | 1 305 | 173 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 129 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 29 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 46 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 51 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 4 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | 49 | 47 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms.. | 449 | 231 | 103 | 51 | 41 | 8 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 74 643 | 18 993 | 5 609 | 3 735 | 380 |
| tons.. | 2 924 151 | 2 170 760 | 492 970 | 159 807 | 81 792 | 11 428 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 449 | 231 | 103 | 51 | 41 | 8 |
| acres.. | 103 611 | 74 643 | 18 993 | 5 609 | 3 735 | 380 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 28 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 552 | 788 | 269 | 195 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 207 767 | 107 240 | 29 686 | 17 774 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 28 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 552 | 788 | 269 | 95 | 40 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 108 | 108 | 46 | 32 | 17 | 7 |
| acres.. | 5 402 | 3 817 | 1 065 | 384 | 191 | 91 |
| tons, green.. | 123 951 | 81 314 | 16 587 | 6 677 | 2 208 | 258 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 108 | 108 | 46 | 32 | 17 | 7 |
| acres.. | 5 402 | 3 817 | 1 065 | 384 | 191 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 104 | 94 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 12 |
| acres.. | 8 118 | 5 958 | 1 498 | 630 | 299 | 108 |
| bushels.. | 452 628 | 277 461 | 54 148 | 25 064 | 8 492 | 2 092 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 70 | 57 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 554 | 2 078 | 355 | 264 | 105 | 30 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 16 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 61 | 58 | 15 | 10 | 6 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 22 | 11 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | 51 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 13 |
| acres.. | 6 430 | 3 697 | 2 184 | 751 | 326 | 141 |
| bushels.. | 193 770 | 186 779 | 50 939 | 18 970 | 9 875 | 2 864 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 24 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 979 | 1 477 | 107 | 101 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 20 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 9 | 10 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice..... farms.. | 73 | 35 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 905 | 970 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 392 802 | 75 412 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 35 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 905 | 970 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 12 | 9 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 59 | 22 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton..... farms.. | 60 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 2 128 | 897 | 286 | (D) | (D) | – |
| bales.. | 4 421 | 1 532 | 297 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 2 128 | 897 | 286 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 12 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 48 | 9 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms.. | 17 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| acres.. | 621 | 378 | 57 | 50 | 5 | 5 |
| cwt.. | 8 567 | 4 886 | 911 | 375 | 98 | 80 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 14 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 572 | 300 | 32 | 33 | 4 | 5 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 22 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 3 |
| acres.. | 137 | 26 | 42 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 32 587 | 9 357 | 8 567 | 4 333 | 755 | 284 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 22 | 29 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 3 |
| acres.. | 137 | 26 | 42 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres..... | 17 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 4 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 150 | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) | – |
| tons.. | 4 622 | (D) | 990 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 150 | (D) | 47 | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 8 636 | 1 366 | 758 | 721 | 995 | 749 |
| | acres | 1 698 773 | 814 774 | 240 930 | 176 484 | 189 172 | 96 074 |
| | tons, dry | 8 344 564 | 4 792 500 | 1 307 764 | 784 165 | 736 347 | 299 907 |
| Irrigated | farms | 6 581 | 1 312 | 706 | 632 | 862 | 599 |
| | acres | 1 465 504 | 785 307 | 222 776 | 140 331 | 155 280 | 66 626 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 378 | 31 | 20 | 45 | 97 | 92 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 2 674 | 199 | 189 | 201 | 295 | 302 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 813 | 349 | 223 | 249 | 356 | 258 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 971 | 323 | 168 | 139 | 180 | 82 |
| 500 acres or more | | 800 | 464 | 158 | 87 | 67 | 15 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 4 267 | 990 | 515 | 464 | 652 | 413 |
| | acres | 944 056 | 527 084 | 149 965 | 85 988 | 97 397 | 37 338 |
| | tons, dry | 6 115 571 | 3 725 592 | 997 550 | 534 179 | 508 315 | 172 502 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 104 | 985 | 511 | 458 | 643 | 392 |
| | acres | 923 722 | 525 045 | 147 672 | 83 735 | 93 363 | 33 631 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 4 490 | 1 204 | 376 | 348 | 461 | 369 |
| | acres | 1 209 259 | 1 091 769 | 63 324 | 28 712 | 13 577 | 5 544 |
| Irrigated | farms | 4 490 | 1 204 | 376 | 348 | 461 | 369 |
| | acres | 1 209 259 | 1 091 769 | 63 324 | 28 712 | 13 577 | 5 544 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 1 597 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 104 | 139 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 846 | 29 | 36 | 64 | 155 | 171 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 613 | 97 | 102 | 155 | 180 | 56 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 464 | 210 | 143 | 85 | 22 | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 970 | 864 | 86 | 20 | – | – |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 1 747 | 561 | 168 | 117 | 147 | 98 |
| | acres | 307 763 | 271 207 | 24 531 | 8 222 | 2 456 | 754 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 747 | 561 | 168 | 117 | 147 | 98 |
| | acres | 307 763 | 271 207 | 24 531 | 8 222 | 2 456 | 754 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | farms | 243 | 91 | 51 | 24 | 36 | 22 |
| | acres | 73 152 | 50 491 | 11 694 | 4 668 | 3 908 | 1 601 |
| Irrigated | farms | 238 | 91 | 49 | 24 | 34 | 22 |
| | acres | 72 587 | 50 491 | 11 214 | 4 668 | 3 828 | 1 601 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 38 747 | 1 815 | 1 557 | 2 441 | 4 682 | 4 186 |
| | acres | 2 582 084 | 1 195 871 | 329 297 | 309 639 | 311 390 | 146 662 |
| Irrigated | farms | 35 839 | 1 808 | 1 544 | 2 403 | 4 558 | 4 010 |
| | acres | 2 518 531 | 1 185 593 | 323 277 | 304 894 | 303 249 | 139 081 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 11 055 | 17 | 20 | 32 | 69 | 95 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 13 163 | 71 | 39 | 97 | 715 | 1 613 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 9 301 | 203 | 309 | 942 | 3 087 | 2 353 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 3 225 | 332 | 671 | 1 180 | 760 | 117 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 2 003 | 1 192 | 518 | 190 | 51 | 8 |
| Grapes (see text) | farms | 10 130 | 829 | 609 | 960 | 1 773 | 1 408 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 870 527 | 483 791 | 93 743 | 96 134 | 92 094 | 43 332 |
| Fresh weight | pounds | 12 404 514 545 | 7 184 075 023 | 1 378 984 307 | 1 463 749 610 | 1 371 879 504 | 587 920 222 |
| All citrus fruit | farms | 7 967 | 329 | 287 | 482 | 937 | 800 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 315 758 | 129 843 | 38 264 | 40 139 | 44 746 | 20 023 |
| Almonds | farms | 6 024 | 615 | 407 | 539 | 890 | 711 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 540 222 | 255 557 | 74 816 | 67 301 | 65 114 | 27 759 |
| Meats | pounds | 724 689 153 | 397 546 977 | 101 768 504 | 86 294 866 | 80 388 135 | 32 385 164 |
| English walnuts | farms | 6 192 | 314 | 279 | 380 | 653 | 572 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 232 455 | 66 717 | 37 556 | 31 378 | 34 743 | 18 500 |
| In shell | pounds | 489 322 912 | 164 234 573 | 90 649 911 | 76 313 332 | 74 559 873 | 40 466 598 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 775 | 936 | 757 | 612 | 551 | 416 |
| acres.. | 70 471 | 52 320 | 29 026 | 14 610 | 9 539 | 5 373 |
| tons, dry.. | 193 783 | 121 382 | 60 658 | 25 870 | 15 985 | 6 203 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 571 | 627 | 427 | 363 | 283 | 199 |
| acres.. | 43 373 | 26 563 | 12 648 | 6 376 | 4 325 | 1 899 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 128 | 326 | 404 | 420 | 445 | 370 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 404 | 465 | 297 | 181 | 97 | 44 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 191 | 119 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 47 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 350 | 352 | 206 | 153 | 98 | 74 |
| acres.. | 22 513 | 12 538 | 5 965 | 2 646 | 1 898 | 724 |
| tons, dry.. | 92 903 | 49 773 | 22 823 | 6 747 | 4 093 | 1 094 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 336 | 316 | 191 | 137 | 81 | 54 |
| acres.. | 20 199 | 10 765 | 5 194 | 2 090 | 1 542 | 486 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 393 | 530 | 331 | 260 | 155 | 63 |
| acres.. | 3 185 | 2 126 | 579 | 301 | 116 | 27 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 393 | 530 | 331 | 260 | 155 | 63 |
| acres.. | 3 185 | 2 126 | 579 | 301 | 116 | 27 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 162 | 365 | 319 | 255 | 153 | 63 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 211 | 161 | 12 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 19 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 113 | 188 | 134 | 131 | 59 | 31 |
| acres.. | 282 | 186 | 71 | 36 | 13 | 5 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 113 | 188 | 134 | 131 | 59 | 31 |
| acres.. | 282 | 186 | 71 | 36 | 13 | 5 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 287 | 132 | 360 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 287 | 132 | 360 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 3 971 | 4 274 | 2 814 | 2 660 | 2 620 | 7 727 |
| acres.. | 84 311 | 56 088 | 24 258 | 18 216 | 14 450 | 91 902 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 739 | 3 922 | 2 541 | 2 369 | 2 294 | 6 651 |
| acres.. | 78 996 | 50 153 | 21 600 | 16 161 | 12 860 | 82 668 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 257 | 895 | 1 327 | 1 675 | 1 968 | 4 700 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 2 657 | 2 941 | 1 328 | 874 | 568 | 2 260 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 028 | 417 | 150 | 105 | 74 | 633 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 26 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 100 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 34 |
| Grapes (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 271 | 1 064 | 489 | 380 | 311 | 1 036 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 23 601 | 12 839 | 3 524 | 1 780 | 1 667 | 18 023 |
| Fresh weight--pounds.. | 292 815 237 | 99 664 496 | 14 517 335 | 5 353 887 | (D) | (D) |
| All citrus fruit ..... farms.. | 671 | 751 | 531 | 593 | 647 | 1 939 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 11 048 | 7 178 | 3 596 | 3 272 | 3 067 | 14 583 |
| Almonds ..... farms.. | 653 | 595 | 314 | 270 | 221 | 809 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 15 028 | 8 667 | 3 516 | 2 642 | 1 611 | 18 212 |
| Meats--pounds.. | 16 307 408 | 7 429 498 | 1 626 246 | 619 132 | 272 162 | 51 061 |
| English walnuts ..... farms.. | 556 | 721 | 541 | 518 | 473 | 1 185 |
| Bearing and nonbearing--acres.. | 11 974 | 9 910 | 5 219 | 3 271 | 2 373 | 10 816 |
| In shell--pounds.. | 20 651 484 | 13 777 912 | 4 919 216 | 2 338 853 | 1 040 872 | 370 288 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 74 126 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 942 | 457 | 810 | 587 |
| Land in farms | acres | 27 698 779 | 258 070 | 3 942 | 204 398 | 404 166 | 245 116 | 430 958 | 147 859 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 374 | 563 | 329 | 568 | 208 | 536 | 532 | 252 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 28 | 52 | 40 | 73 | 30 | 70 | 211 | 17 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | 758 002 | 802 095 | 755 690 | 753 624 | 721 871 | 1 304 919 | 1 045 731 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 1 504 | 2 442 | 1 500 | 3 589 | 1 320 | 2 426 | 3 339 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 69 590 | 34 766 | 16 125 | 21 319 | 72 622 | 19 726 | 125 202 | 28 833 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 20 662 | 137 | 4 | 50 | 550 | 70 | 57 | 214 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 24 250 | 90 | 3 | 98 | 590 | 136 | 151 | 165 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 13 288 | 105 | 1 | 101 | 345 | 92 | 151 | 94 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 7 270 | 49 | 1 | 60 | 275 | 54 | 228 | 46 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 572 | 27 | – | 23 | 103 | 45 | 120 | 27 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 5 084 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 79 | 60 | 103 | 41 |
| Total cropland | farms | 62 269 | 278 | 6 | 206 | 1 750 | 232 | 759 | 386 |
| | acres | 10 803 804 | 41 553 | 3 127 | 25 486 | 247 368 | 20 835 | 316 756 | 43 528 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 55 590 | 177 | 2 | 158 | 1 646 | 125 | 722 | 315 |
| | acres | 8 543 159 | 12 628 | (D) | 6 689 | 222 209 | 2 690 | 287 630 | 28 391 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 55 920 | 129 | 6 | 142 | 1 686 | 148 | 723 | 289 |
| | acres | 8 712 893 | 10 480 | 2 925 | 12 463 | 223 690 | 7 444 | 276 562 | 30 416 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 41 905 | 307 | 21 137 | 286 227 | 9 841 | 276 538 | 67 068 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 310 718 | 91 496 | 25 588 | 58 713 | 147 388 | 21 535 | 341 405 | 114 256 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 17 033 714 | 29 520 | (D) | 9 372 | 277 447 | 1 761 | 270 586 | 52 383 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 5 998 545 | 12 385 | (D) | 11 764 | 8 780 | 8 081 | 5 952 | 14 685 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 19 473 | 140 | 5 | 108 | 474 | 171 | 98 | 211 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 6 516 | 45 | – | 38 | 165 | 65 | 23 | 65 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 6 498 | 60 | 2 | 53 | 191 | 63 | 37 | 72 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 8 621 | 78 | 1 | 65 | 232 | 75 | 51 | 74 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 6 747 | 38 | 2 | 39 | 184 | 37 | 79 | 52 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 6 544 | 38 | 1 | 31 | 177 | 26 | 88 | 36 |
| $100,000 or more | | 19 727 | 59 | 1 | 26 | 519 | 20 | 434 | 77 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 16 817 253 | 29 774 | 230 | 17 460 | 208 977 | 9 047 | 203 331 | 49 858 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 226 868 | 65 009 | 19 208 | 48 500 | 107 554 | 19 797 | 250 717 | 84 936 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 74 129 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 943 | 457 | 811 | 587 |
| | $1,000 | 6 118 086 | 10 306 | (D) | 5 014 | 82 989 | 644 | 69 987 | 17 669 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 82 533 | 22 502 | (D) | 13 929 | 42 712 | 1 410 | 86 297 | 30 100 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 39 267 | 188 | 4 | 151 | 1 065 | 208 | 526 | 289 |
| Other | | 34 859 | 270 | 8 | 209 | 877 | 249 | 284 | 298 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 37 919 | 271 | 8 | 219 | 1 017 | 265 | 399 | 324 |
| 200 days or more | | 24 012 | 191 | 3 | 142 | 605 | 167 | 228 | 201 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 17 335 | 230 | 4 | 196 | 300 | 281 | 100 | 170 |
| | number | 4 968 679 | 30 442 | 1 474 | 31 029 | 20 430 | 30 485 | 16 417 | 27 351 |
| Beef cows | farms | 12 158 | 195 | 4 | 171 | 239 | 235 | 78 | 138 |
| | number | 890 805 | 12 511 | 930 | 11 448 | 8 826 | 16 439 | 7 291 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | 2 650 | 7 | – | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| | number | 1 403 217 | 127 | – | 35 | 860 | 6 | 449 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 16 007 | 210 | 4 | 183 | 269 | 258 | 94 | 163 |
| | number | 3 107 562 | 19 376 | 400 | 20 315 | 9 577 | 14 466 | 9 461 | 14 517 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 1 593 | 11 | – | 9 | 46 | 24 | 14 | 15 |
| | number | 212 088 | 100 | – | 53 | 6 845 | 104 | 262 | 81 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 1 193 | 12 | – | 10 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| | number | 373 352 | 600 | – | 286 | (D) | 405 | 595 | 115 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 3 014 | 38 | – | 31 | 86 | 44 | 22 | 19 |
| | number | 784 041 | 1 212 | – | 1 111 | 2 229 | 1 454 | 7 184 | 286 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 2 731 | 26 | – | 15 | 64 | 31 | 12 | 29 |
| | number | 34 149 987 | 383 | – | 224 | 2 792 | 645 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 240 | 3 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | number | 237 723 294 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 365 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 2 065 | 4 | – | 1 | 23 | 1 | 137 | 8 |
| | acres | 581 071 | 2 290 | – | (D) | 3 869 | (D) | 37 879 | 1 323 |
| | bushels | 42 372 177 | 138 310 | – | (D) | 244 982 | (D) | 2 973 764 | 91 692 |
| Barley for grain | farms | 574 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | 8 |
| | acres | 129 549 | 245 | – | – | (D) | – | 310 | 277 |
| | bushels | 7 475 447 | 13 149 | – | – | (D) | – | 12 250 | 20 332 |
| Rice | farms | 1 544 | 3 | – | – | 265 | – | 405 | – |
| | acres | 514 081 | 684 | – | – | 102 410 | – | 129 974 | – |
| | cwt | 41 457 650 | 53 200 | – | – | 8 392 831 | – | 10 324 528 | – |
| Cotton | farms | 1 833 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 483 | – |
| | bales | 2 543 194 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 16 855 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 8 636 | 46 | 1 | 26 | 109 | 15 | 72 | 56 |
| | acres | 1 698 773 | 4 765 | (D) | 2 521 | 6 343 | 1 064 | 10 400 | 8 113 |
| | tons, dry | 8 344 564 | 12 640 | (D) | 6 625 | 22 384 | 1 675 | 49 391 | 32 093 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 4 490 | 6 | – | 8 | 63 | 14 | 65 | 33 |
| | acres | 1 209 259 | 75 | – | 38 | 808 | 66 | 28 589 | 7 781 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 38 747 | 70 | – | 117 | 1 215 | 78 | 293 | 208 |
| | acres | 2 582 084 | 2 531 | – | 3 307 | 98 205 | 1 136 | 34 398 | 6 594 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 66 | 763 | 6 592 | 1 189 | 792 | 557 | 82 | 1 997 |
| Land in farms | acres | 13 303 | 102 726 | 1 881 418 | 482 583 | 584 538 | 489 726 | 198 658 | 2 851 462 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 202 | 135 | 285 | 406 | 738 | 879 | 2 423 | 1 428 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 73 | 20 | 39 | 70 | 81 | 256 | 160 | 155 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 701 511 | 363 109 | 971 219 | 799 171 | 705 164 | 2 613 686 | 1 974 816 | 2 162 200 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 3 480 | 2 926 | 3 334 | 2 083 | 1 118 | 3 068 | 815 | 1 605 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 69 110 | 19 010 | 77 557 | 85 192 | 32 825 | 194 551 | 38 279 | 189 226 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 18 | 218 | 1 065 | 164 | 134 | 69 | 21 | 314 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 12 | 348 | 2 800 | 366 | 190 | 68 | 10 | 387 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 17 | 133 | 1 462 | 243 | 200 | 120 | 12 | 381 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 14 | 43 | 526 | 226 | 108 | 90 | 11 | 309 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | – | 10 | 356 | 90 | 45 | 61 | 14 | 213 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 5 | 11 | 383 | 100 | 115 | 149 | 14 | 393 |
| Total cropland | farms | 44 | 562 | 6 005 | 1 070 | 570 | 493 | 44 | 1 522 |
| | acres | 8 039 | 12 646 | 1 250 984 | 255 968 | 51 228 | 459 386 | (D) | 1 054 228 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 32 | 447 | 5 730 | 916 | 429 | 469 | 28 | 1 360 |
| | acres | 3 373 | 4 275 | 1 157 357 | 212 848 | 15 233 | 433 119 | 2 944 | 893 221 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 24 | 448 | 5 810 | 1 025 | 301 | 489 | 61 | 1 406 |
| | acres | 6 323 | 4 738 | 1 153 812 | 220 235 | 17 630 | 437 896 | 19 408 | 912 584 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 20 797 | 13 479 | 2 772 785 | 228 221 | 75 475 | 850 351 | 5 038 | 1 968 513 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 315 112 | 17 666 | 420 629 | 191 944 | 95 297 | 1 526 662 | 61 444 | 985 735 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 10 784 | 10 098 | 2 116 147 | 179 549 | 24 832 | 589 951 | 1 011 | 1 786 994 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 10 013 | 3 381 | 656 637 | 48 672 | 50 644 | 260 400 | 4 027 | 181 520 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 19 | 354 | 1 078 | 193 | 206 | 52 | 24 | 408 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 13 | 108 | 372 | 86 | 109 | 18 | 9 | 137 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 7 | 107 | 368 | 119 | 90 | 25 | 7 | 119 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 9 | 98 | 691 | 143 | 121 | 31 | 14 | 145 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 4 | 41 | 884 | 109 | 67 | 34 | 7 | 144 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 2 | 25 | 878 | 131 | 62 | 51 | 5 | 134 |
| $100,000 or more | | 12 | 30 | 2 321 | 408 | 137 | 346 | 16 | 910 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 15 568 | 10 622 | 2 133 341 | 171 948 | 58 254 | 630 623 | 3 446 | 1 509 960 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 235 878 | 13 939 | 323 675 | 144 494 | 73 460 | 1 134 215 | 42 018 | 756 493 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 66 | 762 | 6 591 | 1 190 | 793 | 556 | 82 | 1 996 |
| | $1,000 | 5 229 | 1 268 | 628 900 | 54 117 | 17 700 | 216 254 | 1 593 | 455 721 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 79 234 | 1 664 | 95 418 | 45 477 | 22 320 | 388 947 | 19 426 | 228 317 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 33 | 320 | 4 108 | 754 | 417 | 420 | 44 | 1 274 |
| Other | | 33 | 443 | 2 484 | 435 | 375 | 137 | 38 | 723 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 39 | 458 | 3 123 | 558 | 445 | 209 | 47 | 895 |
| 200 days or more | | 22 | 287 | 1 950 | 304 | 274 | 123 | 32 | 568 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 45 | 227 | 786 | 381 | 501 | 69 | 44 | 462 |
| | number | 10 060 | 9 890 | 301 760 | 67 138 | 69 201 | 348 529 | 18 168 | 213 309 |
| Beef cows | farms | 32 | 181 | 490 | 244 | 340 | 21 | 39 | 348 |
| | number | 1 462 | 4 988 | 22 682 | 18 668 | 21 815 | (D) | (D) | 43 404 |
| Milk cows | farms | 9 | 7 | 128 | 68 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 39 |
| | number | 3 628 | 20 | 77 143 | 16 277 | 18 962 | (D) | (D) | 42 926 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 43 | 193 | 713 | 365 | 480 | 67 | 41 | 429 |
| | number | 4 393 | 4 086 | 507 055 | 33 367 | 33 568 | 377 155 | 9 366 | 148 844 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 2 | 38 | 58 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 55 |
| | number | (D) | 234 | 7 554 | 1 717 | 800 | 224 | 12 | 1 988 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 1 | 32 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 43 |
| | number | (D) | 661 | 15 912 | 2 861 | 1 901 | 1 155 | (D) | 6 552 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 7 | 79 | 91 | 69 | 83 | 20 | 9 | 83 |
| | number | 96 | 2 046 | 33 666 | 8 123 | 4 507 | 165 774 | 147 | 149 127 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 7 | 77 | 83 | 31 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 72 |
| | number | (D) | 1 789 | (D) | (D) | 1 036 | 134 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 1 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 61 049 530 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 74 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | – | – | 142 | 108 | – | 211 | – | 202 |
| | acres | – | – | 37 613 | 17 362 | – | 78 548 | – | 60 270 |
| | bushels | – | – | 2 953 596 | 1 335 264 | – | 7 764 888 | – | 4 418 274 |
| Barley for grain | farms | – | – | 45 | 7 | – | 2 | – | 35 |
| | acres | – | – | 6 897 | 1 500 | – | (D) | – | 13 085 |
| | bushels | – | – | 512 384 | 73 672 | – | (D) | – | 724 648 |
| Rice | farms | – | – | 16 | 269 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres | – | – | 4 771 | 83 771 | – | – | – | – |
| | cwt | – | – | 303 408 | 6 798 367 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | – | – | 573 | 5 | – | 28 | – | 370 |
| | acres | – | – | 348 003 | 1 046 | – | 6 058 | – | 265 462 |
| | bales | – | – | 891 038 | 2 570 | – | 18 964 | – | 642 356 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 19 | 12 | 446 | 196 | 244 | 324 | 12 | 407 |
| | acres | 2 869 | 452 | 91 949 | 26 433 | 14 197 | 232 734 | 2 912 | 122 047 |
| | tons, dry | 11 665 | 498 | 515 826 | 126 602 | 40 851 | 1 421 250 | 11 374 | 790 892 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 3 | 44 | 613 | 18 | 64 | 116 | 8 | 179 |
| | acres | (D) | 96 | 175 454 | 497 | 348 | 86 816 | 6 | 89 071 |
| Land in orchards | farms | – | 312 | 4 755 | 506 | 88 | 67 | 8 | 860 |
| | acres | – | 3 095 | 445 144 | 47 835 | 443 | 7 479 | 39 | 297 840 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 1 079 | 776 | 365 | 1 226 | 1 673 | 276 | 252 | 1 092 |
| Land in farms | acres | 656 968 | 138 482 | 453 826 | 130 838 | 641 546 | 149 663 | 198 230 | 638 566 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 609 | 178 | 1 243 | 107 | 383 | 542 | 787 | 585 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 45 | 22 | 160 | 5 | 60 | 185 | 123 | 63 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 1 602 391 | 449 808 | 936 556 | 506 798 | 1 157 462 | 1 315 183 | 598 417 | 929 682 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 732 | 2 563 | 686 | 4 475 | 3 537 | 1 900 | 871 | 1 728 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 148 406 | 31 039 | 78 768 | 38 995 | 75 695 | 44 284 | 30 345 | 45 625 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 203 | 223 | 33 | 797 | 170 | 54 | 46 | 201 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 343 | 291 | 84 | 242 | 576 | 40 | 52 | 292 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 204 | 165 | 67 | 91 | 436 | 44 | 46 | 249 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 125 | 55 | 59 | 38 | 260 | 44 | 38 | 139 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 100 | 15 | 34 | 31 | 100 | 36 | 14 | 81 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 104 | 27 | 88 | 27 | 131 | 58 | 56 | 130 |
| Total cropland | farms | 935 | 703 | 300 | 830 | 1 400 | 156 | 111 | 895 |
| | acres | 526 132 | 33 085 | 118 440 | 48 847 | 332 617 | 28 043 | 9 066 | 66 316 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 830 | 670 | 244 | 743 | 1 262 | 96 | 58 | 765 |
| | acres | 445 537 | 20 811 | 45 898 | 23 805 | 294 706 | 5 776 | 420 | 30 425 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 892 | 370 | 245 | 677 | 1 308 | 63 | 70 | 586 |
| | acres | 421 365 | 16 704 | 67 540 | 27 363 | 308 599 | 777 | 2 722 | 24 716 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 693 677 | 40 366 | 26 399 | 237 665 | 627 210 | 53 879 | 5 615 | 116 859 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 642 889 | 52 018 | 72 325 | 193 854 | 374 901 | 195 212 | 22 284 | 107 014 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 369 277 | 38 371 | 14 730 | 224 140 | 507 829 | 3 544 | 370 | 102 492 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 324 401 | 1 994 | 11 669 | 13 524 | 119 381 | 50 335 | 5 246 | 14 367 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 187 | 334 | 95 | 511 | 265 | 60 | 96 | 307 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 63 | 111 | 42 | 133 | 113 | 26 | 41 | 140 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 81 | 82 | 43 | 127 | 101 | 19 | 29 | 162 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 107 | 71 | 54 | 128 | 144 | 35 | 42 | 163 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 87 | 47 | 41 | 78 | 163 | 28 | 18 | 78 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 82 | 42 | 36 | 76 | 176 | 36 | 11 | 74 |
| $100,000 or more | | 472 | 89 | 54 | 173 | 711 | 72 | 15 | 168 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 555 783 | 26 870 | 20 152 | 164 052 | 462 516 | 45 263 | 5 885 | 70 508 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 514 614 | 34 581 | 55 210 | 133 702 | 276 625 | 163 405 | 23 353 | 64 508 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 1 080 | 777 | 365 | 1 227 | 1 672 | 277 | 252 | 1 093 |
| | $1,000 | 133 838 | 9 043 | 7 335 | 72 977 | 157 630 | 7 820 | –77 | 45 587 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 123 924 | 11 639 | 20 095 | 59 476 | 94 276 | 28 232 | –307 | 41 708 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 671 | 329 | 188 | 489 | 977 | 172 | 125 | 564 |
| Other | | 408 | 447 | 177 | 737 | 696 | 104 | 127 | 528 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 459 | 432 | 202 | 681 | 784 | 115 | 130 | 620 |
| 200 days or more | | 326 | 279 | 133 | 444 | 516 | 75 | 65 | 326 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 334 | 118 | 219 | 117 | 396 | 159 | 171 | 389 |
| | number | 207 295 | 7 846 | 56 036 | 11 479 | 111 704 | 46 716 | 21 277 | 36 498 |
| Beef cows | farms | 115 | 96 | 198 | 84 | 278 | 111 | 144 | 320 |
| | number | 4 050 | 4 313 | 28 821 | (D) | 25 167 | 9 572 | 9 958 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | 154 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 62 | 45 | 4 | 19 |
| | number | 107 327 | 4 | 38 | (D) | 26 880 | 13 976 | 18 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 305 | 104 | 217 | 92 | 385 | 160 | 162 | 355 |
| | number | 77 872 | 3 404 | 23 365 | 5 883 | 43 629 | 21 090 | 11 149 | 20 766 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 17 | 21 | 24 | 59 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 53 |
| | number | (D) | 141 | 351 | 1 683 | 346 | (D) | (D) | 1 804 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 21 | 15 | 18 | 41 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| | number | (D) | 427 | 401 | 1 972 | 511 | (D) | 42 | 3 293 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 25 | 42 | 34 | 60 | 42 | 41 | 22 | 181 |
| | number | (D) | 1 074 | 2 107 | 8 213 | 9 850 | 12 846 | 363 | 11 514 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 20 | 49 | 22 | 87 | 42 | 10 | 21 | 71 |
| | number | (D) | 9 758 | (D) | 8 821 | 1 083 | 266 | 514 | 3 583 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 9 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | number | 12 772 400 | (D) | (D) | 1 807 531 | 6 309 400 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 112 | – | 23 | 2 | 50 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres | 71 415 | – | 1 206 | (D) | 16 017 | (D) | – | – |
| | bushels | 5 218 653 | – | 61 160 | (D) | 1 162 466 | (D) | – | – |
| Barley for grain | farms | 21 | – | 9 | 11 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| | acres | 11 735 | – | 1 198 | 888 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | bushels | 514 430 | – | 44 020 | 23 014 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Rice | farms | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | acres | – | – | (D) | – | 353 | – | (D) | – |
| | cwt | – | – | (D) | – | 29 600 | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton | farms | 250 | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 196 108 | – | – | – | 36 806 | – | – | – |
| | bales | 422 987 | – | – | – | 97 035 | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 330 | 79 | 216 | 44 | 166 | 34 | 6 | 192 |
| | acres | 58 776 | 5 100 | 42 639 | 9 730 | 38 980 | 5 368 | (D) | 10 062 |
| | tons, dry | 294 422 | 10 293 | 113 117 | 50 798 | 221 790 | 13 776 | 326 | 21 914 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 35 | 30 | 11 | 73 | 33 | 27 | 10 | 88 |
| | acres | 11 937 | 45 | 387 | 4 846 | 7 070 | 79 | 10 | 556 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 386 | 581 | 8 | 329 | 1 103 | 28 | 35 | 429 |
| | acres | 31 482 | 14 795 | 58 | 3 530 | 179 586 | 241 | 169 | 19 272 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 831 | 440 | 63 | 1 209 | 1 318 | 412 | 349 |
| Land in farms | acres | 881 696 | 662 927 | 68 813 | 1 544 064 | 212 401 | 62 772 | 58 113 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 311 | 1 507 | 1 092 | 1 277 | 161 | 152 | 167 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 42 | 341 | 280 | 120 | 22 | 20 | 6 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 950 554 | 1 055 148 | 1 118 638 | 2 685 180 | 1 536 908 | 296 733 | 870 788 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 3 149 | 861 | 1 024 | 2 358 | 11 629 | 3 591 | 6 010 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 95 876 | 109 538 | 67 396 | 225 926 | 51 855 | 23 164 | 89 889 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 411 | 19 | 4 | 216 | 374 | 108 | 204 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 1 074 | 52 | 13 | 276 | 525 | 181 | 57 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 677 | 101 | 12 | 178 | 252 | 67 | 49 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 362 | 84 | 9 | 177 | 80 | 23 | 28 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 135 | 59 | 8 | 99 | 35 | 18 | 5 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 172 | 125 | 17 | 263 | 52 | 15 | 6 |
| Total cropland | farms | 2 485 | 385 | 48 | 980 | 1 236 | 255 | 284 |
| | acres | 532 327 | 183 327 | (D) | 388 633 | 74 511 | 15 094 | 17 301 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 2 219 | 334 | 39 | 841 | 1 178 | 171 | 265 |
| | acres | 434 074 | 117 505 | 8 462 | 286 426 | 50 305 | 1 620 | 12 973 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 2 411 | 337 | 52 | 771 | 994 | 278 | 250 |
| | acres | 493 072 | 159 219 | 31 322 | 260 073 | 46 324 | 6 901 | 13 253 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 1 273 475 | 63 797 | 6 502 | 1 749 747 | 238 696 | 3 974 | 228 881 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 449 832 | 144 993 | 103 208 | 1 447 268 | 181 104 | 9 647 | 655 818 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 577 894 | 40 678 | 3 238 | 1 713 979 | 233 956 | 1 826 | 225 766 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 695 581 | 23 118 | 3 264 | 35 768 | 4 740 | 2 148 | 3 115 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 443 | 57 | 12 | 196 | 246 | 205 | 112 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 166 | 39 | 4 | 82 | 101 | 70 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 176 | 39 | 10 | 86 | 112 | 50 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 326 | 57 | 5 | 136 | 171 | 55 | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 325 | 67 | 10 | 83 | 149 | 19 | 25 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 302 | 56 | 4 | 89 | 159 | 10 | 22 |
| $100,000 or more | | 1 093 | 125 | 18 | 537 | 380 | 3 | 102 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 978 088 | 49 488 | 5 225 | 1 133 263 | 144 299 | 3 897 | 127 311 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 345 248 | 112 472 | 82 944 | 938 131 | 109 650 | 9 458 | 364 788 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 2 833 | 440 | 63 | 1 208 | 1 317 | 412 | 349 |
| | $1,000 | 293 785 | 11 249 | 1 277 | 616 139 | 93 406 | –651 | 102 033 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 103 701 | 25 566 | 20 265 | 510 049 | 70 923 | –1 581 | 292 358 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 1 752 | 285 | 39 | 802 | 591 | 188 | 172 |
| Other | | 1 079 | 155 | 24 | 407 | 727 | 224 | 177 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 1 299 | 190 | 28 | 521 | 757 | 262 | 168 |
| 200 days or more | | 823 | 101 | 19 | 310 | 461 | 149 | 102 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 907 | 266 | 35 | 377 | 128 | 197 | 22 |
| | number | 407 376 | 96 536 | 8 142 | 113 409 | 10 240 | 7 478 | 2 092 |
| Beef cows | farms | 474 | 232 | 33 | 320 | 110 | 157 | 12 |
| | number | 39 956 | 48 219 | 4 776 | 37 025 | (D) | 4 231 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | 339 | 15 | – | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | number | 187 717 | 144 | – | 3 842 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 884 | 267 | 30 | 362 | 119 | 179 | 21 |
| | number | 137 645 | 48 965 | 5 643 | 58 335 | 8 261 | 3 610 | 1 378 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 61 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| | number | 7 906 | 106 | (D) | 479 | 229 | 101 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 41 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| | number | 21 102 | 94 | (D) | 705 | 296 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 66 | 38 | 8 | 49 | 34 | 48 | 7 |
| | number | 14 534 | 10 480 | 7 481 | 1 717 | 497 | 1 212 | 82 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 71 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 41 | 43 | 6 |
| | number | (D) | (D) | 44 | 4 025 | 1 068 | 1 023 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 11 | 1 | – | 5 | 3 | 1 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) | – | 825 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 54 | 26 | – | 27 | – | – | 2 |
| | acres | 11 413 | 3 583 | – | 7 887 | – | – | (D) |
| | bushels | 749 701 | 292 012 | – | 227 356 | – | – | (D) |
| Barley for grain | farms | 26 | 68 | – | 41 | – | – | 3 |
| | acres | 4 623 | 12 772 | – | 15 593 | – | – | (D) |
| | bushels | 355 540 | 1 336 775 | – | 561 275 | – | – | (D) |
| Rice | farms | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres | 4 341 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | cwt | 327 010 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres | 74 620 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | bales | 205 550 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 692 | 284 | 34 | 110 | 37 | 30 | 7 |
| | acres | 140 744 | 87 119 | 8 160 | 12 641 | 2 616 | 936 | 225 |
| | tons, dry | 740 416 | 272 362 | 32 915 | 37 382 | 6 610 | 1 212 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 156 | 12 | 5 | 273 | 32 | 25 | 40 |
| | acres | 32 561 | 2 557 | 254 | 277 096 | 83 | 29 | 4 190 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 1 387 | 5 | 3 | 175 | 1 096 | 79 | 90 |
| | acres | 123 709 | 57 | (D) | 47 063 | 47 950 | 416 | 2 811 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 997 | 117 | 3 048 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 455 | 5 925 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 139 597 | 108 896 | 509 031 | 308 035 | 511 571 | 924 015 | 474 901 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 140 | 931 | 167 | 239 | 910 | 635 | 80 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres | 16 | 170 | 10 | 20 | 52 | 10 | 5 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 566 590 | 993 642 | 749 295 | 718 329 | 1 124 449 | 469 606 | 406 654 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 4 765 | 1 284 | 4 618 | 2 825 | 1 193 | 693 | 5 504 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 29 705 | 39 718 | 62 823 | 52 098 | 55 010 | 63 087 | 23 210 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 311 | 15 | 1 375 | 421 | 125 | 684 | 3 897 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 405 | 23 | 1 043 | 390 | 145 | 464 | 1 448 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 133 | 23 | 353 | 209 | 88 | 187 | 318 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 79 | 21 | 131 | 122 | 64 | 74 | 143 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 34 | 9 | 61 | 68 | 40 | 16 | 54 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 35 | 26 | 85 | 78 | 100 | 30 | 65 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 629 | 90 | 2 367 | 986 | 419 | 982 | 5 474 |
| acres | 62 284 | 42 617 | 279 806 | 159 059 | 73 166 | 58 141 | 112 974 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 388 | 62 | 2 165 | 688 | 344 | 865 | 5 302 |
| acres | 28 431 | 15 033 | 245 446 | 120 220 | 39 049 | 39 543 | 77 574 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 703 | 65 | 2 204 | 886 | 315 | 891 | 5 133 |
| acres | 34 754 | 29 472 | 219 772 | 122 550 | 35 970 | 40 961 | 69 537 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 36 985 | 23 125 | 1 047 525 | 218 023 | 156 707 | 617 833 | 632 731 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 37 097 | 197 650 | 343 676 | 169 272 | 278 838 | 424 628 | 106 790 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 25 314 | 16 372 | 575 966 | 135 754 | 132 867 | 74 445 | 548 234 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 11 672 | 6 753 | 471 559 | 82 269 | 23 840 | 543 389 | 84 497 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 448 | 30 | 1 039 | 442 | 150 | 573 | 2 555 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 171 | 16 | 289 | 151 | 47 | 116 | 686 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 121 | 13 | 258 | 122 | 52 | 124 | 626 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 100 | 20 | 366 | 158 | 94 | 141 | 657 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 52 | 13 | 265 | 74 | 46 | 88 | 413 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 41 | 11 | 239 | 78 | 52 | 72 | 345 |
| $100,000 or more | 64 | 14 | 592 | 263 | 121 | 341 | 643 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 32 123 | 8 255 | 777 302 | 178 109 | 112 587 | 493 097 | 413 937 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 32 220 | 70 555 | 255 188 | 138 283 | 200 333 | 339 131 | 69 863 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 997 | 117 | 3 046 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 454 | 5 925 |
| $1,000 | 6 358 | 13 855 | 269 005 | 40 833 | 43 768 | 124 459 | 217 400 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 6 377 | 118 418 | 88 314 | 31 703 | 77 879 | 85 598 | 36 692 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 437 | 63 | 1 340 | 663 | 310 | 664 | 2 205 |
| Other | 560 | 54 | 1 708 | 625 | 252 | 791 | 3 720 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any | 553 | 65 | 1 696 | 675 | 303 | 767 | 3 374 |
| 200 days or more | 372 | 41 | 1 096 | 398 | 197 | 498 | 2 215 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 483 | 77 | 353 | 501 | 246 | 324 | 288 |
| number | 24 854 | 16 458 | 204 968 | 69 362 | 56 841 | 326 075 | 26 493 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 411 | 68 | 159 | 349 | 185 | 111 | 184 |
| number | (D) | 6 393 | 7 629 | 17 457 | 23 589 | 8 460 | 7 945 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 10 | 6 | 119 | 74 | 10 | 187 | 27 |
| number | (D) | 16 | 113 719 | 18 762 | 1 740 | 185 249 | 4 942 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 426 | 77 | 295 | 454 | 228 | 297 | 209 |
| number | 14 119 | 11 801 | 128 181 | 30 745 | 30 553 | 188 495 | 15 153 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 45 | 5 | 84 | 64 | 13 | 42 | 64 |
| number | 325 | 134 | 2 080 | 1 575 | 542 | 14 296 | 1 568 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 33 | 4 | 56 | 55 | 8 | 33 | 49 |
| number | 473 | (D) | 2 868 | 12 797 | (D) | 20 446 | 2 828 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 114 | 12 | 80 | 86 | 25 | 52 | 77 |
| number | 3 149 | 567 | 33 155 | 4 239 | 3 382 | 16 861 | 990 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | 98 | 12 | 148 | 99 | 20 | 82 | 179 |
| number | 4 345 | 535 | 9 897 627 | 1 944 | (D) | 4 175 278 | 4 214 589 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 8 | – | 2 | 10 | – | 11 | 9 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 2 344 568 | 480 330 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 41 | 58 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | 1 619 | (D) | 25 606 | 8 437 | 319 | 938 | 3 142 |
| bushels | 53 215 | (D) | 875 811 | 616 770 | 23 295 | 86 791 | 61 622 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 1 | – | 14 | 21 | 6 | 6 | – |
| acres | (D) | – | 2 235 | 1 677 | 600 | 12 | – |
| bushels | (D) | – | 67 465 | 115 439 | 16 849 | 1 103 | – |
| Rice ..... farms | 49 | – | – | 26 | – | – | – |
| acres | 16 661 | – | – | 8 069 | – | – | – |
| cwt | 1 298 474 | – | – | 653 294 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms | – | – | 27 | – | – | 4 | – |
| acres | – | – | 12 571 | – | – | 339 | – |
| bales | – | – | 40 213 | – | – | 1 018 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 56 | 50 | 186 | 254 | 74 | 125 | 73 |
| acres | 4 687 | 12 902 | 90 926 | 24 695 | 8 481 | 24 886 | 4 869 |
| tons, dry | 9 849 | 23 192 | 627 963 | 80 647 | 20 299 | 138 773 | 6 540 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 21 | 5 | 149 | 126 | 60 | 62 | 159 |
| acres | 82 | 17 | 38 041 | 9 097 | 21 228 | 1 286 | 6 938 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 225 | 1 | 1 718 | 230 | 211 | 573 | 4 452 |
| acres | 3 348 | (D) | 68 191 | 17 851 | 8 431 | 10 727 | 54 222 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 9 | 3 862 | 1 916 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| Land in farms | acres | 21 | 808 838 | 1 301 889 | 44 588 | 817 068 | 318 654 | 71 115 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 2 | 209 | 679 | 186 | 563 | 324 | 98 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 1 | 30 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 11 | 13 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 109 646 | 1 016 793 | 1 045 953 | 808 201 | 1 378 216 | 605 714 | 572 820 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 46 991 | 4 667 | 1 591 | 5 653 | 2 716 | 2 425 | 6 234 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 24 606 | 81 593 | 49 030 | 69 444 | 81 575 | 50 101 | 66 698 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 9 | 862 | 330 | 82 | 471 | 422 | 290 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | – | 1 554 | 614 | 64 | 385 | 312 | 257 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | – | 753 | 386 | 43 | 233 | 126 | 116 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | – | 374 | 209 | 31 | 129 | 48 | 34 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | – | 143 | 145 | 8 | 90 | 23 | 8 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | – | 176 | 232 | 12 | 143 | 54 | 17 |
| Total cropland | farms | 9 | 3 552 | 1 511 | 182 | 1 169 | 756 | 637 |
| | acres | (D) | 559 435 | 280 524 | 14 736 | 157 213 | 31 643 | 27 776 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 9 | 3 262 | 1 220 | 153 | 1 047 | 673 | 605 |
| | acres | (D) | 498 985 | 105 237 | 6 046 | 107 519 | 23 127 | 22 229 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 7 | 3 427 | 925 | 142 | 1 062 | 558 | 502 |
| | acres | 18 | 519 021 | 60 573 | 4 298 | 104 272 | 18 731 | 21 022 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 880 | 1 179 706 | 312 950 | 138 669 | 659 741 | 188 485 | 247 815 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 97 753 | 305 465 | 163 335 | 577 787 | 454 680 | 191 355 | 343 234 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 880 | 865 564 | 280 150 | 137 419 | 622 381 | 168 807 | 235 245 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | – | 314 142 | 32 800 | 1 250 | 37 360 | 19 678 | 12 569 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | – | 821 | 581 | 55 | 432 | 355 | 175 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | – | 245 | 195 | 14 | 118 | 112 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 | 275 | 236 | 26 | 134 | 109 | 63 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 4 | 428 | 271 | 42 | 154 | 124 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | – | 368 | 168 | 18 | 114 | 79 | 50 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 1 | 429 | 128 | 25 | 107 | 72 | 63 |
| $100,000 or more | | 3 | 1 296 | 337 | 60 | 392 | 134 | 215 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 698 | 834 755 | 223 755 | 99 947 | 441 132 | 122 805 | 173 019 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 77 534 | 216 146 | 116 844 | 416 448 | 304 019 | 124 675 | 239 638 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 9 | 3 862 | 1 915 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 338 271 | 81 663 | 36 889 | 215 923 | 62 327 | 71 128 |
| Average per farm | dollars | (D) | 87 590 | 42 644 | 153 705 | 148 810 | 63 277 | 98 515 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 2 | 2 289 | 927 | 132 | 755 | 469 | 432 |
| Other | | 7 | 1 573 | 989 | 108 | 696 | 516 | 290 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 2 | 1 833 | 1 047 | 123 | 710 | 504 | 331 |
| 200 days or more | | – | 1 189 | 658 | 70 | 404 | 320 | 189 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | – | 700 | 715 | 47 | 352 | 200 | 63 |
| | number | – | 218 515 | 100 368 | 3 839 | 71 619 | 25 722 | 5 340 |
| Beef cows | farms | – | 423 | 621 | 39 | 280 | 158 | 51 |
| | number | – | 27 174 | 51 297 | 2 280 | 31 548 | 11 217 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | – | 164 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| | number | – | 86 148 | 674 | 8 | 3 448 | 1 337 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | – | 650 | 674 | 44 | 339 | 171 | 55 |
| | number | – | 94 600 | 56 286 | 2 180 | 41 138 | 14 858 | 2 515 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | – | 51 | 61 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 11 |
| | number | – | 1 911 | 1 008 | 48 | 201 | 196 | 106 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | – | 35 | 41 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 6 |
| | number | – | 4 631 | 1 683 | 84 | 260 | 587 | 57 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | – | 86 | 96 | 5 | 31 | 41 | 18 |
| | number | – | 21 944 | 21 132 | 104 | 10 250 | 709 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | – | 88 | 95 | 14 | 54 | 42 | 34 |
| | number | – | 4 434 966 | 12 870 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | – | 17 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | number | – | 1 874 516 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | – | 148 | 20 | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| | acres | – | 35 089 | 3 633 | – | (D) | 300 | – |
| | bushels | – | 2 726 917 | 104 973 | – | (D) | 9 473 | – |
| Barley for grain | farms | – | 17 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 1 | – |
| | acres | – | 2 221 | 22 676 | 55 | 2 077 | (D) | – |
| | bushels | – | 175 847 | 782 711 | 1 921 | 156 671 | (D) | – |
| Rice | farms | – | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | acres | – | 4 700 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| | cwt | – | 384 453 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | bales | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | – | 544 | 226 | 13 | 100 | 62 | 11 |
| | acres | – | 82 799 | 20 647 | 1 607 | 11 632 | 5 125 | 300 |
| | tons, dry | – | 435 907 | 48 605 | 2 397 | 32 389 | 10 694 | 543 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 2 | 300 | 219 | 40 | 174 | 107 | 72 |
| | acres | (D) | 72 715 | 28 869 | 2 584 | 66 869 | 9 465 | 13 769 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 1 | 2 549 | 718 | 29 | 643 | 376 | 280 |
| | acres | (D) | 182 089 | 29 384 | 173 | 25 553 | 5 103 | 4 473 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 850 | 47 | 733 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| Land in farms | acres | 316 743 | 46 359 | 628 745 | 362 102 | 570 804 | 732 736 | 348 349 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 373 | 986 | 858 | 455 | 208 | 183 | 265 |
| Median size of farm | acres | 23 | 365 | 142 | 34 | 20 | 24 | 60 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 419 564 | 1 094 861 | 1 069 954 | 1 223 786 | 1 025 359 | 778 684 | 1 203 478 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 021 | 1 110 | 1 139 | 2 554 | 5 211 | 4 508 | 4 532 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 22 456 | 38 048 | 72 565 | 82 514 | 46 913 | 61 481 | 115 435 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 261 | 2 | 71 | 190 | 889 | 962 | 197 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 260 | 5 | 167 | 269 | 932 | 1 662 | 404 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | 135 | 7 | 162 | 129 | 477 | 786 | 308 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | 75 | 18 | 133 | 84 | 246 | 340 | 237 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 47 | 4 | 80 | 34 | 94 | 126 | 94 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 72 | 11 | 120 | 89 | 107 | 133 | 74 |
| Total cropland | farms | 612 | 37 | 618 | 651 | 2 204 | 3 481 | 1 259 |
| | acres | 59 487 | 14 677 | 182 185 | 209 551 | 144 544 | 381 601 | 297 107 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 401 | 24 | 458 | 555 | 1 890 | 3 045 | 1 203 |
| | acres | 22 659 | 3 861 | 102 643 | 141 017 | 80 771 | 315 978 | 266 399 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 605 | 31 | 556 | 558 | 1 413 | 3 523 | 1 199 |
| | acres | 38 863 | 10 012 | 139 534 | 161 621 | 57 181 | 359 427 | 242 183 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 31 349 | 1 304 | 74 244 | 161 418 | 463 616 | 1 208 524 | 279 653 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 36 881 | 27 755 | 101 288 | 203 042 | 168 895 | 301 453 | 212 826 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 18 375 | 312 | 52 197 | 135 326 | 320 338 | 550 212 | 272 715 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 12 975 | 992 | 22 047 | 26 093 | 143 278 | 658 313 | 6 939 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | 356 | 10 | 167 | 232 | 722 | 815 | 230 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | 135 | 4 | 71 | 76 | 292 | 321 | 74 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 112 | 7 | 92 | 95 | 267 | 329 | 95 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 106 | 6 | 130 | 80 | 354 | 533 | 132 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 57 | 10 | 74 | 62 | 266 | 438 | 125 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 41 | 8 | 67 | 51 | 191 | 394 | 166 |
| $100,000 or more | | 43 | 2 | 132 | 199 | 653 | 1 179 | 492 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 23 652 | 1 348 | 56 669 | 127 189 | 328 185 | 933 172 | 218 019 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 27 794 | 28 672 | 77 205 | 159 986 | 119 557 | 232 769 | 165 920 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | 851 | 47 | 734 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| | $1,000 | 7 204 | –43 | 16 389 | 34 301 | 134 758 | 273 868 | 59 443 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 8 466 | –917 | 22 328 | 43 147 | 49 092 | 68 313 | 45 238 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 354 | 27 | 447 | 403 | 1 344 | 2 239 | 849 |
| Other | | 496 | 20 | 286 | 392 | 1 401 | 1 770 | 465 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any | | 477 | 27 | 359 | 401 | 1 474 | 1 967 | 579 |
| 200 days or more | | 319 | 12 | 201 | 266 | 909 | 1 302 | 353 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 486 | 37 | 417 | 214 | 706 | 1 188 | 125 |
| | number | 37 758 | 6 651 | 79 676 | 33 252 | 93 462 | 409 326 | 12 660 |
| Beef cows | farms | 400 | 34 | 359 | 167 | 441 | 648 | 103 |
| | number | 18 378 | (D) | 41 377 | 9 458 | 15 502 | 38 948 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms | 25 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 121 | 334 | 5 |
| | number | 516 | (D) | 1 421 | 1 632 | 32 407 | 155 083 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 418 | 38 | 399 | 192 | 626 | 1 129 | 116 |
| | number | 19 471 | 2 603 | 40 238 | 27 182 | 39 278 | 193 636 | 6 546 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 43 | 2 | 33 | 22 | 67 | 79 | 17 |
| | number | 273 | (D) | 2 052 | 164 | 1 039 | 22 275 | 269 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 31 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 53 | 60 | 11 |
| | number | 529 | (D) | 2 601 | 183 | 1 561 | 37 148 | 1 596 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | 65 | 2 | 55 | 85 | 287 | 82 | 36 |
| | number | 1 417 | (D) | 3 753 | 57 032 | 21 314 | 2 552 | 15 407 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 78 | 1 | 36 | 49 | 129 | 113 | 20 |
| | number | 1 819 | (D) | 1 113 | (D) | 1 149 259 | 4 395 043 | 684 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 1 | – | – | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| | number | (D) | – | – | 1 070 | 10 322 406 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 15 | 1 | 41 | 73 | 3 | 24 | 106 |
| | acres | 945 | (D) | 5 790 | 29 044 | (D) | 1 299 | 20 440 |
| | bushels | 46 518 | (D) | 344 534 | 1 678 076 | (D) | 78 174 | 1 572 402 |
| Barley for grain | farms | 9 | – | 62 | 11 | – | 18 | 2 |
| | acres | 493 | – | 10 409 | 4 230 | – | 986 | (D) |
| | bushels | 29 064 | – | 955 872 | 171 718 | – | 49 694 | (D) |
| Rice | farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 16 | 286 |
| | acres | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 564 | 95 382 |
| | cwt | (D) | – | – | – | – | 198 803 | 8 002 162 |
| Cotton | farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| | acres | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| | bales | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 101 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 189 | 20 | 355 | 133 | 166 | 633 | 98 |
| | acres | 13 363 | 3 826 | 74 565 | 31 294 | 26 565 | 79 731 | 10 441 |
| | tons, dry | 41 670 | 6 237 | 274 867 | 172 377 | 65 715 | 392 512 | 51 756 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 37 | – | 28 | 52 | 177 | 101 | 68 |
| | acres | 99 | – | 753 | 15 499 | 2 001 | 42 087 | 21 841 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 163 | 3 | 39 | 369 | 1 415 | 2 340 | 835 |
| | acres | 997 | 26 | 233 | 15 428 | 50 301 | 143 354 | 71 825 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 1 362 | 116 | 5 446 | 264 | 2 214 | 923 | 706 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 885 426 | 118 252 | 1 309 525 | 152 355 | 346 279 | 536 595 | 208 462 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 650 | 1 019 | 240 | 577 | 156 | 581 | 295 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres | 34 | 93 | 35 | 81 | 19 | 60 | 50 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 772 234 | 413 223 | 834 562 | 736 048 | 882 695 | 1 420 403 | 763 082 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 1 106 | 460 | 3 444 | 1 029 | 6 860 | 2 732 | 2 797 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 39 255 | 23 814 | 67 936 | 22 529 | 46 187 | 126 020 | 62 960 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 251 | 22 | 1 180 | 54 | 854 | 139 | 148 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 529 | 26 | 2 070 | 60 | 768 | 282 | 200 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 259 | 31 | 1 181 | 52 | 340 | 185 | 173 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 144 | 14 | 568 | 36 | 127 | 122 | 106 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 67 | 9 | 223 | 31 | 53 | 66 | 41 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 112 | 14 | 224 | 31 | 72 | 129 | 38 |
| Total cropland ..... farms | 1 063 | 85 | 4 992 | 130 | 2 064 | 832 | 548 |
| acres | 127 019 | 6 678 | 703 295 | 13 395 | 132 124 | 380 700 | 96 989 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | 831 | 63 | 4 812 | 62 | 2 019 | 747 | 426 |
| acres | 62 038 | 1 754 | 639 578 | 1 295 | 111 375 | 324 291 | 79 586 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | 1 001 | 70 | 4 809 | 120 | 1 959 | 709 | 556 |
| acres | 85 571 | 2 212 | 625 070 | 3 499 | 110 951 | 294 021 | 85 241 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 107 102 | 1 797 | 1 921 381 | 19 177 | 845 613 | 344 894 | 106 587 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 78 636 | 15 494 | 352 806 | 72 640 | 381 939 | 373 666 | 150 972 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 66 798 | (D) | 1 122 523 | 1 205 | 828 906 | 334 049 | 92 522 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 40 304 | (D) | 798 858 | 17 972 | 16 707 | 10 845 | 14 064 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 357 | 58 | 1 059 | 94 | 618 | 214 | 218 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 176 | 21 | 345 | 47 | 172 | 62 | 83 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 160 | 12 | 374 | 38 | 156 | 74 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 241 | 9 | 561 | 41 | 240 | 121 | 60 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 125 | 9 | 553 | 13 | 196 | 92 | 40 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 109 | 4 | 610 | 8 | 224 | 78 | 70 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 194 | 3 | 1 944 | 23 | 608 | 282 | 170 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 80 743 | 2 280 | 1 388 770 | 20 243 | 535 342 | 258 916 | 86 167 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 59 282 | 19 659 | 254 914 | 76 679 | 241 799 | 280 820 | 122 049 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | 1 362 | 116 | 5 448 | 264 | 2 214 | 922 | 706 |
| $1,000 | 25 171 | –489 | 516 029 | –103 | 307 560 | 84 274 | 18 803 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 18 481 | –4 216 | 94 719 | –390 | 138 916 | 91 404 | 26 633 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 694 | 50 | 3 022 | 114 | 1 030 | 521 | 340 |
| Other ..... | 668 | 66 | 2 424 | 150 | 1 184 | 402 | 366 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 716 | 83 | 2 727 | 161 | 1 192 | 460 | 388 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 462 | 44 | 1 864 | 91 | 762 | 290 | 264 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | 559 | 61 | 858 | 166 | 126 | 148 | 264 |
| number | 85 270 | 7 566 | 634 017 | 17 579 | 18 951 | 18 963 | 23 287 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | 431 | 54 | 458 | 148 | 98 | 115 | 224 |
| number | 40 153 | 3 965 | 40 390 | (D) | (D) | 7 224 | 9 107 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | 63 | 6 | 270 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 19 |
| number | 6 763 | 7 | 277 922 | (D) | (D) | 702 | 2 750 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | 527 | 57 | 783 | 153 | 114 | 137 | 245 |
| number | 47 407 | 3 573 | 374 415 | 9 369 | 6 587 | 14 743 | 14 949 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | 40 | 10 | 46 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 34 |
| number | 458 | 59 | 116 390 | 33 | (D) | 1 413 | 699 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | 31 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 25 |
| number | 2 429 | 84 | 186 175 | 42 | (D) | 2 123 | 913 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | 74 | 13 | 69 | 15 | 23 | 55 | 52 |
| number | 6 522 | 157 | 60 793 | 534 | 290 | 22 850 | 1 100 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | 62 | 10 | 80 | 18 | 57 | 35 | 38 |
| number | 1 226 | (D) | 22 174 | 263 | (D) | 740 | 724 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 2 | – | 9 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | 35 | – | 163 | – | 3 | 163 | 10 |
| acres | 6 413 | – | 33 797 | – | 320 | 50 626 | 964 |
| bushels | 331 438 | – | 2 019 249 | – | 3 332 | 3 979 268 | 54 278 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms | 4 | – | 38 | – | 5 | 9 | – |
| acres | 465 | – | 6 587 | – | 831 | 725 | – |
| bushels | 21 250 | – | 304 917 | – | 46 920 | 44 333 | – |
| Rice ..... farms | 4 | – | – | – | – | 60 | 106 |
| acres | 723 | – | – | – | – | 26 332 | 32 914 |
| cwt | 51 805 | – | – | – | – | 2 005 143 | 2 590 184 |
| Cotton ..... farms | 1 | – | 255 | – | – | 13 | – |
| acres | (D) | – | 81 089 | – | – | 4 057 | – |
| bales | (D) | – | 186 253 | – | – | 10 319 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | 149 | 16 | 587 | 14 | 39 | 167 | 50 |
| acres | 12 069 | 1 255 | 139 588 | 875 | 8 005 | 48 293 | 5 145 |
| tons, dry | 36 301 | 1 788 | 707 647 | 927 | 39 427 | 239 600 | 14 288 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms | 28 | 10 | 127 | 5 | 100 | 154 | 23 |
| acres | 186 | 7 | 6 699 | 3 | 46 943 | 68 789 | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms | 662 | 35 | 4 182 | 29 | 1 691 | 402 | 265 |
| acres | 36 956 | 127 | 305 384 | 292 | 61 657 | 32 064 | 34 701 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 74 126 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 942 | 457 | 810 | 587 |
| 1992 | 77 669 | 482 | 6 | 367 | 1 944 | 438 | 836 | 675 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 23 032 259 | 41 905 | 307 | 21 137 | 286 227 | 9 841 | 276 538 | 67 068 |
| 1992 | 17 051 912 | 42 695 | 178 | 22 612 | 182 470 | 14 790 | 171 893 | 54 001 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 310 718 | 91 496 | 25 588 | 58 713 | 147 388 | 21 535 | 341 405 | 114 256 |
| 1992 | 219 546 | 88 579 | 29 735 | 61 614 | 93 863 | 33 767 | 205 614 | 80 001 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 12 874 | 106 | 4 | 53 | 313 | 93 | 73 | 141 |
| $1,000 | 2 086 | 13 | – | 9 | 50 | (D) | 12 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 6 599 | 34 | 1 | 55 | 161 | 78 | 25 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 10 809 | 53 | (D) | 97 | 264 | 134 | 44 | 115 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 6 516 | 45 | – | 38 | 165 | 65 | 23 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 23 103 | 168 | – | 136 | 572 | 223 | 79 | 232 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 6 498 | 60 | 2 | 53 | 191 | 63 | 37 | 72 |
| $1,000 | 45 609 | 405 | (D) | 380 | 1 342 | 439 | 275 | 523 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 6 529 | 68 | – | 49 | 163 | 54 | 36 | 46 |
| $1,000 | 91 712 | 933 | – | 644 | 2 265 | 744 | 529 | 602 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 2 092 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 69 | 21 | 15 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 46 066 | 216 | (D) | 360 | 1 496 | 466 | 320 | 616 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 4 552 | 28 | – | 26 | 124 | 22 | 52 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 142 823 | 851 | – | 744 | 3 887 | 673 | 1 665 | 1 212 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 2 195 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 60 | 15 | 27 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 96 770 | 429 | (D) | 571 | 2 631 | 638 | 1 170 | 604 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 6 544 | 38 | 1 | 31 | 177 | 26 | 88 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 462 939 | 2 528 | (D) | 2 358 | 12 676 | 1 853 | 6 435 | 2 580 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 7 580 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 252 | 14 | 215 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 1 200 983 | 3 297 | (D) | 2 001 | 42 250 | 1 819 | 35 692 | 5 516 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 4 243 | 15 | – | 6 | 131 | 5 | 96 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 1 497 072 | 5 465 | – | 2 003 | 45 286 | 1 971 | 33 869 | 6 490 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 7 904 | 22 | – | 5 | 136 | 1 | 123 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 19 412 286 | 27 548 | – | 11 833 | 173 508 | (D) | 196 447 | 48 560 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 15 058 | 125 | – | 62 | 317 | 126 | 54 | 207 |
| $1,000 | 2 689 | 30 | – | 14 | 69 | 26 | 7 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 7 634 | 77 | 1 | 58 | 180 | 65 | 25 | 97 |
| $1,000 | 12 534 | 120 | (D) | (D) | 281 | 109 | 39 | 156 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 7 160 | 76 | – | 47 | 192 | 65 | 45 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 25 377 | 273 | – | 165 | 681 | 229 | 162 | 289 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 7 417 | 59 | 2 | 60 | 186 | 59 | 71 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 52 445 | 430 | (D) | 414 | 1 334 | 415 | 488 | 524 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 6 962 | 37 | 1 | 35 | 207 | 48 | 57 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 98 773 | 495 | (D) | 507 | 2 953 | 704 | 775 | 779 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 2 362 | 14 | – | 9 | 70 | 9 | 27 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 51 963 | 299 | – | 200 | 1 530 | 193 | 591 | 224 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 4 724 | 23 | – | 28 | 118 | 16 | 42 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 147 996 | 722 | – | 878 | 3 687 | 488 | 1 337 | 905 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 2 175 | 3 | – | 14 | 57 | 8 | 27 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 96 056 | 125 | – | 616 | 2 545 | 372 | 1 198 | 612 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 6 360 | 15 | 2 | 30 | 195 | 23 | 146 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 451 127 | 1 088 | (D) | 2 031 | 14 012 | 1 646 | 10 978 | 2 713 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 7 170 | 22 | – | 15 | 236 | 10 | 191 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 1 137 783 | 3 326 | – | 2 255 | 36 061 | 1 393 | 28 827 | 4 308 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 3 973 | 11 | – | 6 | 94 | 5 | 77 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 1 402 752 | 4 003 | – | 1 994 | 33 726 | 1 708 | 27 770 | 6 073 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 6 674 | 20 | – | 3 | 92 | 4 | 74 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 13 572 418 | 31 784 | – | (D) | 85 590 | 7 509 | 99 720 | 37 386 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 47 155 | 149 | 2 | 136 | 1 435 | 95 | 678 | 271 |
| 1992 | 47 374 | 137 | 2 | 124 | 1 421 | 72 | 709 | 278 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 17 033 714 | 29 520 | (D) | 9 372 | 277 447 | 1 761 | 270 586 | 52 383 |
| 1992 | 11 747 474 | 34 276 | (D) | 5 730 | 171 654 | 1 633 | 165 710 | 40 183 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 4 812 | 11 | – | 5 | 316 | 1 | 474 | 19 |
| 1992 | 5 291 | 11 | – | 6 | 315 | 1 | 486 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 831 652 | 1 459 | – | 297 | 79 781 | (D) | 113 616 | (D) |
| 1992 | 595 526 | (D) | – | 281 | 49 750 | (D) | 71 819 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 907 | 3 | – | 4 | 8 | – | 28 | 4 |
| 1992 | 675 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 18 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 123 404 | (D) | – | (D) | 399 | – | 2 392 | 714 |
| 1992 | 64 502 | (D) | – | 74 | (D) | – | 1 242 | 889 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 2 049 | 4 | – | 1 | 23 | 1 | 134 | 8 |
| 1992 | 2 220 | 6 | – | 6 | 34 | – | 129 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 167 978 | 479 | – | (D) | 981 | (D) | 10 366 | 320 |
| 1992 | 133 704 | 164 | – | 141 | 1 652 | – | 8 197 | 527 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 74 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 47 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 193 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 34 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | 515 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 8 |
| 1992 | 809 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 20 749 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 31 | 58 |
| 1992 | 27 618 | 58 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 52 | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 324 | 2 | – | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 831 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 705 | (D) | – | (D) | 56 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 2 726 | 8 | – | 1 | 306 | – | 440 | 9 |
| 1992 | 2 957 | 2 | – | 3 | 302 | – | 444 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 514 498 | 720 | – | (D) | 78 347 | – | 100 793 | 411 |
| 1992 | 364 875 | (D) | – | (D) | 47 898 | – | 62 186 | 73 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 763 | 6 592 | 1 189 | 792 | 557 | 82 | 1 997 |
| 1992 | 86 | 690 | 7 021 | 1 187 | 874 | 657 | 79 | 1 995 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 20 797 | 13 479 | 2 772 785 | 228 221 | 75 475 | 850 351 | 5 038 | 1 968 513 |
| 1992 | 20 990 | 9 528 | 2 081 516 | 172 495 | 61 910 | 752 980 | 6 049 | 1 336 886 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 315 112 | 17 666 | 420 629 | 191 944 | 95 297 | 1 526 662 | 61 444 | 985 735 |
| 1992 | 244 074 | 13 809 | 296 470 | 145 320 | 70 835 | 1 146 089 | 76 565 | 670 118 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 11 | 226 | 762 | 115 | 109 | 35 | 15 | 258 |
| $1,000 | 2 | (D) | 108 | 25 | 24 | 6 | (D) | 34 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 8 | 128 | 316 | 78 | 97 | 17 | 9 | 150 |
| $1,000 | 13 | 209 | 520 | 133 | 161 | 30 | 17 | 244 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 13 | 108 | 372 | 86 | 109 | 18 | 9 | 137 |
| $1,000 | 49 | 386 | 1 324 | 300 | 396 | 64 | 32 | 478 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 7 | 107 | 368 | 119 | 90 | 25 | 7 | 119 |
| $1,000 | 46 | 739 | 2 569 | 845 | 661 | 174 | 49 | 863 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 6 | 73 | 523 | 111 | 97 | 26 | 13 | 112 |
| $1,000 | 80 | 1 032 | 7 488 | 1 583 | 1 353 | 351 | 181 | 1 586 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 3 | 25 | 168 | 32 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 33 |
| $1,000 | 60 | 542 | 3 717 | 719 | 528 | 103 | (D) | 706 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 3 | 25 | 582 | 79 | 46 | 22 | 6 | 90 |
| $1,000 | 99 | 762 | 18 489 | 2 452 | 1 418 | 699 | 184 | 2 788 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 1 | 16 | 302 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 54 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 712 | 13 249 | 1 330 | 968 | 515 | (D) | 2 412 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 2 | 25 | 878 | 131 | 62 | 51 | 5 | 134 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 1 692 | 62 810 | 8 751 | 4 355 | 3 708 | 371 | 9 672 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 3 | 17 | 913 | 181 | 75 | 72 | 10 | 212 |
| $1,000 | 495 | 2 310 | 142 129 | 30 063 | 11 609 | 12 363 | 1 647 | 34 559 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 2 | 11 | 470 | 110 | 36 | 54 | 5 | 195 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 3 721 | 166 550 | 39 107 | 11 849 | 19 905 | 1 745 | 70 315 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | 2 | 938 | 117 | 26 | 220 | 1 | 503 |
| $1,000 | 19 105 | (D) | 2 353 834 | 142 913 | 42 154 | 812 435 | (D) | 1 844 855 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 10 | 243 | 901 | 119 | 162 | 32 | 17 | 335 |
| $1,000 | 2 | 47 | 116 | 29 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 50 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 22 | 119 | 411 | 64 | 120 | 23 | 10 | 152 |
| $1,000 | 38 | (D) | 703 | 112 | 197 | 36 | 18 | 243 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 8 | 90 | 386 | 100 | 100 | 28 | 12 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 28 | 316 | 1 348 | 352 | 363 | 100 | 43 | 453 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 11 | 87 | 425 | 113 | 80 | 41 | 7 | 132 |
| $1,000 | 69 | 618 | 3 043 | 818 | 585 | 305 | 46 | 957 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 8 | 53 | 634 | 139 | 83 | 35 | 6 | 95 |
| $1,000 | 102 | 688 | 9 222 | 1 932 | 1 183 | 517 | 81 | 1 347 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 2 | 13 | 254 | 43 | 38 | 14 | 2 | 33 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 277 | 5 608 | 955 | 845 | 305 | (D) | 714 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 5 | 27 | 655 | 81 | 48 | 16 | 2 | 77 |
| $1,000 | 147 | 813 | 20 722 | 2 520 | 1 503 | 528 | (D) | 2 466 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 1 | 16 | 268 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 49 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 714 | 11 815 | 1 744 | 900 | 785 | 170 | 2 216 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 6 | 22 | 935 | 121 | 62 | 86 | 3 | 147 |
| $1,000 | 475 | 1 485 | 66 803 | 8 753 | 4 407 | 6 172 | 217 | 11 031 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 4 | 14 | 875 | 195 | 103 | 94 | 10 | 242 |
| $1,000 | 666 | 1 983 | 138 615 | 30 017 | 16 396 | 15 688 | 1 706 | 41 890 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 3 | 4 | 454 | 84 | 39 | 73 | 2 | 211 |
| $1,000 | 1 090 | 1 362 | 158 393 | 29 193 | 14 523 | 26 650 | (D) | 74 360 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 6 | 2 | 823 | 88 | 19 | 198 | 4 | 394 |
| $1,000 | 18 280 | (D) | 1 665 129 | 96 069 | 20 964 | 701 889 | 2 971 | 1 201 161 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 344 | 5 213 | 809 | 234 | 454 | 21 | 1 234 |
| 1992 | 21 | 243 | 5 411 | 783 | 204 | 516 | 19 | 1 216 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 784 | 10 098 | 2 116 147 | 179 549 | 24 832 | 589 951 | 1 011 | 1 786 994 |
| 1992 | 14 946 | 6 296 | 1 418 927 | 129 648 | 11 388 | 399 379 | 1 726 | 1 209 708 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 277 | 355 | 3 | 219 | – | 268 |
| 1992 | – | – | 291 | 366 | 5 | 203 | – | 229 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 32 184 | 77 619 | 17 | 37 280 | – | 27 418 |
| 1992 | – | – | 22 400 | 50 001 | 27 | 18 655 | – | 18 131 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 39 | 80 | – | 12 | – | 28 |
| 1992 | – | – | 22 | 58 | 2 | 3 | – | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 2 926 | 9 050 | – | 1 217 | – | 1 363 |
| 1992 | – | – | 860 | 4 733 | (D) | (D) | – | 569 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 140 | 108 | – | 211 | – | 202 |
| 1992 | – | – | 126 | 117 | – | 194 | – | 143 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 12 151 | 4 798 | – | 34 632 | – | 18 700 |
| 1992 | – | – | 7 657 | 5 940 | – | 18 214 | – | 8 678 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 8 | – | 2 | – | 5 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 9 | – | 2 | – | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 87 | – | (D) | – | 59 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 133 | – | (D) | – | 60 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 45 | 7 | – | 2 | – | 30 |
| 1992 | – | – | 64 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 56 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 501 | 80 | – | (D) | – | 1 606 |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 683 | 89 | – | (D) | – | 3 273 |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 10 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | 17 | 10 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 25 | – | (D) | – | 42 |
| 1992 | – | – | 173 | 65 | – | 8 | – | 38 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 101 | 315 | 3 | 14 | – | 67 |
| 1992 | – | – | 129 | 309 | 5 | 8 | – | 70 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 15 156 | 63 577 | 17 | 1 071 | – | 5 649 |
| 1992 | – | – | 11 026 | 39 041 | (D) | 252 | – | 5 513 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 079 | 776 | 365 | 1 226 | 1 673 | 276 | 252 | 1 092 |
| 1992 | 1 092 | 815 | 312 | 1 446 | 1 709 | 260 | 256 | 1 088 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 693 677 | 40 366 | 26 399 | 237 665 | 627 210 | 53 879 | 5 615 | 116 859 |
| 1992 | 581 846 | 32 081 | 32 071 | 200 461 | 471 810 | 42 147 | 7 014 | 66 793 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 642 889 | 52 018 | 72 325 | 193 854 | 374 901 | 195 212 | 22 284 | 107 014 |
| 1992 | 532 826 | 39 363 | 102 792 | 138 632 | 276 074 | 162 104 | 27 398 | 61 391 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 102 | 223 | 48 | 387 | 156 | 35 | 50 | 153 |
| $1,000 | 21 | 45 | 11 | 47 | 19 | 3 | (D) | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 85 | 111 | 47 | 124 | 109 | 25 | 46 | 154 |
| $1,000 | 145 | 180 | 74 | 198 | 183 | 43 | 76 | 246 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 63 | 111 | 42 | 133 | 113 | 26 | 41 | 140 |
| $1,000 | 231 | 396 | 144 | 476 | 400 | 94 | 151 | 485 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 81 | 82 | 43 | 127 | 101 | 19 | 29 | 162 |
| $1,000 | 602 | 563 | 303 | 849 | 704 | 140 | 200 | 1 115 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 87 | 55 | 41 | 103 | 96 | 24 | 35 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 1 317 | 801 | 585 | 1 370 | 1 356 | 354 | 478 | 1 738 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 20 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 48 | 11 | 7 | 35 |
| $1,000 | 443 | 337 | 290 | 537 | 1 072 | 240 | 152 | 764 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 56 | 35 | 25 | 53 | 102 | 18 | 12 | 59 |
| $1,000 | 1 756 | 1 071 | 804 | 1 615 | 3 218 | 568 | 366 | 1 850 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 31 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 61 | 10 | 6 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 1 382 | 536 | 726 | 1 080 | 2 688 | 443 | 249 | 857 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 82 | 42 | 36 | 76 | 176 | 36 | 11 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 5 916 | 3 067 | 2 573 | 5 396 | 12 933 | 2 278 | 762 | 5 167 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 95 | 52 | 35 | 78 | 300 | 23 | 13 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 15 615 | 7 756 | 5 738 | 12 134 | 48 269 | 3 694 | 1 738 | 13 955 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 81 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 159 | 10 | 1 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 29 841 | 6 911 | 3 282 | 8 610 | 54 969 | 3 918 | (D) | 10 203 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 296 | 16 | 9 | 70 | 252 | 39 | 1 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 636 409 | 18 703 | 11 870 | 205 353 | 501 397 | 42 103 | (D) | 80 454 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 112 | 260 | 70 | 525 | 193 | 44 | 64 | 215 |
| $1,000 | 28 | 71 | 17 | 65 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 53 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 83 | 121 | 31 | 195 | 94 | 16 | 44 | 156 |
| $1,000 | 132 | 186 | 52 | 314 | 153 | 28 | (D) | 249 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 68 | 100 | 29 | 138 | 110 | 15 | 37 | 130 |
| $1,000 | 249 | 361 | 97 | 476 | 392 | 51 | 133 | 463 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 92 | 88 | 38 | 142 | 110 | 21 | 37 | 145 |
| $1,000 | 656 | 644 | 281 | 998 | 796 | 146 | 260 | 1 011 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 80 | 67 | 27 | 100 | 115 | 23 | 20 | 133 |
| $1,000 | 1 145 | 929 | 373 | 1 414 | 1 647 | 333 | 250 | 1 812 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 25 | 15 | 11 | 45 | 39 | 12 | 5 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 555 | 327 | 239 | 961 | 856 | 265 | 110 | 416 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 73 | 36 | 17 | 42 | 110 | 23 | 13 | 57 |
| $1,000 | 2 251 | 1 076 | 522 | 1 330 | 3 451 | 671 | 394 | 1 762 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 32 | 8 | 7 | 26 | 56 | 10 | 6 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 1 437 | 357 | 310 | 1 140 | 2 454 | 435 | 269 | 1 501 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 69 | 36 | 29 | 64 | 202 | 33 | 11 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 4 575 | 2 542 | 1 902 | 4 342 | 14 199 | 2 177 | 771 | 5 748 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 114 | 52 | 31 | 67 | 319 | 15 | 12 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 18 406 | 7 559 | 4 819 | 10 466 | 52 443 | 2 184 | 1 730 | 9 926 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 101 | 19 | 11 | 33 | 157 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 37 276 | 6 230 | 3 760 | 11 435 | 54 987 | 4 857 | 1 989 | 6 842 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 243 | 13 | 11 | 69 | 204 | 35 | 1 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 515 138 | 11 799 | 19 697 | 167 521 | 340 400 | 30 997 | (D) | 37 008 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 736 | 543 | 164 | 620 | 1 130 | 64 | 37 | 618 |
| 1992 | 744 | 550 | 87 | 610 | 1 147 | 43 | 24 | 552 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 369 277 | 38 371 | 14 730 | 224 140 | 507 829 | 3 544 | 370 | 102 492 |
| 1992 | 351 540 | 29 464 | 19 137 | 181 094 | 357 594 | 3 515 | (D) | 54 874 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 192 | 5 | 31 | 14 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992 | 190 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 115 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 37 062 | (D) | 524 | (D) | 10 706 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 27 992 | (D) | 169 | 908 | 8 704 | – | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 88 | 1 | – | 3 | 49 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 48 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 445 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 550 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 208 | (D) | (D) | 61 | 3 281 | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 111 | – | 23 | 2 | 50 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 93 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 74 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 21 763 | – | 205 | (D) | 4 543 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 9 667 | (D) | 86 | 141 | 3 928 | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 203 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | – | 8 | 11 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 19 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 510 | – | 253 | 51 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 939 | (D) | 12 | 117 | 644 | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 15 | – | (D) | – | 172 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 87 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 111 | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 18 | – | 1 | 6 |
| 1992 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 126 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 993 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 15 091 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 741 | – | – | – |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 831 | 440 | 63 | 1 209 | 1 318 | 412 | 349 |
| 1992 | 2 879 | 466 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 227 | 415 | 379 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 273 475 | 63 797 | 6 502 | 1 749 747 | 238 696 | 3 974 | 228 881 |
| 1992 | 907 600 | 58 728 | 7 446 | 1 202 715 | 122 928 | 4 547 | 186 355 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 449 832 | 144 993 | 103 208 | 1 447 268 | 181 104 | 9 647 | 655 818 |
| 1992 | 315 248 | 126 026 | 101 996 | 966 036 | 100 186 | 10 955 | 491 702 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 265 | 28 | 9 | 126 | 171 | 104 | 81 |
| $1,000 | 31 | 8 | (D) | 23 | 26 | 20 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 178 | 29 | 3 | 70 | 75 | 101 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 292 | 53 | 5 | 109 | 121 | 157 | 49 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 166 | 39 | 4 | 82 | 101 | 70 | 27 |
| $1,000 | 605 | 143 | 12 | 301 | 356 | 254 | 87 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 176 | 39 | 10 | 86 | 112 | 50 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 1 289 | 289 | 71 | 604 | 797 | 346 | 179 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 243 | 40 | 2 | 111 | 128 | 46 | 30 |
| $1,000 | 3 424 | 590 | (D) | 1 587 | 1 788 | 641 | 378 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 83 | 17 | 3 | 25 | 43 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 1 833 | 382 | 70 | 538 | 936 | 199 | 132 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 218 | 48 | 5 | 53 | 93 | 16 | 10 |
| $1,000 | 6 916 | 1 491 | 171 | 1 725 | 2 958 | 485 | 294 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 107 | 19 | 5 | 30 | 56 | 3 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 4 720 | 830 | 231 | 1 289 | 2 450 | 132 | 626 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 302 | 56 | 4 | 89 | 159 | 10 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 21 568 | 3 771 | 315 | 6 436 | 11 371 | 680 | 1 604 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 337 | 60 | 11 | 109 | 204 | 2 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 53 175 | 10 131 | 1 716 | 16 937 | 32 247 | (D) | 3 657 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 250 | 34 | 4 | 87 | 89 | – | 18 |
| $1,000 | 90 775 | 12 182 | 1 466 | 31 126 | 31 874 | – | 5 861 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 506 | 31 | 3 | 341 | 87 | 1 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 1 088 847 | 33 928 | 2 418 | 1 689 072 | 153 770 | (D) | 216 003 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 250 | 44 | 11 | 130 | 193 | 142 | 98 |
| $1,000 | 48 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 34 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 202 | 35 | 9 | 77 | 100 | 79 | 51 |
| $1,000 | 339 | 58 | 17 | 128 | 170 | 125 | 79 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 194 | 26 | 4 | 92 | 125 | 54 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 669 | 96 | 14 | 340 | 458 | 196 | 74 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 219 | 33 | 15 | 119 | 155 | 65 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 1 525 | 247 | 112 | 862 | 1 095 | 452 | 176 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 291 | 45 | 5 | 108 | 146 | 34 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 4 196 | 649 | 70 | 1 525 | 2 073 | 442 | 393 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 115 | 12 | – | 19 | 47 | 5 | 8 |
| $1,000 | 2 511 | 269 | – | 416 | 1 025 | (D) | 171 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 236 | 63 | 4 | 54 | 103 | 11 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 7 481 | 1 993 | (D) | 1 718 | 3 233 | 317 | 458 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 105 | 20 | 1 | 23 | 40 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 4 612 | 890 | (D) | 1 029 | 1 728 | 254 | 172 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 316 | 61 | 8 | 87 | 90 | 10 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 22 331 | 4 465 | 581 | 6 099 | 6 284 | 757 | 1 239 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 346 | 63 | 6 | 111 | 110 | 7 | 25 |
| $1,000 | 53 038 | 9 862 | 871 | 18 543 | 17 707 | 904 | 4 206 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 202 | 39 | 5 | 103 | 68 | 1 | 18 |
| $1,000 | 72 315 | 13 808 | 1 715 | 38 178 | 22 856 | (D) | 6 279 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 403 | 25 | 5 | 322 | 50 | 1 | 66 |
| $1,000 | 738 535 | 26 388 | 3 889 | 1 133 851 | 66 275 | (D) | 173 092 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 1 836 | 246 | 29 | 768 | 1 083 | 121 | 232 |
| 1992 | 1 843 | 202 | 26 | 786 | 961 | 87 | 249 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 577 894 | 40 678 | 3 238 | 1 713 979 | 233 956 | 1 826 | 225 766 |
| 1992 | 386 256 | 30 580 | 4 682 | 1 157 259 | 118 336 | 1 646 | 183 712 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 83 | – | 82 | 1 | – | 7 |
| 1992 | 187 | 93 | – | 100 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 14 933 | 5 930 | – | 6 329 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 11 454 | 5 381 | – | 7 626 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 37 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 41 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 126 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 914 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 54 | 26 | – | 27 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 70 | 33 | – | 17 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 965 | 1 225 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 241 | 541 | – | 995 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 64 | – | 36 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 25 | 75 | – | 53 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 982 | 4 027 | – | 1 921 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 078 | 3 025 | – | 2 219 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 6 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 50 | 5 | – | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 9 | – | 33 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 52 | 7 | – | 49 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 406 | 461 | – | 3 656 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 571 | (D) | – | 4 313 | – | (D) | (D) |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 048 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 455 | 5 925 |
| 1992 | 1 125 | 125 | 3 511 | 1 427 | 611 | 1 653 | 6 565 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 36 985 | 23 125 | 1 047 525 | 218 023 | 156 707 | 617 833 | 632 731 |
| 1992 | 35 728 | 6 625 | 846 932 | 209 606 | 108 420 | 567 783 | 496 508 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 37 097 | 197 650 | 343 676 | 169 272 | 278 838 | 424 628 | 106 790 |
| 1992 | 31 759 | 52 998 | 241 223 | 146 885 | 177 446 | 343 486 | 75 630 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 264 | 13 | 766 | 265 | 98 | 404 | 1 798 |
| $1,000 | 60 | 3 | 104 | 55 | 22 | 55 | 333 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 184 | 17 | 273 | 177 | 52 | 169 | 757 |
| $1,000 | 290 | 29 | 445 | 273 | 86 | 283 | 1 251 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 171 | 16 | 289 | 151 | 47 | 116 | 686 |
| $1,000 | 605 | 63 | 1 014 | 526 | 167 | 393 | 2 423 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 121 | 13 | 258 | 122 | 52 | 124 | 626 |
| $1,000 | 793 | 102 | 1 818 | 833 | 372 | 866 | 4 413 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 84 | 16 | 281 | 124 | 73 | 113 | 505 |
| $1,000 | 1 145 | 232 | 3 934 | 1 666 | 1 007 | 1 606 | 7 108 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 16 | 4 | 85 | 34 | 21 | 28 | 152 |
| $1,000 | 355 | 92 | 1 892 | 744 | 462 | 607 | 3 365 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 36 | 11 | 190 | 51 | 35 | 62 | 298 |
| $1,000 | 1 085 | 355 | 5 956 | 1 552 | 1 110 | 1 904 | 9 099 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 16 | 2 | 75 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 698 | (D) | 3 332 | 1 001 | 484 | 1 163 | 5 060 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 41 | 11 | 239 | 78 | 52 | 72 | 345 |
| $1,000 | 2 781 | 783 | 16 892 | 5 560 | 3 471 | 5 097 | 24 136 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 31 | 7 | 196 | 84 | 51 | 83 | 284 |
| $1,000 | 4 306 | 912 | 29 716 | 13 736 | 8 299 | 12 582 | 43 907 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 17 | 2 | 101 | 63 | 26 | 29 | 156 |
| $1,000 | 5 816 | (D) | 34 952 | 21 806 | 8 466 | 10 518 | 54 183 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 16 | 5 | 295 | 116 | 44 | 229 | 203 |
| $1,000 | 19 051 | 19 916 | 947 471 | 170 271 | 132 762 | 582 761 | 477 453 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 351 | 23 | 996 | 302 | 125 | 441 | 2 137 |
| $1,000 | 82 | 4 | 133 | 59 | 23 | 53 | 426 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 241 | 15 | 324 | 235 | 57 | 206 | 911 |
| $1,000 | 403 | 23 | 519 | 378 | 101 | 323 | 1 474 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 160 | 12 | 291 | 155 | 60 | 169 | 771 |
| $1,000 | 563 | 44 | 1 012 | 522 | 211 | 598 | 2 737 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 143 | 18 | 358 | 160 | 74 | 158 | 700 |
| $1,000 | 979 | 123 | 2 523 | 1 109 | 510 | 1 098 | 4 886 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 81 | 3 | 286 | 83 | 70 | 119 | 580 |
| $1,000 | 1 098 | (D) | 4 145 | 1 158 | 1 007 | 1 671 | 8 006 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 13 | 6 | 91 | 37 | 22 | 35 | 146 |
| $1,000 | 280 | 138 | 2 007 | 812 | 494 | 760 | 3 193 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 31 | 15 | 180 | 57 | 35 | 67 | 296 |
| $1,000 | 948 | 468 | 5 648 | 1 762 | 1 097 | 2 117 | 9 190 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 17 | 5 | 89 | 26 | 18 | 29 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 753 | 222 | 3 984 | 1 144 | 811 | 1 298 | 5 043 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 27 | 15 | 233 | 62 | 37 | 80 | 312 |
| $1,000 | 1 899 | 1 011 | 16 243 | 4 516 | 2 615 | 5 676 | 21 734 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 35 | 9 | 241 | 120 | 39 | 51 | 271 |
| $1,000 | 5 577 | 1 434 | 38 755 | 19 883 | 6 036 | 7 830 | 41 079 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 10 | 2 | 98 | 82 | 26 | 44 | 135 |
| $1,000 | 3 335 | (D) | 34 685 | 29 459 | 9 211 | 15 733 | 46 328 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 16 | 2 | 324 | 108 | 48 | 254 | 191 |
| $1,000 | 19 812 | (D) | 737 278 | 148 804 | 86 303 | 530 626 | 352 414 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 277 | 41 | 1 785 | 545 | 276 | 661 | 4 362 |
| 1992 | 275 | 22 | 1 959 | 550 | 317 | 665 | 4 680 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 25 314 | 16 372 | 575 966 | 135 754 | 132 867 | 74 445 | 548 234 |
| 1992 | 16 332 | 1 549 | 441 635 | 120 552 | 83 315 | 43 421 | 423 983 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 3 | 54 | 133 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992 | 49 | 1 | 71 | 169 | 40 | 7 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 452 | (D) | 5 110 | 24 975 | 323 | 393 | 343 |
| 1992 | 7 391 | (D) | 5 129 | 23 345 | 1 300 | 190 | 164 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 69 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 4 | 64 | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 111 | 12 671 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 90 | 7 679 | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 57 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 51 | 106 | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 3 691 | 2 418 | 85 | (D) | 242 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 4 173 | 5 807 | 310 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | 597 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 10 | 21 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 13 | 12 | 23 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 169 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 409 | 234 | 954 | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 90 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 172 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 8 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 5 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 46 | – | 4 | 78 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 248 | (D) | 49 | 9 004 | 111 | – | 101 |
| 1992 | 7 371 | – | 284 | 9 436 | 6 | (D) | 114 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 916 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 4 097 | 1 880 | 302 | 1 613 | 1 057 | 771 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 880 | 1 179 706 | 312 950 | 138 669 | 659 741 | 188 485 | 247 815 |
| | 1992 | 738 | 785 050 | 184 855 | 100 091 | 391 021 | 125 041 | 241 849 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 97 753 | 305 465 | 163 335 | 577 787 | 454 680 | 191 355 | 343 234 |
| | 1992 | 123 000 | 191 616 | 98 327 | 331 427 | 242 419 | 118 298 | 313 683 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | – | 556 | 390 | 39 | 288 | 245 | 106 |
| | $1,000 | – | 75 | 60 | 3 | 45 | 27 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | – | 265 | 191 | 16 | 144 | 110 | 69 |
| | $1,000 | – | 436 | 321 | 27 | 237 | 170 | 116 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | – | 245 | 195 | 14 | 118 | 112 | 66 |
| | $1,000 | – | 868 | 692 | 49 | 432 | 403 | 238 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 1 | 275 | 236 | 26 | 134 | 109 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 1 961 | 1 653 | 178 | 953 | 759 | 430 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 2 | 308 | 200 | 37 | 111 | 97 | 71 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 4 262 | 2 811 | 516 | 1 513 | 1 364 | 954 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 2 | 120 | 71 | 5 | 43 | 27 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 2 607 | 1 596 | 114 | 930 | 572 | 422 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | – | 244 | 117 | 12 | 71 | 40 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | – | 7 804 | 3 590 | 356 | 2 236 | 1 283 | 1 262 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | – | 124 | 51 | 6 | 43 | 39 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | – | 5 485 | 2 246 | 280 | 1 936 | 1 709 | 467 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 1 | 429 | 128 | 25 | 107 | 72 | 63 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 30 269 | 8 928 | 1 664 | 7 539 | 5 077 | 4 214 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 2 | 477 | 161 | 19 | 131 | 60 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 75 491 | 24 776 | 2 777 | 20 383 | 9 382 | 10 085 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 1 | 304 | 83 | 12 | 83 | 24 | 47 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 106 810 | 28 952 | 4 208 | 29 016 | 7 901 | 15 389 |
| $500,000 or more | farms | – | 515 | 93 | 29 | 178 | 50 | 101 |
| | $1,000 | – | 943 638 | 237 325 | 128 495 | 594 522 | 159 838 | 214 225 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | farms | – | 551 | 448 | 68 | 422 | 287 | 157 |
| | $1,000 | – | 97 | 56 | 8 | 67 | 52 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | – | 344 | 232 | 29 | 147 | 154 | 81 |
| | $1,000 | – | 584 | 391 | 48 | 246 | 254 | 138 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | – | 327 | 208 | 28 | 157 | 109 | 74 |
| | $1,000 | – | 1 166 | 745 | 100 | 552 | 378 | 265 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | – | 383 | 248 | 34 | 144 | 111 | 70 |
| | $1,000 | – | 2 804 | 1 708 | 230 | 981 | 754 | 522 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 1 | 405 | 192 | 27 | 135 | 88 | 68 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 5 807 | 2 703 | 369 | 1 875 | 1 224 | 994 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 2 | 175 | 54 | 10 | 49 | 20 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 3 862 | 1 198 | 227 | 1 066 | 433 | 207 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | – | 320 | 109 | 15 | 86 | 46 | 34 |
| | $1,000 | – | 10 052 | 3 361 | 471 | 2 671 | 1 450 | 1 102 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | – | 153 | 55 | 11 | 29 | 29 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | – | 6 716 | 2 443 | 511 | 1 288 | 1 255 | 655 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 1 | 380 | 108 | 11 | 138 | 51 | 56 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 26 933 | 7 380 | 851 | 9 113 | 3 706 | 3 967 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 1 | 428 | 99 | 22 | 120 | 79 | 52 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 68 447 | 15 785 | 3 313 | 18 935 | 12 408 | 8 015 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 1 | 253 | 57 | 19 | 55 | 34 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 88 741 | 19 447 | 6 177 | 19 710 | 11 510 | 18 057 |
| $500,000 or more | farms | – | 378 | 70 | 28 | 131 | 49 | 102 |
| | $1,000 | – | 569 841 | 129 638 | 87 787 | 334 518 | 91 619 | 207 906 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 795 | 960 | 144 | 877 | 547 | 540 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 2 952 | 859 | 159 | 926 | 576 | 551 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 880 | 865 564 | 280 150 | 137 419 | 622 381 | 168 807 | 235 245 |
| | 1992 | 738 | 536 914 | 156 019 | 98 402 | 354 741 | 106 331 | 237 033 |
| Grains | farms, 1997 | – | 295 | 94 | 7 | 45 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 398 | 131 | 14 | 82 | 17 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 65 566 | 3 899 | (D) | 4 721 | 537 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 54 182 | 4 239 | 121 | 4 605 | 596 | 23 |
| Corn for grain | farms, 1997 | – | 102 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 110 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 28 287 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 21 003 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | 148 | 18 | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 198 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 6 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 10 024 | 234 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | 11 669 | 720 | (D) | 246 | 142 | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley | farms, 1997 | – | 16 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 40 | 77 | 1 | 11 | 2 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 453 | 2 410 | (D) | 532 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | 771 | 2 255 | (D) | 386 | (D) | – |
| Oats | farms, 1997 | – | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 12 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 4 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 196 | (D) | 11 | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 108 | (D) | 42 | (D) | – |
| Other grains | farms, 1997 | – | 184 | 44 | 3 | 37 | 9 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 249 | 49 | 11 | 61 | 10 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 26 606 | 1 083 | 10 | 4 156 | 499 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 20 552 | 1 156 | 92 | 3 932 | 435 | 23 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 850 | 47 | 733 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| 1992 | 844 | 53 | 689 | 850 | 2 737 | 4 354 | 1 362 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 31 349 | 1 304 | 74 244 | 161 418 | 463 616 | 1 208 524 | 279 653 |
| 1992 | 33 198 | 1 905 | 51 175 | 113 160 | 280 854 | 897 058 | 212 513 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 36 881 | 27 755 | 101 288 | 203 042 | 168 895 | 301 453 | 212 826 |
| 1992 | 39 334 | 35 951 | 74 274 | 133 130 | 102 614 | 206 031 | 156 030 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 206 | 8 | 100 | 153 | 430 | 523 | 169 |
| $1,000 | 59 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 68 | 79 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 150 | 2 | 67 | 79 | 292 | 292 | 61 |
| $1,000 | 244 | (D) | 114 | 123 | 471 | 493 | 91 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 135 | 4 | 71 | 76 | 292 | 321 | 74 |
| $1,000 | 465 | 16 | 235 | 272 | 1 037 | 1 132 | 261 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 112 | 7 | 92 | 95 | 267 | 329 | 95 |
| $1,000 | 761 | 51 | 627 | 659 | 1 852 | 2 306 | 662 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 83 | 5 | 98 | 61 | 272 | 392 | 90 |
| $1,000 | 1 131 | 69 | 1 365 | 881 | 3 889 | 5 533 | 1 336 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 23 | 1 | 32 | 19 | 82 | 141 | 42 |
| $1,000 | 509 | (D) | 705 | 419 | 1 800 | 3 101 | 948 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 36 | 9 | 52 | 43 | 186 | 284 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 1 174 | 286 | 1 688 | 1 350 | 5 752 | 8 775 | 2 802 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 21 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 80 | 154 | 38 |
| $1,000 | 930 | (D) | 968 | 845 | 3 569 | 6 799 | 1 673 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 41 | 8 | 67 | 51 | 191 | 394 | 166 |
| $1,000 | 3 014 | 554 | 4 660 | 3 704 | 12 992 | 27 525 | 11 487 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 22 | 2 | 75 | 83 | 294 | 429 | 229 |
| $1,000 | 3 392 | (D) | 11 552 | 12 938 | 46 790 | 68 894 | 36 793 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 14 | – | 31 | 41 | 142 | 253 | 134 |
| $1,000 | 5 048 | – | 11 339 | 14 145 | 50 159 | 89 668 | 45 716 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 7 | – | 26 | 75 | 217 | 497 | 129 |
| $1,000 | 14 622 | – | 40 974 | 126 056 | 335 237 | 994 220 | 177 865 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 212 | 12 | 99 | 178 | 549 | 586 | 175 |
| $1,000 | 46 | 1 | 22 | 41 | 114 | 104 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 134 | 5 | 76 | 92 | 308 | 358 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 210 | (D) | 133 | 145 | 523 | 600 | 143 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 141 | 5 | 81 | 95 | 328 | 395 | 85 |
| $1,000 | 502 | 18 | 299 | 344 | 1 174 | 1 401 | 297 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 102 | 3 | 68 | 96 | 299 | 429 | 123 |
| $1,000 | 703 | (D) | 483 | 676 | 2 090 | 3 051 | 863 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 77 | 6 | 86 | 66 | 292 | 476 | 119 |
| $1,000 | 1 046 | 86 | 1 261 | 949 | 4 189 | 6 903 | 1 661 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 31 | – | 19 | 31 | 77 | 190 | 54 |
| $1,000 | 684 | – | 415 | 666 | 1 683 | 4 165 | 1 201 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 40 | 10 | 44 | 57 | 176 | 330 | 80 |
| $1,000 | 1 280 | 314 | 1 334 | 1 762 | 5 536 | 10 217 | 2 527 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 20 | 1 | 29 | 20 | 77 | 135 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 887 | (D) | 1 286 | 900 | 3 375 | 5 975 | 1 939 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 24 | 5 | 80 | 51 | 179 | 387 | 154 |
| $1,000 | 1 788 | 338 | 5 664 | 3 748 | 12 514 | 27 363 | 10 965 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 35 | 5 | 61 | 64 | 176 | 409 | 236 |
| $1,000 | 5 588 | 744 | 9 722 | 9 806 | 27 440 | 66 622 | 37 338 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 15 | 1 | 27 | 41 | 130 | 250 | 119 |
| $1,000 | 4 943 | (D) | 9 268 | 14 710 | 44 770 | 89 555 | 41 365 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 13 | – | 19 | 59 | 146 | 409 | 87 |
| $1,000 | 15 521 | – | 21 287 | 79 413 | 177 447 | 681 102 | 114 179 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 264 | 14 | 311 | 465 | 1 601 | 2 523 | 1 066 |
| 1992 | 257 | 8 | 266 | 473 | 1 381 | 2 727 | 1 121 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 18 375 | 312 | 52 197 | 135 326 | 320 338 | 550 212 | 272 715 |
| 1992 | 13 031 | 188 | 27 138 | 95 238 | 162 352 | 359 986 | 207 812 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | – | 81 | 105 | 9 | 176 | 352 |
| 1992 | 34 | 1 | 89 | 118 | 12 | 198 | 369 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 4 324 | 25 778 | (D) | 22 104 | 92 217 |
| 1992 | 1 233 | (D) | 3 839 | 17 465 | 311 | 19 133 | 62 466 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 55 | – | 9 | 33 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 36 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | 10 462 | – | 365 | 3 065 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 4 333 | (D) | 1 026 | 714 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | – | 41 | 73 | 3 | 24 | 106 |
| 1992 | 17 | – | 41 | 100 | 2 | 32 | 131 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 152 | – | 1 476 | 6 236 | (D) | 322 | 5 739 |
| 1992 | 130 | – | 979 | 7 554 | (D) | 1 193 | 5 822 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 6 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | 168 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 36 | – | – | 71 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 57 | 10 | – | 17 | 1 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | 66 | 22 | – | 17 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 34 | – | 2 580 | 456 | – | 123 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 2 652 | 707 | – | 593 | 91 |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 11 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 265 | (D) | 27 | 149 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 197 | 61 | 310 | 41 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 3 | 63 | 5 | 130 | 319 |
| 1992 | 15 | – | 1 | 59 | 2 | 136 | 334 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 571 | – | 3 | 8 555 | 2 | 21 145 | 83 172 |
| 1992 | 1 034 | – | (D) | 4 638 | (D) | 16 011 | 55 727 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 446 | 264 | 2 214 | 923 | 706 |
| 1992 | 1 381 | 113 | 5 469 | 249 | 2 195 | 912 | 719 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 107 102 | 1 797 | 1 921 381 | 19 177 | 845 613 | 344 894 | 106 587 |
| 1992 | 95 041 | 1 721 | 1 386 744 | 12 233 | 667 826 | 234 173 | 108 526 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 78 636 | 15 494 | 352 806 | 72 640 | 381 939 | 373 666 | 150 972 |
| 1992 | 68 820 | 15 230 | 253 564 | 49 130 | 304 249 | 256 769 | 150 941 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms | 231 | 31 | 765 | 52 | 455 | 131 | 136 |
| $1,000 | 46 | 7 | 112 | (D) | 72 | 16 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 126 | 27 | 294 | 42 | 163 | 83 | 82 |
| $1,000 | 219 | 41 | 481 | 66 | 267 | 133 | 132 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 176 | 21 | 345 | 47 | 172 | 62 | 83 |
| $1,000 | 632 | 73 | 1 227 | 165 | 615 | 233 | 293 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 160 | 12 | 374 | 38 | 156 | 74 | 65 |
| $1,000 | 1 124 | 83 | 2 662 | 240 | 1 088 | 526 | 451 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 186 | 6 | 404 | 38 | 180 | 99 | 47 |
| $1,000 | 2 548 | 80 | 5 739 | 522 | 2 595 | 1 403 | 672 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 55 | 3 | 157 | 3 | 60 | 22 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 1 210 | 70 | 3 474 | 69 | 1 345 | 475 | 292 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 82 | 8 | 380 | 7 | 134 | 61 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 2 509 | 240 | 12 074 | 219 | 4 248 | 1 919 | 981 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 43 | 1 | 173 | 6 | 62 | 31 | 9 |
| $1,000 | 1 888 | (D) | 7 645 | 260 | 2 770 | 1 360 | 390 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 109 | 4 | 610 | 8 | 224 | 78 | 70 |
| $1,000 | 7 728 | 266 | 43 536 | 559 | 15 821 | 5 639 | 5 102 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 94 | 1 | 790 | 17 | 241 | 91 | 89 |
| $1,000 | 14 950 | (D) | 124 070 | 2 971 | 39 811 | 15 224 | 13 559 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 49 | 2 | 424 | 2 | 132 | 67 | 31 |
| $1,000 | 18 266 | (D) | 151 092 | (D) | 45 632 | 24 695 | 10 728 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 51 | – | 730 | 4 | 235 | 124 | 50 |
| $1,000 | 55 979 | – | 1 569 269 | 13 464 | 731 348 | 293 271 | 73 960 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms | 221 | 32 | 764 | 56 | 538 | 142 | 125 |
| $1,000 | 64 | 9 | 114 | 12 | 78 | 29 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms | 162 | 18 | 303 | 49 | 181 | 73 | 96 |
| $1,000 | 267 | 30 | 503 | 77 | 289 | 121 | 163 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms | 182 | 20 | 410 | 45 | 181 | 94 | 73 |
| $1,000 | 643 | 68 | 1 467 | 164 | 639 | 335 | 263 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms | 181 | 15 | 423 | 31 | 166 | 90 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 1 301 | 108 | 3 009 | 227 | 1 158 | 626 | 582 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms | 156 | 12 | 483 | 25 | 181 | 83 | 44 |
| $1,000 | 2 165 | 165 | 6 984 | 344 | 2 590 | 1 134 | 636 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms | 57 | 3 | 200 | 8 | 62 | 29 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 1 249 | 69 | 4 454 | 176 | 1 381 | 660 | 383 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms | 100 | 7 | 368 | 7 | 111 | 45 | 34 |
| $1,000 | 3 126 | 237 | 11 492 | 210 | 3 513 | 1 456 | 1 088 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms | 36 | – | 199 | 7 | 60 | 25 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 1 602 | – | 8 722 | 303 | 2 644 | 1 101 | 671 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms | 94 | 3 | 606 | 10 | 185 | 67 | 58 |
| $1,000 | 6 740 | 233 | 43 163 | 797 | 13 252 | 4 723 | 4 130 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms | 95 | 1 | 700 | 4 | 245 | 98 | 93 |
| $1,000 | 15 335 | (D) | 111 890 | (D) | 38 917 | 15 444 | 14 699 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms | 55 | 2 | 378 | 2 | 100 | 68 | 41 |
| $1,000 | 20 197 | (D) | 134 409 | (D) | 34 961 | 24 520 | 14 518 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms | 42 | – | 635 | 5 | 185 | 98 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 42 350 | – | 1 060 538 | 8 603 | 568 403 | 184 025 | 71 375 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 691 | 35 | 4 231 | 41 | 1 735 | 670 | 372 |
| 1992 | 721 | 41 | 4 137 | 26 | 1 653 | 635 | 364 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 66 798 | (D) | 1 122 523 | 1 205 | 828 906 | 334 049 | 92 522 |
| 1992 | 56 677 | 297 | 793 431 | 586 | 616 579 | 221 687 | 80 500 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | – | 298 | 1 | 14 | 254 | 118 |
| 1992 | 44 | – | 317 | 1 | 25 | 270 | 135 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 789 | – | 24 718 | (D) | 1 359 | 67 196 | 22 495 |
| 1992 | 3 269 | – | 18 966 | (D) | 842 | 48 559 | 21 032 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | – | 131 | – | – | 91 | 3 |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 78 | – | – | 65 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 854 | – | 12 715 | – | – | 21 004 | (D) |
| 1992 | 587 | – | 4 797 | – | – | 7 859 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | – | 162 | – | 3 | 163 | 10 |
| 1992 | 28 | – | 168 | – | 2 | 186 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 150 | – | 7 423 | – | (D) | 13 788 | 198 |
| 1992 | 826 | – | 8 424 | – | (D) | 15 065 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 14 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 648 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | 289 | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 31 | – | 5 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | – | 81 | – | 10 | 27 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 61 | – | 517 | – | (D) | 124 | – |
| 1992 | 120 | – | 2 186 | – | 198 | 624 | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 5 | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | 22 | – | – | 16 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 235 | (D) |
| 1992 | 27 | – | (D) | – | – | 129 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | – | 60 | 1 | 6 | 172 | 114 |
| 1992 | 22 | – | 69 | 1 | 14 | 162 | 130 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 675 | – | 3 846 | (D) | 1 285 | 31 397 | 22 060 |
| 1992 | 1 708 | – | 3 189 | (D) | 590 | 24 592 | 20 596 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1997 | 1 832 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 350 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 035 607 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 6 775 | – |
| | 1992 | 986 353 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1997 | 6 172 | 32 | 1 | 13 | 68 | 3 | 65 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 6 274 | 42 | 2 | 10 | 67 | 7 | 64 | 55 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 816 502 | 639 | (D) | 328 | 1 956 | 4 | 5 183 | 3 168 |
| | 1992 | 515 480 | 1 466 | (D) | 90 | 1 936 | (D) | 3 926 | 1 842 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1997 | 4 488 | 6 | – | 8 | 63 | 14 | 65 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 3 713 | 16 | – | 4 | 25 | 5 | 52 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 019 298 | (D) | – | 155 | 2 353 | 230 | 65 225 | 18 251 |
| | 1992 | 2 674 985 | 788 | – | (D) | 218 | 53 | 35 382 | 13 528 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1997 | 33 004 | 55 | – | 107 | 1 028 | 61 | 243 | 172 |
| | 1992 | 33 984 | 42 | – | 109 | 1 073 | 57 | 253 | 173 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 822 769 | 6 068 | – | 8 218 | 187 830 | 1 148 | 59 582 | 17 727 |
| | 1992 | 4 989 913 | 2 782 | – | 5 080 | 114 766 | 1 401 | 28 770 | 6 995 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1997 | 4 988 | 57 | 1 | 22 | 98 | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 3 824 | 45 | – | 1 | 56 | 8 | 26 | 30 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 210 574 | 19 624 | (D) | 374 | 5 198 | 348 | 17 024 | 11 713 |
| | 1992 | 1 661 762 | 28 695 | – | (D) | 3 151 | 157 | 20 931 | 16 037 |
| Other crops | farms, 1997 | 951 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 21 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 165 | 1 | – | 3 | 16 | – | 34 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 297 312 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 3 180 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 323 456 | (D) | – | 195 | 1 832 | – | 4 881 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1997 | 22 931 | 265 | 7 | 225 | 417 | 322 | 134 | 249 |
| | 1992 | 25 614 | 311 | 6 | 252 | 464 | 307 | 142 | 283 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 998 545 | 12 385 | (D) | 11 764 | 8 780 | 8 081 | 5 952 | 14 685 |
| | 1992 | 5 304 438 | 8 419 | (D) | 16 882 | 10 816 | 13 157 | 6 183 | 13 818 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1997 | 1 922 | 12 | – | 9 | 40 | 22 | 7 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 2 060 | 15 | – | 5 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 181 156 | (D) | – | (D) | 483 | (D) | 437 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 083 998 | (D) | – | 2 | 818 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms, 1997 | 2 218 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 4 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 2 511 | 3 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 177 770 | 162 | – | (D) | 1 668 | – | 578 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 415 173 | (D) | – | – | 1 934 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1997 | 16 007 | 210 | 4 | 183 | 269 | 258 | 94 | 163 |
| | 1992 | 17 205 | 226 | 5 | 207 | 287 | 249 | 88 | 171 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 411 055 | 9 652 | (D) | 11 363 | 4 304 | 6 686 | 4 138 | 6 258 |
| | 1992 | 1 580 381 | 6 552 | 172 | 16 323 | 5 806 | 9 502 | 4 154 | 7 880 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 193 | 12 | – | 10 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 1 761 | 16 | – | 23 | 38 | 22 | 12 | 24 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 38 753 | (D) | – | 22 | (D) | 76 | 58 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 49 214 | 24 | – | 31 | 1 201 | 120 | 66 | 52 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1997 | 2 735 | 32 | – | 29 | 76 | 40 | 20 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 3 385 | 34 | – | 37 | 77 | 39 | 25 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 49 142 | 77 | – | 42 | (D) | (D) | 340 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 52 197 | 56 | – | 59 | 322 | 57 | 637 | 76 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1997 | 5 276 | 51 | 4 | 33 | 79 | 65 | 28 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 6 460 | 83 | 1 | 42 | 108 | 57 | 39 | 90 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 140 670 | 1 975 | (D) | 283 | 726 | 328 | 402 | 1 125 |
| | 1992 | 123 475 | 893 | (D) | 467 | 735 | 313 | 429 | 408 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 3 029 | 11 | – | 4 | 272 | – | 407 | 9 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 3 348 | 4 | – | 8 | 50 | 14 | 36 | 26 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 35 422 | 55 | – | 103 | 1 124 | 59 | 224 | 179 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 4 285 | 56 | 1 | 16 | 74 | 23 | 12 | 43 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 4 712 | 19 | – | 4 | 46 | 3 | 27 | 25 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 897 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 3 815 | 19 | – | 4 | 46 | 3 | 26 | 25 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 11 840 | 198 | 4 | 169 | 212 | 259 | 65 | 146 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 528 | 7 | – | 9 | 7 | 9 | – | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 2 122 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 522 | 6 | – | 4 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 1 046 | 7 | – | 3 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 1 533 | 17 | – | 13 | 41 | 28 | 8 | 12 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 5 739 | 75 | 7 | 25 | 79 | 49 | 18 | 130 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 573 | 5 | – | 28 | – | 370 |
| 1992 | – | – | 666 | – | – | 36 | – | 471 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 373 992 | 1 063 | – | 7 418 | – | 254 142 |
| 1992 | – | – | 313 609 | – | – | 5 139 | – | 237 961 |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | 438 | 132 | 65 | 330 | 9 | 388 |
| 1992 | 7 | 5 | 491 | 131 | 80 | 355 | 13 | 371 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 18 | 69 914 | 9 642 | 543 | 164 978 | 581 | 83 585 |
| 1992 | 31 | 12 | 50 181 | 5 950 | 509 | 111 633 | 1 473 | 44 137 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 44 | 613 | 18 | 64 | 116 | 8 | 179 |
| 1992 | 2 | 24 | 539 | 8 | 43 | 149 | 2 | 164 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 505 | 505 145 | 1 777 | 1 365 | 300 870 | 79 | 238 597 |
| 1992 | (D) | 87 | 258 146 | 28 | 737 | 206 099 | (D) | 196 263 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 212 | 4 270 | 436 | 61 | 52 | 3 | 723 |
| 1992 | 2 | 213 | 4 458 | 393 | 57 | 41 | 5 | 677 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 6 258 | 1 098 446 | 83 209 | (D) | 16 364 | (D) | 1 023 113 |
| 1992 | (D) | 5 107 | 737 393 | 64 622 | 159 | 11 098 | (D) | 575 329 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 123 | 120 | 11 | 83 | 20 | 4 | 82 |
| 1992 | 13 | 24 | 91 | 13 | 50 | 37 | – | 50 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 753 | 3 312 | 18 864 | 2 534 | (D) | 7 934 | (D) | 76 276 |
| 1992 | 14 851 | 1 087 | 15 339 | 3 089 | 8 557 | 5 029 | – | 61 050 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 4 | 85 | 28 | 17 | 94 | – | 81 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 75 | 47 | 13 | 103 | – | 133 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 6 | 17 603 | 3 704 | 887 | 55 107 | – | 83 863 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 21 861 | 5 957 | 1 401 | 41 725 | – | 76 837 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | 345 | 1 070 | 429 | 574 | 114 | 57 | 670 |
| 1992 | 69 | 360 | 1 197 | 464 | 679 | 173 | 52 | 661 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 013 | 3 381 | 656 637 | 48 672 | 50 644 | 260 400 | 4 027 | 181 520 |
| 1992 | 6 044 | 3 232 | 662 589 | 42 847 | 50 521 | 353 602 | 4 323 | 127 178 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 58 | 132 | 11 | 28 | 2 | – | 45 |
| 1992 | 1 | 46 | 150 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 | (D) | 189 130 | 16 | 18 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 206 784 | 9 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 104 | 65 | 126 | 1 | – | 27 |
| 1992 | 12 | 1 | 124 | 83 | 152 | 4 | – | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 517 | (D) | 182 710 | 31 677 | 33 795 | (D) | – | 96 490 |
| 1992 | 4 838 | (D) | 147 147 | 27 026 | 30 791 | 6 061 | – | 61 962 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 193 | 713 | 365 | 480 | 67 | 41 | 429 |
| 1992 | 64 | 194 | 817 | 387 | 578 | 105 | 43 | 379 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 406 | 1 869 | 276 790 | 15 101 | 15 039 | 240 919 | 3 913 | 65 088 |
| 1992 | 1 160 | 2 366 | 291 031 | 13 819 | 18 674 | 335 682 | 3 964 | 47 824 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 32 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 43 |
| 1992 | 3 | 36 | 63 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 50 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 61 | 981 | 221 | 178 | 98 | (D) | 618 |
| 1992 | (D) | 54 | 4 059 | 435 | 50 | 45 | (D) | 440 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 58 | 75 | 68 | 80 | 21 | 11 | 81 |
| 1992 | 8 | 71 | 93 | 74 | 120 | 22 | 8 | 100 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 | 71 | 1 822 | 552 | 373 | 10 260 | (D) | 10 319 |
| 1992 | 6 | 57 | 2 510 | 708 | 621 | 6 337 | 9 | 10 468 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 98 | 251 | 67 | 65 | 29 | 19 | 189 |
| 1992 | 4 | 133 | 258 | 60 | 77 | 52 | 11 | 227 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 667 | 5 204 | 1 105 | 1 240 | 7 696 | 94 | (D) |
| 1992 | 7 | 576 | 11 058 | 850 | 376 | (D) | 340 | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | – | 3 | 69 | 299 | 3 | 36 | – | 48 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 2 | 29 | 402 | 12 | 48 | 81 | 7 | 115 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 | 246 | 4 461 | 429 | 52 | 60 | 6 | 668 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 9 | 107 | 90 | 4 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 70 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 2 | 12 | 538 | 60 | 49 | 271 | 5 | 397 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | 270 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 195 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 2 | 12 | 268 | 59 | 49 | 267 | 5 | 202 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 36 | 170 | 530 | 254 | 328 | 30 | 41 | 341 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 2 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 10 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 6 | 1 | 100 | 60 | 123 | – | – | 26 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | – | 12 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 5 | – | 25 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | – | 21 | 102 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 27 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 2 | 39 | 35 | 19 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 68 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 6 | 109 | 226 | 35 | 62 | 34 | 15 | 202 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | 250 | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 364 | – | – | – | 143 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 181 646 | – | – | – | 37 499 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 226 535 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 335 | 45 | 134 | 32 | 136 | 8 | 2 | 102 |
| 1992 | 268 | 45 | 69 | 38 | 124 | 15 | 1 | 107 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 42 488 | 463 | 6 403 | 6 391 | 20 419 | 296 | (D) | 633 |
| 1992 | 24 784 | 382 | 3 109 | 3 762 | 12 435 | 305 | (D) | 421 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 73 | 33 | 27 | 10 | 88 |
| 1992 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 41 | 31 | 7 | – | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 32 788 | 189 | 1 151 | 36 363 | 18 463 | 552 | 126 | 1 326 |
| 1992 | 19 132 | (D) | (D) | 16 395 | 7 465 | (D) | – | 799 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 332 | 472 | 5 | 212 | 999 | 22 | 17 | 358 |
| 1992 | 328 | 512 | 6 | 260 | 989 | 9 | 22 | 372 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 69 546 | 36 275 | (D) | 12 977 | 415 576 | 838 | 130 | 96 728 |
| 1992 | 47 120 | 27 919 | (D) | 6 880 | 284 645 | 206 | (D) | 51 870 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 34 | 14 | 326 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 133 |
| 1992 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 297 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 72 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 461 | 653 | 6 448 | 168 306 | 4 631 | 1 832 | 94 | 3 392 |
| 1992 | 4 425 | 212 | 14 542 | 153 149 | 7 088 | 1 746 | (D) | 1 734 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 286 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 534 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 551 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 377 | 174 | 259 | 355 | 503 | 199 | 188 | 528 |
| 1992 | 411 | 191 | 222 | 521 | 520 | 195 | 202 | 572 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 324 401 | 1 994 | 11 669 | 13 524 | 119 381 | 50 335 | 5 246 | 14 367 |
| 1992 | 230 306 | 2 617 | 12 934 | 19 367 | 114 217 | 38 632 | (D) | 11 919 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 23 | 10 | 68 | 44 | 9 | 12 | 37 |
| 1992 | 28 | 21 | 10 | 80 | 46 | 9 | 14 | 36 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 54 761 | 165 | 8 | 3 755 | 40 205 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 36 364 | (D) | 20 | 3 344 | 40 773 | 2 419 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 147 | – | – | 3 | 52 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 | 142 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 50 | 43 | – | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 241 097 | – | – | (D) | 58 322 | 34 714 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 161 366 | (D) | (D) | 6 466 | 38 148 | 28 040 | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 305 | 104 | 217 | 92 | 385 | 160 | 162 | 355 |
| 1992 | 311 | 115 | 179 | 114 | 412 | 161 | 170 | 363 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 25 259 | 1 514 | 11 148 | 2 383 | 17 016 | 10 512 | 4 903 | 8 510 |
| 1992 | 29 820 | 2 070 | 12 204 | 4 427 | 31 308 | 6 886 | 6 106 | 5 974 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 41 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| 1992 | 31 | 24 | 9 | 71 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 41 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 23 | 35 | 188 | 51 | (D) | 4 | 395 |
| 1992 | 1 080 | 95 | (D) | 354 | 202 | 25 | 5 | 410 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 40 | 32 | 48 | 39 | 42 | 21 | 170 |
| 1992 | 26 | 54 | 43 | 78 | 40 | 49 | 19 | 200 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 53 | 191 | (D) | 929 | 696 | 15 | 498 |
| 1992 | (D) | 66 | 186 | 1 666 | 1 002 | 861 | 13 | 935 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 42 | 49 | 42 | 212 | 86 | 26 | 31 | 87 |
| 1992 | 67 | 49 | 46 | 319 | 91 | 19 | 45 | 88 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 021 | 241 | 287 | 3 073 | 2 858 | 2 159 | 128 | 542 |
| 1992 | (D) | 181 | 266 | 3 110 | 2 783 | 402 | 95 | 558 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 95 | 6 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 2 | – | 12 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 18 | 20 | 6 | 70 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 61 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 310 | 540 | 2 | 283 | 1 020 | 15 | 26 | 352 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 7 | 24 | 14 | 317 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 109 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 290 | 22 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 3 | 2 | 72 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 155 | – | – | – | 43 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 135 | 22 | 100 | 30 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 72 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 129 | 81 | 175 | 58 | 294 | 107 | 154 | 299 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 145 | – | – | 2 | 48 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 12 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 22 | 8 | 3 | 39 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 9 | 23 | 14 | 35 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 83 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 36 | 39 | 32 | 332 | 84 | 37 | 27 | 70 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 198 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 81 190 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 60 851 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 478 | 192 | 23 | 57 | 24 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992 | 460 | 135 | 18 | 65 | 21 | 10 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 61 327 | 14 825 | 2 196 | 2 262 | 213 | 38 | (D) |
| 1992 | 40 455 | 8 446 | 1 722 | 5 037 | 99 | 62 | 19 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 156 | 12 | 5 | 273 | 32 | 25 | 40 |
| 1992 | 116 | 14 | 3 | 286 | 21 | 9 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 98 033 | 4 793 | 916 | 1 057 666 | 389 | 210 | 27 004 |
| 1992 | 54 729 | 2 413 | 1 852 | 720 501 | (D) | 46 | 20 104 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 1 248 | 4 | – | 299 | 1 001 | 57 | 98 |
| 1992 | 1 276 | 2 | 4 | 280 | 918 | 53 | 128 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 278 626 | 2 | – | 448 332 | 230 843 | 1 022 | 46 461 |
| 1992 | 172 632 | (D) | (D) | 247 948 | 114 542 | 1 160 | 59 240 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 196 | 54 | 56 | 116 |
| 1992 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 184 | 31 | 22 | 103 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 10 110 | 70 | (D) | 194 206 | 2 501 | 535 | 150 918 |
| 1992 | 17 470 | (D) | (D) | 170 695 | 1 892 | 321 | 103 617 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 117 | 47 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 129 | 57 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 33 675 | 15 058 | (D) | 5 184 | (D) | 20 | – |
| 1992 | 28 664 | 14 132 | (D) | 5 452 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 1 063 | 290 | 43 | 438 | 180 | 252 | 62 |
| 1992 | 1 142 | 306 | 56 | 472 | 182 | 278 | 70 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 695 581 | 23 118 | 3 264 | 35 768 | 4 740 | 2 148 | 3 115 |
| 1992 | 521 344 | 28 149 | 2 763 | 45 456 | 4 592 | 2 901 | 2 643 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 68 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 6 |
| 1992 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 212 339 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112 | (D) |
| 1992 | 172 227 | (D) | (D) | 3 335 | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 319 | 5 | – | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 330 | 1 | – | 10 | 1 | 5 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 426 289 | 206 | – | 7 899 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 282 700 | (D) | – | 7 443 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 884 | 267 | 30 | 362 | 119 | 179 | 21 |
| 1992 | 936 | 267 | 42 | 364 | 122 | 174 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 49 898 | 22 353 | (D) | 25 801 | 3 701 | 1 632 | 656 |
| 1992 | 56 982 | 26 971 | 1 945 | 32 813 | 3 420 | 1 907 | 1 784 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | 63 | 20 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 23 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 460 | (D) | (D) | 79 | 32 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 822 | 259 | (D) | 101 | 56 | 64 | 20 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 52 | 37 | 9 | 46 | 28 | 44 | 5 |
| 1992 | 77 | 55 | 5 | 57 | 34 | 42 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 893 | 290 | 451 | (D) | 18 | 77 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 508 | 622 | 772 | 429 | 72 | 145 | 5 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 118 | 33 | 10 | 64 | 36 | 59 | 37 |
| 1992 | 158 | 46 | 15 | 100 | 40 | 89 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 703 | 228 | 260 | 666 | 704 | 306 | 1 952 |
| 1992 | 4 104 | 192 | (D) | 1 335 | 381 | 613 | 831 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 91 | 27 | – | 44 | 17 | 1 | 23 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 138 | 41 | 3 | 248 | 24 | 13 | 21 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 264 | 1 | 2 | 272 | 1 003 | 55 | 117 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 18 | 2 | 1 | 174 | 39 | 48 | 113 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 338 | 132 | 16 | 25 | 70 | 16 | 2 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 105 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 233 | 132 | 16 | 25 | 70 | 16 | 2 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 461 | 193 | 27 | 312 | 93 | 162 | 17 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 15 | 7 | – | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 314 | 3 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 15 | 5 | – | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 52 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 28 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 97 | 17 | 9 | 71 | 37 | 69 | 47 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 27 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 25 | – | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | 295 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 257 | – | – | 385 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 28 | 149 | 153 | 43 | 91 | 34 |
| 1992 | 28 | 12 | 178 | 195 | 57 | 106 | 39 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 552 | 1 915 | 65 714 | 6 298 | 1 028 | 12 099 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 79 | 30 037 | 7 231 | 1 048 | 8 482 | 308 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 5 | 148 | 126 | 60 | 62 | 158 |
| 1992 | 24 | 1 | 115 | 67 | 47 | 34 | 126 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 527 | 51 | 146 739 | 19 126 | 105 773 | 6 047 | 59 883 |
| 1992 | 716 | (D) | 100 694 | 11 168 | 59 881 | 5 613 | 38 967 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | – | 1 361 | 191 | 169 | 403 | 3 522 |
| 1992 | 175 | 1 | 1 531 | 192 | 197 | 440 | 3 969 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 644 | – | 263 923 | 63 171 | 19 447 | 22 772 | 139 066 |
| 1992 | 3 426 | (D) | 218 399 | 44 937 | 12 967 | 14 700 | 135 104 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 67 | 12 | 205 | 73 | 26 | 154 | 920 |
| 1992 | 28 | 8 | 192 | 55 | 16 | 98 | 798 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 109 | (D) | 75 432 | 19 478 | 6 006 | 32 685 | 347 237 |
| 1992 | 4 346 | 1 466 | 56 278 | 27 822 | 6 642 | 13 728 | 248 177 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 11 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 32 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 29 | – | (D) | 2 705 | 290 | 154 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 21 841 | 6 050 | 1 476 | 324 | 1 262 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 624 | 90 | 806 | 683 | 285 | 557 | 634 |
| 1992 | 749 | 97 | 960 | 826 | 282 | 742 | 811 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 672 | 6 753 | 471 559 | 82 269 | 23 840 | 543 389 | 84 497 |
| 1992 | 19 397 | 5 076 | 405 297 | 89 053 | 25 105 | 524 362 | 72 526 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 6 | 102 | 72 | 14 | 88 | 114 |
| 1992 | 63 | 7 | 116 | 92 | 13 | 97 | 122 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 805 | (D) | 126 732 | 21 578 | 4 823 | 64 461 | 50 868 |
| 1992 | 9 830 | 3 | 103 190 | 16 533 | 8 985 | 51 412 | 43 208 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 104 | 60 | 6 | 175 | 11 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 136 | 76 | 5 | 219 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 272 610 | 41 387 | 3 990 | 425 048 | 11 839 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 240 925 | 34 264 | 2 025 | 391 396 | 15 632 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 426 | 77 | 295 | 454 | 228 | 297 | 209 |
| 1992 | 510 | 81 | 367 | 525 | 230 | 373 | 257 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 185 | 6 591 | 46 270 | 13 576 | 13 510 | 47 859 | 6 115 |
| 1992 | 6 561 | 4 864 | 36 837 | 30 063 | 13 121 | 75 578 | 7 490 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 4 | 56 | 55 | 8 | 33 | 49 |
| 1992 | 47 | 3 | 95 | 68 | 8 | 57 | 100 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 42 | (D) | 263 | 1 682 | (D) | 1 718 | 360 |
| 1992 | 95 | 8 | 2 750 | 2 336 | (D) | 1 278 | 436 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 107 | 10 | 62 | 82 | 23 | 46 | 71 |
| 1992 | 134 | 15 | 88 | 111 | 24 | 67 | 73 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 32 | 2 431 | 218 | (D) | 1 099 | 56 |
| 1992 | (D) | 38 | 2 880 | 267 | (D) | 1 375 | 60 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 159 | 16 | 429 | 189 | 48 | 190 | 331 |
| 1992 | 179 | 19 | 504 | 219 | 55 | 282 | 439 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 090 | 118 | 23 253 | 3 829 | 905 | 3 205 | 15 260 |
| 1992 | 784 | 164 | 18 715 | 5 590 | 215 | 3 322 | 5 699 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 56 | – | 21 | 97 | 7 | 12 | 21 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 14 | 2 | 121 | 102 | 53 | 39 | 109 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 158 | – | 1 612 | 166 | 179 | 538 | 4 200 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 62 | 11 | 174 | 62 | 21 | 141 | 825 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 13 | 17 | 141 | 100 | 23 | 83 | 49 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | 8 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 13 | 17 | 133 | 100 | 23 | 82 | 49 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 388 | 66 | 146 | 350 | 193 | 86 | 181 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 22 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 16 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 1 | – | 100 | 57 | 4 | 171 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 17 | 2 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 17 | 18 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 18 | – | 71 | 30 | 9 | 67 | 58 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 75 | 1 | 57 | 43 | 17 | 44 | 38 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 173 | 17 | 555 | 236 | 43 | 241 | 406 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | – | 396 | 129 | 8 | 52 | 32 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 454 | 164 | 15 | 64 | 53 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 42 476 | 3 974 | 72 | (D) | 1 195 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 29 576 | (D) | 69 | (D) | 823 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 300 | 219 | 40 | 174 | 107 | 72 |
| 1992 | – | 278 | 188 | 40 | 167 | 85 | 85 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 186 050 | 118 529 | 10 115 | 253 719 | 45 176 | 52 777 |
| 1992 | – | 122 229 | 85 685 | 6 858 | 169 821 | 23 378 | 41 357 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 221 | 530 | 25 | 569 | 281 | 321 |
| 1992 | – | 2 343 | 423 | 29 | 570 | 311 | 366 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 486 553 | 100 377 | 775 | 229 171 | 16 484 | 105 904 |
| 1992 | – | 262 146 | 34 657 | 687 | 93 798 | 10 401 | 124 903 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 94 | 143 | 88 | 170 | 172 | 198 |
| 1992 | 6 | 92 | 108 | 94 | 158 | 168 | 142 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 844 | 62 228 | 53 054 | 126 425 | 130 315 | 104 998 | 76 437 |
| 1992 | 738 | 38 454 | 25 803 | 90 635 | 82 883 | 70 470 | 70 278 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | – | 64 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 16 |
| 1992 | – | 130 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 22 691 | 317 | (D) | (D) | 416 | 85 |
| 1992 | – | 30 327 | (D) | 33 | (D) | 663 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | – | 896 | 867 | 77 | 466 | 285 | 134 |
| 1992 | – | 1 040 | 922 | 113 | 540 | 349 | 140 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 314 142 | 32 800 | 1 250 | 37 360 | 19 678 | 12 569 |
| 1992 | – | 248 137 | 28 837 | 1 689 | 36 280 | 18 710 | 4 816 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | – | 84 | 49 | 11 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| 1992 | – | 101 | 44 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 62 397 | 272 | 58 | 4 957 | (D) | 5 849 |
| 1992 | – | 47 029 | 384 | 13 | (D) | 4 130 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | – | 144 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 160 | 7 | – | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 203 022 | 1 004 | (D) | 8 181 | 2 794 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 155 316 | 1 012 | – | 8 473 | 1 878 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | – | 650 | 674 | 44 | 339 | 171 | 55 |
| 1992 | – | 762 | 701 | 61 | 347 | 200 | 62 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 44 201 | 24 780 | 779 | 20 174 | 6 831 | 1 186 |
| 1992 | – | 41 885 | 23 794 | 906 | 17 613 | 7 095 | 635 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 35 | 41 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 59 | 69 | 4 | 25 | 31 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 487 | 199 | (D) | 48 | 62 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 629 | 712 | 3 | 66 | 73 | 18 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | – | 84 | 87 | 5 | 28 | 35 | 13 |
| 1992 | – | 101 | 82 | 9 | 39 | 55 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 329 | 1 658 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 890 | 548 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 159 | 180 | 28 | 126 | 98 | 60 |
| 1992 | – | 208 | 195 | 45 | 181 | 117 | 63 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 2 707 | 4 886 | 398 | (D) | 5 474 | 4 936 |
| 1992 | – | 1 387 | 2 387 | 758 | 4 501 | (D) | 840 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | – | 128 | 92 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 2 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 2 | 220 | 185 | 31 | 136 | 90 | 53 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | – | 2 318 | 575 | 22 | 624 | 336 | 327 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 7 | 79 | 111 | 84 | 149 | 161 | 187 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | – | 253 | 120 | 5 | 25 | 27 | 15 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | – | 253 | 120 | 5 | 25 | 27 | 15 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | – | 426 | 544 | 40 | 271 | 161 | 50 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | – | 18 | 16 | – | 5 | 5 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | – | 136 | 5 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | – | 13 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | – | 64 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | – | 50 | 45 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 9 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | – | 157 | 185 | 48 | 175 | 138 | 64 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 95 | 11 | 213 | 99 | 72 | 456 | 81 |
| 1992 | 111 | 8 | 189 | 103 | 57 | 443 | 78 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 412 | 312 | 18 328 | 19 445 | 1 955 | 31 846 | 4 709 |
| 1992 | 2 956 | (D) | 10 073 | 8 184 | 2 094 | 19 134 | 3 757 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 37 | – | 28 | 52 | 177 | 101 | 68 |
| 1992 | 28 | – | 14 | 55 | 118 | 108 | 66 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 910 | – | 2 039 | 35 660 | 14 271 | 98 351 | 45 948 |
| 1992 | 558 | – | 433 | 28 458 | 5 768 | 51 550 | 39 108 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | 2 | 23 | 293 | 1 224 | 2 047 | 705 |
| 1992 | 115 | – | 17 | 278 | 1 141 | 2 245 | 761 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 301 | (D) | (D) | 34 302 | 245 855 | 327 794 | 123 194 |
| 1992 | 1 611 | – | 194 | 17 478 | 126 288 | 229 105 | 91 248 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 53 | 1 | 22 | 49 | 247 | 76 | 29 |
| 1992 | 27 | – | 16 | 28 | 141 | 67 | 33 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 12 623 | (D) | (D) | 15 573 | 57 605 | 64 855 | 4 238 |
| 1992 | 6 098 | – | 259 | 14 109 | 27 827 | 27 819 | 7 657 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 44 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992 | 6 | – | 42 | 46 | 14 | 19 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 15 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 575 | – | 12 339 | 9 543 | 64 | (D) | 3 576 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 568 | 38 | 487 | 309 | 1 031 | 1 396 | 174 |
| 1992 | 563 | 40 | 460 | 342 | 1 202 | 1 584 | 182 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 12 975 | 992 | 22 047 | 26 093 | 143 278 | 658 313 | 6 939 |
| 1992 | 20 167 | 1 718 | 24 037 | 17 923 | 118 502 | 537 071 | 4 701 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 35 | 100 | 116 | 13 |
| 1992 | 41 | 3 | 14 | 35 | 112 | 156 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 40 | (D) | 24 | 1 672 | 48 336 | 216 773 | 67 |
| 1992 | 34 | (D) | 2 | 545 | 31 998 | 196 420 | 9 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 10 | 8 | 109 | 311 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | – | 10 | 6 | 130 | 354 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 011 | – | 2 100 | 3 868 | 72 393 | 352 450 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 604 | – | 2 331 | 5 076 | 66 006 | 257 573 | 741 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 418 | 38 | 399 | 192 | 626 | 1 129 | 116 |
| 1992 | 411 | 36 | 393 | 194 | 712 | 1 220 | 118 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 094 | 986 | 18 860 | 15 579 | 15 758 | 82 618 | 2 932 |
| 1992 | 14 167 | 1 709 | 21 133 | 7 376 | 15 516 | 68 875 | 2 201 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 53 | 60 | 11 |
| 1992 | 56 | – | 23 | 32 | 88 | 83 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 64 | (D) | 346 | 29 | 185 | 3 304 | (D) |
| 1992 | 144 | – | 62 | 62 | 1 023 | 3 191 | 418 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 2 | 54 | 79 | 268 | 64 | 34 |
| 1992 | 72 | 3 | 50 | 84 | 351 | 104 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 74 | (D) | 234 | 4 491 | 2 374 | 174 | 685 |
| 1992 | 71 | 1 | 192 | 4 241 | 1 732 | 187 | 429 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 130 | 1 | 85 | 74 | 202 | 188 | 38 |
| 1992 | 135 | 1 | 67 | 105 | 245 | 242 | 49 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 691 | (D) | 483 | 453 | 4 232 | 2 995 | 2 152 |
| 1992 | 4 146 | (D) | 318 | 623 | 2 227 | 10 825 | 903 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 12 | – | 31 | 59 | 13 | 168 | 295 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 22 | – | 40 | 30 | 144 | 67 | 47 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 117 | 3 | 21 | 298 | 1 237 | 2 153 | 765 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 44 | 1 | 21 | 38 | 213 | 64 | 21 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 60 | 7 | 151 | 58 | 109 | 196 | 41 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 60 | 7 | 151 | 58 | 109 | 196 | 41 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 381 | 33 | 344 | 148 | 444 | 712 | 84 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 17 | – | 7 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 4 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 4 | – | 9 | 6 | 100 | 303 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 8 | – | 12 | 6 | 28 | 30 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 13 | – | 4 | 17 | 49 | 99 | 7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 45 | 1 | 25 | 32 | 164 | 41 | 11 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 127 | 2 | 68 | 99 | 219 | 147 | 35 |

# Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 254 | – | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 438 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 71 703 | – | – | 3 709 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 93 458 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997 | 89 | 4 | 536 | 6 | 22 | 142 | 35 |
| 1992 | 109 | 6 | 513 | 2 | 28 | 155 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 406 | (D) | 66 057 | 58 | (D) | 29 093 | 1 269 |
| 1992 | 2 034 | (D) | 40 123 | (D) | 1 087 | 16 536 | 610 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 10 | 127 | 5 | 100 | 154 | 23 |
| 1992 | 16 | 12 | 85 | 1 | 88 | 132 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 745 | 32 | 19 767 | (D) | 232 393 | 144 341 | 4 207 |
| 1992 | 99 | 91 | 9 719 | (D) | 202 189 | 108 729 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997 | 571 | 16 | 3 689 | 14 | 1 481 | 327 | 220 |
| 1992 | 593 | 21 | 3 582 | 15 | 1 427 | 297 | 233 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 59 284 | 72 | 880 611 | 737 | 410 243 | 77 239 | 63 731 |
| 1992 | 50 256 | 95 | 609 490 | 286 | 251 846 | 32 217 | 55 507 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 10 | 87 | 20 | 217 | 56 | 12 |
| 1992 | 13 | 10 | 71 | 8 | 167 | 22 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 376 | 24 | 50 940 | 381 | 182 830 | 7 545 | (D) |
| 1992 | 765 | 66 | 17 657 | 282 | 160 583 | 5 815 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 2 |
| 1992 | 6 | 3 | 18 | – | 4 | 48 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 38 | 8 728 | (D) | (D) | 4 926 | (D) |
| 1992 | 254 | (D) | 4 017 | – | 33 | 9 831 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997 | 650 | 72 | 980 | 202 | 240 | 236 | 306 |
| 1992 | 691 | 75 | 1 105 | 199 | 252 | 268 | 320 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 40 304 | (D) | 798 858 | 17 972 | 16 707 | 10 845 | 14 064 |
| 1992 | 38 364 | 1 424 | 593 313 | 11 647 | 51 247 | 12 486 | 28 026 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 18 |
| 1992 | 24 | 12 | 66 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 122 | (D) | 26 619 | 13 383 | (D) | 656 | 14 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 34 875 | 7 924 | 40 908 | (D) | 16 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | – | 257 | 2 | – | 3 | 8 |
| 1992 | 38 | 1 | 273 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 13 034 | – | 611 544 | (D) | – | (D) | 6 829 |
| 1992 | 9 538 | (D) | 399 417 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 233 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 527 | 57 | 783 | 153 | 114 | 137 | 245 |
| 1992 | 541 | 53 | 841 | 160 | 110 | 142 | 254 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 23 260 | 1 521 | 132 475 | 4 175 | 2 317 | 7 033 | 6 855 |
| 1992 | 23 739 | 1 377 | 129 378 | 3 283 | 3 131 | 8 218 | 24 307 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 25 |
| 1992 | 34 | 6 | 60 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 287 | 7 | 19 883 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 69 |
| 1992 | 588 | 13 | 21 418 | (D) | 124 | 381 | 74 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997 | 70 | 11 | 66 | 15 | 17 | 51 | 41 |
| 1992 | 116 | 13 | 70 | 10 | 29 | 59 | 56 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 318 | 8 | 1 638 | 20 | 14 | 1 041 | 56 |
| 1992 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 1 153 | 90 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 119 | 16 | 148 | 46 | 111 | 58 | 49 |
| 1992 | 117 | 12 | 207 | 54 | 123 | 74 | 61 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 283 | 51 | 6 699 | 343 | 3 509 | 469 | 243 |
| 1992 | 3 814 | 18 | (D) | 425 | 5 077 | 748 | 307 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 33 | 2 | 117 | 2 | 10 | 153 | 109 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | 16 | 6 | 58 | 5 | 76 | 113 | 18 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 606 | 19 | 3 957 | 17 | 1 682 | 328 | 235 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 16 | 8 | 58 | 17 | 191 | 26 | 9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 48 | 6 | 358 | 2 | 26 | 89 | 14 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 1 | – | 113 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | 47 | 6 | 245 | 2 | 26 | 89 | 14 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 432 | 58 | 422 | 149 | 85 | 93 | 208 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 14 | – | 20 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 41 | – | 251 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 10 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 8 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 36 | 4 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 37 | 20 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | 102 | 10 | 135 | 47 | 122 | 58 | 54 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 74 128 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 943 | 457 | 811 | 587 |
| | 1992 | 77 663 | 482 | 6 | 366 | 1 944 | 440 | 836 | 675 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 817 253 | 29 774 | 230 | 17 460 | 208 977 | 9 047 | 203 331 | 49 858 |
| | 1992 | 13 804 983 | 37 209 | 176 | 20 314 | 136 214 | 12 524 | 134 669 | 45 223 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 226 868 | 65 009 | 19 208 | 48 500 | 107 554 | 19 797 | 250 717 | 84 936 |
| | 1992 | 177 755 | 77 198 | 29 267 | 55 503 | 70 069 | 28 465 | 161 088 | 66 998 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 10 957 | 93 | 5 | 100 | 168 | 164 | 103 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 13 769 | 130 | 5 | 153 | 241 | 147 | 71 | 107 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 759 223 | 3 218 | (D) | 4 061 | 1 400 | 891 | 1 447 | 907 |
| | 1992 | 935 152 | 2 689 | 19 | 7 828 | 1 211 | 2 422 | 1 024 | 2 276 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 20 385 | 227 | 10 | 192 | 465 | 342 | 145 | 235 |
| | 1992 | 25 147 | 311 | 5 | 267 | 431 | 306 | 114 | 276 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 588 982 | 2 389 | 69 | 1 820 | 2 872 | 2 612 | 1 257 | 5 354 |
| | 1992 | 2 108 719 | 2 869 | 17 | 1 257 | 3 807 | 3 531 | 1 298 | 3 985 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 10 530 | 94 | 4 | 97 | 136 | 121 | 89 | 124 |
| | 1992 | 10 552 | 83 | 2 | 132 | 182 | 104 | 39 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 483 026 | 282 | 4 | 100 | 1 574 | 909 | 353 | 2 679 |
| | 1992 | 1 137 098 | 858 | (D) | 255 | 1 489 | 1 967 | 341 | 176 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 22 653 | 82 | 1 | 58 | 807 | 61 | 530 | 114 |
| | 1992 | 18 581 | 64 | – | 44 | 589 | 46 | 536 | 156 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 526 323 | 1 567 | (D) | 283 | 6 711 | 16 | 12 440 | 2 248 |
| | 1992 | 274 495 | 623 | – | 54 | 2 560 | 19 | 5 288 | 989 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 42 312 | 123 | – | 100 | 1 365 | 45 | 621 | 160 |
| | 1992 | 42 602 | 72 | 2 | 97 | 1 311 | 55 | 642 | 206 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 746 325 | 775 | – | 238 | 17 039 | 96 | 18 986 | 1 577 |
| | 1992 | 568 772 | 410 | (D) | 262 | 10 901 | 52 | 13 577 | 1 363 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 44 327 | 192 | 3 | 145 | 1 277 | 134 | 611 | 247 |
| | 1992 | 45 721 | 116 | 3 | 109 | 1 413 | 125 | 631 | 305 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 957 006 | 984 | (D) | 408 | 20 124 | 167 | 18 464 | 1 721 |
| | 1992 | 694 549 | 1 239 | 9 | 200 | 13 823 | 96 | 11 202 | 1 713 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 63 187 | 363 | 7 | 325 | 1 608 | 385 | 772 | 499 |
| | 1992 | 66 759 | 424 | 6 | 297 | 1 706 | 412 | 745 | 605 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 488 226 | 1 068 | 11 | 444 | 8 382 | 495 | 10 237 | 2 023 |
| | 1992 | 414 984 | 2 123 | 15 | 484 | 5 992 | 524 | 7 528 | 2 204 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 50 757 | 287 | 5 | 271 | 1 269 | 298 | 653 | 404 |
| | 1992 | 55 629 | 336 | 4 | 290 | 1 402 | 365 | 643 | 481 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 156 631 | 453 | 7 | 197 | 3 132 | 275 | 3 071 | 571 |
| | 1992 | 130 405 | 525 | 3 | 286 | 1 936 | 284 | 2 232 | 681 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 41 927 | 261 | 6 | 195 | 1 055 | 201 | 604 | 368 |
| | 1992 | 40 623 | 259 | 4 | 202 | 1 069 | 171 | 555 | 409 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 234 806 | 361 | 4 | 189 | 4 241 | 162 | 6 188 | 964 |
| | 1992 | 192 150 | 312 | (D) | 153 | 2 971 | 150 | 4 423 | 722 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 3 003 | 17 | – | 10 | 33 | 22 | 12 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 3 291 | 20 | – | 3 | 50 | 21 | 24 | 57 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 43 222 | 185 | – | 15 | 296 | 6 | 136 | 294 |
| | 1992 | 43 210 | 780 | – | 6 | 350 | 8 | 80 | 655 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 43 113 | 238 | 5 | 194 | 1 100 | 202 | 650 | 377 |
| | 1992 | 45 678 | 330 | 6 | 182 | 1 127 | 310 | 640 | 427 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 53 567 | 69 | 1 | 43 | 713 | 53 | 842 | 194 |
| | 1992 | 49 220 | 506 | (D) | 39 | 734 | 83 | 793 | 146 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 52 395 | 311 | 6 | 197 | 1 468 | 301 | 513 | 417 |
| | 1992 | 55 124 | 340 | 6 | 218 | 1 436 | 243 | 512 | 436 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 526 592 | 598 | 5 | 214 | 8 298 | 177 | 6 120 | 1 319 |
| | 1992 | 500 264 | 925 | 15 | 381 | 6 661 | 279 | 4 994 | 970 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 36 450 | 123 | 5 | 128 | 842 | 124 | 447 | 186 |
| | 1992 | 38 347 | 133 | 4 | 104 | 817 | 104 | 446 | 255 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 392 577 | 7 379 | 46 | 2 259 | 47 700 | 561 | 41 506 | 12 149 |
| | 1992 | 2 922 390 | 14 445 | (D) | 1 800 | 28 040 | 1 179 | 24 041 | 13 729 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 25 571 | 55 | 5 | 102 | 483 | 69 | 277 | 155 |
| | 1992 | 25 785 | 23 | 1 | 75 | 700 | 38 | 253 | 147 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 386 159 | 503 | (D) | 790 | 11 590 | 115 | 8 279 | 5 079 |
| | 1992 | 967 377 | 242 | (D) | 531 | 6 187 | 90 | 8 004 | 1 646 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 56 574 | 332 | 11 | 283 | 1 399 | 365 | 644 | 438 |
| | 1992 | 60 113 | 390 | 6 | 273 | 1 515 | 337 | 590 | 531 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 777 097 | 1 727 | 10 | 790 | 10 625 | 657 | 13 434 | 2 791 |
| | 1992 | 630 574 | 1 492 | 11 | 752 | 8 653 | 628 | 8 852 | 1 998 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 25 794 | 94 | – | 87 | 792 | 81 | 492 | 133 |
| | 1992 | 27 174 | 111 | 1 | 69 | 866 | 63 | 534 | 142 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 595 872 | 766 | – | 501 | 16 688 | 87 | 14 228 | 1 783 |
| | 1992 | 448 923 | 294 | (D) | 230 | 9 194 | 123 | 9 638 | 873 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 26 987 | 101 | 3 | 79 | 684 | 84 | 455 | 158 |
| | 1992 | 29 185 | 105 | 5 | 119 | 847 | 86 | 492 | 169 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 958 431 | 1 196 | (D) | 1 672 | 14 670 | 333 | 10 257 | 2 615 |
| | 1992 | 738 910 | 1 420 | (D) | 2 028 | 11 783 | 669 | 7 233 | 2 601 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 19 137 | 55 | 1 | 57 | 450 | 56 | 219 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 21 166 | 73 | 3 | 92 | 659 | 60 | 244 | 134 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 598 151 | 648 | (D) | (D) | 10 734 | 249 | 6 233 | 1 762 |
| | 1992 | 476 714 | 1 127 | 4 | 1 093 | 9 230 | 592 | 3 618 | 2 052 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 13 275 | 76 | 2 | 27 | 407 | 32 | 321 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 13 621 | 52 | 2 | 39 | 313 | 27 | 329 | 52 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 360 280 | 548 | (D) | (D) | 3 936 | 84 | 4 023 | 853 |
| | 1992 | 262 196 | 293 | (D) | 935 | 2 554 | 77 | 3 615 | 549 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 13 317 | 135 | – | 43 | 336 | 70 | 246 | 97 |
| | 1992 | 14 392 | 103 | 1 | 59 | 283 | 59 | 283 | 147 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 554 077 | 1 600 | – | 1 402 | 7 191 | 564 | 13 355 | 2 419 |
| | 1992 | 492 662 | 1 196 | (D) | 1 181 | 3 886 | 672 | 8 315 | 2 161 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 66 656 | 417 | 11 | 340 | 1 715 | 435 | 671 | 502 |
| | 1992 | 69 894 | 399 | 6 | 350 | 1 744 | 373 | 621 | 590 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 360 348 | 1 035 | (D) | 761 | 8 415 | 1 148 | 4 375 | 1 649 |
| | 1992 | 291 385 | 1 234 | (D) | 772 | 5 511 | 821 | 3 172 | 1 698 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 68 046 | 402 | 12 | 301 | 1 696 | 405 | 794 | 521 |
| | 1992 | 71 882 | 435 | 6 | 327 | 1 807 | 393 | 817 | 620 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 200 014 | 4 968 | 18 | 1 818 | 27 271 | 1 128 | 28 947 | 6 222 |
| | 1992 | 1 815 826 | 6 009 | (D) | 2 555 | 18 007 | 1 420 | 20 501 | 7 018 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 66 | 762 | 6 591 | 1 190 | 793 | 556 | 82 | 1 996 |
| | 1992 | 86 | 688 | 7 020 | 1 186 | 873 | 657 | 79 | 1 995 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 568 | 10 622 | 2 133 341 | 171 948 | 58 254 | 630 623 | 3 446 | 1 509 960 |
| | 1992 | 14 100 | 9 982 | 1 704 368 | 136 828 | 47 469 | 639 106 | 5 275 | 1 114 176 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 235 878 | 13 939 | 323 675 | 144 494 | 73 460 | 1 134 215 | 42 018 | 756 493 |
| | 1992 | 163 953 | 14 508 | 242 788 | 115 369 | 54 375 | 972 763 | 66 766 | 558 484 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 29 | 157 | 473 | 218 | 254 | 75 | 25 | 310 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 132 | 614 | 278 | 332 | 113 | 38 | 392 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 372 | 473 | 188 092 | 6 591 | 4 124 | 101 489 | 359 | 26 835 |
| | 1992 | 671 | 367 | 211 545 | 6 189 | 5 148 | 172 415 | 724 | 23 887 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 48 | 361 | 944 | 385 | 490 | 92 | 47 | 557 |
| | 1992 | 63 | 357 | 1 082 | 420 | 614 | 130 | 53 | 676 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 384 | 1 352 | 326 492 | 15 889 | 15 686 | 82 998 | 554 | 66 249 |
| | 1992 | 1 470 | 1 234 | 254 522 | 12 510 | 11 322 | 103 075 | 515 | 45 746 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 27 | 179 | 419 | 255 | 277 | 34 | 26 | 287 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 132 | 415 | 166 | 278 | 46 | 13 | 371 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 415 | 594 | 192 100 | 6 329 | 8 744 | 34 456 | 268 | 24 785 |
| | 1992 | 990 | 171 | 145 314 | 4 960 | 6 474 | 24 132 | 85 | 11 850 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 10 | 173 | 1 753 | 499 | 183 | 347 | 14 | 801 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 101 | 1 504 | 513 | 112 | 392 | 12 | 761 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 24 | 376 | 38 025 | 5 038 | (D) | 20 621 | 23 | 39 287 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 109 | 19 054 | 2 972 | 668 | 10 800 | 35 | 17 867 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 29 | 284 | 4 453 | 854 | 193 | 433 | 24 | 1 194 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 292 | 4 613 | 771 | 231 | 489 | 17 | 1 157 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 413 | 147 | 102 758 | 15 434 | 471 | 41 487 | 103 | 83 448 |
| | 1992 | 452 | 186 | 71 915 | 10 589 | 604 | 30 138 | 241 | 54 786 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 10 | 396 | 5 320 | 839 | 98 | 388 | 25 | 1 312 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 282 | 5 685 | 722 | 155 | 465 | 26 | 1 220 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 862 | 397 | 166 245 | 13 000 | 239 | 32 082 | 29 | 128 147 |
| | 1992 | 688 | 372 | 93 850 | 10 044 | 201 | 23 397 | 43 | 96 595 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 60 | 687 | 5 837 | 1 106 | 716 | 533 | 76 | 1 759 |
| | 1992 | 72 | 609 | 6 355 | 1 059 | 808 | 582 | 78 | 1 812 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 335 | 521 | 61 952 | 7 426 | 1 865 | 16 979 | 169 | 42 886 |
| | 1992 | 260 | 484 | 51 689 | 6 055 | 1 624 | 13 540 | 276 | 31 496 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 53 | 548 | 4 195 | 843 | 635 | 446 | 62 | 1 549 |
| | 1992 | 61 | 545 | 4 979 | 820 | 689 | 464 | 71 | 1 609 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 143 | (D) | 16 468 | 2 484 | 823 | 5 820 | 100 | 13 377 |
| | 1992 | 94 | 259 | 14 071 | 2 157 | 813 | 3 983 | 122 | 9 087 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 40 | 397 | 4 568 | 838 | 405 | 428 | 50 | 1 146 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 292 | 4 603 | 817 | 488 | 433 | 40 | 1 171 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 159 | (D) | 34 498 | 4 041 | 537 | 9 265 | 54 | 23 278 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 157 | 27 955 | 3 067 | 597 | 7 855 | 113 | 17 600 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 251 | 27 | 15 | 23 | – | 176 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 9 | 241 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 2 967 | 283 | (D) | 525 | – | 1 945 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 | 3 125 | 200 | 14 | 365 | (D) | 1 035 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 47 | 367 | 4 411 | 793 | 506 | 448 | 51 | 1 400 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 368 | 4 708 | 778 | 593 | 459 | 57 | 1 459 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 33 | (D) | 8 020 | 618 | (D) | 1 369 | 15 | 4 286 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 66 | 6 538 | 631 | 199 | 1 337 | (D) | 3 774 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 43 | 434 | 5 428 | 790 | 484 | 410 | 44 | 1 622 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 459 | 5 883 | 876 | 562 | 430 | 44 | 1 658 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 495 | 364 | 49 838 | 6 477 | 2 162 | 8 865 | 69 | 63 373 |
| | 1992 | 434 | 403 | 63 900 | 6 165 | 1 743 | 6 007 | 205 | 64 029 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 32 | 253 | 3 922 | 640 | 279 | 354 | 31 | 1 163 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 240 | 4 467 | 547 | 312 | 408 | 30 | 1 123 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 579 | 1 790 | 306 565 | 27 266 | 8 690 | 76 614 | 740 | 310 445 |
| | 1992 | 4 043 | 1 758 | 260 559 | 21 549 | 7 811 | 66 721 | 1 147 | 254 017 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 5 | 129 | 3 609 | 381 | 67 | 249 | 9 | 971 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 88 | 3 497 | 352 | 175 | 332 | 8 | 1 017 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | 191 | 210 180 | 7 310 | 185 | 60 549 | 12 | 181 884 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 266 | 150 982 | 6 241 | 438 | 26 666 | (D) | 128 508 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 50 | 581 | 5 330 | 942 | 644 | 418 | 63 | 1 574 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 469 | 5 915 | 945 | 701 | 515 | 60 | 1 695 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 239 | 1 096 | 89 665 | 10 249 | 3 081 | 26 994 | 245 | 65 981 |
| | 1992 | 939 | 840 | 71 737 | 8 359 | 3 257 | 18 693 | 329 | 54 860 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 14 | 116 | 3 115 | 483 | 153 | 346 | 8 | 899 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 111 | 3 394 | 492 | 199 | 464 | 9 | 777 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 35 | 170 | 105 571 | 9 899 | (D) | 24 654 | 42 | 68 563 |
| | 1992 | 83 | 77 | 77 090 | 6 734 | 619 | 45 874 | (D) | 41 995 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 22 | 263 | 3 097 | 511 | 269 | 396 | 22 | 1 074 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 163 | 3 493 | 542 | 309 | 461 | 23 | 1 211 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 834 | 954 | 131 131 | 13 038 | 2 664 | 20 396 | 105 | 121 375 |
| | 1992 | 357 | 945 | 101 923 | 10 389 | 2 975 | 21 715 | 346 | 72 399 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 13 | 207 | 2 352 | 360 | 165 | 186 | 9 | 724 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 122 | 2 698 | 365 | 208 | 245 | 11 | 883 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 558 | 783 | 86 729 | 9 775 | 1 583 | 8 259 | 46 | 71 727 |
| | 1992 | 219 | 763 | 68 262 | 8 071 | 1 849 | 10 147 | 193 | 41 608 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 12 | 85 | 1 453 | 297 | 166 | 280 | 14 | 649 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 93 | 1 714 | 314 | 181 | 308 | 13 | 610 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 276 | 171 | 44 402 | 3 263 | 1 081 | 12 137 | 59 | 49 648 |
| | 1992 | 138 | 182 | 33 661 | 2 317 | 1 127 | 11 568 | 153 | 30 791 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 17 | 33 | 1 324 | 293 | 252 | 326 | 33 | 493 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 76 | 1 356 | 317 | 243 | 344 | 33 | 518 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 551 | 103 | 57 474 | 9 667 | 3 272 | 38 591 | 278 | 42 278 |
| | 1992 | 175 | 228 | 51 610 | 6 757 | 2 519 | 33 520 | 481 | 42 977 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 60 | 751 | 5 974 | 1 017 | 750 | 386 | 71 | 1 798 |
| | 1992 | 80 | 658 | 6 324 | 1 019 | 782 | 535 | 60 | 1 840 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 248 | 1 193 | 38 431 | 4 191 | 1 323 | 5 055 | 159 | 29 541 |
| | 1992 | 234 | 1 135 | 29 673 | 4 336 | 1 601 | 5 549 | 183 | 19 071 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 62 | 713 | 6 307 | 1 135 | 713 | 547 | 73 | 1 874 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 610 | 6 576 | 1 158 | 812 | 631 | 71 | 1 943 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 186 | 1 493 | 260 919 | 20 474 | 8 760 | 73 247 | 558 | 239 669 |
| | 1992 | 4 265 | 1 577 | 194 321 | 17 939 | 6 940 | 60 994 | 624 | 165 942 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 080 | 777 | 365 | 1 227 | 1 672 | 277 | 252 | 1 093 |
| 1992.. | 1 093 | 816 | 311 | 1 445 | 1 710 | 260 | 256 | 1 087 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 555 783 | 26 870 | 20 152 | 164 052 | 462 516 | 45 263 | 5 885 | 70 508 |
| 1992.. | 466 209 | 25 631 | 28 989 | 151 864 | 359 664 | 36 954 | 5 321 | 50 539 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 514 614 | 34 581 | 55 210 | 133 702 | 276 625 | 163 405 | 23 353 | 64 508 |
| 1992.. | 426 540 | 31 410 | 93 214 | 105 096 | 210 330 | 142 130 | 20 785 | 46 494 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997.. | 255 | 38 | 114 | 191 | 212 | 94 | 90 | 222 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 58 | 117 | 245 | 366 | 136 | 95 | 245 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 17 305 | 184 | 762 | 1 710 | 9 336 | 4 006 | 1 223 | 3 484 |
| 1992.. | 25 137 | 288 | 2 622 | 2 126 | 21 535 | 2 241 | 1 370 | 1 687 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 330 | 155 | 199 | 338 | 428 | 207 | 182 | 427 |
| 1992.. | 348 | 157 | 228 | 609 | 551 | 222 | 196 | 489 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 154 313 | 416 | 1 170 | 5 789 | 69 618 | 21 323 | 1 060 | 2 373 |
| 1992.. | 101 591 | 288 | 2 502 | 7 374 | 49 665 | 16 024 | 1 107 | 1 994 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 239 | 88 | 135 | 214 | 217 | 111 | 64 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 174 | 81 | 81 | 290 | 234 | 89 | 51 | 161 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 81 107 | 172 | 234 | 1 990 | 53 731 | 8 943 | 293 | 880 |
| 1992.. | 51 821 | 90 | 539 | 3 219 | 36 835 | 4 845 | 481 | 562 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997.. | 528 | 170 | 83 | 344 | 372 | 55 | 26 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 547 | 127 | 67 | 251 | 382 | 43 | 26 | 193 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 865 | 363 | 256 | 18 271 | 6 090 | 116 | 4 | 1 231 |
| 1992.. | 7 398 | 223 | 292 | 5 342 | 3 351 | 139 | (D) | 351 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 657 | 338 | 124 | 520 | 978 | 45 | 21 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 692 | 292 | 125 | 481 | 954 | 36 | 10 | 371 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 28 303 | 1 054 | 1 083 | 4 686 | 20 988 | 48 | 11 | 1 492 |
| 1992.. | 21 318 | 974 | 866 | 3 615 | 14 804 | 120 | (D) | 1 215 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997.. | 692 | 349 | 66 | 493 | 1 221 | 60 | 56 | 481 |
| 1992.. | 750 | 327 | 60 | 548 | 1 137 | 82 | 121 | 465 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 47 065 | 2 094 | 930 | 3 561 | 30 786 | 96 | 43 | 2 576 |
| 1992.. | 31 945 | 2 276 | 570 | 3 831 | 22 338 | 180 | 38 | 2 661 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997.. | 920 | 693 | 349 | 981 | 1 343 | 241 | 233 | 967 |
| 1992.. | 1 008 | 722 | 285 | 1 149 | 1 480 | 242 | 239 | 965 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 317 | 1 023 | 1 314 | 5 646 | 11 983 | 1 125 | 389 | 2 377 |
| 1992.. | 18 090 | 1 241 | 2 069 | 4 923 | 12 323 | 925 | 363 | 1 682 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997.. | 722 | 502 | 312 | 779 | 943 | 218 | 190 | 786 |
| 1992.. | 824 | 640 | 262 | 984 | 1 198 | 216 | 221 | 793 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 453 | 392 | 632 | 2 667 | 3 487 | 642 | 193 | 1 049 |
| 1992.. | 3 705 | 645 | 730 | 2 005 | 3 359 | 482 | 235 | 781 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997.. | 631 | 490 | 239 | 453 | 1 053 | 135 | 141 | 677 |
| 1992.. | 704 | 308 | 213 | 503 | 1 043 | 122 | 109 | 632 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 438 | 487 | 563 | 2 053 | 6 895 | 255 | 142 | 1 009 |
| 1992.. | 11 109 | 431 | (D) | 1 914 | 6 502 | 205 | 81 | 624 |
| Natural gas ..... farms, 1997.. | 83 | 26 | 6 | 95 | 28 | 12 | – | 31 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 14 | 4 | 100 | 93 | 18 | 8 | 32 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 304 | 14 | (D) | 520 | 146 | 47 | – | 35 |
| 1992.. | 764 | 14 | (D) | 618 | 167 | 103 | 10 | 31 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 750 | 407 | 253 | 553 | 1 085 | 194 | 143 | 680 |
| 1992.. | 771 | 437 | 231 | 652 | 1 184 | 190 | 157 | 599 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 123 | 132 | (D) | 405 | 1 455 | 181 | 54 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 2 512 | 151 | 124 | 387 | 2 295 | 136 | 38 | 246 |
| Electricity ..... farms, 1997.. | 930 | 468 | 249 | 704 | 1 490 | 208 | 158 | 706 |
| 1992.. | 934 | 463 | 240 | 875 | 1 528 | 195 | 185 | 670 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 981 | 1 081 | 912 | 4 725 | 22 838 | 1 003 | 122 | 1 954 |
| 1992.. | 24 307 | 1 208 | 1 180 | 5 219 | 21 581 | 986 | 189 | 1 315 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997.. | 609 | 390 | 116 | 438 | 930 | 144 | 61 | 461 |
| 1992.. | 557 | 284 | 113 | 629 | 1 039 | 96 | 56 | 502 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 68 728 | 7 354 | 4 225 | 64 160 | 77 784 | 5 869 | 227 | 23 221 |
| 1992.. | 64 443 | 6 586 | 7 993 | 67 359 | 55 004 | 5 392 | 250 | 15 225 |
| Contract labor ..... farms, 1997.. | 386 | 297 | 37 | 172 | 876 | 75 | 36 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 461 | 270 | 23 | 225 | 775 | 47 | 21 | 228 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 19 475 | 2 043 | 407 | 7 079 | 54 492 | 449 | 23 | 3 914 |
| 1992.. | 13 131 | 2 252 | 215 | 4 610 | 35 862 | 240 | 15 | 2 635 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997.. | 847 | 560 | 276 | 848 | 1 259 | 247 | 194 | 816 |
| 1992.. | 902 | 613 | 264 | 988 | 1 325 | 206 | 212 | 804 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 28 370 | 2 504 | 1 816 | 7 673 | 19 278 | 2 328 | 383 | 4 765 |
| 1992.. | 39 186 | 1 528 | 1 866 | 6 726 | 16 930 | 1 797 | 335 | 4 135 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 559 | 296 | 122 | 153 | 707 | 79 | 21 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 297 | 64 | 200 | 717 | 74 | 21 | 265 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 751 | 595 | 513 | 2 248 | 19 481 | 414 | 23 | 1 635 |
| 1992.. | 17 384 | 537 | 435 | 1 215 | 13 147 | 590 | 43 | 819 |
| Interest ..... farms, 1997.. | 570 | 167 | 141 | 183 | 810 | 89 | 83 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 562 | 218 | 91 | 305 | 790 | 98 | 59 | 293 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 31 894 | 2 341 | 1 122 | 4 918 | 33 162 | 1 253 | 476 | 5 177 |
| 1992.. | 28 602 | 2 479 | 1 690 | 4 608 | 28 391 | 1 279 | 343 | 5 008 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997.. | 380 | 140 | 103 | 95 | 655 | 28 | 62 | 243 |
| 1992.. | 408 | 192 | 65 | 210 | 605 | 54 | 29 | 256 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 658 | 1 950 | 836 | 2 150 | 24 516 | 452 | 314 | 3 979 |
| 1992.. | 16 932 | 2 247 | 1 040 | 1 843 | 22 660 | 748 | 242 | 4 394 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997.. | 323 | 77 | 79 | 108 | 358 | 66 | 36 | 158 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 62 | 49 | 125 | 423 | 51 | 34 | 98 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 237 | 391 | 286 | 2 768 | 8 645 | 801 | 162 | 1 199 |
| 1992.. | 11 670 | 232 | 650 | 2 765 | 5 731 | 531 | 101 | 614 |
| Cash rent ..... farms, 1997.. | 333 | 37 | 57 | 246 | 219 | 110 | 49 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 318 | 45 | 33 | 254 | 352 | 105 | 51 | 180 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 16 731 | 225 | 742 | 4 519 | 9 865 | 1 677 | 330 | 2 744 |
| 1992.. | 15 107 | 357 | 515 | 2 800 | 10 739 | 1 524 | 271 | 930 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997.. | 943 | 757 | 348 | 1 039 | 1 592 | 218 | 240 | 992 |
| 1992.. | 1 002 | 778 | 309 | 1 223 | 1 597 | 223 | 236 | 1 038 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 108 | 1 508 | 1 270 | 3 292 | 12 629 | 781 | 452 | 3 850 |
| 1992.. | 6 841 | 1 721 | 1 184 | 2 884 | 8 980 | 1 186 | 312 | 2 694 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 964 | 652 | 333 | 1 120 | 1 599 | 266 | 239 | 970 |
| 1992.. | 1 034 | 616 | 273 | 1 298 | 1 645 | 260 | 240 | 949 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 63 578 | 4 083 | 3 629 | 25 777 | 64 187 | 4 775 | 1 119 | 9 716 |
| 1992.. | 51 728 | 3 672 | 4 990 | 29 232 | 45 013 | 4 329 | 670 | 8 188 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 2 833 | 440 | 63 | 1 208 | 1 316 | 412 | 349 |
| | 1992 | 2 879 | 465 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 227 | 415 | 379 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 978 088 | 49 488 | 5 225 | 1 133 263 | 144 299 | 3 897 | 127 311 |
| | 1992 | 741 026 | 48 135 | 5 984 | 924 080 | 94 429 | 4 859 | 143 070 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 345 248 | 112 472 | 82 944 | 938 131 | 109 650 | 9 458 | 364 788 |
| | 1992 | 257 390 | 103 517 | 81 973 | 742 233 | 76 959 | 11 708 | 377 492 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 553 | 134 | 24 | 190 | 57 | 114 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 651 | 200 | 26 | 176 | 100 | 105 | 32 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 55 038 | 2 184 | 374 | 5 702 | 818 | 274 | 232 |
| | 1992 | 52 043 | 7 605 | 551 | 10 968 | 854 | 307 | 267 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 952 | 189 | 36 | 293 | 145 | 217 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 1 031 | 275 | 46 | 503 | 237 | 248 | 52 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 329 553 | 3 016 | 494 | 6 456 | 995 | 524 | 327 |
| | 1992 | 244 840 | 3 719 | 326 | 11 613 | 1 041 | 920 | 570 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 564 | 111 | 19 | 146 | 85 | 82 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 548 | 68 | 14 | 158 | 84 | 52 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 217 685 | 309 | 151 | 2 191 | 212 | 110 | 179 |
| | 1992 | 172 936 | 300 | 5 | 3 971 | 231 | 98 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 1 228 | 203 | 13 | 643 | 381 | 64 | 189 |
| | 1992 | 964 | 245 | 13 | 520 | 190 | 57 | 122 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 854 | 1 781 | 95 | 51 567 | 4 680 | 30 | 8 865 |
| | 1992 | 7 428 | 1 215 | 431 | 41 459 | 630 | 24 | 6 710 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 1 797 | 260 | 19 | 783 | 835 | 83 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 1 748 | 172 | 15 | 693 | 655 | 103 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 35 687 | 4 327 | 117 | 57 440 | 3 511 | 58 | 4 465 |
| | 1992 | 25 509 | 2 233 | 222 | 56 588 | 2 196 | 59 | 4 721 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 1 919 | 194 | 18 | 750 | 1 004 | 94 | 198 |
| | 1992 | 1 829 | 143 | 18 | 681 | 896 | 117 | 223 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 871 | 3 664 | 45 | 73 251 | 6 770 | 52 | 3 825 |
| | 1992 | 27 579 | 1 605 | 139 | 60 099 | 5 102 | 40 | 5 884 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 2 436 | 420 | 61 | 1 130 | 1 118 | 345 | 293 |
| | 1992 | 2 615 | 432 | 68 | 1 111 | 1 048 | 353 | 294 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 25 314 | 2 305 | 397 | 35 792 | 3 272 | 230 | 4 772 |
| | 1992 | 19 542 | 2 332 | 349 | 30 707 | 1 959 | 355 | 2 951 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 1 950 | 357 | 51 | 1 004 | 780 | 233 | 251 |
| | 1992 | 2 260 | 373 | 62 | 980 | 706 | 293 | 278 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 448 | 1 006 | 179 | 9 349 | 1 364 | 141 | 922 |
| | 1992 | 6 040 | 1 082 | 138 | 8 146 | 927 | 225 | 1 315 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 1 944 | 345 | 44 | 777 | 854 | 213 | 158 |
| | 1992 | 1 833 | 319 | 40 | 790 | 732 | 219 | 155 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 843 | 1 035 | 176 | 15 095 | 1 376 | 52 | 2 461 |
| | 1992 | 9 519 | 1 020 | 171 | 12 297 | 743 | (D) | 882 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 99 | 10 | – | 166 | 18 | – | 33 |
| | 1992 | 86 | 6 | – | 140 | 36 | 2 | 31 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 754 | 34 | – | 8 696 | 102 | – | 1 044 |
| | 1992 | 573 | 7 | – | 8 027 | 79 | (D) | 511 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 979 | 373 | 45 | 937 | 684 | 174 | 177 |
| | 1992 | 1 951 | 352 | 49 | 934 | 688 | 250 | 194 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 269 | 231 | 42 | 2 653 | 430 | 37 | 345 |
| | 1992 | 3 409 | 222 | 40 | 2 236 | 210 | 70 | 244 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 2 251 | 362 | 44 | 921 | 916 | 193 | 197 |
| | 1992 | 2 299 | 362 | 45 | 905 | 958 | 258 | 237 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 27 959 | 1 709 | 428 | 36 549 | 2 491 | 138 | 1 793 |
| | 1992 | 25 450 | 2 124 | 521 | 32 625 | 1 694 | 183 | 1 543 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 1 577 | 206 | 26 | 794 | 767 | 98 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 1 651 | 243 | 30 | 684 | 689 | 104 | 241 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 138 064 | 6 169 | 580 | 348 053 | 44 032 | 264 | 50 239 |
| | 1992 | 105 137 | 4 906 | 898 | 293 009 | 35 528 | 305 | 68 752 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 977 | 88 | 15 | 467 | 712 | 34 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 971 | 70 | 14 | 294 | 607 | 25 | 78 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 34 516 | 883 | 177 | 158 200 | 21 329 | 43 | 8 131 |
| | 1992 | 28 735 | 1 106 | 296 | 94 436 | 8 948 | 46 | 4 241 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 2 361 | 402 | 59 | 993 | 978 | 312 | 263 |
| | 1992 | 2 473 | 430 | 57 | 1 037 | 925 | 313 | 280 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 40 781 | 3 379 | 501 | 57 784 | 8 503 | 394 | 3 115 |
| | 1992 | 30 144 | 2 915 | 338 | 38 478 | 4 744 | 618 | 4 102 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 1 607 | 211 | 15 | 451 | 405 | 69 | 75 |
| | 1992 | 1 413 | 199 | 14 | 429 | 457 | 45 | 59 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 39 516 | 2 617 | 102 | 23 373 | 4 501 | 44 | 1 006 |
| | 1992 | 23 941 | 3 412 | 95 | 16 805 | 2 750 | 16 | 1 181 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 1 478 | 236 | 28 | 582 | 330 | 52 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 1 567 | 245 | 20 | 491 | 459 | 77 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 55 874 | 4 426 | 605 | 49 112 | 12 978 | 230 | 3 948 |
| | 1992 | 40 405 | 2 677 | 584 | 28 281 | 6 989 | 348 | 4 409 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 1 055 | 189 | 19 | 290 | 268 | 39 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 1 159 | 160 | 14 | 217 | 360 | 54 | 48 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 34 556 | 3 128 | 438 | 26 997 | 11 088 | 158 | 564 |
| | 1992 | 27 101 | 1 656 | (D) | 15 898 | 5 918 | 307 | 684 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 776 | 99 | 17 | 390 | 110 | 16 | 75 |
| | 1992 | 770 | 128 | 7 | 337 | 145 | 32 | 70 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 318 | 1 298 | 167 | 22 115 | 1 890 | 72 | 3 384 |
| | 1992 | 13 304 | 1 021 | (D) | 12 384 | 1 070 | 41 | 3 725 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 672 | 133 | 16 | 480 | 124 | 46 | 98 |
| | 1992 | 684 | 140 | 12 | 472 | 137 | 19 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 27 772 | 3 594 | 162 | 71 381 | 1 638 | 64 | 2 618 |
| | 1992 | 21 213 | 3 215 | 290 | 64 118 | 1 161 | 106 | 4 808 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 2 553 | 400 | 54 | 930 | 1 250 | 378 | 265 |
| | 1992 | 2 579 | 452 | 64 | 921 | 1 125 | 403 | 293 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 17 569 | 2 468 | 261 | 19 832 | 8 640 | 767 | 1 714 |
| | 1992 | 13 643 | 1 707 | 271 | 9 809 | 9 093 | 742 | 2 153 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 2 617 | 420 | 59 | 1 117 | 1 179 | 348 | 324 |
| | 1992 | 2 745 | 431 | 67 | 1 156 | 1 124 | 364 | 360 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 99 719 | 6 966 | 887 | 138 770 | 20 141 | 783 | 32 260 |
| | 1992 | 75 419 | 7 365 | 672 | 135 087 | 11 740 | 789 | 30 779 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 046 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 454 | 5 925 |
| | 1992 | 1 125 | 124 | 3 513 | 1 427 | 611 | 1 652 | 6 566 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 123 | 8 255 | 777 302 | 178 109 | 112 587 | 493 097 | 413 937 |
| | 1992 | 34 390 | 5 621 | 693 532 | 174 047 | 88 393 | 473 701 | 388 488 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 32 220 | 70 555 | 255 188 | 138 283 | 200 333 | 339 131 | 69 863 |
| | 1992 | 30 569 | 45 330 | 197 419 | 121 967 | 144 669 | 286 744 | 59 167 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 226 | 49 | 356 | 257 | 125 | 441 | 321 |
| | 1992 | 373 | 58 | 583 | 516 | 137 | 496 | 443 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 524 | (D) | 44 381 | 9 991 | 3 208 | 41 105 | 7 742 |
| | 1992 | 2 643 | 796 | 43 805 | 19 686 | 5 725 | 52 618 | 8 004 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 619 | 68 | 710 | 602 | 181 | 629 | 555 |
| | 1992 | 734 | 100 | 957 | 895 | 242 | 799 | 842 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 038 | 430 | 211 714 | 40 794 | 5 879 | 253 357 | 41 088 |
| | 1992 | 9 066 | 567 | 191 023 | 29 964 | 4 906 | 230 855 | 34 209 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 183 | 46 | 401 | 372 | 86 | 417 | 323 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 21 | 458 | 366 | 105 | 427 | 440 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 278 | 184 | 150 033 | 30 389 | 2 009 | 127 851 | 33 544 |
| | 1992 | 6 870 | 48 | 130 226 | 16 008 | 2 318 | 118 110 | 29 447 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 203 | 22 | 560 | 484 | 189 | 255 | 1 027 |
| | 1992 | 147 | 16 | 482 | 416 | 168 | 269 | 831 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 577 | 147 | 18 230 | 5 830 | 5 600 | 4 216 | 25 735 |
| | 1992 | 657 | 54 | 7 953 | 2 901 | 2 259 | 1 367 | 14 721 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 296 | 17 | 1 606 | 609 | 205 | 447 | 4 137 |
| | 1992 | 351 | 23 | 1 858 | 558 | 222 | 585 | 4 631 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 955 | 339 | 25 876 | 8 856 | 3 961 | 1 466 | 10 664 |
| | 1992 | 1 393 | 167 | 18 023 | 6 743 | 3 878 | 1 494 | 12 086 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 285 | 15 | 1 703 | 597 | 294 | 481 | 3 099 |
| | 1992 | 455 | 14 | 1 936 | 493 | 250 | 664 | 3 439 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 782 | 265 | 26 402 | 8 386 | 5 740 | 2 633 | 10 197 |
| | 1992 | 1 275 | 30 | 17 700 | 8 653 | 4 376 | 1 634 | 9 527 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 818 | 110 | 2 412 | 1 040 | 488 | 1 147 | 4 372 |
| | 1992 | 962 | 110 | 2 734 | 1 200 | 556 | 1 371 | 5 010 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 430 | 335 | 14 402 | 6 243 | 3 889 | 5 663 | 16 991 |
| | 1992 | 1 163 | 574 | 12 357 | 5 932 | 4 177 | 5 717 | 12 306 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 635 | 87 | 2 011 | 835 | 375 | 968 | 3 821 |
| | 1992 | 795 | 98 | 2 207 | 1 004 | 416 | 1 194 | 4 464 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 552 | 131 | 5 022 | 1 913 | 1 951 | 2 011 | 4 752 |
| | 1992 | 541 | 173 | 4 267 | 1 924 | 1 316 | 1 905 | 3 739 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 459 | 78 | 1 169 | 697 | 405 | 658 | 1 672 |
| | 1992 | 443 | 79 | 1 340 | 690 | 388 | 600 | 1 521 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 644 | 166 | 6 815 | 3 551 | 1 627 | 2 400 | 6 085 |
| | 1992 | 428 | (D) | 5 368 | 2 786 | 1 688 | 2 193 | 3 530 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 32 | 3 | 144 | 12 | 16 | 111 | 133 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 4 | 168 | 35 | 47 | 207 | 155 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 135 | (Z) | 1 289 | 125 | 33 | 493 | 3 680 |
| | 1992 | 85 | (D) | 1 024 | 663 | 808 | 900 | 3 449 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 437 | 80 | 1 294 | 716 | 364 | 730 | 1 919 |
| | 1992 | 484 | 92 | 1 790 | 772 | 347 | 918 | 2 365 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 99 | 38 | 1 276 | 653 | 278 | 760 | 2 473 |
| | 1992 | 108 | 28 | 1 699 | 558 | 365 | 719 | 1 589 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 662 | 74 | 1 861 | 1 072 | 352 | 900 | 2 946 |
| | 1992 | 754 | 80 | 2 120 | 1 116 | 327 | 1 201 | 3 120 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 326 | 204 | 22 478 | 5 607 | 6 292 | 11 818 | 11 694 |
| | 1992 | 1 668 | 236 | 21 945 | 6 235 | 3 272 | 11 230 | 8 134 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 240 | 32 | 1 428 | 506 | 212 | 690 | 2 715 |
| | 1992 | 236 | 39 | 1 550 | 453 | 231 | 779 | 3 347 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 161 | 973 | 128 522 | 29 439 | 31 125 | 54 775 | 129 775 |
| | 1992 | 4 091 | 740 | 133 587 | 31 730 | 24 173 | 54 902 | 125 995 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 104 | 8 | 1 074 | 301 | 95 | 292 | 1 695 |
| | 1992 | 142 | 17 | 1 195 | 218 | 159 | 334 | 2 358 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 730 | 139 | 57 687 | 10 138 | 14 115 | 7 144 | 26 715 |
| | 1992 | 949 | 220 | 51 730 | 6 464 | 8 814 | 4 667 | 22 183 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 728 | 87 | 2 048 | 1 051 | 401 | 1 100 | 3 571 |
| | 1992 | 924 | 98 | 2 401 | 1 086 | 453 | 1 256 | 3 980 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 988 | 426 | 29 180 | 9 462 | 6 332 | 15 224 | 17 258 |
| | 1992 | 1 948 | 400 | 24 001 | 8 979 | 3 914 | 13 202 | 14 451 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 119 | 28 | 612 | 471 | 171 | 265 | 809 |
| | 1992 | 270 | 20 | 677 | 464 | 162 | 262 | 820 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 222 | 424 | 15 748 | 4 915 | 3 858 | 3 293 | 4 109 |
| | 1992 | 1 011 | 317 | 13 333 | 6 692 | 1 895 | 2 735 | 2 838 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 231 | 39 | 888 | 453 | 183 | 465 | 1 199 |
| | 1992 | 238 | 41 | 1 081 | 566 | 169 | 569 | 1 420 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 543 | 548 | 37 751 | 9 336 | 4 201 | 24 212 | 22 158 |
| | 1992 | 2 285 | 326 | 36 603 | 10 518 | 4 321 | 21 668 | 20 123 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 159 | 27 | 632 | 295 | 134 | 265 | 935 |
| | 1992 | 169 | 27 | 798 | 412 | 75 | 357 | 1 145 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 098 | 376 | 22 815 | 6 568 | 2 446 | 6 941 | 13 670 |
| | 1992 | 1 959 | 240 | 23 643 | 6 107 | 2 495 | 7 702 | 14 783 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 116 | 13 | 398 | 234 | 113 | 290 | 369 |
| | 1992 | 112 | 23 | 420 | 236 | 111 | 295 | 392 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 444 | 172 | 14 936 | 2 768 | 1 755 | 17 271 | 8 488 |
| | 1992 | 325 | 86 | 12 961 | 4 411 | 1 826 | 13 967 | 5 340 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 109 | 20 | 299 | 241 | 137 | 229 | 329 |
| | 1992 | 147 | 27 | 370 | 298 | 160 | 265 | 396 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 144 | (D) | 13 796 | 6 922 | 2 371 | 7 893 | 7 379 |
| | 1992 | 763 | 183 | 15 340 | 6 822 | 4 210 | 10 010 | 8 749 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 894 | 94 | 2 857 | 1 106 | 488 | 1 286 | 5 509 |
| | 1992 | 1 062 | 113 | 3 222 | 1 297 | 464 | 1 482 | 6 214 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 734 | 254 | 15 660 | 3 671 | 2 609 | 4 725 | 16 178 |
| | 1992 | 1 712 | 336 | 15 439 | 3 762 | 2 335 | 4 374 | 15 693 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 899 | 99 | 2 880 | 1 126 | 525 | 1 322 | 5 276 |
| | 1992 | 1 050 | 107 | 3 323 | 1 259 | 495 | 1 503 | 6 117 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 969 | 1 331 | 115 473 | 18 519 | 13 407 | 55 574 | 66 253 |
| | 1992 | 3 766 | 674 | 90 693 | 18 965 | 10 138 | 57 226 | 79 468 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 915 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 4 096 | 1 881 | 302 | 1 612 | 1 056 | 772 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 698 | 834 755 | 223 755 | 99 947 | 441 132 | 122 805 | 173 019 |
| | 1992 | 525 | 612 889 | 149 630 | 76 583 | 321 443 | 103 068 | 172 329 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 77 534 | 216 146 | 116 844 | 416 448 | 304 019 | 124 675 | 239 638 |
| | 1992 | 87 446 | 149 631 | 79 548 | 253 586 | 199 406 | 97 602 | 223 224 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | – | 492 | 426 | 24 | 201 | 131 | 70 |
| | 1992 | – | 604 | 528 | 45 | 211 | 234 | 98 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 23 625 | 6 863 | 123 | 8 344 | 1 520 | 1 786 |
| | 1992 | – | 23 230 | 8 195 | 128 | 6 582 | 3 483 | 513 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | – | 805 | 817 | 84 | 329 | 252 | 113 |
| | 1992 | – | 962 | 1 079 | 123 | 556 | 371 | 167 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 134 337 | 4 660 | 330 | 8 652 | 6 492 | 2 443 |
| | 1992 | – | 98 478 | 6 001 | 407 | 9 298 | 5 843 | 1 078 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | – | 440 | 340 | 37 | 147 | 118 | 47 |
| | 1992 | – | 371 | 466 | 51 | 215 | 159 | 97 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 72 424 | 1 574 | 34 | 5 005 | 5 635 | 1 575 |
| | 1992 | – | 49 770 | 1 453 | 32 | 4 300 | 3 693 | 639 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 573 | 626 | 109 | 499 | 309 | 277 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 1 123 | 461 | 88 | 427 | 280 | 291 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 26 007 | 20 095 | 15 295 | 32 247 | 9 661 | 13 096 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 12 942 | 5 177 | 9 563 | 14 102 | 4 133 | 6 558 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 526 | 790 | 88 | 792 | 436 | 392 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 433 | 701 | 94 | 936 | 443 | 434 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 | 36 991 | 9 598 | 2 137 | 22 485 | 3 004 | 7 012 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 28 682 | 5 093 | 1 584 | 15 195 | 5 444 | 6 465 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 841 | 822 | 64 | 742 | 542 | 431 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 3 021 | 749 | 120 | 910 | 492 | 467 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 46 832 | 9 037 | 1 076 | 21 764 | 2 499 | 6 631 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 33 568 | 6 501 | 1 478 | 16 930 | 2 033 | 8 214 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 336 | 1 716 | 216 | 1 249 | 856 | 662 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 3 630 | 1 694 | 266 | 1 340 | 912 | 667 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 18 | 24 467 | 7 381 | 3 089 | 12 243 | 4 710 | 5 780 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 19 608 | 5 352 | 3 455 | 11 089 | 4 841 | 5 489 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 499 | 1 468 | 169 | 1 044 | 679 | 530 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 921 | 1 413 | 224 | 1 128 | 761 | 529 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 8 128 | 2 780 | 369 | 3 952 | 1 359 | 1 518 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 6 959 | 2 030 | 631 | 3 264 | 1 169 | 1 224 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 541 | 1 175 | 145 | 755 | 503 | 440 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 704 | 986 | 157 | 708 | 454 | 402 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 12 853 | 2 882 | 498 | 3 333 | 1 159 | 1 703 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 235 | 2 234 | 325 | 4 143 | 931 | 1 276 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 2 | 97 | 93 | 12 | 114 | 139 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 116 | 71 | 21 | 132 | 123 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 777 | 1 072 | 1 418 | 4 153 | 1 730 | 2 209 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 1 114 | 693 | 1 805 | 2 720 | 2 357 | 2 587 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 448 | 1 111 | 130 | 776 | 444 | 445 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 460 | 1 117 | 198 | 893 | 602 | 421 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 708 | 648 | 803 | 805 | 462 | 351 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 299 | 395 | 694 | 962 | 384 | 403 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 8 | 3 069 | 1 229 | 180 | 878 | 660 | 492 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 3 261 | 1 185 | 204 | 976 | 730 | 559 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | 26 653 | 8 152 | 1 937 | 16 425 | 4 762 | 4 056 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 24 049 | 5 319 | 1 471 | 9 437 | 4 092 | 5 276 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 048 | 766 | 140 | 959 | 494 | 434 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 106 | 661 | 155 | 972 | 438 | 434 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 245 | 161 754 | 59 902 | 45 873 | 149 129 | 43 215 | 66 512 |
| | 1992 | 198 | 125 309 | 40 804 | 35 334 | 96 405 | 38 657 | 84 679 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 619 | 487 | 29 | 432 | 146 | 191 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 654 | 445 | 41 | 365 | 193 | 138 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 58 784 | 25 326 | 545 | 42 892 | 5 330 | 10 869 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 39 059 | 17 709 | 343 | 36 166 | 4 013 | 7 717 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 122 | 1 506 | 215 | 1 144 | 679 | 624 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 3 278 | 1 464 | 280 | 1 229 | 880 | 597 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 14 | 42 008 | 12 533 | 5 503 | 16 728 | 7 266 | 9 893 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 30 764 | 7 091 | 4 274 | 12 783 | 5 892 | 5 161 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 890 | 472 | 35 | 402 | 300 | 175 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 021 | 489 | 62 | 395 | 281 | 257 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 40 534 | 2 864 | 251 | 5 098 | 1 189 | 5 982 |
| | 1992 | – | 26 374 | 2 988 | 366 | 5 225 | 1 099 | 1 500 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 666 | 516 | 38 | 428 | 155 | 160 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 1 586 | 581 | 86 | 343 | 165 | 198 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 55 182 | 10 842 | 1 911 | 15 662 | 3 478 | 4 462 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 33 377 | 7 534 | 1 196 | 12 013 | 3 100 | 6 337 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | – | 1 233 | 368 | 19 | 239 | 93 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 223 | 352 | 50 | 221 | 119 | 93 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 35 653 | 7 251 | 685 | 8 904 | 2 257 | 2 069 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 23 485 | 4 349 | 647 | 8 183 | 1 754 | 3 226 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 1 | 728 | 233 | 27 | 223 | 98 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 746 | 289 | 47 | 177 | 69 | 128 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 19 529 | 3 591 | 1 226 | 6 758 | 1 221 | 2 393 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 892 | 3 185 | 549 | 3 830 | 1 346 | 3 110 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 4 | 695 | 344 | 63 | 336 | 188 | 163 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 825 | 398 | 75 | 314 | 197 | 217 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 35 730 | 11 305 | 1 473 | 17 695 | 3 642 | 5 110 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 22 703 | 7 030 | 1 430 | 14 743 | 3 230 | 5 156 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 517 | 1 622 | 190 | 1 222 | 778 | 579 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 3 739 | 1 636 | 252 | 1 342 | 884 | 618 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 19 031 | 7 044 | 926 | 7 963 | 2 411 | 2 577 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 15 278 | 5 544 | 1 145 | 6 057 | 2 547 | 2 558 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 503 | 1 626 | 194 | 1 387 | 885 | 645 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 3 805 | 1 663 | 291 | 1 491 | 967 | 696 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 212 | 102 820 | 28 152 | 19 477 | 63 807 | 23 627 | 26 812 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 79 469 | 19 292 | 14 408 | 55 418 | 14 662 | 25 628 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 851 | 47 | 734 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| 1992 | 843 | 53 | 690 | 850 | 2 738 | 4 354 | 1 363 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 23 652 | 1 348 | 56 669 | 127 189 | 328 185 | 933 172 | 218 019 |
| 1992 | 28 965 | 1 772 | 43 114 | 91 829 | 221 608 | 753 079 | 166 380 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 27 794 | 28 672 | 77 205 | 159 986 | 119 557 | 232 769 | 165 920 |
| 1992 | 34 359 | 33 436 | 62 484 | 108 034 | 80 938 | 172 963 | 122 069 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997 | 251 | 16 | 220 | 105 | 484 | 790 | 43 |
| 1992 | 276 | 19 | 262 | 151 | 625 | 898 | 77 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 254 | 165 | 3 629 | 7 755 | 10 104 | 69 349 | 1 141 |
| 1992 | 3 493 | 240 | 4 012 | 3 961 | 9 391 | 65 538 | 627 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 534 | 27 | 385 | 279 | 911 | 1 288 | 135 |
| 1992 | 492 | 39 | 434 | 309 | 1 290 | 1 581 | 135 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 656 | 164 | 3 717 | 6 262 | 69 037 | 311 105 | 1 601 |
| 1992 | 3 127 | 259 | 5 508 | 4 620 | 47 682 | 243 078 | 903 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997 | 237 | 17 | 176 | 93 | 440 | 788 | 58 |
| 1992 | 231 | 5 | 103 | 110 | 499 | 691 | 93 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 061 | 28 | 413 | 2 127 | 45 389 | 203 539 | 941 |
| 1992 | 664 | 10 | 836 | 1 383 | 27 783 | 156 083 | 305 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997 | 166 | 6 | 254 | 297 | 821 | 1 215 | 627 |
| 1992 | 149 | 9 | 231 | 200 | 464 | 1 066 | 546 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 433 | 7 | 1 821 | 4 609 | 6 690 | 14 710 | 8 215 |
| 1992 | 240 | (D) | 1 126 | 2 966 | 2 084 | 6 709 | 5 006 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997 | 293 | 7 | 338 | 326 | 1 265 | 2 494 | 1 006 |
| 1992 | 299 | 9 | 278 | 389 | 1 031 | 2 509 | 1 126 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 557 | 6 | 3 776 | 6 895 | 7 301 | 27 460 | 19 825 |
| 1992 | 1 145 | 18 | 2 798 | 5 453 | 4 417 | 21 524 | 14 841 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997 | 237 | 7 | 220 | 444 | 1 428 | 2 619 | 1 057 |
| 1992 | 219 | 11 | 219 | 529 | 1 351 | 2 777 | 1 090 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 234 | 13 | 2 573 | 7 971 | 8 245 | 37 368 | 20 330 |
| 1992 | 977 | 9 | 1 702 | 5 699 | 5 529 | 27 112 | 15 621 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997 | 753 | 45 | 688 | 710 | 2 379 | 3 499 | 1 250 |
| 1992 | 739 | 47 | 597 | 798 | 2 296 | 3 895 | 1 247 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 267 | 111 | 3 231 | 5 665 | 8 050 | 18 635 | 10 807 |
| 1992 | 1 580 | 117 | 2 338 | 4 003 | 5 729 | 17 980 | 8 519 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997 | 596 | 40 | 558 | 525 | 1 937 | 2 843 | 1 016 |
| 1992 | 614 | 40 | 541 | 639 | 1 945 | 3 113 | 1 015 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 656 | 60 | 1 349 | 1 833 | 3 255 | 6 652 | 3 322 |
| 1992 | 623 | 54 | 1 126 | 1 432 | 2 711 | 6 511 | 2 896 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997 | 461 | 35 | 513 | 507 | 1 406 | 2 583 | 995 |
| 1992 | 506 | 32 | 421 | 622 | 1 235 | 2 636 | 1 029 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 519 | 37 | 1 524 | 2 833 | 2 939 | 9 109 | 5 837 |
| 1992 | 763 | 53 | 1 024 | 1 955 | 1 552 | 8 490 | 4 183 |
| Natural gas ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 14 | 37 | 106 | 88 | 33 |
| 1992 | 5 | – | 14 | 44 | 98 | 149 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 | – | 93 | 380 | 871 | 563 | 633 |
| 1992 | 11 | – | 7 | 82 | 746 | 811 | 491 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 393 | 30 | 464 | 465 | 1 504 | 2 577 | 1 067 |
| 1992 | 507 | 38 | 390 | 589 | 1 416 | 2 678 | 930 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 91 | 14 | 265 | 620 | 985 | 2 311 | 1 016 |
| 1992 | 183 | 11 | 181 | 534 | 721 | 2 168 | 950 |
| Electricity ..... farms, 1997 | 435 | 30 | 521 | 541 | 1 974 | 2 877 | 1 037 |
| 1992 | 534 | 34 | 520 | 630 | 1 881 | 2 925 | 1 091 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 927 | 52 | 3 737 | 4 951 | 6 818 | 22 197 | 7 186 |
| 1992 | 1 412 | 78 | 2 843 | 3 987 | 5 498 | 18 676 | 6 307 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997 | 279 | 16 | 259 | 370 | 1 421 | 1 848 | 831 |
| 1992 | 273 | 18 | 271 | 470 | 1 342 | 2 090 | 874 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 097 | 85 | 11 309 | 29 643 | 82 834 | 137 374 | 44 567 |
| 1992 | 5 952 | (D) | 5 499 | 19 733 | 60 293 | 109 909 | 39 797 |
| Contract labor ..... farms, 1997 | 94 | 7 | 123 | 281 | 737 | 1 412 | 459 |
| 1992 | 130 | 7 | 98 | 137 | 636 | 1 432 | 362 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 327 | 11 | 529 | 7 235 | 23 688 | 40 458 | 14 241 |
| 1992 | 654 | 48 | 598 | 6 998 | 9 188 | 33 316 | 6 903 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997 | 604 | 37 | 614 | 621 | 2 238 | 3 203 | 1 118 |
| 1992 | 684 | 46 | 533 | 746 | 2 058 | 3 593 | 1 171 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 766 | 140 | 4 449 | 9 307 | 17 390 | 39 453 | 17 198 |
| 1992 | 1 618 | 132 | 2 849 | 6 032 | 14 273 | 33 411 | 11 901 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 145 | 4 | 214 | 291 | 781 | 1 859 | 676 |
| 1992 | 212 | 8 | 190 | 310 | 721 | 2 152 | 766 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 337 | 6 | 1 738 | 5 841 | 5 777 | 38 171 | 12 615 |
| 1992 | 1 127 | 14 | 950 | 5 993 | 3 307 | 25 291 | 8 121 |
| Interest ..... farms, 1997 | 254 | 20 | 284 | 268 | 804 | 1 618 | 602 |
| 1992 | 215 | 22 | 262 | 258 | 723 | 2 019 | 670 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 158 | 224 | 4 054 | 7 378 | 18 119 | 46 513 | 16 499 |
| 1992 | 1 830 | 254 | 3 317 | 4 497 | 11 439 | 40 669 | 12 951 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997 | 185 | 15 | 203 | 154 | 568 | 1 236 | 419 |
| 1992 | 159 | 14 | 173 | 131 | 491 | 1 533 | 443 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 405 | 173 | 2 450 | 4 698 | 13 676 | 31 045 | 12 619 |
| 1992 | 1 354 | 147 | 2 032 | 2 816 | 8 611 | 29 492 | 9 813 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997 | 135 | 8 | 146 | 145 | 405 | 700 | 344 |
| 1992 | 86 | 10 | 135 | 147 | 336 | 875 | 365 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 753 | 50 | 1 604 | 2 679 | 4 443 | 15 468 | 3 880 |
| 1992 | 476 | 106 | 1 285 | 1 681 | 2 828 | 11 176 | 3 138 |
| Cash rent ..... farms, 1997 | 87 | 8 | 184 | 182 | 401 | 790 | 346 |
| 1992 | 125 | 10 | 222 | 197 | 496 | 889 | 336 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 916 | 54 | 3 348 | 6 151 | 8 781 | 23 555 | 10 081 |
| 1992 | 495 | 161 | 2 734 | 4 383 | 6 227 | 19 607 | 7 278 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997 | 764 | 43 | 683 | 708 | 2 479 | 3 651 | 1 165 |
| 1992 | 781 | 45 | 616 | 759 | 2 423 | 3 898 | 1 183 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 401 | 129 | 2 157 | 2 992 | 11 590 | 16 532 | 7 920 |
| 1992 | 1 432 | 117 | 1 562 | 2 443 | 8 096 | 13 451 | 6 156 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 782 | 39 | 682 | 710 | 2 419 | 3 846 | 1 211 |
| 1992 | 759 | 45 | 635 | 812 | 2 438 | 4 015 | 1 261 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 324 | 181 | 6 598 | 14 535 | 43 759 | 90 290 | 25 795 |
| 1992 | 3 885 | 213 | 5 278 | 11 061 | 28 453 | 76 808 | 21 449 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 448 | 264 | 2 214 | 922 | 706 |
| | 1992 | 1 380 | 112 | 5 467 | 249 | 2 195 | 912 | 720 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 80 743 | 2 280 | 1 388 770 | 20 243 | 535 342 | 258 916 | 86 167 |
| | 1992 | 79 867 | 1 728 | 1 125 733 | 12 414 | 549 419 | 204 349 | 85 703 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 59 282 | 19 659 | 254 914 | 76 679 | 241 799 | 280 820 | 122 049 |
| | 1992 | 57 874 | 15 429 | 205 914 | 49 854 | 250 305 | 224 066 | 119 031 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 280 | 48 | 588 | 95 | 78 | 130 | 126 |
| | 1992 | 367 | 40 | 625 | 97 | 126 | 153 | 151 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 400 | 133 | 57 649 | 1 509 | 1 462 | 2 439 | 1 008 |
| | 1992 | 5 644 | 131 | 76 041 | 2 698 | 7 263 | 4 589 | 8 096 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 600 | 67 | 941 | 198 | 178 | 140 | 269 |
| | 1992 | 627 | 70 | 1 032 | 196 | 222 | 278 | 318 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 085 | 294 | 323 423 | 11 125 | 3 459 | 1 977 | 4 455 |
| | 1992 | 10 704 | 333 | 241 236 | 5 971 | 20 521 | 2 151 | 10 202 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 333 | 25 | 543 | 101 | 101 | 79 | 147 |
| | 1992 | 267 | 18 | 540 | 62 | 94 | 147 | 101 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 487 | 31 | 136 486 | 10 315 | 2 705 | 503 | 688 |
| | 1992 | 2 352 | 21 | 89 962 | 5 424 | 9 135 | 528 | 4 387 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 197 | 27 | 1 487 | 21 | 634 | 461 | 268 |
| | 1992 | 299 | 24 | 1 051 | 21 | 354 | 379 | 200 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 997 | 23 | 13 513 | 5 | 29 777 | 14 664 | 1 902 |
| | 1992 | 692 | 6 | 7 656 | 9 | 19 377 | 8 734 | 1 394 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 652 | 40 | 3 799 | 31 | 1 680 | 595 | 443 |
| | 1992 | 656 | 32 | 3 723 | 13 | 1 739 | 555 | 410 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 854 | 36 | 46 155 | 27 | 20 640 | 23 726 | 5 475 |
| | 1992 | 2 449 | 8 | 37 278 | 18 | 23 088 | 15 469 | 4 079 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 659 | 23 | 4 372 | 50 | 1 670 | 651 | 381 |
| | 1992 | 672 | 35 | 4 392 | 61 | 1 647 | 598 | 438 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 576 | 7 | 80 058 | 88 | 27 740 | 20 784 | 8 274 |
| | 1992 | 3 937 | 6 | 59 310 | 20 | 23 542 | 15 759 | 5 644 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 1 196 | 110 | 4 469 | 235 | 1 688 | 865 | 609 |
| | 1992 | 1 135 | 104 | 4 418 | 243 | 1 751 | 830 | 620 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 654 | 187 | 31 081 | 380 | 11 712 | 12 102 | 3 653 |
| | 1992 | 3 361 | 113 | 28 881 | 267 | 13 425 | 9 624 | 2 857 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 999 | 81 | 3 662 | 189 | 1 472 | 669 | 450 |
| | 1992 | 958 | 97 | 3 750 | 218 | 1 494 | 690 | 507 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 366 | 95 | 11 675 | 155 | 5 437 | 3 128 | 1 096 |
| | 1992 | 1 334 | 62 | 10 182 | 148 | 4 099 | 2 576 | 1 152 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 834 | 72 | 2 927 | 106 | 894 | 718 | 462 |
| | 1992 | 770 | 51 | 2 594 | 115 | 825 | 610 | 421 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 818 | 70 | 13 674 | 144 | 3 251 | 7 522 | 1 792 |
| | 1992 | 1 519 | 39 | 12 667 | 52 | 5 292 | 5 934 | 1 358 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 8 | 3 | 337 | 4 | 81 | 31 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 4 | 308 | 10 | 112 | 36 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 88 | 2 | 2 117 | 1 | 1 852 | 283 | 490 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 1 | 1 958 | 2 | 2 808 | 160 | 84 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 703 | 72 | 3 386 | 145 | 1 099 | 656 | 433 |
| | 1992 | 836 | 63 | 3 201 | 144 | 1 178 | 686 | 430 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 381 | 20 | 3 615 | 81 | 1 172 | 1 169 | 275 |
| | 1992 | 455 | 10 | 4 074 | 64 | 1 227 | 953 | 262 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 1 006 | 64 | 4 644 | 157 | 1 280 | 695 | 486 |
| | 1992 | 1 016 | 69 | 4 713 | 184 | 1 367 | 686 | 517 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 203 | 28 | 51 043 | 350 | 26 455 | 8 561 | 3 608 |
| | 1992 | 3 609 | 41 | 51 842 | 202 | 12 955 | 10 191 | 3 009 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 503 | 32 | 2 850 | 67 | 1 261 | 457 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 519 | 26 | 3 056 | 67 | 1 248 | 458 | 284 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 14 940 | 476 | 192 328 | 1 622 | 203 278 | 55 209 | 19 152 |
| | 1992 | 14 845 | 182 | 183 970 | 368 | 186 746 | 48 547 | 18 175 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 396 | 17 | 2 972 | 43 | 1 013 | 328 | 125 |
| | 1992 | 396 | 9 | 3 041 | 45 | 950 | 312 | 152 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 796 | 42 | 157 555 | 506 | 52 602 | 20 719 | 4 187 |
| | 1992 | 2 926 | 17 | 102 794 | 50 | 62 847 | 12 215 | 2 198 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 996 | 95 | 4 260 | 199 | 1 519 | 761 | 538 |
| | 1992 | 1 147 | 79 | 4 265 | 193 | 1 494 | 763 | 578 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 960 | 311 | 52 812 | 871 | 19 903 | 17 536 | 6 028 |
| | 1992 | 5 004 | 152 | 44 682 | 326 | 21 391 | 15 911 | 4 768 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 374 | 11 | 2 548 | 51 | 564 | 402 | 249 |
| | 1992 | 397 | 21 | 2 750 | 42 | 681 | 391 | 282 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 261 | 14 | 47 623 | 99 | 9 932 | 11 084 | 6 708 |
| | 1992 | 2 659 | 35 | 36 870 | 55 | 8 547 | 8 975 | 5 292 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 494 | 34 | 2 485 | 72 | 594 | 384 | 251 |
| | 1992 | 558 | 36 | 2 596 | 29 | 684 | 378 | 260 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 332 | 124 | 92 798 | 336 | 20 546 | 17 063 | 6 229 |
| | 1992 | 7 352 | 144 | 72 169 | 408 | 18 830 | 7 956 | 4 738 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 408 | 28 | 1 995 | 49 | 439 | 242 | 148 |
| | 1992 | 518 | 25 | 2 037 | 21 | 536 | 201 | 194 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 133 | 99 | 60 698 | 261 | 12 160 | 8 649 | 4 778 |
| | 1992 | 5 711 | 88 | 47 450 | 327 | 11 909 | 3 839 | 3 567 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 218 | 11 | 1 009 | 32 | 214 | 240 | 150 |
| | 1992 | 148 | 11 | 1 165 | 11 | 242 | 225 | 138 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 199 | 25 | 32 100 | 75 | 8 386 | 8 415 | 1 450 |
| | 1992 | 1 641 | 56 | 24 719 | 81 | 6 921 | 4 117 | 1 171 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 205 | 8 | 787 | 67 | 222 | 255 | 114 |
| | 1992 | 176 | 14 | 852 | 37 | 246 | 233 | 120 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 742 | 10 | 27 038 | 1 118 | 12 683 | 18 540 | 2 437 |
| | 1992 | 2 050 | 87 | 28 167 | 608 | 20 349 | 14 815 | 2 484 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 308 | 109 | 5 092 | 235 | 2 003 | 783 | 628 |
| | 1992 | 1 311 | 107 | 5 138 | 242 | 2 042 | 774 | 624 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 668 | 250 | 26 782 | 552 | 12 065 | 5 303 | 3 505 |
| | 1992 | 2 828 | 177 | 21 936 | 345 | 11 480 | 3 835 | 2 515 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 234 | 104 | 5 092 | 225 | 2 097 | 834 | 633 |
| | 1992 | 1 315 | 96 | 5 113 | 202 | 2 094 | 861 | 624 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 10 274 | 346 | 188 911 | 1 656 | 83 090 | 29 209 | 9 546 |
| | 1992 | 11 806 | 298 | 132 901 | 1 068 | 99 057 | 25 577 | 10 251 |

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 74 129 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 943 | 457 | 811 | 587 |
| | 1992 | 77 663 | 482 | 6 | 366 | 1 944 | 440 | 836 | 675 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 118 086 | 10 306 | (D) | 5 014 | 82 989 | 644 | 69 987 | 17 669 |
| | 1992 | 3 179 111 | 5 052 | 3 | 2 117 | 42 772 | 2 119 | 34 030 | 7 521 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 82 533 | 22 502 | (D) | 13 929 | 42 712 | 1 410 | 86 297 | 30 100 |
| | 1992 | 40 935 | 10 480 | 468 | 5 784 | 22 002 | 4 816 | 40 706 | 11 143 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 39 401 | 220 | 3 | 175 | 1 078 | 166 | 609 | 249 |
| | 1992 | 36 612 | 167 | 2 | 146 | 1 023 | 124 | 540 | 187 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 704 802 | 12 265 | (D) | 5 842 | 91 806 | 2 753 | 73 310 | 20 608 |
| | 1992 | 3 555 458 | 8 638 | (D) | 4 751 | 50 040 | 3 937 | 37 404 | 10 704 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 170 168 | 55 748 | (D) | 33 385 | 85 164 | 16 582 | 120 377 | 82 762 |
| | 1992 | 97 112 | 51 723 | (D) | 32 543 | 48 915 | 31 749 | 69 266 | 57 241 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 34 728 | 238 | 9 | 185 | 865 | 291 | 202 | 338 |
| | 1992 | 41 051 | 315 | 4 | 220 | 921 | 316 | 296 | 488 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 586 716 | 1 958 | (D) | 828 | 8 818 | 2 108 | 3 323 | 2 939 |
| | 1992 | 376 347 | 3 586 | (D) | 2 634 | 7 267 | 1 818 | 3 373 | 3 183 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 16 895 | 8 229 | (D) | 4 475 | 10 194 | 7 245 | 16 448 | 8 695 |
| | 1992 | 9 168 | 11 384 | (D) | 11 974 | 7 891 | 5 752 | 11 396 | 6 522 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 6 540 | 18 | – | 13 | 241 | 11 | 388 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 6 992 | 24 | – | 12 | 252 | 14 | 405 | 18 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 121 951 | 128 | – | 38 | 5 590 | 38 | 9 885 | 370 |
| | 1992 | 174 196 | 130 | – | 88 | 8 651 | 26 | 12 551 | 142 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 18 647 | 7 128 | – | 2 923 | 23 195 | 3 432 | 25 476 | 16 803 |
| | 1992 | 24 914 | 5 423 | – | 7 307 | 34 329 | 1 846 | 30 991 | 7 897 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 973 | 3 | – | 3 | 16 | 4 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 528 | 1 | – | – | 12 | – | 9 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 545 | 32 | – | (D) | 119 | 12 | 260 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 7 648 | (D) | – | – | 57 | – | 44 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 865 | 10 718 | – | (D) | 7 434 | 3 013 | 8 128 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 14 484 | (D) | – | – | 4 766 | – | 4 904 | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 13 274 | 51 | – | 74 | 394 | 47 | 238 | 109 |
| | 1992 | 13 197 | 26 | – | 58 | 435 | 98 | 208 | 133 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 278 544 | 673 | – | 427 | 7 941 | 485 | 10 109 | 1 160 |
| | 1992 | 242 310 | 523 | – | 832 | 8 399 | 671 | 8 034 | 1 135 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 20 984 | 13 193 | – | 5 771 | 20 155 | 10 321 | 42 475 | 10 646 |
| | 1992 | 18 361 | 20 097 | – | 14 338 | 19 309 | 6 849 | 38 627 | 8 534 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 4 261 | 24 | – | 16 | 166 | 23 | 94 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 4 655 | 7 | – | 19 | 166 | 8 | 121 | 39 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 117 494 | 461 | – | 143 | 3 109 | 147 | 3 572 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 99 504 | (D) | – | 324 | 3 985 | 25 | 2 861 | 668 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 4 594 | 26 | – | 25 | 76 | 11 | 98 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 5 382 | 14 | – | 31 | 124 | 57 | 103 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 110 240 | (D) | – | 105 | 3 362 | 303 | 5 714 | 1 028 |
| | 1992 | 103 609 | 346 | – | 30 | 3 081 | 575 | 5 008 | 349 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 668 | – | – | 24 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 049 | – | – | 27 | 51 | 16 | 2 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 951 | – | – | 28 | 24 | (D) | 174 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 9 077 | – | – | 477 | 93 | 11 | (D) | 97 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 5 598 | 3 | – | 10 | 217 | 6 | 84 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 3 854 | 5 | – | – | 165 | 17 | 26 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 42 858 | (D) | – | 150 | 1 446 | (D) | 650 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 30 121 | (D) | – | – | 1 240 | 61 | (D) | 21 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 5 901 | 26 | – | 40 | 186 | 59 | 23 | 74 |
| | 1992 | 5 229 | 40 | – | 43 | 156 | 39 | 23 | 51 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 73 179 | 102 | – | 113 | 1 143 | 101 | 115 | 867 |
| | 1992 | 35 967 | 239 | – | 118 | 553 | 58 | 62 | 813 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 12 401 | 3 924 | – | 2 835 | 6 146 | 1 709 | 4 997 | 11 718 |
| | 1992 | 6 878 | 5 970 | – | 2 749 | 3 546 | 1 492 | 2 716 | 15 941 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 1 079 | – | – | – | 172 | – | 228 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 632 | – | – | – | 174 | – | 262 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 97 172 | – | – | – | 24 610 | – | 23 503 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 175 676 | – | – | – | 15 916 | – | 23 163 | (D) |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | 60 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 51 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 053 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 1 085 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 119 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 26 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 141 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 23 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 089 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 642 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 736 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 378 | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 66 | 762 | 6 591 | 1 190 | 793 | 556 | 82 | 1 996 |
| | 1992 | 86 | 688 | 7 020 | 1 186 | 873 | 657 | 79 | 1 995 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 229 | 1 268 | 628 900 | 54 117 | 17 700 | 216 254 | 1 593 | 455 721 |
| | 1992 | 6 890 | –605 | 378 830 | 37 423 | 11 676 | 109 667 | 774 | 214 364 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 79 234 | 1 664 | 95 418 | 45 477 | 22 320 | 388 947 | 19 426 | 228 317 |
| | 1992 | 80 121 | –879 | 53 964 | 31 554 | 13 374 | 166 920 | 9 799 | 107 451 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 29 | 223 | 4 401 | 713 | 449 | 394 | 46 | 1 192 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 186 | 4 352 | 724 | 437 | 414 | 30 | 1 026 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 4 002 | 736 503 | 60 347 | 19 771 | 235 289 | 1 950 | 490 115 |
| | 1992 | 7 125 | 1 754 | 415 606 | 41 459 | 14 661 | 115 179 | 1 116 | 232 540 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 17 944 | 167 349 | 84 638 | 44 033 | 597 180 | 42 395 | 411 170 |
| | 1992 | 165 695 | 9 430 | 95 498 | 57 263 | 33 550 | 278 210 | 37 194 | 226 647 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 37 | 539 | 2 190 | 477 | 344 | 162 | 36 | 804 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 502 | 2 668 | 462 | 436 | 243 | 49 | 969 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 734 | 107 603 | 6 230 | 2 071 | 19 034 | 357 | 34 394 |
| | 1992 | 234 | 2 359 | 36 776 | 4 036 | 2 986 | 5 512 | 342 | 18 176 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 5 072 | 49 134 | 13 060 | 6 020 | 117 497 | 9 924 | 42 778 |
| | 1992 | 5 453 | 4 699 | 13 784 | 8 736 | 6 848 | 22 684 | 6 973 | 18 757 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | – | 12 | 683 | 316 | 27 | 157 | 8 | 455 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 15 | 755 | 321 | 41 | 105 | 9 | 496 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 26 | 17 513 | 6 345 | 54 | 2 371 | 178 | 15 115 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 33 | 26 052 | 9 687 | 97 | 1 983 | 259 | 24 233 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | 2 180 | 25 642 | 20 079 | 2 007 | 15 099 | 22 301 | 33 220 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 189 | 34 507 | 30 179 | 2 366 | 18 881 | 28 724 | 48 857 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 45 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 30 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 20 | 153 | 245 | (D) | 118 | (D) | 785 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 240 | 145 | 27 | 93 | (D) | 758 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | 5 028 | 2 774 | 9 792 | (D) | 11 833 | (D) | 17 437 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 7 986 | 9 668 | 6 690 | 13 279 | (D) | 25 281 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 16 | 86 | 1 126 | 259 | 146 | 139 | 4 | 372 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 113 | 1 014 | 265 | 234 | 192 | 8 | 346 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 115 | 516 | 29 547 | 6 389 | 3 503 | 11 857 | (D) | 21 631 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 607 | 20 938 | 7 375 | 1 979 | 9 738 | 93 | 15 623 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 7 190 | 5 994 | 26 241 | 24 668 | 23 992 | 85 300 | (D) | 58 149 |
| | 1992 | 17 013 | 5 368 | 20 649 | 27 831 | 8 459 | 50 718 | 11 640 | 45 152 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 2 | 14 | 402 | 99 | 33 | 60 | 2 | 109 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 24 | 331 | 138 | 65 | 97 | 2 | 108 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 40 | 12 604 | 4 278 | 269 | 4 760 | (D) | 5 497 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 225 | 11 298 | 5 135 | 270 | 4 291 | (D) | 4 988 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 7 | 23 | 311 | 95 | 79 | 88 | 1 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 43 | 449 | 123 | 88 | 117 | 5 | 173 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 56 | 130 | 11 268 | 1 608 | 589 | 5 936 | (D) | 13 102 |
| | 1992 | 268 | 120 | 6 700 | 1 788 | 1 000 | 5 344 | 64 | 8 361 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 2 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 34 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 52 | 19 | 26 | 89 | – | 1 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 260 | 53 | (D) | 2 580 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 216 | 96 | 52 | 521 | – | (D) | 52 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 7 | 17 | 568 | 89 | 20 | 30 | 1 | 184 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 15 | 334 | 56 | 44 | 42 | 1 | 115 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 | 86 | 5 622 | (D) | 65 | 1 160 | (D) | 3 033 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 46 | 2 843 | 400 | 188 | 103 | (D) | 2 222 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 11 | 177 | 323 | 48 | 123 | 18 | 11 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 173 | 242 | 59 | 90 | 23 | 7 | 141 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 20 | 855 | 3 817 | 517 | 573 | 858 | 99 | 2 045 |
| | 1992 | 40 | 674 | 1 392 | 140 | 214 | 392 | (D) | 1 885 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 834 | 4 831 | 11 818 | 10 768 | 4 662 | 47 672 | 9 035 | 16 901 |
| | 1992 | 5 017 | 3 896 | 5 754 | 2 372 | 2 382 | 17 060 | (D) | 13 368 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | – | – | 58 | 133 | – | 15 | – | 42 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 184 | 141 | – | 21 | 2 | 114 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 781 | 13 681 | – | 671 | – | 2 712 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 36 762 | 11 827 | – | 590 | (D) | 13 837 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 373 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 7 | – | 15 | – | 7 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 3 | 7 | – | 11 | – | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | 86 | – | 278 | – | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 1 080 | 777 | 365 | 1 227 | 1 672 | 277 | 252 | 1 093 |
| | 1992 | 1 093 | 816 | 311 | 1 445 | 1 710 | 260 | 256 | 1 087 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 133 838 | 9 043 | 7 335 | 72 977 | 157 630 | 7 820 | –77 | 45 587 |
| | 1992 | 113 460 | 5 174 | 3 091 | 48 342 | 107 475 | 6 522 | –113 | 12 646 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 123 924 | 11 639 | 20 095 | 59 476 | 94 276 | 28 232 | –307 | 41 708 |
| | 1992 | 103 806 | 6 340 | 9 939 | 33 455 | 62 851 | 25 083 | –443 | 11 634 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 657 | 333 | 151 | 459 | 1 076 | 135 | 76 | 529 |
| | 1992 | 671 | 296 | 96 | 525 | 1 068 | 144 | 54 | 428 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 151 470 | 11 386 | 8 986 | 79 329 | 177 027 | 10 025 | 1 602 | 50 041 |
| | 1992 | 122 599 | 7 596 | 5 599 | 54 681 | 114 003 | 7 944 | 927 | 17 871 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 230 549 | 34 193 | 59 507 | 172 830 | 164 523 | 74 260 | 21 073 | 94 595 |
| | 1992 | 182 710 | 25 661 | 58 323 | 104 154 | 106 745 | 55 169 | 17 161 | 41 755 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 423 | 444 | 214 | 768 | 596 | 142 | 176 | 564 |
| | 1992 | 422 | 520 | 215 | 920 | 642 | 116 | 202 | 659 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 17 632 | 2 343 | 1 651 | 6 352 | 19 397 | 2 205 | 1 679 | 4 454 |
| | 1992 | 9 139 | 2 422 | 2 508 | 6 339 | 6 528 | 1 423 | 1 040 | 5 225 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 41 683 | 5 277 | 7 714 | 8 270 | 32 545 | 15 527 | 9 539 | 7 898 |
| | 1992 | 21 656 | 4 658 | 11 665 | 6 890 | 10 169 | 12 266 | 5 149 | 7 928 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 373 | 12 | 46 | 41 | 177 | 9 | 7 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 314 | 23 | 37 | 18 | 158 | 34 | 25 | 63 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 855 | 32 | 116 | 224 | 4 126 | 22 | 7 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 13 270 | 41 | 309 | 71 | 4 760 | 117 | 89 | 152 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 21 058 | 2 696 | 2 528 | 5 466 | 23 310 | 2 498 | 1 001 | 4 066 |
| | 1992 | 42 262 | 1 782 | 8 338 | 3 918 | 30 123 | 3 438 | 3 567 | 2 420 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 46 | 11 | (D) | 154 | 56 | (D) | (D) | 47 |
| | 1992 | 43 | (Z) | 46 | 14 | 39 | (D) | 33 | 6 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 931 | 2 222 | (D) | 6 427 | 2 933 | (D) | (D) | 5 875 |
| | 1992 | 3 864 | 52 | 11 524 | 3 476 | 5 561 | (D) | 8 146 | 1 186 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 266 | 98 | 94 | 45 | 239 | 55 | 40 | 288 |
| | 1992 | 269 | 140 | 42 | 151 | 324 | 61 | 29 | 225 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 238 | 1 435 | 1 602 | 661 | 6 047 | 486 | 472 | 1 831 |
| | 1992 | 5 855 | 2 058 | 409 | 825 | 9 639 | 1 090 | 323 | 1 526 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 27 211 | 14 643 | 17 046 | 14 684 | 25 300 | 8 830 | 11 791 | 6 359 |
| | 1992 | 21 767 | 14 703 | 9 743 | 5 464 | 29 749 | 17 870 | 11 146 | 6 784 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 55 | 65 | 48 | 12 | 65 | 11 | – | 59 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 80 | 13 | 48 | 136 | 16 | – | 55 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 1 122 | 1 397 | 568 | 2 872 | 9 | – | 512 |
| | 1992 | 2 210 | 1 211 | (D) | 106 | 4 622 | (D) | – | 481 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 78 | 23 | 37 | 7 | 92 | 32 | 30 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 104 | 32 | 21 | 46 | 100 | 32 | 11 | 51 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 388 | 87 | 134 | 33 | 2 302 | 387 | 357 | 397 |
| | 1992 | 2 362 | 107 | 274 | 285 | 4 302 | 544 | 147 | 142 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 9 | 10 | – | 14 | 59 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 48 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 9 | 10 | – | (D) | 773 |
| | 1992 | 160 | 664 | (D) | 247 | 39 | (D) | 175 | 570 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 186 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 101 | 12 | 1 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 128 | 38 | 13 | 36 | 107 | 13 | 9 | 110 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 553 | (D) | 72 | 51 | 864 | 90 | (D) | 149 |
| | 1992 | 1 123 | 76 | 31 | 188 | 676 | 496 | 1 | 333 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 45 | 91 | 22 | 151 | 72 | 29 | 23 | 140 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 62 | 23 | 160 | 47 | 13 | 19 | 130 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 178 | 303 | 51 | 1 068 | 457 | 492 | 78 | 783 |
| | 1992 | 276 | 88 | 25 | 924 | 264 | 26 | 23 | 289 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 961 | 3 327 | 2 309 | 7 073 | 6 350 | 16 963 | 3 390 | 5 591 |
| | 1992 | 7 452 | 1 425 | 1 101 | 5 772 | 5 611 | 1 980 | 1 214 | 2 223 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 41 | – | 2 | 1 | 13 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 68 | – | 1 | 8 | 39 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 377 | – | (D) | (D) | 245 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 17 533 | – | (D) | 141 | 2 653 | – | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | 42 | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 11 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 308 | – | (D) | – | 93 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 2 833 | 440 | 63 | 1 208 | 1 317 | 412 | 349 |
| | 1992 | 2 879 | 465 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 227 | 415 | 379 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 293 785 | 11 249 | 1 277 | 616 139 | 93 406 | –651 | 102 033 |
| | 1992 | 162 137 | 9 414 | 1 462 | 272 991 | 29 227 | 1 117 | 43 979 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 103 701 | 25 566 | 20 265 | 510 049 | 70 923 | –1 581 | 292 358 |
| | 1992 | 56 317 | 20 246 | 20 023 | 219 270 | 23 819 | 2 692 | 116 038 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 1 791 | 229 | 34 | 718 | 828 | 92 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 1 699 | 254 | 36 | 758 | 515 | 109 | 182 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 317 190 | 15 841 | 1 728 | 626 210 | 100 591 | 1 013 | 103 670 |
| | 1992 | 174 727 | 12 351 | 2 141 | 281 798 | 35 896 | 2 595 | 47 218 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 177 102 | 69 173 | 50 836 | 872 158 | 121 487 | 11 012 | 554 384 |
| | 1992 | 102 841 | 48 628 | 59 485 | 371 765 | 69 701 | 23 805 | 259 439 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 1 042 | 211 | 29 | 490 | 489 | 320 | 162 |
| | 1992 | 1 180 | 211 | 37 | 487 | 712 | 306 | 197 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 23 405 | 4 591 | 452 | 10 071 | 7 185 | 1 665 | 1 637 |
| | 1992 | 12 590 | 2 937 | 680 | 8 807 | 6 670 | 1 478 | 3 239 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 461 | 21 761 | 15 578 | 20 552 | 14 694 | 5 202 | 10 105 |
| | 1992 | 10 670 | 13 920 | 18 373 | 18 084 | 9 367 | 4 829 | 16 443 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 289 | 110 | 7 | 120 | 22 | 10 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 303 | 94 | 9 | 118 | 16 | 10 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 910 | 666 | 56 | 1 375 | 86 | 38 | 128 |
| | 1992 | 7 510 | 686 | 254 | 1 613 | 72 | 23 | 52 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 16 990 | 6 053 | 8 023 | 11 458 | 3 913 | 3 834 | 5 338 |
| | 1992 | 24 784 | 7 301 | 28 235 | 13 671 | 4 469 | 2 330 | 6 459 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 61 | 11 | 5 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 253 | 170 | 35 | 847 | 38 | 31 | 101 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 127 | (D) | 909 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 9 368 | 10 013 | 11 667 | 13 885 | 3 440 | 6 225 | 4 828 |
| | 1992 | 4 251 | 9 774 | (D) | 16 825 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 696 | 172 | 13 | 224 | 132 | 86 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 608 | 149 | 13 | 145 | 147 | 76 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 729 | 2 879 | 431 | 8 644 | 1 808 | 268 | 591 |
| | 1992 | 18 002 | 1 705 | 411 | 3 009 | 1 941 | 126 | 957 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 599 | 16 738 | 33 190 | 38 590 | 13 700 | 3 112 | 19 697 |
| | 1992 | 29 608 | 11 442 | 31 608 | 20 750 | 13 202 | 1 656 | 23 915 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 205 | 53 | 4 | 42 | 38 | 39 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 230 | 27 | 5 | 27 | 34 | 6 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 707 | 1 113 | 12 | 2 396 | 703 | 84 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 370 | 464 | 164 | 586 | 1 067 | 9 | 93 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 211 | 98 | 11 | 123 | 75 | 31 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 223 | 98 | 7 | 65 | 82 | 47 | 18 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 645 | 1 466 | 420 | 5 894 | 1 016 | 142 | 380 |
| | 1992 | 9 471 | 1 089 | (D) | 1 950 | 753 | 95 | 777 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 29 | 1 | – | 11 | 10 | 24 | – |
| | 1992 | 14 | – | – | 19 | 22 | 16 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 445 | (D) | – | (D) | 21 | 43 | – |
| | 1992 | 24 | – | – | 39 | 57 | 18 | 78 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 379 | 32 | – | 72 | 16 | – | 14 |
| | 1992 | 236 | 40 | 1 | 70 | 28 | 7 | 13 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 931 | (D) | – | (D) | 68 | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 136 | 152 | (D) | 434 | 64 | 4 | 8 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 138 | 13 | 5 | 91 | 78 | 69 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 13 | 2 | 83 | 51 | 52 | 32 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 291 | 15 | (D) | 3 305 | 430 | 147 | 1 641 |
| | 1992 | 1 059 | 13 | (D) | 1 119 | 104 | 146 | 928 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 16 601 | 1 187 | (D) | 36 322 | 5 511 | 2 136 | 43 197 |
| | 1992 | 9 128 | 995 | (D) | 13 488 | 2 033 | 2 809 | 28 990 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 22 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 60 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 622 | 167 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 5 101 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 118 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 046 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 454 | 5 925 |
| | 1992 | 1 125 | 124 | 3 513 | 1 427 | 611 | 1 652 | 6 566 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 358 | 13 855 | 269 005 | 40 833 | 43 768 | 124 459 | 217 400 |
| | 1992 | 535 | 983 | 151 778 | 31 996 | 24 503 | 96 174 | 107 927 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 377 | 118 418 | 88 314 | 31 703 | 77 879 | 85 598 | 36 692 |
| | 1992 | 476 | 7 930 | 43 205 | 22 422 | 40 103 | 58 217 | 16 437 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 296 | 46 | 1 323 | 551 | 257 | 633 | 2 386 |
| | 1992 | 256 | 54 | 1 439 | 504 | 307 | 712 | 2 196 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 264 | 14 465 | 298 811 | 56 690 | 48 770 | 139 076 | 238 648 |
| | 1992 | 5 478 | 1 497 | 169 164 | 40 637 | 27 065 | 102 504 | 131 861 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 38 053 | 314 463 | 225 859 | 102 885 | 189 765 | 219 710 | 100 020 |
| | 1992 | 21 397 | 27 727 | 117 557 | 80 628 | 88 159 | 143 966 | 60 046 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 701 | 71 | 1 723 | 737 | 305 | 821 | 3 539 |
| | 1992 | 869 | 70 | 2 074 | 923 | 304 | 940 | 4 370 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 906 | 610 | 29 807 | 15 857 | 5 002 | 14 617 | 21 248 |
| | 1992 | 4 942 | 514 | 17 386 | 8 640 | 2 562 | 6 330 | 23 934 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 999 | 8 597 | 17 299 | 21 515 | 16 399 | 17 804 | 6 004 |
| | 1992 | 5 687 | 7 342 | 8 383 | 9 361 | 8 427 | 6 734 | 5 477 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 41 | 8 | 89 | 163 | 50 | 49 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 7 | 73 | 139 | 55 | 40 | 62 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 006 | 21 | 1 576 | 2 752 | 258 | 383 | 345 |
| | 1992 | 1 595 | 29 | 2 620 | 2 677 | 476 | 379 | 238 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 24 547 | 2 686 | 17 707 | 16 886 | 5 154 | 7 811 | 4 110 |
| | 1992 | 25 732 | 4 084 | 35 893 | 19 261 | 8 652 | 9 468 | 3 846 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 12 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 17 | – | 37 | 94 | 17 | 284 | 129 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) | 20 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 447 | – | 3 043 | 7 832 | 5 650 | 17 733 | 4 297 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 14 070 | (D) | (D) | 2 010 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 124 | 28 | 389 | 190 | 154 | 162 | 762 |
| | 1992 | 152 | 34 | 487 | 217 | 144 | 187 | 570 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 545 | 275 | 6 239 | 3 673 | 2 203 | 2 430 | 4 502 |
| | 1992 | 1 113 | 349 | 8 163 | 2 300 | 2 776 | 3 488 | 3 418 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 396 | 9 806 | 16 038 | 19 330 | 14 304 | 15 003 | 5 908 |
| | 1992 | 7 321 | 10 277 | 16 761 | 10 598 | 19 279 | 18 651 | 5 996 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 53 | 7 | 141 | 60 | 28 | 51 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 12 | 168 | 84 | 49 | 78 | 195 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 262 | 70 | 2 319 | 1 635 | 252 | 268 | 2 113 |
| | 1992 | 305 | 50 | 3 372 | 1 052 | 1 501 | 1 185 | 1 823 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 43 | 19 | 104 | 84 | 103 | 41 | 159 |
| | 1992 | 81 | 18 | 173 | 103 | 80 | 45 | 181 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 190 | 142 | 2 725 | 1 745 | 1 905 | 493 | 1 901 |
| | 1992 | 477 | 134 | 2 773 | 835 | 1 138 | 1 012 | 1 257 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 1 | – | 51 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 6 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 33 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 86 | (D) | (D) | 72 | (D) | – | 63 |
| | 1992 | 110 | (D) | 400 | (D) | (D) | 130 | 48 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 19 | 1 | 170 | 43 | 22 | 85 | 371 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 2 | 148 | 29 | 14 | 71 | 199 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 220 | (D) | 1 670 | 425 |
| | 1992 | 221 | (D) | 1 617 | (D) | (D) | 1 162 | 290 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 143 | 10 | 274 | 173 | 43 | 167 | 525 |
| | 1992 | 170 | 4 | 294 | 131 | 31 | 165 | 462 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 388 | 32 | 3 947 | 2 916 | 571 | 1 462 | 6 205 |
| | 1992 | 577 | 7 | 2 345 | 1 076 | 151 | 843 | 2 021 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 713 | 3 204 | 14 406 | 16 854 | 13 285 | 8 755 | 11 819 |
| | 1992 | 3 395 | 1 703 | 7 977 | 8 211 | 4 863 | 5 110 | 4 374 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 20 | – | – | 24 | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 23 | – | 15 | 40 | – | 8 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 695 | – | – | 1 368 | – | 68 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 734 | – | 1 765 | 3 079 | – | 107 | 1 299 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | 176 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 272 | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | 72 | – | 19 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 197 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 915 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 096 | 1 881 | 302 | 1 612 | 1 056 | 772 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 338 271 | 81 663 | 36 889 | 215 923 | 62 327 | 71 128 |
| 1992 | 213 | 181 572 | 29 043 | 21 906 | 71 681 | 20 634 | 67 434 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | (D) | 87 590 | 42 644 | 153 705 | 148 810 | 63 277 | 98 515 |
| 1992 | 35 554 | 44 329 | 15 440 | 72 536 | 44 467 | 19 540 | 87 349 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997 | 9 | 2 370 | 881 | 127 | 688 | 452 | 429 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 293 | 612 | 117 | 672 | 364 | 404 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 360 484 | 97 369 | 37 767 | 227 046 | 66 175 | 73 934 |
| 1992 | 213 | 197 349 | 40 167 | 23 430 | 80 286 | 25 901 | 70 096 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | (D) | 152 103 | 110 521 | 297 375 | 330 008 | 146 405 | 172 341 |
| 1992 | 35 554 | 86 066 | 65 632 | 200 254 | 119 473 | 71 158 | 173 505 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997 | – | 1 492 | 1 034 | 113 | 763 | 533 | 293 |
| 1992 | – | 1 803 | 1 269 | 185 | 940 | 692 | 368 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 22 213 | 15 706 | 877 | 11 122 | 3 848 | 2 806 |
| 1992 | – | 15 776 | 11 123 | 1 524 | 8 605 | 5 268 | 2 662 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | – | 14 888 | 15 189 | 7 765 | 14 577 | 7 219 | 9 578 |
| 1992 | – | 8 750 | 8 766 | 8 237 | 9 154 | 7 612 | 7 235 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997 | – | 258 | 178 | 4 | 50 | 29 | 17 |
| 1992 | – | 222 | 178 | 5 | 47 | 30 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 2 545 | 4 230 | (D) | 324 | 261 | 27 |
| 1992 | – | 1 949 | 6 634 | (D) | 398 | 245 | 80 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | – | 9 865 | 23 762 | (D) | 6 473 | 9 001 | 1 583 |
| 1992 | – | 8 778 | 37 267 | (D) | 8 459 | 8 158 | 7 263 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 26 | 112 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 85 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 172 | 3 272 | (D) | 32 | 123 | 12 |
| 1992 | – | 98 | 2 388 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | – | 6 611 | 29 214 | (D) | 2 695 | 13 614 | 2 321 |
| 1992 | – | 6 560 | 28 092 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 775 | 378 | 21 | 201 | 94 | 83 |
| 1992 | – | 777 | 373 | 26 | 294 | 181 | 83 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 109 | 14 202 | 4 870 | (D) | 3 080 | 895 | 2 431 |
| 1992 | – | 13 104 | 3 493 | 60 | 2 996 | 1 717 | 1 774 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 36 333 | 18 325 | 12 883 | (D) | 15 322 | 9 523 | 29 290 |
| 1992 | – | 16 865 | 9 364 | 2 298 | 10 192 | 9 485 | 21 377 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997 | 1 | 290 | 110 | – | 38 | 41 | 29 |
| 1992 | – | 301 | 114 | 6 | 45 | 104 | 39 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 8 033 | 2 556 | – | 740 | 500 | 546 |
| 1992 | – | 6 107 | 1 206 | 21 | 485 | 878 | 601 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 218 | 145 | 18 | 122 | 53 | 46 |
| 1992 | – | 303 | 209 | 4 | 163 | 74 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 4 291 | 1 936 | (D) | 2 097 | (D) | 1 720 |
| 1992 | – | 5 341 | 1 919 | 9 | 2 069 | 606 | 891 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997 | – | 23 | 21 | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 65 | 44 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 14 | 42 | – | 2 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 396 | 42 | 3 | 145 | 160 | 2 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 355 | 152 | 10 | 59 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 205 | 41 | 10 | 74 | 21 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 1 864 | 336 | (D) | 241 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 261 | 325 | 27 | 298 | 72 | 280 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 252 | 192 | 26 | 105 | 95 | 89 |
| 1992 | – | 196 | 150 | 30 | 121 | 93 | 67 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 5 868 | 3 117 | 434 | 2 447 | 1 552 | 3 342 |
| 1992 | – | 1 800 | 935 | 145 | 1 263 | 646 | 548 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | – | 23 286 | 16 237 | 16 683 | 23 302 | 16 339 | 37 554 |
| 1992 | – | 9 184 | 6 232 | 4 829 | 10 438 | 6 948 | 8 185 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997 | – | 19 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 23 | 4 | – | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 190 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 004 | 64 | – | – | – | 10 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 851 | 47 | 734 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| | 1992 | 843 | 53 | 690 | 850 | 2 738 | 4 354 | 1 363 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 204 | –43 | 16 389 | 34 301 | 134 758 | 273 868 | 59 443 |
| | 1992 | 2 669 | 133 | 6 088 | 20 098 | 59 065 | 138 713 | 43 063 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 466 | –917 | 22 328 | 43 147 | 49 092 | 68 313 | 45 238 |
| | 1992 | 3 166 | 2 516 | 8 824 | 23 645 | 21 572 | 31 859 | 31 594 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 328 | 20 | 305 | 427 | 1 352 | 2 392 | 751 |
| | 1992 | 274 | 17 | 286 | 359 | 1 242 | 2 238 | 724 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 10 770 | 211 | 21 026 | 43 277 | 147 154 | 311 847 | 69 852 |
| | 1992 | 5 580 | 468 | 9 326 | 24 138 | 69 909 | 155 728 | 51 477 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 32 835 | 10 572 | 68 936 | 101 351 | 108 841 | 130 371 | 93 012 |
| | 1992 | 20 365 | 27 547 | 32 608 | 67 236 | 56 287 | 69 584 | 71 101 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 523 | 27 | 429 | 368 | 1 393 | 1 617 | 563 |
| | 1992 | 569 | 36 | 404 | 491 | 1 496 | 2 116 | 639 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 566 | 255 | 4 636 | 8 975 | 12 396 | 37 979 | 10 409 |
| | 1992 | 2 911 | 335 | 3 238 | 4 040 | 10 844 | 17 016 | 8 414 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 818 | 9 428 | 10 808 | 24 390 | 8 899 | 23 487 | 18 488 |
| | 1992 | 5 116 | 9 305 | 8 014 | 8 228 | 7 249 | 8 041 | 13 167 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 37 | 2 | 150 | 121 | 49 | 164 | 276 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 8 | 139 | 102 | 101 | 132 | 287 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 118 | (D) | 1 420 | 2 810 | 268 | 1 465 | 6 894 |
| | 1992 | 178 | 27 | 1 438 | 1 614 | 249 | 1 597 | 11 913 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 198 | (D) | 9 467 | 23 220 | 5 461 | 8 931 | 24 977 |
| | 1992 | 4 148 | 3 376 | 10 348 | 15 820 | 2 464 | 12 097 | 41 508 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 10 | – | 54 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 5 | – | 39 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 24 | – | 847 | 102 | 53 | 72 | 128 |
| | 1992 | 32 | – | 524 | (D) | 14 | 97 | 441 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 401 | – | 15 678 | 11 288 | 2 792 | 3 577 | 7 136 |
| | 1992 | 6 434 | – | 13 431 | (D) | 2 012 | 12 178 | 31 472 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 99 | 13 | 188 | 131 | 349 | 937 | 395 |
| | 1992 | 156 | 17 | 167 | 171 | 363 | 914 | 238 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 641 | 86 | 2 484 | 2 557 | 2 380 | 16 792 | 12 251 |
| | 1992 | 1 401 | 83 | 1 200 | 1 485 | 3 791 | 15 058 | 6 491 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 471 | 6 615 | 13 213 | 19 522 | 6 819 | 17 921 | 31 016 |
| | 1992 | 8 980 | 4 853 | 7 185 | 8 683 | 10 443 | 16 475 | 27 275 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 29 | 4 | 52 | 52 | 119 | 263 | 167 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 2 | 66 | 67 | 101 | 318 | 133 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 157 | 9 | 617 | 1 059 | 1 174 | 7 345 | 5 665 |
| | 1992 | 238 | (D) | 489 | 565 | 1 384 | 7 411 | 3 584 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 40 | 8 | 115 | 31 | 155 | 301 | 150 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 15 | 77 | 74 | 145 | 323 | 65 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 386 | 69 | 767 | 1 175 | 759 | 6 011 | 5 329 |
| | 1992 | 566 | 77 | 253 | 689 | 818 | 5 319 | 2 045 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 31 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 42 | 11 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 68 | 23 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 98 | (D) | 1 050 | (D) | 342 | 231 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 490 | (D) | 93 | 6 | 485 | 326 | 109 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 23 | 72 | 64 | 526 | 161 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 1 | 24 | 46 | 76 | 340 | 85 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 51 | (D) | 105 | 3 204 | 1 238 |
| | 1992 | 107 | (D) | 365 | 225 | 1 104 | 2 002 | 753 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 102 | 2 | 48 | 74 | 276 | 228 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 106 | – | 54 | 88 | 268 | 205 | 64 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 265 | (D) | 156 | 695 | 2 563 | 3 343 | 370 |
| | 1992 | 215 | – | 391 | 1 041 | 2 593 | 2 131 | 161 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 596 | (D) | 3 245 | 9 388 | 9 285 | 14 661 | 5 206 |
| | 1992 | 2 024 | – | 7 247 | 11 827 | 9 676 | 10 397 | 2 512 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 5 | 153 |
| | 1992 | 7 | – | 1 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 166 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 188 | – | 118 | 16 195 |
| | 1992 | 540 | – | (D) | 437 | (D) | 728 | 14 732 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 126 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 342 | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 9 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 191 |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 448 | 264 | 2 214 | 922 | 706 |
| | 1992 | 1 380 | 112 | 5 467 | 249 | 2 195 | 912 | 720 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 25 171 | –489 | 516 029 | –103 | 307 560 | 84 274 | 18 803 |
| | 1992 | 15 975 | –64 | 252 426 | –653 | 115 741 | 31 571 | 18 350 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 18 481 | –4 216 | 94 719 | –390 | 138 916 | 91 404 | 26 633 |
| | 1992 | 11 576 | –571 | 46 173 | –2 624 | 52 729 | 34 617 | 25 487 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 627 | 27 | 3 350 | 108 | 1 240 | 455 | 329 |
| | 1992 | 628 | 40 | 2 891 | 43 | 966 | 438 | 294 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 722 | 224 | 546 668 | 2 066 | 316 023 | 92 966 | 23 066 |
| | 1992 | 21 602 | (D) | 280 224 | 781 | 125 912 | 38 542 | 22 916 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 52 188 | 8 287 | 163 184 | 19 132 | 254 858 | 204 320 | 70 110 |
| | 1992 | 34 399 | (D) | 96 930 | 18 163 | 130 344 | 87 995 | 77 944 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 735 | 89 | 2 098 | 156 | 974 | 467 | 377 |
| | 1992 | 752 | 72 | 2 576 | 206 | 1 229 | 474 | 426 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 551 | 713 | 30 639 | 2 169 | 8 463 | 8 691 | 4 263 |
| | 1992 | 5 628 | (D) | 27 798 | 1 434 | 10 172 | 6 971 | 4 565 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 10 273 | 8 009 | 14 604 | 13 906 | 8 689 | 18 611 | 11 308 |
| | 1992 | 7 484 | (D) | 10 791 | 6 963 | 8 276 | 14 706 | 10 716 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 97 | 3 | 550 | 5 | 62 | 282 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 108 | 8 | 963 | 12 | 119 | 227 | 114 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 762 | (D) | 7 618 | 2 | 1 505 | 5 692 | 2 292 |
| | 1992 | 1 013 | 18 | 15 673 | 25 | 917 | 5 725 | 3 539 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 7 851 | (D) | 13 851 | 315 | 24 280 | 20 183 | 21 825 |
| | 1992 | 9 377 | 2 263 | 16 275 | 2 080 | 7 708 | 25 220 | 31 045 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 14 | – | 50 | 1 | 34 | 53 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 89 | – | 244 | (D) | (D) | 568 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 178 | (D) | 105 | (D) | 75 | 344 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 6 391 | – | 4 882 | (D) | (D) | 10 720 | 8 713 |
| | 1992 | 16 158 | (D) | 3 767 | (D) | 10 782 | 14 335 | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 238 | 15 | 1 089 | 67 | 527 | 224 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 286 | 17 | 964 | 37 | 369 | 311 | 94 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 943 | 416 | 27 734 | 394 | 6 311 | 8 933 | 4 311 |
| | 1992 | 1 870 | 59 | 20 079 | 185 | 12 490 | 7 936 | 1 285 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 12 365 | 27 759 | 25 468 | 5 885 | 11 975 | 39 878 | 43 544 |
| | 1992 | 6 538 | 3 493 | 20 829 | 5 013 | 33 848 | 25 518 | 13 671 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 84 | 2 | 427 | 11 | 60 | 67 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 99 | 2 | 403 | 12 | 76 | 131 | 51 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 404 | (D) | 16 373 | 92 | 1 242 | 5 035 | 3 031 |
| | 1992 | 1 072 | (D) | 9 052 | (D) | 2 685 | 2 813 | 905 |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 105 | 6 | 230 | 39 | 73 | 139 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 153 | 3 | 290 | 13 | 134 | 173 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 053 | (D) | (D) | 284 | 3 892 | 2 924 | 1 006 |
| | 1992 | 597 | (D) | 7 555 | 99 | 6 785 | 4 490 | 282 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 41 | 392 | (D) | 6 | 21 | (D) | 61 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 43 | 12 | 62 | 1 999 | 24 | 12 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 54 | – | 621 | 5 | 426 | 93 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 5 | 365 | 1 | 188 | 82 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 445 | – | 6 351 | 12 | 1 156 | (D) | 213 |
| | 1992 | 176 | 15 | 3 460 | (D) | 1 022 | 609 | 86 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 114 | 16 | 263 | 24 | 170 | 109 | 65 |
| | 1992 | 85 | 28 | 200 | 22 | 118 | 85 | 57 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 504 | 13 | 4 028 | 56 | 3 478 | 2 435 | 518 |
| | 1992 | 244 | 37 | 1 363 | 101 | 2 299 | 1 063 | 95 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 420 | 820 | 15 317 | 2 340 | 20 461 | 22 340 | 7 976 |
| | 1992 | 2 866 | 1 338 | 6 816 | 4 590 | 19 483 | 12 503 | 1 667 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 26 | – | – | 31 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 7 | – | 86 | – | 6 | 49 | 70 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 485 | – | – | 3 049 | 3 024 |
| | 1992 | 291 | – | 7 198 | – | 252 | 6 216 | 7 372 |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | 11 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 9 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 253 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 6 | – | – | 8 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | 7 | – | – | 21 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 139 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 56 | – | – | 669 | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1997 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 339 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 255 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | 194 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 472 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 172 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 81 187 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 149 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 315 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] | farms, 1997 | 784 | – | – | – | 168 | – | 217 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 062 | – | – | – | 173 | – | 247 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 86 369 | – | – | – | 24 517 | – | 22 698 | – |
| | 1992 | 90 098 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 22 678 | – |

| Item | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | – | – | 56 | – | – | 1 | – | 40 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 158 | – | – | 3 | – | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 1 770 | – | – | (D) | – | 2 679 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 36 073 | – | – | (D) | – | 13 775 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 127 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 26 | 137 | – | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | 13 265 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 648 | 11 679 | – | (D) | (D) | 35 |

| Item | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | 39 | – | – | – | 12 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 59 | – | – | – | 33 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 276 | – | – | – | 189 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 17 050 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 9 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 90 | – | – | 141 | 133 | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 43 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 552 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 435 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 16 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 512 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 49 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 071 | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | – | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 23 | – | 8 | 28 | – | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | 1 120 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 734 | – | 497 | 2 477 | – | 107 | 1 299 |

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 17 | 2 | – | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 123 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 971 | (D) | – | – | – | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 125 |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 147 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 19 | 163 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 15 789 |
| 1992 | 540 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 728 | 14 520 |

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 22 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 66 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 372 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 6 344 | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 24 | 49 |
| 1992 | 5 | – | 17 | – | 6 | 30 | 70 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 859 | 3 024 |
| 1992 | 272 | – | 546 | – | 252 | 5 492 | 7 372 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | 123 | 5 | 128 | 842 | 124 | 447 | 186 |
| workers.. | 549 265 | 1 160 | 12 | 776 | 8 029 | 404 | 5 472 | 1 982 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 3 392 577 | 7 379 | 46 | 2 259 | 47 700 | 561 | 41 506 | 12 149 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 7 071 | 19 | – | 39 | 163 | 27 | 51 | 49 |
| workers.. | 7 071 | 19 | – | 39 | 163 | 27 | 51 | 49 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 6 672 | 45 | 3 | 23 | 145 | 45 | 55 | 41 |
| workers.. | 13 344 | 90 | (D) | 46 | 290 | 90 | 110 | 82 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 7 317 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 189 | 24 | 161 | 44 |
| workers.. | 25 640 | 62 | (D) | 76 | 675 | 80 | 584 | 156 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 5 841 | 13 | – | 23 | 135 | 24 | 78 | 3 |
| workers.. | 37 983 | 107 | – | 161 | 962 | 139 | 517 | 23 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 9 549 | 26 | – | 20 | 210 | 4 | 102 | 49 |
| workers.. | 465 227 | 882 | – | 454 | 5 939 | 68 | 4 210 | 1 672 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 20 221 | 80 | 3 | 31 | 470 | 28 | 238 | 78 |
| workers.. | 186 358 | 489 | 3 | 89 | 2 160 | 41 | 1 819 | 437 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 8 035 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 232 | 23 | 86 | 42 |
| workers.. | 8 035 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 232 | 23 | 86 | 42 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 2 597 | 20 | – | 9 | 75 | – | 36 | 13 |
| workers.. | 5 194 | 40 | – | 18 | 150 | – | 72 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 3 004 | 1 | – | – | 54 | 4 | 23 | 5 |
| workers.. | 10 150 | (D) | – | – | 196 | (D) | 74 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 965 | 8 | – | 7 | 63 | 1 | 46 | 8 |
| workers.. | 19 081 | 51 | – | 35 | 409 | (D) | 278 | 52 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 3 620 | 13 | – | 2 | 46 | – | 47 | 10 |
| workers.. | 143 898 | 357 | – | (D) | 1 173 | – | 1 309 | 299 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 31 516 | 90 | 5 | 120 | 752 | 119 | 415 | 161 |
| workers.. | 362 907 | 671 | 9 | 687 | 5 869 | 363 | 3 653 | 1 545 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 10 071 | 29 | 2 | 56 | 168 | 44 | 60 | 53 |
| workers.. | 10 071 | 29 | (D) | 56 | 168 | 44 | 60 | 53 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 4 826 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 141 | 28 | 95 | 24 |
| workers.. | 9 652 | 34 | (D) | 28 | 282 | 56 | 190 | 48 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 6 010 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 177 | 20 | 127 | 38 |
| workers.. | 20 017 | 43 | (D) | 49 | 608 | 66 | 434 | 128 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 882 | 13 | – | 16 | 103 | 23 | 64 | 4 |
| workers.. | 24 709 | 101 | – | 125 | 684 | 129 | 423 | 22 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 6 727 | 17 | – | 20 | 163 | 4 | 69 | 42 |
| workers.. | 298 458 | 464 | – | 429 | 4 127 | 68 | 2 546 | 1 294 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 4 934 | 33 | – | 8 | 90 | 5 | 32 | 25 |
| workers.. | 39 142 | 80 | – | 36 | 273 | 18 | 317 | 101 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 652 352 | 955 | – | 478 | 2 694 | 35 | 4 964 | 1 708 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 16 229 | 43 | 2 | 97 | 372 | 96 | 209 | 108 |
| workers.. | 93 112 | 212 | (D) | 549 | 1 442 | 320 | 755 | 580 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 132 029 | 399 | (D) | 264 | 2 408 | 316 | 2 024 | 409 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 15 287 | 47 | 3 | 23 | 380 | 23 | 206 | 53 |
| 150 days or more.. | 147 216 | 409 | (D) | 53 | 1 887 | 23 | 1 502 | 336 |
| less than 150 days.. | 269 795 | 459 | (D) | 138 | 4 427 | 43 | 2 898 | 965 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 608 196 | 6 025 | (D) | 1 517 | 42 598 | 211 | 34 517 | 10 032 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 32 | 253 | 3 922 | 640 | 279 | 354 | 31 | 1 163 |
| workers.. | 652 | 1 432 | 75 844 | 5 527 | 1 345 | 7 985 | 115 | 46 628 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 5 579 | 1 790 | 306 565 | 27 266 | 8 690 | 76 614 | 740 | 310 445 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 9 | 51 | 575 | 130 | 91 | 56 | 9 | 133 |
| workers.. | 9 | 51 | 575 | 130 | 91 | 56 | 9 | 133 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 51 | 574 | 105 | 68 | 35 | 2 | 179 |
| workers.. | 16 | 102 | 1 148 | 210 | 136 | 70 | (D) | 358 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 76 | 594 | 172 | 69 | 32 | 16 | 207 |
| workers.. | 17 | 261 | 2 116 | 629 | 239 | 105 | 56 | 713 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 41 | 623 | 101 | 36 | 64 | 3 | 196 |
| workers.. | 22 | 285 | 4 115 | 669 | 228 | 421 | 18 | 1 325 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 34 | 1 556 | 132 | 15 | 167 | 1 | 448 |
| workers.. | 588 | 733 | 67 890 | 3 889 | 651 | 7 333 | (D) | 44 099 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 83 | 1 957 | 328 | 156 | 274 | 17 | 815 |
| workers.. | 307 | 191 | 16 018 | 1 730 | 630 | 3 891 | 30 | 19 531 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 5 | 54 | 794 | 137 | 86 | 34 | 9 | 209 |
| workers.. | 5 | 54 | 794 | 137 | 86 | 34 | 9 | 209 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 15 | 228 | 53 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 95 |
| workers.. | (D) | 30 | 456 | 106 | 62 | 22 | 6 | 190 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 254 | 48 | 25 | 42 | 5 | 144 |
| workers.. | (D) | 10 | 867 | 159 | 88 | 141 | 15 | 477 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 307 | 49 | 10 | 86 | – | 122 |
| workers.. | (D) | 46 | 2 041 | 293 | (D) | 556 | – | 813 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 374 | 41 | 4 | 101 | – | 245 |
| workers.. | 286 | 51 | 11 860 | 1 035 | (D) | 3 138 | – | 17 842 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 28 | 234 | 3 557 | 569 | 236 | 301 | 24 | 1 001 |
| workers.. | 345 | 1 241 | 59 826 | 3 797 | 715 | 4 094 | 85 | 27 097 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 12 | 71 | 869 | 190 | 122 | 97 | 7 | 255 |
| workers.. | 12 | 71 | 869 | 190 | 122 | 97 | 7 | 255 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 24 | 410 | 68 | 46 | 48 | 4 | 142 |
| workers.. | 8 | 48 | 820 | 136 | 92 | 96 | 8 | 284 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 67 | 499 | 166 | 44 | 38 | 10 | 169 |
| workers.. | (D) | 223 | 1 655 | 560 | 142 | 125 | 34 | 540 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 47 | 481 | 53 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 150 |
| workers.. | (D) | 318 | 3 069 | 338 | 107 | 187 | (D) | 976 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 25 | 1 298 | 92 | 8 | 90 | 1 | 285 |
| workers.. | 300 | 581 | 53 413 | 2 573 | 252 | 3 589 | (D) | 25 042 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 19 | 365 | 71 | 43 | 53 | 7 | 162 |
| workers.. | (D) | 37 | 2 239 | 314 | 80 | 692 | 9 | 2 502 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 267 | 34 945 | 6 084 | 1 131 | 15 933 | 116 | 35 713 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 17 | 170 | 1 965 | 312 | 123 | 80 | 14 | 348 |
| workers.. | (D) | 934 | 22 130 | 1 872 | 267 | 205 | 41 | 2 363 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 408 | 33 402 | 1 714 | 374 | 760 | 62 | 2 318 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 | 64 | 1 592 | 257 | 113 | 221 | 10 | 653 |
| 150 days or more.. | 248 | 154 | 13 779 | 1 416 | 550 | 3 199 | 21 | 17 029 |
| less than 150 days.. | 217 | 307 | 37 696 | 1 925 | 448 | 3 889 | 44 | 24 734 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 4 811 | 1 116 | 238 218 | 19 469 | 7 185 | 59 921 | 563 | 272 414 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 609 | 390 | 116 | 438 | 930 | 144 | 61 | 461 |
| workers.. | 10 118 | 3 407 | 1 525 | 5 087 | 20 370 | 677 | 170 | 7 066 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 68 728 | 7 354 | 4 225 | 64 160 | 77 784 | 5 869 | 227 | 23 221 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 88 | 61 | 31 | 69 | 163 | 24 | 16 | 87 |
| workers.. | 88 | 61 | 31 | 69 | 163 | 24 | (D) | 87 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 81 | 76 | 43 | 88 | 111 | 42 | 11 | 89 |
| workers.. | 162 | 152 | 86 | 176 | 222 | 84 | 22 | 178 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 118 | 126 | 22 | 145 | 193 | 26 | 28 | 83 |
| workers.. | 410 | 459 | 72 | 476 | 708 | 88 | 91 | 281 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 147 | 54 | 6 | 43 | 223 | 34 | 5 | 41 |
| workers.. | 979 | 350 | 44 | 276 | 1 478 | 207 | 30 | 288 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 175 | 73 | 14 | 93 | 240 | 18 | 1 | 161 |
| workers.. | 8 479 | 2 385 | 1 292 | 4 090 | 17 799 | 274 | (D) | 6 232 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 434 | 171 | 52 | 255 | 695 | 94 | 8 | 170 |
| workers.. | 4 757 | 436 | 253 | 2 663 | 4 630 | 352 | 8 | 1 190 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 107 | 111 | 34 | 95 | 331 | 45 | 8 | 73 |
| workers.. | 107 | 111 | 34 | 95 | 331 | 45 | 8 | 73 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 54 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 81 | 11 | – | 19 |
| workers.. | 108 | 26 | (D) | 58 | 162 | 22 | – | 38 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 72 | 22 | 8 | 40 | 101 | 15 | – | 15 |
| workers.. | 244 | 78 | (D) | 139 | 342 | 55 | – | 54 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 94 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 100 | 15 | – | 22 |
| workers.. | 615 | 120 | 36 | 205 | 608 | 104 | – | 175 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 107 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 82 | 8 | – | 41 |
| workers.. | 3 683 | 101 | 150 | 2 166 | 3 187 | 126 | – | 850 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 503 | 383 | 111 | 351 | 740 | 106 | 61 | 428 |
| workers.. | 5 361 | 2 971 | 1 272 | 2 424 | 15 740 | 325 | 162 | 5 876 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 175 | 92 | 53 | 131 | 199 | 46 | 22 | 126 |
| workers.. | 175 | 92 | (D) | 131 | 199 | 46 | 22 | 126 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 66 | 75 | 27 | 61 | 73 | 13 | 6 | 51 |
| workers.. | 132 | 150 | 54 | 122 | 146 | 26 | (D) | 102 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 110 | 16 | 98 | 161 | 23 | 27 | 82 |
| workers.. | 343 | 392 | 54 | 304 | 509 | 71 | 88 | 276 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 71 | 39 | 2 | 14 | 125 | 19 | 5 | 26 |
| workers.. | 459 | 254 | (D) | 78 | 823 | 112 | 30 | 165 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 91 | 67 | 13 | 47 | 182 | 5 | 1 | 143 |
| workers.. | 4 252 | 2 083 | 1 095 | 1 789 | 14 063 | 70 | (D) | 5 207 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 106 | 7 | 5 | 87 | 190 | 38 | – | 33 |
| workers.. | 886 | 13 | 25 | 885 | 641 | 190 | – | 264 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 12 343 | 56 | 289 | 23 873 | 11 007 | 3 611 | – | 3 577 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 175 | 219 | 64 | 183 | 235 | 50 | 53 | 291 |
| workers.. | 761 | 1 168 | 130 | 526 | 1 742 | 205 | 144 | 2 241 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 444 | 1 761 | 169 | 754 | 2 015 | 162 | (D) | 4 874 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 328 | 164 | 47 | 168 | 505 | 56 | 8 | 137 |
| 150 days or more.. | 3 871 | 423 | 228 | 1 778 | 3 989 | 162 | 8 | 926 |
| less than 150 days.. | 4 600 | 1 803 | 1 142 | 1 898 | 13 998 | 120 | 18 | 3 635 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 54 940 | 5 537 | 3 767 | 39 533 | 64 762 | 2 096 | (D) | 14 770 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 206 | 26 | 794 | 767 | 98 | 187 |
| workers.. | 20 580 | 1 664 | 121 | 32 308 | 10 319 | 425 | 7 884 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 138 064 | 6 169 | 580 | 348 053 | 44 032 | 264 | 50 239 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 268 | 59 | 4 | 112 | 98 | 24 | 27 |
| workers.. | 268 | 59 | 4 | 112 | 98 | 24 | 27 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 223 | 64 | 5 | 97 | 119 | 32 | 14 |
| workers.. | 446 | 128 | 10 | 194 | 238 | 64 | 28 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 311 | 27 | 8 | 165 | 92 | 26 | 40 |
| workers.. | 1 083 | 90 | 28 | 620 | 321 | 78 | 142 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 321 | 16 | 6 | 94 | 136 | 8 | 35 |
| workers.. | 1 993 | 99 | 38 | 610 | 895 | 64 | 205 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 454 | 40 | 3 | 326 | 322 | 8 | 71 |
| workers.. | 16 790 | 1 288 | 41 | 30 772 | 8 767 | 195 | 7 482 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 035 | 95 | 19 | 586 | 425 | 17 | 122 |
| workers.. | 7 325 | 350 | 57 | 17 813 | 2 211 | 36 | 3 092 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 360 | 30 | 6 | 117 | 141 | 16 | 33 |
| workers.. | 360 | 30 | (D) | 117 | 141 | (D) | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 155 | 25 | 2 | 87 | 61 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | 310 | 50 | (D) | 174 | 122 | – | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 169 | 24 | 8 | 75 | 89 | – | 15 |
| workers.. | 577 | 74 | 26 | 275 | 309 | – | 45 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 195 | 8 | 3 | 75 | 84 | – | 20 |
| workers.. | 1 224 | 49 | 21 | 511 | 529 | – | 120 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 156 | 8 | – | 232 | 50 | 1 | 52 |
| workers.. | 4 854 | 147 | – | 16 736 | 1 110 | (D) | 2 890 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 324 | 177 | 19 | 627 | 707 | 92 | 170 |
| workers.. | 13 255 | 1 314 | 64 | 14 495 | 8 108 | 389 | 4 792 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 414 | 70 | 5 | 157 | 159 | 18 | 55 |
| workers.. | 414 | 70 | (D) | 157 | 159 | 18 | 55 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 164 | 51 | 5 | 70 | 64 | 42 | 17 |
| workers.. | 328 | 102 | 10 | 140 | 128 | 84 | 34 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 240 | 15 | 7 | 159 | 81 | 16 | 43 |
| workers.. | 786 | 48 | 24 | 524 | 275 | 48 | 136 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 214 | 7 | 1 | 58 | 117 | 8 | 13 |
| workers.. | 1 357 | 44 | (D) | 385 | 733 | 64 | 69 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 292 | 34 | 1 | 183 | 286 | 8 | 42 |
| workers.. | 10 370 | 1 050 | (D) | 13 289 | 6 813 | 175 | 4 498 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 253 | 29 | 7 | 167 | 60 | 6 | 17 |
| workers.. | 1 301 | 65 | 19 | 3 307 | 203 | 6 | 796 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 20 921 | 1 148 | 131 | 69 891 | 2 522 | (D) | 6 578 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 542 | 111 | 7 | 208 | 342 | 81 | 65 |
| workers.. | 2 914 | 375 | 31 | 1 604 | 3 219 | 334 | 1 346 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 5 118 | 681 | 53 | 3 951 | 5 489 | 110 | 746 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 782 | 66 | 12 | 419 | 365 | 11 | 105 |
| 150 days or more.. | 6 024 | 285 | 38 | 14 506 | 2 008 | 30 | 2 296 |
| less than 150 days.. | 10 341 | 939 | 33 | 12 891 | 4 889 | 55 | 3 446 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 112 026 | 4 340 | 397 | 274 210 | 36 021 | (D) | 42 914 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 240 | 32 | 1 428 | 506 | 212 | 690 | 2 715 |
| workers.. | 1 144 | 157 | 23 417 | 6 419 | 4 097 | 6 112 | 19 000 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 6 161 | 973 | 128 522 | 29 439 | 31 125 | 54 775 | 129 775 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 49 | 7 | 363 | 98 | 45 | 119 | 909 |
| workers.. | 49 | (D) | 363 | 98 | 45 | 119 | 909 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 61 | 8 | 318 | 151 | 40 | 109 | 571 |
| workers.. | 122 | 16 | 636 | 302 | 80 | 218 | 1 142 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 89 | 3 | 322 | 93 | 31 | 147 | 569 |
| workers.. | 285 | 10 | 1 194 | 330 | 96 | 553 | 1 952 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 14 | 12 | 139 | 63 | 47 | 135 | 319 |
| workers.. | 92 | 70 | 876 | 386 | 341 | 929 | 1 961 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 27 | 2 | 286 | 101 | 49 | 180 | 347 |
| workers.. | 596 | (D) | 20 348 | 5 303 | 3 535 | 4 293 | 13 036 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 97 | 12 | 777 | 288 | 120 | 476 | 1 115 |
| workers.. | 273 | 52 | 6 576 | 1 478 | 1 364 | 3 114 | 8 320 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 65 | 5 | 377 | 131 | 23 | 140 | 529 |
| workers.. | 65 | 5 | 377 | 131 | 23 | 140 | 529 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 1 | 70 | 22 | 29 | 44 | 141 |
| workers.. | 40 | (D) | 140 | 44 | 58 | 88 | 282 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 83 | 54 | 15 | 107 | 181 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 282 | 175 | 47 | 373 | 606 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 84 | 44 | 28 | 108 | 105 |
| workers.. | (D) | 23 | 560 | 293 | 175 | 701 | 674 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 163 | 37 | 25 | 77 | 159 |
| workers.. | 142 | (D) | 5 217 | 835 | 1 061 | 1 812 | 6 229 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 227 | 28 | 1 249 | 444 | 182 | 551 | 2 366 |
| workers.. | 871 | 105 | 16 841 | 4 941 | 2 733 | 2 998 | 10 680 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 66 | 8 | 520 | 191 | 67 | 216 | 1 143 |
| workers.. | 66 | (D) | 520 | 191 | 67 | 216 | 1 143 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 70 | 8 | 217 | 93 | 29 | 79 | 374 |
| workers.. | 140 | 16 | 434 | 186 | 58 | 158 | 748 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 54 | 5 | 290 | 60 | 29 | 98 | 437 |
| workers.. | 168 | 18 | 948 | 209 | 88 | 324 | 1 458 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 17 | 6 | 61 | 28 | 21 | 59 | 206 |
| workers.. | 114 | 36 | 388 | 160 | 146 | 387 | 1 200 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 20 | 1 | 161 | 72 | 36 | 99 | 206 |
| workers.. | 383 | (D) | 14 551 | 4 195 | 2 374 | 1 913 | 6 131 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 4 | 179 | 62 | 30 | 139 | 349 |
| workers.. | 42 | 15 | 1 699 | 341 | 260 | 1 090 | 2 307 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | (D) | 31 185 | 4 792 | 2 983 | 19 930 | 32 618 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 143 | 20 | 651 | 218 | 92 | 214 | 1 600 |
| workers.. | 468 | 60 | 2 245 | 856 | 421 | 702 | 4 620 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | (D) | 1 681 | 876 | 440 | 808 | 4 006 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 84 | 8 | 598 | 226 | 90 | 337 | 766 |
| 150 days or more.. | 231 | 37 | 4 877 | 1 137 | 1 104 | 2 024 | 6 013 |
| less than 150 days.. | 403 | 45 | 14 596 | 4 085 | 2 312 | 2 296 | 6 060 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 5 046 | 733 | 95 657 | 23 772 | 27 701 | 34 037 | 93 151 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 048 | 766 | 140 | 959 | 494 | 434 |
| workers.. | 12 | 33 801 | 7 387 | 3 243 | 17 171 | 5 779 | 10 973 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 245 | 161 754 | 59 902 | 45 873 | 149 129 | 43 215 | 66 512 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 1 | 394 | 199 | 46 | 242 | 51 | 60 |
| workers.. | (D) | 394 | 199 | 46 | 242 | 51 | 60 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 288 | 183 | 29 | 252 | 109 | 24 |
| workers.. | (D) | 576 | 366 | 58 | 504 | 218 | 48 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 305 | 157 | 13 | 155 | 88 | 86 |
| workers.. | (D) | 1 072 | 531 | 40 | 560 | 319 | 287 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 385 | 86 | 14 | 138 | 158 | 106 |
| workers.. | (D) | 2 522 | 588 | 103 | 919 | 967 | 672 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 676 | 141 | 38 | 172 | 88 | 158 |
| workers.. | – | 29 237 | 5 703 | 2 996 | 14 946 | 4 224 | 9 906 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 120 | 417 | 103 | 590 | 274 | 248 |
| workers.. | 7 | 8 684 | 3 128 | 2 286 | 7 368 | 2 281 | 5 137 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 2 | 418 | 216 | 55 | 244 | 98 | 66 |
| workers.. | (D) | 418 | 216 | 55 | 244 | 98 | 66 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | – | 142 | 56 | – | 78 | 64 | 21 |
| workers.. | – | 284 | 112 | – | 156 | 128 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | – | 190 | 51 | 12 | 69 | 45 | 30 |
| workers.. | – | 637 | 170 | 46 | 249 | 149 | 96 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 175 | 32 | 8 | 83 | 29 | 39 |
| workers.. | (D) | 1 100 | 208 | 55 | 528 | 199 | 248 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 195 | 62 | 28 | 116 | 38 | 92 |
| workers.. | – | 6 245 | 2 422 | 2 130 | 6 191 | 1 707 | 4 685 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 792 | 626 | 109 | 774 | 423 | 393 |
| workers.. | 5 | 25 117 | 4 259 | 957 | 9 803 | 3 498 | 5 836 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 3 | 513 | 265 | 58 | 330 | 91 | 86 |
| workers.. | (D) | 513 | 265 | 58 | 330 | 91 | 86 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 194 | 104 | 2 | 194 | 81 | 58 |
| workers.. | (D) | 388 | 208 | (D) | 388 | 162 | 116 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | – | 227 | 109 | 22 | 96 | 111 | 54 |
| workers.. | – | 773 | 342 | 74 | 326 | 425 | 180 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 338 | 58 | 9 | 64 | 79 | 86 |
| workers.. | – | 2 212 | 371 | (D) | 389 | 490 | 541 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 520 | 90 | 18 | 90 | 61 | 109 |
| workers.. | – | 21 231 | 3 073 | 766 | 8 370 | 2 330 | 4 913 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | – | 256 | 140 | 31 | 185 | 71 | 41 |
| workers.. | – | 1 253 | 988 | 571 | 2 441 | 1 105 | 724 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | – | 22 220 | 17 790 | 15 351 | 44 225 | 22 583 | 13 560 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 | 928 | 349 | 37 | 369 | 220 | 186 |
| workers.. | (D) | 6 721 | 1 606 | 90 | 1 066 | 1 058 | 911 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 8 569 | 1 415 | 250 | 2 939 | 2 209 | 1 677 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 3 | 864 | 277 | 72 | 405 | 203 | 207 |
| 150 days or more.. | 7 | 7 431 | 2 140 | 1 715 | 4 927 | 1 176 | 4 413 |
| less than 150 days.. | (D) | 18 396 | 2 653 | 867 | 8 737 | 2 440 | 4 925 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 130 965 | 40 697 | 30 272 | 101 965 | 18 423 | 51 274 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 279 | 16 | 259 | 370 | 1 421 | 1 848 | 831 |
| workers.. | 1 036 | 37 | 2 795 | 5 422 | 15 995 | 18 811 | 9 428 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 4 097 | 85 | 11 309 | 29 643 | 82 834 | 137 374 | 44 567 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 122 | 5 | 89 | 85 | 259 | 233 | 107 |
| workers.. | 122 | (D) | 89 | 85 | 259 | 233 | 107 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 8 | 54 | 51 | 259 | 392 | 207 |
| workers.. | 150 | 16 | 108 | 102 | 518 | 784 | 414 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 51 | 1 | 39 | 77 | 237 | 458 | 151 |
| workers.. | 169 | (D) | 128 | 265 | 854 | 1 557 | 515 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 16 | 2 | 52 | 39 | 232 | 377 | 160 |
| workers.. | 91 | (D) | 304 | 253 | 1 545 | 2 372 | 1 035 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 25 | 118 | 434 | 388 | 206 |
| workers.. | 504 | – | 2 166 | 4 717 | 12 819 | 13 865 | 7 357 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 78 | 4 | 138 | 181 | 723 | 1 135 | 481 |
| workers.. | 199 | 4 | 468 | 1 678 | 4 721 | 7 191 | 2 691 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 48 | 4 | 81 | 67 | 323 | 389 | 202 |
| workers.. | 48 | 4 | 81 | 67 | 323 | 389 | 202 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 19 | 20 | 77 | 194 | 85 |
| workers.. | 8 | – | 38 | 40 | 154 | 388 | 170 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 19 | – | 19 | 25 | 96 | 213 | 77 |
| workers.. | 65 | – | 63 | 85 | 316 | 707 | 253 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 10 | 26 | 108 | 179 | 53 |
| workers.. | 21 | – | 59 | 174 | 685 | 1 147 | 329 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 9 | 43 | 119 | 160 | 64 |
| workers.. | 57 | – | 227 | 1 312 | 3 243 | 4 560 | 1 737 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 251 | 14 | 207 | 335 | 1 264 | 1 524 | 759 |
| workers.. | 837 | 33 | 2 327 | 3 744 | 11 274 | 11 620 | 6 737 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 130 | 5 | 71 | 114 | 369 | 423 | 189 |
| workers.. | 130 | 5 | 71 | 114 | 369 | 423 | 189 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 58 | 6 | 47 | 31 | 145 | 292 | 148 |
| workers.. | 116 | 12 | 94 | 62 | 290 | 584 | 296 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 42 | 1 | 37 | 68 | 206 | 364 | 149 |
| workers.. | 132 | (D) | 128 | 218 | 700 | 1 207 | 485 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 35 | 34 | 224 | 208 | 101 |
| workers.. | 41 | (D) | 189 | 215 | 1 487 | 1 265 | 596 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 17 | 88 | 320 | 237 | 172 |
| workers.. | 418 | – | 1 845 | 3 135 | 8 428 | 8 141 | 5 171 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 28 | 2 | 52 | 35 | 157 | 324 | 72 |
| workers.. | 56 | (D) | 112 | 243 | 946 | 2 999 | 378 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 443 | (D) | 1 505 | 2 898 | 13 909 | 50 089 | 5 254 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 201 | 12 | 121 | 189 | 698 | 713 | 350 |
| workers.. | 348 | 31 | 420 | 919 | 4 547 | 2 814 | 1 361 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 295 | 57 | 632 | 777 | 6 516 | 5 086 | 2 248 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 50 | 2 | 86 | 146 | 566 | 811 | 409 |
| 150 days or more.. | 143 | (D) | 356 | 1 435 | 3 775 | 4 192 | 2 313 |
| less than 150 days.. | 489 | (D) | 1 907 | 2 825 | 6 727 | 8 806 | 5 376 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 3 359 | (D) | 9 173 | 25 968 | 62 409 | 82 200 | 37 065 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 503 | 32 | 2 850 | 67 | 1 261 | 457 | 255 |
| workers.. | 4 987 | 186 | 38 423 | 451 | 22 561 | 6 295 | 5 042 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 14 940 | 476 | 192 328 | 1 622 | 203 278 | 55 209 | 19 152 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 112 | – | 452 | 25 | 315 | 98 | 53 |
| workers.. | 112 | – | 452 | 25 | 315 | 98 | 53 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 132 | 13 | 508 | 5 | 239 | 75 | 36 |
| workers.. | 264 | 26 | 1 016 | 10 | 478 | 150 | 72 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 85 | 13 | 598 | 22 | 325 | 101 | 56 |
| workers.. | 298 | 47 | 2 125 | 79 | 1 095 | 357 | 194 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 55 | 3 | 547 | 3 | 134 | 64 | 28 |
| workers.. | 356 | 17 | 3 593 | 18 | 831 | 413 | 162 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 119 | 3 | 745 | 12 | 248 | 119 | 82 |
| workers.. | 3 957 | 96 | 31 237 | 319 | 19 842 | 5 277 | 4 561 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 227 | 20 | 1 673 | 18 | 736 | 301 | 115 |
| workers.. | 753 | 34 | 12 333 | 98 | 9 781 | 2 635 | 1 165 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 126 | 10 | 686 | 9 | 259 | 127 | 63 |
| workers.. | 126 | (D) | 686 | (D) | 259 | 127 | 63 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 8 | 222 | – | 88 | 31 | 10 |
| workers.. | 40 | 16 | 444 | – | 176 | 62 | 20 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 39 | 2 | 234 | 7 | 123 | 34 | 11 |
| workers.. | 131 | (D) | 785 | 21 | 388 | 123 | 42 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 22 | – | 271 | 1 | 102 | 44 | 16 |
| workers.. | 135 | – | 1 781 | (D) | 608 | 292 | 104 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 20 | – | 260 | 1 | 164 | 65 | 15 |
| workers.. | 321 | – | 8 637 | (D) | 8 350 | 2 031 | 936 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 476 | 28 | 2 375 | 66 | 1 024 | 372 | 242 |
| workers.. | 4 234 | 152 | 26 090 | 353 | 12 780 | 3 660 | 3 877 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 150 | 9 | 645 | 24 | 480 | 83 | 65 |
| workers.. | 150 | (D) | 645 | 24 | 480 | 83 | 65 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 103 | 2 | 361 | 9 | 131 | 98 | 39 |
| workers.. | 206 | (D) | 722 | 18 | 262 | 196 | 78 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 76 | 14 | 527 | 19 | 247 | 62 | 40 |
| workers.. | 259 | 49 | 1 801 | 70 | 789 | 213 | 129 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 38 | – | 364 | 6 | 34 | 53 | 23 |
| workers.. | 224 | – | 2 374 | 48 | 201 | 344 | 127 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 109 | 3 | 478 | 8 | 132 | 76 | 75 |
| workers.. | 3 395 | 90 | 20 548 | 193 | 11 048 | 2 824 | 3 478 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 27 | 4 | 475 | 1 | 237 | 85 | 13 |
| workers.. | 77 | 10 | 3 421 | (D) | 2 290 | 381 | 32 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 176 | 226 | 49 671 | (D) | 31 022 | 5 960 | 697 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 276 | 12 | 1 177 | 49 | 525 | 156 | 140 |
| workers.. | 2 007 | 39 | 7 978 | 113 | 1 686 | 493 | 988 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 967 | 15 | 11 525 | (D) | 2 238 | 1 003 | 1 380 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 200 | 16 | 1 198 | 17 | 499 | 216 | 102 |
| 150 days or more.. | 676 | 24 | 8 912 | (D) | 7 491 | 2 254 | 1 133 |
| less than 150 days.. | 2 227 | 113 | 18 112 | 240 | 11 094 | 3 167 | 2 889 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 11 798 | 235 | 131 133 | 1 468 | 170 018 | 48 246 | 17 076 |

# Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 74 126 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 942 | 457 | 810 | 587 |
| 1992 | 77 669 | 482 | 6 | 367 | 1 944 | 438 | 836 | 675 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 27 698 779 | 258 070 | 3 942 | 204 398 | 404 166 | 245 116 | 430 958 | 147 859 |
| 1992 | 28 978 997 | 286 288 | 4 768 | 236 222 | 452 347 | 246 077 | 450 236 | 163 036 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 374 | 563 | 329 | 568 | 208 | 536 | 532 | 252 |
| 1992 | 373 | 594 | 795 | 644 | 233 | 562 | 539 | 242 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 74 129 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 943 | 457 | 811 | 587 |
| 1992 | 77 663 | 482 | 6 | 366 | 1 944 | 440 | 836 | 675 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 69 768 007 | 347 165 | 9 625 | 272 048 | 1 464 291 | 329 895 | 1 058 289 | 613 844 |
| 1992 | 63 688 517 | 708 189 | (D) | 276 062 | 1 053 005 | 254 912 | 741 767 | 508 991 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 941 170 | 758 002 | 802 095 | 755 690 | 753 624 | 721 871 | 1 304 919 | 1 045 731 |
| 1992 | 820 063 | 1 469 272 | (D) | 754 269 | 541 669 | 579 346 | 887 281 | 754 061 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 2 605 | 1 504 | 2 442 | 1 500 | 3 589 | 1 320 | 2 426 | 3 339 |
| 1992 | 2 213 | 2 548 | (D) | 1 192 | 2 634 | 1 041 | 1 641 | 3 124 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 6 505 | 102 | 2 | 16 | 163 | 22 | 32 | 100 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 3 753 | 45 | – | 17 | 130 | 7 | 17 | 21 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 3 315 | 33 | – | 9 | 65 | 24 | 29 | 15 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 5 980 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 171 | 57 | 53 | 33 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 6 091 | 16 | 2 | 32 | 224 | 39 | 60 | 62 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 24 101 | 76 | 3 | 117 | 583 | 163 | 207 | 142 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 10 869 | 96 | 1 | 90 | 213 | 90 | 184 | 108 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 6 385 | 40 | 1 | 43 | 234 | 20 | 113 | 53 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 4 656 | 16 | 2 | 33 | 122 | 21 | 80 | 32 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 2 474 | 14 | – | 2 | 38 | 14 | 36 | 21 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 99 822 871 | 471 989 | 472 738 | 379 242 | 1 049 344 | 652 920 | 736 497 | 460 983 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 27.7 | 54.7 | .8 | 53.9 | 38.5 | 37.5 | 58.5 | 32.1 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 20 662 | 137 | 4 | 50 | 550 | 70 | 57 | 214 |
| acres | 78 543 | 425 | (D) | 239 | 2 337 | 286 | 242 | 816 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 24 250 | 90 | 3 | 98 | 590 | 136 | 151 | 165 |
| acres | 569 509 | 1 925 | 113 | 2 617 | 13 769 | 3 148 | 3 520 | 3 460 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 3 732 | 26 | – | 29 | 103 | 22 | 23 | 26 |
| acres | 214 449 | 1 534 | – | 1 664 | 6 052 | 1 234 | 1 336 | 1 465 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 3 784 | 23 | – | 26 | 86 | 26 | 47 | 29 |
| acres | 309 317 | 1 959 | – | 2 130 | 7 043 | 2 083 | 3 959 | 2 360 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 3 224 | 32 | – | 30 | 83 | 29 | 34 | 26 |
| acres | 370 632 | 3 512 | – | 3 462 | 9 546 | 3 335 | 3 919 | 2 883 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 548 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 73 | 15 | 47 | 13 |
| acres | 399 634 | 3 770 | (D) | 2 454 | 11 204 | 2 370 | 7 278 | 2 062 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 660 | 6 | – | 19 | 41 | 7 | 53 | 14 |
| acres | 328 001 | 1 194 | – | 3 684 | 8 065 | 1 455 | 10 664 | 2 789 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 283 | 4 | – | 5 | 62 | 9 | 45 | 7 |
| acres | 305 487 | 912 | – | 1 150 | 14 745 | 2 169 | 10 635 | 1 646 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 4 327 | 39 | 1 | 36 | 172 | 38 | 130 | 25 |
| acres | 1 555 779 | 14 065 | (D) | 13 038 | 62 371 | 13 811 | 45 852 | 8 698 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 572 | 27 | – | 23 | 103 | 45 | 120 | 27 |
| acres | 2 490 762 | 19 603 | – | 15 415 | 70 190 | 32 823 | 83 784 | 17 466 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 439 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 53 | 23 | 62 | 19 |
| acres | 3 332 547 | 28 996 | (D) | 13 450 | 68 024 | 30 721 | 80 356 | 25 084 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 2 645 | 28 | – | 19 | 26 | 37 | 41 | 22 |
| acres | 17 744 119 | 180 175 | – | 145 095 | 130 820 | 151 681 | 179 413 | 79 130 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 21 485 | 138 | 1 | 34 | 531 | 63 | 62 | 255 |
| acres | 82 740 | 545 | (D) | 165 | 2 380 | 283 | 235 | 1 002 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 26 089 | 87 | 1 | 106 | 634 | 121 | 163 | 196 |
| acres | 610 793 | 1 913 | (D) | 3 018 | 13 751 | 2 940 | 3 876 | 3 999 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 4 000 | 14 | – | 23 | 95 | 21 | 26 | 26 |
| acres | 230 212 | 807 | – | 1 315 | 5 521 | 1 262 | 1 516 | 1 455 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 3 934 | 36 | – | 31 | 87 | 28 | 36 | 32 |
| acres | 320 736 | 2 892 | – | 2 464 | 7 233 | 2 315 | 2 850 | 2 591 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 3 352 | 36 | – | 28 | 77 | 35 | 59 | 31 |
| acres | 385 942 | 3 973 | – | 3 151 | 9 003 | 4 054 | 6 906 | 3 476 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 597 | 32 | – | 17 | 87 | 17 | 51 | 14 |
| acres | 407 823 | 5 017 | – | 2 699 | 13 502 | 2 768 | 7 987 | 2 191 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 799 | 12 | – | 14 | 62 | 11 | 65 | 10 |
| acres | 356 360 | 2 317 | – | 2 789 | 12 462 | 2 221 | 12 986 | 2 009 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 259 | 10 | – | 14 | 49 | 8 | 38 | 6 |
| acres | 298 740 | 2 405 | – | 3 220 | 11 610 | 1 966 | 8 914 | 1 422 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 4 454 | 38 | 1 | 39 | 152 | 38 | 151 | 37 |
| acres | 1 602 297 | 13 392 | (D) | 14 543 | 54 610 | 13 482 | 55 780 | 13 187 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 702 | 40 | 1 | 29 | 98 | 40 | 87 | 31 |
| acres | 2 594 539 | 27 444 | (D) | 20 674 | 66 560 | 29 386 | 59 102 | 21 066 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 411 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 48 | 31 | 53 | 16 |
| acres | 3 320 414 | 20 030 | (D) | 29 823 | 64 935 | 41 541 | 73 092 | 20 932 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 2 587 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 45 | 21 |
| acres | 18 768 401 | 205 553 | (D) | 152 361 | 190 780 | 143 859 | 216 992 | 89 706 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 66 | 763 | 6 592 | 1 189 | 792 | 557 | 82 | 1 997 |
| 1992 | 86 | 690 | 7 021 | 1 187 | 874 | 657 | 79 | 1 995 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 13 303 | 102 726 | 1 881 418 | 482 583 | 584 538 | 489 726 | 198 658 | 2 851 462 |
| 1992 | 12 594 | 102 028 | 1 774 664 | 473 920 | 597 766 | 532 866 | 247 550 | 2 839 531 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 202 | 135 | 285 | 406 | 738 | 879 | 2 423 | 1 428 |
| 1992 | 146 | 148 | 253 | 399 | 684 | 811 | 3 134 | 1 423 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 66 | 762 | 6 591 | 1 190 | 793 | 556 | 82 | 1 996 |
| 1992 | 86 | 688 | 7 020 | 1 186 | 873 | 657 | 79 | 1 995 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 46 300 | 276 689 | 6 401 305 | 951 014 | 559 195 | 1 453 210 | 161 935 | 4 315 752 |
| 1992 | 44 989 | 369 874 | 5 221 516 | 903 475 | 550 163 | 1 208 461 | 323 116 | 3 325 902 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 701 511 | 363 109 | 971 219 | 799 171 | 705 164 | 2 613 686 | 1 974 816 | 2 162 200 |
| 1992 | 523 127 | 537 608 | 743 806 | 761 783 | 630 198 | 1 839 362 | 4 090 073 | 1 667 119 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 3 480 | 2 926 | 3 334 | 2 083 | 1 118 | 3 068 | 815 | 1 605 |
| 1992 | 3 572 | 2 493 | 3 047 | 1 766 | 879 | 2 192 | 1 305 | 1 199 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 4 | 81 | 530 | 48 | 93 | 25 | 12 | 190 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 6 | 32 | 227 | 73 | 49 | 43 | 8 | 138 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 3 | 24 | 241 | 98 | 41 | 21 | 1 | 109 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 3 | 33 | 613 | 113 | 68 | 45 | 4 | 118 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 8 | 86 | 732 | 123 | 45 | 11 | 6 | 104 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 25 | 351 | 2 104 | 358 | 272 | 89 | 17 | 411 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 10 | 127 | 857 | 176 | 129 | 108 | 13 | 297 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 2 | 24 | 605 | 82 | 67 | 54 | 11 | 242 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 3 | 1 | 426 | 76 | 18 | 88 | 3 | 225 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 2 | 3 | 256 | 43 | 11 | 72 | 7 | 162 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 645 047 | 1 095 358 | 3 816 452 | 841 526 | 2 286 589 | 2 672 034 | 6 522 926 | 5 210 642 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 2.1 | 9.4 | 49.3 | 57.3 | 25.6 | 18.3 | 3.0 | 54.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 18 | 218 | 1 065 | 164 | 134 | 69 | 21 | 314 |
| acres | 87 | 908 | 4 430 | 707 | 495 | 274 | 66 | 1 034 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 12 | 348 | 2 800 | 366 | 190 | 68 | 10 | 387 |
| acres | 250 | 7 705 | 71 097 | 9 300 | 4 762 | 1 486 | 250 | 10 336 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | 49 | 440 | 60 | 42 | 16 | 4 | 67 |
| acres | (D) | 2 764 | 25 242 | 3 412 | 2 398 | 889 | 242 | 3 779 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 10 | 35 | 458 | 65 | 61 | 37 | 2 | 123 |
| acres | 787 | 2 809 | 37 000 | 5 203 | 5 109 | 2 997 | (D) | 9 876 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 3 | 32 | 333 | 64 | 54 | 40 | 1 | 76 |
| acres | 366 | 3 797 | 38 017 | 7 276 | 6 213 | 4 658 | (D) | 8 945 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 3 | 17 | 231 | 54 | 43 | 27 | 5 | 115 |
| acres | (D) | 2 708 | 35 740 | 8 442 | 6 685 | 4 227 | 805 | 18 090 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 4 | 7 | 126 | 46 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 60 |
| acres | 769 | 1 415 | 24 642 | 9 183 | 5 157 | 2 791 | 797 | 11 821 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 3 | 8 | 76 | 54 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 49 |
| acres | (D) | 1 887 | 17 897 | 12 990 | 6 067 | 2 188 | 981 | 11 660 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 7 | 28 | 324 | 126 | 56 | 67 | 3 | 200 |
| acres | 2 583 | 10 215 | 116 614 | 44 941 | 20 300 | 25 056 | (D) | 72 488 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 10 | 356 | 90 | 45 | 61 | 14 | 213 |
| acres | – | 7 798 | 258 553 | 62 556 | 29 234 | 43 761 | 10 117 | 151 739 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 4 | 5 | 229 | 54 | 48 | 79 | 2 | 152 |
| acres | 4 587 | 7 620 | 303 869 | 71 495 | 67 064 | 108 165 | (D) | 207 584 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 154 | 46 | 67 | 70 | 12 | 241 |
| acres | (D) | 53 100 | 948 317 | 247 078 | 431 054 | 293 234 | 181 620 | 2 344 110 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 28 | 185 | 1 116 | 150 | 139 | 84 | 19 | 364 |
| acres | 116 | 839 | 4 687 | 706 | 533 | 268 | 85 | 1 284 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 20 | 308 | 3 143 | 390 | 193 | 104 | 14 | 413 |
| acres | 450 | 6 527 | 81 055 | 9 787 | 4 848 | 2 646 | 291 | 10 370 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 1 | 41 | 463 | 45 | 56 | 26 | 4 | 79 |
| acres | (D) | 2 370 | 26 810 | 2 594 | 3 171 | 1 465 | 245 | 4 574 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 10 | 36 | 470 | 71 | 72 | 49 | 3 | 85 |
| acres | 805 | 2 942 | 37 794 | 5 861 | 5 942 | 3 872 | (D) | 6 850 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 7 | 28 | 319 | 68 | 63 | 20 | 1 | 81 |
| acres | 789 | 3 299 | 36 633 | 7 964 | 7 414 | 2 272 | (D) | 9 400 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 6 | 19 | 231 | 51 | 52 | 28 | 3 | 104 |
| acres | 939 | 2 879 | 35 955 | 8 064 | 8 172 | 4 379 | 482 | 16 341 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 2 | 9 | 148 | 53 | 32 | 21 | 4 | 50 |
| acres | (D) | 1 822 | 29 118 | 10 539 | 6 254 | 4 264 | 809 | 9 895 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 2 | 11 | 98 | 39 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 49 |
| acres | (D) | 2 608 | 23 280 | 9 218 | 4 674 | 3 830 | 717 | 11 549 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 4 | 29 | 316 | 114 | 84 | 76 | 3 | 214 |
| acres | 1 485 | 10 722 | 113 185 | 40 505 | 30 076 | 26 417 | (D) | 80 279 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 3 | 11 | 366 | 102 | 49 | 82 | 8 | 210 |
| acres | (D) | 7 760 | 271 761 | 71 710 | 32 901 | 59 931 | 5 226 | 145 736 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 3 | 206 | 57 | 46 | 80 | 3 | 140 |
| acres | (D) | 4 745 | 271 962 | 76 350 | 65 135 | 111 126 | 3 580 | 197 523 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 10 | 145 | 47 | 68 | 71 | 14 | 206 |
| acres | (D) | 55 515 | 842 424 | 230 622 | 428 646 | 312 396 | 234 640 | 2 345 730 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 1 079 | 776 | 365 | 1 226 | 1 673 | 276 | 252 | 1 092 |
| 1992 | 1 092 | 815 | 312 | 1 446 | 1 709 | 260 | 256 | 1 088 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 656 968 | 138 482 | 453 826 | 130 838 | 641 546 | 149 663 | 198 230 | 638 566 |
| 1992 | 775 829 | 164 130 | 487 499 | 183 569 | 749 465 | 168 879 | 206 138 | 725 118 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 609 | 178 | 1 243 | 107 | 383 | 542 | 787 | 585 |
| 1992 | 710 | 201 | 1 562 | 127 | 439 | 650 | 805 | 666 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 1 080 | 777 | 365 | 1 227 | 1 672 | 277 | 252 | 1 093 |
| 1992 | 1 093 | 816 | 311 | 1 445 | 1 710 | 260 | 256 | 1 087 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 730 582 | 349 501 | 341 843 | 621 841 | 1 935 276 | 364 306 | 150 801 | 1 016 143 |
| 1992 | 1 293 187 | 344 789 | 241 143 | 1 177 649 | 1 588 180 | 445 748 | 170 721 | 826 124 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 602 391 | 449 808 | 936 556 | 506 798 | 1 157 462 | 1 315 183 | 598 417 | 929 682 |
| 1992 | 1 183 154 | 422 535 | 775 378 | 814 982 | 928 760 | 1 714 417 | 666 880 | 760 004 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 2 732 | 2 563 | 686 | 4 475 | 3 537 | 1 900 | 871 | 1 728 |
| 1992 | 1 694 | 2 542 | 489 | 5 261 | 2 152 | 2 198 | 837 | 1 322 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 93 | 42 | 23 | 265 | 49 | 32 | 16 | 89 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 83 | 39 | 33 | 115 | 73 | 22 | 13 | 31 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 69 | 79 | 27 | 62 | 82 | 5 | 5 | 72 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 52 | 86 | 56 | 140 | 140 | 2 | 19 | 55 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 129 | 90 | 37 | 128 | 151 | 9 | 24 | 71 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 263 | 261 | 89 | 335 | 497 | 44 | 95 | 324 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 131 | 126 | 19 | 74 | 281 | 48 | 39 | 216 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 84 | 27 | 50 | 55 | 173 | 46 | 25 | 107 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 125 | 16 | 22 | 32 | 151 | 58 | 14 | 99 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 51 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 75 | 11 | 2 | 29 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 889 271 | 805 417 | 2 916 794 | 2 598 382 | 1 368 587 | 332 657 | 928 777 | 2 245 941 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 73.9 | 17.2 | 15.6 | 5.0 | 46.9 | 45.0 | 21.3 | 28.4 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 203 | 223 | 33 | 797 | 170 | 54 | 46 | 201 |
| acres | 804 | 843 | 121 | 2 242 | 689 | 122 | 188 | 710 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 343 | 291 | 84 | 242 | 576 | 40 | 52 | 292 |
| acres | 8 108 | 6 858 | 2 193 | 4 898 | 15 510 | 930 | 1 377 | 7 079 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 42 | 53 | 17 | 25 | 102 | 15 | 11 | 65 |
| acres | 2 438 | 2 994 | 972 | 1 473 | 5 787 | 782 | 624 | 3 745 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 65 | 46 | 17 | 25 | 144 | 6 | 12 | 68 |
| acres | 5 272 | 3 840 | 1 381 | 2 047 | 11 730 | 520 | 958 | 5 598 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 52 | 44 | 17 | 21 | 101 | 16 | 11 | 59 |
| acres | 6 037 | 5 161 | 1 868 | 2 337 | 11 772 | 1 750 | 1 360 | 6 777 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 45 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 89 | 7 | 12 | 57 |
| acres | 6 996 | 3 384 | 2 468 | 3 167 | 14 092 | 1 134 | 1 857 | 9 048 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 33 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 53 | 9 | 12 | 41 |
| acres | 6 509 | 4 524 | 1 360 | 2 613 | 10 547 | 1 851 | 2 370 | 8 126 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 21 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 51 | 6 | 8 | 23 |
| acres | 4 948 | 2 571 | 1 911 | 1 400 | 12 074 | 1 452 | 1 900 | 5 539 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 71 | 21 | 44 | 19 | 156 | 29 | 18 | 75 |
| acres | 26 206 | 8 110 | 15 658 | 6 836 | 55 843 | 10 546 | 6 714 | 27 111 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 100 | 15 | 34 | 31 | 100 | 36 | 14 | 81 |
| acres | 70 295 | 10 002 | 23 996 | 20 535 | 70 106 | 25 311 | 9 078 | 55 624 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 56 | 15 | 35 | 14 | 60 | 41 | 28 | 47 |
| acres | 77 412 | 19 654 | 45 705 | 19 187 | 83 692 | 55 311 | 38 859 | 64 161 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 48 | 12 | 53 | 13 | 71 | 17 | 28 | 83 |
| acres | 441 943 | 70 541 | 356 193 | 64 103 | 349 704 | 49 954 | 132 945 | 445 048 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 224 | 217 | 14 | 929 | 172 | 22 | 23 | 161 |
| acres | 852 | 969 | 44 | 2 701 | 745 | 59 | 103 | 573 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 297 | 297 | 64 | 316 | 604 | 43 | 63 | 318 |
| acres | 6 933 | 6 991 | 1 759 | 6 689 | 16 415 | 1 101 | 1 710 | 7 756 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 45 | 65 | 14 | 26 | 111 | 11 | 13 | 61 |
| acres | 2 626 | 3 687 | 818 | 1 503 | 6 330 | 589 | 736 | 3 481 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 79 | 41 | 12 | 28 | 141 | 6 | 8 | 69 |
| acres | 6 347 | 3 370 | 976 | 2 293 | 11 411 | 478 | 701 | 5 579 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 63 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 99 | 13 | 13 | 63 |
| acres | 7 174 | 4 624 | 2 055 | 2 809 | 11 284 | 1 453 | 1 544 | 7 202 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 54 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 108 | 15 | 18 | 53 |
| acres | 8 368 | 5 441 | 1 516 | 2 139 | 16 866 | 2 319 | 2 832 | 8 353 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 26 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 53 | 11 | 8 | 41 |
| acres | 5 106 | 3 336 | 2 533 | 2 997 | 10 515 | 2 177 | 1 558 | 8 021 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 26 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 25 |
| acres | 6 092 | 2 595 | 1 391 | 1 911 | 8 503 | 1 179 | 1 869 | 5 844 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 87 | 36 | 39 | 32 | 147 | 27 | 26 | 95 |
| acres | 31 752 | 12 190 | 14 312 | 11 494 | 52 208 | 8 964 | 9 506 | 34 882 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 94 | 20 | 38 | 28 | 99 | 40 | 28 | 84 |
| acres | 62 999 | 13 803 | 27 277 | 19 342 | 68 485 | 28 863 | 17 577 | 56 587 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 45 | 20 | 36 | 11 | 74 | 49 | 19 | 47 |
| acres | 62 676 | 26 944 | 49 759 | 16 124 | 100 325 | 65 156 | 25 459 | 65 837 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 52 | 15 | 49 | 15 | 65 | 18 | 29 | 71 |
| acres | 574 904 | 80 180 | 385 059 | 113 567 | 446 378 | 56 541 | 142 543 | 521 003 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 2 831 | 440 | 63 | 1 209 | 1 318 | 412 | 349 |
| 1992 | 2 879 | 466 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 227 | 415 | 379 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 881 696 | 662 927 | 68 813 | 1 544 064 | 212 401 | 62 772 | 58 113 |
| 1992 | 978 831 | 686 876 | 103 294 | 1 372 778 | 235 290 | 72 471 | 60 740 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 311 | 1 507 | 1 092 | 1 277 | 161 | 152 | 167 |
| 1992 | 340 | 1 474 | 1 415 | 1 103 | 192 | 175 | 160 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 2 833 | 440 | 63 | 1 208 | 1 317 | 412 | 349 |
| 1992 | 2 879 | 465 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 227 | 415 | 379 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 692 920 | 464 265 | 70 474 | 3 243 697 | 2 024 107 | 122 254 | 303 905 |
| 1992 | 2 298 091 | 417 719 | 68 122 | 2 551 651 | 1 230 843 | 248 893 | 738 388 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 950 554 | 1 055 148 | 1 118 638 | 2 685 180 | 1 536 908 | 296 733 | 870 788 |
| 1992 | 798 225 | 898 320 | 933 183 | 2 049 519 | 1 003 132 | 599 743 | 1 948 253 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 3 149 | 861 | 1 024 | 2 358 | 11 629 | 3 591 | 6 010 |
| 1992 | 2 306 | 679 | 659 | 1 694 | 5 445 | 3 416 | 13 502 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 203 | 14 | 1 | 62 | 92 | 35 | 58 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 96 | 33 | 6 | 61 | 36 | 26 | 46 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 99 | 33 | – | 26 | 27 | 6 | 23 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 234 | 29 | 5 | 79 | 68 | 37 | 29 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 265 | 22 | 6 | 67 | 8 | 61 | 21 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 927 | 164 | 13 | 303 | 281 | 198 | 93 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 454 | 67 | 16 | 209 | 272 | 32 | 41 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 252 | 40 | 7 | 129 | 253 | 15 | 16 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 197 | 19 | 5 | 124 | 208 | 2 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 106 | 19 | 4 | 148 | 72 | – | 13 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 1 234 490 | 2 524 392 | 1 948 471 | 2 126 043 | 482 472 | 612 901 | 505 396 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 71.4 | 26.3 | 3.5 | 72.6 | 44.0 | 10.2 | 11.5 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 411 | 19 | 4 | 216 | 374 | 108 | 204 |
| acres | 1 745 | 81 | 10 | 836 | 1 392 | 465 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 1 074 | 52 | 13 | 276 | 525 | 181 | 57 |
| acres | 27 701 | 1 647 | 265 | 6 242 | 12 586 | 3 981 | 1 224 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 187 | 23 | 2 | 40 | 78 | 15 | 12 |
| acres | 11 042 | 1 344 | (D) | 2 317 | 4 509 | 908 | 679 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 198 | 26 | 6 | 41 | 71 | 19 | 22 |
| acres | 16 082 | 2 120 | 526 | 3 362 | 5 966 | 1 622 | 1 742 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 173 | 30 | 3 | 47 | 63 | 17 | 8 |
| acres | 20 141 | 3 594 | 338 | 5 381 | 7 260 | 1 962 | 899 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 119 | 22 | 1 | 50 | 40 | 16 | 7 |
| acres | 18 586 | 3 462 | (D) | 7 960 | 6 241 | 2 476 | 1 085 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 81 | 15 | – | 33 | 23 | 7 | 6 |
| acres | 15 870 | 3 021 | – | 6 465 | 4 606 | 1 424 | 1 209 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 64 | 11 | – | 32 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| acres | 15 267 | 2 594 | – | 7 661 | 1 956 | 1 005 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 217 | 58 | 9 | 112 | 49 | 12 | 17 |
| acres | 77 618 | 21 564 | 3 405 | 39 883 | 17 281 | 4 529 | 6 462 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 135 | 59 | 8 | 99 | 35 | 18 | 5 |
| acres | 88 531 | 37 691 | 5 984 | 69 802 | 24 927 | 13 217 | 3 075 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 88 | 52 | 7 | 89 | 32 | 10 | 5 |
| acres | 117 749 | 76 793 | 8 917 | 123 275 | 42 277 | 12 949 | 7 698 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 84 | 73 | 10 | 174 | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| acres | 471 364 | 509 016 | 49 100 | 1 270 880 | 83 400 | 18 234 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 382 | 27 | 12 | 227 | 315 | 109 | 214 |
| acres | 1 678 | 87 | 49 | 886 | 1 333 | 561 | 605 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 1 160 | 46 | 14 | 288 | 499 | 182 | 88 |
| acres | 29 822 | 1 444 | 307 | 6 223 | 11 981 | 4 165 | 1 749 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 216 | 14 | 3 | 56 | 76 | 23 | 12 |
| acres | 12 613 | 801 | (D) | 3 201 | 4 514 | 1 266 | 698 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 201 | 25 | 2 | 47 | 64 | 10 | 14 |
| acres | 16 348 | 2 005 | (D) | 3 854 | 5 178 | 831 | 1 085 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 177 | 36 | 2 | 45 | 64 | 15 | 7 |
| acres | 20 459 | 4 352 | (D) | 5 041 | 7 326 | 1 773 | 767 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 114 | 19 | 3 | 55 | 34 | 8 | 8 |
| acres | 17 900 | 2 988 | (D) | 8 680 | 5 410 | 1 252 | 1 224 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 76 | 18 | 2 | 35 | 27 | 9 | 8 |
| acres | 14 948 | 3 683 | (D) | 6 933 | 5 325 | 1 782 | 1 618 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 46 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| acres | 10 874 | 3 527 | (D) | 4 486 | 3 345 | 978 | 922 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 174 | 80 | 6 | 122 | 47 | 20 | 9 |
| acres | 61 798 | 28 747 | 1 803 | 43 217 | 17 087 | 6 953 | 3 159 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 153 | 57 | 11 | 128 | 39 | 21 | 7 |
| acres | 107 346 | 39 797 | 8 223 | 90 148 | 28 529 | 14 944 | 5 461 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 82 | 58 | 6 | 81 | 29 | 4 | 5 |
| acres | 110 443 | 81 335 | 8 320 | 115 628 | 38 183 | 5 288 | 6 266 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 98 | 71 | 10 | 142 | 19 | 10 | 3 |
| acres | 574 602 | 518 110 | 82 747 | 1 084 481 | 107 079 | 32 678 | 37 186 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 048 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 455 | 5 925 |
| 1992 | 1 125 | 125 | 3 511 | 1 427 | 611 | 1 653 | 6 565 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 139 597 | 108 896 | 509 031 | 308 035 | 511 571 | 924 015 | 474 901 |
| 1992 | 137 723 | 119 514 | 423 602 | 379 044 | 600 073 | 1 287 057 | 517 860 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 140 | 931 | 167 | 239 | 910 | 635 | 80 |
| 1992 | 122 | 956 | 121 | 266 | 982 | 779 | 79 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 046 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 454 | 5 925 |
| 1992 | 1 125 | 124 | 3 513 | 1 427 | 611 | 1 652 | 6 566 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 564 890 | 116 256 | 2 282 353 | 925 208 | 631 940 | 682 807 | 2 409 424 |
| 1992 | 563 798 | 98 630 | 2 499 988 | 1 062 647 | 730 279 | 895 605 | 2 735 489 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 566 590 | 993 642 | 749 295 | 718 329 | 1 124 449 | 469 606 | 406 654 |
| 1992 | 501 154 | 795 404 | 711 639 | 744 672 | 1 195 219 | 542 134 | 416 614 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 4 765 | 1 284 | 4 618 | 2 825 | 1 193 | 693 | 5 504 |
| 1992 | 4 262 | 886 | 5 804 | 3 112 | 1 068 | 690 | 5 290 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 92 | 6 | 283 | 116 | 54 | 239 | 535 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 45 | 7 | 156 | 70 | 26 | 105 | 407 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 51 | 7 | 152 | 45 | 26 | 122 | 408 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 41 | 8 | 363 | 167 | 38 | 149 | 545 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 80 | 8 | 362 | 119 | 42 | 159 | 506 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 475 | 33 | 1 078 | 417 | 143 | 401 | 2 663 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 106 | 19 | 351 | 159 | 100 | 165 | 557 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 44 | 10 | 141 | 76 | 56 | 45 | 156 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 52 | 16 | 83 | 79 | 56 | 49 | 119 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 11 | 3 | 77 | 40 | 21 | 20 | 29 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 898 823 | 1 634 535 | 4 613 217 | 618 042 | 889 046 | 12 839 827 | 2 690 867 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 15.5 | 6.7 | 11.0 | 49.8 | 57.5 | 7.2 | 17.6 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 311 | 15 | 1 375 | 421 | 125 | 684 | 3 897 |
| acres | 1 357 | 46 | 5 177 | 1 571 | 594 | 2 330 | 12 863 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 405 | 23 | 1 043 | 390 | 145 | 464 | 1 448 |
| acres | 8 319 | 571 | 21 599 | 8 515 | 3 314 | 10 368 | 29 636 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 38 | 2 | 108 | 65 | 22 | 66 | 104 |
| acres | 2 115 | (D) | 6 187 | 3 725 | 1 211 | 3 746 | 5 980 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 41 | 11 | 112 | 59 | 21 | 52 | 90 |
| acres | 3 439 | 923 | 9 007 | 4 841 | 1 699 | 4 202 | 7 497 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 32 | 2 | 77 | 44 | 30 | 35 | 62 |
| acres | 3 604 | (D) | 8 781 | 4 933 | 3 493 | 4 002 | 7 124 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 22 | 8 | 56 | 41 | 15 | 34 | 62 |
| acres | 3 453 | 1 278 | 8 708 | 6 387 | 2 351 | 5 480 | 9 698 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 18 | 2 | 40 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 32 |
| acres | 3 558 | (D) | 7 839 | 5 295 | 2 344 | 3 510 | 6 327 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 18 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 33 |
| acres | 4 273 | (D) | 6 150 | 3 644 | 2 986 | 2 916 | 7 904 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 43 | 16 | 65 | 80 | 40 | 44 | 78 |
| acres | 15 544 | 5 894 | 23 603 | 27 566 | 14 022 | 15 697 | 26 896 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 34 | 9 | 61 | 68 | 40 | 16 | 54 |
| acres | 23 888 | 6 723 | 42 865 | 48 115 | 27 473 | 11 410 | 37 606 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 21 | 14 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 13 | 23 |
| acres | 29 058 | 19 781 | 61 410 | 62 670 | 55 128 | 18 309 | 30 749 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 14 | 12 | 40 | 33 | 59 | 17 | 42 |
| acres | 40 989 | 72 185 | 307 705 | 130 773 | 396 956 | 842 045 | 292 621 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 339 | 12 | 1 503 | 432 | 137 | 771 | 4 298 |
| acres | 1 556 | (D) | 5 606 | 1 685 | 680 | 2 606 | 14 248 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 469 | 22 | 1 287 | 464 | 165 | 557 | 1 601 |
| acres | 9 632 | 564 | 27 803 | 9 627 | 3 819 | 12 450 | 33 107 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 61 | 4 | 133 | 61 | 29 | 88 | 126 |
| acres | 3 414 | 226 | 7 743 | 3 563 | 1 664 | 5 007 | 7 108 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 52 | 12 | 121 | 61 | 16 | 47 | 112 |
| acres | 4 313 | 1 002 | 9 813 | 4 925 | 1 329 | 3 780 | 9 276 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 30 | 7 | 118 | 51 | 30 | 32 | 101 |
| acres | 3 488 | 796 | 13 504 | 5 919 | 3 514 | 3 655 | 11 630 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 36 | 2 | 56 | 43 | 14 | 27 | 68 |
| acres | 5 628 | (D) | 8 881 | 6 719 | 2 220 | 4 333 | 10 652 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 22 | 7 | 39 | 34 | 20 | 17 | 41 |
| acres | 4 335 | 1 397 | 7 770 | 6 636 | 3 966 | 3 331 | 8 213 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 9 | 6 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 25 |
| acres | 2 189 | 1 472 | 5 488 | 6 662 | 3 198 | 3 831 | 6 001 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 42 | 15 | 86 | 89 | 40 | 34 | 82 |
| acres | 15 254 | 5 255 | 30 995 | 32 292 | 14 240 | 12 005 | 28 501 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 31 | 12 | 62 | 74 | 39 | 31 | 46 |
| acres | 20 720 | 8 655 | 43 371 | 52 934 | 27 040 | 21 949 | 31 298 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 23 | 16 | 44 | 54 | 49 | 15 | 20 |
| acres | 29 680 | 21 912 | 62 237 | 73 932 | 66 053 | 19 987 | 28 235 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 11 | 10 | 39 | 36 | 59 | 18 | 45 |
| acres | 37 514 | 77 898 | 200 391 | 174 150 | 472 350 | 1 194 123 | 329 591 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 916 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 097 | 1 880 | 302 | 1 613 | 1 057 | 771 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 21 | 808 838 | 1 301 889 | 44 588 | 817 068 | 318 654 | 71 115 |
| 1992 | 7 | 783 715 | 1 324 403 | 57 418 | 836 989 | 342 653 | 52 905 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 2 | 209 | 679 | 186 | 563 | 324 | 98 |
| 1992 | 1 | 191 | 704 | 190 | 519 | 324 | 69 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 915 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 096 | 1 881 | 302 | 1 612 | 1 056 | 772 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 987 | 3 926 856 | 2 003 001 | 193 968 | 1 999 791 | 596 628 | 413 576 |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 145 051 | 2 072 637 | 420 390 | 1 993 616 | 765 613 | 480 855 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 109 646 | 1 016 793 | 1 045 953 | 808 201 | 1 378 216 | 605 714 | 572 820 |
| 1992 | (D) | 767 835 | 1 101 880 | 1 392 019 | 1 236 734 | 725 012 | 622 870 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 46 991 | 4 667 | 1 591 | 5 653 | 2 716 | 2 425 | 6 234 |
| 1992 | (D) | 4 030 | 1 519 | 5 814 | 2 499 | 2 225 | 14 947 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 3 | 259 | 286 | 50 | 180 | 237 | 109 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 4 | 182 | 36 | 22 | 92 | 79 | 20 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | – | 128 | 48 | 1 | 86 | 56 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 1 | 199 | 109 | 13 | 111 | 72 | 63 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | – | 281 | 75 | 32 | 78 | 35 | 63 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | – | 1 445 | 625 | 36 | 250 | 231 | 224 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 1 | 581 | 291 | 36 | 230 | 140 | 143 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | – | 371 | 224 | 32 | 205 | 65 | 47 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | – | 267 | 160 | 15 | 131 | 51 | 25 |
| $5,000,000 or more | – | 149 | 61 | 3 | 88 | 19 | 7 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 29 888 | 895 525 | 2 114 880 | 287 429 | 1 752 620 | 826 381 | 285 231 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | .1 | 90.3 | 61.6 | 15.5 | 46.6 | 38.6 | 24.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 9 | 862 | 330 | 82 | 471 | 422 | 290 |
| acres | 21 | 3 783 | 1 211 | 244 | 1 525 | 1 520 | 1 136 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 1 554 | 614 | 64 | 385 | 312 | 257 |
| acres | – | 36 196 | 14 780 | 1 559 | 8 709 | 6 348 | 5 474 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 232 | 96 | 9 | 56 | 38 | 50 |
| acres | – | 13 312 | 5 523 | 527 | 3 232 | 2 256 | 2 803 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 202 | 112 | 12 | 64 | 32 | 23 |
| acres | – | 16 639 | 9 239 | 931 | 5 313 | 2 588 | 1 823 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 174 | 98 | 12 | 72 | 31 | 24 |
| acres | – | 19 745 | 11 288 | 1 397 | 8 056 | 3 504 | 2 819 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 145 | 80 | 10 | 41 | 25 | 19 |
| acres | – | 22 851 | 12 623 | 1 588 | 6 398 | 4 005 | 2 962 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 99 | 50 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 11 |
| acres | – | 19 437 | 9 744 | 1 410 | 3 740 | 1 583 | 2 100 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 61 | 37 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| acres | – | 14 498 | 8 824 | 1 702 | 2 667 | 3 053 | 920 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 214 | 122 | 17 | 99 | 27 | 19 |
| acres | – | 75 965 | 43 737 | 6 389 | 37 538 | 9 667 | 6 008 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 143 | 145 | 8 | 90 | 23 | 8 |
| acres | – | 97 609 | 104 011 | 5 089 | 63 537 | 16 128 | 5 575 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 105 | 93 | 6 | 60 | 18 | 9 |
| acres | – | 144 432 | 131 154 | 7 025 | 80 700 | 24 277 | 12 750 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 71 | 139 | 6 | 83 | 36 | 8 |
| acres | – | 344 371 | 949 755 | 16 727 | 595 653 | 243 725 | 26 745 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | 892 | 313 | 101 | 508 | 456 | 304 |
| acres | 7 | 3 959 | 1 240 | 317 | 1 750 | 1 698 | 1 251 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 1 703 | 605 | 87 | 467 | 333 | 283 |
| acres | – | 38 949 | 13 912 | 2 017 | 10 857 | 6 983 | 5 832 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 246 | 102 | 9 | 71 | 35 | 54 |
| acres | – | 14 098 | 5 829 | 532 | 4 114 | 1 971 | 3 123 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 222 | 113 | 15 | 68 | 35 | 37 |
| acres | – | 18 246 | 9 149 | 1 161 | 5 476 | 2 901 | 3 003 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 186 | 78 | 14 | 84 | 33 | 28 |
| acres | – | 21 392 | 9 004 | 1 636 | 9 527 | 3 796 | 3 222 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 134 | 74 | 9 | 43 | 30 | 20 |
| acres | – | 21 123 | 11 702 | 1 426 | 6 789 | 4 669 | 3 108 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 104 | 44 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 15 |
| acres | – | 20 751 | 8 656 | 1 555 | 3 571 | 4 047 | 2 969 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 72 | 43 | 6 | 27 | 14 | 8 |
| acres | – | 16 993 | 10 241 | 1 461 | 6 409 | 3 373 | 1 918 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 224 | 124 | 23 | 86 | 24 | 9 |
| acres | – | 79 532 | 45 847 | 8 562 | 30 660 | 9 013 | 3 264 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 149 | 132 | 16 | 85 | 24 | 3 |
| acres | – | 105 669 | 92 782 | 10 623 | 60 957 | 16 509 | 2 087 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 98 | 114 | 8 | 76 | 16 | 4 |
| acres | – | 135 971 | 161 672 | 9 690 | 106 803 | 22 538 | 5 196 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 67 | 138 | 6 | 80 | 36 | 6 |
| acres | – | 307 032 | 954 369 | 18 438 | 590 076 | 265 155 | 17 932 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 850 | 47 | 733 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| 1992 | 844 | 53 | 689 | 850 | 2 737 | 4 354 | 1 362 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 316 743 | 46 359 | 628 745 | 362 102 | 570 804 | 732 736 | 348 349 |
| 1992 | 388 084 | 55 446 | 647 446 | 340 328 | 517 114 | 759 649 | 318 156 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 373 | 986 | 858 | 455 | 208 | 183 | 265 |
| 1992 | 460 | 1 046 | 940 | 400 | 189 | 174 | 234 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 851 | 47 | 734 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| 1992 | 843 | 53 | 690 | 850 | 2 738 | 4 354 | 1 363 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 357 049 | 51 458 | 785 346 | 972 910 | 2 814 611 | 3 121 746 | 1 581 370 |
| 1992 | 395 447 | 49 506 | 648 924 | 742 633 | 2 449 239 | 2 769 040 | 1 112 374 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 419 564 | 1 094 861 | 1 069 954 | 1 223 786 | 1 025 359 | 778 684 | 1 203 478 |
| 1992 | 469 095 | 934 077 | 940 470 | 873 686 | 894 536 | 635 976 | 816 122 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 021 | 1 110 | 1 139 | 2 554 | 5 211 | 4 508 | 4 532 |
| 1992 | 1 066 | 893 | 917 | 2 404 | 4 881 | 3 876 | 3 448 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 146 | 1 | 42 | 47 | 174 | 238 | 64 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 56 | 1 | 40 | 38 | 112 | 177 | 31 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 55 | – | 40 | 4 | 96 | 123 | 53 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 114 | 1 | 73 | 66 | 135 | 260 | 33 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 92 | 6 | 64 | 12 | 58 | 339 | 101 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 206 | 14 | 235 | 294 | 840 | 1 575 | 410 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 93 | 14 | 81 | 167 | 638 | 588 | 311 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 60 | 3 | 75 | 54 | 391 | 374 | 153 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 22 | 5 | 55 | 63 | 201 | 223 | 102 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 7 | 2 | 29 | 50 | 100 | 112 | 56 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 2 422 820 | 610 197 | 4 023 845 | 530 026 | 1 008 772 | 956 520 | 385 723 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 13.1 | 7.6 | 15.6 | 68.3 | 56.6 | 76.6 | 90.3 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 261 | 2 | 71 | 190 | 889 | 962 | 197 |
| acres | 1 138 | (D) | 295 | 870 | 3 621 | 4 372 | 865 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 260 | 5 | 167 | 269 | 932 | 1 662 | 404 |
| acres | 5 635 | 73 | 4 193 | 6 182 | 21 297 | 38 294 | 10 195 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 45 | 1 | 32 | 31 | 164 | 228 | 86 |
| acres | 2 578 | (D) | 1 787 | 1 831 | 9 307 | 13 173 | 5 019 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 33 | 1 | 43 | 38 | 130 | 221 | 95 |
| acres | 2 738 | (D) | 3 537 | 3 192 | 10 657 | 18 140 | 7 624 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 21 | – | 48 | 33 | 104 | 202 | 71 |
| acres | 2 337 | – | 5 603 | 3 815 | 12 199 | 23 355 | 7 877 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 36 | 5 | 39 | 27 | 79 | 135 | 56 |
| acres | 5 764 | 768 | 6 141 | 4 288 | 12 356 | 21 076 | 8 856 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 14 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 67 | 91 | 51 |
| acres | 2 735 | (D) | 5 347 | 2 585 | 13 268 | 18 143 | 10 175 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 12 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 71 | 43 |
| acres | 2 900 | 740 | 3 592 | 4 352 | 8 476 | 16 928 | 10 205 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 49 | 13 | 91 | 53 | 143 | 178 | 143 |
| acres | 17 417 | 4 979 | 32 535 | 18 694 | 51 989 | 63 080 | 51 928 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 47 | 4 | 80 | 34 | 94 | 126 | 94 |
| acres | 31 921 | 2 852 | 54 919 | 24 101 | 63 543 | 86 248 | 65 276 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 32 | 5 | 50 | 47 | 58 | 59 | 49 |
| acres | 46 445 | 7 892 | 71 197 | 65 932 | 80 776 | 81 873 | 68 223 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 40 | 6 | 70 | 42 | 49 | 74 | 25 |
| acres | 195 135 | (D) | 439 599 | 226 260 | 283 315 | 348 054 | 102 106 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 224 | 2 | 37 | 198 | 828 | 1 068 | 225 |
| acres | 964 | (D) | 145 | 908 | 3 448 | 4 733 | 954 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 272 | 3 | 144 | 287 | 912 | 1 854 | 449 |
| acres | 5 708 | (D) | 3 488 | 6 410 | 21 451 | 42 375 | 10 547 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 47 | 1 | 37 | 43 | 178 | 267 | 85 |
| acres | 2 755 | (D) | 2 084 | 2 475 | 10 351 | 15 264 | 4 857 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 37 | 4 | 43 | 43 | 132 | 231 | 77 |
| acres | 3 168 | 318 | 3 457 | 3 502 | 10 991 | 18 936 | 6 231 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 22 | 4 | 52 | 35 | 118 | 213 | 76 |
| acres | 2 465 | 459 | 6 076 | 3 935 | 13 742 | 24 378 | 8 663 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 31 | 7 | 47 | 32 | 75 | 122 | 77 |
| acres | 4 948 | 1 100 | 7 463 | 5 046 | 11 892 | 18 971 | 12 131 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 16 | – | 31 | 22 | 67 | 92 | 44 |
| acres | 3 161 | – | 6 315 | 4 486 | 13 219 | 18 197 | 8 817 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 19 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 39 | 66 | 35 |
| acres | 4 562 | 954 | 5 247 | 4 709 | 9 367 | 15 742 | 8 421 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 58 | 6 | 75 | 51 | 166 | 181 | 140 |
| acres | 21 305 | 2 207 | 26 598 | 17 635 | 60 171 | 64 023 | 49 442 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 37 | 6 | 77 | 38 | 112 | 121 | 84 |
| acres | 24 415 | 4 051 | 53 037 | 27 626 | 76 387 | 80 518 | 57 128 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 33 | 7 | 54 | 44 | 58 | 60 | 49 |
| acres | 47 316 | 10 261 | 72 127 | 63 085 | 77 869 | 83 077 | 65 255 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 48 | 9 | 70 | 37 | 52 | 79 | 21 |
| acres | 267 317 | (D) | 461 409 | 200 511 | 208 226 | 373 435 | 85 710 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 446 | 264 | 2 214 | 923 | 706 |
| 1992 | 1 381 | 113 | 5 469 | 249 | 2 195 | 912 | 719 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 885 426 | 118 252 | 1 309 525 | 152 355 | 346 279 | 536 595 | 208 462 |
| 1992 | 1 016 851 | 116 083 | 1 354 262 | 137 530 | 320 597 | 518 907 | 234 781 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 650 | 1 019 | 240 | 577 | 156 | 581 | 295 |
| 1992 | 736 | 1 027 | 248 | 552 | 146 | 569 | 327 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 448 | 264 | 2 214 | 922 | 706 |
| 1992 | 1 380 | 112 | 5 467 | 249 | 2 195 | 912 | 720 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 051 782 | 47 934 | 4 546 694 | 194 317 | 1 954 287 | 1 309 611 | 538 736 |
| 1992 | 898 411 | 39 648 | 4 086 498 | 117 477 | 2 146 720 | 1 065 587 | 557 168 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 772 234 | 413 223 | 834 562 | 736 048 | 882 695 | 1 420 403 | 763 082 |
| 1992 | 651 023 | 354 001 | 747 484 | 471 796 | 978 005 | 1 168 406 | 773 845 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997 | 1 106 | 460 | 3 444 | 1 029 | 6 860 | 2 732 | 2 797 |
| 1992 | 939 | 357 | 3 048 | 1 063 | 6 481 | 2 160 | 2 436 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 79 | 11 | 348 | 14 | 301 | 50 | 47 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 76 | 6 | 252 | 11 | 81 | 52 | 43 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 114 | 5 | 247 | 9 | 61 | 4 | 25 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 197 | 20 | 480 | 28 | 183 | 53 | 94 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 149 | 11 | 554 | 17 | 87 | 70 | 52 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 399 | 39 | 1 872 | 75 | 722 | 335 | 259 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 165 | 15 | 708 | 43 | 387 | 142 | 114 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 124 | 5 | 467 | 39 | 185 | 89 | 24 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 39 | 3 | 369 | 24 | 134 | 60 | 26 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 20 | 1 | 151 | 4 | 73 | 67 | 22 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997 | 1 888 669 | 2 034 473 | 3 087 566 | 1 430 815 | 1 181 407 | 647 960 | 403 489 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997 | 46.9 | 5.8 | 42.4 | 10.6 | 29.3 | 82.8 | 51.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 251 | 22 | 1 180 | 54 | 854 | 139 | 148 |
| acres | 1 077 | 85 | 5 285 | 202 | 2 855 | 627 | 675 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 529 | 26 | 2 070 | 60 | 768 | 282 | 200 |
| acres | 11 514 | 650 | 50 368 | 1 536 | 18 446 | 6 572 | 4 829 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 83 | 6 | 366 | 12 | 102 | 48 | 47 |
| acres | 4 712 | 328 | 21 189 | 691 | 5 816 | 2 657 | 2 759 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 73 | 5 | 317 | 18 | 98 | 47 | 40 |
| acres | 6 011 | 429 | 25 702 | 1 519 | 8 143 | 3 863 | 3 294 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 54 | 7 | 289 | 9 | 94 | 52 | 48 |
| acres | 6 124 | 845 | 33 396 | 954 | 10 855 | 5 979 | 5 616 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 49 | 13 | 209 | 13 | 46 | 38 | 38 |
| acres | 7 802 | 2 141 | 32 854 | 2 064 | 7 199 | 6 016 | 5 985 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 46 | 1 | 130 | 8 | 38 | 25 | 21 |
| acres | 8 944 | (D) | 25 823 | 1 564 | 7 496 | 4 922 | 4 198 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 29 | 2 | 112 | 4 | 27 | 24 | 16 |
| acres | 6 942 | (D) | 26 773 | 973 | 6 493 | 5 549 | 3 761 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 69 | 11 | 326 | 24 | 62 | 73 | 69 |
| acres | 24 253 | 4 346 | 117 183 | 8 141 | 21 411 | 26 589 | 25 256 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 67 | 9 | 223 | 31 | 53 | 66 | 41 |
| acres | 44 190 | 7 310 | 157 238 | 20 655 | 35 711 | 48 200 | 27 356 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 43 | 5 | 131 | 14 | 38 | 55 | 17 |
| acres | 58 930 | 7 790 | 179 140 | 20 108 | 52 404 | 76 562 | 21 677 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 69 | 9 | 93 | 17 | 34 | 74 | 21 |
| acres | 704 927 | 93 680 | 634 574 | 93 948 | 169 450 | 349 059 | 103 056 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 240 | 22 | 1 216 | 47 | 857 | 116 | 116 |
| acres | 1 040 | 121 | 5 347 | 168 | 2 832 | 525 | 544 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 556 | 20 | 2 045 | 52 | 777 | 286 | 217 |
| acres | 12 406 | 450 | 49 501 | 1 456 | 18 604 | 6 957 | 5 295 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 71 | 11 | 372 | 19 | 108 | 41 | 35 |
| acres | 4 092 | 569 | 21 388 | 1 099 | 6 188 | 2 358 | 2 082 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 69 | 5 | 378 | 14 | 90 | 50 | 57 |
| acres | 5 659 | 421 | 31 058 | 1 212 | 7 373 | 4 071 | 4 696 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 65 | 8 | 270 | 12 | 64 | 40 | 49 |
| acres | 7 448 | 995 | 31 060 | 1 404 | 7 343 | 4 574 | 5 790 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 44 | 8 | 200 | 8 | 55 | 36 | 39 |
| acres | 6 985 | 1 295 | 31 368 | 1 275 | 8 639 | 5 759 | 6 249 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 38 | 6 | 132 | 13 | 41 | 28 | 27 |
| acres | 7 492 | 1 157 | 26 025 | 2 598 | 8 070 | 5 513 | 5 368 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 28 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 21 |
| acres | 6 687 | 682 | 16 345 | 732 | 5 568 | 5 658 | 4 981 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 76 | 13 | 317 | 27 | 69 | 81 | 73 |
| acres | 27 555 | 4 969 | 113 850 | 9 716 | 24 926 | 30 419 | 26 793 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 70 | 6 | 226 | 22 | 50 | 94 | 51 |
| acres | 46 983 | 4 825 | 160 394 | 16 135 | 32 786 | 69 247 | 35 007 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 47 | – | 133 | 15 | 25 | 48 | 16 |
| acres | 68 355 | – | 182 497 | 21 671 | 34 695 | 66 781 | 21 188 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 77 | 11 | 111 | 17 | 35 | 68 | 18 |
| acres | 822 149 | 100 599 | 685 429 | 80 064 | 163 573 | 317 045 | 116 788 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 62 269 | 278 | 6 | 206 | 1 750 | 232 | 759 | 386 |
| 1992 | 64 417 | 296 | 4 | 240 | 1 739 | 226 | 783 | 455 |
| acres, 1997 | 10 803 804 | 41 553 | 3 127 | 25 486 | 247 368 | 20 835 | 316 756 | 43 528 |
| 1992 | 10 479 268 | 41 663 | (D) | 18 514 | 235 199 | 23 598 | 292 142 | 52 091 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 55 590 | 177 | 2 | 158 | 1 646 | 125 | 722 | 315 |
| 1992 | 56 785 | 181 | 2 | 157 | 1 610 | 118 | 748 | 361 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 543 159 | 12 628 | (D) | 6 689 | 222 209 | 2 690 | 287 630 | 28 391 |
| 1992 | 7 760 773 | 12 999 | (D) | 6 691 | 171 901 | 2 498 | 222 244 | 28 867 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997 | 10 400 | 136 | 6 | 80 | 190 | 118 | 65 | 84 |
| 1992 | 11 743 | 147 | 4 | 122 | 243 | 127 | 75 | 114 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 246 009 | 26 818 | (D) | 16 741 | 12 398 | 16 795 | 12 897 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 226 708 | 25 837 | 2 880 | 11 309 | 22 588 | 17 766 | 9 697 | 17 888 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 9 621 | 27 | 2 | 41 | 221 | 34 | 148 | 66 |
| 1992 | 13 495 | 57 | – | 25 | 374 | 28 | 352 | 89 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 014 636 | 2 107 | (D) | 2 056 | 12 761 | 1 350 | 16 229 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 491 787 | 2 827 | – | 514 | 40 710 | 3 334 | 60 201 | 5 336 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 1 073 | 6 | – | 8 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 288 | 12 | – | 1 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | 88 231 | 259 | – | 98 | 599 | 282 | 287 | 38 |
| 1992 | 150 007 | 229 | – | (D) | 684 | 340 | 2 982 | (D) |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997 | 743 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 886 | 3 | – | – | 16 | 2 | 17 | 7 |
| acres, 1997 | 62 421 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46 | 94 | 432 | (D) |
| 1992 | 56 661 | 140 | – | – | 297 | (D) | 4 139 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997 | 995 | 3 | – | 1 | 30 | – | 20 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 453 | 6 | – | – | 75 | 3 | 74 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 192 513 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 945 | – | 1 873 | (D) |
| 1992 | 261 728 | 597 | – | – | 9 452 | (D) | 10 830 | – |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997 | 7 657 | 14 | – | 32 | 180 | 28 | 123 | 58 |
| 1992 | 11 104 | 43 | – | 24 | 291 | 17 | 291 | 80 |
| acres, 1997 | 671 471 | 681 | – | 1 866 | 9 171 | 974 | 13 637 | 2 563 |
| 1992 | 1 023 391 | 1 861 | – | (D) | 30 277 | 466 | 42 250 | 5 005 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997 | 4 097 | 14 | – | 70 | 93 | 75 | 21 | 12 |
| 1992 | 4 656 | 23 | – | 96 | 97 | 78 | 47 | 15 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 116 052 | 879 | – | 7 810 | 8 883 | 12 104 | 1 848 | 1 651 |
| 1992 | 1 150 247 | 2 229 | – | 24 482 | 13 963 | 14 124 | 9 579 | 1 328 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 1 756 | 7 | – | 42 | 28 | 43 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 111 | 16 | – | 64 | 44 | 38 | 13 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | 645 211 | 368 | – | 5 211 | 4 059 | 8 888 | 358 | (D) |
| 1992 | 685 950 | 1 536 | – | 18 626 | 9 422 | 6 432 | 6 984 | 1 000 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 2 813 | 8 | – | 37 | 70 | 41 | 15 | 10 |
| 1992 | 3 103 | 10 | – | 47 | 62 | 43 | 35 | 7 |
| acres, 1997 | 470 841 | 511 | – | 2 599 | 4 824 | 3 216 | 1 490 | (D) |
| 1992 | 464 297 | 693 | – | 5 856 | 4 541 | 7 692 | 2 595 | 328 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997 | 43 117 | 321 | 11 | 291 | 999 | 351 | 368 | 387 |
| 1992 | 44 985 | 336 | 4 | 275 | 978 | 336 | 367 | 401 |
| acres, 1997 | 15 778 923 | 215 638 | 815 | 171 102 | 147 915 | 212 177 | 112 354 | 102 680 |
| 1992 | 17 349 482 | 242 396 | (D) | 193 226 | 203 185 | 208 355 | 148 515 | 109 617 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 12 055 | 167 | 5 | 168 | 214 | 223 | 77 | 168 |
| 1992 | 12 852 | 177 | 2 | 149 | 226 | 212 | 80 | 181 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 384 908 | 211 483 | 685 | 166 817 | 125 270 | 207 956 | 95 452 | 99 819 |
| 1992 | 16 191 472 | 237 398 | (D) | 186 061 | 182 111 | 201 344 | 133 979 | 106 257 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 37 239 | 217 | 11 | 190 | 898 | 218 | 324 | 296 |
| 1992 | 38 534 | 220 | 2 | 199 | 863 | 222 | 316 | 293 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 394 015 | 4 155 | 130 | 4 285 | 22 645 | 4 221 | 16 902 | 2 861 |
| 1992 | 1 158 010 | 4 998 | (D) | 7 165 | 21 074 | 7 011 | 14 536 | 3 360 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997 | 21 159 | 284 | 8 | 243 | 378 | 339 | 128 | 252 |
| 1992 | 23 335 | 295 | 4 | 267 | 446 | 343 | 139 | 285 |
| acres, 1997 | 16 276 128 | 238 669 | (D) | 188 769 | 141 727 | 233 639 | 108 707 | 112 763 |
| 1992 | 18 104 130 | 264 771 | (D) | 215 996 | 214 121 | 225 542 | 150 660 | 125 145 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997 | 973 | 3 | – | 3 | 16 | 4 | 32 | 2 |
| 1992 | 618 | 1 | – | – | 15 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 226 522 | 781 | – | (D) | 2 433 | 241 | 3 497 | (D) |
| 1992 | 198 981 | (D) | – | – | 780 | (D) | 2 050 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 562 | 6 005 | 1 070 | 570 | 493 | 44 | 1 522 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 467 | 6 393 | 1 039 | 595 | 569 | 41 | 1 522 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 039 | 12 646 | 1 250 984 | 255 968 | 51 228 | 459 386 | (D) | 1 054 228 |
| 1992.. | 8 130 | 17 187 | 1 208 482 | 250 698 | 58 209 | 449 868 | (D) | 963 761 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 447 | 5 730 | 916 | 429 | 469 | 28 | 1 360 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 348 | 6 040 | 898 | 422 | 530 | 28 | 1 329 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 373 | 4 275 | 1 157 357 | 212 848 | 15 233 | 433 119 | 2 944 | 893 221 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 670 | 1 013 424 | 181 258 | 13 655 | 405 699 | 5 787 | 760 159 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 164 | 415 | 282 | 319 | 30 | 23 | 187 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 157 | 540 | 291 | 403 | 48 | 22 | 215 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 6 698 | 20 445 | 26 935 | 33 697 | 7 912 | (D) | 49 137 |
| 1992.. | 5 816 | 11 381 | 27 189 | 29 317 | 41 677 | 8 243 | (D) | 38 366 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 108 | 879 | 160 | 57 | 98 | 7 | 389 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 103 | 1 441 | 293 | 68 | 155 | 10 | 659 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 673 | 73 182 | 16 185 | 2 298 | 18 355 | (D) | 111 870 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 136 | 167 869 | 40 123 | 2 877 | 35 926 | (D) | 165 236 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 28 | 50 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 16 | 65 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 56 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 4 673 | 2 022 | 213 | (D) | (D) | 3 532 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 92 | 5 829 | 2 257 | 475 | 697 | (D) | 5 630 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 52 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 55 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 2 797 | 209 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 313 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 2 323 | 352 | 13 | 1 244 | (D) | 2 747 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 72 | 24 | 2 | 12 | – | 60 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 123 | 51 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 91 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | 14 648 | 4 477 | (D) | 1 650 | – | 19 339 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 27 340 | 8 639 | 456 | 2 350 | (D) | 22 656 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 85 | 750 | 119 | 36 | 85 | 5 | 313 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 88 | 1 293 | 239 | 46 | 130 | 9 | 565 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 299 | 51 064 | 9 477 | 2 011 | 16 098 | (D) | 80 686 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 903 | 132 377 | 28 875 | 1 933 | 31 635 | (D) | 134 203 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 186 | 76 | 23 | 301 | 3 | 7 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 192 | 95 | 30 | 330 | 8 | 1 | 65 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 944 | 29 396 | 13 962 | 4 065 | 176 525 | (D) | (D) | 6 741 |
| 1992.. | 1 901 | 11 716 | 7 630 | 6 478 | 162 026 | 2 025 | (D) | 8 430 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 76 | 43 | 11 | 153 | – | 6 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 77 | 42 | 12 | 196 | – | 1 | 30 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 22 360 | 11 551 | 2 432 | 102 279 | – | (D) | 5 325 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 517 | 3 944 | 4 973 | 94 466 | – | (D) | 7 171 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 135 | 39 | 14 | 206 | 3 | 1 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 139 | 68 | 20 | 209 | 8 | – | 46 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 7 036 | 2 411 | 1 633 | 74 246 | (D) | (D) | 1 416 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 199 | 3 686 | 1 505 | 67 560 | 2 025 | – | 1 259 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 579 | 3 386 | 673 | 548 | 229 | 62 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 557 | 3 518 | 708 | 557 | 257 | 68 | 1 200 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 320 | 60 684 | 616 472 | 222 550 | 356 785 | (D) | 176 492 | 1 790 493 |
| 1992.. | 2 563 | 73 125 | 558 552 | 216 744 | 377 531 | 80 973 | 226 272 | 1 867 340 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 223 | 490 | 152 | 268 | 39 | 42 | 414 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 225 | 532 | 198 | 304 | 29 | 44 | 378 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 653 | 55 215 | 541 337 | 194 805 | 343 293 | 13 437 | 174 736 | 1 602 855 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 67 533 | 489 273 | 205 414 | 366 991 | 64 038 | 223 165 | 1 718 378 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 488 | 3 142 | 592 | 380 | 211 | 38 | 949 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 449 | 3 222 | 624 | 384 | 237 | 40 | 965 |
| acres, 1997.. | 667 | 5 469 | 75 135 | 27 745 | 13 492 | (D) | 1 756 | 187 638 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 592 | 69 279 | 11 330 | 10 540 | 16 935 | 3 107 | 148 962 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 398 | 887 | 403 | 589 | 69 | 60 | 577 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 390 | 1 050 | 444 | 712 | 74 | 58 | 564 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 84 273 | 573 333 | 224 172 | 479 269 | 21 349 | 188 692 | 1 657 317 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 83 431 | 520 406 | 239 704 | 503 134 | 72 281 | 229 871 | 1 763 915 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 45 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 34 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 391 | 2 637 | 4 435 | (D) | 1 659 | (D) | 19 594 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 3 802 | 4 114 | 560 | 1 567 | (D) | 13 340 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 935 | 703 | 300 | 830 | 1 400 | 156 | 111 | 895 |
| 1992.. | 934 | 736 | 251 | 897 | 1 419 | 126 | 95 | 823 |
| acres, 1997.. | 526 132 | 33 085 | 118 440 | 48 847 | 332 617 | 28 043 | 9 066 | 66 316 |
| 1992.. | 519 526 | 34 555 | 98 283 | 53 163 | 322 088 | 33 277 | 16 867 | 61 599 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 830 | 670 | 244 | 743 | 1 262 | 96 | 58 | 765 |
| 1992.. | 844 | 693 | 176 | 812 | 1 277 | 73 | 40 | 707 |
| acres, 1997.. | 445 537 | 20 811 | 45 898 | 23 805 | 294 706 | 5 776 | 420 | 30 425 |
| 1992.. | 431 212 | 23 159 | 44 723 | 29 347 | 271 352 | 6 186 | (D) | 29 298 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 151 | 95 | 170 | 75 | 190 | 66 | 60 | 270 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 95 | 134 | 99 | 205 | 69 | 56 | 277 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 6 426 | 61 494 | 6 031 | 20 154 | 21 410 | 8 335 | 30 447 |
| 1992.. | 7 759 | 6 589 | 33 300 | 7 985 | 18 995 | 26 558 | 8 925 | 23 866 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 178 | 121 | 88 | 148 | 175 | 32 | 7 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 352 | 132 | 105 | 161 | 294 | 16 | 11 | 141 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 5 848 | 11 048 | 19 011 | 17 757 | 857 | 311 | 5 444 |
| 1992.. | 80 555 | 4 807 | 20 260 | 15 831 | 31 741 | 533 | (D) | 8 435 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 749 | 3 932 | 1 203 | (D) | 385 | (D) | 1 190 |
| 1992.. | 2 422 | 217 | 1 147 | 700 | 1 289 | (D) | (D) | 1 268 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 3 | – | 8 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 14 | 49 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 179 | 1 232 | 749 | 3 592 | (D) | 6 | – | 87 |
| 1992.. | 1 254 | 249 | 5 900 | 1 126 | 392 | (D) | (D) | 155 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 765 | 647 | 1 692 | 4 236 | 2 891 | 10 | (D) | 118 |
| 1992.. | 13 018 | 267 | 2 043 | 8 431 | 8 141 | (D) | (D) | 1 424 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 132 | 92 | 55 | 116 | 145 | 19 | 5 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 111 | 59 | 116 | 255 | 12 | 6 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 56 407 | 3 220 | 4 675 | 9 980 | 12 568 | 456 | 243 | 4 049 |
| 1992.. | 63 861 | 4 074 | 11 170 | 5 574 | 21 919 | 374 | 611 | 5 588 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 101 | 47 | 30 | 42 | 29 | 35 | 359 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 120 | 50 | 32 | 37 | 34 | 45 | 379 |
| acres, 1997.. | 519 | 43 849 | 17 827 | 9 223 | 9 208 | 6 438 | 11 225 | 127 881 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 25 333 | 23 188 | 1 863 | 4 960 | 8 547 | 17 197 | 185 989 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 35 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 49 | 31 | 9 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 199 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 30 570 | 10 637 | 5 130 | 8 107 | 4 742 | 5 925 | 71 589 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 760 | 10 098 | 1 067 | 3 399 | 3 901 | 8 873 | 120 205 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 78 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 80 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 242 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 13 279 | 7 190 | 4 093 | 1 101 | 1 696 | 5 300 | 56 292 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 573 | 13 090 | 796 | 1 561 | 4 646 | 8 324 | 65 784 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 672 | 453 | 277 | 691 | 830 | 214 | 198 | 767 |
| 1992.. | 653 | 492 | 248 | 942 | 841 | 209 | 200 | 795 |
| acres, 1997.. | 130 317 | 61 548 | 317 559 | 72 768 | 299 721 | 115 182 | 177 939 | 444 369 |
| 1992.. | 256 169 | 104 242 | 366 028 | 128 543 | 422 417 | 127 055 | 172 074 | 477 530 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 101 | 120 | 163 | 146 | 255 | 142 | 149 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 151 | 156 | 204 | 272 | 162 | 155 | 375 |
| acres, 1997.. | 98 918 | 50 497 | 303 886 | 55 173 | 258 773 | 105 991 | 176 611 | 396 474 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 87 549 | 357 385 | 116 235 | 406 870 | 121 880 | 171 063 | 442 847 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 624 | 414 | 221 | 616 | 674 | 147 | 102 | 635 |
| 1992.. | 600 | 434 | 168 | 845 | 676 | 130 | 96 | 619 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 399 | 11 051 | 13 673 | 17 595 | 40 948 | 9 191 | 1 328 | 47 895 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 16 693 | 8 643 | 12 308 | 15 547 | 5 175 | 1 011 | 34 683 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 243 | 194 | 269 | 213 | 428 | 194 | 201 | 578 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 240 | 233 | 285 | 458 | 221 | 220 | 648 |
| acres, 1997.. | 102 707 | 87 493 | 376 017 | 66 334 | 287 034 | 132 143 | 190 871 | 498 510 |
| 1992.. | 224 118 | 108 898 | 400 783 | 125 287 | 429 264 | 152 339 | 188 861 | 586 918 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 917 | (D) | (D) | 3 546 | 1 001 | (D) | (D) | 842 |
| 1992.. | 995 | 4 | 1 742 | 428 | 774 | (D) | 654 | 198 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 485 | 385 | 48 | 980 | 1 236 | 255 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 2 522 | 411 | 49 | 985 | 1 135 | 256 | 299 |
| acres, 1997.. | 532 327 | 183 327 | (D) | 388 633 | 74 511 | 15 094 | 17 301 |
| 1992.. | 534 318 | 198 710 | (D) | 340 236 | 66 498 | 14 297 | 18 811 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 219 | 334 | 39 | 841 | 1 178 | 171 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 2 207 | 320 | 44 | 870 | 1 068 | 161 | 289 |
| acres, 1997.. | 434 074 | 117 505 | 8 462 | 286 426 | 50 305 | 1 620 | 12 973 |
| 1992.. | 417 346 | 101 446 | 9 787 | 255 938 | 47 448 | 3 596 | 16 945 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 468 | 172 | 22 | 183 | 115 | 120 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 503 | 201 | 21 | 164 | 108 | 148 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 68 414 | 57 206 | (D) | 43 666 | 14 953 | 12 418 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 58 032 | 66 021 | (D) | 29 509 | 9 550 | 9 791 | 576 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 327 | 71 | 6 | 221 | 208 | 41 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 528 | 148 | 9 | 272 | 207 | 43 | 30 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 839 | 8 616 | (D) | 58 541 | 9 253 | 1 056 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 58 940 | 31 243 | (D) | 54 789 | 9 500 | 910 | 1 290 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 12 | 1 | 45 | 29 | 18 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 12 | 1 | 59 | 34 | 12 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 242 | 2 157 | (D) | 5 604 | 512 | 87 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 12 240 | 1 430 | (D) | 10 763 | 2 101 | 349 | (D) |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 5 | – | 26 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 58 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 650 | 598 | – | 2 450 | 36 | 160 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 916 | 8 989 | (D) | 737 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 11 | – | 64 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 30 | – | 52 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 565 | 1 450 | – | 22 500 | 377 | 31 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 576 | 3 805 | – | 13 883 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 261 | 49 | 5 | 138 | 170 | 28 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 430 | 78 | 7 | 177 | 174 | 29 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 382 | 4 411 | 1 682 | 27 987 | 8 328 | 778 | 2 401 |
| 1992.. | 38 208 | 17 019 | 644 | 29 406 | 6 821 | 526 | 958 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 59 | 1 | 56 | 150 | 118 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 71 | 3 | 88 | 175 | 124 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 610 | 41 801 | (D) | 22 884 | 25 134 | 9 056 | 542 |
| 1992.. | 2 394 | 27 795 | (D) | 34 283 | 32 108 | 9 698 | 857 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 41 | 1 | 24 | 31 | 65 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 47 | 1 | 41 | 32 | 63 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 293 | 31 393 | (D) | 14 390 | 4 650 | 6 423 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 467 | 12 891 | (D) | 21 088 | 17 924 | 7 588 | 432 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 29 | – | 38 | 127 | 72 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 32 | 2 | 59 | 155 | 81 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 317 | 10 408 | – | 8 494 | 20 484 | 2 633 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 927 | 14 904 | (D) | 13 195 | 14 184 | 2 110 | 425 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 649 | 298 | 50 | 705 | 854 | 330 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 1 698 | 320 | 53 | 763 | 842 | 332 | 181 |
| acres, 1997.. | 347 759 | 437 799 | 50 163 | 1 132 547 | 112 756 | 38 622 | 40 270 |
| 1992.. | 442 119 | 460 371 | 86 794 | 998 259 | 136 684 | 48 476 | 41 072 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 344 | 179 | 29 | 341 | 148 | 173 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 351 | 190 | 33 | 362 | 162 | 177 | 30 |
| acres, 1997.. | 296 984 | 410 693 | 48 223 | 1 080 449 | 88 543 | 34 979 | 35 797 |
| 1992.. | 390 802 | 445 549 | 85 779 | 970 797 | 109 166 | 45 092 | 36 640 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 466 | 232 | 34 | 506 | 801 | 270 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 1 495 | 239 | 35 | 567 | 765 | 274 | 166 |
| acres, 1997.. | 50 775 | 27 106 | 1 940 | 52 098 | 24 213 | 3 643 | 4 473 |
| 1992.. | 51 317 | 14 822 | 1 015 | 27 462 | 27 518 | 3 384 | 4 432 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 745 | 289 | 45 | 469 | 251 | 293 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 783 | 316 | 51 | 494 | 266 | 316 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | 365 691 | 499 292 | 56 728 | 1 138 505 | 108 146 | 53 820 | 37 123 |
| 1992.. | 449 301 | 524 461 | 91 763 | 1 021 394 | 136 640 | 62 471 | 37 648 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 17 | 3 | 61 | 11 | 5 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 14 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 655 | 3 790 | 260 | 19 820 | 614 | (D) | 2 228 |
| 1992.. | 771 | 2 743 | (D) | 21 832 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 629 | 90 | 2 367 | 986 | 419 | 982 | 5 474 |
| 1992.. | 763 | 97 | 2 726 | 1 030 | 472 | 1 070 | 5 989 |
| acres, 1997.. | 62 284 | 42 617 | 279 806 | 159 059 | 73 166 | 58 141 | 112 974 |
| 1992.. | 55 982 | 33 074 | 273 322 | 184 522 | 77 608 | 53 657 | 105 787 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 388 | 62 | 2 165 | 688 | 344 | 865 | 5 302 |
| 1992.. | 423 | 53 | 2 457 | 722 | 407 | 878 | 5 776 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 431 | 15 033 | 245 446 | 120 220 | 39 049 | 39 543 | 77 574 |
| 1992.. | 22 721 | 7 608 | 226 950 | 135 170 | 47 580 | 36 058 | 71 276 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 313 | 57 | 192 | 405 | 103 | 100 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 444 | 72 | 247 | 440 | 115 | 186 | 243 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 019 | 22 300 | 8 098 | 24 365 | 24 028 | 3 221 | 17 295 |
| 1992.. | 22 713 | 19 076 | 7 133 | 28 914 | 18 778 | 8 245 | 17 335 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 138 | 12 | 385 | 173 | 90 | 186 | 654 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 22 | 615 | 292 | 101 | 215 | 843 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 834 | 5 284 | 26 262 | 14 474 | 10 089 | 15 377 | 18 105 |
| 1992.. | 10 548 | 6 390 | 39 239 | 20 438 | 11 250 | 9 354 | 17 176 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 2 | 61 | 27 | 11 | 23 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 779 | 1 890 | 1 042 | 4 677 | 3 323 |
| 1992.. | 133 | (D) | 3 597 | 1 159 | 425 | 1 458 | 1 500 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 4 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 6 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 40 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 2 029 | 2 979 | 915 | 74 | 521 |
| 1992.. | 136 | (D) | 847 | 1 025 | 839 | 119 | 298 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 2 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 12 | – | 39 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 587 | (D) | 7 113 | 1 906 | 2 873 | 313 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 2 107 | – | 8 724 | 1 905 | 3 948 | 482 | 153 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 109 | 8 | 337 | 121 | 52 | 165 | 584 |
| 1992.. | 129 | 17 | 526 | 232 | 79 | 181 | 781 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 856 | 5 100 | 16 341 | 7 699 | 5 259 | 10 313 | 14 218 |
| 1992.. | 8 172 | 5 480 | 26 071 | 16 349 | 6 038 | 7 295 | 15 225 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 109 | 27 | 51 | 29 | 16 | 33 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 46 | 74 | 45 | 18 | 58 | 164 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 393 | 5 628 | 3 516 | 2 499 | 7 756 | 984 | 13 182 |
| 1992.. | 10 157 | 7 888 | 1 676 | 5 108 | 4 388 | 2 819 | 23 215 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 052 | 2 944 | 2 660 | 146 | 7 708 | 296 | 7 876 |
| 1992.. | 6 830 | 3 821 | 940 | 4 766 | 3 360 | 477 | 7 996 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 71 | 20 | 42 | 20 | 6 | 25 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 36 | 57 | 29 | 10 | 42 | 128 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 341 | 2 684 | 856 | 2 353 | 48 | 688 | 5 306 |
| 1992.. | 3 327 | 4 067 | 736 | 342 | 1 028 | 2 342 | 15 219 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 747 | 78 | 1 839 | 848 | 380 | 936 | 2 863 |
| 1992.. | 825 | 91 | 2 047 | 972 | 410 | 1 130 | 3 133 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 920 | 60 651 | 225 709 | 146 477 | 430 649 | 864 890 | 348 745 |
| 1992.. | 71 584 | 78 552 | 148 604 | 189 414 | 518 077 | 1 230 581 | 388 858 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 368 | 47 | 277 | 291 | 181 | 209 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 348 | 45 | 337 | 332 | 197 | 207 | 389 |
| acres, 1997.. | 59 904 | 58 327 | 182 382 | 136 040 | 420 542 | 837 051 | 283 590 |
| 1992.. | 64 459 | 76 230 | 101 161 | 173 950 | 505 723 | 1 209 075 | 333 303 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 595 | 57 | 1 741 | 698 | 274 | 860 | 2 735 |
| 1992.. | 665 | 70 | 1 920 | 809 | 297 | 1 032 | 2 950 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 016 | 2 324 | 43 327 | 10 437 | 10 107 | 27 839 | 65 155 |
| 1992.. | 7 125 | 2 322 | 47 443 | 15 464 | 12 354 | 21 506 | 55 555 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 648 | 91 | 462 | 647 | 268 | 305 | 483 |
| 1992.. | 766 | 104 | 570 | 728 | 279 | 385 | 611 |
| acres, 1997.. | 82 975 | 83 571 | 193 140 | 160 551 | 452 278 | 840 568 | 308 761 |
| 1992.. | 94 002 | 99 127 | 109 234 | 207 630 | 527 861 | 1 217 797 | 358 634 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | – | 12 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 5 | – | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 900 | – | 692 | 1 849 | 339 | 5 861 | 2 913 |
| 1992.. | 1 218 | – | 1 342 | 2 142 | (D) | (D) | 708 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 552 | 1 511 | 182 | 1 169 | 756 | 637 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 3 698 | 1 439 | 215 | 1 317 | 825 | 673 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 559 435 | 280 524 | 14 736 | 157 213 | 31 643 | 27 776 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 555 819 | 304 740 | 19 736 | 143 141 | 40 939 | 26 128 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 262 | 1 220 | 153 | 1 047 | 673 | 605 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 3 384 | 1 162 | 176 | 1 178 | 695 | 639 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 498 985 | 105 237 | 6 046 | 107 519 | 23 127 | 22 229 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 468 572 | 102 838 | 6 416 | 91 121 | 24 710 | 22 541 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 485 | 411 | 48 | 206 | 122 | 62 |
| 1992.. | – | 523 | 436 | 61 | 260 | 168 | 59 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 38 932 | 67 207 | (D) | 33 725 | 5 324 | 1 460 |
| 1992.. | – | 35 543 | 77 952 | 10 486 | 33 605 | 12 058 | 940 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 405 | 425 | 29 | 156 | 101 | 115 |
| 1992.. | – | 617 | 390 | 58 | 220 | 142 | 150 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 21 518 | 108 080 | (D) | 15 969 | 3 192 | 4 087 |
| 1992.. | – | 51 704 | 123 950 | 2 834 | 18 415 | 4 171 | 2 647 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 26 | 44 | 5 | 31 | 20 | 36 |
| 1992.. | – | 38 | 66 | 16 | 44 | 11 | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 508 | 12 735 | 64 | 872 | 559 | 882 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 966 | 34 088 | 399 | 1 764 | 140 | 525 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 36 | 76 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | – | 40 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 371 | 9 274 | (D) | 669 | (D) | 95 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 748 | 1 089 | 409 | 496 | 644 | 112 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 29 | 87 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 1992.. | – | 59 | 80 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 618 | 27 337 | (D) | 431 | (D) | 137 |
| 1992.. | – | 18 186 | 19 221 | 17 | 593 | 372 | 358 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 337 | 299 | 24 | 124 | 84 | 78 |
| 1992.. | – | 515 | 278 | 42 | 177 | 123 | 97 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 17 021 | 58 734 | 2 130 | 13 997 | 2 120 | 2 973 |
| 1992.. | – | 27 804 | 69 552 | 2 009 | 15 562 | 3 015 | 1 652 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 27 | 190 | 26 | 80 | 61 | 120 |
| 1992.. | – | 44 | 185 | 39 | 67 | 51 | 126 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 5 510 | 28 823 | 2 780 | 10 957 | 12 677 | 9 788 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 491 | 35 422 | 2 860 | 18 682 | 14 207 | 9 515 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 11 | 84 | 7 | 39 | 18 | 40 |
| 1992.. | – | 14 | 90 | 14 | 23 | 20 | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 3 305 | 14 970 | (D) | 6 508 | 7 385 | 5 420 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 900 | 25 314 | 1 006 | 16 368 | 9 491 | 6 038 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 16 | 121 | 22 | 46 | 48 | 93 |
| 1992.. | – | 32 | 111 | 30 | 47 | 38 | 107 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 2 205 | 13 853 | (D) | 4 449 | 5 292 | 4 368 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 591 | 10 108 | 1 854 | 2 314 | 4 716 | 3 477 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 003 | 1 348 | 155 | 888 | 631 | 385 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 034 | 1 353 | 205 | 1 027 | 675 | 460 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 243 893 | 992 542 | 27 072 | 648 898 | 274 334 | 33 551 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 223 405 | 984 241 | 34 822 | 675 166 | 287 507 | 17 262 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 350 | 627 | 58 | 337 | 210 | 73 |
| 1992.. | – | 387 | 682 | 83 | 424 | 204 | 95 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 199 164 | 948 373 | 22 560 | 567 105 | 264 963 | 26 460 |
| 1992.. | – | 194 548 | 941 971 | 28 852 | 611 148 | 278 258 | 12 679 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 824 | 1 066 | 134 | 745 | 503 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 841 | 1 043 | 168 | 870 | 554 | 427 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 44 729 | 44 169 | 4 512 | 81 793 | 9 371 | 7 091 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 28 857 | 42 270 | 5 970 | 64 018 | 9 249 | 4 583 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 769 | 941 | 94 | 509 | 317 | 145 |
| 1992.. | – | 862 | 1 017 | 136 | 619 | 360 | 157 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 241 401 | 1 030 550 | 29 382 | 607 338 | 277 672 | 33 340 |
| 1992.. | – | 232 991 | 1 045 237 | 40 344 | 661 121 | 299 807 | 19 657 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 26 | 112 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | 18 | 89 | 2 | 8 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 2 890 | 71 799 | (D) | 625 | 2 258 | 172 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 801 | 84 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 612 | 37 | 618 | 651 | 2 204 | 3 481 | 1 259 |
| 1992.. | 621 | 35 | 577 | 673 | 2 075 | 3 755 | 1 298 |
| acres, 1997.. | 59 487 | 14 677 | 182 185 | 209 551 | 144 544 | 381 601 | 297 107 |
| 1992.. | 62 649 | 13 026 | 161 576 | 176 264 | 147 467 | 371 532 | 270 897 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 401 | 24 | 458 | 555 | 1 890 | 3 045 | 1 203 |
| 1992.. | 396 | 19 | 400 | 567 | 1 688 | 3 263 | 1 243 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 659 | 3 861 | 102 643 | 141 017 | 80 771 | 315 978 | 266 399 |
| 1992.. | 23 897 | 2 899 | 79 544 | 124 869 | 80 614 | 301 310 | 232 014 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 355 | 26 | 344 | 164 | 502 | 681 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 363 | 26 | 309 | 170 | 576 | 774 | 119 |
| acres, 1997.. | 33 050 | (D) | 47 411 | 31 410 | 52 451 | 49 547 | 9 779 |
| 1992.. | 29 872 | 9 439 | 43 488 | 18 968 | 55 076 | 45 565 | 7 224 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 114 | 3 | 148 | 114 | 315 | 363 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 5 | 193 | 154 | 372 | 398 | 342 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 778 | (D) | 32 131 | 37 124 | 11 322 | 16 076 | 20 929 |
| 1992.. | 8 880 | 688 | 38 544 | 32 427 | 11 777 | 24 657 | 31 659 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | – | 40 | 13 | 65 | 23 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 28 | – | 23 | 8 | 74 | 26 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 806 | – | 8 431 | 1 110 | 1 626 | 1 073 | 635 |
| 1992.. | 1 708 | – | 5 886 | (D) | 3 605 | 1 365 | 699 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 19 | 29 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 5 | 56 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 83 | (D) | 506 | 3 021 | 482 | 988 | 1 061 |
| 1992.. | 1 039 | (D) | 8 372 | (D) | 94 | 612 | 1 619 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | – | 27 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 18 | – | 42 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 473 | – | 3 827 | 16 297 | 141 | 1 446 | 4 911 |
| 1992.. | 1 222 | – | 4 532 | 14 097 | 210 | 1 532 | 7 860 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 2 | 92 | 82 | 233 | 302 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 1 | 133 | 123 | 302 | 344 | 286 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 416 | (D) | 19 367 | 16 696 | 9 073 | 12 569 | 14 322 |
| 1992.. | 4 911 | (D) | 19 754 | 14 604 | 7 868 | 21 148 | 21 481 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 147 | 9 | 160 | 29 | 393 | 43 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 161 | 12 | 161 | 28 | 438 | 52 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 36 848 | 3 827 | 84 045 | 2 081 | 148 430 | 4 782 | 13 211 |
| 1992.. | 36 289 | 6 650 | 99 689 | 2 225 | 87 973 | 7 478 | 15 856 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 79 | 4 | 81 | 11 | 117 | 11 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 7 | 77 | 13 | 164 | 17 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 273 | (D) | 60 789 | 1 876 | 36 608 | 2 754 | 12 554 |
| 1992.. | 24 533 | 4 962 | 54 011 | 397 | 40 645 | 6 358 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 92 | 5 | 103 | 19 | 329 | 34 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 8 | 100 | 17 | 319 | 39 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 575 | (D) | 23 256 | 205 | 111 822 | 2 028 | 657 |
| 1992.. | 11 756 | 1 688 | 45 678 | 1 828 | 47 328 | 1 120 | (D) |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 606 | 38 | 542 | 520 | 1 896 | 2 224 | 631 |
| 1992.. | 629 | 42 | 470 | 552 | 1 945 | 2 332 | 581 |
| acres, 1997.. | 220 408 | 27 855 | 362 515 | 150 470 | 277 830 | 346 353 | 38 031 |
| 1992.. | 289 146 | 35 770 | 386 181 | 161 839 | 281 674 | 380 639 | 31 403 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 265 | 21 | 284 | 186 | 611 | 472 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 270 | 29 | 250 | 196 | 680 | 543 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | 207 028 | 27 297 | 339 244 | 143 825 | 216 848 | 318 872 | 25 391 |
| 1992.. | 280 615 | 35 016 | 346 488 | 150 987 | 241 203 | 351 499 | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 484 | 25 | 430 | 428 | 1 659 | 1 938 | 599 |
| 1992.. | 501 | 28 | 366 | 460 | 1 626 | 2 012 | 551 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 380 | 558 | 23 271 | 6 645 | 60 982 | 27 481 | 12 640 |
| 1992.. | 8 531 | 754 | 39 693 | 10 852 | 40 471 | 29 140 | (D) |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 574 | 38 | 523 | 329 | 1 086 | 1 094 | 169 |
| 1992.. | 590 | 48 | 483 | 355 | 1 245 | 1 254 | 182 |
| acres, 1997.. | 263 351 | 40 149 | 447 444 | 177 111 | 305 907 | 371 173 | 47 724 |
| 1992.. | 335 020 | 49 417 | 443 987 | 170 352 | 336 924 | 403 422 | 39 493 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | – | 54 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 6 | – | 39 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 471 | – | 18 343 | 2 142 | 874 | 1 257 | 2 311 |
| 1992.. | 811 | – | 10 899 | (D) | 297 | 1 924 | 5 820 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 063 | 85 | 4 992 | 130 | 2 064 | 832 | 548 |
| 1992.. | 1 116 | 91 | 4 967 | 111 | 2 033 | 816 | 556 |
| acres, 1997.. | 127 019 | 6 678 | 703 295 | 13 395 | 132 124 | 380 700 | 96 989 |
| 1992.. | 120 902 | 7 052 | 693 417 | 11 005 | 130 775 | 365 208 | 101 081 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 831 | 63 | 4 812 | 62 | 2 019 | 747 | 426 |
| 1992.. | 897 | 58 | 4 718 | 49 | 1 988 | 724 | 423 |
| acres, 1997.. | 62 038 | 1 754 | 639 578 | 1 295 | 111 375 | 324 291 | 79 586 |
| 1992.. | 60 380 | 635 | 607 361 | 968 | 107 157 | 286 085 | 70 006 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997.. | 372 | 52 | 349 | 74 | 89 | 131 | 160 |
| 1992.. | 376 | 48 | 417 | 74 | 96 | 163 | 169 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 168 | 4 357 | 20 907 | 11 664 | 8 550 | 18 119 | 11 501 |
| 1992.. | 44 395 | 4 669 | 21 145 | 9 789 | 12 130 | 24 212 | 18 493 |
| Other cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 170 | 21 | 669 | 11 | 214 | 221 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 223 | 33 | 1 038 | 10 | 261 | 288 | 119 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 813 | 567 | 42 810 | 436 | 12 199 | 38 290 | 5 902 |
| 1992.. | 16 127 | 1 748 | 64 911 | 248 | 11 488 | 54 911 | 12 582 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 10 | 58 | 2 | 27 | 40 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 312 | (D) | 2 844 | (D) | 243 | 1 958 | 1 564 |
| 1992.. | 1 059 | (D) | 4 525 | (D) | 1 581 | 9 272 | 1 802 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | – | 30 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 1 | 47 | – | 13 | 10 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 665 | – | 1 586 | (D) | 332 | 6 620 | 77 |
| 1992.. | 514 | (D) | 1 709 | – | 533 | 465 | 865 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 2 | 71 | – | 8 | 37 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 28 | – | 121 | – | 6 | 46 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 064 | (D) | 8 472 | – | 953 | 5 026 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 3 798 | – | 12 848 | – | 2 535 | 12 673 | 259 |
| Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997.. | 130 | 18 | 568 | 9 | 193 | 160 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 23 | 886 | 8 | 223 | 221 | 97 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 772 | 343 | 29 908 | 338 | 10 671 | 24 686 | 4 053 |
| 1992.. | 10 756 | 1 332 | 45 829 | (D) | 6 839 | 32 501 | 9 656 |
| Total woodland ..... farms, 1997.. | 86 | 62 | 53 | 35 | 42 | 40 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 62 | 48 | 45 | 32 | 53 | 58 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 782 | 30 832 | 18 165 | 7 429 | 15 316 | 8 793 | 6 346 |
| 1992.. | 26 913 | 26 312 | 17 758 | 20 176 | 5 167 | 3 970 | 12 414 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 39 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 36 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 635 | 23 345 | 9 105 | 5 980 | 11 559 | 2 954 | 4 957 |
| 1992.. | 20 698 | 14 970 | 8 634 | 15 196 | 2 599 | 1 673 | 7 499 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 35 | 34 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 45 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 40 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 147 | 7 487 | 9 060 | 1 449 | 3 757 | 5 839 | 1 389 |
| 1992.. | 6 215 | 11 342 | 9 124 | 4 980 | 2 568 | 2 297 | 4 915 |
| Other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 924 | 86 | 2 647 | 200 | 1 083 | 576 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 902 | 81 | 2 698 | 191 | 1 042 | 519 | 449 |
| acres, 1997.. | 737 625 | 80 742 | 588 065 | 131 531 | 198 839 | 147 102 | 105 127 |
| 1992.. | 869 036 | 82 719 | 643 087 | 106 349 | 184 655 | 149 729 | 121 286 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 397 | 40 | 436 | 123 | 175 | 145 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 336 | 27 | 470 | 127 | 186 | 115 | 197 |
| acres, 1997.. | 716 735 | 79 511 | 516 492 | 130 286 | 161 011 | 122 289 | 95 814 |
| 1992.. | 850 411 | 81 480 | 592 359 | 104 745 | 161 171 | 140 936 | 112 924 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 729 | 67 | 2 415 | 115 | 1 006 | 506 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 726 | 71 | 2 454 | 118 | 954 | 461 | 364 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 890 | 1 231 | 71 573 | 1 245 | 37 828 | 24 813 | 9 313 |
| 1992.. | 18 625 | 1 239 | 50 728 | 1 604 | 23 484 | 8 793 | 8 362 |
| Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997.. | 685 | 85 | 761 | 195 | 259 | 250 | 315 |
| 1992.. | 639 | 78 | 856 | 194 | 266 | 255 | 347 |
| acres, 1997.. | 778 538 | 107 213 | 546 504 | 147 930 | 181 120 | 143 362 | 112 272 |
| 1992.. | 915 504 | 101 119 | 622 138 | 129 730 | 175 900 | 166 821 | 138 916 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | – | 50 | 1 | 34 | 53 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 062 | – | 4 961 | (D) | 6 330 | 14 195 | 1 278 |
| 1992.. | 2 641 | (D) | 2 050 | (D) | (D) | 12 012 | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **55 590** | **177** | **2** | **158** | **1 646** | **125** | **722** | **315** |
| **1992..** | **56 785** | **181** | **2** | **157** | **1 610** | **118** | **748** | **361** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **8 543 159** | **12 628** | **(D)** | **6 689** | **222 209** | **2 690** | **287 630** | **28 391** |
| **1992..** | **7 760 773** | **12 999** | **(D)** | **6 691** | **171 901** | **2 498** | **222 244** | **28 867** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 15 142 | 68 | – | 29 | 454 | 37 | 45 | 109 |
| acres harvested.. | 44 431 | (D) | – | 73 | 1 535 | 82 | 170 | 342 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 18 696 | 45 | 1 | 58 | 495 | 41 | 121 | 109 |
| acres harvested.. | 335 195 | 585 | (D) | 654 | 9 049 | 354 | 2 337 | 1 763 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 911 | 8 | – | 17 | 85 | 8 | 22 | 17 |
| acres harvested.. | 127 490 | 339 | – | 364 | 4 016 | 257 | 1 100 | 922 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 995 | 10 | – | 7 | 74 | 7 | 43 | 16 |
| acres harvested.. | 185 415 | 346 | – | 234 | 5 165 | 145 | 3 180 | 1 078 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 2 488 | 6 | – | 8 | 77 | 7 | 30 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 212 885 | 255 | – | 202 | 7 325 | 180 | 2 899 | 840 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 923 | 5 | – | 4 | 68 | 5 | 42 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 219 823 | 556 | – | 263 | 9 354 | 79 | 6 034 | 319 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 281 | 3 | – | 5 | 38 | 4 | 52 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 187 587 | 326 | – | 357 | 7 108 | 123 | 9 840 | 435 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 993 | 2 | – | 2 | 58 | 2 | 43 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 174 960 | (D) | – | (D) | 10 970 | (D) | 8 556 | 628 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 3 287 | 8 | – | 14 | 155 | 6 | 124 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 870 257 | 1 262 | – | 1 912 | 48 380 | 333 | 39 452 | 1 485 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 635 | 5 | – | 9 | 94 | 4 | 113 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 339 033 | 1 493 | – | 793 | 52 654 | 376 | 67 315 | 4 205 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 697 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 52 | 9 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 543 057 | 513 | (D) | (D) | 32 274 | (D) | 56 729 | 7 086 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 542 | 9 | – | 3 | 14 | 1 | 35 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 303 026 | 6 549 | – | (D) | 34 379 | (D) | 90 018 | 9 288 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 14 781 | 71 | – | 23 | 433 | 34 | 44 | 120 |
| acres harvested.. | 44 695 | 149 | – | 83 | 1 502 | 94 | 165 | 383 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 19 716 | 33 | – | 49 | 508 | 37 | 143 | 131 |
| acres harvested.. | 352 569 | 524 | – | 601 | 8 707 | 291 | 2 681 | 2 307 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 3 096 | 5 | – | 12 | 77 | 6 | 23 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 131 971 | 219 | – | 228 | 3 677 | 157 | 1 079 | 661 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 108 | 10 | – | 14 | 77 | 4 | 35 | 18 |
| acres harvested.. | 187 773 | 498 | – | 263 | 5 039 | (D) | 1 969 | 1 178 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 2 561 | 11 | – | 6 | 72 | 8 | 50 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 214 540 | 474 | – | 170 | 6 787 | 179 | 4 972 | 635 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 985 | 9 | – | 7 | 81 | 1 | 49 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 221 693 | 396 | – | 477 | 9 326 | (D) | 6 776 | 613 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 372 | 3 | – | 6 | 53 | 6 | 63 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 197 844 | 90 | – | 472 | 9 042 | 157 | 9 895 | 590 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 978 | 6 | – | 6 | 45 | 5 | 36 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 165 114 | 814 | – | 411 | 8 258 | 454 | 6 047 | 456 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 3 364 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 135 | 6 | 145 | 27 |
| acres harvested.. | 824 208 | 1 766 | (D) | 1 931 | 35 216 | 197 | 37 622 | 4 180 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 716 | 8 | – | 5 | 82 | 6 | 80 | 13 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 295 347 | 1 831 | – | (D) | 38 759 | 459 | 40 588 | 5 591 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 657 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 47 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 394 630 | 1 946 | (D) | (D) | 28 990 | 268 | 50 565 | 4 759 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 451 | 8 | – | 5 | 13 | 1 | 33 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 730 389 | 4 292 | – | 1 299 | 16 598 | (D) | 59 885 | 7 514 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 20 878 | 84 | 1 | 78 | 596 | 69 | 78 | 147 |
| acres.. | 72 420 | (D) | (D) | 289 | 2 269 | (D) | 370 | 549 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 7 419 | 30 | – | 27 | 166 | 19 | 41 | 46 |
| acres.. | 103 033 | 408 | – | 386 | 2 255 | 230 | 575 | 603 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 4 250 | 9 | – | 8 | 126 | 16 | 35 | 18 |
| acres.. | 96 893 | 213 | – | (D) | 2 902 | 369 | 778 | 414 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 5 307 | 13 | – | 17 | 131 | 9 | 38 | 27 |
| acres.. | 198 825 | 473 | – | 595 | 4 923 | 341 | 1 387 | 1 053 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 441 | 19 | – | 13 | 149 | 7 | 65 | 33 |
| acres.. | 378 650 | 1 228 | – | 862 | 10 467 | 408 | 4 948 | 2 237 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 4 249 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 167 | 2 | 104 | 19 |
| acres.. | 588 236 | 1 429 | (D) | 1 215 | 23 450 | (D) | 15 678 | 2 626 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 195 | 7 | – | 5 | 202 | 3 | 200 | 11 |
| acres.. | 1 305 181 | 2 017 | – | 1 475 | 63 658 | 898 | 61 850 | 3 390 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 069 | 2 | – | 2 | 77 | – | 99 | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 454 722 | (D) | – | (D) | 52 744 | – | 69 014 | 6 219 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 782 | 3 | – | – | 32 | – | 62 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 345 199 | 5 414 | – | – | 59 541 | – | 133 030 | 11 300 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 20 702 | 87 | – | 72 | 577 | 63 | 76 | 162 |
| acres.. | 73 512 | 225 | – | 275 | 2 184 | (D) | 348 | 613 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 7 996 | 19 | 1 | 23 | 219 | 19 | 52 | 56 |
| acres.. | 110 543 | 238 | (D) | 278 | 2 956 | 223 | 742 | 765 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 4 531 | 9 | – | 8 | 115 | 11 | 47 | 21 |
| acres.. | 103 000 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 676 | 261 | 1 068 | 496 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 5 641 | 17 | – | 20 | 102 | 9 | 44 | 38 |
| acres.. | 211 047 | 582 | – | 727 | 3 913 | 320 | 1 678 | 1 420 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 683 | 21 | – | 18 | 162 | 10 | 77 | 34 |
| acres.. | 392 841 | 1 306 | – | 1 228 | 11 391 | 664 | 5 647 | 2 417 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 4 539 | 9 | – | 8 | 204 | 4 | 181 | 12 |
| acres.. | 630 834 | 1 215 | – | 1 130 | 29 582 | 430 | 26 662 | 1 599 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 173 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 157 | 2 | 166 | 21 |
| acres.. | 1 294 054 | 3 859 | (D) | 1 768 | 48 401 | (D) | 51 532 | 6 636 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 005 | 4 | – | 2 | 53 | – | 56 | 12 |
| acres.. | 1 385 690 | 2 540 | – | (D) | 35 749 | – | 39 324 | 7 271 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 515 | 2 | – | – | 21 | – | 49 | 5 |
| acres.. | 3 559 252 | (D) | – | – | 35 049 | – | 95 243 | 7 650 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **32** | **447** | **5 730** | **916** | **429** | **469** | **28** | **1 360** |
| **1992..** | **43** | **348** | **6 040** | **898** | **422** | **530** | **28** | **1 329** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **3 373** | **4 275** | **1 157 357** | **212 848** | **15 233** | **433 119** | **2 944** | **893 221** |
| **1992..** | **(D)** | **3 670** | **1 013 424** | **181 258** | **13 655** | **405 699** | **5 787** | **760 159** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 141 | 788 | 106 | 79 | 33 | 8 | 117 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 | 289 | 2 666 | 376 | 190 | 144 | 8 | 296 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 207 | 2 507 | 255 | 109 | 42 | 2 | 266 |
| acres harvested.. | 40 | 1 528 | 54 909 | 4 887 | 885 | 876 | (D) | 5 595 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 33 | 390 | 50 | 19 | 14 | – | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 622 | 19 944 | 2 096 | 315 | 645 | – | 2 578 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 22 | 420 | 54 | 41 | 35 | – | 86 |
| acres harvested.. | 34 | 357 | 30 223 | 3 349 | 765 | 2 583 | – | 6 066 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 20 | 309 | 49 | 33 | 36 | – | 59 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 546 | 31 058 | 4 542 | 1 292 | 3 957 | – | 5 440 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 210 | 45 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 89 |
| acres harvested.. | 111 | 172 | 29 080 | 5 852 | 1 264 | 3 063 | (D) | 12 337 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 116 | 39 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 47 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 19 488 | 6 845 | 1 381 | 2 317 | 95 | 8 103 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 66 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 35 |
| acres harvested.. | 318 | 55 | 13 151 | 9 662 | 1 219 | 1 268 | (D) | 7 378 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 283 | 113 | 30 | 65 | 2 | 159 |
| acres harvested.. | 503 | 232 | 89 917 | 34 101 | 3 397 | 20 942 | (D) | 50 526 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 328 | 82 | 22 | 59 | 5 | 181 |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | 216 216 | 46 248 | 1 455 | 39 299 | 1 083 | 109 237 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 197 | 42 | 14 | 76 | – | 127 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 672 | (D) | 229 650 | 45 973 | 1 796 | 89 795 | – | 145 668 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 116 | 34 | 22 | 69 | 4 | 140 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 421 055 | 48 917 | 1 274 | 268 230 | 1 291 | 539 997 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 98 | 812 | 89 | 64 | 21 | 4 | 113 |
| acres harvested.. | 11 | 225 | 2 673 | 317 | 133 | 77 | 10 | 312 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 163 | 2 767 | 266 | 89 | 71 | 4 | 275 |
| acres harvested.. | 76 | 1 236 | 61 326 | 4 941 | 813 | 1 619 | (D) | 5 391 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 22 | 412 | 35 | 28 | 23 | 3 | 50 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 473 | 20 497 | 1 383 | 395 | 1 119 | 43 | 2 042 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 24 | 434 | 52 | 51 | 42 | – | 65 |
| acres harvested.. | 86 | 504 | 30 135 | 3 342 | 1 025 | 2 852 | – | 4 466 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 13 | 293 | 62 | 35 | 16 | – | 66 |
| acres harvested.. | 256 | 316 | 29 224 | 5 422 | 1 251 | 1 464 | – | 6 624 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 205 | 39 | 37 | 23 | 1 | 82 |
| acres harvested.. | 94 | 254 | 27 130 | 4 740 | 1 507 | 3 129 | (D) | 11 123 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 136 | 49 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 40 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 23 488 | 8 234 | 751 | 3 619 | (D) | 6 470 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 7 | 87 | 35 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 45 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 176 | 17 718 | 6 458 | 737 | 3 391 | (D) | 8 725 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 8 | 282 | 103 | 36 | 73 | 2 | 177 |
| acres harvested.. | 254 | 188 | 83 845 | 26 559 | 3 232 | 23 099 | (D) | 54 315 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 329 | 88 | 17 | 76 | 2 | 190 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 196 691 | 43 960 | 1 866 | 51 110 | (D) | 106 396 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 179 | 49 | 12 | 79 | 2 | 118 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 187 043 | 39 671 | 1 071 | 90 679 | (D) | 136 924 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 104 | 31 | 22 | 69 | 6 | 108 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 333 654 | 36 231 | 874 | 223 541 | 3 665 | 417 371 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 330 | 1 115 | 155 | 189 | 43 | 13 | 206 |
| acres.. | 37 | 1 032 | 4 557 | 640 | (D) | 198 | 16 | 674 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 63 | 939 | 120 | 57 | 13 | 3 | 72 |
| acres.. | (D) | 826 | 14 405 | 1 691 | 726 | 174 | 35 | 1 009 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 23 | 611 | 71 | 40 | 10 | – | 42 |
| acres.. | 63 | 539 | 13 732 | 1 648 | 847 | 219 | – | 947 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 19 | 828 | 78 | 47 | 21 | 1 | 116 |
| acres.. | (D) | 745 | 30 838 | 2 835 | 1 640 | 801 | (D) | 4 350 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | 778 | 101 | 48 | 49 | 4 | 143 |
| acres.. | 290 | 573 | 53 691 | 7 111 | 2 959 | 3 581 | 315 | 10 235 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 513 | 96 | 37 | 59 | 3 | 168 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 70 224 | 13 789 | 5 108 | 7 973 | 331 | 24 065 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 373 | 172 | 10 | 82 | 2 | 233 |
| acres.. | 830 | (D) | 120 609 | 51 394 | 2 666 | 27 672 | (D) | 75 355 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 314 | 78 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 167 |
| acres.. | 1 900 | – | 231 508 | 56 213 | (D) | 50 560 | (D) | 116 465 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 259 | 45 | – | 123 | 1 | 213 |
| acres.. | – | – | 617 793 | 77 527 | – | 341 941 | (D) | 660 121 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 234 | 1 188 | 145 | 184 | 30 | 11 | 195 |
| acres.. | 72 | 711 | 4 767 | 623 | 645 | 134 | 37 | 599 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 59 | 984 | 114 | 42 | 31 | 1 | 75 |
| acres.. | 41 | 795 | 14 923 | 1 566 | 499 | 423 | (D) | 1 064 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 26 | 673 | 71 | 40 | 18 | 3 | 68 |
| acres.. | 155 | 575 | 15 072 | 1 661 | 875 | 427 | 70 | 1 497 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 18 | 968 | 84 | 73 | 33 | 1 | 102 |
| acres.. | 138 | 690 | 36 210 | 3 127 | 2 616 | 1 160 | (D) | 3 818 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 8 | 782 | 105 | 46 | 57 | 3 | 113 |
| acres.. | 393 | 470 | 53 819 | 7 644 | 3 135 | 3 995 | 210 | 8 150 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 528 | 132 | 30 | 49 | 4 | 179 |
| acres.. | (D) | 429 | 73 014 | 19 104 | 3 756 | 7 133 | 510 | 25 527 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 418 | 140 | 7 | 106 | 2 | 260 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 130 944 | 42 770 | 2 129 | 33 584 | (D) | 86 134 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 306 | 72 | – | 79 | 1 | 165 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 219 678 | 49 332 | – | 58 125 | (D) | 111 891 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 193 | 35 | – | 127 | 2 | 172 |
| acres.. | – | – | 464 997 | 55 431 | – | 300 718 | (D) | 521 479 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **830** | **670** | **244** | **743** | **1 262** | **96** | **58** | **765** |
| **1992** | **844** | **693** | **176** | **812** | **1 277** | **73** | **40** | **707** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **445 537** | **20 811** | **45 898** | **23 805** | **294 706** | **5 776** | **420** | **30 425** |
| **1992** | **431 212** | **23 159** | **44 723** | **29 347** | **271 352** | **6 186** | **(D)** | **29 298** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 108 | 197 | 10 | 482 | 87 | 35 | 29 | 164 |
| acres harvested | 321 | 613 | 27 | 1 052 | 272 | 60 | 83 | 357 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 229 | 261 | 48 | 157 | 458 | 13 | 13 | 228 |
| acres harvested | 4 636 | 3 993 | 634 | 1 820 | 11 346 | 111 | 62 | 3 017 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 37 | 42 | 12 | 18 | 84 | 6 | 1 | 50 |
| acres harvested | 1 778 | 1 446 | 479 | 677 | 4 377 | 76 | (D) | 1 361 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 57 | 41 | 10 | 13 | 128 | 3 | 1 | 59 |
| acres harvested | 3 913 | 1 787 | 461 | 702 | 9 475 | (D) | (D) | 2 034 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 48 | 38 | 13 | 14 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 4 774 | 2 195 | 786 | 738 | 7 790 | 220 | (D) | 1 376 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 35 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 41 |
| acres harvested | 4 860 | 976 | 959 | 410 | 10 262 | (D) | (D) | 1 723 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 32 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 5 346 | 1 205 | 939 | 884 | 7 319 | (D) | (D) | 752 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 20 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 43 | – | – | 13 |
| acres harvested | 3 950 | 647 | 583 | 1 136 | 9 313 | – | – | 1 135 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 68 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 117 | 4 | 3 | 35 |
| acres harvested | 21 574 | 2 684 | 3 858 | 2 128 | 35 007 | 113 | (D) | 3 505 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 99 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 77 | 10 | 1 | 46 |
| acres harvested | 62 337 | 1 926 | 6 295 | 5 383 | 44 612 | 783 | (D) | 7 428 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 53 | 13 | 27 | 8 | 39 | 12 | – | 30 |
| acres harvested | 67 133 | 1 384 | 7 988 | 6 885 | 40 113 | 3 568 | – | 2 949 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 44 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 41 |
| acres harvested | 264 915 | 1 955 | 22 889 | 1 990 | 114 820 | 701 | 198 | 4 788 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 107 | 197 | 4 | 494 | 90 | 11 | 8 | 116 |
| acres harvested | 329 | 705 | (D) | 1 152 | 321 | 23 | 18 | 288 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 215 | 256 | 32 | 197 | 471 | 12 | 21 | 236 |
| acres harvested | 4 054 | 4 122 | 509 | 2 203 | 11 762 | 143 | 142 | 3 077 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 39 | 56 | 8 | 17 | 88 | 2 | – | 41 |
| acres harvested | 1 921 | 1 905 | 159 | 665 | 4 210 | (D) | – | 1 301 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 67 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 118 | 2 | – | 51 |
| acres harvested | 4 106 | 1 802 | 132 | 665 | 8 522 | (D) | – | 1 913 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 54 | 39 | 8 | 17 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 42 |
| acres harvested | 4 976 | 2 145 | 484 | 649 | 8 249 | (D) | (D) | 1 825 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 49 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 89 | 6 | 3 | 29 |
| acres harvested | 6 095 | 1 830 | 385 | 685 | 12 193 | 455 | 28 | 1 564 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 25 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 41 | 2 | – | 26 |
| acres harvested | 4 106 | 982 | 294 | 969 | 7 351 | (D) | – | 1 563 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 26 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 1 | – | 14 |
| acres harvested | 4 269 | 362 | (D) | 562 | 6 988 | (D) | – | 712 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 80 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 119 | 7 | 2 | 44 |
| acres harvested | 24 972 | 2 574 | 2 276 | 2 152 | 35 991 | 105 | (D) | 3 575 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 93 | 11 | 25 | 14 | 68 | 9 | 3 | 43 |
| acres harvested | 49 840 | 2 472 | 5 289 | 5 608 | 35 210 | 853 | 16 | 5 657 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 43 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 42 | 15 | – | 30 |
| acres harvested | 49 449 | 2 230 | 6 676 | 2 634 | 39 954 | 3 865 | – | 4 482 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 46 | 9 | 38 | 10 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 35 |
| acres harvested | 277 095 | 2 030 | 28 328 | 11 403 | 100 601 | 609 | (D) | 3 341 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 147 | 313 | 32 | 578 | 136 | 52 | 48 | 343 |
| acres | 569 | 1 190 | 124 | 1 496 | 483 | 128 | 146 | 1 042 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 84 | 118 | 23 | 51 | 128 | 9 | 5 | 113 |
| acres | 1 183 | 1 585 | 291 | 635 | 1 942 | 125 | 71 | 1 432 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 59 | 73 | 16 | 28 | 124 | 4 | 3 | 70 |
| acres | 1 348 | 1 654 | 348 | 646 | 2 701 | (D) | (D) | 1 624 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 70 | 73 | 19 | 18 | 208 | 6 | 1 | 82 |
| acres | 2 591 | 2 802 | 702 | 676 | 7 937 | 200 | (D) | 2 992 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 106 | 43 | 35 | 22 | 213 | 7 | 1 | 86 |
| acres | 7 591 | 2 954 | 2 305 | 1 586 | 15 067 | 460 | (D) | 5 784 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 96 | 34 | 46 | 13 | 158 | 9 | – | 34 |
| acres | 13 940 | 4 440 | 6 332 | 1 649 | 22 617 | 1 210 | – | 4 367 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 100 | 13 | 55 | 21 | 168 | 7 | – | 31 |
| acres | 33 698 | 4 147 | 18 140 | 5 723 | 50 353 | 1 646 | – | 9 135 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 87 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 70 | 1 | – | 6 |
| acres | 62 903 | 2 039 | 8 266 | 4 535 | 46 918 | (D) | – | 4 049 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 81 | – | 5 | 5 | 57 | 1 | – | – |
| acres | 321 714 | – | 9 390 | 6 859 | 146 688 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 154 | 317 | 24 | 621 | 141 | 27 | 30 | 292 |
| acres | 599 | 1 368 | 102 | 1 683 | 569 | 91 | 114 | 987 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 88 | 117 | 11 | 64 | 130 | 3 | 6 | 107 |
| acres | 1 294 | 1 520 | 137 | 800 | 1 936 | (D) | 79 | 1 438 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 49 | 63 | 15 | 21 | 137 | 7 | 1 | 71 |
| acres | 1 135 | 1 439 | 309 | 452 | 2 998 | 150 | (D) | 1 650 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 74 | 85 | 21 | 34 | 210 | 6 | 2 | 79 |
| acres | 2 737 | 3 201 | 809 | 1 231 | 7 990 | 220 | (D) | 2 925 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 110 | 63 | 21 | 29 | 200 | 9 | 1 | 86 |
| acres | 7 829 | 4 330 | 1 474 | 1 903 | 14 149 | 612 | (D) | 5 952 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 107 | 30 | 37 | 13 | 177 | 12 | – | 40 |
| acres | 15 200 | 3 974 | 5 105 | 1 830 | 25 111 | 1 610 | – | 5 377 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 125 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 170 | 7 | – | 27 |
| acres | 42 281 | 3 705 | 8 708 | 4 633 | 51 917 | 1 485 | – | 7 754 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 66 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 57 | 1 | – | 5 |
| acres | 45 791 | 3 622 | 8 769 | 5 455 | 38 283 | (D) | – | 3 215 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 71 | – | 6 | 5 | 55 | 1 | – | – |
| acres | 314 346 | – | 19 310 | 11 360 | 128 399 | (D) | – | – |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **2 219** | **334** | **39** | **841** | **1 178** | **171** | **265** |
| **1992..** | **2 207** | **320** | **44** | **870** | **1 068** | **161** | **289** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **434 074** | **117 505** | **8 462** | **286 426** | **50 305** | **1 620** | **12 973** |
| **1992..** | **417 346** | **101 446** | **9 787** | **255 938** | **47 448** | **3 596** | **16 945** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 233 | 6 | 1 | 168 | 344 | 57 | 158 |
| acres harvested.. | 884 | 28 | (D) | 506 | 997 | 113 | 359 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 853 | 32 | 7 | 201 | 484 | 75 | 44 |
| acres harvested.. | 19 709 | 667 | 56 | 2 799 | 7 551 | 307 | 692 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 157 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 73 | 3 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 7 992 | 721 | (D) | 1 182 | 2 800 | (D) | 514 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 168 | 23 | 5 | 27 | 64 | 8 | 21 |
| acres harvested.. | 11 325 | 1 394 | 192 | 1 654 | 2 426 | 158 | 1 176 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 143 | 21 | 3 | 38 | 54 | 6 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 13 815 | 1 871 | 130 | 3 443 | 3 210 | 125 | 636 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 104 | 17 | 1 | 37 | 36 | 6 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 13 541 | 1 888 | (D) | 3 100 | 2 417 | 220 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 10 | – | 26 | 16 | 2 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 12 069 | 1 488 | – | 3 330 | 973 | (D) | 572 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 7 | – | 23 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 282 | 1 031 | – | 4 447 | 496 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 190 | 47 | 8 | 73 | 44 | 5 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 57 651 | 11 921 | 1 515 | 17 985 | 5 858 | 308 | 2 292 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 102 | 48 | 4 | 70 | 25 | 5 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 56 410 | 14 950 | 422 | 36 066 | 3 913 | 157 | 1 035 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 42 | 5 | 58 | 23 | 2 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 82 274 | 21 728 | 2 796 | 55 233 | 9 165 | (D) | 5 119 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 66 | 4 | 91 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 148 122 | 59 818 | 3 270 | 156 681 | 10 499 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 188 | 5 | 2 | 155 | 275 | 48 | 153 |
| acres harvested.. | 769 | 11 | (D) | 461 | 890 | 101 | 356 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 886 | 17 | 11 | 208 | 453 | 63 | 69 |
| acres harvested.. | 20 581 | 255 | 160 | 2 701 | 6 737 | 342 | 1 073 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 183 | 10 | 3 | 39 | 69 | 9 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 9 207 | 436 | 25 | 1 330 | 2 634 | 124 | 533 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 177 | 14 | 1 | 34 | 59 | 3 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 12 471 | 933 | (D) | 2 137 | 2 741 | (D) | 702 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 152 | 24 | 1 | 40 | 58 | 7 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 14 122 | 2 249 | (D) | 3 205 | 3 281 | 149 | 615 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 101 | 15 | 2 | 46 | 28 | 3 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 12 459 | 1 459 | (D) | 4 687 | 1 902 | 15 | 624 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 13 | – | 26 | 22 | 4 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 9 878 | 1 791 | – | 3 823 | 1 952 | 166 | 1 313 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 661 | 2 180 | (D) | 2 316 | 1 393 | (D) | 510 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 150 | 51 | 6 | 92 | 39 | 7 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 41 411 | 12 302 | 882 | 21 914 | 4 393 | 525 | 1 630 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 133 | 46 | 8 | 94 | 28 | 13 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 72 996 | 15 414 | 2 325 | 44 457 | 6 660 | 375 | 2 609 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 53 | 4 | 51 | 14 | – | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 65 102 | 19 582 | 2 884 | 53 765 | 5 151 | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 66 | 58 | 4 | 71 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 149 689 | 44 834 | 3 015 | 115 142 | 9 714 | (D) | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 313 | 12 | 8 | 282 | 544 | 137 | 175 |
| acres.. | 1 416 | 48 | 36 | 992 | 2 003 | 373 | 449 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 335 | 13 | 8 | 60 | 221 | 19 | 25 |
| acres.. | 4 965 | 183 | 99 | 761 | 3 050 | 220 | 356 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 190 | 16 | 1 | 41 | 112 | 2 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 385 | 371 | (D) | 927 | 2 657 | (D) | (D) |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 371 | 20 | – | 68 | 116 | 6 | 11 |
| acres.. | 13 872 | 762 | – | 2 534 | 4 377 | (D) | 414 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 313 | 65 | 6 | 82 | 103 | 3 | 23 |
| acres.. | 22 052 | 4 662 | 471 | 5 840 | 7 015 | 218 | 1 552 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 253 | 59 | 4 | 69 | 47 | 4 | 11 |
| acres.. | 35 220 | 8 124 | 510 | 9 389 | 6 239 | 560 | 1 506 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 249 | 84 | 9 | 99 | 25 | – | 9 |
| acres.. | 78 250 | 26 826 | 2 796 | 30 808 | 7 987 | – | 2 903 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 93 | 40 | 1 | 56 | 5 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 63 120 | 26 522 | (D) | 40 339 | 3 431 | – | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 102 | 25 | 2 | 84 | 5 | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 210 794 | 50 007 | (D) | 194 836 | 13 546 | – | 5 119 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 267 | 13 | 10 | 281 | 457 | 121 | 175 |
| acres.. | 1 236 | 48 | 29 | 995 | 1 800 | 345 | 481 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 344 | 14 | 8 | 88 | 210 | 10 | 30 |
| acres.. | 5 108 | 202 | 94 | 1 145 | 2 833 | 110 | (D) |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 216 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 106 | 11 | 21 |
| acres.. | 5 067 | 100 | 62 | 936 | 2 493 | 259 | 491 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 352 | 18 | 1 | 56 | 99 | 10 | 11 |
| acres.. | 13 103 | 645 | (D) | 2 154 | 3 707 | 365 | 407 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 382 | 56 | 3 | 69 | 114 | 3 | 18 |
| acres.. | 26 336 | 4 065 | 259 | 4 980 | 7 564 | 180 | 1 187 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 247 | 51 | 5 | 100 | 48 | 3 | 18 |
| acres.. | 33 972 | 6 955 | 636 | 13 971 | 6 426 | 315 | 2 468 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 199 | 113 | 7 | 107 | 21 | 1 | 10 |
| acres.. | 61 812 | 34 106 | 1 780 | 34 554 | 6 344 | (D) | 2 742 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 111 | 34 | 5 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | 75 512 | 22 928 | 3 572 | 46 184 | 6 551 | (D) | 2 733 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 89 | 16 | 2 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 195 200 | 32 397 | (D) | 151 019 | 9 730 | (D) | (D) |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **388** | **62** | **2 165** | **688** | **344** | **865** | **5 302** |
| **1992** | **423** | **53** | **2 457** | **722** | **407** | **878** | **5 776** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **28 431** | **15 033** | **245 446** | **120 220** | **39 049** | **39 543** | **77 574** |
| **1992** | **22 721** | **7 608** | **226 950** | **135 170** | **47 580** | **36 058** | **71 276** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 128 | 7 | 893 | 185 | 80 | 433 | 3 587 |
| acres harvested | 295 | 13 | 2 797 | 425 | 297 | 1 241 | 8 913 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 141 | 7 | 803 | 155 | 109 | 257 | 1 299 |
| acres harvested | 1 089 | 148 | 11 501 | 2 343 | 1 692 | 3 726 | 17 189 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 11 | 2 | 72 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 93 |
| acres harvested | 144 | (D) | 2 731 | 1 603 | 732 | (D) | 3 498 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 9 | 7 | 72 | 39 | 14 | 28 | 74 |
| acres harvested | 327 | 235 | 4 632 | 2 419 | 893 | 1 105 | 3 754 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 13 | – | 52 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 50 |
| acres harvested | 599 | – | 4 263 | 2 372 | 1 809 | 968 | 3 976 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 11 | 5 | 42 | 28 | 10 | 26 | 41 |
| acres harvested | 1 068 | 425 | 4 708 | 3 049 | 1 063 | 2 476 | 3 500 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 7 | – | 32 | 22 | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 409 | – | 4 329 | 2 652 | 1 509 | 1 315 | 2 880 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 5 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 22 |
| acres harvested | 874 | (D) | 4 042 | 2 351 | 1 255 | 1 726 | 3 469 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 24 | 5 | 50 | 66 | 22 | 33 | 54 |
| acres harvested | 4 554 | 539 | 14 798 | 16 160 | 4 473 | 7 553 | 9 111 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 23 | 7 | 54 | 52 | 14 | 14 | 35 |
| acres harvested | 8 258 | 1 547 | 28 358 | 27 927 | 3 614 | 6 365 | 11 591 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 11 | 9 | 39 | 34 | 18 | 11 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 7 413 | 2 047 | 42 326 | 32 641 | 5 859 | 9 717 | 5 658 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 5 | 11 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 3 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 3 401 | 9 915 | 120 961 | 26 278 | 15 853 | (D) | 4 035 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 125 | 7 | 927 | 136 | 99 | 399 | 3 895 |
| acres harvested | 324 | 7 | 2 974 | 350 | 355 | 1 179 | 10 033 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 165 | 6 | 981 | 168 | 127 | 290 | 1 409 |
| acres harvested | 1 411 | 63 | 14 891 | 2 453 | 1 994 | 3 783 | 18 704 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 15 | 1 | 94 | 42 | 26 | 39 | 103 |
| acres harvested | 322 | (D) | 3 433 | 1 792 | 833 | 1 295 | 3 282 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 20 | 2 | 79 | 38 | 14 | 30 | 87 |
| acres harvested | 584 | (D) | 5 038 | 2 186 | 847 | 1 186 | 4 216 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 15 | 3 | 84 | 40 | 23 | 14 | 82 |
| acres harvested | 899 | 165 | 7 498 | 2 996 | 1 961 | 884 | 5 837 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 12 | 1 | 46 | 35 | 10 | 19 | 47 |
| acres harvested | 859 | (D) | 4 336 | 3 882 | 1 380 | 1 765 | 3 906 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 8 | 1 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 14 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 1 005 | (D) | 5 001 | 3 810 | 1 555 | 2 055 | 2 221 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 5 | 4 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 520 | 355 | 3 822 | 4 373 | 710 | 1 755 | 2 416 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 19 | 9 | 73 | 77 | 24 | 26 | 63 |
| acres harvested | 2 980 | 561 | 20 431 | 19 284 | 4 634 | 4 530 | 8 844 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 20 | 6 | 50 | 60 | 19 | 22 | 25 |
| acres harvested | 5 094 | 837 | 27 588 | 31 842 | 8 115 | 7 754 | 6 962 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 15 | 6 | 36 | 45 | 22 | 10 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 6 708 | 1 753 | 42 372 | 38 462 | 10 627 | 5 958 | 2 917 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 4 | 7 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 15 |
| acres harvested | 2 015 | 3 645 | 89 566 | 23 740 | 14 569 | 3 914 | 1 938 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 249 | 9 | 1 190 | 251 | 124 | 538 | 4 124 |
| acres | 737 | 17 | 4 239 | 718 | 539 | 1 664 | 11 560 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 30 | 6 | 332 | 56 | 45 | 113 | 550 |
| acres | 424 | 75 | 4 308 | 723 | 562 | 1 399 | 7 059 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 14 | 4 | 146 | 47 | 20 | 38 | 193 |
| acres | 297 | 80 | 3 240 | 1 075 | 476 | 841 | 4 393 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 17 | 6 | 119 | 46 | 39 | 60 | 164 |
| acres | 593 | 238 | 4 449 | 1 769 | 1 500 | 2 197 | 5 956 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 17 | 9 | 118 | 72 | 39 | 30 | 129 |
| acres | 1 159 | 667 | 8 340 | 5 197 | 2 762 | 2 076 | 8 884 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 15 | 10 | 78 | 67 | 41 | 36 | 76 |
| acres | 2 239 | 1 342 | 10 596 | 9 295 | 5 569 | 4 864 | 10 165 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 33 | 9 | 87 | 74 | 23 | 34 | 45 |
| acres | 10 273 | 2 789 | 26 629 | 22 416 | 6 528 | 11 332 | 12 925 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 8 | 6 | 41 | 46 | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| acres | 5 715 | 4 685 | 28 389 | 31 700 | 4 585 | 6 676 | 10 982 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 54 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| acres | 6 994 | 5 140 | 155 256 | 47 327 | 16 528 | 8 494 | 5 650 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 262 | 10 | 1 262 | 195 | 157 | 532 | 4 482 |
| acres | 864 | (D) | 4 604 | 583 | 716 | 1 808 | 12 863 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 34 | 6 | 406 | 83 | 48 | 130 | 619 |
| acres | (D) | 78 | 5 356 | 1 123 | 639 | 1 597 | 7 996 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 25 | 1 | 191 | 36 | 24 | 38 | 212 |
| acres | 556 | (D) | 4 161 | 835 | 546 | 881 | 4 881 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 27 | 4 | 166 | 53 | 46 | 54 | 183 |
| acres | 993 | 163 | 6 214 | 1 975 | 1 693 | 1 943 | 6 674 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 21 | 15 | 146 | 88 | 38 | 46 | 142 |
| acres | 1 504 | 1 039 | 10 384 | 5 886 | 2 510 | 3 052 | 9 830 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 22 | 7 | 97 | 83 | 40 | 34 | 90 |
| acres | 2 957 | 1 019 | 12 633 | 11 580 | 5 521 | 4 965 | 11 508 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 24 | 8 | 99 | 103 | 28 | 30 | 41 |
| acres | 8 189 | 2 543 | 30 925 | 32 274 | 8 326 | 8 947 | 11 945 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 7 | 1 | 37 | 50 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| acres | 5 503 | (D) | 26 441 | 34 562 | 10 740 | 6 457 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 53 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 126 232 | 46 352 | 16 889 | 6 408 | (D) |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **9** | **3 262** | **1 220** | **153** | **1 047** | **673** | **605** |
| **1992** | **6** | **3 384** | **1 162** | **176** | **1 178** | **695** | **639** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **(D)** | **498 985** | **105 237** | **6 046** | **107 519** | **23 127** | **22 229** |
| **1992** | **(D)** | **468 572** | **102 838** | **6 416** | **91 121** | **24 710** | **22 541** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 9 | 657 | 231 | 59 | 394 | 296 | 238 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 2 418 | 667 | 123 | 983 | 836 | 644 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 1 313 | 431 | 45 | 274 | 244 | 233 |
| acres harvested | – | 26 503 | 5 922 | 644 | 4 143 | 2 899 | 2 874 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 208 | 64 | 5 | 42 | 22 | 47 |
| acres harvested | – | 10 319 | 2 166 | 133 | 1 639 | 783 | 1 578 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 186 | 80 | 6 | 52 | 23 | 16 |
| acres harvested | – | 13 651 | 3 337 | 229 | 2 777 | 998 | 775 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 147 | 71 | 7 | 43 | 19 | 19 |
| acres harvested | – | 14 387 | 3 778 | 410 | 2 913 | 1 151 | 1 617 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 125 | 58 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 18 |
| acres harvested | – | 16 814 | 3 435 | (D) | 2 335 | 1 578 | 1 556 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 95 | 35 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| acres harvested | – | 16 054 | 3 662 | 434 | 1 764 | 80 | 1 056 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 51 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| acres harvested | – | 10 090 | 1 862 | 323 | 1 303 | 808 | 677 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 195 | 68 | 10 | 60 | 18 | 13 |
| acres harvested | – | 57 804 | 9 104 | 1 938 | 10 881 | 3 401 | 1 856 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 135 | 61 | 6 | 50 | 8 | 2 |
| acres harvested | – | 76 493 | 13 490 | 671 | 17 343 | 3 731 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 102 | 46 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 4 |
| acres harvested | – | 117 580 | 15 384 | (D) | 19 003 | 4 069 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 48 | 56 | 2 | 48 | 11 | 4 |
| acres harvested | – | 136 872 | 42 430 | (D) | 42 435 | 2 793 | 5 479 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | 631 | 193 | 58 | 410 | 303 | 236 |
| acres harvested | (D) | 2 313 | 609 | 112 | 1 068 | 892 | 669 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 1 419 | 408 | 51 | 346 | 246 | 253 |
| acres harvested | – | 28 194 | 5 341 | 691 | 5 208 | 3 063 | 2 940 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 223 | 77 | 7 | 55 | 19 | 48 |
| acres harvested | – | 10 709 | 2 354 | 204 | 2 035 | 684 | 1 789 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 199 | 77 | 8 | 55 | 21 | 32 |
| acres harvested | – | 14 555 | 3 340 | 259 | 2 317 | 971 | 1 529 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 160 | 47 | 5 | 55 | 22 | 25 |
| acres harvested | – | 15 776 | 2 500 | 319 | 2 472 | 1 072 | 1 722 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 117 | 49 | 7 | 32 | 23 | 16 |
| acres harvested | – | 15 789 | 3 195 | 245 | 2 901 | 2 093 | 1 519 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 93 | 25 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 11 |
| acres harvested | – | 15 682 | 2 223 | 416 | 2 039 | 866 | 1 560 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 67 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 6 |
| acres harvested | – | 13 245 | 2 767 | (D) | 2 220 | 1 491 | 1 167 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 196 | 74 | 16 | 58 | 12 | 7 |
| acres harvested | – | 58 202 | 10 296 | 1 655 | 9 852 | 2 479 | 1 877 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 137 | 70 | 12 | 46 | 13 | 1 |
| acres harvested | – | 78 010 | 15 405 | 1 657 | 12 287 | 4 527 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 89 | 57 | 3 | 45 | 7 | 2 |
| acres harvested | – | 88 738 | 22 087 | 407 | 17 921 | 4 181 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 53 | 61 | 2 | 45 | 12 | 2 |
| acres harvested | – | 127 359 | 32 721 | (D) | 30 801 | 2 391 | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 9 | 886 | 444 | 88 | 515 | 420 | 366 |
| acres | (D) | 3 784 | 1 585 | 232 | 1 553 | 1 361 | 1 217 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | – | 510 | 209 | 12 | 134 | 109 | 84 |
| acres | – | 7 265 | 2 736 | 176 | 1 736 | 1 469 | 1 137 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | – | 290 | 123 | 11 | 64 | 32 | 36 |
| acres | – | 6 682 | 2 820 | 252 | 1 477 | 730 | 835 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 398 | 126 | 12 | 77 | 37 | 40 |
| acres | – | 14 822 | 4 669 | 427 | 2 888 | 1 347 | 1 513 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 396 | 132 | 10 | 89 | 29 | 35 |
| acres | – | 27 621 | 9 069 | 776 | 6 346 | 1 962 | 2 257 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | – | 285 | 83 | 10 | 62 | 22 | 30 |
| acres | – | 40 659 | 10 792 | 1 166 | 8 680 | 2 934 | 3 944 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 263 | 60 | 10 | 64 | 16 | 7 |
| acres | – | 81 334 | 17 519 | 3 017 | 20 388 | 5 100 | 1 898 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 122 | 26 | – | 22 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | – | 85 114 | 17 717 | – | 15 406 | 2 946 | 1 775 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 112 | 17 | – | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| acres | – | 231 704 | 38 330 | – | 49 045 | 5 278 | 7 653 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 6 | 871 | 400 | 89 | 569 | 438 | 374 |
| acres | (D) | 3 852 | 1 425 | (D) | 1 806 | 1 541 | 1 284 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | – | 587 | 219 | 21 | 165 | 100 | 93 |
| acres | – | 8 359 | 2 861 | 272 | 2 142 | 1 358 | 1 212 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | – | 339 | 97 | 13 | 81 | 32 | 40 |
| acres | – | 7 775 | 2 224 | 276 | 1 836 | (D) | (D) |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 389 | 122 | 19 | 105 | 35 | 38 |
| acres | – | 14 604 | 4 537 | 661 | 3 985 | 1 245 | 1 359 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 400 | 115 | 16 | 87 | 39 | 54 |
| acres | – | 27 738 | 7 475 | 1 057 | 5 877 | 2 711 | 3 621 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | – | 299 | 91 | 10 | 61 | 26 | 26 |
| acres | – | 42 060 | 12 263 | 1 394 | 8 305 | 3 857 | 3 523 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 284 | 64 | 7 | 68 | 14 | 10 |
| acres | – | 85 464 | 18 476 | 2 015 | 20 105 | 4 505 | 2 878 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 120 | 35 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 1 |
| acres | – | 83 520 | 24 243 | (D) | 19 135 | 7 375 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 95 | 19 | – | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| acres | – | 195 200 | 29 334 | – | 27 930 | (D) | 7 072 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **401** | **24** | **458** | **555** | **1 890** | **3 045** | **1 203** |
| **1992** | **396** | **19** | **400** | **567** | **1 688** | **3 263** | **1 243** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **22 659** | **3 861** | **102 643** | **141 017** | **80 771** | **315 978** | **266 399** |
| **1992** | **23 897** | **2 899** | **79 544** | **124 869** | **80 614** | **301 310** | **232 014** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 123 | – | 31 | 109 | 648 | 605 | 165 |
| acres harvested | 330 | – | 64 | 371 | 1 726 | 2 398 | 658 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 121 | 4 | 78 | 194 | 669 | 1 285 | 367 |
| acres harvested | 1 219 | 18 | 1 105 | 3 108 | 9 354 | 26 589 | 7 842 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 24 | 1 | 18 | 26 | 118 | 190 | 78 |
| acres harvested | 351 | (D) | 632 | 989 | 3 876 | 9 262 | 3 683 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 13 | – | 23 | 30 | 90 | 196 | 89 |
| acres harvested | 308 | – | 809 | 1 882 | 3 282 | 13 984 | 6 226 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 10 | – | 34 | 26 | 71 | 183 | 67 |
| acres harvested | 410 | – | 2 066 | 2 384 | 3 819 | 18 046 | 6 172 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 17 | 3 | 30 | 17 | 54 | 122 | 51 |
| acres harvested | 744 | 253 | 2 155 | 1 483 | 3 803 | 15 601 | 6 812 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 40 | 78 | 45 |
| acres harvested | 387 | (D) | 1 389 | 706 | 3 135 | 12 881 | 8 042 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 6 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 60 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 688 | (D) | 927 | 2 155 | 1 705 | 11 840 | 7 954 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 26 | 9 | 60 | 32 | 80 | 147 | 140 |
| acres harvested | 1 424 | 1 915 | 11 758 | 7 309 | 11 301 | 42 652 | 43 288 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 26 | 2 | 60 | 27 | 41 | 101 | 91 |
| acres harvested | 5 094 | (D) | 21 049 | 13 052 | 8 794 | 56 168 | 55 658 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 13 | 2 | 33 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 48 |
| acres harvested | 2 792 | (D) | 14 559 | 35 620 | 13 189 | 36 841 | 55 719 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 17 | – | 66 | 37 | 24 | 36 | 24 |
| acres harvested | 8 912 | – | 46 130 | 71 958 | 16 787 | 69 716 | 64 345 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 89 | – | 17 | 95 | 517 | 626 | 187 |
| acres harvested | 238 | – | 39 | 326 | 1 439 | 2 470 | 706 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 135 | 1 | 64 | 194 | 614 | 1 453 | 404 |
| acres harvested | 1 258 | (D) | 872 | 3 393 | 8 872 | 29 412 | 7 750 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 23 | – | 16 | 34 | 133 | 226 | 77 |
| acres harvested | 489 | – | 538 | 1 511 | 3 929 | 11 013 | 3 642 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 26 | – | 26 | 34 | 90 | 193 | 70 |
| acres harvested | 810 | – | 1 128 | 1 950 | 3 664 | 13 357 | 4 644 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 15 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 69 | 189 | 70 |
| acres harvested | 509 | (D) | 1 821 | 1 911 | 3 806 | 18 291 | 6 505 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 14 | 4 | 33 | 25 | 44 | 104 | 73 |
| acres harvested | 768 | 200 | 2 700 | 2 677 | 3 692 | 14 097 | 8 981 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 6 | – | 16 | 14 | 37 | 84 | 41 |
| acres harvested | 323 | – | 1 705 | 2 055 | 3 373 | 13 140 | 6 936 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 9 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 60 | 30 |
| acres harvested | 1 380 | (D) | 1 108 | 1 699 | 1 653 | 11 416 | 6 055 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 30 | 3 | 51 | 38 | 74 | 154 | 139 |
| acres harvested | 2 415 | (D) | 8 849 | 8 567 | 9 779 | 45 249 | 40 488 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 17 | 3 | 47 | 31 | 52 | 93 | 83 |
| acres harvested | 3 889 | 512 | 17 812 | 16 385 | 11 680 | 46 153 | 44 416 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 14 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 22 | 43 | 49 |
| acres harvested | 3 854 | 577 | 15 893 | 30 547 | 10 471 | 38 859 | 52 017 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 18 | 2 | 53 | 32 | 19 | 38 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 7 964 | (D) | 27 079 | 53 848 | 18 256 | 57 853 | 49 874 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 223 | 3 | 83 | 195 | 974 | 798 | 223 |
| acres | 752 | 8 | 308 | 803 | 3 222 | 3 612 | 984 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 50 | 1 | 33 | 63 | 293 | 559 | 143 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 471 | 837 | 3 901 | 7 999 | 2 009 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 32 | 2 | 45 | 41 | 180 | 266 | 95 |
| acres | 714 | (D) | 1 000 | 983 | 4 126 | 6 156 | 2 171 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 23 | 2 | 34 | 55 | 153 | 396 | 124 |
| acres | 830 | (D) | 1 286 | 2 027 | 5 789 | 14 957 | 4 660 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 27 | 1 | 57 | 58 | 125 | 380 | 165 |
| acres | 1 820 | (D) | 3 878 | 4 147 | 8 333 | 26 574 | 11 503 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 20 | 7 | 62 | 33 | 85 | 303 | 125 |
| acres | 2 498 | 993 | 8 385 | 4 319 | 11 269 | 40 941 | 18 045 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 16 | 7 | 82 | 38 | 54 | 216 | 191 |
| acres | 4 965 | 2 105 | 25 634 | 11 891 | 15 683 | 64 822 | 59 565 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 8 | 1 | 47 | 27 | 18 | 86 | 79 |
| acres | 4 986 | (D) | 34 120 | 18 349 | 12 846 | 56 353 | 55 386 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 2 | – | 15 | 45 | 8 | 41 | 58 |
| acres | (D) | – | 27 561 | 97 661 | 15 602 | 94 564 | 112 076 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 199 | – | 63 | 153 | 811 | 840 | 259 |
| acres | 748 | – | 252 | 630 | 2 769 | 3 803 | 1 119 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 50 | 2 | 28 | 78 | 270 | 623 | 170 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 346 | 944 | 3 641 | 9 011 | 2 291 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 33 | 3 | 26 | 41 | 173 | 339 | 114 |
| acres | 740 | 60 | 589 | 906 | 3 980 | 7 716 | 2 668 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 33 | – | 44 | 64 | 142 | 427 | 105 |
| acres | 1 191 | – | 1 671 | 2 398 | 5 341 | 16 060 | 3 989 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 30 | 2 | 60 | 60 | 135 | 397 | 154 |
| acres | 2 090 | (D) | 4 023 | 4 141 | 9 262 | 27 051 | 10 644 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 19 | 5 | 65 | 53 | 80 | 301 | 140 |
| acres | 2 604 | 705 | 8 809 | 7 025 | 11 078 | 41 377 | 19 824 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 26 | 7 | 69 | 48 | 53 | 233 | 185 |
| acres | 7 781 | 1 974 | 20 783 | 14 828 | 16 130 | 70 323 | 57 875 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | – | 33 | 34 | 13 | 63 | 69 |
| acres | (D) | – | 22 816 | 25 159 | 8 214 | 42 465 | 46 833 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 4 | – | 12 | 36 | 11 | 40 | 47 |
| acres | 6 993 | – | 20 255 | 68 838 | 20 199 | 83 504 | 86 771 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997** | **831** | **63** | **4 812** | **62** | **2 019** | **747** | **426** |
| **1992** | **897** | **58** | **4 718** | **49** | **1 988** | **724** | **423** |
| **acres harvested, 1997** | **62 038** | **1 754** | **639 578** | **1 295** | **111 375** | **324 291** | **79 586** |
| **1992** | **60 380** | **635** | **607 361** | **968** | **107 157** | **286 085** | **70 006** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 174 | 14 | 987 | 21 | 787 | 103 | 78 |
| acres harvested | 605 | 26 | 3 745 | 40 | 2 234 | 351 | 234 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 365 | 15 | 1 876 | 16 | 718 | 225 | 87 |
| acres harvested | 5 460 | 49 | 40 041 | 113 | 13 389 | 3 825 | 1 527 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 50 | 5 | 338 | 3 | 99 | 40 | 23 |
| acres harvested | 1 898 | 26 | 17 186 | (D) | 4 116 | 1 762 | 1 007 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 37 | 3 | 288 | 8 | 93 | 40 | 33 |
| acres harvested | 2 196 | 8 | 20 441 | 61 | 6 429 | 2 449 | 1 905 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 23 | 3 | 257 | – | 90 | 48 | 36 |
| acres harvested | 1 387 | (D) | 25 849 | – | 7 240 | 4 400 | 3 060 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 27 | 8 | 180 | 2 | 38 | 26 | 26 |
| acres harvested | 2 609 | 406 | 25 064 | (D) | 3 778 | 2 858 | 3 168 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 20 | 1 | 123 | 2 | 37 | 19 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 2 443 | (D) | 20 233 | (D) | 4 824 | 3 318 | 2 441 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 19 | 1 | 100 | – | 26 | 20 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 3 241 | (D) | 20 288 | – | 4 251 | 2 688 | 2 997 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 44 | 6 | 301 | 1 | 55 | 64 | 55 |
| acres harvested | 10 351 | 173 | 93 949 | (D) | 12 708 | 17 735 | 14 223 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 33 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 42 | 53 | 36 |
| acres harvested | 10 753 | 330 | 122 914 | 43 | 15 189 | 30 190 | 16 572 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 14 | 2 | 105 | – | 21 | 43 | 10 |
| acres harvested | 7 921 | (D) | 110 807 | – | 20 737 | 49 001 | 11 058 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 25 | 1 | 59 | 5 | 13 | 66 | 14 |
| acres harvested | 13 174 | (D) | 139 061 | 820 | 16 480 | 205 714 | 21 394 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 167 | 13 | 954 | 14 | 768 | 66 | 56 |
| acres harvested | 602 | 22 | 3 693 | 30 | 2 202 | 248 | 212 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 415 | 14 | 1 804 | 13 | 722 | 221 | 100 |
| acres harvested | 6 191 | 78 | 38 268 | 104 | 13 440 | 4 060 | 1 710 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 41 | 8 | 341 | 2 | 104 | 37 | 21 |
| acres harvested | 1 673 | 53 | 16 707 | (D) | 4 780 | 1 539 | 896 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 46 | 2 | 349 | 4 | 86 | 47 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 2 556 | (D) | 24 460 | 147 | 5 245 | 2 585 | 2 420 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 36 | 3 | 237 | 1 | 61 | 33 | 40 |
| acres harvested | 2 818 | 42 | 23 663 | (D) | 4 852 | 2 358 | 3 962 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 23 | 5 | 176 | 2 | 50 | 29 | 27 |
| acres harvested | 1 572 | 20 | 23 339 | (D) | 4 911 | 3 112 | 3 343 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 22 | 3 | 121 | 5 | 37 | 26 | 20 |
| acres harvested | 3 092 | (D) | 20 210 | 177 | 4 753 | 3 524 | 2 800 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 18 | 1 | 63 | – | 22 | 17 | 12 |
| acres harvested | 2 489 | (D) | 12 786 | – | 3 041 | 2 842 | 2 492 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 46 | 6 | 292 | – | 59 | 68 | 50 |
| acres harvested | 8 260 | 127 | 83 364 | – | 12 832 | 17 847 | 12 664 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 37 | 2 | 206 | 2 | 46 | 84 | 38 |
| acres harvested | 12 728 | (D) | 118 672 | (D) | 17 941 | 48 071 | 18 152 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 20 | – | 111 | 2 | 19 | 42 | 12 |
| acres harvested | 9 896 | – | 119 764 | (D) | 11 225 | 46 374 | 9 713 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 26 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 14 | 54 | 9 |
| acres harvested | 8 503 | (D) | 122 435 | 201 | 21 935 | 153 525 | 11 642 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 312 | 45 | 1 290 | 43 | 950 | 177 | 113 |
| acres | 1 327 | 124 | 5 629 | 132 | 3 070 | 750 | 385 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 158 | 4 | 705 | 8 | 286 | 80 | 36 |
| acres | 2 102 | 45 | 10 000 | 101 | 3 919 | 1 181 | 507 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 66 | 1 | 448 | 3 | 200 | 68 | 27 |
| acres | 1 499 | (D) | 10 240 | 65 | 4 566 | 1 575 | 621 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 76 | 3 | 597 | 2 | 194 | 65 | 26 |
| acres | 2 828 | 92 | 22 869 | (D) | 7 327 | 2 463 | 999 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 85 | 2 | 593 | 4 | 177 | 71 | 60 |
| acres | 5 682 | (D) | 41 029 | 237 | 12 496 | 4 714 | 4 344 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 53 | 6 | 474 | 1 | 99 | 80 | 59 |
| acres | 7 662 | 758 | 65 777 | (D) | 12 756 | 11 279 | 8 340 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 57 | 2 | 406 | – | 75 | 80 | 71 |
| acres | 17 853 | (D) | 125 507 | – | 21 358 | 25 835 | 22 319 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 18 | – | 181 | 1 | 21 | 47 | 19 |
| acres | 12 441 | – | 127 290 | (D) | 15 039 | 34 740 | 13 308 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 6 | – | 118 | – | 17 | 79 | 15 |
| acres | 10 644 | – | 231 237 | – | 30 844 | 241 754 | 28 763 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 328 | 42 | 1 215 | 28 | 913 | 137 | 95 |
| acres | 1 416 | 109 | 5 212 | (D) | 2 946 | 597 | 338 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms | 166 | 7 | 720 | 7 | 314 | 80 | 41 |
| acres | 2 156 | 93 | 10 266 | 86 | 4 303 | 1 083 | 575 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms | 79 | 5 | 437 | 1 | 182 | 63 | 22 |
| acres | 1 832 | 113 | 9 894 | (D) | 4 186 | 1 426 | 487 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms | 98 | 1 | 601 | 7 | 205 | 71 | 31 |
| acres | 3 675 | (D) | 22 774 | 236 | 7 715 | 2 660 | 1 208 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms | 88 | 1 | 621 | 3 | 174 | 82 | 64 |
| acres | 5 967 | (D) | 43 205 | 214 | 11 742 | 5 344 | 4 875 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms | 58 | 2 | 451 | 3 | 99 | 70 | 74 |
| acres | 7 976 | (D) | 62 611 | 330 | 13 249 | 9 703 | 10 469 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms | 54 | – | 371 | – | 63 | 80 | 61 |
| acres | 16 166 | – | 116 028 | – | 18 976 | 26 334 | 18 581 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 20 | – | 187 | – | 26 | 70 | 27 |
| acres | 12 722 | – | 128 794 | – | 17 622 | 48 195 | 17 796 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms | 6 | – | 115 | – | 12 | 71 | 8 |
| acres | 8 470 | – | 208 577 | – | 26 418 | 190 743 | 15 677 |

# Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 55 920 | 129 | 6 | 142 | 1 686 | 148 | 723 | 289 |
| 1992 | 56 546 | 119 | 4 | 125 | 1 671 | 106 | 741 | 303 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 17 460 197 | 54 233 | (D) | 137 546 | 346 736 | 68 653 | 385 961 | 58 913 |
| 1992 | 16 443 604 | 34 810 | (D) | 131 900 | 336 733 | 65 120 | 371 816 | 63 226 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 50 756 | 124 | 2 | 101 | 1 569 | 82 | 692 | 260 |
| 1992 | 51 037 | 108 | 2 | 89 | 1 524 | 67 | 711 | 271 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 271 655 | 8 520 | (D) | 4 999 | 220 938 | 1 388 | 285 301 | 26 636 |
| 1992 | 7 423 919 | 8 117 | (D) | 4 788 | 169 641 | 1 324 | 220 806 | 23 380 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 7 853 | 14 | 2 | 27 | 199 | 18 | 136 | 41 |
| 1992 | 11 247 | 19 | – | 13 | 344 | 10 | 333 | 56 |
| acres, 1997 | 710 415 | 496 | (D) | 671 | 12 136 | 310 | 14 990 | 1 924 |
| 1992 | 1 097 645 | 566 | – | 190 | 31 286 | (D) | 54 092 | 2 424 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 11 448 | 30 | 6 | 82 | 274 | 93 | 93 | 64 |
| 1992 | 12 071 | 34 | 4 | 72 | 315 | 62 | 97 | 62 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 015 968 | 44 497 | (D) | 126 721 | 92 527 | 64 433 | 71 480 | 28 097 |
| 1992 | 6 661 140 | 25 611 | 4 510 | 123 388 | 112 358 | 57 592 | 78 153 | 35 555 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 8 712 893 | 10 480 | 2 925 | 12 463 | 223 690 | 7 444 | 276 562 | 30 416 |
| 1992 | 7 571 313 | 9 878 | 2 893 | 8 037 | 168 000 | 12 804 | 204 546 | 23 759 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 50 407 | 123 | 2 | 95 | 1 558 | 78 | 690 | 257 |
| 1992 | 50 686 | 107 | 2 | 87 | 1 510 | 65 | 706 | 269 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 979 387 | 8 294 | (D) | 3 746 | 214 305 | 1 012 | 272 682 | 24 873 |
| 1992 | 7 026 146 | 7 268 | (D) | 3 885 | 160 068 | 1 182 | 201 635 | 21 366 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 8 422 | 15 | 5 | 54 | 210 | 77 | 65 | 45 |
| 1992 | 8 847 | 18 | 4 | 46 | 250 | 50 | 62 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | 733 506 | 2 186 | (D) | 8 717 | 9 385 | 6 432 | 3 880 | 5 543 |
| 1992 | 545 167 | 2 610 | (D) | 4 152 | 7 932 | 11 622 | 2 911 | 2 393 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 14 875 | 51 | – | 20 | 441 | 33 | 34 | 99 |
| acres irrigated | 44 846 | 95 | – | 36 | 1 523 | 73 | 140 | 311 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 19 068 | 39 | 1 | 50 | 516 | 37 | 131 | 104 |
| acres irrigated | 339 564 | 500 | (D) | 512 | 9 433 | 234 | 2 520 | 1 550 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 2 958 | 7 | – | 8 | 96 | 11 | 22 | 18 |
| acres irrigated | 129 044 | 289 | – | 93 | 4 261 | 251 | 1 098 | 942 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 2 969 | 7 | – | 9 | 73 | 7 | 43 | 16 |
| acres irrigated | 184 194 | 279 | – | 109 | 5 080 | (D) | 3 191 | 1 082 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 509 | 4 | – | 9 | 78 | 10 | 29 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | 216 228 | 223 | – | 252 | 7 394 | 155 | 2 817 | 613 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 1 945 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 67 | 4 | 45 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 222 333 | 556 | (D) | 246 | 9 035 | 55 | 6 029 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 293 | 1 | – | 5 | 40 | 2 | 53 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 184 424 | (D) | – | 62 | 7 080 | (D) | 9 745 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 003 | 1 | – | 1 | 58 | 4 | 42 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 177 308 | (D) | – | (D) | 11 033 | 102 | 8 374 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 3 315 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 160 | 8 | 121 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 872 473 | (D) | (D) | 1 425 | 48 516 | 973 | 38 129 | 1 294 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 675 | 5 | – | 8 | 95 | 14 | 113 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | 1 328 421 | (D) | – | 694 | 52 124 | 1 659 | 63 245 | 4 775 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 718 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 5 | 53 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 1 518 717 | (D) | 2 600 | (D) | 33 991 | 748 | 52 939 | 6 157 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 592 | 6 | – | 8 | 20 | 13 | 37 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | 3 495 341 | 6 974 | – | 7 234 | 34 220 | 2 970 | 88 335 | 12 703 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 14 589 | 50 | – | 13 | 435 | 27 | 38 | 114 |
| acres irrigated | 45 223 | 104 | – | 38 | 1 587 | 63 | 144 | 340 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 19 932 | 25 | – | 43 | 538 | 31 | 141 | 100 |
| acres irrigated | 351 328 | 369 | – | 529 | 9 049 | 275 | 2 569 | 1 698 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 3 082 | 4 | – | 9 | 80 | 4 | 24 | 13 |
| acres irrigated | 131 217 | 157 | – | 119 | 3 737 | (D) | 1 044 | 654 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 3 062 | 11 | – | 11 | 84 | 1 | 32 | 17 |
| acres irrigated | 185 435 | 481 | – | 212 | 5 284 | (D) | 1 886 | 1 047 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 2 551 | 3 | – | 9 | 71 | 6 | 54 | 10 |
| acres irrigated | 214 386 | (D) | – | 145 | 6 399 | 155 | 4 850 | 542 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 1 938 | 2 | – | 6 | 81 | 3 | 48 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 218 843 | (D) | – | 462 | 9 376 | 20 | 6 637 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 1 343 | 3 | – | 4 | 53 | 5 | 62 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 193 669 | (D) | – | 272 | 9 083 | 99 | 9 520 | 471 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 973 | 3 | – | 2 | 46 | 4 | 38 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 164 032 | 259 | – | (D) | 8 266 | 618 | 6 135 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 3 326 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 137 | 6 | 144 | 16 |
| acres irrigated | 812 892 | 812 | (D) | 1 382 | 34 611 | 236 | 36 392 | 4 182 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 722 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 94 | 9 | 82 | 13 |
| acres irrigated | 1 263 279 | 1 841 | (D) | (D) | 38 406 | 817 | 38 057 | 4 604 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 1 606 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 47 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | 1 329 134 | (D) | (D) | 336 | 27 998 | 1 970 | 45 073 | 4 721 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 422 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 31 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | 2 661 875 | 5 110 | (D) | (D) | 14 204 | (D) | 52 239 | 5 019 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 24 | 448 | 5 810 | 1 025 | 301 | 489 | 61 | 1 406 |
| 1992 | 31 | 364 | 6 138 | 1 015 | 304 | 557 | 56 | 1 375 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 9 275 | 26 663 | 1 422 577 | 355 159 | 109 395 | 482 132 | 186 814 | 1 907 955 |
| 1992 | 8 824 | 44 822 | 1 389 886 | 343 069 | 136 551 | 462 405 | (D) | 1 535 626 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 368 | 5 558 | 876 | 268 | 464 | 28 | 1 321 |
| 1992 | 23 | 301 | 5 842 | 852 | 248 | 527 | 28 | 1 284 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 991 | 3 518 | 1 153 234 | 210 608 | 11 210 | (D) | 2 944 | 885 698 |
| 1992 | 1 880 | 3 194 | 1 009 172 | 177 367 | 8 702 | 405 672 | 5 787 | 744 285 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 88 | 821 | 143 | 32 | 91 | 7 | 339 |
| 1992 | 3 | 74 | 1 356 | 273 | 34 | 146 | 10 | 581 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 1 082 | 68 153 | 11 957 | 943 | 17 934 | (D) | 102 155 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 080 | 152 495 | 37 226 | 1 085 | 34 830 | 8 785 | 133 056 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 176 | 549 | 320 | 177 | 51 | 49 | 232 |
| 1992 | 23 | 148 | 659 | 351 | 220 | 55 | 44 | 229 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 815 | 12 326 | 153 946 | 113 766 | 53 326 | 18 218 | 176 651 | 751 056 |
| 1992 | 4 963 | 34 555 | 186 841 | 114 626 | 78 344 | 9 916 | 161 985 | 519 321 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 6 323 | 4 738 | 1 153 812 | 220 235 | 17 630 | 437 896 | 19 408 | 912 584 |
| 1992 | 4 077 | 8 078 | 998 950 | 182 420 | 15 775 | 406 782 | 16 192 | 736 217 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 362 | 5 543 | 859 | 258 | 464 | 28 | 1 321 |
| 1992 | 22 | 295 | 5 835 | 842 | 239 | 527 | 28 | 1 284 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 816 | 3 411 | 1 140 439 | 206 457 | 8 641 | 431 880 | 2 944 | 877 187 |
| 1992 | 1 764 | 2 987 | 984 144 | 165 071 | 7 063 | 402 395 | 5 762 | 724 511 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 123 | 408 | 274 | 110 | 32 | 41 | 144 |
| 1992 | 14 | 102 | 511 | 267 | 121 | 42 | 38 | 170 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 507 | 1 327 | 13 373 | 13 778 | 8 989 | 6 016 | 16 464 | 35 397 |
| 1992 | 2 313 | 5 091 | 14 806 | 17 349 | 8 712 | 4 387 | 10 430 | 11 706 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 8 | 136 | 851 | 122 | 54 | 44 | 12 | 140 |
| acres irrigated | 22 | 291 | 2 956 | 464 | 117 | 174 | 27 | 357 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 3 | 209 | 2 516 | 315 | 75 | 48 | 4 | 283 |
| acres irrigated | 58 | 1 719 | 54 771 | 6 643 | 671 | 958 | 108 | 5 619 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 35 | 386 | 58 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 53 |
| acres irrigated | – | 641 | 19 667 | 2 547 | 348 | 595 | 185 | 2 533 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 21 | 415 | 60 | 28 | 35 | 2 | 90 |
| acres irrigated | – | 387 | 29 689 | 4 000 | 1 030 | 2 583 | (D) | 6 135 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 18 | 312 | 56 | 27 | 35 | – | 57 |
| acres irrigated | – | 685 | 31 362 | 5 083 | 1 652 | 3 877 | – | 5 466 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 2 | 12 | 214 | 48 | 23 | 24 | 5 | 90 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 109 | 29 224 | 6 508 | 1 889 | 3 317 | 156 | 12 189 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 118 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 49 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 19 445 | 6 931 | 1 537 | 2 317 | 296 | 7 864 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 70 | 50 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 35 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 13 463 | 10 251 | 2 020 | 1 268 | (D) | 7 236 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 2 | 9 | 285 | 115 | 21 | 66 | 3 | 161 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 309 | 89 137 | 34 321 | 3 587 | 21 242 | 910 | 50 464 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 2 | 326 | 82 | 12 | 59 | 11 | 176 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 214 708 | 46 121 | 2 218 | 39 294 | 3 519 | 106 983 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 198 | 44 | 10 | 76 | 2 | 126 |
| acres irrigated | 2 510 | (D) | 227 359 | 45 424 | 1 348 | 90 746 | (D) | 144 975 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 119 | 35 | 11 | 70 | 11 | 146 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 422 031 | 51 942 | 1 213 | 271 525 | 13 801 | 562 763 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 8 | 107 | 869 | 103 | 48 | 35 | 9 | 138 |
| acres irrigated | 16 | 249 | 2 992 | 421 | 124 | 105 | 24 | 409 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 5 | 168 | 2 791 | 333 | 61 | 82 | 8 | 289 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 1 452 | 61 066 | 6 327 | 638 | 1 756 | 92 | 5 351 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 21 | 409 | 41 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 51 |
| acres irrigated | – | 466 | 20 279 | 1 656 | 664 | 1 119 | 98 | 2 092 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 2 | 22 | 428 | 59 | 39 | 43 | 2 | 69 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 416 | 29 855 | 3 840 | 895 | 2 751 | (D) | 4 589 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 4 | 16 | 299 | 65 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 69 |
| acres irrigated | 311 | 360 | 29 555 | 5 546 | 1 455 | 1 534 | (D) | 6 784 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 4 | 9 | 206 | 44 | 28 | 23 | 2 | 84 |
| acres irrigated | 162 | 321 | 27 520 | 5 442 | 2 162 | 3 129 | (D) | 10 903 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 1 | 135 | 51 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 40 |
| acres irrigated | – | (D) | 23 640 | 8 344 | 997 | 3 537 | (D) | 6 476 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 92 | 36 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 45 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 17 807 | 6 165 | 1 558 | 3 391 | 507 | 9 029 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 2 | 8 | 285 | 107 | 21 | 73 | 3 | 177 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 386 | 84 230 | 26 939 | 2 232 | 22 754 | 584 | 54 388 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 4 | 333 | 98 | 11 | 76 | 7 | 191 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | 29 | 198 389 | 43 540 | 2 418 | 51 086 | 1 365 | 106 301 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 183 | 44 | 6 | 79 | 3 | 117 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 184 798 | 34 663 | 1 334 | 92 139 | (D) | 137 766 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 108 | 34 | 15 | 69 | 12 | 105 |
| acres irrigated | (D) | (D) | 318 819 | 39 537 | 1 298 | 223 481 | 11 053 | 392 129 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 892 | 370 | 245 | 677 | 1 308 | 63 | 70 | 586 |
| 1992 | 865 | 330 | 193 | 744 | 1 326 | 35 | 37 | 525 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 534 471 | 100 787 | 379 196 | 50 694 | 479 404 | 11 283 | 61 256 | 290 656 |
| 1992 | 550 929 | 94 778 | 409 951 | 91 453 | 546 829 | 11 077 | 21 637 | 251 224 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 807 | 362 | 211 | 638 | 1 222 | 55 | 47 | 548 |
| 1992 | 806 | 317 | 161 | 695 | 1 238 | 29 | 23 | 477 |
| acres, 1997 | 435 568 | 16 018 | 43 082 | 22 643 | 293 830 | 499 | 293 | 24 529 |
| 1992 | 422 323 | 16 793 | 43 871 | 22 050 | 270 404 | 487 | 190 | 22 473 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 154 | 67 | 63 | 93 | 155 | 12 | 3 | 90 |
| 1992 | 319 | 53 | 72 | 111 | 252 | 8 | 2 | 96 |
| acres, 1997 | 66 359 | 3 063 | 7 717 | 7 910 | 14 134 | 122 | (D) | 2 846 |
| 1992 | 72 842 | 1 354 | 14 791 | 4 967 | 25 055 | 229 | (D) | 4 151 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 180 | 77 | 185 | 75 | 190 | 19 | 39 | 208 |
| 1992 | 174 | 78 | 146 | 102 | 212 | 15 | 25 | 221 |
| acres, 1997 | 13 532 | 37 569 | 300 393 | 13 033 | 136 584 | 8 213 | 58 861 | 181 208 |
| 1992 | 19 138 | 52 729 | 329 247 | 57 423 | 240 450 | 8 809 | 19 737 | 139 888 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 421 365 | 16 704 | 67 540 | 27 363 | 308 599 | 777 | 2 722 | 24 716 |
| 1992 | 409 507 | 17 015 | 57 312 | 16 817 | 276 357 | 873 | 592 | 23 060 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 807 | 360 | 201 | 636 | 1 218 | 55 | 47 | 535 |
| 1992 | 806 | 312 | 159 | 694 | 1 232 | 29 | 23 | 465 |
| acres, 1997 | 419 533 | 13 321 | 38 004 | (D) | 291 168 | (D) | 265 | 22 219 |
| 1992 | 405 443 | 13 243 | 40 320 | 15 444 | 263 192 | (D) | 190 | 20 513 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 36 | 121 | 56 | 138 | 9 | 30 | 94 |
| 1992 | 115 | 39 | 73 | 68 | 150 | 7 | 15 | 97 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 832 | 3 383 | 29 536 | (D) | 17 431 | (D) | 2 457 | 2 497 |
| 1992 | 4 064 | 3 772 | 16 992 | 1 373 | 13 165 | (D) | 402 | 2 547 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 147 | 71 | 10 | 435 | 99 | 34 | 26 | 136 |
| acres irrigated | 495 | 204 | 25 | 929 | 338 | 59 | 67 | 270 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 256 | 148 | 45 | 146 | 465 | 12 | 12 | 169 |
| acres irrigated | 5 090 | 2 308 | 618 | 1 662 | 11 354 | 90 | 69 | 2 192 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 37 | 29 | 10 | 17 | 83 | 5 | 3 | 37 |
| acres irrigated | 1 823 | 956 | 375 | 621 | 4 304 | 17 | 110 | 932 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 57 | 30 | 6 | 11 | 131 | 1 | 1 | 41 |
| acres irrigated | 4 044 | 1 376 | 211 | 540 | 9 395 | (D) | (D) | 1 442 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 48 | 29 | 13 | 13 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 25 |
| acres irrigated | 4 723 | 1 887 | 1 021 | 640 | 8 023 | (D) | (D) | 944 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 37 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| acres irrigated | 4 921 | 672 | 971 | (D) | 10 723 | (D) | (D) | 1 145 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 32 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 44 | – | 3 | 20 |
| acres irrigated | 5 406 | 371 | 689 | 744 | 7 410 | – | 59 | 605 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 20 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 43 | – | – | 10 |
| acres irrigated | 3 990 | 593 | 814 | 936 | 9 305 | – | – | 1 013 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 68 | 11 | 34 | 13 | 123 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| acres irrigated | 21 442 | 2 061 | 5 385 | 2 196 | 35 373 | (D) | (D) | 3 021 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 97 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 35 |
| acres irrigated | 60 737 | 2 260 | 9 158 | 4 870 | 43 478 | (D) | 127 | 6 428 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 51 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 28 |
| acres irrigated | 65 347 | 2 062 | 10 016 | 6 705 | 41 941 | (D) | 157 | 2 984 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 42 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 10 | 33 |
| acres irrigated | 243 347 | 1 954 | 38 257 | (D) | 126 955 | (D) | 2 078 | 3 740 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 132 | 48 | 6 | 462 | 94 | 9 | 4 | 83 |
| acres irrigated | 446 | 202 | 16 | 1 026 | 346 | 16 | 8 | 202 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 223 | 129 | 31 | 182 | 496 | 10 | 17 | 174 |
| acres irrigated | 4 208 | 2 159 | 460 | 2 020 | 12 067 | 127 | 87 | 2 009 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 38 | 38 | 10 | 17 | 86 | 2 | – | 36 |
| acres irrigated | 1 927 | 1 337 | 223 | 532 | 4 240 | (D) | – | 1 007 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 65 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 119 | – | – | 37 |
| acres irrigated | 3 986 | 1 223 | 133 | (D) | 8 601 | – | – | 1 538 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 54 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| acres irrigated | 5 126 | 1 508 | 530 | 450 | 8 164 | (D) | (D) | 890 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 49 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 26 |
| acres irrigated | 6 003 | 1 505 | 435 | 535 | 12 605 | (D) | (D) | 1 364 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 24 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 44 | 2 | – | 24 |
| acres irrigated | 3 962 | 604 | 232 | 764 | 7 591 | (D) | – | 1 490 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 24 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 33 | – | – | 10 |
| acres irrigated | 3 998 | 308 | 490 | 562 | 6 911 | – | – | 204 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 81 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 122 | 3 | 3 | 34 |
| acres irrigated | 25 139 | 1 543 | 3 435 | 1 544 | 36 069 | 4 | (D) | 2 780 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 89 | 8 | 26 | 12 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| acres irrigated | 47 789 | 2 330 | 5 726 | 5 697 | 35 313 | (D) | 63 | 5 430 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 42 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| acres irrigated | 47 678 | 322 | 7 295 | (D) | 40 714 | (D) | (D) | 4 034 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 44 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| acres irrigated | 259 245 | 3 974 | 38 337 | 1 682 | 103 736 | (D) | 318 | 2 112 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 2 411 | 337 | 52 | 771 | 994 | 278 | 250 |
| 1992 | 2 409 | 338 | 58 | 787 | 822 | 275 | 271 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 762 142 | 577 871 | 67 348 | 633 371 | 121 246 | 41 890 | 50 629 |
| 1992 | 771 173 | 605 550 | (D) | 539 078 | 127 742 | 43 059 | 21 884 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 2 146 | 309 | 36 | 736 | 985 | 148 | 245 |
| 1992 | 2 118 | 294 | 42 | 746 | 802 | 146 | 266 |
| acres, 1997 | 429 532 | 115 805 | (D) | 268 478 | 47 575 | 1 103 | 12 459 |
| 1992 | 406 228 | 99 134 | (D) | 230 358 | 43 165 | 2 146 | 16 542 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 298 | 57 | 6 | 133 | 169 | 35 | 25 |
| 1992 | 473 | 116 | 9 | 179 | 142 | 35 | 27 |
| acres, 1997 | 25 464 | 5 205 | 1 683 | 18 279 | 8 618 | 922 | 872 |
| 1992 | 48 483 | 24 716 | 672 | 18 943 | 4 607 | 700 | 1 088 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 578 | 216 | 39 | 116 | 116 | 200 | 8 |
| 1992 | 583 | 214 | 41 | 142 | 108 | 209 | 10 |
| acres, 1997 | 269 636 | 397 013 | 55 166 | 324 656 | 30 413 | 32 601 | (D) |
| 1992 | 275 796 | 446 974 | 64 338 | 261 521 | 34 365 | 31 822 | 312 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 493 072 | 159 219 | 31 322 | 260 073 | 46 324 | 6 901 | 13 253 |
| 1992 | 427 815 | 140 168 | 24 257 | 222 644 | 40 149 | 6 613 | 15 133 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 2 134 | 304 | 36 | 733 | 982 | 144 | 244 |
| 1992 | 2 103 | 291 | 42 | 740 | 795 | 141 | 266 |
| acres, 1997 | 420 169 | 111 395 | 8 431 | 257 248 | 44 758 | 932 | (D) |
| 1992 | 393 435 | 95 382 | 9 400 | 219 142 | 38 490 | 1 979 | 15 026 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 457 | 140 | 32 | 53 | 44 | 173 | 7 |
| 1992 | 461 | 123 | 33 | 81 | 56 | 177 | 7 |
| acres, 1997 | 72 903 | 47 824 | 22 891 | 2 825 | 1 566 | 5 969 | (D) |
| 1992 | 34 380 | 44 786 | 14 857 | 3 502 | 1 659 | 4 634 | 107 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 280 | 9 | – | 165 | 263 | 71 | 150 |
| acres irrigated | 1 112 | 48 | – | 509 | 772 | 176 | 345 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 930 | 28 | 10 | 203 | 426 | 116 | 43 |
| acres irrigated | 20 932 | 601 | 122 | 2 862 | 6 586 | 938 | 651 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 164 | 16 | 1 | 27 | 65 | 8 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | 8 241 | 783 | (D) | 1 076 | 2 447 | 187 | 465 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 175 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 55 | 13 | 16 |
| acres irrigated | 11 898 | 1 408 | 438 | 1 388 | 2 046 | 370 | 840 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 155 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 46 | 14 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 14 914 | 2 011 | (D) | 3 274 | 2 658 | 701 | 511 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 106 | 20 | 1 | 25 | 29 | 12 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 13 815 | 2 089 | (D) | 2 721 | 1 928 | 490 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 71 | 10 | – | 26 | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 11 809 | 1 457 | – | 3 168 | 662 | 308 | 572 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 59 | 8 | – | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 10 707 | 1 503 | – | 4 238 | 491 | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 202 | 46 | 9 | 65 | 37 | 10 | 9 |
| acres irrigated | 60 295 | 12 426 | 2 238 | 17 386 | 5 561 | 718 | 2 252 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 116 | 51 | 8 | 65 | 24 | 15 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | 57 338 | 18 352 | 3 712 | 35 197 | 3 159 | 1 442 | 1 035 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 83 | 41 | 6 | 50 | 22 | 8 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 86 259 | 25 616 | 4 696 | 54 710 | 8 596 | 920 | 6 004 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 70 | 64 | 10 | 62 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 195 752 | 92 925 | 19 905 | 133 544 | 11 418 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 228 | 10 | 4 | 149 | 189 | 63 | 142 |
| acres irrigated | 985 | 40 | 23 | 457 | 574 | 180 | 314 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 989 | 25 | 12 | 211 | 348 | 123 | 67 |
| acres irrigated | 22 051 | 383 | 185 | 2 500 | 5 125 | 1 062 | 1 028 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 190 | 9 | 3 | 40 | 56 | 19 | 11 |
| acres irrigated | 9 646 | 412 | 28 | 1 345 | 2 045 | 305 | 533 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 184 | 14 | 2 | 28 | 50 | 7 | 13 |
| acres irrigated | 12 848 | 981 | (D) | 1 846 | 2 228 | 197 | 604 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 161 | 25 | 1 | 35 | 48 | 12 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 15 104 | 2 380 | (D) | 3 141 | 2 669 | 458 | 615 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 106 | 16 | 3 | 38 | 20 | 5 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 13 298 | 1 380 | 350 | 4 041 | 1 487 | (D) | 624 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 64 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 9 672 | 1 767 | (D) | 3 772 | 1 475 | 277 | 1 371 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 42 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 8 030 | 2 384 | (D) | 2 187 | 1 195 | 649 | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 156 | 56 | 6 | 81 | 35 | 13 | 8 |
| acres irrigated | 42 572 | 13 513 | 1 537 | 20 911 | 3 983 | 769 | 1 652 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 142 | 51 | 9 | 84 | 26 | 16 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | 74 544 | 17 933 | 5 217 | 42 461 | 6 037 | 914 | 2 609 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 72 | 45 | 5 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | 64 769 | 19 483 | 5 882 | 50 172 | 4 579 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 75 | 63 | 9 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | 154 296 | 79 512 | 10 670 | 89 811 | 8 752 | 1 612 | (D) |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 703 | 65 | 2 204 | 886 | 315 | 891 | 5 133 |
| 1992 | 783 | 65 | 2 455 | 912 | 332 | 906 | 5 560 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 115 761 | 96 636 | 428 629 | 263 412 | 181 410 | 71 213 | 157 686 |
| 1992 | 103 367 | 87 537 | 314 292 | 332 941 | 112 099 | 190 948 | 171 137 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 334 | 48 | 2 053 | 634 | 294 | 803 | 5 055 |
| 1992 | 379 | 47 | 2 311 | 624 | 316 | 809 | 5 458 |
| acres, 1997 | 26 055 | 12 721 | 230 161 | 117 829 | 35 880 | 38 652 | 70 650 |
| 1992 | 21 707 | 7 324 | 210 097 | 128 914 | 34 145 | 34 565 | 66 182 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 113 | 8 | 321 | 128 | 59 | 138 | 578 |
| 1992 | 140 | 12 | 493 | 235 | 71 | 145 | 753 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 673 | 5 226 | 23 220 | 8 503 | 5 503 | 8 008 | 13 388 |
| 1992 | 9 837 | 6 037 | 26 128 | 18 293 | 2 935 | 6 451 | 13 291 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 478 | 52 | 226 | 436 | 82 | 148 | 224 |
| 1992 | 556 | 53 | 252 | 479 | 81 | 158 | 282 |
| acres, 1997 | 68 147 | 71 443 | 143 029 | 127 438 | 134 243 | 15 092 | 43 727 |
| 1992 | 64 742 | 66 992 | 48 076 | 168 898 | 70 349 | 136 814 | 55 770 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 34 754 | 29 472 | 219 772 | 122 550 | 35 970 | 40 961 | 69 537 |
| 1992 | 32 955 | 20 726 | 191 672 | 132 860 | 29 589 | 36 339 | 67 223 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 327 | 47 | 2 051 | 617 | 288 | 800 | 5 042 |
| 1992 | 357 | 47 | 2 305 | 608 | 306 | 805 | 5 453 |
| acres, 1997 | 23 347 | 11 249 | 216 894 | 106 519 | 31 906 | 38 419 | 67 173 |
| 1992 | 19 265 | 6 765 | 187 852 | 111 993 | 28 586 | 31 905 | 63 915 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 458 | 37 | 209 | 357 | 41 | 115 | 155 |
| 1992 | 510 | 32 | 242 | 405 | 41 | 131 | 209 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 407 | 18 223 | 2 878 | 16 031 | 4 064 | 2 542 | 2 364 |
| 1992 | 13 690 | 13 961 | 3 820 | 20 867 | 1 003 | 4 434 | 3 308 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 206 | 6 | 901 | 246 | 82 | 410 | 3 460 |
| acres irrigated | 633 | 14 | 2 810 | 656 | 301 | 1 179 | 8 594 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 284 | 5 | 826 | 254 | 98 | 279 | 1 266 |
| acres irrigated | 2 926 | 127 | 11 534 | 3 500 | 1 526 | 3 880 | 16 462 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 29 | 2 | 81 | 45 | 16 | 28 | 95 |
| acres irrigated | 708 | (D) | 3 068 | 1 865 | 595 | (D) | 3 460 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 27 | 4 | 73 | 44 | 11 | 34 | 75 |
| acres irrigated | 814 | 250 | 4 551 | 2 419 | 659 | 1 262 | 3 775 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 25 | – | 58 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 48 |
| acres irrigated | 1 307 | – | 4 601 | 2 848 | 1 621 | 1 272 | 3 804 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 13 | 6 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 30 | 39 |
| acres irrigated | 1 298 | 630 | 4 643 | 3 613 | 844 | 2 784 | 3 088 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 14 | 1 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 23 |
| acres irrigated | 719 | (D) | 3 818 | 2 702 | 1 121 | 1 381 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 13 | 2 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 21 |
| acres irrigated | 1 392 | (D) | 3 963 | 2 150 | 1 195 | 1 436 | 3 100 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 33 | 11 | 50 | 68 | 19 | 34 | 57 |
| acres irrigated | 4 242 | 1 622 | 14 153 | 15 604 | 4 261 | 7 946 | 9 168 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 29 | 6 | 55 | 59 | 12 | 13 | 32 |
| acres irrigated | 9 507 | 2 200 | 26 255 | 27 546 | 3 581 | 6 367 | 10 661 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 17 | 11 | 35 | 38 | 13 | 13 | 11 |
| acres irrigated | 7 358 | 3 592 | 39 458 | 31 242 | 4 314 | 9 791 | 3 180 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 13 | 11 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 6 |
| acres irrigated | 3 850 | 20 881 | 100 918 | 28 405 | 15 952 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 212 | 7 | 934 | 211 | 93 | 380 | 3 738 |
| acres irrigated | 685 | 7 | 2 956 | 596 | 328 | 1 134 | 9 586 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 347 | 11 | 980 | 256 | 113 | 306 | 1 369 |
| acres irrigated | 3 491 | 123 | 14 609 | 3 025 | 1 749 | 4 048 | 18 109 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 46 | 1 | 100 | 44 | 18 | 50 | 99 |
| acres irrigated | 1 067 | (D) | 3 559 | 1 567 | 519 | 1 685 | 3 053 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 34 | 3 | 87 | 47 | 10 | 34 | 88 |
| acres irrigated | 1 036 | 54 | 5 567 | 2 421 | 635 | 1 457 | 3 739 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 20 | 2 | 83 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 78 |
| acres irrigated | 995 | (D) | 7 337 | 2 687 | 1 906 | (D) | 5 398 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 23 | 2 | 44 | 35 | 7 | 19 | 45 |
| acres irrigated | 1 451 | (D) | 4 378 | 3 115 | 1 012 | 1 958 | 3 521 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 10 | 1 | 32 | 27 | 8 | 16 | 22 |
| acres irrigated | 895 | (D) | 4 311 | 3 488 | 1 423 | 2 065 | 2 226 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 5 | 4 | 18 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 19 |
| acres irrigated | 493 | 287 | 3 124 | 4 580 | 660 | 1 503 | 2 364 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 32 | 10 | 69 | 81 | 20 | 30 | 62 |
| acres irrigated | 4 526 | 821 | 18 895 | 18 434 | 3 893 | 4 639 | 9 181 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 26 | 6 | 50 | 64 | 14 | 22 | 22 |
| acres irrigated | 5 883 | 1 406 | 24 611 | 29 204 | 5 640 | 6 877 | 6 498 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 21 | 10 | 33 | 48 | 14 | 12 | 11 |
| acres irrigated | 9 458 | 4 333 | 39 165 | 35 967 | 6 802 | 6 365 | 2 892 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 7 | 8 | 25 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | 2 975 | 13 275 | 63 160 | 27 776 | 5 022 | (D) | 656 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 7 | 3 427 | 925 | 142 | 1 062 | 558 | 502 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 534 | 792 | 155 | 1 139 | 560 | 523 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | (D) | 726 390 | 293 858 | 17 460 | 345 480 | 91 782 | 43 076 |
| 1992 | (D) | 672 507 | 286 140 | 29 739 | 290 658 | 80 152 | 32 184 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 147 | 851 | 129 | 965 | 518 | 488 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 207 | 705 | 140 | 1 037 | 514 | 498 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 | 496 817 | 63 105 | 4 741 | 101 558 | 18 970 | 20 955 |
| 1992 | 4 | 460 411 | 49 725 | 4 519 | 79 842 | 18 398 | 21 233 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | – | 364 | 208 | 28 | 137 | 74 | 92 |
| 1992 | – | 566 | 193 | 37 | 179 | 106 | 128 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 19 361 | 24 861 | 2 200 | 14 723 | 1 830 | 3 654 |
| 1992 | – | 36 891 | 18 607 | 2 304 | 15 311 | 3 161 | 2 308 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | – | 598 | 288 | 34 | 248 | 80 | 59 |
| 1992 | – | 643 | 310 | 42 | 297 | 93 | 73 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 165 598 | 173 674 | 7 636 | 158 635 | 64 133 | 9 705 |
| 1992 | – | 147 589 | 198 149 | 18 466 | 165 340 | 53 063 | 3 346 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 18 | 519 021 | 60 573 | 4 298 | 104 272 | 18 731 | 21 022 |
| 1992 | 4 | 467 987 | 47 479 | 4 602 | 79 424 | 17 322 | 21 473 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 127 | 837 | 129 | 952 | 516 | 488 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 190 | 688 | 140 | 1 030 | 504 | 493 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 | 483 805 | 56 861 | 4 083 | 95 963 | 17 338 | 20 595 |
| 1992 | 4 | 441 968 | 41 189 | 4 225 | 75 000 | 15 614 | 20 772 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | – | 461 | 122 | 21 | 145 | 54 | 36 |
| 1992 | – | 512 | 147 | 21 | 162 | 62 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 35 216 | 3 712 | 215 | 8 309 | 1 393 | 427 |
| 1992 | – | 26 019 | 6 290 | 377 | 4 424 | 1 708 | 701 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 7 | 693 | 198 | 54 | 385 | 249 | 185 |
| acres irrigated | 18 | 2 619 | 506 | 113 | 973 | 686 | 484 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 1 393 | 322 | 43 | 306 | 201 | 191 |
| acres irrigated | – | 28 008 | 3 815 | 574 | 4 506 | 2 399 | 2 363 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 211 | 56 | 6 | 48 | 17 | 42 |
| acres irrigated | – | 10 417 | 2 030 | 82 | 1 845 | 539 | 1 549 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 187 | 54 | 6 | 55 | 23 | 17 |
| acres irrigated | – | 13 139 | 2 314 | 213 | 2 882 | 876 | 796 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 156 | 53 | 8 | 47 | 18 | 15 |
| acres irrigated | – | 15 082 | 2 586 | 381 | 3 096 | 944 | 1 308 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 135 | 55 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 15 |
| acres irrigated | – | 17 799 | 2 933 | (D) | 2 433 | 986 | 1 354 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 97 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | – | 16 076 | 2 064 | 454 | 1 594 | (D) | 1 066 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 57 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | – | 10 818 | 1 681 | (D) | 1 353 | (D) | 653 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 200 | 41 | 8 | 50 | 12 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | – | 58 839 | 6 226 | 1 586 | 8 548 | 2 840 | 1 931 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 135 | 52 | 4 | 48 | 7 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | – | 75 749 | 9 983 | 451 | 16 993 | 3 431 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 102 | 26 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 4 |
| acres irrigated | – | 115 203 | 9 222 | (D) | 16 573 | 3 339 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 61 | 27 | 1 | 38 | 11 | 5 |
| acres irrigated | – | 155 272 | 17 213 | (D) | 43 476 | 2 116 | 5 477 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 4 | 686 | 150 | 49 | 413 | 264 | 178 |
| acres irrigated | 4 | 2 628 | 397 | 97 | 1 094 | 776 | 491 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | – | 1 477 | 285 | 49 | 350 | 186 | 203 |
| acres irrigated | – | 28 649 | 3 076 | 696 | 5 233 | 2 130 | 2 321 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | – | 221 | 55 | 6 | 62 | 17 | 43 |
| acres irrigated | – | 10 863 | 1 545 | 203 | 2 233 | 515 | 1 623 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | – | 204 | 49 | 5 | 55 | 16 | 31 |
| acres irrigated | – | 14 685 | 2 064 | 208 | 2 316 | 778 | 1 513 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | – | 167 | 39 | 5 | 47 | 16 | 23 |
| acres irrigated | – | 16 127 | 1 837 | (D) | 1 947 | 863 | 1 620 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | – | 123 | 34 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | – | 16 207 | 2 001 | (D) | 2 535 | 1 883 | 1 223 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | – | 95 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 11 |
| acres irrigated | – | 15 993 | 1 460 | 416 | 2 090 | 301 | 1 690 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | – | 67 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | – | 13 583 | 2 063 | 104 | 2 170 | 823 | 1 087 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | – | 204 | 44 | 13 | 51 | 5 | 7 |
| acres irrigated | – | 58 824 | 6 180 | 1 448 | 9 259 | 1 774 | 1 877 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | – | 136 | 49 | 8 | 37 | 11 | 1 |
| acres irrigated | – | 74 701 | 9 371 | 766 | 11 474 | 4 384 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | – | 95 | 19 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 3 |
| acres irrigated | – | 88 722 | 8 762 | (D) | 13 522 | 1 818 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | – | 59 | 29 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 2 |
| acres irrigated | – | 127 005 | 8 723 | 206 | 25 551 | 1 277 | (D) |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 605 | 31 | 556 | 558 | 1 413 | 3 523 | 1 199 |
| 1992 | 594 | 29 | 520 | 535 | 1 142 | 3 761 | 1 218 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 237 051 | 28 639 | 547 959 | 281 167 | 280 121 | 627 361 | 331 357 |
| 1992 | 288 257 | 38 953 | 523 373 | 211 109 | 177 876 | 594 905 | 302 699 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 356 | 16 | 414 | 472 | 1 316 | 2 951 | 1 149 |
| 1992 | 346 | 12 | 372 | 454 | 1 052 | 3 146 | 1 171 |
| acres, 1997 | 17 294 | 2 824 | 95 306 | 125 631 | 60 689 | 313 730 | 261 687 |
| 1992 | 22 834 | 2 337 | 77 830 | 109 692 | 51 769 | 296 824 | 226 197 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 95 | 2 | 109 | 85 | 220 | 326 | 223 |
| 1992 | 116 | 3 | 147 | 118 | 232 | 368 | 316 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 969 | (D) | 19 001 | 13 639 | 7 962 | 14 397 | 19 503 |
| 1992 | 7 480 | (D) | 27 453 | 20 129 | 7 127 | 22 552 | 30 553 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 438 | 28 | 392 | 188 | 351 | 940 | 133 |
| 1992 | 433 | 25 | 353 | 171 | 327 | 1 037 | 135 |
| acres, 1997 | 180 197 | 21 664 | 337 361 | 136 505 | 85 961 | 274 611 | 25 562 |
| 1992 | 221 765 | 30 741 | 299 139 | 71 422 | 73 894 | 247 915 | 20 843 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 38 863 | 10 012 | 139 534 | 161 621 | 57 181 | 359 427 | 242 183 |
| 1992 | 44 282 | 10 028 | 105 419 | 103 423 | 44 549 | 333 744 | 200 646 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 343 | 13 | 402 | 463 | 1 302 | 2 939 | 1 144 |
| 1992 | 341 | 12 | 365 | 441 | 1 037 | 3 135 | 1 161 |
| acres, 1997 | 14 505 | 1 364 | 86 874 | 115 247 | 49 261 | 307 853 | 238 112 |
| 1992 | 21 348 | 2 097 | 73 413 | 92 293 | 40 586 | 288 781 | 197 079 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 377 | 20 | 300 | 139 | 172 | 817 | 101 |
| 1992 | 346 | 21 | 264 | 124 | 150 | 905 | 109 |
| acres, 1997 | 24 358 | 8 648 | 52 660 | 46 374 | 7 920 | 51 574 | 4 071 |
| 1992 | 22 934 | 7 931 | 32 006 | 11 130 | 3 963 | 44 963 | 3 567 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 165 | – | 37 | 116 | 443 | 740 | 164 |
| acres irrigated | 520 | – | 94 | 414 | 1 157 | 3 050 | 670 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 200 | 3 | 130 | 194 | 497 | 1 508 | 363 |
| acres irrigated | 2 181 | (D) | 1 939 | 3 033 | 6 180 | 30 811 | 7 715 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 36 | 1 | 27 | 25 | 100 | 206 | 75 |
| acres irrigated | 882 | (D) | 968 | 917 | 2 918 | 10 312 | 3 592 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 20 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 72 | 213 | 86 |
| acres irrigated | 646 | (D) | 1 321 | 1 783 | 2 398 | 15 276 | 5 928 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 17 | – | 40 | 27 | 51 | 194 | 70 |
| acres irrigated | 915 | – | 2 794 | 2 496 | 2 604 | 19 261 | 6 324 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 25 | 2 | 31 | 12 | 45 | 127 | 50 |
| acres irrigated | 1 120 | (D) | 2 655 | 1 259 | 2 919 | 16 654 | 6 638 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 9 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 34 | 82 | 51 |
| acres irrigated | 773 | (D) | 2 234 | 667 | 2 546 | 13 379 | 8 457 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 8 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 66 | 39 |
| acres irrigated | 975 | 326 | 1 593 | 2 329 | 1 440 | 12 950 | 7 684 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 36 | 8 | 71 | 40 | 71 | 161 | 141 |
| acres irrigated | 3 802 | 1 646 | 16 133 | 8 587 | 8 001 | 46 121 | 41 934 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 35 | 3 | 62 | 27 | 31 | 113 | 90 |
| acres irrigated | 6 979 | 1 015 | 23 739 | 13 088 | 7 468 | 58 435 | 46 442 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 24 | 4 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 52 | 46 |
| acres irrigated | 6 266 | 3 898 | 16 857 | 34 095 | 5 788 | 40 371 | 46 109 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 30 | 4 | 64 | 33 | 22 | 61 | 24 |
| acres irrigated | 13 804 | 2 660 | 69 207 | 92 953 | 13 762 | 92 807 | 60 690 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 140 | – | 16 | 100 | 314 | 796 | 187 |
| acres irrigated | 455 | – | 47 | 339 | 819 | 3 323 | 715 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 202 | 2 | 108 | 183 | 422 | 1 675 | 395 |
| acres irrigated | 1 931 | (D) | 1 545 | 3 042 | 5 223 | 33 790 | 7 603 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 31 | 1 | 25 | 34 | 85 | 241 | 72 |
| acres irrigated | 808 | (D) | 884 | 1 437 | 2 340 | 12 058 | 3 421 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 29 | 1 | 33 | 32 | 71 | 211 | 68 |
| acres irrigated | 841 | (D) | 1 510 | 1 723 | 2 745 | 14 747 | 4 378 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 19 | 1 | 43 | 26 | 48 | 202 | 69 |
| acres irrigated | 715 | (D) | 3 161 | 2 214 | 2 543 | 20 048 | 6 066 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 19 | 2 | 39 | 17 | 28 | 113 | 66 |
| acres irrigated | 1 301 | (D) | 3 176 | 1 944 | 1 967 | 15 526 | 8 085 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 11 | – | 24 | 13 | 28 | 86 | 41 |
| acres irrigated | 733 | – | 2 700 | 1 818 | 2 180 | 14 047 | 6 809 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 16 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 62 | 31 |
| acres irrigated | 1 858 | 570 | 1 957 | 1 247 | 1 410 | 12 415 | 5 862 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 44 | 4 | 59 | 34 | 60 | 165 | 140 |
| acres irrigated | 3 785 | 995 | 10 902 | 7 634 | 6 924 | 46 078 | 37 854 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 28 | 3 | 57 | 30 | 33 | 106 | 82 |
| acres irrigated | 5 257 | 1 612 | 20 666 | 14 980 | 6 147 | 48 772 | 38 023 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 25 | 5 | 39 | 32 | 19 | 50 | 47 |
| acres irrigated | 4 919 | 2 640 | 17 239 | 26 906 | 4 951 | 38 565 | 40 982 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 30 | 6 | 59 | 26 | 15 | 54 | 20 |
| acres irrigated | 21 679 | 3 874 | 41 632 | 40 139 | 7 300 | 74 375 | 40 848 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997 | 1 001 | 70 | 4 809 | 120 | 1 959 | 709 | 556 |
| 1992 | 988 | 60 | 4 799 | 94 | 1 933 | 650 | 579 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997 | 697 192 | 15 030 | 917 947 | 91 287 | 210 847 | 455 949 | 187 369 |
| 1992 | 550 055 | 12 373 | 933 416 | 67 914 | 181 209 | 388 655 | 197 571 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 771 | 56 | 4 640 | 56 | 1 937 | 658 | 410 |
| 1992 | 802 | 48 | 4 587 | 40 | 1 912 | 603 | 406 |
| acres, 1997 | 58 362 | 1 294 | 619 798 | 1 237 | 108 761 | 318 984 | 78 122 |
| 1992 | 54 858 | 436 | 604 877 | 788 | 102 996 | 275 944 | 69 272 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 131 | 19 | 617 | 6 | 185 | 177 | 89 |
| 1992 | 176 | 23 | 970 | 7 | 235 | 227 | 105 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 739 | 534 | 36 104 | 304 | 7 070 | 33 660 | 4 496 |
| 1992 | 11 781 | 455 | 60 749 | (D) | 7 077 | 48 657 | 8 662 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997 | 435 | 47 | 493 | 85 | 143 | 145 | 217 |
| 1992 | 392 | 33 | 598 | 71 | 141 | 135 | 246 |
| acres, 1997 | 607 501 | 4 934 | 222 577 | 85 029 | 70 738 | 79 802 | 91 931 |
| 1992 | 463 039 | 7 385 | 233 263 | 54 593 | 47 691 | 57 006 | 104 583 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997 | 85 571 | 2 212 | 625 070 | 3 499 | 110 951 | 294 021 | 85 241 |
| 1992 | 71 572 | 668 | 607 560 | 4 574 | 101 291 | 234 112 | 83 070 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 751 | 55 | 4 631 | 52 | 1 936 | 652 | 402 |
| 1992 | 783 | 46 | 4 583 | 37 | 1 906 | 592 | 401 |
| acres, 1997 | 52 216 | 911 | 611 000 | 504 | 106 825 | 286 199 | 76 176 |
| 1992 | 50 915 | 431 | 590 909 | 598 | 99 891 | 229 648 | 68 098 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997 | 359 | 30 | 316 | 77 | 66 | 92 | 196 |
| 1992 | 319 | 23 | 384 | 65 | 56 | 95 | 215 |
| acres, 1997 | 33 355 | 1 301 | 14 070 | 2 995 | 4 126 | 7 822 | 9 065 |
| 1992 | 20 657 | 237 | 16 651 | 3 976 | 1 400 | 4 464 | 14 972 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 180 | 13 | 1 017 | 26 | 750 | 101 | 100 |
| acres irrigated | 671 | 23 | 3 869 | 55 | 2 132 | 345 | 325 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 419 | 22 | 1 840 | 24 | 706 | 209 | 145 |
| acres irrigated | 6 425 | 138 | 38 929 | 188 | 13 244 | 3 468 | 2 301 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 63 | 5 | 340 | 5 | 93 | 34 | 36 |
| acres irrigated | 2 322 | 89 | 17 097 | 131 | 3 983 | 1 503 | 1 535 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 48 | 4 | 287 | 11 | 95 | 35 | 35 |
| acres irrigated | 2 671 | 26 | 20 547 | 44 | 6 509 | 1 999 | 1 927 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 36 | 3 | 255 | 2 | 86 | 40 | 42 |
| acres irrigated | 2 634 | (D) | 25 160 | (D) | 7 170 | 3 466 | 3 434 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 34 | 6 | 186 | 7 | 38 | 29 | 33 |
| acres irrigated | 3 311 | 55 | 25 376 | 40 | 3 738 | 2 578 | 3 617 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 29 | 1 | 122 | 4 | 35 | 21 | 18 |
| acres irrigated | 2 830 | (D) | 19 737 | 83 | 4 702 | 3 019 | 2 772 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 20 | 1 | 97 | 1 | 26 | 16 | 13 |
| acres irrigated | 3 074 | (D) | 20 155 | (D) | 4 208 | 2 223 | 2 589 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 53 | 8 | 304 | 9 | 55 | 65 | 62 |
| acres irrigated | 11 065 | 307 | 92 769 | 123 | 12 918 | 14 940 | 15 218 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 44 | 4 | 204 | 10 | 37 | 55 | 40 |
| acres irrigated | 10 774 | 430 | 122 380 | 379 | 14 316 | 28 438 | 17 095 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 28 | 2 | 101 | 8 | 25 | 43 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | 10 140 | (D) | 109 626 | 1 153 | 20 408 | 39 381 | 11 126 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 47 | 1 | 56 | 13 | 13 | 61 | 18 |
| acres irrigated | 29 654 | (D) | 129 425 | 1 258 | 17 623 | 192 661 | 23 302 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms | 173 | 15 | 990 | 16 | 755 | 66 | 85 |
| acres irrigated | 633 | 42 | 3 856 | 40 | 2 155 | 255 | 314 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms | 430 | 18 | 1 824 | 15 | 703 | 205 | 166 |
| acres irrigated | 6 555 | 114 | 38 316 | 144 | 12 921 | 3 376 | 2 807 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms | 53 | 6 | 339 | 10 | 102 | 27 | 29 |
| acres irrigated | 2 163 | 23 | 16 645 | 192 | 4 641 | 1 102 | 1 255 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms | 51 | 1 | 349 | 8 | 83 | 35 | 44 |
| acres irrigated | 2 665 | (D) | 24 380 | 260 | 5 132 | 2 046 | 2 467 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms | 46 | 3 | 241 | 7 | 61 | 30 | 43 |
| acres irrigated | 3 653 | 42 | 23 827 | 187 | 4 716 | 1 978 | 4 128 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms | 29 | 5 | 180 | 2 | 44 | 23 | 36 |
| acres irrigated | 2 334 | 40 | 23 551 | (D) | 4 541 | 2 227 | 3 877 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms | 25 | 3 | 121 | 4 | 33 | 21 | 25 |
| acres irrigated | 3 102 | (D) | 20 173 | (D) | 4 178 | 2 657 | 2 751 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms | 20 | – | 64 | – | 22 | 16 | 17 |
| acres irrigated | 2 752 | – | 12 835 | – | 2 965 | 2 393 | 2 857 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms | 53 | 7 | 294 | 6 | 56 | 61 | 64 |
| acres irrigated | 9 005 | 213 | 84 387 | 235 | 12 485 | 14 237 | 13 141 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms | 42 | 1 | 212 | 10 | 42 | 78 | 42 |
| acres irrigated | 12 782 | (D) | 120 181 | 254 | 16 140 | 38 048 | 18 572 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms | 27 | – | 115 | 6 | 18 | 39 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | 11 107 | – | 118 433 | 2 090 | 10 817 | 37 265 | 10 843 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms | 39 | 1 | 70 | 10 | 14 | 49 | 14 |
| acres irrigated | 14 821 | (D) | 120 976 | 1 075 | 20 600 | 128 528 | 20 058 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 74 084 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 943 | 457 | 811 | 587 |
| 1992 | 77 245 | 482 | 6 | 366 | 1 916 | 440 | 836 | 675 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 155 473 | 15 923 | 194 | 7 675 | 141 105 | 9 015 | 101 539 | 16 925 |
| 1992 | 4 363 190 | 16 972 | 248 | 9 878 | 99 024 | 7 624 | 80 616 | 22 108 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 69 590 | 34 766 | 16 125 | 21 319 | 72 622 | 19 726 | 125 202 | 28 833 |
| 1992 | 56 485 | 35 211 | 41 333 | 26 988 | 51 683 | 17 326 | 96 430 | 32 752 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 22 375 | 159 | 1 | 166 | 662 | 208 | 95 | 188 |
| 1992 | 26 074 | 161 | 2 | 116 | 606 | 182 | 143 | 277 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 14 086 | 89 | 8 | 62 | 337 | 87 | 96 | 126 |
| 1992 | 16 433 | 102 | – | 102 | 398 | 90 | 138 | 158 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 9 605 | 98 | 1 | 91 | 248 | 80 | 101 | 76 |
| 1992 | 9 229 | 76 | 2 | 47 | 263 | 89 | 117 | 81 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 8 456 | 59 | 2 | 24 | 205 | 53 | 108 | 123 |
| 1992 | 8 284 | 86 | – | 73 | 189 | 59 | 75 | 64 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 5 267 | 23 | – | – | 72 | 11 | 104 | 44 |
| 1992 | 4 864 | 16 | – | 2 | 141 | 16 | 88 | 31 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 3 120 | 2 | – | 7 | 88 | 15 | 38 | 13 |
| 1992 | 2 958 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 73 | 2 | 64 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 5 553 | 12 | – | 7 | 142 | – | 85 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 891 | 27 | – | 16 | 113 | 1 | 112 | 19 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 3 893 | 13 | – | 3 | 155 | 2 | 154 | 12 |
| 1992 | 3 213 | 7 | – | 3 | 107 | 1 | 74 | 21 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 1 729 | 3 | – | – | 34 | 1 | 30 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 299 | 3 | – | 1 | 26 | – | 25 | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 64 947 | 373 | 12 | 338 | 1 716 | 415 | 778 | 536 |
| 1992 | 67 556 | 441 | 6 | 339 | 1 681 | 384 | 745 | 578 |
| number, 1997 | 165 593 | 852 | 18 | 551 | 3 935 | 718 | 2 470 | 1 036 |
| 1992 | 146 153 | 997 | 15 | 669 | 3 359 | 656 | 2 033 | 1 128 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 57 302 | 345 | 8 | 209 | 1 563 | 292 | 611 | 474 |
| 1992 | 59 810 | 323 | 4 | 270 | 1 451 | 257 | 708 | 453 |
| number, 1997 | 134 903 | 495 | 8 | 307 | 2 892 | 466 | 1 726 | 828 |
| 1992 | 147 905 | 550 | (D) | 416 | 3 108 | 330 | 1 850 | 834 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 35 345 | 176 | 4 | 173 | 843 | 191 | 295 | 287 |
| 1992 | 39 764 | 274 | 4 | 223 | 852 | 219 | 318 | 381 |
| number, 1997 | 55 947 | 254 | (D) | 216 | 1 078 | 261 | 417 | 449 |
| 1992 | 64 208 | 372 | (D) | 289 | 1 160 | 250 | 541 | 554 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 34 473 | 205 | 4 | 57 | 978 | 127 | 474 | 274 |
| 1992 | 36 002 | 97 | – | 76 | 929 | 78 | 513 | 126 |
| number, 1997 | 78 956 | 241 | (D) | 91 | 1 814 | 205 | 1 309 | 379 |
| 1992 | 83 697 | 178 | – | 127 | 1 948 | 80 | 1 309 | 280 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 30 842 | 170 | 4 | 57 | 863 | 121 | 391 | 248 |
| number, 1997 | 59 672 | 190 | (D) | 73 | 1 403 | (D) | 876 | 315 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 8 700 | 37 | – | 16 | 226 | 6 | 209 | 40 |
| number, 1997 | 19 284 | 51 | – | 18 | 411 | (D) | 433 | 64 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 1 947 | 1 | – | 7 | 155 | 1 | 235 | 16 |
| 1992 | 2 766 | 23 | – | 1 | 206 | – | 292 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 2 982 | (D) | – | 7 | 260 | (D) | 422 | 16 |
| 1992 | 4 528 | 23 | – | (D) | 358 | – | 527 | 11 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 1 625 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 12 | – |
| 1992 | 1 597 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 4 059 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 27 | – |
| 1992 | 3 492 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 5 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 7 313 | 19 | – | 45 | 269 | 7 | 97 | 49 |
| 1992 | 8 031 | 42 | 1 | 41 | 278 | 26 | 124 | 55 |
| number, 1997 | 8 782 | 25 | – | 46 | 325 | 13 | 141 | 58 |
| 1992 | 10 159 | 48 | (D) | 43 | 381 | 26 | 138 | 84 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 3 355 | 1 | – | 14 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 37 |
| 1992 | 4 106 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 10 | 40 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 4 639 | (D) | – | 14 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 53 |
| 1992 | 5 615 | 64 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 10 | 50 | 37 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 24 195 | 160 | 5 | 96 | 571 | 128 | 402 | 172 |
| number | 40 797 | 200 | 5 | 128 | 767 | 163 | 698 | 272 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 10 954 | 28 | 4 | 64 | 231 | 27 | 149 | 70 |
| number | 21 568 | 33 | (D) | 66 | 324 | 31 | 278 | 112 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 4 607 | 20 | 3 | 49 | 35 | 10 | 21 | 20 |
| number | 6 555 | 22 | 3 | 50 | 47 | 10 | 34 | 25 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 7 442 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 198 | 17 | 145 | 60 |
| number | 15 013 | 11 | (D) | 16 | 277 | 21 | 244 | 87 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 6 160 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 174 | 16 | 123 | 59 |
| number | 10 543 | 11 | (D) | 16 | 238 | (D) | 177 | 71 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 2 045 | – | – | – | 29 | 1 | 34 | 6 |
| number | 4 470 | – | – | – | 39 | (D) | 67 | 16 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 221 | – | – | – | 20 | – | 32 | – |
| number | 270 | – | – | – | 23 | – | 40 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 431 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number | 976 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 1 727 | 5 | – | 23 | 62 | – | 16 | 12 |
| number | 1 984 | 5 | – | 23 | 70 | – | 26 | 12 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 379 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| number | 571 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 54 772 | 283 | 8 | 271 | 1 478 | 343 | 674 | 461 |
| number | 124 796 | 652 | 13 | 423 | 3 168 | 555 | 1 772 | 764 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 52 076 | 320 | 4 | 170 | 1 477 | 267 | 544 | 427 |
| number | 113 335 | 462 | (D) | 241 | 2 568 | 435 | 1 448 | 716 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 31 804 | 158 | 1 | 141 | 821 | 181 | 277 | 270 |
| number | 49 392 | 232 | (D) | 166 | 1 031 | 251 | 383 | 424 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 30 978 | 197 | 3 | 50 | 865 | 111 | 408 | 227 |
| number | 63 943 | 230 | 3 | 75 | 1 537 | 184 | 1 065 | 292 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 1 820 | 1 | – | 7 | 147 | 1 | 211 | 16 |
| number | 2 712 | (D) | – | 7 | 237 | (D) | 382 | 16 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 1 426 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 10 | – |
| number | 3 083 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 5 838 | 14 | – | 22 | 210 | 7 | 81 | 37 |
| number | 6 798 | 20 | – | 23 | 255 | 13 | 115 | 46 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 3 116 | 1 | – | 14 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 32 |
| number | 4 068 | (D) | – | 14 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 48 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 762 | 6 586 | 1 175 | 793 | 556 | 82 | 1 995 |
| 1992 | 86 | 688 | 6 977 | 1 186 | 873 | 651 | 79 | 1 981 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 561 | 14 486 | 510 791 | 100 101 | 26 030 | 108 170 | 3 139 | 377 506 |
| 1992 | 4 799 | 12 031 | 486 674 | 78 930 | 22 302 | 103 801 | 3 038 | 315 173 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 69 110 | 19 010 | 77 557 | 85 192 | 32 825 | 194 551 | 38 279 | 189 226 |
| 1992 | 55 805 | 17 487 | 69 754 | 66 552 | 25 546 | 159 448 | 38 456 | 159 098 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 15 | 274 | 1 695 | 349 | 346 | 121 | 10 | 364 |
| 1992 | 25 | 314 | 1 704 | 331 | 341 | 100 | 16 | 495 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 7 | 198 | 1 107 | 161 | 118 | 36 | 16 | 330 |
| 1992 | 12 | 147 | 1 487 | 271 | 193 | 100 | 23 | 345 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 23 | 123 | 971 | 131 | 115 | 26 | 21 | 163 |
| 1992 | 17 | 92 | 865 | 141 | 135 | 42 | 6 | 127 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 7 | 62 | 760 | 144 | 81 | 91 | 16 | 228 |
| 1992 | 13 | 98 | 855 | 77 | 59 | 52 | 15 | 266 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 3 | 99 | 488 | 64 | 60 | 25 | 10 | 162 |
| 1992 | 7 | 24 | 588 | 64 | 65 | 53 | 5 | 105 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 2 | 2 | 371 | 57 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 162 |
| 1992 | 5 | 9 | 340 | 58 | 39 | 76 | 5 | 115 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 5 | 2 | 639 | 129 | 27 | 103 | 2 | 220 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 649 | 130 | 28 | 101 | 7 | 237 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 1 | 2 | 367 | 102 | 12 | 62 | 3 | 217 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | 344 | 93 | 13 | 67 | 2 | 177 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 3 | – | 188 | 38 | 2 | 60 | – | 149 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | 145 | 21 | – | 60 | – | 114 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 693 | 5 460 | 1 008 | 700 | 525 | 78 | 1 797 |
| 1992 | 76 | 630 | 5 776 | 1 013 | 829 | 599 | 75 | 1 815 |
| number, 1997 | 165 | 1 049 | 14 625 | 2 732 | 1 159 | 2 111 | 188 | 7 916 |
| 1992 | 203 | 919 | 12 987 | 2 326 | 1 371 | 2 001 | 187 | 6 122 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 599 | 5 695 | 981 | 581 | 447 | 65 | 1 375 |
| 1992 | 68 | 477 | 6 327 | 926 | 609 | 482 | 52 | 1 730 |
| number, 1997 | 151 | 863 | 14 765 | 2 390 | 925 | 1 883 | 117 | 6 937 |
| 1992 | 164 | 693 | 18 103 | 2 186 | 1 141 | 2 341 | 113 | 6 706 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 497 | 3 304 | 511 | 356 | 212 | 48 | 859 |
| 1992 | 50 | 380 | 3 715 | 478 | 420 | 218 | 39 | 1 075 |
| number, 1997 | 57 | 594 | 5 535 | 782 | 428 | 375 | 65 | 2 569 |
| 1992 | 73 | 473 | 7 231 | 680 | 531 | 553 | 61 | 2 011 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 208 | 4 063 | 713 | 303 | 345 | 35 | 917 |
| 1992 | 39 | 181 | 4 512 | 675 | 350 | 428 | 33 | 1 224 |
| number, 1997 | 94 | 269 | 9 230 | 1 608 | 497 | 1 508 | 52 | 4 368 |
| 1992 | 91 | 220 | 10 872 | 1 506 | 610 | 1 788 | 52 | 4 695 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 194 | 3 741 | 632 | 279 | 298 | 33 | 836 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 216 | 7 288 | 1 139 | (D) | 972 | 46 | 2 913 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 52 | 832 | 219 | 50 | 157 | 6 | 372 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 53 | 1 942 | 469 | (D) | 536 | 6 | 1 455 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 39 | 181 | 1 | 12 | – | 15 |
| 1992 | – | – | 114 | 197 | – | 27 | – | 40 |
| number, 1997 | – | 6 | 60 | 341 | (D) | 30 | – | 19 |
| 1992 | – | – | 190 | 353 | – | 58 | – | 60 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 513 | 5 | – | 25 | – | 327 |
| 1992 | – | – | 415 | – | – | 45 | – | 360 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 1 288 | 13 | – | 61 | – | 817 |
| 1992 | – | – | 937 | – | – | 77 | – | 859 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 140 | 269 | 233 | 104 | 137 | 9 | 144 |
| 1992 | 19 | 34 | 403 | 184 | 128 | 157 | 14 | 171 |
| number, 1997 | 15 | 156 | 325 | 266 | 107 | 288 | 11 | 162 |
| 1992 | 19 | 34 | 469 | 224 | 132 | 350 | 17 | 214 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 13 | 157 | 89 | 99 | 148 | 13 | 53 |
| 1992 | 18 | 6 | 245 | 112 | 208 | 170 | 14 | 83 |
| number, 1997 | 13 | 13 | 239 | 105 | 104 | 360 | 17 | 95 |
| 1992 | 21 | 6 | 358 | 139 | 220 | 387 | 21 | 110 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 22 | 221 | 2 161 | 385 | 149 | 330 | 30 | 1 048 |
| number | 35 | 237 | 3 937 | 607 | 176 | 688 | 38 | 2 831 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 9 | 118 | 1 138 | 152 | 48 | 181 | 6 | 465 |
| number | 30 | 119 | 2 337 | 254 | 63 | 492 | 6 | 1 450 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 2 | 102 | 390 | 30 | 17 | 49 | 3 | 137 |
| number | (D) | 103 | 665 | 47 | 19 | 75 | 3 | 233 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 9 | 16 | 901 | 132 | 39 | 155 | 3 | 352 |
| number | (D) | 16 | 1 672 | 207 | 44 | 417 | 3 | 1 217 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 8 | 16 | 776 | 94 | 37 | 93 | 3 | 288 |
| number | (D) | 16 | 1 211 | 136 | (D) | 210 | 3 | 660 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 5 | – | 251 | 50 | 2 | 91 | – | 135 |
| number | (D) | – | 461 | 71 | (D) | 207 | – | 557 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 22 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | 26 | (D) | 5 | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 206 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 51 |
| number | – | – | 389 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 105 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 5 | 66 | 36 | 19 | 36 | 76 | 1 | 16 |
| number | 5 | 66 | 49 | 22 | 36 | 150 | (D) | 18 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 1 | – | 30 | 2 | 14 | 48 | – | 5 |
| number | (D) | – | 53 | (D) | 14 | 100 | – | 6 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 49 | 549 | 4 539 | 931 | 642 | 386 | 69 | 1 474 |
| number | 130 | 812 | 10 688 | 2 125 | 983 | 1 423 | 150 | 5 085 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 41 | 504 | 5 205 | 906 | 573 | 375 | 63 | 1 226 |
| number | 121 | 744 | 12 428 | 2 136 | 862 | 1 391 | 111 | 5 487 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 31 | 403 | 2 997 | 491 | 350 | 185 | 45 | 773 |
| number | (D) | 491 | 4 870 | 735 | 409 | 300 | 62 | 2 336 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 21 | 193 | 3 688 | 647 | 291 | 270 | 35 | 820 |
| number | (D) | 253 | 7 558 | 1 401 | 453 | 1 091 | 49 | 3 151 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 6 | 38 | 176 | – | 11 | – | 15 |
| number | – | 6 | (D) | 315 | – | 25 | – | 19 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 417 | 4 | – | 23 | – | 313 |
| number | – | – | 899 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 712 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 7 | 82 | 241 | 215 | 69 | 73 | 9 | 129 |
| number | 10 | 90 | 276 | 244 | 71 | 138 | (D) | 144 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 10 | 13 | 134 | 88 | 88 | 124 | 13 | 51 |
| number | (D) | 13 | 186 | (D) | 90 | 260 | 17 | 89 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 1 079 | 777 | 365 | 1 227 | 1 672 | 277 | 252 | 1 093 |
| 1992 | 1 093 | 816 | 311 | 1 443 | 1 700 | 260 | 256 | 1 086 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 160 130 | 24 117 | 28 750 | 47 847 | 126 562 | 12 267 | 7 647 | 49 868 |
| 1992 | 139 938 | 18 309 | 18 332 | 52 628 | 117 359 | 11 317 | 3 999 | 35 050 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 148 406 | 31 039 | 78 768 | 38 995 | 75 695 | 44 284 | 30 345 | 45 625 |
| 1992 | 128 031 | 22 437 | 58 945 | 36 472 | 69 035 | 43 525 | 15 622 | 32 275 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 329 | 330 | 81 | 495 | 235 | 44 | 78 | 319 |
| 1992 | 268 | 422 | 100 | 581 | 381 | 48 | 153 | 418 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 80 | 135 | 63 | 274 | 359 | 79 | 62 | 184 |
| 1992 | 162 | 135 | 61 | 325 | 391 | 42 | 45 | 217 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 165 | 75 | 48 | 164 | 169 | 43 | 31 | 168 |
| 1992 | 140 | 124 | 29 | 216 | 185 | 79 | 18 | 121 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 81 | 133 | 65 | 116 | 257 | 53 | 38 | 189 |
| 1992 | 103 | 12 | 32 | 128 | 167 | 44 | 14 | 128 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 51 | 38 | 36 | 26 | 237 | 12 | 16 | 65 |
| 1992 | 80 | 63 | 15 | 55 | 178 | 8 | 22 | 119 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 66 | 17 | 9 | 27 | 62 | 10 | 4 | 28 |
| 1992 | 93 | 29 | 25 | 42 | 92 | 9 | 1 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 155 | 32 | 27 | 98 | 196 | 18 | 17 | 88 |
| 1992 | 108 | 19 | 26 | 55 | 178 | 18 | 1 | 28 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 75 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 123 | 16 | 5 | 44 |
| 1992 | 90 | 12 | 17 | 32 | 102 | 10 | 2 | 30 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 77 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992 | 49 | – | 6 | 9 | 26 | 2 | – | 4 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 950 | 684 | 348 | 1 073 | 1 588 | 264 | 232 | 1 010 |
| 1992 | 973 | 656 | 262 | 1 330 | 1 449 | 249 | 228 | 959 |
| number, 1997 | 3 690 | 1 178 | 827 | 2 982 | 4 083 | 628 | 495 | 2 150 |
| 1992 | 2 884 | 1 147 | 624 | 2 665 | 3 154 | 620 | 429 | 1 820 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 864 | 668 | 297 | 874 | 1 441 | 212 | 173 | 844 |
| 1992 | 940 | 627 | 245 | 831 | 1 437 | 181 | 166 | 773 |
| number, 1997 | 3 097 | 1 086 | 695 | 1 706 | 3 840 | 366 | 217 | 1 567 |
| 1992 | 3 133 | 1 101 | 651 | 1 696 | 4 771 | 481 | 227 | 1 357 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 407 | 498 | 148 | 574 | 747 | 131 | 115 | 575 |
| 1992 | 544 | 497 | 121 | 601 | 849 | 123 | 128 | 611 |
| number, 1997 | 888 | 674 | 242 | 859 | 1 331 | 179 | 125 | 776 |
| 1992 | 977 | 647 | 276 | 1 009 | 1 905 | 282 | 153 | 770 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 695 | 287 | 230 | 446 | 1 124 | 105 | 83 | 472 |
| 1992 | 676 | 265 | 198 | 375 | 1 117 | 105 | 67 | 307 |
| number, 1997 | 2 209 | 412 | 453 | 847 | 2 509 | 187 | 92 | 791 |
| 1992 | 2 156 | 454 | 375 | 687 | 2 866 | 199 | 74 | 587 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 583 | 281 | 208 | 381 | 1 073 | 102 | 64 | 445 |
| number, 1997 | 1 195 | (D) | (D) | 637 | 1 952 | 168 | 66 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 335 | 16 | 69 | 123 | 252 | 13 | 26 | 44 |
| number, 1997 | 1 014 | (D) | (D) | 210 | 557 | 19 | 26 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | – | 23 | 7 | 19 | – | – | 23 |
| 1992 | 45 | – | 15 | 32 | 23 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 45 | – | 33 | 8 | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| 1992 | 88 | – | 17 | 34 | 36 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 213 | – | – | – | 75 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 227 | – | – | 1 | 98 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 579 | – | – | – | 267 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 449 | – | – | (D) | 187 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 105 | 125 | 110 | 50 | 150 | 11 | 4 | 195 |
| 1992 | 91 | 134 | 117 | 60 | 141 | 16 | 2 | 118 |
| number, 1997 | 125 | 127 | 153 | 71 | 172 | 11 | 4 | 218 |
| 1992 | 113 | 147 | 175 | 83 | 165 | 18 | (D) | 146 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 89 | 40 | 106 | 36 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 122 |
| 1992 | 67 | 72 | 137 | 25 | 96 | 13 | 1 | 84 |
| number, 1997 | 124 | 41 | 135 | 55 | 75 | (D) | 5 | 142 |
| 1992 | 122 | 77 | 180 | 55 | 131 | 15 | (D) | 87 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 482 | 85 | 63 | 315 | 759 | 85 | 124 | 262 |
| number | 1 059 | 100 | 77 | 568 | 1 265 | 103 | 162 | 373 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 175 | 81 | 16 | 86 | 349 | 25 | 19 | 161 |
| number | 543 | 92 | 22 | 159 | 813 | 47 | 23 | 248 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 26 | 54 | 2 | 61 | 123 | 6 | 9 | 64 |
| number | 60 | 55 | (D) | 71 | 208 | 6 | 9 | 77 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 170 | 32 | 16 | 64 | 259 | 19 | 14 | 109 |
| number | 483 | 37 | (D) | 88 | 605 | 41 | 14 | 171 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 85 | 31 | 15 | 57 | 183 | 18 | 14 | 107 |
| number | 170 | (D) | (D) | 75 | 380 | 35 | 14 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 118 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 91 | 4 | – | 2 |
| number | 313 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 225 | 6 | – | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 6 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | 14 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 47 | – | – | – | 25 | – | – | – |
| number | 199 | – | – | – | 131 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 24 | 38 | 3 | 24 | 53 | 5 | – | 19 |
| number | 28 | 38 | 3 | 27 | 53 | 5 | – | 21 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 10 | – | 3 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 13 |
| number | 15 | – | 3 | (D) | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 795 | 642 | 347 | 885 | 1 204 | 231 | 167 | 928 |
| number | 2 631 | 1 078 | 750 | 2 414 | 2 818 | 525 | 333 | 1 777 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 801 | 624 | 296 | 835 | 1 298 | 193 | 159 | 780 |
| number | 2 554 | 994 | 673 | 1 547 | 3 027 | 319 | 194 | 1 319 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 396 | 464 | 148 | 524 | 652 | 127 | 106 | 529 |
| number | 828 | 619 | (D) | 788 | 1 123 | 173 | 116 | 699 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 631 | 273 | 228 | 414 | 1 050 | 90 | 74 | 403 |
| number | 1 726 | 375 | (D) | 759 | 1 904 | 146 | 78 | 620 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 21 | – | 22 | 7 | 18 | – | – | 22 |
| number | 31 | – | (D) | 8 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 179 | – | – | – | 72 | – | – | – |
| number | 380 | – | – | – | 136 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 82 | 87 | 109 | 35 | 101 | 6 | 4 | 178 |
| number | 97 | 89 | 150 | 44 | 119 | 6 | 4 | 197 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 82 | 40 | 105 | 36 | 49 | 2 | 5 | 122 |
| number | 109 | 41 | 132 | (D) | 62 | (D) | 5 | 129 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 2 832 | 440 | 63 | 1 208 | 1 317 | 412 | 349 |
| 1992 | 2 879 | 465 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 201 | 415 | 379 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 271 521 | 48 197 | 4 246 | 272 918 | 68 293 | 9 544 | 31 371 |
| 1992 | 198 080 | 35 757 | 4 344 | 190 450 | 51 902 | 7 253 | 28 283 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 95 876 | 109 538 | 67 396 | 225 926 | 51 855 | 23 164 | 89 889 |
| 1992 | 68 802 | 76 896 | 59 510 | 152 972 | 43 216 | 17 477 | 74 625 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 559 | 55 | 11 | 155 | 352 | 134 | 88 |
| 1992 | 771 | 75 | 15 | 234 | 326 | 218 | 140 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 426 | 59 | 13 | 241 | 236 | 111 | 65 |
| 1992 | 533 | 96 | 4 | 216 | 298 | 86 | 83 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 377 | 23 | 7 | 106 | 159 | 53 | 38 |
| 1992 | 324 | 53 | 22 | 203 | 170 | 29 | 48 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 385 | 86 | 11 | 162 | 235 | 56 | 65 |
| 1992 | 399 | 43 | 13 | 150 | 154 | 38 | 21 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 273 | 67 | 5 | 124 | 145 | 37 | 27 |
| 1992 | 206 | 57 | 3 | 105 | 103 | 39 | 23 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 161 | 49 | 1 | 52 | 69 | 14 | 8 |
| 1992 | 126 | 29 | 4 | 34 | 30 | 3 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 323 | 34 | 10 | 114 | 72 | 7 | 19 |
| 1992 | 282 | 58 | 7 | 97 | 82 | 2 | 22 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 226 | 51 | 4 | 121 | 28 | – | 33 |
| 1992 | 178 | 44 | 4 | 114 | 19 | – | 23 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 102 | 16 | 1 | 133 | 21 | – | 6 |
| 1992 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 92 | 19 | – | 13 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 2 651 | 414 | 54 | 1 141 | 1 193 | 359 | 316 |
| 1992 | 2 561 | 428 | 71 | 1 145 | 952 | 371 | 350 |
| number, 1997 | 7 960 | 1 140 | 145 | 5 633 | 2 654 | 695 | 1 114 |
| 1992 | 5 903 | 1 279 | 176 | 4 424 | 1 732 | 507 | 1 124 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 2 417 | 355 | 56 | 974 | 1 056 | 274 | 220 |
| 1992 | 2 597 | 421 | 56 | 1 011 | 894 | 277 | 192 |
| number, 1997 | 6 513 | 963 | 147 | 5 202 | 1 921 | 382 | 712 |
| 1992 | 7 404 | 1 165 | 178 | 4 233 | 1 843 | 359 | 1 004 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 149 | 190 | 38 | 633 | 741 | 241 | 166 |
| 1992 | 1 477 | 254 | 38 | 682 | 711 | 207 | 145 |
| number, 1997 | 1 862 | 249 | 71 | 1 457 | 1 116 | 264 | 415 |
| 1992 | 2 617 | 405 | 71 | 1 359 | 1 151 | 240 | 486 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 1 863 | 268 | 41 | 611 | 535 | 98 | 107 |
| 1992 | 1 944 | 316 | 43 | 631 | 388 | 101 | 109 |
| number, 1997 | 4 651 | 714 | 76 | 3 745 | 805 | 118 | 297 |
| 1992 | 4 787 | 760 | 107 | 2 874 | 692 | 119 | 518 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 707 | 251 | 37 | 462 | 508 | 98 | 83 |
| number, 1997 | 3 493 | (D) | (D) | 2 530 | 729 | 110 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 497 | 123 | 13 | 341 | 43 | 8 | 42 |
| number, 1997 | 1 158 | (D) | (D) | 1 215 | 76 | 8 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 63 | – | 77 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 75 | 71 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 61 | 77 | – | 101 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 107 | 110 | (D) | 81 | (D) | 7 | 5 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | 172 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 110 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 344 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 295 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 393 | 175 | 28 | 83 | 148 | 33 | 7 |
| 1992 | 411 | 216 | 12 | 95 | 92 | 33 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 472 | 228 | 50 | 98 | 189 | 33 | 9 |
| 1992 | 458 | 295 | 16 | 124 | 144 | 33 | 10 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 207 | 189 | 26 | 45 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| 1992 | 193 | 214 | 22 | 50 | 10 | 36 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 282 | 275 | 44 | 50 | 42 | 20 | (D) |
| 1992 | 239 | 304 | 36 | 67 | 10 | 36 | 7 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 1 179 | 143 | 20 | 479 | 369 | 99 | 145 |
| number | 2 065 | 199 | 32 | 1 736 | 539 | 135 | 224 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 640 | 49 | 10 | 317 | 303 | 62 | 35 |
| number | 1 247 | 66 | 12 | 1 292 | 373 | 68 | 125 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 124 | 2 | 8 | 114 | 147 | 55 | 26 |
| number | 178 | (D) | 8 | 249 | 168 | 55 | 62 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 567 | 48 | 3 | 232 | 171 | 13 | 12 |
| number | 1 069 | (D) | 4 | 1 043 | 205 | 13 | 63 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 497 | 26 | 3 | 176 | 163 | 13 | 12 |
| number | 781 | (D) | (D) | 746 | 191 | 13 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 119 | 31 | 1 | 105 | 8 | – | 2 |
| number | 288 | (D) | (D) | 297 | 14 | – | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | 9 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 52 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 77 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 83 | 42 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 6 | – |
| number | 116 | 44 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 6 | – |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 22 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 27 | 29 | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 2 242 | 353 | 43 | 1 063 | 1 019 | 322 | 254 |
| number | 5 895 | 941 | 113 | 3 897 | 2 115 | 560 | 890 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 2 122 | 347 | 54 | 858 | 855 | 220 | 197 |
| number | 5 266 | 897 | 135 | 3 910 | 1 548 | 314 | 587 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 1 047 | 188 | 30 | 569 | 602 | 193 | 144 |
| number | 1 684 | (D) | 63 | 1 208 | 948 | 209 | 353 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 1 583 | 259 | 40 | 527 | 404 | 86 | 100 |
| number | 3 582 | (D) | 72 | 2 702 | 600 | 105 | 234 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 34 | 63 | – | 76 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 52 | 77 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | 136 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 267 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 316 | 144 | 24 | 72 | 122 | 27 | 7 |
| number | 356 | 184 | 39 | 85 | 163 | 27 | 9 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 191 | 175 | 24 | 44 | 17 | 20 | 1 |
| number | 255 | 246 | 40 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 046 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 454 | 5 925 |
| 1992 | 1 125 | 123 | 3 511 | 1 386 | 611 | 1 651 | 6 535 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 29 616 | 4 647 | 191 360 | 67 102 | 30 915 | 91 728 | 137 518 |
| 1992 | 20 890 | 4 662 | 168 959 | 63 071 | 33 930 | 90 465 | 122 382 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 29 705 | 39 718 | 62 823 | 52 098 | 55 010 | 63 087 | 23 210 |
| 1992 | 18 569 | 37 901 | 48 123 | 45 506 | 55 532 | 54 794 | 18 727 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 421 | 29 | 1 315 | 306 | 70 | 534 | 2 906 |
| 1992 | 488 | 31 | 1 369 | 473 | 206 | 702 | 3 719 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 212 | 20 | 621 | 277 | 239 | 226 | 1 341 |
| 1992 | 391 | 18 | 822 | 334 | 165 | 304 | 1 282 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 134 | 20 | 465 | 219 | 32 | 241 | 619 |
| 1992 | 118 | 25 | 415 | 189 | 52 | 192 | 672 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 96 | 17 | 162 | 157 | 85 | 114 | 550 |
| 1992 | 50 | 8 | 356 | 121 | 62 | 156 | 474 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 64 | 13 | 58 | 129 | 32 | 58 | 265 |
| 1992 | 38 | 28 | 122 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 137 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 22 | 8 | 116 | 77 | 27 | 81 | 37 |
| 1992 | 24 | 9 | 108 | 72 | 16 | 51 | 76 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 11 | 6 | 129 | 65 | 52 | 100 | 129 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 161 | 77 | 38 | 94 | 103 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 32 | 4 | 113 | 36 | 16 | 62 | 47 |
| 1992 | 11 | 4 | 106 | 62 | 17 | 73 | 59 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 5 | – | 67 | 22 | 9 | 38 | 31 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 52 | 16 | 14 | 35 | 13 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 863 | 100 | 2 422 | 1 133 | 468 | 1 247 | 4 930 |
| 1992 | 991 | 117 | 2 942 | 1 219 | 548 | 1 525 | 5 558 |
| number, 1997 | 1 627 | 246 | 5 761 | 2 654 | 1 286 | 3 271 | 8 359 |
| 1992 | 1 502 | 262 | 5 746 | 2 499 | 1 223 | 2 888 | 8 517 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 668 | 95 | 1 988 | 1 008 | 466 | 1 004 | 3 622 |
| 1992 | 847 | 101 | 2 415 | 1 063 | 514 | 1 090 | 3 534 |
| number, 1997 | 1 100 | 186 | 4 101 | 2 557 | 1 257 | 2 012 | 5 222 |
| 1992 | 1 316 | 214 | 5 048 | 2 812 | 1 250 | 2 287 | 5 696 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 437 | 65 | 1 242 | 700 | 356 | 707 | 2 866 |
| 1992 | 633 | 78 | 1 713 | 700 | 342 | 786 | 2 949 |
| number, 1997 | 603 | 101 | 1 756 | 1 114 | 628 | 1 004 | 3 630 |
| 1992 | 804 | 129 | 2 434 | 1 259 | 514 | 1 168 | 4 010 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 307 | 55 | 1 002 | 540 | 213 | 553 | 1 072 |
| 1992 | 392 | 59 | 1 317 | 636 | 306 | 610 | 1 134 |
| number, 1997 | 497 | 85 | 2 345 | 1 443 | 629 | 1 008 | 1 592 |
| 1992 | 512 | 85 | 2 614 | 1 553 | 736 | 1 119 | 1 686 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 245 | 45 | 953 | 456 | 193 | 458 | 865 |
| number, 1997 | 339 | (D) | 1 636 | 1 062 | 504 | 762 | 1 264 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 115 | 12 | 208 | 171 | 51 | 176 | 252 |
| number, 1997 | 158 | (D) | 709 | 381 | 125 | 246 | 328 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 2 | 33 | 75 | 27 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992 | 32 | 8 | 56 | 98 | 53 | 19 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 74 | (D) | 55 | 137 | 29 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992 | 74 | 8 | 74 | 174 | 74 | 31 | 16 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 23 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 19 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 56 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 45 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 152 | 24 | 152 | 119 | 92 | 81 | 290 |
| 1992 | 161 | 47 | 239 | 173 | 68 | 73 | 591 |
| number, 1997 | 174 | 27 | 229 | 149 | 126 | 98 | 302 |
| 1992 | 182 | 55 | 369 | 227 | 75 | 95 | 717 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 36 | 52 | 74 | 62 | 37 | 15 |
| 1992 | 31 | 40 | 122 | 116 | 53 | 42 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | 34 | 51 | 105 | 77 | 84 | 48 | 15 |
| 1992 | 36 | 46 | 178 | 144 | 58 | 63 | 29 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 270 | 38 | 874 | 472 | 212 | 470 | 1 352 |
| number | 350 | 48 | 1 598 | 642 | 303 | 752 | 1 870 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 80 | 7 | 461 | 141 | 79 | 149 | 584 |
| number | 90 | 10 | 871 | 429 | 258 | 215 | 716 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 45 | 5 | 273 | 61 | 39 | 84 | 439 |
| number | 49 | (D) | 305 | 109 | 68 | 107 | 509 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 36 | 2 | 201 | 91 | 42 | 88 | 176 |
| number | 41 | (D) | 566 | 320 | 190 | 108 | 207 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 22 | 1 | 153 | 67 | 41 | 65 | 126 |
| number | 26 | (D) | 237 | 264 | 152 | 81 | 148 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 15 | 1 | 66 | 37 | 7 | 27 | 55 |
| number | 15 | (D) | 329 | 56 | 38 | 27 | 59 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 8 | – | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| number | 8 | – | – | 14 | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | 13 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 65 | – | 68 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 87 |
| number | 65 | – | 86 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 88 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | – | – | 11 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | – | 32 | – | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 721 | 88 | 1 914 | 956 | 397 | 1 025 | 3 987 |
| number | 1 277 | 198 | 4 163 | 2 012 | 983 | 2 519 | 6 489 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 605 | 90 | 1 725 | 916 | 436 | 947 | 3 141 |
| number | 1 010 | 176 | 3 230 | 2 128 | 999 | 1 797 | 4 506 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 393 | 60 | 1 028 | 650 | 347 | 659 | 2 491 |
| number | 554 | (D) | 1 451 | 1 005 | 560 | 897 | 3 121 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 287 | 55 | 914 | 486 | 190 | 509 | 931 |
| number | 456 | (D) | 1 779 | 1 123 | 439 | 900 | 1 385 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 39 | 2 | 33 | 73 | 27 | 7 | 11 |
| number | 66 | (D) | 55 | 123 | 29 | 7 | 11 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 22 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | 43 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 109 | 24 | 105 | 111 | 87 | 69 | 203 |
| number | 109 | 27 | 143 | 140 | 117 | 82 | 214 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 34 | 36 | 45 | 74 | 62 | 34 | 14 |
| number | 34 | 51 | 73 | 77 | (D) | 42 | (D) |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 915 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 067 | 1 881 | 302 | 1 612 | 1 055 | 762 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 221 | 315 114 | 93 893 | 16 666 | 118 365 | 49 350 | 48 156 |
| 1992 | 308 | 247 288 | 64 177 | 14 727 | 96 799 | 46 290 | 41 826 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 24 606 | 81 593 | 49 030 | 69 444 | 81 575 | 50 101 | 66 698 |
| 1992 | 51 333 | 60 804 | 34 119 | 48 766 | 60 049 | 43 877 | 54 890 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 3 | 866 | 542 | 96 | 350 | 247 | 251 |
| 1992 | – | 1 211 | 697 | 120 | 564 | 448 | 236 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 2 | 725 | 523 | 36 | 290 | 277 | 139 |
| 1992 | 1 | 719 | 460 | 58 | 343 | 210 | 172 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 2 | 403 | 247 | 40 | 257 | 140 | 60 |
| 1992 | – | 587 | 193 | 19 | 224 | 147 | 127 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | – | 475 | 183 | 22 | 114 | 99 | 90 |
| 1992 | 1 | 492 | 248 | 45 | 179 | 95 | 68 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 1 | 370 | 154 | 6 | 124 | 74 | 45 |
| 1992 | 2 | 283 | 115 | 33 | 54 | 63 | 55 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 1 | 199 | 32 | 14 | 50 | 64 | 34 |
| 1992 | 2 | 192 | 43 | 4 | 40 | 19 | 19 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | – | 372 | 130 | 10 | 113 | 56 | 56 |
| 1992 | – | 293 | 81 | 13 | 110 | 35 | 35 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | – | 360 | 86 | 13 | 102 | 20 | 32 |
| 1992 | – | 218 | 30 | 7 | 71 | 25 | 36 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | 92 | 18 | 3 | 51 | 8 | 15 |
| 1992 | – | 72 | 14 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 14 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 438 | 1 703 | 229 | 1 256 | 889 | 668 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 580 | 1 705 | 279 | 1 334 | 969 | 672 |
| number, 1997 | 15 | 9 810 | 4 099 | 534 | 3 675 | 1 849 | 1 765 |
| 1992 | 4 | 8 183 | 3 416 | 637 | 3 368 | 1 845 | 1 533 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 3 342 | 1 521 | 168 | 1 143 | 750 | 500 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 578 | 1 417 | 219 | 1 155 | 855 | 564 |
| number, 1997 | 5 | 8 639 | 3 068 | 363 | 2 800 | 1 939 | 1 239 |
| 1992 | (D) | 9 697 | 2 915 | 460 | 2 816 | 1 682 | 1 406 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 991 | 993 | 110 | 730 | 481 | 358 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 324 | 997 | 199 | 873 | 674 | 423 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 3 310 | 1 450 | 187 | 1 332 | 839 | 672 |
| 1992 | (D) | 4 086 | 1 433 | 351 | 1 377 | 945 | 772 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 294 | 860 | 94 | 688 | 383 | 251 |
| 1992 | – | 2 206 | 794 | 50 | 597 | 441 | 270 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 5 329 | 1 618 | 176 | 1 468 | 1 100 | 567 |
| 1992 | – | 5 611 | 1 482 | 109 | 1 439 | 737 | 634 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 054 | 757 | 83 | 582 | 328 | 237 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 4 076 | 1 222 | (D) | 1 115 | 852 | 428 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 528 | 260 | 24 | 193 | 112 | 82 |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 253 | 396 | (D) | 353 | 248 | 139 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | – | 111 | 52 | – | 34 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 162 | 63 | 8 | 55 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 157 | 65 | – | 37 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | – | 270 | 83 | 8 | 74 | 8 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | – | 430 | 213 | 12 | 159 | 29 | 47 |
| 1992 | – | 445 | 171 | 37 | 135 | 21 | 45 |
| number, 1997 | – | 507 | 273 | 13 | 196 | 30 | 49 |
| 1992 | – | 547 | 235 | 37 | 148 | 32 | 75 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | – | 99 | 167 | 6 | 43 | 18 | 18 |
| 1992 | – | 102 | 144 | 25 | 58 | 27 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 142 | 221 | 6 | 53 | 18 | 18 |
| 1992 | – | 178 | 160 | 25 | 82 | 32 | – |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 4 | 1 385 | 603 | 92 | 594 | 276 | 204 |
| number | 4 | 2 194 | 1 043 | 125 | 1 103 | 375 | 344 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | – | 714 | 278 | 14 | 346 | 128 | 74 |
| number | – | 1 568 | 424 | 24 | 563 | 477 | 175 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | – | 307 | 157 | 11 | 142 | 92 | 37 |
| number | – | 509 | 185 | 17 | 167 | 145 | 62 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | – | 528 | 132 | 3 | 212 | 61 | 51 |
| number | – | 1 059 | 239 | 7 | 396 | 332 | 113 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | – | 429 | 112 | 3 | 170 | 47 | 47 |
| number | – | 762 | 174 | (D) | 258 | 248 | 81 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | – | 136 | 40 | 1 | 84 | 30 | 26 |
| number | – | 297 | 65 | (D) | 138 | 84 | 32 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 14 | – | – | 7 | – | – |
| number | – | 17 | – | – | 7 | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | – | 92 | 36 | 11 | 33 | 3 | 20 |
| number | – | 100 | 50 | (D) | 33 | 3 | 21 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | – | 4 | 24 | – | 9 | – | – |
| number | – | 8 | 52 | – | 9 | – | – |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 7 | 2 939 | 1 471 | 203 | 996 | 775 | 600 |
| number | 11 | 7 616 | 3 056 | 409 | 2 572 | 1 474 | 1 421 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 5 | 3 046 | 1 429 | 165 | 962 | 663 | 457 |
| number | 5 | 7 071 | 2 644 | 339 | 2 237 | 1 462 | 1 064 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 3 | 1 768 | 870 | 107 | 634 | 405 | 331 |
| number | (D) | 2 801 | 1 265 | 170 | 1 165 | 694 | 610 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 2 | 2 044 | 791 | 93 | 562 | 346 | 220 |
| number | (D) | 4 270 | 1 379 | 169 | 1 072 | 768 | 454 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 105 | 52 | – | 28 | 5 | – |
| number | – | 140 | 65 | – | 30 | 6 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | – | 364 | 178 | 1 | 135 | 27 | 27 |
| number | – | 407 | 223 | (D) | 163 | 27 | 28 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | – | 98 | 148 | 6 | 34 | 18 | 18 |
| number | – | 134 | 169 | 6 | 44 | 18 | 18 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 851 | 47 | 734 | 794 | 2 745 | 4 008 | 1 314 |
| 1992 | 843 | 53 | 690 | 849 | 2 632 | 4 334 | 1 362 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 19 110 | 1 788 | 53 263 | 65 516 | 128 776 | 246 415 | 151 681 |
| 1992 | 26 405 | 2 101 | 43 276 | 49 821 | 87 274 | 221 051 | 106 562 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 22 456 | 38 048 | 72 565 | 82 514 | 46 913 | 61 481 | 115 435 |
| 1992 | 31 323 | 39 649 | 62 719 | 58 682 | 33 159 | 51 004 | 78 239 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 429 | 3 | 92 | 258 | 805 | 1 138 | 276 |
| 1992 | 359 | 7 | 176 | 211 | 964 | 1 436 | 302 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 190 | 16 | 169 | 114 | 633 | 675 | 149 |
| 1992 | 192 | 14 | 127 | 240 | 595 | 899 | 199 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 20 | 12 | 87 | 77 | 407 | 691 | 120 |
| 1992 | 93 | 5 | 106 | 124 | 292 | 458 | 166 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 119 | 7 | 144 | 89 | 219 | 478 | 186 |
| 1992 | 68 | 12 | 85 | 96 | 337 | 483 | 216 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 52 | 4 | 36 | 110 | 217 | 232 | 90 |
| 1992 | 59 | 4 | 51 | 34 | 141 | 324 | 117 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 28 | 1 | 69 | 20 | 108 | 201 | 87 |
| 1992 | 30 | 7 | 36 | 28 | 107 | 212 | 95 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 4 | 1 | 77 | 28 | 247 | 335 | 193 |
| 1992 | 35 | 3 | 37 | 56 | 127 | 319 | 116 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 6 | 3 | 44 | 77 | 89 | 190 | 154 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 36 | 57 | 153 | 111 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 3 | – | 16 | 21 | 20 | 68 | 59 |
| 1992 | 3 | – | 8 | 24 | 12 | 50 | 40 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 808 | 44 | 709 | 740 | 2 406 | 3 413 | 1 132 |
| 1992 | 769 | 51 | 685 | 786 | 2 346 | 3 715 | 1 199 |
| number, 1997 | 1 515 | 95 | 2 006 | 1 926 | 5 286 | 8 365 | 3 224 |
| 1992 | 1 477 | 126 | 1 690 | 1 738 | 4 301 | 7 224 | 3 056 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 589 | 42 | 579 | 602 | 1 962 | 3 456 | 1 125 |
| 1992 | 623 | 42 | 526 | 718 | 1 905 | 3 719 | 1 257 |
| number, 1997 | 1 043 | 91 | 1 494 | 1 460 | 3 680 | 7 292 | 2 528 |
| 1992 | 1 104 | 87 | 1 260 | 1 836 | 3 843 | 8 419 | 3 349 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 463 | 30 | 337 | 390 | 1 373 | 1 874 | 615 |
| 1992 | 436 | 19 | 351 | 512 | 1 326 | 2 260 | 775 |
| number, 1997 | 644 | 38 | 546 | 676 | 1 939 | 2 631 | 870 |
| 1992 | 592 | 33 | 485 | 818 | 1 971 | 3 248 | 1 248 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 211 | 33 | 404 | 362 | 954 | 2 326 | 762 |
| 1992 | 324 | 35 | 358 | 375 | 1 088 | 2 586 | 965 |
| number, 1997 | 399 | 53 | 948 | 784 | 1 741 | 4 661 | 1 658 |
| 1992 | 512 | 54 | 775 | 1 018 | 1 872 | 5 171 | 2 101 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 193 | 29 | 338 | 332 | 855 | 2 160 | 676 |
| number, 1997 | 342 | (D) | 688 | 559 | 1 475 | 3 961 | 1 291 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 12 | 149 | 92 | 179 | 405 | 172 |
| number, 1997 | 57 | (D) | 260 | 225 | 266 | 700 | 367 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 43 | 5 | 50 | 200 |
| 1992 | 15 | 1 | 78 | 63 | 9 | 160 | 270 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 96 | 66 | 9 | 61 | 313 |
| 1992 | 15 | (D) | 105 | 97 | 11 | 200 | 540 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 10 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 5 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 138 | 16 | 288 | 82 | 194 | 476 | 212 |
| 1992 | 175 | 16 | 255 | 89 | 250 | 532 | 274 |
| number, 1997 | 151 | 17 | 335 | 117 | 247 | 533 | 225 |
| 1992 | 198 | 18 | 300 | 97 | 320 | 617 | 327 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 120 | 16 | 308 | 55 | 49 | 75 | 25 |
| 1992 | 142 | 17 | 274 | 85 | 107 | 153 | 52 |
| number, 1997 | 122 | 19 | 412 | 84 | 57 | 128 | 30 |
| 1992 | 163 | 17 | 395 | 143 | 132 | 189 | 62 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 200 | 14 | 239 | 298 | 692 | 1 345 | 577 |
| number | 264 | 16 | 310 | 477 | 917 | 2 130 | 949 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 73 | 1 | 76 | 116 | 472 | 752 | 200 |
| number | 84 | (D) | 126 | 227 | 727 | 1 147 | 379 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 60 | – | 16 | 76 | 288 | 263 | 67 |
| number | 60 | – | 33 | 151 | 352 | 323 | 93 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 13 | 1 | 76 | 49 | 251 | 599 | 150 |
| number | 24 | (D) | 93 | 76 | 375 | 824 | 286 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 13 | 1 | 66 | 39 | 237 | 545 | 121 |
| number | 16 | (D) | 73 | 50 | 340 | 719 | 210 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 8 | – | 14 | 17 | 17 | 78 | 42 |
| number | 8 | – | 20 | 26 | 35 | 105 | 76 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 9 | – | – | 52 |
| number | – | – | (D) | 9 | – | – | 62 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 37 | 2 | 54 | 56 | 78 | 127 | 59 |
| number | 37 | (D) | 66 | 66 | 91 | 130 | 59 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 40 | 44 | 3 | 16 | (D) |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 734 | 43 | 632 | 639 | 2 126 | 2 810 | 944 |
| number | 1 251 | 79 | 1 696 | 1 449 | 4 369 | 6 235 | 2 275 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 537 | 42 | 560 | 553 | 1 697 | 3 184 | 1 037 |
| number | 959 | (D) | 1 368 | 1 233 | 2 953 | 6 145 | 2 149 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 403 | 30 | 323 | 328 | 1 146 | 1 666 | 562 |
| number | 584 | 38 | 513 | 525 | 1 587 | 2 308 | 777 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 210 | 33 | 378 | 337 | 815 | 2 115 | 692 |
| number | 375 | (D) | 855 | 708 | 1 366 | 3 837 | 1 372 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 65 | 40 | 5 | 50 | 163 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 | 9 | 61 | 251 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | 10 | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 107 | 14 | 255 | 40 | 118 | 364 | 154 |
| number | 114 | (D) | 269 | 51 | 156 | 403 | 166 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 119 | 14 | 285 | 32 | 48 | 71 | 24 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 372 | 40 | 54 | 112 | (D) |

## Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 429 | 264 | 2 214 | 922 | 705 |
| 1992 | 1 380 | 112 | 5 438 | 249 | 2 187 | 912 | 713 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 53 465 | 2 762 | 368 825 | 5 948 | 102 258 | 116 190 | 44 387 |
| 1992 | 47 937 | 2 048 | 319 601 | 4 297 | 125 811 | 100 106 | 34 906 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 39 255 | 23 814 | 67 936 | 22 529 | 46 187 | 126 020 | 62 960 |
| 1992 | 34 737 | 18 283 | 58 772 | 17 256 | 57 527 | 109 766 | 48 956 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 388 | 35 | 1 771 | 86 | 923 | 90 | 227 |
| 1992 | 415 | 50 | 1 585 | 138 | 758 | 229 | 217 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 312 | 32 | 955 | 54 | 420 | 142 | 132 |
| 1992 | 457 | 21 | 1 217 | 49 | 574 | 150 | 160 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 248 | 29 | 687 | 49 | 172 | 195 | 38 |
| 1992 | 127 | 17 | 586 | 46 | 227 | 71 | 90 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 127 | 9 | 482 | 59 | 201 | 184 | 93 |
| 1992 | 154 | 15 | 578 | 10 | 169 | 203 | 76 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 82 | 5 | 380 | – | 230 | 56 | 56 |
| 1992 | 85 | 6 | 413 | 2 | 216 | 31 | 43 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 17 | – | 261 | 9 | 70 | 40 | 45 |
| 1992 | 33 | 2 | 256 | – | 35 | 35 | 44 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 141 | 6 | 432 | 6 | 100 | 94 | 73 |
| 1992 | 69 | 1 | 431 | 3 | 107 | 83 | 34 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 38 | – | 329 | 1 | 68 | 63 | 27 |
| 1992 | 31 | – | 287 | – | 60 | 62 | 38 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 9 | – | 132 | – | 30 | 58 | 14 |
| 1992 | 9 | – | 85 | 1 | 41 | 48 | 11 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 1 241 | 106 | 4 666 | 256 | 1 873 | 824 | 611 |
| 1992 | 1 260 | 108 | 4 750 | 242 | 1 762 | 813 | 657 |
| number, 1997 | 2 357 | 211 | 11 689 | 423 | 4 466 | 2 782 | 1 398 |
| 1992 | 2 316 | 177 | 10 448 | 407 | 4 130 | 2 702 | 1 277 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 1 079 | 78 | 4 392 | 137 | 1 612 | 793 | 563 |
| 1992 | 1 070 | 76 | 4 672 | 168 | 1 604 | 750 | 542 |
| number, 1997 | 1 986 | 112 | 10 023 | 190 | 3 276 | 2 984 | 1 089 |
| 1992 | 2 074 | 106 | 12 337 | 240 | 3 591 | 2 674 | 1 243 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 636 | 54 | 2 473 | 96 | 1 078 | 466 | 281 |
| 1992 | 726 | 58 | 2 933 | 158 | 1 086 | 468 | 330 |
| number, 1997 | 857 | 64 | 4 095 | 110 | 1 818 | 1 001 | 437 |
| 1992 | 1 011 | 68 | 5 079 | 180 | 1 709 | 852 | 500 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 688 | 33 | 2 902 | 57 | 785 | 605 | 345 |
| 1992 | 578 | 34 | 3 132 | 53 | 881 | 562 | 316 |
| number, 1997 | 1 129 | 48 | 5 928 | 80 | 1 458 | 1 983 | 652 |
| 1992 | 1 063 | 38 | 7 258 | 60 | 1 882 | 1 822 | 743 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 606 | 24 | 2 621 | 52 | 670 | 558 | 296 |
| number, 1997 | 943 | 39 | 4 474 | (D) | 1 195 | 1 327 | 541 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 162 | 9 | 719 | 5 | 161 | 175 | 72 |
| number, 1997 | 186 | 9 | 1 454 | (D) | 263 | 656 | 111 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | – | 30 | – | 3 | 120 | 32 |
| 1992 | 60 | – | 57 | – | 30 | 148 | 60 |
| number, 1997 | 52 | – | 33 | – | 3 | 170 | 58 |
| 1992 | 68 | – | 78 | – | 46 | 293 | 110 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 238 | – | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 295 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 550 | – | – | 35 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 596 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 241 | 26 | 394 | 15 | 54 | 155 | 71 |
| 1992 | 253 | 19 | 394 | 22 | 91 | 157 | 75 |
| number, 1997 | 277 | 26 | 460 | 15 | 57 | 176 | 75 |
| 1992 | 397 | 19 | 516 | 22 | 140 | 201 | 84 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 112 | 20 | 105 | 4 | 11 | 93 | 34 |
| 1992 | 145 | 12 | 146 | 8 | 29 | 82 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 129 | 20 | 181 | 4 | 11 | 150 | 35 |
| 1992 | 168 | 12 | 256 | 8 | 33 | 126 | 37 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 331 | 36 | 1 913 | 84 | 660 | 296 | 175 |
| number | 436 | 42 | 3 095 | 98 | 1 054 | 587 | 252 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 123 | 8 | 585 | 18 | 237 | 157 | 63 |
| number | 180 | 8 | 1 280 | 20 | 355 | 387 | 98 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 39 | 5 | 205 | 14 | 119 | 45 | 9 |
| number | 40 | 5 | 443 | 14 | 149 | 90 | 11 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 93 | 3 | 479 | 6 | 134 | 126 | 56 |
| number | 140 | 3 | 837 | 6 | 206 | 297 | 87 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 77 | 3 | 371 | 1 | 124 | 111 | 54 |
| number | 124 | 3 | 582 | (D) | 172 | 196 | 79 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 16 | – | 168 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 4 |
| number | 16 | – | 255 | (D) | 34 | 101 | 8 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 14 | 3 |
| number | (D) | – | 6 | – | – | 15 | 4 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 33 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | 49 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 37 | 7 | 66 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 7 |
| number | 37 | 7 | 82 | 4 | (D) | 28 | 8 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 8 | – | 20 | – | – | 22 | 1 |
| number | 9 | – | 23 | – | – | 27 | (D) |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 1 090 | 90 | 3 956 | 216 | 1 514 | 716 | 531 |
| number | 1 921 | 169 | 8 594 | 325 | 3 412 | 2 195 | 1 146 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 1 034 | 73 | 4 137 | 120 | 1 502 | 744 | 528 |
| number | 1 806 | 104 | 8 743 | 170 | 2 921 | 2 597 | 991 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 607 | 49 | 2 313 | 82 | 984 | 449 | 273 |
| number | 817 | 59 | 3 652 | 96 | 1 669 | 911 | 426 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 632 | 33 | 2 686 | 52 | 717 | 543 | 317 |
| number | 989 | 45 | 5 091 | 74 | 1 252 | 1 686 | 565 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 49 | – | 26 | – | 3 | 112 | 30 |
| number | (D) | – | 27 | – | 3 | 155 | 54 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | 230 | – | – | 12 | – |
| number | – | – | 501 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 204 | 19 | 350 | 11 | 53 | 135 | 64 |
| number | 240 | 19 | 378 | 11 | (D) | 148 | 67 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 110 | 20 | 99 | 4 | 11 | 73 | 33 |
| number | 120 | 20 | 158 | 4 | 11 | 123 | (D) |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 41 776 | 116 | – | 92 | 1 361 | 41 | 621 | 142 |
| | 1992 | 42 089 | 72 | 2 | 97 | 1 311 | 55 | 643 | 196 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 7 215 345 | 4 386 | – | 5 551 | 209 854 | 948 | 255 546 | 19 638 |
| | 1992 | 6 462 299 | 2 863 | (D) | 4 358 | 156 240 | 764 | 196 725 | 16 299 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 40 460 | 116 | – | 85 | 1 324 | 41 | 620 | 137 |
| | 1992 | 40 880 | 68 | 1 | 81 | 1 290 | 39 | 637 | 195 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 7 096 039 | 4 386 | – | 5 371 | 209 380 | 948 | (D) | 17 965 |
| | 1992 | 6 360 633 | 2 847 | (D) | 2 911 | 156 130 | 583 | 196 432 | (D) |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 1 844 | – | – | 8 | 59 | – | 2 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 1 670 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 8 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 119 306 | – | – | 180 | 474 | – | (D) | 1 673 |
| | 1992 | 101 666 | 16 | (D) | 1 447 | 110 | 181 | 293 | (D) |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 28 451 | 62 | 1 | 66 | 788 | 18 | 409 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 30 022 | 51 | 1 | 46 | 834 | 27 | 496 | 167 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 5 463 091 | 3 331 | (D) | 1 846 | 113 362 | 542 | 121 200 | 13 365 |
| | 1992 | 5 097 607 | 3 364 | (D) | 1 315 | 107 436 | 221 | 120 896 | 15 815 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 3 553 | 16 | – | 1 | 37 | – | 8 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 3 520 | 6 | – | – | 14 | 1 | 29 | 17 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 464 965 | 372 | – | (D) | 5 245 | – | 6 391 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 403 609 | (D) | – | – | 176 | (D) | 7 793 | 86 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 16 207 | 30 | – | 51 | 643 | 27 | 179 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 14 693 | 20 | – | 46 | 571 | 24 | 141 | 89 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 980 251 | 1 706 | – | 1 730 | 78 735 | 455 | 29 720 | 6 060 |
| | 1992 | 1 580 709 | 1 998 | – | 1 471 | 53 543 | 225 | 22 272 | 3 882 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 28 807 | 80 | 2 | 80 | 930 | 71 | 518 | 148 |
| | 1992 | 28 292 | 68 | 1 | 81 | 1 000 | 43 | 496 | 124 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 5 001 218 | 6 607 | (D) | 5 588 | 146 776 | 2 306 | 184 228 | 10 925 |
| | 1992 | 4 468 959 | 5 913 | (D) | 2 757 | 116 557 | 533 | 150 915 | 17 035 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 5 231 | 14 | – | 10 | 74 | 4 | 17 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 4 673 | 1 | – | – | 74 | 1 | 34 | 3 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 196 433 | 193 | – | 451 | 14 939 | 112 | 3 677 | 1 903 |
| | 1992 | 1 185 488 | (D) | – | – | 6 371 | (D) | 4 052 | 44 |

| Chemicals used | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 29 | 264 | 4 420 | 853 | 189 | 434 | 19 | 1 179 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 279 | 4 596 | 771 | 212 | 489 | 17 | 1 140 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 4 894 | 1 425 | 1 009 475 | 199 910 | 10 309 | 383 747 | 1 728 | 806 071 |
| | 1992 | 4 116 | 3 601 | 876 987 | 173 881 | 11 348 | 396 831 | 3 924 | 657 365 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 14 | 258 | 4 371 | 799 | 123 | 422 | 17 | 1 162 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 248 | 4 548 | 737 | 146 | 483 | 17 | 1 136 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 832 | 1 401 | 1 007 162 | 196 689 | 3 280 | 379 431 | (D) | 805 589 |
| | 1992 | 936 | 2 622 | 874 719 | 171 461 | 3 139 | 395 597 | (D) | 657 308 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 20 | 6 | 70 | 71 | 81 | 15 | 2 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 37 | 89 | 41 | 75 | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 3 062 | 24 | 2 313 | 3 221 | 7 029 | 4 316 | (D) | 482 |
| | 1992 | 3 180 | 979 | 2 268 | 2 420 | 8 209 | 1 234 | (D) | 57 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 7 | 144 | 4 439 | 417 | 33 | 348 | 11 | 1 050 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 183 | 4 880 | 443 | 40 | 408 | 8 | 987 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 470 | 1 791 | 963 928 | 113 209 | 365 | 316 061 | 202 | 668 814 |
| | 1992 | 473 | 1 669 | 812 913 | 94 972 | 648 | 322 478 | (D) | 616 881 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 4 | 6 | 711 | 8 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 141 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 8 | 628 | 19 | 13 | 38 | 2 | 170 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 400 | 12 | 89 085 | 2 090 | (D) | 29 126 | (D) | 69 461 |
| | 1992 | 462 | 17 | 57 471 | 1 772 | 69 | 12 234 | (D) | 71 008 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 6 | 179 | 1 946 | 278 | 28 | 76 | 6 | 569 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 179 | 1 444 | 243 | 57 | 60 | 5 | 418 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 469 | 1 546 | 277 639 | 43 823 | 385 | 57 141 | 6 | 264 568 |
| | 1992 | 412 | 1 739 | 176 095 | 37 773 | 478 | 24 546 | 17 | 216 721 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 6 | 229 | 3 814 | 637 | 19 | 274 | 14 | 897 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 148 | 3 782 | 608 | 48 | 311 | 9 | 778 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 570 | 1 355 | 772 186 | 146 188 | 2 133 | 236 525 | 1 693 | 489 793 |
| | 1992 | 836 | 1 694 | 633 782 | 123 644 | 2 233 | 213 286 | 706 | 495 699 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | – | 81 | 1 177 | 60 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 331 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 62 | 1 172 | 42 | 8 | 30 | – | 412 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 398 | 337 069 | 5 409 | (D) | 12 356 | (D) | 264 429 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 591 | 316 765 | 5 286 | (D) | 8 146 | – | 262 595 |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 657 | 338 | 124 | 486 | 978 | 45 | 17 | 398 |
| | 1992 | 692 | 292 | 124 | 454 | 955 | 36 | 10 | 355 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 387 592 | 10 692 | 19 369 | 15 154 | 236 416 | 1 392 | 300 | 17 245 |
| | 1992 | 378 304 | 11 873 | 13 852 | 14 780 | 215 166 | 2 539 | (D) | 13 131 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 646 | 338 | 124 | 486 | 966 | 43 | 13 | 378 |
| | 1992 | 672 | 286 | 123 | 454 | 937 | 34 | 8 | 330 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 387 199 | (D) | 16 041 | (D) | 232 152 | (D) | 272 | 16 202 |
| | 1992 | 377 962 | 11 483 | 11 359 | 14 653 | 211 414 | 1 682 | 8 | 12 377 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 13 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 29 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 393 | (D) | 3 328 | (D) | 4 264 | (D) | 28 | 1 043 |
| | 1992 | 342 | 390 | 2 493 | 127 | 3 752 | 857 | (D) | 754 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 555 | 182 | 27 | 220 | 874 | 12 | 6 | 233 |
| | 1992 | 624 | 192 | 14 | 278 | 894 | 17 | – | 305 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 333 573 | 7 056 | 3 234 | 11 020 | 190 605 | (D) | 175 | 13 335 |
| | 1992 | 341 718 | 8 233 | 1 419 | 10 823 | 182 555 | 251 | – | 14 530 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 83 | – | – | 12 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 23 | 6 | 18 | 38 | 1 | – | 21 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 8 477 | 30 | 670 | 2 603 | 28 037 | – | – | 471 |
| | 1992 | 4 421 | 1 172 | 839 | 860 | 6 730 | (D) | – | 1 842 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 127 | 134 | 6 | 106 | 527 | 2 | 5 | 145 |
| | 1992 | 185 | 139 | 3 | 93 | 332 | 11 | 9 | 154 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 21 960 | 5 382 | 671 | 6 035 | 89 589 | (D) | 45 | 8 714 |
| | 1992 | 39 137 | 5 790 | (D) | 2 695 | 65 230 | 22 | 18 | 7 181 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 451 | 186 | 48 | 273 | 916 | 41 | 17 | 250 |
| | 1992 | 438 | 158 | 52 | 209 | 752 | 55 | 48 | 202 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 315 348 | 6 406 | 5 030 | 10 253 | 177 764 | 3 709 | 746 | 10 439 |
| | 1992 | 269 977 | 6 492 | 6 380 | 9 595 | 147 046 | 8 257 | 1 112 | 8 777 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 203 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 188 | 3 | 5 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 301 | 43 | – | 11 | 207 | – | – | 10 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 191 732 | 965 | 615 | (D) | 34 864 | 3 | 95 | 625 |
| | 1992 | 239 789 | 1 276 | – | (D) | 51 052 | – | – | 69 |

| Chemicals used | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 1 798 | 254 | 19 | 782 | 836 | 69 | 228 |
| | 1992 | 1 748 | 172 | 15 | 692 | 629 | 87 | 218 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 357 215 | 69 179 | 3 713 | 258 981 | 26 840 | 353 | 10 544 |
| | 1992 | 327 023 | 45 773 | 3 974 | 227 045 | 27 095 | 1 433 | 14 516 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 1 739 | 232 | 19 | 775 | 829 | 49 | 228 |
| | 1992 | 1 712 | 156 | 14 | 679 | 619 | 63 | 218 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 352 859 | 63 757 | (D) | (D) | 26 766 | 179 | 10 544 |
| | 1992 | 321 380 | 44 896 | (D) | 226 147 | 26 898 | 1 154 | 14 516 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 108 | 49 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 20 | – |
| | 1992 | 50 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 25 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 4 356 | 5 422 | (D) | (D) | 74 | 174 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 643 | 877 | (D) | 898 | 197 | 279 | – |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 1 304 | 109 | 8 | 533 | 451 | 16 | 136 |
| | 1992 | 1 270 | 82 | 4 | 520 | 388 | 56 | 140 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 308 098 | 36 419 | 658 | 213 964 | 21 656 | 109 | 8 108 |
| | 1992 | 264 464 | 34 417 | (D) | 175 385 | 16 497 | 364 | 13 696 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 238 | 20 | – | 136 | 36 | – | 31 |
| | 1992 | 257 | 14 | 4 | 154 | 58 | 12 | 29 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 18 227 | 2 830 | – | 46 094 | 731 | – | 1 982 |
| | 1992 | 22 674 | 1 233 | 482 | 47 095 | 3 971 | 60 | 5 950 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 792 | 51 | 3 | 304 | 577 | 30 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 662 | 41 | 3 | 288 | 492 | 15 | 93 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 98 171 | 10 985 | (D) | 115 552 | 27 266 | 211 | 5 094 |
| | 1992 | 83 057 | 5 372 | (D) | 120 884 | 28 169 | 129 | 8 706 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 1 396 | 166 | 9 | 455 | 540 | 52 | 111 |
| | 1992 | 1 208 | 85 | 10 | 401 | 513 | 80 | 127 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 248 623 | 42 129 | 833 | 187 172 | 20 107 | 202 | 3 967 |
| | 1992 | 191 360 | 30 770 | 1 892 | 145 816 | 27 038 | 1 092 | 10 471 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 278 | 17 | 1 | 67 | 87 | – | 6 |
| | 1992 | 214 | 9 | 1 | 62 | 10 | – | 3 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 65 321 | 2 243 | (D) | 20 248 | 2 426 | – | 1 230 |
| | 1992 | 65 790 | 1 060 | (D) | 11 447 | 138 | – | (D) |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 286 | 17 | 1 550 | 602 | 200 | 440 | 4 043 |
| | 1992 | 347 | 23 | 1 831 | 556 | 222 | 583 | 4 489 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 27 228 | 5 687 | 221 727 | 107 959 | 27 402 | 15 891 | 49 020 |
| | 1992 | 22 251 | 3 103 | 185 784 | 107 378 | 31 463 | 18 393 | 56 800 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 229 | 15 | 1 536 | 517 | 200 | 440 | 4 027 |
| | 1992 | 265 | 21 | 1 816 | 500 | 214 | 552 | 4 479 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 23 560 | (D) | 221 074 | 104 324 | 27 138 | 15 891 | 48 692 |
| | 1992 | 18 783 | (D) | 185 420 | 104 513 | 31 271 | 18 284 | 56 584 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 65 | 2 | 29 | 96 | 20 | – | 30 |
| | 1992 | 99 | 2 | 17 | 82 | 8 | 31 | 12 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 3 668 | (D) | 653 | 3 635 | 264 | – | 328 |
| | 1992 | 3 468 | (D) | 364 | 2 865 | 192 | 109 | 216 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 111 | 2 | 897 | 296 | 149 | 249 | 1 544 |
| | 1992 | 160 | 6 | 1 169 | 246 | 152 | 379 | 1 776 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 11 842 | (D) | 148 186 | 59 729 | 17 505 | 18 486 | 43 397 |
| | 1992 | 9 475 | (D) | 149 139 | 48 209 | 22 880 | 16 908 | 38 052 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 66 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 90 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 88 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 109 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | – | 14 990 | (D) | 627 | 75 | 3 531 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 9 351 | 5 122 | 2 205 | 342 | 2 728 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 69 | 1 | 315 | 145 | 118 | 124 | 659 |
| | 1992 | 81 | 1 | 347 | 128 | 89 | 103 | 792 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 2 859 | (D) | 44 254 | 18 989 | 11 054 | 3 671 | 8 985 |
| | 1992 | 1 976 | (D) | 27 021 | 17 594 | 8 539 | 3 067 | 11 949 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 175 | 10 | 915 | 296 | 115 | 222 | 1 607 |
| | 1992 | 243 | 12 | 936 | 374 | 122 | 339 | 1 734 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 17 500 | 3 066 | 150 213 | 66 010 | 16 002 | 11 641 | 17 036 |
| | 1992 | 15 476 | 1 559 | 110 353 | 78 290 | 24 500 | 12 898 | 25 842 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 129 | 17 | 16 | 49 | 169 |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | 148 | 32 | 12 | 17 | 172 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | – | 24 698 | 3 347 | 2 275 | 679 | 2 402 |
| | 1992 | 185 | – | 25 225 | 8 118 | 1 289 | 795 | 1 309 |

| Chemicals used | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 524 | 788 | 85 | 781 | 435 | 371 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 430 | 668 | 94 | 920 | 417 | 433 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 17 | 424 442 | 75 541 | 3 206 | 85 677 | 15 592 | 15 296 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 396 123 | 61 129 | 3 569 | 71 624 | 14 672 | 19 853 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 470 | 751 | 85 | 746 | 427 | 362 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 374 | 597 | 94 | 899 | 416 | 433 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 17 | 417 231 | 71 778 | (D) | 84 450 | 15 427 | 15 278 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 389 969 | 57 807 | 3 569 | 70 212 | (D) | 19 853 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | – | 72 | 57 | 1 | 52 | 13 | 9 |
| | 1992 | – | 89 | 72 | – | 41 | 1 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 7 211 | 3 763 | (D) | 1 227 | 165 | 18 |
| | 1992 | – | 6 154 | 3 322 | – | 1 412 | (D) | – |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 996 | 404 | 43 | 434 | 238 | 260 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 1 968 | 414 | 80 | 514 | 301 | 325 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 309 671 | 32 550 | 2 564 | 60 396 | 8 788 | 14 562 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 298 806 | 44 190 | 3 032 | 53 963 | 10 788 | 17 619 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | – | 335 | 26 | 11 | 69 | 36 | 58 |
| | 1992 | – | 257 | 81 | 17 | 75 | 11 | 56 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 23 936 | 7 089 | 946 | 12 046 | 909 | 5 039 |
| | 1992 | – | 24 854 | 7 156 | 635 | 18 559 | 470 | 2 617 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | – | 1 420 | 217 | 25 | 162 | 246 | 191 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 190 | 172 | 60 | 280 | 166 | 197 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 152 433 | 18 695 | 1 512 | 29 798 | 5 543 | 8 050 |
| | 1992 | – | 102 336 | 13 638 | 1 531 | 29 782 | 4 171 | 6 887 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | – | 2 074 | 472 | 37 | 453 | 194 | 213 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 119 | 386 | 45 | 544 | 151 | 197 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 325 145 | 44 321 | 2 290 | 64 588 | 7 041 | 7 225 |
| | 1992 | – | 283 676 | 37 865 | 983 | 46 419 | 10 652 | 7 629 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | – | 240 | 51 | 5 | 43 | 17 | 34 |
| | 1992 | – | 89 | 22 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 52 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | – | 37 809 | 1 442 | 27 | 1 481 | 200 | 1 243 |
| | 1992 | – | 12 746 | 639 | 85 | 1 735 | 1 234 | 1 530 |

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 286 | 7 | 335 | 326 | 1 243 | 2 493 | 988 |
| | 1992 | 298 | 9 | 272 | 371 | 1 018 | 2 507 | 1 125 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 12 850 | 293 | 85 077 | 110 909 | 52 615 | 261 924 | 246 963 |
| | 1992 | 26 145 | 409 | 52 484 | 100 035 | 39 288 | 245 049 | 214 243 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 202 | 7 | 255 | 326 | 1 195 | 2 343 | 972 |
| | 1992 | 222 | 9 | 247 | 353 | 942 | 2 429 | 1 113 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 10 384 | 293 | 63 301 | 110 909 | 45 369 | 250 620 | 245 528 |
| | 1992 | 18 075 | 409 | 49 098 | 99 280 | 33 876 | 236 464 | 213 835 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 86 | – | 121 | – | 57 | 182 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 93 | – | 48 | 18 | 95 | 143 | 23 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 2 466 | – | 21 776 | – | 7 246 | 11 304 | 1 435 |
| | 1992 | 8 070 | – | 3 386 | 755 | 5 412 | 8 585 | 408 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 92 | 2 | 98 | 289 | 693 | 1 803 | 821 |
| | 1992 | 91 | 2 | 84 | 314 | 647 | 1 939 | 838 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 835 | (D) | 16 502 | 63 619 | 31 112 | 216 524 | 152 799 |
| | 1992 | 7 903 | (D) | 22 958 | 61 957 | 28 750 | 212 013 | 137 172 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 11 | 13 | 98 | 406 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 30 | – | 20 | 28 | 81 | 347 | 92 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | – | 2 354 | 3 595 | 4 684 | 15 699 | 4 620 |
| | 1992 | 762 | – | 2 932 | 521 | 3 474 | 12 282 | 14 507 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 64 | – | 37 | 143 | 693 | 1 314 | 545 |
| | 1992 | 64 | – | 36 | 143 | 573 | 1 228 | 517 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 201 | – | 11 419 | 13 105 | 25 678 | 126 217 | 58 379 |
| | 1992 | 1 180 | – | 5 164 | 8 409 | 21 338 | 98 044 | 52 591 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 107 | 6 | 142 | 261 | 784 | 1 914 | 678 |
| | 1992 | 130 | 8 | 153 | 234 | 795 | 1 967 | 561 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 2 698 | 325 | 27 893 | 68 721 | 38 367 | 200 308 | 160 710 |
| | 1992 | 8 095 | 314 | 40 783 | 56 878 | 40 578 | 184 243 | 129 777 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 25 | – | 5 | 19 | 146 | 218 | 74 |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | 15 | 65 | 71 | 97 | 60 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 61 | – | 482 | 2 898 | 3 539 | 12 684 | 7 347 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 1 388 | 4 848 | 1 061 | 8 222 | 3 446 |

| Chemicals used | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 642 | 40 | 3 788 | 31 | 1 649 | 593 | 438 |
| | 1992 | 648 | 31 | 3 705 | 13 | 1 721 | 547 | 410 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 58 188 | 1 705 | 527 388 | 322 | 93 583 | 286 694 | 73 682 |
| | 1992 | 55 324 | 282 | 495 371 | (D) | 99 385 | 269 397 | 68 321 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 572 | 35 | 3 752 | 30 | 1 648 | 581 | 377 |
| | 1992 | 615 | 26 | 3 683 | 11 | 1 720 | 529 | 367 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 53 594 | 635 | 525 583 | (D) | 93 391 | 285 642 | 72 585 |
| | 1992 | 47 325 | 64 | 494 474 | 60 | 99 057 | 268 554 | 61 879 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 102 | 14 | 54 | 1 | 21 | 23 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 50 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 4 594 | 1 070 | 1 805 | (D) | 192 | 1 052 | 1 097 |
| | 1992 | 7 999 | 218 | 897 | (D) | 328 | 843 | 6 442 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 319 | 7 | 3 422 | 9 | 995 | 407 | 289 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 11 | 3 430 | 17 | 836 | 357 | 288 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 32 990 | 124 | 467 249 | 164 | 73 495 | 158 840 | 53 198 |
| | 1992 | 32 503 | 25 | 441 846 | 125 | 77 005 | 147 695 | 47 075 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 44 | – | 347 | – | 152 | 40 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 3 | 331 | – | 186 | 16 | 14 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 544 | – | 27 886 | – | 13 364 | 6 184 | 2 533 |
| | 1992 | 464 | 3 | 23 199 | – | 17 168 | 3 447 | 1 579 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 259 | 8 | 1 655 | 8 | 457 | 180 | 170 |
| | 1992 | 298 | 18 | 1 645 | 7 | 433 | 156 | 148 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 22 958 | 26 | 157 168 | 152 | 43 819 | 33 433 | 27 026 |
| | 1992 | 24 562 | 44 | 123 881 | 7 | 47 848 | 38 214 | 23 047 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 402 | 9 | 3 248 | 18 | 1 147 | 455 | 223 |
| | 1992 | 380 | 11 | 3 110 | 17 | 1 181 | 402 | 297 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 33 283 | (D) | 370 925 | 904 | 61 343 | 219 122 | 44 515 |
| | 1992 | 37 345 | (D) | 365 996 | 256 | 73 475 | 201 873 | 41 274 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 54 | 4 | 885 | 6 | 178 | 29 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 5 | – | 880 | 1 | 97 | 34 | 22 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 3 027 | 8 | 108 023 | 150 | 7 904 | 7 954 | 4 324 |
| | 1992 | 654 | – | 123 182 | (D) | 2 465 | 7 894 | 687 |

# Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 74 126 | 458 | 12 | 360 | 1 942 | 457 | 810 | 587 |
| 1992 | 77 669 | 482 | 6 | 367 | 1 944 | 438 | 836 | 675 |
| acres, 1997 | 27 698 779 | 258 070 | 3 942 | 204 398 | 404 166 | 245 116 | 430 958 | 147 859 |
| 1992 | 28 978 997 | 286 288 | 4 768 | 236 222 | 452 347 | 246 077 | 450 236 | 163 036 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 55 590 | 177 | 2 | 158 | 1 646 | 125 | 722 | 315 |
| 1992 | 56 785 | 181 | 2 | 157 | 1 610 | 118 | 748 | 361 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 543 159 | 12 628 | (D) | 6 689 | 222 209 | 2 690 | 287 630 | 28 391 |
| 1992 | 7 760 773 | 12 999 | (D) | 6 691 | 171 901 | 2 498 | 222 244 | 28 867 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 53 878 | 281 | 7 | 244 | 1 379 | 317 | 386 | 382 |
| 1992 | 56 559 | 296 | 4 | 248 | 1 405 | 295 | 370 | 443 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 927 607 | 88 129 | (D) | 25 584 | 164 667 | 64 647 | 123 142 | 18 368 |
| 1992 | 9 378 173 | 99 604 | (D) | 52 845 | 160 644 | 100 750 | 81 380 | 24 213 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 41 113 | 112 | 2 | 126 | 1 175 | 113 | 328 | 206 |
| 1992 | 41 763 | 102 | 2 | 117 | 1 165 | 104 | 327 | 245 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 239 490 | 6 365 | (D) | 2 951 | 104 897 | 2 097 | 77 118 | 4 811 |
| 1992 | 2 545 642 | 3 089 | (D) | 3 315 | 83 324 | 1 811 | 38 689 | 6 873 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 10 888 | 86 | 3 | 86 | 310 | 93 | 190 | 112 |
| 1992 | 11 471 | 98 | 2 | 90 | 291 | 94 | 187 | 124 |
| acres, 1997 | 12 569 006 | 108 559 | (D) | 167 365 | 169 312 | 142 647 | 184 702 | 84 779 |
| 1992 | 13 832 035 | 139 098 | (D) | 167 991 | 193 158 | 115 096 | 206 742 | 97 375 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 4 696 946 | 26 327 | 2 170 | 51 450 | 66 366 | 43 426 | 63 771 | 27 428 |
| 1992 | 5 120 719 | 60 843 | (D) | 52 761 | 75 034 | 53 265 | 68 223 | 40 917 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 7 872 060 | 82 232 | (D) | 115 915 | 102 946 | 99 221 | 120 931 | 57 351 |
| 1992 | 8 711 316 | 78 255 | (D) | 115 230 | 118 124 | 61 831 | 138 519 | 56 458 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 7 943 | 22 | – | 24 | 253 | 9 | 178 | 69 |
| 1992 | 8 354 | 35 | – | 29 | 235 | 11 | 167 | 69 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 578 671 | 1 776 | – | 3 098 | 61 975 | (D) | 124 685 | 19 143 |
| 1992 | 3 512 040 | 6 355 | – | 2 338 | 47 680 | 591 | 102 205 | 16 759 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 9 360 | 91 | 2 | 30 | 253 | 47 | 234 | 93 |
| 1992 | 9 639 | 88 | – | 29 | 248 | 49 | 279 | 108 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 202 166 | 61 382 | (D) | 11 449 | 70 187 | 37 822 | 123 114 | 44 712 |
| 1992 | 5 768 789 | 47 586 | – | 15 386 | 98 545 | 30 231 | 162 114 | 41 448 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 6 534 | 43 | – | 8 | 218 | 3 | 216 | 40 |
| 1992 | 6 668 | 44 | – | 11 | 210 | 3 | 254 | 47 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 724 998 | 4 487 | – | 640 | 55 337 | (D) | 85 827 | 4 437 |
| 1992 | 1 703 091 | 3 555 | – | 1 038 | 40 897 | 96 | 81 350 | 5 235 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 47 963 | 269 | 12 | 270 | 1 208 | 332 | 342 | 398 |
| 1992 | 51 485 | 303 | 5 | 266 | 1 298 | 328 | 318 | 462 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 20 908 | 153 | – | 75 | 593 | 89 | 400 | 150 |
| 1992 | 22 096 | 143 | 1 | 79 | 552 | 85 | 466 | 174 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 5 255 | 36 | – | 15 | 141 | 36 | 68 | 39 |
| 1992 | 4 088 | 36 | – | 22 | 94 | 25 | 52 | 39 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 39 267 | 188 | 4 | 151 | 1 065 | 208 | 526 | 289 |
| 1992 | 40 215 | 205 | 3 | 166 | 1 038 | 181 | 569 | 336 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 34 859 | 270 | 8 | 209 | 877 | 249 | 284 | 298 |
| 1992 | 37 454 | 277 | 3 | 201 | 906 | 257 | 267 | 339 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 31 588 | 161 | 4 | 114 | 799 | 162 | 335 | 238 |
| 1992 | 32 118 | 181 | 2 | 130 | 783 | 157 | 405 | 245 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 37 919 | 271 | 8 | 219 | 1 017 | 265 | 399 | 324 |
| 1992 | 41 278 | 273 | 2 | 207 | 1 048 | 262 | 388 | 381 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 4 309 | 30 | 2 | 23 | 105 | 26 | 52 | 45 |
| 1992 | 4 478 | 20 | – | 27 | 131 | 26 | 56 | 37 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 2 489 | 7 | – | 15 | 82 | 16 | 40 | 19 |
| 1992 | 2 500 | 8 | – | 13 | 67 | 14 | 24 | 19 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 2 756 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 83 | 24 | 40 | 25 |
| 1992 | 2 892 | 18 | – | 5 | 61 | 23 | 37 | 28 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 4 353 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 142 | 32 | 39 | 34 |
| 1992 | 4 727 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 167 | 23 | 52 | 48 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 24 012 | 191 | 3 | 142 | 605 | 167 | 228 | 201 |
| 1992 | 26 681 | 196 | 1 | 132 | 622 | 176 | 219 | 249 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 4 619 | 26 | – | 27 | 126 | 30 | 76 | 25 |
| 1992 | 4 273 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 113 | 19 | 43 | 49 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 4 041 | 29 | – | 17 | 90 | 20 | 50 | 17 |
| 1992 | 4 239 | 22 | – | 14 | 120 | 22 | 77 | 23 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 5 272 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 148 | 30 | 66 | 49 |
| 1992 | 7 526 | 34 | – | 32 | 206 | 39 | 88 | 47 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 12 214 | 73 | 4 | 67 | 322 | 95 | 159 | 65 |
| 1992 | 13 886 | 68 | 1 | 48 | 310 | 87 | 160 | 120 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 41 946 | 244 | 4 | 202 | 1 109 | 228 | 422 | 371 |
| 1992 | 42 172 | 276 | 5 | 207 | 1 076 | 217 | 407 | 367 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 17.6 | 18.1 | 11.1 | 16.6 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 18.5 |
| 1992 | 16.2 | 17.0 | 17.3 | 17.1 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 16.9 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 10 653 | 81 | – | 47 | 273 | 84 | 113 | 85 |
| 1992 | 9 846 | 82 | – | 66 | 232 | 73 | 104 | 118 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 763 | 6 592 | 1 189 | 792 | 557 | 82 | 1 997 |
| 1992 | 86 | 690 | 7 021 | 1 187 | 874 | 657 | 79 | 1 995 |
| acres, 1997 | 13 303 | 102 726 | 1 881 418 | 482 583 | 584 538 | 489 726 | 198 658 | 2 851 462 |
| 1992 | 12 594 | 102 028 | 1 774 664 | 473 920 | 597 766 | 532 866 | 247 550 | 2 839 531 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 447 | 5 730 | 916 | 429 | 469 | 28 | 1 360 |
| 1992 | 43 | 348 | 6 040 | 898 | 422 | 530 | 28 | 1 329 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 373 | 4 275 | 1 157 357 | 212 848 | 15 233 | 433 119 | 2 944 | 893 221 |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 670 | 1 013 424 | 181 258 | 13 655 | 405 699 | 5 787 | 760 159 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 42 | 664 | 4 672 | 737 | 464 | 222 | 37 | 1 283 |
| 1992 | 68 | 599 | 5 017 | 738 | 531 | 265 | 30 | 1 231 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 315 | 34 199 | 671 418 | 146 063 | 263 057 | 77 527 | 6 302 | 1 031 279 |
| 1992 | 7 714 | 33 755 | 533 854 | 149 483 | 263 662 | 113 775 | 14 453 | 821 114 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 413 | 4 034 | 553 | 238 | 162 | 15 | 858 |
| 1992 | 31 | 313 | 4 298 | 525 | 247 | 165 | 15 | 781 |
| acres, 1997 | 361 | 3 332 | 464 107 | 71 794 | 3 680 | 57 900 | 146 | 398 482 |
| 1992 | 1 107 | 2 886 | 361 035 | 52 189 | 3 901 | 35 056 | 3 340 | 249 792 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 69 | 1 081 | 256 | 191 | 163 | 17 | 427 |
| 1992 | 14 | 68 | 1 158 | 249 | 200 | 206 | 19 | 410 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 429 | 60 021 | 858 441 | 246 151 | 214 356 | 266 379 | 148 740 | 1 202 596 |
| 1992 | 3 747 | 55 502 | 942 284 | 223 897 | 217 087 | 315 994 | 156 850 | 1 217 680 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 6 020 | 15 513 | 399 741 | 103 533 | 62 130 | 70 886 | 18 890 | 476 328 |
| 1992 | 2 047 | 17 559 | 458 122 | 111 522 | 73 951 | 100 824 | 13 455 | 533 797 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 3 409 | 44 508 | 458 700 | 142 618 | 152 226 | 195 493 | 129 850 | 726 268 |
| 1992 | 1 700 | 37 943 | 484 162 | 112 375 | 143 136 | 215 170 | 143 395 | 683 883 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 21 | 952 | 206 | 109 | 151 | 5 | 299 |
| 1992 | 11 | 28 | 1 004 | 212 | 111 | 195 | 5 | 297 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 924 | 512 | 495 507 | 86 307 | 8 817 | 248 676 | 475 | 360 567 |
| 1992 | 1 075 | 542 | 465 451 | 81 931 | 7 704 | 278 620 | 771 | 343 875 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 30 | 839 | 196 | 137 | 172 | 28 | 287 |
| 1992 | 4 | 23 | 846 | 200 | 143 | 186 | 30 | 354 |
| acres, 1997 | 559 | 8 506 | 351 559 | 90 369 | 107 125 | 145 820 | 43 616 | 617 587 |
| 1992 | 1 133 | 12 771 | 298 526 | 100 540 | 117 017 | 103 097 | 76 247 | 800 737 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 13 | 744 | 157 | 82 | 156 | 8 | 203 |
| 1992 | 1 | 7 | 738 | 161 | 64 | 170 | 8 | 251 |
| acres, 1997 | 88 | 431 | 197 743 | 54 747 | 2 736 | 126 543 | 2 323 | 134 172 |
| 1992 | (D) | 242 | 186 938 | 47 138 | 2 050 | 92 023 | 1 676 | 166 492 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 46 | 628 | 4 132 | 790 | 577 | 212 | 51 | 949 |
| 1992 | 62 | 580 | 4 598 | 827 | 634 | 242 | 50 | 971 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 16 | 86 | 1 994 | 314 | 187 | 290 | 16 | 855 |
| 1992 | 18 | 81 | 2 084 | 310 | 186 | 356 | 22 | 898 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 4 | 49 | 466 | 85 | 28 | 55 | 15 | 193 |
| 1992 | 6 | 29 | 339 | 50 | 54 | 59 | 7 | 126 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 33 | 320 | 4 108 | 754 | 417 | 420 | 44 | 1 274 |
| 1992 | 47 | 294 | 4 182 | 763 | 482 | 464 | 38 | 1 165 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 33 | 443 | 2 484 | 435 | 375 | 137 | 38 | 723 |
| 1992 | 39 | 396 | 2 839 | 424 | 392 | 193 | 41 | 830 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 25 | 274 | 2 992 | 564 | 312 | 292 | 34 | 930 |
| 1992 | 44 | 238 | 3 045 | 545 | 379 | 333 | 31 | 903 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 39 | 458 | 3 123 | 558 | 445 | 209 | 47 | 895 |
| 1992 | 37 | 422 | 3 558 | 576 | 435 | 275 | 43 | 1 005 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 2 | 37 | 354 | 84 | 51 | 23 | 5 | 99 |
| 1992 | 1 | 43 | 413 | 96 | 49 | 31 | 4 | 107 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 5 | 31 | 250 | 41 | 36 | 23 | 1 | 57 |
| 1992 | 3 | 30 | 276 | 36 | 34 | 19 | 2 | 81 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 3 | 44 | 224 | 55 | 31 | 18 | 3 | 85 |
| 1992 | – | 42 | 250 | 49 | 41 | 20 | 3 | 61 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 7 | 59 | 345 | 74 | 53 | 22 | 6 | 86 |
| 1992 | 4 | 40 | 385 | 67 | 57 | 36 | 6 | 115 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 22 | 287 | 1 950 | 304 | 274 | 123 | 32 | 568 |
| 1992 | 29 | 267 | 2 234 | 328 | 254 | 169 | 28 | 641 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 2 | 31 | 477 | 67 | 35 | 56 | 1 | 172 |
| 1992 | 5 | 30 | 418 | 66 | 60 | 49 | 5 | 87 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 2 | 42 | 357 | 44 | 34 | 43 | 5 | 127 |
| 1992 | 2 | 42 | 433 | 67 | 45 | 57 | 2 | 126 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 6 | 74 | 405 | 90 | 66 | 41 | 1 | 169 |
| 1992 | 2 | 62 | 587 | 134 | 77 | 53 | 5 | 207 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 8 | 142 | 921 | 213 | 151 | 77 | 4 | 316 |
| 1992 | 14 | 155 | 1 099 | 193 | 151 | 99 | 12 | 404 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 39 | 405 | 3 911 | 661 | 450 | 292 | 49 | 1 044 |
| 1992 | 57 | 359 | 4 030 | 649 | 479 | 343 | 42 | 979 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 18.9 | 15.0 | 19.6 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 18.6 | 19.6 | 16.7 |
| 1992 | 18.0 | 13.9 | 18.1 | 17.1 | 17.2 | 17.4 | 18.9 | 15.4 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 11 | 100 | 998 | 181 | 91 | 104 | 23 | 341 |
| 1992 | 11 | 72 | 872 | 144 | 122 | 105 | 18 | 279 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 1 079 | 776 | 365 | 1 226 | 1 673 | 276 | 252 | 1 092 |
| 1992 | 1 092 | 815 | 312 | 1 446 | 1 709 | 260 | 256 | 1 088 |
| acres, 1997 | 656 968 | 138 482 | 453 826 | 130 838 | 641 546 | 149 663 | 198 230 | 638 566 |
| 1992 | 775 829 | 164 130 | 487 499 | 183 569 | 749 465 | 168 879 | 206 138 | 725 118 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 830 | 670 | 244 | 743 | 1 262 | 96 | 58 | 765 |
| 1992 | 844 | 693 | 176 | 812 | 1 277 | 73 | 40 | 707 |
| acres, 1997 | 445 537 | 20 811 | 45 898 | 23 805 | 294 706 | 5 776 | 420 | 30 425 |
| 1992 | 431 212 | 23 159 | 44 723 | 29 347 | 271 352 | 6 186 | (D) | 29 298 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 680 | 663 | 251 | 893 | 1 277 | 143 | 151 | 825 |
| 1992 | 677 | 704 | 221 | 1 105 | 1 278 | 135 | 163 | 826 |
| acres, 1997 | 144 680 | 57 514 | 250 654 | 48 354 | 239 947 | 38 740 | 32 685 | 383 514 |
| 1992 | 107 792 | 82 744 | 246 304 | 87 359 | 259 390 | 38 895 | 54 859 | 348 967 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 510 | 584 | 162 | 507 | 1 006 | 49 | 50 | 591 |
| 1992 | 498 | 614 | 124 | 580 | 990 | 33 | 37 | 546 |
| acres, 1997 | 96 583 | 12 435 | 24 128 | 5 826 | 152 671 | 872 | 210 | 18 603 |
| 1992 | 66 607 | 15 111 | 28 894 | 12 959 | 148 357 | 893 | 249 | 18 246 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 221 | 81 | 78 | 89 | 261 | 50 | 80 | 155 |
| 1992 | 243 | 84 | 68 | 105 | 277 | 53 | 69 | 168 |
| acres, 1997 | 420 360 | 75 706 | 157 865 | 50 326 | 330 525 | 51 741 | 133 641 | 180 919 |
| 1992 | 540 951 | 67 491 | 183 814 | 30 788 | 399 421 | 74 792 | 135 870 | 245 273 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 286 010 | 45 608 | 71 934 | 17 266 | 173 759 | 19 623 | 30 680 | 65 668 |
| 1992 | 329 260 | 31 486 | 67 747 | 4 500 | 144 491 | 33 534 | 43 593 | 67 524 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 134 350 | 30 098 | 85 931 | 33 060 | 156 766 | 32 118 | 102 961 | 115 251 |
| 1992 | 211 691 | 36 005 | 116 067 | 26 288 | 254 930 | 41 258 | 92 277 | 177 749 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 203 | 67 | 62 | 62 | 166 | 19 | 7 | 107 |
| 1992 | 226 | 61 | 40 | 75 | 182 | 17 | 2 | 110 |
| acres, 1997 | 274 016 | 7 244 | 18 934 | 10 052 | 112 428 | 2 488 | (D) | 10 021 |
| 1992 | 309 282 | 6 407 | 10 626 | 9 174 | 85 892 | 1 722 | (D) | 9 113 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 178 | 32 | 36 | 244 | 135 | 83 | 21 | 112 |
| 1992 | 172 | 27 | 23 | 236 | 154 | 72 | 24 | 94 |
| acres, 1997 | 91 928 | 5 262 | 45 307 | 32 158 | 71 074 | 59 182 | 31 904 | 74 133 |
| 1992 | 127 086 | 13 895 | 57 381 | 65 422 | 90 654 | 55 192 | 15 409 | 130 878 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 117 | 19 | 20 | 174 | 90 | 28 | 1 | 67 |
| 1992 | 120 | 18 | 12 | 157 | 105 | 23 | 1 | 51 |
| acres, 1997 | 74 938 | 1 132 | 2 836 | 7 927 | 29 607 | 2 416 | (D) | 1 801 |
| 1992 | 55 323 | 1 641 | 5 203 | 7 214 | 37 103 | 3 571 | (D) | 1 939 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 743 | 508 | 284 | 722 | 872 | 196 | 184 | 785 |
| 1992 | 756 | 531 | 243 | 970 | 922 | 189 | 195 | 790 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 244 | 200 | 62 | 408 | 681 | 46 | 37 | 232 |
| 1992 | 264 | 234 | 52 | 405 | 704 | 55 | 49 | 242 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 92 | 68 | 19 | 96 | 120 | 34 | 31 | 75 |
| 1992 | 72 | 50 | 17 | 71 | 83 | 16 | 12 | 56 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 671 | 329 | 188 | 489 | 977 | 172 | 125 | 564 |
| 1992 | 707 | 321 | 178 | 553 | 977 | 182 | 129 | 532 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 408 | 447 | 177 | 737 | 696 | 104 | 127 | 528 |
| 1992 | 385 | 494 | 134 | 893 | 732 | 78 | 127 | 556 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 535 | 289 | 144 | 474 | 770 | 132 | 104 | 405 |
| 1992 | 586 | 308 | 129 | 517 | 723 | 136 | 109 | 383 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 459 | 432 | 202 | 681 | 784 | 115 | 130 | 620 |
| 1992 | 434 | 471 | 170 | 866 | 888 | 102 | 131 | 645 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 45 | 46 | 28 | 77 | 75 | 7 | 9 | 91 |
| 1992 | 43 | 46 | 22 | 97 | 88 | 6 | 15 | 90 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 27 | 26 | 8 | 31 | 58 | 14 | 12 | 46 |
| 1992 | 20 | 31 | 8 | 42 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 44 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 24 | 30 | 13 | 46 | 54 | 9 | 16 | 69 |
| 1992 | 30 | 28 | 7 | 61 | 85 | 11 | 12 | 67 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 37 | 51 | 20 | 83 | 81 | 10 | 28 | 88 |
| 1992 | 30 | 53 | 35 | 93 | 88 | 7 | 20 | 83 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 326 | 279 | 133 | 444 | 516 | 75 | 65 | 326 |
| 1992 | 311 | 313 | 98 | 573 | 569 | 70 | 78 | 361 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 85 | 55 | 19 | 71 | 119 | 29 | 18 | 67 |
| 1992 | 72 | 36 | 13 | 63 | 98 | 22 | 16 | 60 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 64 | 43 | 29 | 65 | 79 | 18 | 14 | 47 |
| 1992 | 69 | 33 | 17 | 72 | 105 | 8 | 12 | 50 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 70 | 50 | 29 | 88 | 103 | 18 | 25 | 64 |
| 1992 | 85 | 83 | 19 | 147 | 154 | 25 | 35 | 104 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 150 | 132 | 61 | 219 | 272 | 32 | 44 | 202 |
| 1992 | 155 | 138 | 39 | 303 | 273 | 38 | 40 | 176 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 613 | 420 | 201 | 647 | 958 | 152 | 120 | 622 |
| 1992 | 619 | 444 | 199 | 734 | 968 | 155 | 132 | 626 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 19.0 | 18.1 | 17.3 | 16.3 | 18.5 | 20.2 | 17.1 | 18.1 |
| 1992 | 17.9 | 16.6 | 18.5 | 14.8 | 17.1 | 19.1 | 15.4 | 17.0 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 182 | 131 | 45 | 207 | 261 | 56 | 49 | 157 |
| 1992 | 164 | 117 | 38 | 190 | 209 | 34 | 37 | 132 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 2 831 | 440 | 63 | 1 209 | 1 318 | 412 | 349 |
| 1992 | 2 879 | 466 | 73 | 1 245 | 1 227 | 415 | 379 |
| acres, 1997 | 881 696 | 662 927 | 68 813 | 1 544 064 | 212 401 | 62 772 | 58 113 |
| 1992 | 978 831 | 686 876 | 103 294 | 1 372 778 | 235 290 | 72 471 | 60 740 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 2 219 | 334 | 39 | 841 | 1 178 | 171 | 265 |
| 1992 | 2 207 | 320 | 44 | 870 | 1 068 | 161 | 289 |
| acres, 1997 | 434 074 | 117 505 | 8 462 | 286 426 | 50 305 | 1 620 | 12 973 |
| 1992 | 417 346 | 101 446 | 9 787 | 255 938 | 47 448 | 3 596 | 16 945 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 1 896 | 266 | 39 | 610 | 1 118 | 329 | 226 |
| 1992 | 1 932 | 273 | 49 | 601 | 1 003 | 336 | 243 |
| acres, 1997 | 333 732 | 344 703 | 31 669 | 641 400 | 131 778 | 25 630 | 10 261 |
| 1992 | 331 496 | 303 833 | (D) | 404 255 | 121 559 | 35 479 | 28 978 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 1 495 | 196 | 25 | 386 | 1 018 | 147 | 163 |
| 1992 | 1 480 | 165 | 31 | 379 | 904 | 135 | 170 |
| acres, 1997 | 173 797 | 60 297 | 6 241 | 79 468 | 29 648 | 1 330 | 3 166 |
| 1992 | 156 476 | 48 145 | 8 032 | 46 739 | 28 567 | 2 302 | 2 144 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 527 | 130 | 12 | 222 | 116 | 57 | 19 |
| 1992 | 540 | 149 | 14 | 264 | 133 | 59 | 28 |
| acres, 1997 | 419 988 | 267 225 | 8 828 | 584 815 | 54 472 | 31 219 | 38 477 |
| 1992 | 481 426 | 358 832 | 48 099 | 698 692 | 90 974 | 25 587 | 6 285 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 182 328 | 140 265 | 5 018 | 287 087 | 24 008 | 10 245 | (D) |
| 1992 | 200 033 | 195 212 | 14 832 | 319 781 | 42 300 | 6 394 | 2 153 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 237 660 | 126 960 | 3 810 | 297 728 | 30 464 | 20 974 | (D) |
| 1992 | 281 393 | 163 620 | 33 267 | 378 911 | 48 674 | 19 193 | 4 132 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 452 | 109 | 9 | 151 | 97 | 19 | 13 |
| 1992 | 456 | 123 | 8 | 184 | 96 | 22 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | 193 254 | 50 598 | 1 053 | 92 654 | 19 103 | 276 | 3 049 |
| 1992 | 178 311 | 46 313 | 1 165 | 101 617 | 14 776 | 1 208 | 4 900 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 408 | 44 | 12 | 377 | 84 | 26 | 104 |
| 1992 | 407 | 44 | 10 | 380 | 91 | 20 | 108 |
| acres, 1997 | 127 976 | 50 999 | 28 316 | 317 849 | 26 151 | 5 923 | 9 375 |
| 1992 | 165 909 | 24 211 | (D) | 269 831 | 22 757 | 11 405 | 25 477 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 272 | 29 | 5 | 304 | 63 | 5 | 89 |
| 1992 | 271 | 32 | 5 | 307 | 68 | 4 | 94 |
| acres, 1997 | 67 023 | 6 610 | 1 168 | 114 304 | 1 554 | 14 | 6 758 |
| 1992 | 82 559 | 6 988 | 590 | 107 582 | 4 105 | 86 | 9 901 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 1 815 | 317 | 36 | 568 | 829 | 356 | 136 |
| 1992 | 1 939 | 341 | 51 | 642 | 784 | 347 | 175 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 773 | 90 | 21 | 524 | 412 | 30 | 166 |
| 1992 | 753 | 98 | 15 | 529 | 398 | 52 | 171 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 243 | 33 | 6 | 117 | 77 | 26 | 47 |
| 1992 | 187 | 27 | 7 | 74 | 45 | 16 | 33 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 1 752 | 285 | 39 | 802 | 591 | 188 | 172 |
| 1992 | 1 770 | 326 | 45 | 858 | 546 | 197 | 173 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 1 079 | 155 | 24 | 407 | 727 | 224 | 177 |
| 1992 | 1 109 | 140 | 28 | 387 | 681 | 218 | 206 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 1 340 | 225 | 31 | 612 | 508 | 132 | 164 |
| 1992 | 1 353 | 224 | 42 | 658 | 424 | 164 | 168 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 1 299 | 190 | 28 | 521 | 757 | 262 | 168 |
| 1992 | 1 307 | 210 | 27 | 503 | 727 | 229 | 192 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 134 | 31 | 3 | 79 | 83 | 44 | 27 |
| 1992 | 134 | 36 | 5 | 67 | 75 | 22 | 27 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 99 | 19 | 2 | 35 | 53 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992 | 83 | 14 | 1 | 37 | 40 | 10 | 13 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 76 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 58 | 17 | 9 |
| 1992 | 85 | 17 | – | 47 | 50 | 22 | 10 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 167 | 21 | 1 | 62 | 102 | 30 | 25 |
| 1992 | 158 | 34 | 2 | 63 | 107 | 41 | 25 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 823 | 101 | 19 | 310 | 461 | 149 | 102 |
| 1992 | 847 | 109 | 19 | 289 | 455 | 134 | 117 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 192 | 25 | 4 | 76 | 53 | 18 | 17 |
| 1992 | 219 | 32 | 4 | 84 | 76 | 22 | 19 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 168 | 20 | 6 | 95 | 86 | 22 | 20 |
| 1992 | 162 | 31 | 3 | 90 | 44 | 24 | 21 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 209 | 41 | 10 | 103 | 100 | 37 | 12 |
| 1992 | 271 | 39 | 6 | 122 | 120 | 61 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 410 | 57 | 5 | 192 | 210 | 90 | 67 |
| 1992 | 431 | 70 | 11 | 244 | 235 | 83 | 66 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 1 583 | 258 | 33 | 628 | 771 | 214 | 185 |
| 1992 | 1 617 | 275 | 40 | 618 | 715 | 203 | 204 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 18.3 | 19.4 | 14.2 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 17.0 |
| 1992 | 17.4 | 18.7 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 15.3 | 14.5 | 16.8 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 461 | 64 | 9 | 191 | 151 | 49 | 65 |
| 1992 | 398 | 51 | 13 | 171 | 113 | 44 | 61 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 997 | 117 | 3 048 | 1 288 | 562 | 1 455 | 5 925 |
| 1992 | 1 125 | 125 | 3 511 | 1 427 | 611 | 1 653 | 6 565 |
| acres, 1997 | 139 597 | 108 896 | 509 031 | 308 035 | 511 571 | 924 015 | 474 901 |
| 1992 | 137 723 | 119 514 | 423 602 | 379 044 | 600 073 | 1 287 057 | 517 860 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 388 | 62 | 2 165 | 688 | 344 | 865 | 5 302 |
| 1992 | 423 | 53 | 2 457 | 722 | 407 | 878 | 5 776 |
| acres, 1997 | 28 431 | 15 033 | 245 446 | 120 220 | 39 049 | 39 543 | 77 574 |
| 1992 | 22 721 | 7 608 | 226 950 | 135 170 | 47 580 | 36 058 | 71 276 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 751 | 78 | 2 570 | 838 | 342 | 1 134 | 5 386 |
| 1992 | 852 | 72 | 2 958 | 959 | 384 | 1 290 | 5 968 |
| acres, 1997 | 40 188 | 57 444 | 180 695 | 66 039 | 210 177 | 66 965 | 320 687 |
| 1992 | 41 469 | 67 476 | 180 284 | 79 838 | 243 684 | 87 696 | 267 369 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 298 | 43 | 1 853 | 390 | 209 | 707 | 4 883 |
| 1992 | 312 | 29 | 2 100 | 394 | 252 | 725 | 5 350 |
| acres, 1997 | 9 451 | 7 398 | 90 637 | 26 468 | 17 099 | 18 805 | 52 512 |
| 1992 | 8 372 | 4 155 | 78 036 | 27 419 | 12 413 | 16 554 | 51 354 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 159 | 24 | 229 | 238 | 132 | 124 | 234 |
| 1992 | 194 | 33 | 269 | 262 | 113 | 129 | 272 |
| acres, 1997 | 75 297 | 37 033 | 139 436 | 138 849 | 246 995 | 821 036 | 71 841 |
| 1992 | 73 894 | 43 908 | 173 065 | 201 077 | 264 167 | 1 009 187 | 149 453 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 23 464 | 22 526 | 60 653 | 48 085 | 126 713 | 14 036 | 23 649 |
| 1992 | 20 126 | 13 894 | 60 686 | 59 967 | 124 757 | 17 160 | 42 454 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 51 833 | 14 507 | 78 783 | 90 764 | 120 282 | 807 000 | 48 192 |
| 1992 | 53 768 | 30 014 | 112 379 | 141 110 | 139 410 | 992 027 | 106 999 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 56 | 14 | 161 | 162 | 76 | 68 | 189 |
| 1992 | 78 | 17 | 195 | 182 | 76 | 63 | 206 |
| acres, 1997 | 12 707 | (D) | 97 942 | 59 365 | 14 412 | 12 029 | 10 553 |
| 1992 | 10 933 | 3 165 | 98 259 | 57 447 | 19 182 | 11 855 | 11 941 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 87 | 15 | 249 | 212 | 88 | 197 | 305 |
| 1992 | 79 | 20 | 284 | 206 | 114 | 234 | 325 |
| acres, 1997 | 24 112 | 14 419 | 188 900 | 103 147 | 54 399 | 36 014 | 82 373 |
| 1992 | 22 360 | 8 130 | 70 253 | 98 129 | 92 222 | 190 174 | 101 038 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 5 | 151 | 136 | 59 | 90 | 230 |
| 1992 | 33 | 7 | 162 | 146 | 79 | 90 | 220 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 273 | (D) | 56 867 | 34 387 | 7 538 | 8 709 | 14 509 |
| 1992 | 3 416 | 288 | 50 655 | 50 304 | 15 985 | 7 649 | 7 981 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 816 | 84 | 1 835 | 909 | 374 | 948 | 4 211 |
| 1992 | 964 | 97 | 2 028 | 1 059 | 410 | 1 120 | 4 611 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 121 | 28 | 1 010 | 252 | 152 | 388 | 1 387 |
| 1992 | 112 | 25 | 1 300 | 298 | 165 | 438 | 1 661 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 60 | 5 | 203 | 127 | 36 | 119 | 327 |
| 1992 | 49 | 3 | 183 | 70 | 36 | 95 | 293 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 437 | 63 | 1 340 | 663 | 310 | 664 | 2 205 |
| 1992 | 494 | 71 | 1 476 | 687 | 319 | 768 | 2 390 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 560 | 54 | 1 708 | 625 | 252 | 791 | 3 720 |
| 1992 | 631 | 54 | 2 035 | 740 | 292 | 885 | 4 175 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 400 | 45 | 1 173 | 517 | 235 | 599 | 2 263 |
| 1992 | 372 | 43 | 1 260 | 575 | 243 | 699 | 2 415 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 553 | 65 | 1 696 | 675 | 303 | 767 | 3 374 |
| 1992 | 688 | 74 | 2 109 | 790 | 339 | 847 | 3 850 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 50 | 11 | 211 | 74 | 39 | 84 | 360 |
| 1992 | 67 | 14 | 215 | 77 | 46 | 88 | 366 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 26 | 3 | 131 | 47 | 20 | 52 | 202 |
| 1992 | 39 | 4 | 107 | 50 | 33 | 41 | 218 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 28 | 3 | 101 | 56 | 15 | 47 | 232 |
| 1992 | 43 | 5 | 129 | 42 | 18 | 58 | 235 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 77 | 7 | 157 | 100 | 32 | 86 | 365 |
| 1992 | 87 | 14 | 202 | 89 | 41 | 97 | 420 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 372 | 41 | 1 096 | 398 | 197 | 498 | 2 215 |
| 1992 | 452 | 37 | 1 456 | 532 | 201 | 563 | 2 611 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 44 | 7 | 179 | 96 | 24 | 89 | 288 |
| 1992 | 65 | 8 | 142 | 62 | 29 | 107 | 300 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 60 | 8 | 167 | 65 | 32 | 79 | 275 |
| 1992 | 52 | 8 | 168 | 77 | 42 | 94 | 308 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 71 | 11 | 225 | 90 | 35 | 94 | 464 |
| 1992 | 120 | 11 | 439 | 144 | 77 | 145 | 851 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 155 | 15 | 597 | 210 | 118 | 242 | 1 140 |
| 1992 | 178 | 30 | 766 | 273 | 105 | 313 | 1 507 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 587 | 63 | 1 622 | 695 | 300 | 806 | 3 363 |
| 1992 | 639 | 61 | 1 693 | 751 | 301 | 874 | 3 231 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 14.8 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 14.9 |
| 1992 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 12.8 | 15.7 | 16.1 | 14.6 | 12.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 124 | 20 | 437 | 228 | 77 | 234 | 683 |
| 1992 | 136 | 15 | 445 | 182 | 86 | 227 | 668 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 862 | 1 916 | 240 | 1 451 | 985 | 722 |
| 1992 | 6 | 4 097 | 1 880 | 302 | 1 613 | 1 057 | 771 |
| acres, 1997 | 21 | 808 838 | 1 301 889 | 44 588 | 817 068 | 318 654 | 71 115 |
| 1992 | 7 | 783 715 | 1 324 403 | 57 418 | 836 989 | 342 653 | 52 905 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 262 | 1 220 | 153 | 1 047 | 673 | 605 |
| 1992 | 6 | 3 384 | 1 162 | 176 | 1 178 | 695 | 639 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 498 985 | 105 237 | 6 046 | 107 519 | 23 127 | 22 229 |
| 1992 | (D) | 468 572 | 102 838 | 6 416 | 91 121 | 24 710 | 22 541 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 763 | 1 298 | 144 | 1 001 | 696 | 468 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 992 | 1 247 | 190 | 1 153 | 722 | 523 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 261 656 | 531 913 | 11 386 | 266 641 | 131 845 | 28 972 |
| 1992 | (D) | 207 202 | 544 196 | 19 217 | 247 875 | 116 398 | 25 036 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 321 | 869 | 85 | 740 | 491 | 394 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 436 | 786 | 100 | 842 | 493 | 419 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 170 953 | 40 800 | 992 | 40 156 | 7 867 | 8 559 |
| 1992 | (D) | 142 275 | 30 366 | 1 765 | 28 724 | 5 906 | 5 544 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 607 | 307 | 41 | 168 | 118 | 77 |
| 1992 | 1 | 655 | 335 | 40 | 168 | 153 | 79 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 365 293 | 519 401 | 20 467 | 300 595 | 122 059 | 16 629 |
| 1992 | (D) | 376 986 | 486 969 | 19 161 | 336 472 | 115 610 | 13 228 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | (D) | 124 539 | 186 113 | 9 828 | 123 875 | 43 542 | 7 600 |
| 1992 | (D) | 162 085 | 199 457 | 6 825 | 149 380 | 43 028 | 5 680 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | (D) | 240 754 | 333 288 | 10 639 | 176 720 | 78 517 | 9 029 |
| 1992 | (D) | 214 901 | 287 512 | 12 336 | 187 092 | 72 582 | 7 548 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 534 | 167 | 30 | 107 | 83 | 62 |
| 1992 | 1 | 588 | 192 | 26 | 116 | 99 | 69 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 213 965 | 39 916 | 2 867 | 37 141 | 9 323 | 5 354 |
| 1992 | (D) | 221 208 | 39 335 | 1 804 | 34 409 | 9 830 | 9 828 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 492 | 311 | 55 | 282 | 171 | 177 |
| 1992 | 4 | 450 | 298 | 72 | 292 | 182 | 169 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 181 889 | 250 575 | 12 735 | 249 832 | 64 750 | 25 514 |
| 1992 | (D) | 199 527 | 293 238 | 19 040 | 252 642 | 110 645 | 14 641 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 407 | 184 | 38 | 200 | 99 | 149 |
| 1992 | 4 | 360 | 184 | 50 | 220 | 103 | 151 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 | 114 067 | 24 521 | 2 187 | 30 222 | 5 937 | 8 316 |
| 1992 | 4 | 105 089 | 33 137 | 2 847 | 27 988 | 8 974 | 7 169 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | – | 2 621 | 1 302 | 137 | 898 | 660 | 408 |
| 1992 | – | 2 872 | 1 322 | 179 | 1 007 | 724 | 464 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 8 | 950 | 485 | 80 | 423 | 250 | 241 |
| 1992 | 6 | 999 | 468 | 110 | 514 | 269 | 261 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 1 | 291 | 129 | 23 | 130 | 75 | 73 |
| 1992 | – | 226 | 90 | 13 | 92 | 64 | 46 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 2 | 2 289 | 927 | 132 | 755 | 469 | 432 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 252 | 947 | 166 | 811 | 534 | 426 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 7 | 1 573 | 989 | 108 | 696 | 516 | 290 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 845 | 933 | 136 | 802 | 523 | 345 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 6 | 1 767 | 769 | 103 | 631 | 425 | 333 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 786 | 754 | 146 | 662 | 433 | 352 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 2 | 1 833 | 1 047 | 123 | 710 | 504 | 331 |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 079 | 1 037 | 139 | 879 | 563 | 365 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 1 | 213 | 105 | 22 | 98 | 55 | 45 |
| 1992 | – | 213 | 137 | 22 | 112 | 54 | 43 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | – | 99 | 62 | 7 | 56 | 35 | 19 |
| 1992 | – | 109 | 57 | 10 | 61 | 33 | 18 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 1 | 140 | 98 | 9 | 50 | 46 | 31 |
| 1992 | – | 150 | 82 | 9 | 57 | 46 | 28 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | – | 192 | 124 | 15 | 102 | 48 | 47 |
| 1992 | – | 194 | 127 | 15 | 93 | 57 | 26 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | – | 1 189 | 658 | 70 | 404 | 320 | 189 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 413 | 634 | 83 | 556 | 373 | 250 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 1 | 262 | 100 | 14 | 110 | 56 | 58 |
| 1992 | – | 232 | 89 | 17 | 72 | 61 | 54 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | – | 172 | 148 | 12 | 99 | 53 | 62 |
| 1992 | – | 206 | 120 | 7 | 121 | 63 | 58 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 1 | 224 | 158 | 15 | 100 | 58 | 42 |
| 1992 | – | 309 | 221 | 33 | 153 | 93 | 67 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 2 | 587 | 319 | 34 | 249 | 183 | 118 |
| 1992 | 3 | 627 | 366 | 63 | 304 | 174 | 145 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 3 | 2 296 | 1 013 | 134 | 778 | 534 | 369 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 388 | 944 | 156 | 844 | 574 | 397 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 16.7 | 19.9 | 16.2 | 17.6 | 16.4 | 18.3 | 16.3 |
| 1992 | 10.8 | 18.8 | 14.7 | 16.6 | 14.6 | 17.2 | 15.2 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 3 | 583 | 278 | 45 | 225 | 157 | 131 |
| 1992 | 1 | 567 | 229 | 43 | 191 | 153 | 104 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 850 | 47 | 733 | 795 | 2 745 | 4 009 | 1 314 |
| 1992.. | 844 | 53 | 689 | 850 | 2 737 | 4 354 | 1 362 |
| acres, 1997.. | 316 743 | 46 359 | 628 745 | 362 102 | 570 804 | 732 736 | 348 349 |
| 1992.. | 388 084 | 55 446 | 647 446 | 340 328 | 517 114 | 759 649 | 318 156 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 401 | 24 | 458 | 555 | 1 890 | 3 045 | 1 203 |
| 1992.. | 396 | 19 | 400 | 567 | 1 688 | 3 263 | 1 243 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 659 | 3 861 | 102 643 | 141 017 | 80 771 | 315 978 | 266 399 |
| 1992.. | 23 897 | 2 899 | 79 544 | 124 869 | 80 614 | 301 310 | 232 014 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 624 | 31 | 469 | 499 | 2 046 | 2 849 | 852 |
| 1992.. | 637 | 37 | 434 | 559 | 2 052 | 3 106 | 899 |
| acres, 1997.. | 110 605 | 14 503 | 214 912 | 97 002 | 282 397 | 203 221 | 112 837 |
| 1992.. | 169 213 | 17 209 | 261 488 | 53 368 | 235 524 | 253 013 | 104 872 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 296 | 20 | 273 | 353 | 1 465 | 2 225 | 770 |
| 1992.. | 310 | 16 | 240 | 360 | 1 325 | 2 370 | 805 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 765 | 3 096 | 39 897 | 33 895 | 38 415 | 124 804 | 88 965 |
| 1992.. | 12 530 | 2 349 | 30 446 | 23 454 | 33 051 | 118 246 | 75 834 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 162 | 11 | 173 | 176 | 383 | 649 | 257 |
| 1992.. | 154 | 6 | 170 | 155 | 365 | 700 | 240 |
| acres, 1997.. | 157 822 | 17 814 | 315 683 | 168 360 | 163 638 | 369 700 | 162 612 |
| 1992.. | 170 010 | 11 722 | 290 535 | 150 010 | 159 199 | 346 566 | 141 401 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 39 779 | 4 412 | 163 852 | 54 002 | 70 365 | 120 434 | 69 749 |
| 1992.. | 54 403 | 2 051 | 159 227 | 37 806 | 60 668 | 120 845 | 52 322 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 118 043 | 13 402 | 151 831 | 114 358 | 93 273 | 249 266 | 92 863 |
| 1992.. | 115 607 | 9 671 | 131 308 | 112 204 | 98 531 | 225 721 | 89 079 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 81 | 3 | 137 | 119 | 248 | 515 | 238 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 1 | 118 | 109 | 202 | 560 | 229 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 846 | (D) | 51 944 | 59 736 | 34 186 | 137 600 | 116 950 |
| 1992.. | 9 861 | (D) | 41 059 | 58 800 | 28 795 | 127 792 | 98 378 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 5 | 91 | 120 | 316 | 511 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 10 | 85 | 136 | 320 | 548 | 223 |
| acres, 1997.. | 48 316 | 14 042 | 98 150 | 96 740 | 124 769 | 159 815 | 72 900 |
| 1992.. | 48 861 | 26 515 | 95 423 | 136 950 | 122 391 | 160 070 | 71 883 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 1 | 48 | 83 | 177 | 305 | 195 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 2 | 42 | 98 | 161 | 333 | 209 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 048 | (D) | 10 802 | 47 386 | 8 170 | 53 574 | 60 484 |
| 1992.. | 1 506 | (D) | 8 039 | 42 615 | 18 768 | 55 272 | 57 802 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 689 | 37 | 569 | 557 | 1 957 | 2 918 | 767 |
| 1992.. | 700 | 29 | 532 | 604 | 1 977 | 3 211 | 812 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 107 | 8 | 123 | 188 | 612 | 855 | 475 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 19 | 121 | 205 | 632 | 884 | 470 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 54 | 2 | 41 | 50 | 176 | 236 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 128 | 259 | 80 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 354 | 27 | 447 | 403 | 1 344 | 2 239 | 849 |
| 1992.. | 385 | 25 | 434 | 448 | 1 234 | 2 339 | 850 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 496 | 20 | 286 | 392 | 1 401 | 1 770 | 465 |
| 1992.. | 459 | 28 | 255 | 402 | 1 503 | 2 015 | 512 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 333 | 19 | 330 | 347 | 1 122 | 1 790 | 646 |
| 1992.. | 322 | 19 | 306 | 345 | 1 063 | 1 795 | 636 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 477 | 27 | 359 | 401 | 1 474 | 1 967 | 579 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 33 | 334 | 460 | 1 542 | 2 282 | 644 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 43 | 5 | 46 | 25 | 169 | 224 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 4 | 47 | 45 | 143 | 217 | 80 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 23 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 114 | 136 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 22 | – | 24 | 34 | 88 | 137 | 40 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 32 | 2 | 37 | 36 | 110 | 112 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 4 | 34 | 28 | 119 | 147 | 48 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 60 | 6 | 50 | 53 | 172 | 193 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 13 | 54 | 47 | 187 | 197 | 89 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 319 | 12 | 201 | 266 | 909 | 1 302 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 12 | 175 | 306 | 1 005 | 1 584 | 387 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 40 | 1 | 44 | 47 | 149 | 252 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 1 | 49 | 45 | 132 | 277 | 82 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 54 | 1 | 46 | 60 | 152 | 226 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 4 | 48 | 39 | 124 | 238 | 71 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 82 | 2 | 64 | 51 | 185 | 282 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 7 | 67 | 88 | 211 | 362 | 158 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 145 | 9 | 124 | 139 | 443 | 562 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 11 | 97 | 167 | 472 | 728 | 236 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 453 | 30 | 400 | 449 | 1 568 | 2 423 | 801 |
| 1992.. | 471 | 21 | 388 | 458 | 1 565 | 2 456 | 723 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 16.8 | 22.0 | 18.5 | 16.5 | 17.9 | 18.9 | 18.5 |
| 1992.. | 16.2 | 15.3 | 17.2 | 15.9 | 16.7 | 17.4 | 17.1 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 116 | 5 | 99 | 96 | 397 | 516 | 150 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 10 | 89 | 98 | 365 | 570 | 174 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 1 362 | 116 | 5 446 | 264 | 2 214 | 923 | 706 |
| 1992 | 1 381 | 113 | 5 469 | 249 | 2 195 | 912 | 719 |
| acres, 1997 | 885 426 | 118 252 | 1 309 525 | 152 355 | 346 279 | 536 595 | 208 462 |
| 1992 | 1 016 851 | 116 083 | 1 354 262 | 137 530 | 320 597 | 518 907 | 234 781 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 831 | 63 | 4 812 | 62 | 2 019 | 747 | 426 |
| 1992 | 897 | 58 | 4 718 | 49 | 1 988 | 724 | 423 |
| acres, 1997 | 62 038 | 1 754 | 639 578 | 1 295 | 111 375 | 324 291 | 79 586 |
| 1992 | 60 380 | 635 | 607 361 | 968 | 107 157 | 286 085 | 70 006 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997 | 1 033 | 91 | 4 359 | 165 | 1 858 | 563 | 482 |
| 1992 | 1 034 | 83 | 4 287 | 162 | 1 834 | 530 | 508 |
| acres, 1997 | 198 925 | 34 840 | 661 078 | 25 844 | 133 651 | 160 503 | 68 593 |
| 1992 | 238 180 | (D) | 613 857 | 37 561 | 132 848 | 99 660 | 69 878 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 681 | 54 | 3 936 | 50 | 1 732 | 449 | 283 |
| 1992 | 722 | 47 | 3 758 | 38 | 1 705 | 407 | 298 |
| acres, 1997 | 35 165 | 1 524 | 332 620 | 417 | 59 506 | 84 445 | 33 844 |
| 1992 | 33 815 | 325 | 255 165 | 476 | 50 552 | 32 511 | 33 656 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997 | 249 | 18 | 661 | 66 | 123 | 170 | 131 |
| 1992 | 256 | 22 | 738 | 64 | 127 | 190 | 117 |
| acres, 1997 | 575 710 | 78 139 | 468 209 | 108 589 | 109 946 | 235 279 | 90 316 |
| 1992 | 679 965 | 63 323 | 564 312 | 86 580 | 101 493 | 249 599 | 111 307 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 99 174 | 53 786 | 233 282 | 24 541 | 16 602 | 80 322 | 24 937 |
| 1992 | 123 084 | 40 448 | 245 576 | 21 876 | 27 846 | 76 423 | 27 452 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997 | 476 536 | 24 353 | 234 927 | 84 048 | 93 344 | 154 957 | 65 379 |
| 1992 | 556 881 | 22 875 | 318 736 | 64 704 | 73 647 | 173 176 | 83 855 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 125 | 7 | 578 | 9 | 104 | 139 | 75 |
| 1992 | 135 | 8 | 649 | 5 | 102 | 163 | 57 |
| acres, 1997 | 23 018 | (D) | 233 651 | 867 | 22 839 | 126 573 | 30 894 |
| 1992 | 21 628 | 257 | 268 237 | 271 | 29 238 | 141 858 | 20 082 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997 | 80 | 7 | 426 | 33 | 233 | 190 | 93 |
| 1992 | 91 | 8 | 444 | 23 | 234 | 192 | 94 |
| acres, 1997 | 110 791 | 5 273 | 180 238 | 17 922 | 102 682 | 140 813 | 49 553 |
| 1992 | 98 706 | (D) | 176 093 | 13 389 | 86 256 | 169 648 | 53 596 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 2 | 298 | 3 | 183 | 159 | 68 |
| 1992 | 40 | 3 | 311 | 6 | 181 | 154 | 68 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 855 | (D) | 73 307 | 11 | 29 030 | 113 273 | 14 848 |
| 1992 | 4 937 | 53 | 83 959 | 221 | 27 367 | 111 716 | 16 268 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997 | 1 003 | 83 | 3 216 | 180 | 1 219 | 540 | 458 |
| 1992 | 1 024 | 87 | 3 371 | 179 | 1 218 | 564 | 501 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997 | 271 | 29 | 1 911 | 67 | 835 | 316 | 192 |
| 1992 | 278 | 22 | 1 828 | 61 | 888 | 299 | 191 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 88 | 4 | 319 | 17 | 160 | 67 | 56 |
| 1992 | 79 | 4 | 270 | 9 | 89 | 49 | 27 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997 | 694 | 50 | 3 022 | 114 | 1 030 | 521 | 340 |
| 1992 | 719 | 52 | 3 000 | 110 | 947 | 536 | 366 |
| Other ..... 1997 | 668 | 66 | 2 424 | 150 | 1 184 | 402 | 366 |
| 1992 | 662 | 61 | 2 469 | 139 | 1 248 | 376 | 353 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997 | 559 | 28 | 2 393 | 90 | 875 | 408 | 281 |
| 1992 | 544 | 38 | 2 382 | 92 | 802 | 403 | 284 |
| Any ..... 1997 | 716 | 83 | 2 727 | 161 | 1 192 | 460 | 388 |
| 1992 | 743 | 73 | 2 814 | 143 | 1 305 | 470 | 401 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997 | 71 | 11 | 299 | 20 | 143 | 64 | 31 |
| 1992 | 80 | 16 | 305 | 20 | 128 | 47 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997 | 34 | 9 | 139 | 15 | 57 | 17 | 15 |
| 1992 | 39 | 5 | 157 | 5 | 75 | 37 | 16 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997 | 65 | 6 | 156 | 11 | 85 | 32 | 28 |
| 1992 | 37 | 7 | 187 | 11 | 100 | 32 | 26 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997 | 84 | 13 | 269 | 24 | 145 | 57 | 50 |
| 1992 | 107 | 11 | 297 | 24 | 162 | 54 | 51 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997 | 462 | 44 | 1 864 | 91 | 762 | 290 | 264 |
| 1992 | 480 | 34 | 1 868 | 83 | 840 | 300 | 272 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 87 | 5 | 326 | 13 | 147 | 55 | 37 |
| 1992 | 94 | 2 | 273 | 14 | 88 | 39 | 34 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997 | 68 | 7 | 267 | 19 | 114 | 64 | 36 |
| 1992 | 49 | 5 | 272 | 18 | 105 | 58 | 55 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997 | 99 | 10 | 360 | 15 | 136 | 58 | 61 |
| 1992 | 144 | 12 | 481 | 20 | 202 | 99 | 64 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997 | 266 | 21 | 899 | 49 | 343 | 137 | 140 |
| 1992 | 202 | 21 | 913 | 46 | 489 | 145 | 146 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997 | 757 | 67 | 3 223 | 139 | 1 332 | 541 | 364 |
| 1992 | 794 | 67 | 3 157 | 131 | 1 185 | 499 | 360 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997 | 17.5 | 17.5 | 18.9 | 16.9 | 17.0 | 18.3 | 16.4 |
| 1992 | 17.3 | 15.5 | 17.7 | 16.2 | 15.1 | 16.7 | 15.1 |
| Not reported ..... 1997 | 172 | 11 | 697 | 42 | 289 | 123 | 105 |
| 1992 | 192 | 8 | 646 | 34 | 214 | 111 | 94 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 382 | – | – | 1 | 20 | 2 | 6 | – |
| | 1992 | 417 | – | – | 1 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 3 000 | 21 | – | 4 | 91 | 17 | 67 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 4 288 | 18 | – | 14 | 133 | 27 | 94 | 28 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 11 754 | 78 | 4 | 60 | 313 | 78 | 186 | 101 |
| | 1992 | 14 232 | 96 | 1 | 57 | 399 | 78 | 208 | 114 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 19 440 | 137 | 6 | 103 | 556 | 136 | 208 | 162 |
| | 1992 | 19 223 | 136 | 1 | 96 | 478 | 110 | 168 | 186 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 9 261 | 51 | – | 48 | 237 | 53 | 94 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 8 818 | 55 | 1 | 38 | 189 | 41 | 59 | 84 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 8 110 | 42 | – | 32 | 204 | 42 | 63 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 9 279 | 58 | 3 | 38 | 194 | 62 | 112 | 98 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 7 510 | 40 | 2 | 35 | 173 | 37 | 66 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 8 222 | 42 | – | 47 | 168 | 42 | 70 | 64 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 14 669 | 89 | – | 77 | 348 | 92 | 120 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 13 190 | 77 | – | 76 | 373 | 76 | 111 | 98 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.5 | 55.9 | 49.2 | 57.0 | 55.6 | 56.0 | 52.5 | 56.3 |
| | 1992 | 55.2 | 55.1 | 54.2 | 57.2 | 54.7 | 55.3 | 51.6 | 55.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 64 062 | 376 | 7 | 276 | 1 690 | 358 | 711 | 463 |
| | 1992 | 68 016 | 406 | 5 | 315 | 1 725 | 362 | 738 | 551 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 910 406 | 248 040 | (D) | 184 537 | 374 451 | 210 197 | 404 694 | 140 403 |
| | 1992 | 27 118 765 | 271 253 | (D) | 219 322 | 426 273 | 212 700 | 426 139 | 153 951 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 10 064 | 82 | 5 | 84 | 252 | 99 | 99 | 124 |
| | 1992 | 9 653 | 76 | 1 | 52 | 219 | 76 | 98 | 124 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 788 373 | 10 030 | (D) | 19 861 | 29 715 | 34 919 | 26 264 | 7 456 |
| | 1992 | 1 860 232 | 15 035 | (D) | 16 900 | 26 074 | 33 377 | 24 097 | 9 085 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 56 755 | 371 | 9 | 304 | 1 461 | 393 | 545 | 472 |
| | 1992 | 60 187 | 400 | 3 | 310 | 1 511 | 381 | 568 | 565 |
| | acres, 1997 | 14 131 870 | 200 037 | (D) | 169 970 | 187 153 | 210 949 | 230 990 | 103 413 |
| | 1992 | 14 646 188 | 215 378 | (D) | 207 970 | 261 583 | 188 947 | 193 124 | 104 454 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 10 813 | 54 | 3 | 40 | 292 | 44 | 160 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 11 350 | 48 | 2 | 45 | 267 | 36 | 157 | 63 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 653 858 | 49 032 | (D) | 28 101 | 115 335 | 25 115 | 140 766 | 26 353 |
| | 1992 | 8 162 302 | 20 623 | (D) | 24 370 | 103 009 | 19 372 | 172 067 | 22 717 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 4 473 | 19 | – | 9 | 132 | 10 | 79 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 4 220 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 123 | 12 | 83 | 32 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 362 264 | 6 948 | – | 4 381 | 56 236 | 5 916 | 51 193 | 15 560 |
| | 1992 | 4 463 518 | 5 768 | (D) | (D) | 48 137 | 22 869 | 76 593 | 33 240 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 779 | 7 | – | 3 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 847 | 5 | – | – | 24 | – | 21 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | 859 406 | (D) | – | (D) | 37 604 | (D) | 3 878 | 386 |
| | 1992 | 815 336 | (D) | – | – | 35 718 | – | 6 874 | 1 317 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 306 | 7 | – | 4 | 33 | 9 | 12 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 1 065 | 5 | – | 5 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| | acres, 1997 | 691 381 | (D) | – | (D) | 7 838 | (D) | 4 131 | 2 147 |
| | 1992 | 891 653 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 900 | 14 889 | 1 578 | 1 308 |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | – | – | 55 | 19 | 5 | 6 | – | 3 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 77 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 4 | 13 | 323 | 55 | 63 | 36 | 2 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 35 | 466 | 106 | 75 | 67 | – | 101 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 7 | 105 | 1 124 | 221 | 155 | 122 | 5 | 357 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 108 | 1 393 | 231 | 177 | 138 | 27 | 404 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 15 | 230 | 1 692 | 327 | 241 | 125 | 32 | 564 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 170 | 1 585 | 269 | 218 | 151 | 18 | 591 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 9 | 94 | 751 | 124 | 87 | 61 | 10 | 273 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 95 | 741 | 125 | 92 | 66 | 9 | 252 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 5 | 103 | 687 | 124 | 62 | 63 | 7 | 241 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 93 | 785 | 131 | 74 | 73 | 6 | 208 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 7 | 84 | 622 | 116 | 55 | 62 | 6 | 168 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 78 | 783 | 130 | 100 | 72 | 4 | 173 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 19 | 134 | 1 338 | 203 | 124 | 82 | 20 | 303 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 111 | 1 191 | 179 | 133 | 88 | 14 | 256 |
| Average age | 1997 | 58.8 | 57.1 | 55.9 | 54.6 | 53.2 | 53.8 | 58.5 | 55.1 |
| | 1992 | 57.5 | 56.0 | 54.5 | 53.3 | 53.7 | 52.8 | 53.6 | 53.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 54 | 617 | 5 919 | 1 065 | 663 | 528 | 72 | 1 787 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 558 | 6 410 | 1 066 | 750 | 624 | 68 | 1 778 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 726 | 91 754 | 1 750 966 | 452 948 | 541 576 | 482 628 | 198 140 | 2 740 885 |
| | 1992 | 11 855 | 91 140 | 1 691 528 | 446 881 | 564 555 | 525 108 | 247 153 | 2 638 139 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 12 | 146 | 673 | 124 | 129 | 29 | 10 | 210 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 132 | 611 | 121 | 124 | 33 | 11 | 217 |
| | acres, 1997 | 577 | 10 972 | 130 452 | 29 635 | 42 962 | 7 098 | 518 | 110 577 |
| | 1992 | 739 | 10 888 | 83 136 | 27 039 | 33 211 | 7 758 | 397 | 201 392 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 49 | 678 | 4 997 | 885 | 667 | 344 | 56 | 1 250 |
| | 1992 | 69 | 615 | 5 294 | 895 | 746 | 402 | 60 | 1 243 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 512 | 43 467 | 873 580 | 259 611 | 359 846 | 215 991 | 52 325 | 1 050 896 |
| | 1992 | 6 026 | 50 708 | 727 359 | 258 418 | 396 676 | 224 799 | 63 554 | 894 546 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 9 | 58 | 977 | 208 | 92 | 97 | 12 | 519 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 52 | 1 110 | 199 | 107 | 140 | 11 | 540 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 682 | 56 082 | 507 456 | 161 979 | 144 408 | 100 437 | 117 928 | 1 020 980 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 47 802 | 589 670 | 147 144 | 138 954 | 110 881 | 165 689 | 1 079 638 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | 16 | 501 | 72 | 19 | 90 | 5 | 138 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 11 | 497 | 60 | 14 | 86 | 3 | 137 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 795 | 873 | 459 943 | 56 243 | 49 716 | 130 112 | 22 705 | 336 905 |
| | 1992 | 2 078 | 1 943 | 327 199 | 54 023 | 52 289 | 109 655 | (D) | 695 559 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 23 | – | 42 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 17 983 | 3 546 | (D) | 23 889 | (D) | 361 824 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 88 759 | 6 090 | (D) | (D) | – | 83 050 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 8 | 76 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 40 |
| | 1992 | – | 11 | 77 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 33 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 22 456 | 1 204 | (D) | 19 297 | (D) | 80 857 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | 41 677 | 8 245 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 86 738 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 1997 | 5 | – | 5 | 1 | 14 | 1 | – | 4 |
| | | 1992 | 12 | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | | 1997 | 59 | 7 | 26 | 44 | 63 | 11 | 8 | 27 |
| | | 1992 | 65 | 35 | 16 | 91 | 94 | 13 | 14 | 50 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 1997 | 213 | 97 | 57 | 207 | 260 | 56 | 28 | 177 |
| | | 1992 | 219 | 123 | 60 | 265 | 280 | 52 | 36 | 206 |
| 45 to 54 years | | 1997 | 285 | 192 | 110 | 297 | 399 | 67 | 61 | 339 |
| | | 1992 | 272 | 185 | 84 | 381 | 419 | 66 | 66 | 288 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 1997 | 124 | 88 | 44 | 130 | 207 | 33 | 33 | 117 |
| | | 1992 | 131 | 93 | 36 | 196 | 182 | 22 | 27 | 117 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 1997 | 113 | 82 | 41 | 139 | 183 | 30 | 37 | 111 |
| | | 1992 | 121 | 106 | 38 | 180 | 232 | 33 | 31 | 101 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 1997 | 92 | 113 | 32 | 138 | 217 | 19 | 27 | 89 |
| | | 1992 | 123 | 112 | 18 | 140 | 201 | 36 | 37 | 117 |
| 70 years and over | | 1997 | 188 | 197 | 50 | 270 | 330 | 59 | 58 | 228 |
| | | 1992 | 149 | 161 | 59 | 191 | 295 | 36 | 43 | 209 |
| Average age | | 1997 | 54.7 | 59.7 | 53.9 | 57.2 | 56.8 | 55.9 | 58.4 | 56.6 |
| | | 1992 | 53.8 | 57.6 | 54.8 | 54.4 | 55.8 | 54.7 | 56.4 | 55.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, | 1997 | 996 | 647 | 316 | 958 | 1 530 | 206 | 208 | 912 |
| | | 1992 | 994 | 699 | 283 | 1 135 | 1 539 | 200 | 217 | 930 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 646 881 | 126 829 | 423 568 | 123 663 | 613 061 | 128 482 | 178 797 | 574 320 |
| | | 1992 | 765 754 | 153 842 | 473 505 | 175 533 | 708 493 | 146 554 | 169 671 | 617 411 |
| Female | farms, | 1997 | 83 | 129 | 49 | 268 | 143 | 70 | 44 | 180 |
| | | 1992 | 98 | 116 | 29 | 311 | 170 | 60 | 39 | 158 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 10 087 | 11 653 | 30 258 | 7 175 | 28 485 | 21 181 | 19 433 | 64 246 |
| | | 1992 | 10 075 | 10 288 | 13 994 | 8 036 | 40 972 | 22 325 | 36 467 | 107 707 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, | 1997 | 770 | 684 | 288 | 962 | 1 161 | 192 | 229 | 885 |
| | | 1992 | 792 | 694 | 229 | 1 150 | 1 221 | 180 | 222 | 908 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 214 513 | 90 849 | 249 619 | 84 525 | 350 284 | 73 872 | 152 576 | 367 539 |
| | | 1992 | 176 870 | 92 868 | 231 619 | 147 657 | 470 057 | 92 397 | 144 925 | 477 512 |
| Partnership | farms, | 1997 | 220 | 68 | 44 | 120 | 346 | 52 | 17 | 131 |
| | | 1992 | 207 | 79 | 58 | 150 | 372 | 54 | 23 | 120 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 192 133 | 17 071 | 83 879 | 28 038 | 143 084 | 60 764 | 27 930 | 148 769 |
| | | 1992 | 208 423 | 21 897 | 109 754 | 20 095 | 159 038 | 62 075 | 52 543 | 154 600 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, | 1997 | 75 | 17 | 20 | 107 | 96 | 22 | 3 | 48 |
| | | 1992 | 76 | 28 | 17 | 100 | 72 | 18 | 6 | 37 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 241 476 | 30 302 | 95 699 | 12 885 | 96 703 | 12 799 | (D) | 77 024 |
| | | 1992 | 289 799 | 48 053 | 127 822 | 8 121 | 82 853 | 13 206 | 4 995 | 27 169 |
| Other than family held | farms, | 1997 | 4 | – | 3 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| | | 1992 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 739 | – | 932 | 1 321 | 27 292 | (D) | (D) | 25 475 |
| | | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 637 | 27 012 | (D) | (D) | 6 955 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, | 1997 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| | | 1992 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| | acres, | 1997 | 8 107 | 260 | 23 697 | 4 069 | 24 183 | (D) | (D) | 19 759 |
| | | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 059 | 10 505 | (D) | (D) | 58 882 |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 29 | 3 | – | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 4 | – | 13 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 166 | 12 | – | 68 | 25 | 7 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 208 | 31 | – | 90 | 31 | 11 | 14 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 522 | 67 | 12 | 247 | 134 | 67 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 562 | 84 | 21 | 267 | 178 | 97 | 72 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 716 | 118 | 24 | 296 | 360 | 118 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 684 | 110 | 18 | 287 | 339 | 95 | 80 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 377 | 51 | 6 | 153 | 204 | 59 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 335 | 57 | 4 | 155 | 163 | 40 | 49 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 275 | 64 | 8 | 138 | 193 | 47 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 335 | 53 | 13 | 144 | 121 | 51 | 42 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 272 | 44 | 6 | 102 | 126 | 34 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 294 | 40 | 4 | 134 | 138 | 34 | 41 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 474 | 81 | 7 | 193 | 275 | 78 | 104 |
| | 1992 | 442 | 87 | 13 | 155 | 257 | 87 | 80 |
| Average age | 1997 | 54.6 | 56.9 | 54.5 | 54.4 | 58.7 | 56.8 | 58.2 |
| | 1992 | 54.0 | 55.0 | 54.7 | 53.3 | 57.5 | 56.0 | 56.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 2 621 | 402 | 56 | 1 084 | 1 126 | 336 | 284 |
| | 1992 | 2 699 | 428 | 67 | 1 108 | 1 045 | 335 | 332 |
| | acres, 1997 | 855 812 | 606 456 | 68 642 | 1 461 539 | 188 386 | 57 608 | 56 209 |
| | 1992 | 941 826 | 626 657 | (D) | 1 324 114 | 213 140 | 66 551 | 59 418 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 210 | 38 | 7 | 125 | 192 | 76 | 65 |
| | 1992 | 180 | 38 | 6 | 137 | 182 | 80 | 47 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 884 | 56 471 | 171 | 82 525 | 24 015 | 5 164 | 1 904 |
| | 1992 | 37 005 | 60 219 | (D) | 48 664 | 22 150 | 5 920 | 1 322 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 2 141 | 359 | 42 | 734 | 918 | 377 | 233 |
| | 1992 | 2 201 | 361 | 53 | 786 | 862 | 386 | 243 |
| | acres, 1997 | 395 809 | 350 820 | 28 291 | 798 565 | 120 906 | 52 796 | 15 258 |
| | 1992 | 493 399 | 410 033 | 20 722 | 801 409 | 137 178 | 55 984 | 22 079 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 495 | 43 | 10 | 260 | 234 | 32 | 55 |
| | 1992 | 487 | 71 | 13 | 244 | 225 | 21 | 68 |
| | acres, 1997 | 294 712 | 67 548 | 15 746 | 403 532 | 54 471 | 9 899 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 331 208 | 103 763 | 72 602 | 283 807 | 41 194 | 7 511 | 25 512 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 139 | 31 | 8 | 171 | 94 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 145 | 21 | 4 | 166 | 82 | 5 | 37 |
| | acres, 1997 | 162 352 | 209 762 | (D) | 294 650 | 15 747 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 123 618 | 105 823 | (D) | 236 794 | 22 228 | (D) | 3 177 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 16 | 1 | – | 28 | 37 | – | 11 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 2 | – | 41 | 38 | 2 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 050 | (D) | – | 29 145 | 15 668 | – | 4 162 |
| | 1992 | 23 076 | (D) | – | 31 245 | 28 577 | (D) | 7 280 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 773 | (D) | (D) | 18 172 | 5 609 | (D) | 858 |
| | 1992 | 7 530 | (D) | (D) | 19 523 | 6 113 | (D) | 2 692 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 2 | – | 10 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 48 | 8 | 83 | 53 | 34 | 53 | 134 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 9 | 155 | 87 | 30 | 110 | 208 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 151 | 20 | 416 | 204 | 94 | 195 | 774 |
| | 1992 | 217 | 25 | 541 | 274 | 119 | 267 | 1 042 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 283 | 26 | 771 | 400 | 151 | 395 | 1 357 |
| | 1992 | 309 | 26 | 897 | 418 | 145 | 411 | 1 555 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 125 | 12 | 421 | 156 | 57 | 180 | 725 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 14 | 501 | 169 | 73 | 206 | 747 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 85 | 10 | 401 | 140 | 55 | 172 | 721 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 11 | 492 | 145 | 62 | 241 | 910 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 89 | 14 | 362 | 112 | 47 | 185 | 731 |
| | 1992 | 109 | 14 | 365 | 139 | 76 | 163 | 816 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 214 | 23 | 584 | 208 | 122 | 275 | 1 473 |
| | 1992 | 206 | 24 | 550 | 186 | 103 | 251 | 1 278 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.5 | 54.5 | 57.4 | 54.8 | 56.1 | 57.3 | 59.1 |
| | 1992 | 55.4 | 54.7 | 55.8 | 53.7 | 55.3 | 55.1 | 57.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 779 | 94 | 2 512 | 1 065 | 482 | 1 227 | 5 010 |
| | 1992 | 905 | 101 | 2 982 | 1 216 | 533 | 1 374 | 5 605 |
| | acres, 1997 | 120 978 | 105 584 | 488 854 | 283 454 | 421 067 | 912 985 | 452 500 |
| | 1992 | 125 769 | 87 470 | 406 723 | 362 335 | 541 425 | 1 275 335 | 481 259 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 218 | 23 | 536 | 223 | 80 | 228 | 915 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 24 | 529 | 211 | 78 | 279 | 960 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 619 | 3 312 | 20 177 | 24 581 | 90 504 | 11 030 | 22 401 |
| | 1992 | 11 954 | 32 044 | 16 879 | 16 709 | 58 648 | 11 722 | 36 601 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 893 | 95 | 2 309 | 1 053 | 423 | 1 131 | 5 026 |
| | 1992 | 1 026 | 103 | 2 655 | 1 158 | 463 | 1 290 | 5 702 |
| | acres, 1997 | 107 535 | 49 594 | 249 891 | 200 388 | 288 219 | 478 865 | 223 398 |
| | 1992 | 100 794 | 47 574 | 140 355 | 239 601 | 340 633 | 728 743 | 245 383 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 72 | 15 | 452 | 134 | 91 | 217 | 486 |
| | 1992 | 75 | 12 | 581 | 166 | 103 | 278 | 496 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 209 | 43 552 | 116 070 | 57 383 | 152 639 | (D) | 61 022 |
| | 1992 | 22 576 | 55 065 | 126 037 | 87 053 | 208 675 | 512 429 | 101 758 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 16 | 4 | 168 | 67 | 27 | 61 | 217 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 7 | 159 | 74 | 28 | 54 | 205 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 008 | 5 248 | 72 244 | 37 641 | 54 835 | 8 254 | 47 053 |
| | 1992 | 11 788 | 14 270 | 88 177 | 45 143 | 31 287 | 6 403 | 36 690 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 51 |
| | acres, 1997 | 651 | (D) | 28 792 | 8 424 | 10 362 | (D) | 34 443 |
| | 1992 | 883 | (D) | 23 678 | 4 118 | 2 509 | 34 806 | 33 215 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 12 | 2 | 70 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 149 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 2 | 60 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 111 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 194 | (D) | 42 034 | 4 199 | 5 516 | 5 152 | 108 985 |
| | 1992 | 1 682 | (D) | 45 355 | 3 129 | 16 969 | 4 676 | 100 814 |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | – | 17 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | 17 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 12 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | – | 185 | 80 | 14 | 47 | 40 | 49 |
| | 1992 | – | 250 | 117 | 11 | 79 | 40 | 41 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 4 | 582 | 304 | 30 | 235 | 143 | 125 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 694 | 372 | 66 | 316 | 185 | 182 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 3 | 959 | 535 | 89 | 393 | 244 | 213 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 946 | 472 | 87 | 360 | 303 | 208 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 2 | 468 | 222 | 39 | 176 | 147 | 88 |
| | 1992 | – | 453 | 204 | 24 | 195 | 121 | 62 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | – | 402 | 202 | 16 | 161 | 106 | 60 |
| | 1992 | – | 535 | 200 | 25 | 226 | 82 | 74 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | – | 408 | 194 | 18 | 153 | 89 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 487 | 190 | 26 | 156 | 100 | 76 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | – | 841 | 366 | 32 | 282 | 213 | 113 |
| | 1992 | – | 715 | 312 | 59 | 267 | 223 | 116 |
| Average age | 1997 | 48.9 | 56.8 | 56.2 | 54.2 | 56.8 | 57.4 | 54.1 |
| | 1992 | 53.3 | 55.7 | 54.5 | 54.8 | 55.2 | 56.2 | 53.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 478 | 1 602 | 199 | 1 256 | 788 | 593 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 3 715 | 1 592 | 246 | 1 396 | 881 | 668 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 | 773 610 | 1 216 358 | 40 095 | 765 604 | 271 682 | 67 301 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 705 733 | 1 206 710 | 55 950 | 791 651 | 306 971 | 47 458 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 3 | 384 | 314 | 41 | 195 | 197 | 129 |
| | 1992 | – | 382 | 288 | 56 | 217 | 176 | 103 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 | 35 228 | 85 531 | 4 493 | 51 464 | 46 972 | 3 814 |
| | 1992 | – | 77 982 | 117 693 | 1 468 | 45 338 | 35 682 | 5 447 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 906 | 1 549 | 172 | 1 015 | 768 | 521 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 3 181 | 1 540 | 206 | 1 160 | 839 | 556 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 353 805 | 728 002 | 31 966 | 365 954 | 220 910 | 31 440 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 342 774 | 751 074 | 41 390 | 337 415 | 199 409 | 20 398 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | – | 636 | 241 | 29 | 202 | 122 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 638 | 238 | 36 | 232 | 112 | 108 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 238 304 | 414 492 | 4 386 | 233 055 | 56 041 | 19 797 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 260 134 | 397 190 | 6 359 | 197 655 | 104 840 | 25 773 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 241 | 76 | 30 | 170 | 62 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 208 | 69 | 47 | 145 | 63 | 77 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 163 954 | 113 209 | 3 460 | 177 851 | 35 120 | 12 864 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 159 139 | 130 871 | 5 890 | 211 932 | 28 561 | 5 430 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 33 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 18 | 14 |
| | 1992 | – | 27 | 16 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 17 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 42 974 | (D) | (D) | 5 982 | 2 494 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 17 038 | (D) | 1 097 | 29 599 | 2 020 | 641 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 46 | 31 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 9 |
| | 1992 | – | 43 | 17 | 5 | 45 | 19 | 13 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 9 801 | (D) | (D) | 34 226 | 4 089 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 4 630 | (D) | 2 682 | 60 388 | 7 823 | 663 |

# Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 18 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 34 | 1 | 37 | 29 | 67 | 194 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 5 | 49 | 40 | 101 | 316 | 95 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 119 | 10 | 111 | 112 | 378 | 708 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 155 | 12 | 125 | 155 | 477 | 845 | 275 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 211 | 12 | 185 | 225 | 841 | 1 021 | 370 |
| | 1992 | 215 | 13 | 159 | 264 | 809 | 1 082 | 324 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 150 | 5 | 85 | 141 | 411 | 503 | 158 |
| | 1992 | 94 | 6 | 74 | 90 | 283 | 502 | 156 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 90 | 5 | 87 | 79 | 262 | 446 | 125 |
| | 1992 | 100 | 3 | 80 | 93 | 320 | 526 | 163 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 69 | 4 | 73 | 75 | 259 | 418 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 102 | 4 | 80 | 76 | 260 | 436 | 115 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 170 | 9 | 151 | 131 | 517 | 701 | 233 |
| | 1992 | 144 | 9 | 119 | 129 | 475 | 617 | 216 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.7 | 56.1 | 56.5 | 55.8 | 56.9 | 55.6 | 54.9 |
| | 1992 | 55.9 | 52.0 | 55.2 | 54.5 | 55.5 | 53.9 | 53.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 694 | 42 | 632 | 675 | 2 279 | 3 599 | 1 183 |
| | 1992 | 688 | 45 | 632 | 740 | 2 313 | 3 959 | 1 217 |
| | acres, 1997 | 287 840 | 45 269 | 574 345 | 344 943 | 531 298 | 692 640 | 325 545 |
| | 1992 | 346 737 | 53 016 | 616 269 | 327 887 | 464 990 | 727 467 | 302 068 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 156 | 5 | 101 | 120 | 466 | 410 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 156 | 8 | 57 | 110 | 424 | 395 | 145 |
| | acres, 1997 | 28 903 | 1 090 | 54 400 | 17 159 | 39 506 | 40 096 | 22 804 |
| | 1992 | 41 347 | 2 430 | 31 177 | 12 441 | 52 124 | 32 182 | 16 088 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 751 | 38 | 603 | 635 | 2 212 | 3 223 | 882 |
| | 1992 | 751 | 45 | 567 | 674 | 2 181 | 3 532 | 1 006 |
| | acres, 1997 | 243 203 | 35 809 | 356 871 | 173 619 | 345 434 | 405 144 | 137 646 |
| | 1992 | 252 893 | 40 518 | 348 050 | 159 220 | 329 037 | 410 059 | 116 126 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 55 | 4 | 87 | 107 | 331 | 504 | 282 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 1 | 93 | 121 | 355 | 551 | 232 |
| | acres, 1997 | 35 811 | (D) | 168 442 | 127 723 | 99 955 | 167 503 | 132 470 |
| | 1992 | 37 632 | (D) | 214 697 | 124 474 | 115 109 | 185 259 | 112 562 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 26 | 2 | 27 | 31 | 127 | 213 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 130 | 213 | 98 |
| | acres, 1997 | 30 340 | (D) | 95 022 | 54 425 | 111 285 | 144 596 | 72 557 |
| | 1992 | 47 919 | (D) | (D) | 47 451 | 46 888 | 144 515 | 68 505 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 32 | 19 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | 2 | 10 | 38 | 15 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 5 391 | 8 625 | 4 032 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 15 311 | 12 270 | 15 693 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 43 | 50 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 43 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 739 | 6 868 | 1 644 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 769 | 7 546 | 5 270 |

## Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 24 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 48 | – | 227 | 13 | 49 | 29 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 2 | 311 | 9 | 75 | 48 | 37 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 209 | 18 | 876 | 53 | 257 | 164 | 120 |
| | 1992 | 235 | 23 | 901 | 57 | 354 | 219 | 134 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 339 | 35 | 1 249 | 76 | 606 | 254 | 179 |
| | 1992 | 328 | 32 | 1 224 | 58 | 608 | 211 | 185 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 172 | 18 | 676 | 26 | 271 | 102 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 16 | 646 | 22 | 255 | 88 | 70 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 149 | 12 | 653 | 16 | 266 | 99 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 184 | 12 | 644 | 24 | 279 | 88 | 86 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 158 | 10 | 536 | 27 | 246 | 89 | 87 |
| | 1992 | 152 | 12 | 603 | 35 | 209 | 97 | 75 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 285 | 18 | 1 212 | 48 | 516 | 173 | 116 |
| | 1992 | 254 | 15 | 1 116 | 44 | 414 | 156 | 127 |
| Average age | 1997 | 57.2 | 54.9 | 57.3 | 54.7 | 58.7 | 56.0 | 55.1 |
| | 1992 | 56.5 | 54.7 | 56.4 | 55.2 | 56.4 | 54.2 | 55.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 1 134 | 92 | 4 862 | 217 | 1 866 | 821 | 607 |
| | 1992 | 1 207 | 90 | 4 912 | 203 | 1 918 | 815 | 624 |
| | acres, 1997 | 823 239 | (D) | 1 169 047 | 141 957 | 308 802 | 522 987 | 186 616 |
| | 1992 | 975 874 | 74 373 | 1 210 742 | 126 198 | 303 354 | 497 146 | 222 427 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 228 | 24 | 584 | 47 | 348 | 102 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 174 | 23 | 557 | 46 | 277 | 97 | 95 |
| | acres, 1997 | 62 187 | (D) | 140 478 | 10 398 | 37 477 | 13 608 | 21 846 |
| | 1992 | 40 977 | 41 710 | 143 520 | 11 332 | 17 243 | 21 761 | 12 354 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 1 178 | 94 | 3 855 | 224 | 1 528 | 665 | 544 |
| | 1992 | 1 172 | 97 | 3 952 | 225 | 1 530 | 655 | 569 |
| | acres, 1997 | 661 559 | 41 762 | 508 921 | 96 582 | 173 021 | 208 035 | 101 712 |
| | 1992 | 737 987 | 46 390 | 533 197 | 118 448 | 147 516 | 204 682 | 97 261 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 110 | 12 | 1 089 | 32 | 391 | 147 | 108 |
| | 1992 | 132 | 11 | 1 087 | 14 | 388 | 150 | 101 |
| | acres, 1997 | 103 695 | 49 890 | 455 090 | 51 748 | 105 273 | 169 004 | 51 013 |
| | 1992 | 113 166 | 67 162 | 449 393 | 13 250 | 102 541 | 153 489 | 64 505 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 47 | 5 | 343 | 4 | 198 | 81 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 2 | 307 | 4 | 173 | 84 | 25 |
| | acres, 1997 | 109 564 | 24 293 | 256 946 | (D) | 47 002 | 138 951 | 48 039 |
| | 1992 | 148 410 | (D) | 289 840 | (D) | 48 522 | 142 682 | 63 614 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 11 | 1 | 36 | – | 28 | 12 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 15 | – | 33 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 14 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 816 | (D) | 14 832 | – | 12 160 | 11 320 | 3 576 |
| | 1992 | 6 449 | – | 13 842 | (D) | 13 121 | 16 797 | 3 726 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 16 | 4 | 123 | 4 | 69 | 18 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 71 | 7 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 792 | (D) | 73 736 | (D) | 8 823 | 9 285 | 4 122 |
| | 1992 | 10 839 | (D) | 67 990 | (D) | 8 897 | 1 257 | 5 675 |

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 41 639 | 213 | 5 | 161 | 1 112 | 158 | 652 | 239 |
| | 1992 | 40 400 | 145 | 3 | 140 | 1 069 | 123 | 641 | 216 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 178 155 | 232 848 | (D) | 177 107 | 369 442 | 203 364 | 417 738 | 126 366 |
| | 1992 | 25 806 758 | 181 978 | 4 330 | 201 957 | 415 219 | 195 466 | 431 015 | 142 115 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1997 | 605 | 1 093 | (D) | 1 100 | 332 | 1 287 | 641 | 529 |
| | 1992 | 639 | 1 255 | 1 443 | 1 443 | 388 | 1 589 | 672 | 658 |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 37 363 | 151 | 5 | 103 | 1 065 | 63 | 626 | 176 |
| | 1992 | 36 163 | 97 | 3 | 92 | 1 019 | 51 | 620 | 173 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 078 431 | 31 392 | (D) | 21 128 | 234 420 | 10 779 | 313 258 | 35 333 |
| | 1992 | 9 677 153 | 25 306 | (D) | 10 389 | 219 409 | 14 745 | 285 224 | 42 714 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 35 479 | 118 | 2 | 94 | 1 041 | 41 | 610 | 160 |
| | 1992 | 34 217 | 83 | 1 | 78 | 990 | 30 | 607 | 157 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 313 454 | 11 691 | (D) | 6 144 | 215 622 | 1 805 | 286 095 | 26 891 |
| | 1992 | 7 528 885 | 10 755 | (D) | 6 004 | 165 570 | 1 518 | 219 571 | 26 135 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1997 | 35 389 | 88 | 5 | 84 | 1 051 | 54 | 615 | 149 |
| | 1992 | 33 745 | 72 | 3 | 55 | 1 005 | 37 | 606 | 134 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 455 168 | 10 005 | (D) | 11 921 | 216 253 | 5 563 | 274 870 | 29 283 |
| | 1992 | 7 317 288 | 9 390 | (D) | 7 501 | 160 671 | 11 975 | 201 940 | 22 155 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1997 | 22 950 651 | 41 266 | (D) | 20 514 | 283 998 | 9 025 | 276 128 | 66 179 |
| | 1992 | 16 958 868 | 41 842 | 160 | 21 924 | 180 105 | 14 011 | 171 197 | 53 000 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 551 182 | 193 735 | (D) | 127 417 | 255 394 | 57 119 | 423 510 | 276 901 |
| | 1992 | 419 774 | 288 565 | 53 471 | 156 599 | 168 480 | 113 914 | 267 079 | 245 369 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 33 779 | 110 | 2 | 88 | 1 021 | 36 | 607 | 156 |
| | $1,000 | 16 989 129 | 29 411 | (D) | 9 222 | 275 888 | 1 581 | 270 341 | 51 961 |
| Grains | farms | 4 538 | 9 | – | 3 | 309 | 1 | 467 | 16 |
| | $1,000 | 830 610 | (D) | – | (D) | 79 772 | (D) | 113 587 | (D) |
| Corn for grain | farms | 879 | 2 | – | 2 | 7 | – | 28 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 123 278 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 2 392 | 714 |
| Wheat | farms | 1 958 | 4 | – | 1 | 20 | 1 | 131 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 167 654 | 479 | – | (D) | 980 | (D) | 10 357 | 320 |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 72 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | 34 | – |
| Barley | farms | 451 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 20 552 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 31 | 45 |
| Oats | farms | 122 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | 2 642 | 7 | – | 1 | 303 | – | 436 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 514 174 | (D) | – | (D) | 78 341 | – | 100 772 | 411 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 1 810 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| | $1,000 | 1 035 506 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 6 775 | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 4 825 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 47 | 1 | 58 | 27 |
| | $1,000 | 812 349 | 624 | (D) | 326 | 1 896 | (D) | 5 163 | 3 110 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 3 678 | 6 | – | 5 | 28 | 3 | 62 | 29 |
| | $1,000 | 4 016 562 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 247 | 181 | 65 212 | 18 242 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 23 031 | 32 | – | 76 | 697 | 25 | 190 | 95 |
| | $1,000 | 7 791 726 | 6 017 | – | 8 109 | 186 584 | 1 080 | 59 408 | 17 461 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 3 470 | 49 | 1 | 9 | 48 | 7 | 22 | 27 |
| | $1,000 | 2 205 312 | 19 594 | (D) | 348 | 5 063 | 288 | 17 015 | 11 637 |
| Other crops | farms | 854 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 297 065 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 3 180 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 11 275 | 129 | 4 | 97 | 162 | 132 | 90 | 102 |
| | $1,000 | 5 961 522 | 11 854 | (D) | 11 292 | 8 111 | 7 443 | 5 788 | 14 219 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 879 | 3 | – | 4 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 1 180 162 | (D) | – | (D) | 454 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms | 2 211 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 4 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 3 177 764 | 162 | – | (D) | 1 668 | – | 578 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 8 748 | 114 | 4 | 83 | 117 | 124 | 62 | 80 |
| | $1,000 | 1 387 070 | 9 256 | (D) | 10 962 | 3 837 | 6 260 | 4 038 | 5 969 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 409 | 2 | – | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | – |
| | $1,000 | 37 500 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 869 | 8 | – | 13 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 46 829 | 49 | – | 26 | (D) | 42 | 322 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 2 073 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 15 | 20 | 28 |
| | $1,000 | 132 197 | 1 890 | (D) | 250 | 653 | 183 | 371 | 983 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 41 584 | 209 | 5 | 160 | 1 112 | 158 | 652 | 233 |
| | 1992 | 40 412 | 131 | 3 | 135 | 1 070 | 126 | 646 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 586 321 | 28 243 | (D) | 16 468 | 204 208 | 6 887 | 202 096 | 47 412 |
| | 1992 | 13 549 310 | 33 654 | 139 | 17 338 | 131 011 | 10 504 | 133 457 | 41 907 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 6 295 | 76 | 2 | 50 | 67 | 71 | 53 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | 748 428 | 3 177 | (D) | (D) | 1 047 | 666 | (D) | 828 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 9 801 | 107 | 4 | 68 | 142 | 129 | 78 | 90 |
| | $1,000 | 2 571 166 | 1 994 | 58 | 1 681 | 2 550 | 2 281 | 1 133 | 5 117 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 5 760 | 39 | 1 | 24 | 56 | 42 | 39 | 56 |
| | $1,000 | 1 479 357 | 244 | (D) | 79 | 1 521 | 850 | 323 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 17 787 | 81 | 1 | 28 | 649 | 15 | 505 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | 521 549 | (D) | (D) | 280 | 6 661 | 6 | 12 436 | 2 207 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 29 797 | 85 | – | 56 | 939 | 7 | 594 | 99 |
| | $1,000 | 737 159 | 768 | – | 229 | 16 831 | 65 | 18 978 | 1 551 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 31 542 | 106 | 3 | 88 | 915 | 54 | 567 | 143 |
| | $1,000 | 946 114 | 945 | (D) | 386 | 19 869 | 107 | 18 382 | 1 653 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 27 | 194 | 4 774 | 791 | 387 | 462 | 42 | 1 333 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 151 | 4 898 | 791 | 412 | 533 | 33 | 1 248 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 601 | 71 602 | 1 784 721 | 458 499 | 510 539 | 483 422 | 186 389 | 2 688 374 |
| | 1992 | 10 761 | 69 124 | 1 672 777 | 447 673 | 527 756 | 493 964 | 233 236 | 2 707 362 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1997 | 430 | 369 | 374 | 580 | 1 319 | 1 046 | 4 438 | 2 017 |
| | 1992 | 307 | 458 | 342 | 566 | 1 281 | 927 | 7 068 | 2 169 |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 21 | 163 | 4 532 | 738 | 280 | 427 | 28 | 1 156 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 120 | 4 654 | 724 | 278 | 477 | 19 | 1 101 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 593 | 4 644 | 1 216 718 | 245 070 | 39 692 | 454 038 | 11 399 | 1 033 935 |
| | 1992 | 6 973 | 7 838 | 1 173 772 | 237 621 | 41 814 | 445 960 | 18 871 | 940 585 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 20 | 155 | 4 465 | 684 | 226 | 416 | 19 | 1 111 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 110 | 4 570 | 676 | 223 | 468 | 13 | 1 060 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 275 | 2 809 | 1 138 693 | 209 119 | 13 046 | 429 905 | 2 920 | 886 016 |
| | 1992 | 2 073 | 2 548 | 994 690 | 177 709 | 11 651 | 404 311 | 5 660 | 753 111 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1997 | 15 | 138 | 4 435 | 721 | 194 | 418 | 37 | 1 115 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 110 | 4 556 | 717 | 187 | 471 | 26 | 1 058 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 248 | 2 821 | 1 134 170 | 214 490 | 16 706 | 434 196 | 18 152 | 904 826 |
| | 1992 | 3 981 | 6 475 | 978 766 | 177 602 | 15 117 | 405 384 | 12 462 | 728 756 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1997 | 20 686 | 12 099 | 2 768 265 | 226 919 | 74 234 | 850 078 | 4 940 | 1 966 894 |
| | 1992 | 20 853 | 8 354 | 2 076 306 | 171 183 | 60 719 | 752 534 | 5 940 | 1 335 183 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 766 166 | 62 368 | 579 863 | 286 876 | 191 818 | 1 839 995 | 117 611 | 1 475 540 |
| | 1992 | 595 804 | 55 327 | 423 909 | 216 414 | 147 377 | 1 411 883 | 179 986 | 1 069 858 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 8 | 154 | 4 425 | 646 | 100 | 412 | 16 | 1 092 |
| | $1,000 | 10 764 | 9 545 | 2 113 305 | 178 905 | 24 408 | 589 783 | 988 | 1 786 506 |
| Grains | farms | – | – | 259 | 340 | 2 | 215 | – | 260 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | 32 111 | 77 528 | (D) | 37 258 | – | 27 377 |
| Corn for grain | farms | – | – | 34 | 79 | – | 12 | – | 28 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | 2 895 | (D) | – | 1 217 | – | 1 363 |
| Wheat | farms | – | – | 135 | 100 | – | 207 | – | 200 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | 12 140 | 4 766 | – | 34 611 | – | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | – | – | 1 | 8 | – | 2 | – | 5 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | (D) | 87 | – | (D) | – | 59 |
| Barley | farms | – | – | 43 | 7 | – | 2 | – | 28 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | (D) | 80 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Oats | farms | – | – | 10 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other grains | farms | – | – | 94 | 309 | 2 | 14 | – | 65 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | 15 132 | 63 529 | (D) | 1 071 | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | 566 | 5 | – | 28 | – | 368 |
| | $1,000 | – | – | 373 963 | 1 063 | – | 7 418 | – | (D) |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | – | 1 | 379 | 102 | 28 | 307 | 9 | 362 |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | 69 723 | 9 572 | 468 | 164 880 | 581 | 83 458 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | – | 21 | 556 | 15 | 37 | 116 | 4 | 166 |
| | $1,000 | – | 426 | 504 892 | 1 774 | 1 267 | 300 870 | 58 | 238 566 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 1 | 97 | 3 637 | 320 | 20 | 39 | 2 | 641 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 5 964 | 1 096 245 | 82 743 | 324 | 16 333 | (D) | 1 022 932 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 7 | 61 | 92 | 8 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 64 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 3 142 | 18 790 | 2 522 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 76 182 |
| Other crops | farms | – | 2 | 81 | 28 | 12 | 93 | – | 80 |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | 17 582 | 3 704 | 871 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 22 | 58 | 547 | 237 | 330 | 82 | 33 | 316 |
| | $1,000 | 9 922 | 2 554 | 654 959 | 48 013 | 49 826 | 260 295 | 3 952 | 180 388 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | – | 4 | 111 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 13 |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | 189 109 | (D) | 3 | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms | 8 | 1 | 104 | 63 | 126 | 1 | – | 27 |
| | $1,000 | 8 517 | (D) | 182 710 | (D) | 33 795 | (D) | – | 96 490 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 21 | 38 | 340 | 209 | 310 | 51 | 28 | 226 |
| | $1,000 | 1 324 | 1 411 | 275 662 | 14 563 | 14 418 | 240 869 | 3 860 | 64 416 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | – | 4 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | – | 29 | 919 | 203 | 156 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 | 7 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 28 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 16 | 1 764 | 502 | 309 | 10 258 | (D) | 10 264 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 1 | 15 | 116 | 36 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 72 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 412 | 4 795 | 1 063 | 1 144 | 7 647 | 81 | 3 179 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 27 | 196 | 4 771 | 793 | 383 | 462 | 42 | 1 330 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 150 | 4 914 | 794 | 410 | 532 | 33 | 1 246 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 356 | 7 128 | 2 120 208 | 168 850 | 56 248 | 630 099 | 3 088 | 1 504 380 |
| | 1992 | 13 822 | 7 151 | 1 690 190 | 134 485 | 44 445 | 637 892 | 4 896 | 1 106 969 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 11 | 35 | 278 | 123 | 173 | 64 | 18 | 180 |
| | $1,000 | 345 | 398 | 187 763 | 6 302 | 3 998 | 101 470 | 337 | 26 609 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 22 | 79 | 422 | 225 | 295 | 81 | 26 | 223 |
| | $1,000 | 3 359 | 958 | 325 593 | 15 571 | 15 472 | 82 969 | 495 | 65 774 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 15 | 58 | 257 | 156 | 191 | 34 | 16 | 118 |
| | $1,000 | 1 405 | 545 | 192 026 | 6 262 | 8 670 | 34 456 | 261 | 24 716 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 4 | 70 | 1 555 | 438 | 92 | 325 | 9 | 707 |
| | $1,000 | 23 | 358 | 37 951 | 4 997 | (D) | 20 600 | 23 | 39 271 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 17 | 101 | 3 652 | 650 | 135 | 409 | 15 | 1 022 |
| | $1,000 | 409 | 119 | 102 014 | 15 208 | 447 | 41 453 | 101 | 83 004 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 8 | 118 | 4 382 | 633 | 55 | 358 | 16 | 1 079 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 304 | 164 982 | 12 775 | 235 | 32 079 | 26 | 127 237 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 748 | 249 | 185 | 455 | 1 194 | 171 | 86 | 483 |
| 1992 | 737 | 246 | 144 | 446 | 1 202 | 164 | 74 | 442 |
| acres, 1997 | 649 622 | 94 012 | 408 898 | 96 040 | 599 395 | 133 444 | 172 105 | 485 283 |
| 1992 | 761 269 | 109 130 | 433 612 | 144 493 | 690 576 | 153 205 | 154 208 | 565 372 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 868 | 378 | 2 210 | 211 | 502 | 780 | 2 001 | 1 005 |
| 1992 | 1 033 | 444 | 3 011 | 324 | 575 | 934 | 2 084 | 1 279 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 660 | 236 | 159 | 375 | 1 084 | 95 | 32 | 436 |
| 1992 | 654 | 236 | 126 | 359 | 1 094 | 80 | 17 | 380 |
| acres, 1997 | 520 703 | 20 513 | 105 048 | 31 939 | 319 265 | 24 158 | 3 752 | 45 329 |
| 1992 | 510 438 | 20 431 | 84 072 | 43 233 | 305 216 | 29 121 | 4 118 | 43 452 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 617 | 232 | 149 | 363 | 1 043 | 63 | 19 | 413 |
| 1992 | 625 | 230 | 106 | 346 | 1 056 | 52 | 7 | 362 |
| acres, 1997 | 442 900 | 15 599 | 42 278 | 21 738 | 289 437 | 5 695 | 238 | 26 021 |
| 1992 | 427 996 | 17 034 | 42 997 | 26 698 | 267 619 | 5 747 | 177 | 25 094 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 639 | 192 | 155 | 326 | 1 057 | 32 | 30 | 346 |
| 1992 | 622 | 180 | 115 | 305 | 1 074 | 23 | 10 | 289 |
| acres, 1997 | 418 457 | 14 190 | 61 508 | 25 868 | 301 221 | 716 | 2 399 | 22 542 |
| 1992 | 406 109 | 12 886 | 55 251 | 15 131 | 272 313 | 837 | 413 | 20 749 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 692 678 | 39 182 | 25 867 | 236 095 | 625 902 | 53 599 | 5 181 | 114 988 |
| 1992 | 580 782 | 30 819 | 31 623 | 198 608 | 470 436 | 41 920 | 6 538 | 65 016 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 926 040 | 157 357 | 139 821 | 518 889 | 524 206 | 313 442 | 60 243 | 238 070 |
| 1992 | 788 036 | 125 282 | 219 606 | 445 309 | 391 378 | 255 610 | 88 351 | 147 096 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 575 | 225 | 114 | 361 | 1 011 | 37 | 16 | 385 |
| $1,000 | 368 733 | 37 498 | 14 561 | 223 312 | 507 361 | 3 453 | 298 | 101 686 |
| Grains ..... farms | 183 | 3 | 25 | 8 | 84 | – | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 37 026 | (D) | 504 | 86 | 10 694 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 86 | 1 | – | 3 | 49 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 3 550 | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 105 | – | 20 | 2 | 48 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 21 739 | – | 189 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 203 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | 19 | – | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 1 510 | – | 253 | 34 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms | 3 | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 172 | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 7 126 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 993 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 246 | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 181 621 | – | – | – | 37 499 | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 277 | 19 | 98 | 23 | 121 | 7 | 2 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 42 299 | 410 | 6 286 | 6 363 | 20 367 | (D) | (D) | 498 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 34 | 9 | 8 | 53 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 34 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 135 | 1 147 | 36 293 | 18 438 | 502 | 105 | 1 170 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 239 | 203 | 4 | 59 | 908 | 13 | 7 | 269 |
| $1,000 | 69 262 | 35 546 | (D) | 12 614 | 415 214 | 822 | 90 | 96 467 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 10 | 14 | 10 | 249 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 65 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 616 | 6 442 | 167 956 | 4 615 | 1 824 | (D) | 3 154 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 8 | 1 | 4 | – | 6 | 7 | – | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 534 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 262 | 61 | 137 | 118 | 255 | 143 | 73 | 191 |
| $1,000 | 323 945 | 1 684 | 11 306 | 12 783 | 118 541 | 50 145 | 4 882 | 13 302 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 23 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 54 757 | (D) | (D) | 3 687 | 40 195 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 147 | – | – | 3 | 52 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000 | 241 097 | – | – | (D) | 58 322 | 34 714 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 214 | 45 | 129 | 47 | 195 | 125 | 71 | 151 |
| $1,000 | 24 903 | 1 334 | 10 869 | 2 269 | 16 373 | 10 372 | 4 605 | 7 800 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 8 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | – | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 121 | (D) | (D) | – | 367 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 5 | 63 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 28 | 172 | (D) | (D) | 676 | 5 | 322 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 22 | 13 | 14 | 67 | 40 | 16 | 9 | 26 |
| $1,000 | 965 | 167 | 247 | 2 614 | 2 719 | 2 136 | 84 | 405 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 751 | 246 | 183 | 460 | 1 195 | 173 | 86 | 479 |
| 1992 | 737 | 245 | 148 | 448 | 1 201 | 208 | 53 | 446 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 553 644 | 24 329 | 18 982 | 159 104 | 458 641 | 44 269 | 4 651 | 65 721 |
| 1992 | 464 083 | 22 821 | 27 395 | 145 163 | 355 943 | 36 699 | 4 106 | 45 889 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 188 | 10 | 56 | 71 | 129 | 83 | 49 | 135 |
| $1,000 | 17 138 | (D) | 667 | 1 529 | 9 257 | 3 998 | 1 140 | 3 294 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 223 | 56 | 92 | 120 | 229 | 146 | 71 | 159 |
| $1,000 | 154 154 | 315 | 1 068 | 5 176 | 69 355 | 21 205 | 849 | 1 951 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 188 | 21 | 69 | 66 | 116 | 86 | 18 | 55 |
| $1,000 | 81 080 | 153 | 211 | 1 832 | 53 698 | 8 917 | 269 | 843 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 448 | 78 | 61 | 223 | 305 | 35 | 3 | 175 |
| $1,000 | 12 779 | 346 | 247 | 18 253 | 6 048 | 99 | (Z) | 1 153 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 545 | 138 | 97 | 285 | 845 | 30 | 8 | 282 |
| $1,000 | 28 197 | 970 | 1 058 | 4 550 | 20 719 | 43 | 6 | 1 442 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 574 | 158 | 66 | 260 | 1 013 | 40 | 20 | 324 |
| $1,000 | 46 996 | 2 012 | 930 | 3 465 | 30 384 | 91 | 36 | 2 507 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 2 046 | 305 | 37 | 845 | 859 | 87 | 185 |
| 1992 | 2 014 | 328 | 34 | 827 | 654 | 75 | 180 |
| acres, 1997 | 826 777 | 618 353 | 60 559 | 1 441 724 | 179 095 | 33 738 | 51 713 |
| 1992 | 936 678 | 650 192 | 92 638 | 1 243 865 | 184 695 | 46 889 | 56 909 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 404 | 2 027 | 1 637 | 1 706 | 208 | 388 | 280 |
| 1992 | 465 | 1 982 | 2 725 | 1 504 | 282 | 625 | 316 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 1 851 | 280 | 30 | 741 | 836 | 59 | 165 |
| 1992 | 1 829 | 306 | 26 | 727 | 634 | 46 | 165 |
| acres, 1997 | 511 609 | 169 085 | 16 771 | 361 530 | 64 880 | 5 608 | 14 553 |
| 1992 | 513 656 | 185 014 | 13 433 | 319 346 | 55 969 | 6 886 | 17 928 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 1 752 | 270 | 24 | 689 | 823 | 45 | 164 |
| 1992 | 1 729 | 273 | 25 | 690 | 620 | 37 | 163 |
| acres, 1997 | 424 202 | 114 514 | 8 283 | 282 548 | 47 858 | 955 | 12 519 |
| 1992 | 409 414 | 99 842 | 9 617 | 252 922 | 44 346 | 2 827 | 16 450 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 1 825 | 269 | 35 | 646 | 735 | 66 | 157 |
| 1992 | 1 776 | 276 | 30 | 641 | 511 | 52 | 156 |
| acres, 1997 | 478 695 | 153 916 | 24 665 | 257 538 | 44 747 | 3 391 | 13 033 |
| 1992 | 417 008 | 137 871 | 17 279 | 221 006 | 38 224 | 2 998 | 14 776 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 1 271 258 | 63 304 | 6 413 | 1 748 710 | 237 395 | 3 198 | 228 555 |
| 1992 | 905 019 | 58 322 | 7 300 | 1 201 359 | 121 181 | 3 738 | 186 009 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 621 338 | 207 553 | 173 333 | 2 069 479 | 276 362 | 36 759 | 1 235 434 |
| 1992 | 449 364 | 177 812 | 214 708 | 1 452 672 | 185 292 | 49 846 | 1 033 385 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 1 550 | 207 | 21 | 665 | 818 | 35 | 163 |
| $1,000 | 576 818 | 40 571 | 3 205 | 1 713 610 | 232 959 | 1 600 | 225 555 |
| Grains ..... farms | 133 | 81 | – | 65 | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000 | 14 904 | (D) | – | 6 264 | – | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 53 | 25 | – | 19 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | 714 | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | 23 | 63 | – | 28 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 889 | – | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms | 15 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 430 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 43 | 9 | – | 32 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 461 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 181 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | 81 173 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 385 | 158 | 16 | 44 | 10 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | 60 976 | 14 728 | 2 170 | (D) | (D) | 30 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 144 | 11 | 3 | 262 | 9 | 14 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 97 981 | (D) | (D) | 1 057 628 | 331 | 187 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 1 078 | 1 | – | 254 | 789 | 15 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 278 031 | (D) | – | 448 203 | 230 046 | 928 | 46 386 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 22 | 3 | 3 | 166 | 23 | 16 | 86 |
| $1,000 | 10 091 | 70 | (D) | 194 100 | 2 416 | 436 | 150 799 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 113 | 47 | – | 14 | 1 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 | 33 662 | 15 058 | – | (D) | (D) | 20 | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 725 | 193 | 29 | 254 | 76 | 58 | 28 |
| $1,000 | 694 440 | 22 733 | 3 209 | 35 100 | 4 436 | 1 598 | 3 001 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 57 | 6 | – | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 212 322 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 319 | 5 | – | 10 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000 | 426 289 | 206 | – | 7 899 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 611 | 187 | 24 | 223 | 60 | 49 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 48 954 | 22 024 | 2 519 | 25 279 | 3 489 | 1 257 | 624 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 21 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 | 2 425 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 23 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 | 851 | 263 | (D) | 64 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 81 | 22 | 3 | 33 | 13 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000 | 3 599 | 205 | (D) | 597 | 666 | 196 | 1 882 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 2 038 | 309 | 37 | 839 | 860 | 89 | 187 |
| 1992 | 2 013 | 322 | 34 | 829 | 654 | 75 | 171 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 972 479 | 47 609 | 4 982 | 1 130 573 | 138 976 | 1 769 | 126 167 |
| 1992 | 734 717 | 46 902 | 5 551 | 921 648 | 89 588 | 2 772 | 141 821 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 422 | 92 | 19 | 129 | 56 | 19 | 13 |
| $1,000 | 54 431 | 1 891 | 367 | 5 555 | (D) | 40 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 636 | 122 | 24 | 180 | 62 | 51 | 14 |
| $1,000 | 329 192 | 2 764 | 465 | 6 298 | 845 | 286 | 264 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 449 | 64 | 10 | 90 | 35 | 25 | 12 |
| $1,000 | 217 626 | 280 | 146 | 2 156 | 195 | 39 | 121 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 1 094 | 190 | 10 | 528 | 300 | 24 | 154 |
| $1,000 | 12 762 | 1 778 | 94 | 51 471 | 4 032 | 12 | 8 717 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 1 497 | 229 | 16 | 651 | 608 | 24 | 162 |
| $1,000 | 35 388 | 4 304 | 116 | 57 328 | 3 241 | (D) | 4 439 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 1 590 | 187 | 14 | 613 | 750 | 20 | 133 |
| $1,000 | 37 517 | 3 664 | 44 | 73 161 | 6 482 | 24 | 3 811 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 257 | 58 | 1 462 | 573 | 313 | 642 | 2 058 |
| 1992 | 230 | 57 | 1 542 | 575 | 295 | 679 | 2 046 |
| acres, 1997 | 110 512 | 98 761 | 454 594 | 279 902 | 444 049 | 887 869 | 353 184 |
| 1992 | 103 118 | 109 178 | 358 893 | 353 844 | 553 211 | 929 676 | 373 671 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 430 | 1 703 | 311 | 488 | 1 419 | 1 383 | 172 |
| 1992 | 448 | 1 915 | 233 | 615 | 1 875 | 1 369 | 183 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 185 | 48 | 1 248 | 500 | 231 | 422 | 1 940 |
| 1992 | 178 | 48 | 1 339 | 505 | 234 | 445 | 1 929 |
| acres, 1997 | 52 868 | 37 527 | 263 736 | 142 840 | 64 649 | 45 588 | 82 464 |
| 1992 | 42 360 | 26 210 | 254 880 | 170 291 | 65 754 | 43 512 | 71 632 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 37 | 1 177 | 422 | 203 | 383 | 1 900 |
| 1992 | 141 | 31 | 1 232 | 439 | 216 | 354 | 1 880 |
| acres, 1997 | 26 777 | 13 812 | 237 084 | 115 183 | 37 444 | 36 333 | 63 526 |
| 1992 | 20 588 | 6 936 | 217 897 | 130 308 | 45 083 | 32 686 | 56 195 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 198 | 44 | 1 193 | 489 | 190 | 410 | 1 856 |
| 1992 | 190 | 34 | 1 229 | 466 | 177 | 390 | 1 831 |
| acres, 1997 | 28 656 | 26 533 | 211 802 | 115 519 | 34 877 | 37 274 | 56 640 |
| 1992 | 26 651 | 19 568 | 183 426 | 126 205 | 28 051 | 32 615 | 53 050 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 35 238 | 22 928 | 1 044 144 | 216 335 | 156 061 | 616 237 | 624 311 |
| 1992 | 33 702 | 6 431 | 842 745 | 207 538 | 107 574 | 565 711 | 486 986 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 137 112 | 395 309 | 714 189 | 377 548 | 498 597 | 959 871 | 303 358 |
| 1992 | 146 528 | 112 820 | 546 527 | 360 936 | 364 657 | 833 153 | 238 018 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 128 | 27 | 1 158 | 360 | 192 | 360 | 1 884 |
| $1,000 | 24 929 | 16 341 | 573 934 | 135 184 | 132 608 | 73 523 | 540 922 |
| Grains ..... farms | 54 | 3 | 48 | 124 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 5 096 | 24 954 | 323 | 393 | 343 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | – | – | 6 | 68 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 38 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 3 685 | (D) | 85 | (D) | 242 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | 597 | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | 1 | – | 7 | 17 | 5 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | 273 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 90 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | 49 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 5 | – | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 49 | 9 000 | 111 | – | 101 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | 27 | – | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 15 | 21 | 114 | 91 | 28 | 72 | 19 |
| $1,000 | 525 | 1 904 | 65 581 | 6 144 | 990 | 12 022 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 10 | 3 | 114 | 83 | 58 | 46 | 117 |
| $1,000 | 500 | (D) | 146 632 | 18 959 | (D) | 6 002 | 59 736 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 43 | – | 844 | 135 | 104 | 184 | 1 290 |
| $1,000 | 4 432 | – | 262 323 | 63 065 | 19 251 | 22 161 | 133 024 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 29 | 7 | 152 | 37 | 23 | 102 | 664 |
| $1,000 | 8 003 | (D) | 75 260 | 19 359 | 5 991 | 32 505 | 346 167 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 3 | – | 8 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 702 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 155 | 47 | 361 | 278 | 165 | 317 | 245 |
| $1,000 | 10 308 | 6 587 | 470 211 | 81 151 | 23 453 | 542 714 | 83 389 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 13 | 3 | 57 | 17 | 7 | 40 | 45 |
| $1,000 | 2 789 | (D) | 126 678 | 21 523 | 4 821 | 64 382 | 50 831 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 1 | – | 104 | 60 | 6 | 175 | 11 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 272 610 | 41 387 | 3 990 | 425 048 | 11 839 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 122 | 46 | 174 | 210 | 143 | 230 | 88 |
| $1,000 | 5 261 | 6 473 | 45 944 | 12 888 | 13 198 | 47 673 | 5 759 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 18 |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 193 | 1 649 | (D) | 1 677 | 316 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 16 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 22 | 2 402 | 168 | (D) | 1 073 | 12 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 41 | 6 | 140 | 60 | 29 | 55 | 118 |
| $1,000 | 806 | 91 | 22 384 | 3 535 | 851 | 2 861 | 14 632 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 259 | 57 | 1 457 | 577 | 304 | 646 | 2 056 |
| 1992 | 235 | 57 | 1 546 | 574 | 291 | 684 | 2 044 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 27 653 | 7 744 | 763 577 | 170 768 | 110 878 | 487 391 | 391 664 |
| 1992 | 28 618 | 5 091 | 679 936 | 168 305 | 86 263 | 467 965 | 361 883 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 91 | 32 | 210 | 137 | 106 | 244 | 98 |
| $1,000 | 1 248 | (D) | 43 976 | 9 813 | 3 181 | 40 863 | 7 249 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 143 | 37 | 310 | 277 | 125 | 337 | 220 |
| $1,000 | 3 451 | 357 | 210 271 | 40 289 | 5 815 | 252 717 | 40 141 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 27 | 32 | 236 | 172 | 67 | 265 | 115 |
| $1,000 | 2 189 | 177 | 149 768 | 30 211 | 2 003 | 127 687 | 33 284 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 139 | 15 | 410 | 296 | 127 | 189 | 560 |
| $1,000 | 1 565 | 146 | 18 153 | 4 913 | 5 539 | 4 160 | 25 666 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 120 | 7 | 961 | 412 | 131 | 209 | 1 589 |
| $1,000 | 1 911 | 330 | 25 390 | 8 638 | 3 916 | 1 236 | 9 536 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 129 | 5 | 1 012 | 328 | 162 | 302 | 1 488 |
| $1,000 | 1 732 | (D) | 25 888 | 8 245 | 5 703 | 2 476 | 9 682 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 521 | 904 | 145 | 767 | 409 | 418 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 492 | 744 | 143 | 743 | 396 | 389 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 770 882 | 1 134 058 | 37 104 | 762 611 | 266 568 | 62 647 |
| 1992 | 7 | 742 684 | 1 085 943 | 44 179 | 755 402 | 290 823 | 43 416 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | (D) | 306 | 1 254 | 256 | 994 | 652 | 150 |
| 1992 | 1 | 298 | 1 460 | 309 | 1 017 | 734 | 112 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 420 | 757 | 124 | 653 | 341 | 381 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 344 | 599 | 125 | 653 | 347 | 366 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 535 917 | 218 946 | 12 824 | 145 150 | 23 298 | 25 288 |
| 1992 | (D) | 533 058 | 227 533 | 15 433 | 125 266 | 31 317 | 23 188 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 337 | 679 | 114 | 608 | 331 | 369 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 258 | 545 | 115 | 625 | 328 | 362 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 485 808 | 95 293 | 5 840 | 105 232 | 20 187 | 20 860 |
| 1992 | (D) | 456 248 | 92 038 | 5 532 | 86 836 | 22 168 | 20 954 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 396 | 565 | 107 | 604 | 313 | 344 |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 299 | 411 | 105 | 581 | 287 | 330 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 504 746 | 55 595 | 4 134 | 101 426 | 17 214 | 19 988 |
| 1992 | 4 | 450 602 | 43 364 | 4 341 | 75 082 | 15 072 | 20 372 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 1 176 366 | 310 224 | 138 411 | 658 075 | 187 126 | 247 017 |
| 1992 | 738 | 780 400 | 181 955 | 99 705 | 389 176 | 123 604 | 240 902 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | (D) | 466 627 | 343 168 | 954 559 | 857 986 | 457 521 | 590 949 |
| 1992 | 123 000 | 313 162 | 244 563 | 697 236 | 523 790 | 312 131 | 619 286 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 8 | 2 219 | 641 | 110 | 580 | 322 | 365 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 863 505 | 279 034 | 137 294 | 621 489 | 168 070 | 234 642 |
| Grains ..... farms | – | 284 | 63 | 6 | 44 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | 65 513 | 3 764 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | – | 100 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms | – | 146 | 11 | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 192 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms | – | 16 | 29 | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | 453 | 2 354 | (D) | 532 | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms | – | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms | – | 177 | 36 | 3 | 37 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | 26 573 | 1 049 | 10 | 4 156 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | – | 303 | 77 | 7 | 45 | 16 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 3 801 | (D) | 2 219 | 1 144 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 2 | 283 | 187 | 33 | 154 | 85 | 62 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 185 972 | 118 428 | 10 082 | 253 632 | 45 080 | 52 748 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 1 | 1 771 | 345 | 13 | 323 | 121 | 198 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 484 954 | 99 825 | 742 | 228 508 | 16 014 | 105 517 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 6 | 76 | 104 | 73 | 140 | 137 | 149 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 62 186 | 52 905 | 126 368 | 130 197 | 104 883 | 76 261 |
| Other crops ..... farms | – | 62 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| $1,000 | – | (D) | 310 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | – | 485 | 411 | 44 | 271 | 100 | 71 |
| $1,000 | – | 312 861 | 31 190 | 1 117 | 36 587 | 19 056 | 12 375 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | – | 56 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 15 |
| $1,000 | – | 62 356 | (D) | (D) | 4 946 | (D) | 5 833 |
| Dairy products ..... farms | – | 144 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 | – | 203 022 | 1 004 | (D) | 8 181 | 2 794 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | – | 367 | 363 | 29 | 210 | 74 | 29 |
| $1,000 | – | 43 280 | 23 669 | 712 | 19 674 | 6 512 | 1 099 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | – | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 | – | 441 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | – | 21 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000 | – | 1 249 | 1 566 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | – | 74 | 69 | 16 | 66 | 32 | 35 |
| $1,000 | – | 2 513 | 4 575 | 344 | 3 206 | (D) | 4 850 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 522 | 901 | 124 | 769 | 404 | 412 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 485 | 745 | 127 | 740 | 396 | 389 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 824 621 | 212 747 | 99 289 | 434 925 | 119 706 | 171 044 |
| 1992 | 525 | 600 796 | 140 367 | 75 241 | 315 589 | 98 564 | 169 835 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | – | 244 | 230 | 7 | 139 | 62 | 21 |
| $1,000 | – | 23 190 | 6 379 | (D) | 7 234 | 1 420 | 1 721 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | – | 404 | 370 | 44 | 204 | 101 | 62 |
| $1,000 | – | 133 708 | 3 953 | 324 | 8 467 | 6 237 | 2 329 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | – | 287 | 181 | 23 | 118 | 50 | 35 |
| $1,000 | – | 72 364 | 1 442 | 33 | 4 982 | 5 570 | 1 563 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 5 | 1 350 | 427 | 72 | 391 | 201 | 213 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 25 944 | 19 266 | 15 269 | 32 187 | 9 616 | 13 071 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 5 | 1 992 | 533 | 72 | 498 | 235 | 293 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 36 545 | 9 399 | 2 130 | 22 343 | 2 951 | 6 980 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 1 | 2 186 | 539 | 50 | 484 | 238 | 294 |
| $1,000 | (D) | 46 068 | 8 882 | 1 059 | 21 617 | 2 428 | 6 577 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 247 | 26 | 403 | 392 | 1 464 | 2 544 | 915 |
| 1992 | 255 | 28 | 365 | 389 | 1 253 | 2 586 | 893 |
| acres, 1997 | 251 472 | 33 116 | 568 128 | 338 733 | 493 704 | 692 211 | 333 204 |
| 1992 | 334 986 | 50 286 | 578 632 | 320 648 | 410 925 | 700 695 | 306 456 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 1 018 | 1 274 | 1 410 | 864 | 337 | 272 | 364 |
| 1992 | 1 314 | 1 796 | 1 585 | 824 | 328 | 271 | 343 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 189 | 20 | 354 | 362 | 1 284 | 2 305 | 897 |
| 1992 | 189 | 22 | 323 | 351 | 1 047 | 2 306 | 876 |
| acres, 1997 | 38 962 | 12 022 | 159 247 | 198 621 | 127 411 | 359 470 | 287 565 |
| 1992 | 47 886 | 11 899 | 136 585 | 165 800 | 122 433 | 348 676 | 262 051 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 155 | 12 | 302 | 334 | 1 176 | 2 149 | 885 |
| 1992 | 146 | 13 | 263 | 329 | 936 | 2 155 | 861 |
| acres, 1997 | 16 941 | 2 793 | 98 205 | 137 863 | 75 770 | 305 524 | 260 353 |
| 1992 | 21 251 | 2 714 | 76 334 | 121 030 | 74 777 | 289 342 | 226 383 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 187 | 22 | 354 | 335 | 971 | 2 314 | 884 |
| 1992 | 189 | 19 | 319 | 310 | 686 | 2 295 | 843 |
| acres, 1997 | 32 565 | 9 115 | 134 748 | 158 293 | 54 103 | 342 702 | 236 650 |
| 1992 | 38 866 | 8 961 | 99 479 | 100 368 | 41 477 | 316 333 | 195 521 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 29 820 | 1 232 | 73 251 | 160 337 | 460 187 | 1 204 514 | 278 620 |
| 1992 | 31 736 | 1 861 | 50 237 | 111 954 | 276 953 | 891 902 | 211 176 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 120 731 | 47 387 | 181 765 | 409 024 | 314 335 | 473 472 | 304 503 |
| 1992 | 124 456 | 66 472 | 137 636 | 287 800 | 221 032 | 344 896 | 236 480 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 117 | 8 | 222 | 318 | 1 108 | 1 940 | 879 |
| $1,000 | 17 989 | (D) | 51 952 | 134 809 | 318 638 | 548 010 | 271 985 |
| Grains ..... farms | 22 | – | 78 | 97 | 6 | 163 | 342 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 4 319 | 25 735 | (D) | 22 057 | 92 172 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 52 | – | 8 | 32 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | 10 440 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 12 | – | 38 | 70 | 2 | 21 | 104 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 1 470 | 6 224 | (D) | 312 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | 168 |
| Barley ..... farms | 4 | – | 57 | 10 | – | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 2 580 | 456 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms | 2 | – | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 265 | (D) | (D) | 149 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 9 | – | 3 | 61 | 4 | 124 | 311 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | 21 121 | 83 135 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 54 | 8 | 159 | 86 | 38 | 349 | 60 |
| $1,000 | 2 333 | (D) | 18 158 | 19 417 | 1 877 | 31 436 | 4 644 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 19 | – | 18 | 49 | 108 | 93 | 62 |
| $1,000 | 856 | – | 2 027 | 35 647 | 14 048 | 98 307 | 45 914 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 34 | – | 8 | 171 | 884 | 1 603 | 562 |
| $1,000 | 1 132 | – | 215 | 33 896 | 244 762 | 326 164 | 122 649 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 29 | – | 8 | 41 | 153 | 57 | 21 |
| $1,000 | 12 556 | – | (D) | 15 547 | 57 308 | 64 788 | 4 199 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 2 | – | 42 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 9 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 182 | 24 | 284 | 134 | 471 | 844 | 78 |
| $1,000 | 11 832 | (D) | 21 299 | 25 528 | 141 549 | 656 504 | 6 635 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 4 | – | 3 | 15 | 51 | 100 | 4 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 661 | 48 274 | 216 741 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 4 | – | 10 | 8 | 109 | 311 | 4 |
| $1,000 | 1 011 | – | 2 100 | 3 868 | 72 393 | 352 450 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 155 | 24 | 262 | 94 | 339 | 681 | 56 |
| $1,000 | 7 286 | (D) | 18 279 | 15 236 | 14 780 | 81 168 | 2 707 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 7 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 40 | (D) | 327 | (D) | 104 | 3 248 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 6 | – | 25 | 43 | 77 | 24 | 15 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 446 | 2 042 | 108 | 666 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 36 | 1 | 41 | 21 | 81 | 98 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 3 483 | (D) | 378 | (D) | 3 957 | 2 790 | 2 106 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 250 | 26 | 398 | 390 | 1 468 | 2 540 | 917 |
| 1992 | 257 | 28 | 369 | 395 | 1 247 | 2 585 | 902 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 20 037 | 1 196 | 54 385 | 124 756 | 319 895 | 924 624 | 213 827 |
| 1992 | 25 549 | 1 629 | 41 107 | 88 798 | 211 890 | 740 881 | 163 133 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 99 | 12 | 137 | 66 | 261 | 523 | 23 |
| $1,000 | 984 | 155 | 3 508 | 7 618 | 9 307 | 68 893 | 1 059 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 149 | 21 | 247 | 104 | 434 | 813 | 36 |
| $1,000 | 2 010 | 153 | 3 519 | 6 026 | 68 370 | 310 349 | 1 451 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 82 | 13 | 83 | 32 | 262 | 571 | 22 |
| $1,000 | 981 | 24 | 371 | 2 103 | 45 243 | 203 332 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 86 | 4 | 199 | 215 | 589 | 1 005 | 553 |
| $1,000 | 415 | (D) | 1 802 | 4 584 | 6 605 | 14 604 | 8 171 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 116 | 3 | 245 | 246 | 938 | 1 911 | 810 |
| $1,000 | 511 | 5 | 3 697 | 6 855 | 7 163 | 26 983 | 19 572 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 94 | 4 | 172 | 292 | 1 023 | 1 980 | 851 |
| $1,000 | 190 | 7 | 2 556 | 7 894 | 8 133 | 36 831 | 20 047 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997 | 669 | 25 | 3 668 | 85 | 1 268 | 573 | 340 |
| 1992 | 635 | 28 | 3 569 | 68 | 1 129 | 513 | 347 |
| acres, 1997 | 829 014 | 102 415 | 1 185 508 | 126 328 | 298 249 | 502 371 | 184 468 |
| 1992 | 943 481 | 104 771 | 1 290 638 | 105 859 | 256 772 | 489 637 | 210 463 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997 | 1 239 | 4 097 | 323 | 1 486 | 235 | 877 | 543 |
| 1992 | 1 486 | 3 742 | 362 | 1 557 | 227 | 954 | 607 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 561 | 13 | 3 441 | 39 | 1 213 | 542 | 312 |
| 1992 | 520 | 18 | 3 333 | 34 | 1 085 | 486 | 321 |
| acres, 1997 | 108 296 | 2 749 | 674 036 | 5 739 | 118 817 | 369 719 | 87 414 |
| 1992 | 97 409 | 2 779 | 664 112 | 4 794 | 110 579 | 352 817 | 92 659 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 475 | 9 | 3 400 | 24 | 1 205 | 523 | 293 |
| 1992 | 450 | 14 | 3 264 | 21 | 1 075 | 454 | 294 |
| acres, 1997 | 58 029 | 846 | 620 978 | 1 111 | 105 129 | 320 627 | 76 966 |
| 1992 | 53 860 | 379 | 589 988 | 651 | 99 108 | 281 128 | 68 174 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997 | 559 | 10 | 3 352 | 53 | 1 186 | 498 | 320 |
| 1992 | 498 | 12 | 3 275 | 43 | 1 056 | 429 | 321 |
| acres, 1997 | 78 966 | 1 418 | 606 480 | 3 090 | 106 132 | 290 074 | 81 116 |
| 1992 | 63 446 | (D) | 588 122 | 3 660 | 95 032 | 231 389 | 78 390 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997 | 105 080 | 1 592 | 1 916 899 | 18 695 | 843 571 | 343 986 | 105 684 |
| 1992 | 92 765 | 1 506 | 1 381 651 | 11 754 | 665 662 | 233 063 | 107 500 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 157 071 | 63 697 | 522 601 | 219 938 | 665 277 | 600 325 | 310 834 |
| 1992 | 146 086 | 53 795 | 387 125 | 172 849 | 589 603 | 454 313 | 309 797 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 446 | 7 | 3 304 | 17 | 1 197 | 516 | 290 |
| $1,000 | 65 897 | 147 | 1 119 082 | 1 122 | 827 201 | 333 471 | 92 247 |
| Grains ..... farms | 46 | – | 283 | – | 11 | 235 | 118 |
| $1,000 | 3 765 | – | 24 673 | – | 1 348 | 67 130 | 22 495 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms | 15 | – | 129 | – | – | 91 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 21 004 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms | 33 | – | 157 | – | 3 | 153 | 10 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 7 411 | – | (D) | (D) | 198 |
| Soybeans ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 648 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms | 4 | – | 25 | – | 2 | 7 | – |
| $1,000 | 61 | – | 502 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 235 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms | 17 | – | 60 | – | 6 | 164 | 114 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 3 846 | – | 1 285 | 31 370 | 22 060 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms | 1 | – | 249 | – | – | 13 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 71 687 | – | – | 3 709 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms | 53 | 2 | 476 | 5 | 14 | 121 | 24 |
| $1,000 | 2 307 | (D) | 65 858 | (D) | 2 039 | 29 028 | 1 239 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms | 19 | 1 | 113 | 1 | 92 | 147 | 11 |
| $1,000 | 722 | (D) | 19 709 | (D) | 232 366 | 144 320 | 4 172 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms | 377 | 3 | 2 853 | 6 | 993 | 230 | 162 |
| $1,000 | 58 560 | (D) | 877 562 | 718 | 408 772 | 76 907 | 63 532 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms | 7 | – | 67 | 8 | 177 | 41 | 6 |
| $1,000 | 348 | – | 50 874 | 334 | 182 677 | (D) | 809 |
| Other crops ..... farms | 5 | 1 | 31 | 1 | – | 35 | – |
| $1,000 | (D) | (D) | 8 719 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms | 311 | 21 | 623 | 73 | 127 | 118 | 91 |
| $1,000 | 39 184 | 1 445 | 797 817 | 17 572 | 16 370 | 10 515 | 13 437 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms | 7 | – | 26 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 26 592 | 13 382 | (D) | (D) | (Z) |
| Dairy products ..... farms | 40 | – | 257 | 2 | – | 3 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (D) | – | 611 544 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms | 278 | 19 | 519 | 61 | 70 | 80 | 75 |
| $1,000 | 22 460 | (D) | 131 695 | 3 867 | 2 173 | 6 865 | 6 377 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms | 10 | – | 21 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000 | 254 | – | 19 869 | (D) | (D) | 221 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms | 29 | – | 32 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 7 |
| $1,000 | 258 | – | 1 594 | 11 | 3 | 983 | 26 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms | 42 | 4 | 76 | 15 | 54 | 25 | 15 |
| $1,000 | 3 073 | (D) | 6 525 | 265 | 3 339 | 389 | 170 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997 | 671 | 24 | 3 667 | 88 | 1 272 | 571 | 341 |
| 1992 | 640 | 23 | 3 585 | 42 | 1 126 | 516 | 350 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 75 839 | 1 605 | 1 376 217 | 19 131 | 529 451 | 255 838 | 84 061 |
| 1992 | 74 509 | 1 287 | 1 111 790 | 10 880 | 542 061 | 201 323 | 82 537 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms | 153 | 10 | 433 | 57 | 44 | 78 | 39 |
| $1,000 | 6 209 | 83 | 57 437 | 1 425 | 1 352 | 2 373 | 900 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms | 286 | 17 | 588 | 72 | 90 | 85 | 49 |
| $1,000 | 8 674 | 205 | 322 948 | 10 920 | 3 173 | 1 900 | 4 216 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms | 161 | 6 | 360 | 48 | 53 | 33 | 20 |
| $1,000 | 3 351 | 16 | 136 334 | 10 301 | 2 527 | 463 | 620 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms | 162 | 6 | 1 277 | 2 | 529 | 391 | 214 |
| $1,000 | 984 | 11 | 12 976 | (D) | 29 741 | 14 644 | 1 885 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 459 | 11 | 2 944 | 18 | 1 095 | 446 | 300 |
| $1,000 | 3 443 | 26 | 45 176 | (D) | 20 442 | 23 532 | 5 404 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 442 | 8 | 3 244 | 31 | 1 141 | 474 | 281 |
| $1,000 | 4 131 | (D) | 78 586 | 84 | 27 269 | 20 580 | 8 231 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 38 246 | 191 | 4 | 158 | 993 | 154 | 621 | 218 |
| $1,000.. | 475 442 | 975 | (D) | 380 | 8 074 | 384 | 10 152 | 1 843 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 34 764 | 150 | 2 | 112 | 957 | 107 | 441 | 206 |
| $1,000.. | 514 709 | 520 | (D) | (D) | 7 953 | 111 | 6 078 | 1 195 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 27 665 | 90 | 4 | 78 | 642 | 61 | 389 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 3 382 825 | 7 368 | (D) | 2 209 | 47 556 | 504 | 41 450 | 12 100 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 19 473 | 48 | 2 | 66 | 327 | 37 | 251 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 1 375 267 | (D) | (D) | 768 | 11 311 | 99 | 8 213 | 4 960 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 35 720 | 169 | 5 | 128 | 905 | 136 | 526 | 201 |
| $1,000.. | 750 787 | 1 581 | (D) | 665 | 10 103 | 353 | 13 339 | 2 543 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 20 266 | 77 | – | 44 | 605 | 44 | 467 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 591 380 | 762 | – | 485 | 16 573 | 78 | 14 218 | 1 732 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 21 603 | 49 | 1 | 47 | 534 | 39 | 405 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 937 435 | 1 105 | (D) | 1 581 | 14 255 | 230 | 10 136 | 2 352 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 11 139 | 109 | – | 36 | 287 | 41 | 244 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 551 036 | 1 564 | – | 1 397 | 7 170 | 538 | (D) | 2 397 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 36 751 | 168 | 5 | 157 | 952 | 145 | 512 | 186 |
| $1,000.. | 310 461 | 637 | (D) | 548 | 7 508 | 525 | 4 126 | 964 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 41 561 | 209 | 5 | 160 | 1 112 | 158 | 652 | 233 |
| $1,000.. | 2 172 565 | 4 785 | (D) | 1 734 | 26 747 | 941 | 28 783 | 5 970 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 585 | 209 | 5 | 160 | 1 112 | 158 | 652 | 233 |
| 1992.. | 40 412 | 131 | 3 | 135 | 1 070 | 126 | 646 | 219 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 267 013 | 11 164 | (D) | 5 564 | 85 564 | 1 991 | 70 679 | 19 252 |
| 1992.. | 3 341 519 | 7 734 | (D) | 4 360 | 45 663 | 3 491 | 34 561 | 9 836 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 150 704 | 53 415 | (D) | 34 775 | 76 946 | 12 601 | 108 403 | 82 627 |
| 1992.. | 82 686 | 59 042 | (D) | 32 300 | 42 676 | 27 710 | 53 500 | 44 914 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 33 141 | 140 | 3 | 137 | 886 | 118 | 582 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 30 313 | 84 | 2 | 103 | 836 | 88 | 496 | 143 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 692 903 | 12 124 | (D) | 5 812 | 91 384 | 2 666 | 73 239 | 20 449 |
| 1992.. | 3 544 212 | 8 507 | (D) | 4 667 | 49 703 | 3 908 | 37 307 | 10 607 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 201 952 | 86 601 | (D) | 42 425 | 103 142 | 22 596 | 125 841 | 115 529 |
| 1992.. | 116 921 | 101 277 | (D) | 45 313 | 59 453 | 44 411 | 75 216 | 74 173 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 8 444 | 69 | 2 | 23 | 226 | 40 | 70 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 10 099 | 47 | 1 | 32 | 234 | 38 | 150 | 76 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 425 889 | 960 | (D) | 248 | 5 819 | 675 | 2 560 | 1 197 |
| 1992.. | 202 694 | 773 | (D) | 307 | 4 040 | 417 | 2 746 | 771 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 50 437 | 13 918 | (D) | 10 794 | 25 749 | 16 886 | 36 578 | 21 367 |
| 1992.. | 20 071 | 16 443 | (D) | 9 586 | 17 266 | 10 965 | 18 310 | 10 139 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 499 | 14 | – | 7 | 225 | 5 | 367 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 5 974 | 14 | – | 7 | 226 | 8 | 377 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 115 040 | 108 | – | 30 | 5 522 | 17 | 9 788 | 368 |
| 1992.. | 169 926 | 111 | – | 82 | 8 485 | 17 | 12 453 | 141 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 20 920 | 7 689 | – | 4 227 | 24 543 | 3 340 | 26 670 | 19 350 |
| 1992.. | 28 444 | 7 925 | – | 11 750 | 37 544 | 2 166 | 33 033 | 10 082 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 551 | 1 | – | 1 | 12 | – | 26 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 380 | – | – | – | 10 | – | 7 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 273 | (D) | – | (D) | 89 | – | 220 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 102 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 384 | (D) | – | (D) | 7 390 | – | 8 453 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 16 057 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 983 | 55 | – | 11 | 92 | 14 | 13 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 3 895 | 36 | – | 6 | 89 | 8 | 10 | 21 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 13 380 | 30 | 1 | 38 | 326 | 14 | 72 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 13 161 | 16 | – | 24 | 321 | 12 | 69 | 56 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 672 | 6 | – | 12 | 77 | 6 | 19 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 711 | 4 | – | 6 | 73 | 4 | 19 | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 794 | 8 | – | 7 | 69 | 3 | 40 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 2 809 | 10 | – | 6 | 63 | 3 | 30 | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... 1997.. | 2 415 | 4 | – | 11 | 69 | 5 | 28 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 446 | 3 | – | 10 | 65 | 3 | 46 | 12 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... 1997.. | 1 851 | 8 | – | 8 | 65 | 3 | 42 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 922 | 3 | – | 6 | 73 | – | 48 | 7 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... 1997.. | 1 293 | 5 | – | 8 | 36 | 2 | 52 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 377 | 5 | – | 8 | 53 | 4 | 63 | 5 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... 1997.. | 1 033 | 3 | – | 3 | 54 | – | 40 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 977 | 4 | – | 4 | 43 | 3 | 31 | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... 1997.. | 3 516 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 155 | 21 | 126 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 3 491 | 11 | – | 24 | 133 | 13 | 148 | 24 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... 1997.. | 3 038 | 20 | – | 12 | 97 | 37 | 119 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 3 106 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 89 | 32 | 82 | 28 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 195 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 46 | 19 | 61 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 2 096 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 43 | 17 | 53 | 13 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... 1997.. | 2 469 | 27 | – | 18 | 26 | 34 | 40 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 2 409 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 24 | 42 | 21 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 462 584 | 1 214 304 | (D) | 1 235 201 | 1 187 193 | 1 469 446 | 1 574 344 | 2 047 059 |
| 1992.. | 1 303 686 | 3 167 388 | (D) | 1 472 313 | 832 264 | 1 169 472 | 1 096 451 | 1 583 805 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 477 | 1 206 | (D) | 1 198 | 3 462 | 1 022 | 2 433 | 2 977 |
| 1992.. | 2 054 | 2 385 | (D) | 997 | 2 395 | 712 | 1 635 | 2 365 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 27 | 193 | 4 398 | 773 | 372 | 440 | 41 | 1 215 |
| | $1,000 | 314 | 290 | 61 190 | 7 249 | 1 764 | 16 922 | 153 | 42 552 |
| Electricity | farms | 23 | 141 | 4 238 | 593 | 286 | 351 | 28 | 1 225 |
| | $1,000 | 485 | 235 | 49 074 | 6 363 | 2 085 | 8 848 | 66 | 63 026 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 19 | 118 | 3 499 | 530 | 222 | 326 | 23 | 994 |
| | $1,000 | 5 566 | 1 694 | 306 184 | 27 136 | 8 651 | 76 589 | 618 | 310 304 |
| Contract labor | farms | 3 | 38 | 3 170 | 334 | 46 | 238 | 6 | 915 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 140 | 209 393 | 7 228 | (D) | 60 544 | (D) | 181 803 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 22 | 172 | 4 151 | 711 | 360 | 357 | 38 | 1 095 |
| | $1,000 | 1 212 | 592 | 88 274 | 9 942 | 2 735 | 26 947 | 222 | 65 279 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 11 | 73 | 2 740 | 406 | 125 | 301 | 7 | 825 |
| | $1,000 | 34 | 143 | 105 312 | 9 828 | 361 | 24 634 | (D) | 68 480 |
| Interest | farms | 15 | 75 | 2 741 | 412 | 186 | 377 | 17 | 914 |
| | $1,000 | 815 | 357 | 129 827 | 12 619 | 2 329 | 20 362 | 85 | 121 012 |
| Cash rent | farms | 13 | 17 | 1 188 | 264 | 207 | 304 | 20 | 432 |
| | $1,000 | 544 | 90 | 57 272 | 9 589 | 3 215 | 38 542 | 250 | 42 213 |
| Property taxes | farms | 26 | 186 | 4 313 | 662 | 358 | 315 | 38 | 1 189 |
| | $1,000 | 218 | 362 | 35 957 | 3 856 | 980 | 4 983 | 130 | 28 687 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 27 | 196 | 4 770 | 793 | 383 | 462 | 42 | 1 330 |
| | $1,000 | 1 162 | 1 089 | 259 421 | 20 186 | 8 485 | 73 156 | 532 | 239 128 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 27 | 196 | 4 771 | 793 | 383 | 462 | 42 | 1 330 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 150 | 4 914 | 794 | 410 | 532 | 33 | 1 246 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 330 | 3 310 | 637 744 | 55 925 | 18 495 | 216 428 | 1 852 | 459 713 |
| | 1992 | 7 032 | 1 059 | 387 697 | 38 413 | 13 428 | 110 402 | 1 043 | 219 927 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 197 421 | 16 890 | 133 671 | 70 524 | 48 290 | 468 460 | 44 097 | 345 649 |
| | 1992 | 200 902 | 7 061 | 78 896 | 48 380 | 32 752 | 207 523 | 31 619 | 176 507 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 21 | 137 | 4 023 | 618 | 304 | 355 | 33 | 1 105 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 84 | 3 912 | 615 | 313 | 405 | 25 | 973 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 3 835 | 735 842 | 60 179 | 19 483 | 235 203 | 1 942 | 489 937 |
| | 1992 | 7 110 | 1 636 | 414 863 | 41 212 | 14 392 | 115 161 | 1 107 | 232 462 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 27 995 | 182 909 | 97 377 | 64 089 | 662 543 | 58 839 | 443 382 |
| | 1992 | 263 335 | 19 476 | 106 049 | 67 011 | 45 981 | 284 347 | 44 283 | 238 913 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 6 | 59 | 748 | 175 | 79 | 107 | 9 | 225 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 66 | 1 002 | 179 | 97 | 127 | 8 | 273 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 525 | 98 097 | 4 254 | 988 | 18 774 | 90 | 30 224 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 577 | 27 166 | 2 799 | 963 | 4 758 | 64 | 12 535 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | 8 898 | 131 146 | 24 306 | 12 506 | 175 460 | 9 956 | 134 331 |
| | 1992 | 9 812 | 8 740 | 27 112 | 15 634 | 9 933 | 37 468 | 7 954 | 45 915 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 635 | 280 | 12 | 148 | 4 | 422 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 9 | 709 | 290 | 31 | 102 | 7 | 474 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 5 | 17 411 | 6 126 | 39 | 2 336 | (D) | 14 812 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 30 | 25 901 | 9 518 | 72 | 1 969 | (D) | 24 167 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | 907 | 27 419 | 21 877 | 3 289 | 15 781 | (D) | 35 100 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 3 283 | 36 532 | 32 822 | 2 332 | 19 302 | (D) | 50 985 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | – | – | 42 | 17 | – | 7 | 1 | 34 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 30 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 25 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 119 | 127 | – | 103 | (D) | 516 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 240 | 96 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 744 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | – | – | 2 829 | 7 446 | – | 14 740 | (D) | 15 174 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 7 986 | 7 983 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 750 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 4 | 43 | 283 | 28 | 33 | 26 | 6 | 65 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 14 | 222 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | – | 87 | 1 992 | 182 | 49 | 34 | 2 | 186 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 65 | 2 159 | 190 | 43 | 56 | 1 | 177 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 1 | 13 | 390 | 46 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 47 |
| | 1992 | – | 13 | 390 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 37 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 2 | 10 | 422 | 54 | 27 | 36 | 1 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 12 | 423 | 55 | 32 | 40 | 1 | 59 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 1 | 14 | 300 | 52 | 39 | 36 | – | 58 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 10 | 296 | 64 | 41 | 17 | 1 | 63 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 2 | 3 | 204 | 48 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 87 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 7 | 203 | 48 | 32 | 24 | 1 | 87 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 40 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | 137 | 51 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 40 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 48 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 5 | 88 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 44 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 7 | 5 | 296 | 113 | 33 | 64 | 2 | 165 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 9 | 296 | 103 | 51 | 76 | 2 | 183 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | – | 7 | 336 | 84 | 28 | 61 | 11 | 192 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 3 | 347 | 99 | 28 | 82 | 4 | 195 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 4 | 3 | 219 | 50 | 36 | 77 | – | 140 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 2 | 198 | 52 | 37 | 79 | 1 | 129 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 1 | 6 | 148 | 46 | 62 | 70 | 11 | 225 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 9 | 139 | 46 | 65 | 70 | 13 | 186 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 396 955 | 534 771 | 1 271 213 | 1 123 250 | 1 218 040 | 3 116 681 | 3 567 448 | 3 115 843 |
| | 1992 | 996 638 | 1 083 307 | 983 550 | 1 069 872 | 905 588 | 2 206 460 | 9 336 232 | 2 523 391 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 3 251 | 1 795 | 3 288 | 2 076 | 1 027 | 3 049 | 804 | 1 614 |
| | 1992 | 3 242 | 1 435 | 2 955 | 1 725 | 681 | 2 286 | 1 321 | 1 171 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 690 | 241 | 183 | 409 | 934 | 163 | 81 | 458 |
| | $1,000 | 20 161 | 868 | 1 184 | 5 294 | 11 676 | 1 063 | 291 | 2 062 |
| Electricity | farms | 676 | 196 | 158 | 367 | 1 121 | 148 | 57 | 400 |
| | $1,000 | 13 811 | 938 | 867 | 4 477 | 22 435 | 943 | 97 | 1 787 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 514 | 186 | 67 | 295 | 849 | 114 | 49 | 291 |
| | $1,000 | 68 580 | 7 274 | 4 193 | 63 990 | 77 667 | 5 826 | 215 | 23 035 |
| Contract labor | farms | 332 | 126 | 23 | 86 | 803 | 36 | 9 | 153 |
| | $1,000 | 19 422 | 1 907 | 404 | 6 993 | 54 415 | 424 | 11 | 3 833 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 623 | 230 | 141 | 376 | 929 | 164 | 79 | 420 |
| | $1,000 | 28 112 | 2 176 | 1 598 | 6 702 | 18 960 | 2 169 | 278 | 4 133 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 515 | 120 | 95 | 96 | 652 | 59 | 7 | 202 |
| | $1,000 | 24 702 | 412 | 499 | 2 152 | 19 416 | 402 | 21 | 1 570 |
| Interest | farms | 536 | 84 | 104 | 158 | 687 | 74 | 36 | 171 |
| | $1,000 | 31 798 | 2 046 | 998 | 4 785 | 32 572 | 1 200 | 240 | 4 355 |
| Cash rent | farms | 301 | 8 | 50 | 168 | 192 | 79 | 30 | 111 |
| | $1,000 | 16 656 | (D) | 742 | 4 438 | 9 854 | 1 593 | 307 | 2 654 |
| Property taxes | farms | 635 | 240 | 181 | 370 | 1 145 | 135 | 80 | 436 |
| | $1,000 | 7 785 | 852 | 1 020 | 2 229 | 12 023 | 506 | 197 | 2 784 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 751 | 246 | 183 | 460 | 1 195 | 173 | 86 | 479 |
| | $1,000 | 63 354 | 3 856 | 3 508 | 25 070 | 63 860 | 4 708 | 962 | 9 162 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 751 | 246 | 183 | 460 | 1 195 | 173 | 86 | 479 |
| | 1992 | 737 | 245 | 148 | 448 | 1 201 | 208 | 53 | 446 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 135 004 | 10 464 | 8 033 | 76 364 | 160 168 | 8 606 | 702 | 48 463 |
| | 1992 | 114 479 | 6 625 | 4 277 | 53 171 | 109 861 | 6 736 | 626 | 15 640 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 179 766 | 42 538 | 43 898 | 166 008 | 134 032 | 49 748 | 8 164 | 101 176 |
| | 1992 | 155 331 | 27 040 | 28 896 | 118 685 | 91 475 | 32 386 | 11 808 | 35 066 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 576 | 212 | 126 | 368 | 967 | 129 | 41 | 382 |
| | 1992 | 585 | 174 | 74 | 350 | 1 002 | 136 | 20 | 302 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 151 265 | 11 276 | 8 949 | 79 116 | 176 818 | 10 014 | 1 565 | 49 850 |
| | 1992 | 122 463 | 7 332 | 5 550 | 54 346 | 113 877 | 7 943 | 844 | 17 664 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 262 613 | 53 187 | 71 022 | 214 989 | 182 852 | 77 630 | 38 168 | 130 498 |
| | 1992 | 209 338 | 42 139 | 74 997 | 155 275 | 113 649 | 58 406 | 42 200 | 58 491 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 175 | 34 | 57 | 92 | 228 | 44 | 45 | 97 |
| | 1992 | 152 | 71 | 74 | 98 | 199 | 72 | 33 | 144 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 261 | 811 | 915 | 2 752 | 16 650 | 1 408 | 863 | 1 387 |
| | 1992 | 7 984 | 707 | 1 273 | 1 175 | 4 016 | 1 207 | 218 | 2 025 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 92 920 | 23 861 | 16 059 | 29 914 | 73 026 | 31 999 | 19 173 | 14 298 |
| | 1992 | 52 528 | 9 964 | 17 204 | 11 995 | 20 179 | 16 762 | 6 612 | 14 059 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 342 | 4 | 34 | 9 | 155 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 290 | 13 | 33 | 11 | 154 | 30 | 12 | 37 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 783 | (D) | 96 | 40 | 4 098 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| | 1992 | 13 218 | 19 | 290 | 58 | 4 755 | 111 | 66 | 132 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 757 | (D) | 2 826 | 4 419 | 26 440 | (D) | (D) | 3 955 |
| | 1992 | 45 580 | 1 466 | 8 788 | 5 299 | 30 876 | 3 715 | 5 532 | 3 567 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 48 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 836 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 183 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 253 | 33 | 20 | 9 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 214 | 37 | 9 | 4 | 43 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 209 | 97 | 15 | 94 | 381 | 14 | 3 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 173 | 90 | 3 | 123 | 392 | 12 | 6 | 104 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 39 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 76 | 5 | 1 | 29 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 57 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 119 | 3 | – | 35 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 112 | 4 | 1 | 35 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 48 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 76 | 10 | 2 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 79 | 4 | – | 20 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 41 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 79 | 5 | 1 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 93 | 7 | 3 | 21 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 31 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 44 | 4 | – | 18 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 69 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 126 | 21 | 6 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 82 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 125 | 18 | 8 | 38 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 99 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 95 | 32 | 9 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 90 | 7 | 24 | 22 | 78 | 36 | 11 | 41 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 56 | 12 | 30 | 14 | 56 | 36 | 25 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 14 | 27 | 4 | 62 | 47 | 13 | 29 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 48 | 9 | 48 | 9 | 69 | 17 | 26 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 52 | 11 | 43 | 14 | 64 | 17 | 25 | 62 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 232 305 | 749 026 | 1 635 691 | 1 074 604 | 1 497 478 | 1 721 300 | 1 118 748 | 1 505 840 |
| | 1992 | 1 673 187 | 769 460 | 1 336 700 | 1 824 279 | 1 196 585 | 1 877 424 | 1 216 534 | 1 314 565 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 2 686 | 1 852 | 635 | 4 860 | 3 515 | 1 849 | 693 | 1 601 |
| | 1992 | 1 640 | 2 447 | 465 | 5 817 | 2 128 | 1 965 | 649 | 1 212 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 1 829 | 301 | 37 | 817 | 761 | 89 | 184 |
| | $1,000 | 25 018 | 2 225 | 370 | 35 439 | 3 153 | 96 | 4 723 |
| Electricity | farms | 1 761 | 278 | 24 | 731 | 678 | 50 | 124 |
| | $1,000 | 27 518 | 1 590 | 417 | 36 410 | 2 392 | 47 | 1 709 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 1 401 | 166 | 23 | 687 | 596 | 18 | 138 |
| | $1,000 | 137 929 | 5 984 | 558 | 347 996 | 43 237 | 157 | 50 183 |
| Contract labor | farms | 873 | 67 | 12 | 428 | 573 | 20 | 68 |
| | $1,000 | 34 394 | 865 | 165 | 158 152 | 21 158 | 37 | 8 100 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 1 828 | 284 | 36 | 794 | 696 | 68 | 172 |
| | $1,000 | 40 192 | 3 269 | 488 | 57 505 | 8 232 | 60 | 2 887 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 1 328 | 185 | 13 | 382 | 348 | 12 | 65 |
| | $1,000 | 39 336 | 2 599 | (D) | 23 290 | 4 288 | (D) | (D) |
| Interest | farms | 1 361 | 204 | 25 | 509 | 282 | 26 | 83 |
| | $1,000 | 55 483 | 4 333 | 581 | 48 899 | 12 334 | 154 | 3 930 |
| Cash rent | farms | 614 | 112 | 15 | 443 | 105 | 25 | 86 |
| | $1,000 | 27 590 | 3 522 | (D) | 71 345 | (D) | 61 | 2 594 |
| Property taxes | farms | 1 827 | 277 | 29 | 623 | 813 | 83 | 123 |
| | $1,000 | 16 570 | 2 019 | 206 | 19 244 | 7 411 | 248 | 1 516 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 2 038 | 309 | 37 | 839 | 860 | 89 | 186 |
| | $1,000 | 99 158 | 6 800 | 849 | 138 481 | 19 737 | 501 | 32 064 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 2 038 | 309 | 37 | 839 | 861 | 89 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 2 013 | 322 | 34 | 829 | 654 | 75 | 171 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 297 178 | 12 604 | 1 432 | 617 746 | 97 441 | 799 | 102 862 |
| | 1992 | 166 040 | 10 034 | 1 749 | 274 060 | 32 300 | 2 438 | 44 825 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 145 818 | 40 791 | 38 692 | 736 288 | 113 172 | 8 980 | 550 062 |
| | 1992 | 82 484 | 31 160 | 51 454 | 330 591 | 49 388 | 32 507 | 262 132 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 1 621 | 197 | 28 | 665 | 702 | 64 | 161 |
| | 1992 | 1 542 | 227 | 25 | 616 | 422 | 63 | 154 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 316 910 | 15 703 | 1 718 | 626 088 | 100 274 | 955 | 103 611 |
| | 1992 | 174 449 | 12 322 | 2 133 | 281 581 | 35 748 | 2 498 | 47 172 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 195 503 | 79 711 | 61 364 | 941 485 | 142 840 | 14 922 | 643 548 |
| | 1992 | 113 132 | 54 280 | 85 306 | 457 112 | 84 712 | 39 658 | 306 309 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 417 | 112 | 9 | 174 | 159 | 25 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 471 | 95 | 9 | 213 | 232 | 12 | 17 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 19 733 | 3 099 | 287 | 8 342 | 2 833 | 156 | 750 |
| | 1992 | 8 409 | 2 288 | 383 | 7 521 | 3 449 | 60 | 2 347 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 47 320 | 27 666 | 31 842 | 47 944 | 17 815 | 6 229 | 28 835 |
| | 1992 | 17 854 | 24 085 | 42 577 | 35 310 | 14 866 | 5 037 | 138 058 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 263 | 97 | 6 | 82 | 17 | 3 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 273 | 82 | 6 | 78 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 761 | 513 | (D) | 1 074 | 74 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 7 424 | 648 | 246 | 1 230 | 52 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 18 102 | 5 289 | (D) | 13 093 | 4 360 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 27 194 | 7 898 | 41 036 | 15 774 | 5 183 | (D) | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 10 | – | 35 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 187 | 49 | 35 | 597 | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 55 | 119 | – | 650 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 8 904 | 4 878 | 11 667 | 16 574 | 3 694 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 990 | 11 887 | – | 18 565 | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 128 | 8 | – | 124 | 138 | 16 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 12 | 1 | 103 | 57 | 17 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 695 | 11 | 3 | 178 | 390 | 20 | 41 |
| | 1992 | 705 | 7 | 2 | 170 | 295 | 13 | 56 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 157 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 65 | 4 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 174 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 59 | 6 | 12 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 184 | 19 | 3 | 26 | 53 | 4 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 186 | 11 | – | 29 | 41 | 1 | 11 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 151 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 45 | 7 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 157 | 22 | – | 35 | 47 | 7 | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 103 | 15 | – | 20 | 32 | 7 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 12 | 3 | 36 | 23 | – | 7 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 72 | 8 | – | 25 | 16 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 13 | – | 26 | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 61 | 8 | – | 26 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 9 | – | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 202 | 49 | 7 | 72 | 44 | 6 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 162 | 58 | 4 | 90 | 38 | 9 | 8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 127 | 51 | 7 | 76 | 26 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 146 | 50 | 9 | 96 | 31 | 8 | 7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 86 | 42 | 6 | 78 | 26 | 8 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 79 | 54 | 4 | 64 | 18 | 4 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 80 | 68 | 9 | 162 | 19 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 95 | 69 | 9 | 130 | 17 | 9 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 241 534 | 1 383 129 | 1 553 531 | 3 664 200 | 2 056 288 | 517 326 | 1 465 143 |
| | 1992 | 1 063 846 | 1 132 817 | 1 488 957 | 2 873 530 | 1 384 502 | 1 872 439 | 4 062 088 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 3 084 | 825 | 949 | 2 369 | 12 178 | 2 299 | 5 785 |
| | 1992 | 2 237 | 632 | 546 | 1 779 | 5 625 | 2 266 | 13 224 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 223 | 54 | 1 332 | 519 | 278 | 591 | 1 831 |
| | $1,000 | 1 102 | 295 | 13 908 | 5 922 | 3 771 | 5 319 | 16 184 |
| Electricity | farms | 233 | 40 | 1 086 | 520 | 223 | 520 | 1 477 |
| | $1,000 | 1 111 | 186 | 21 693 | 5 260 | 6 232 | 11 522 | 10 900 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 126 | 19 | 853 | 302 | 172 | 454 | 1 425 |
| | $1,000 | 6 087 | 952 | 127 649 | 29 392 | 31 109 | 54 605 | 128 541 |
| Contract labor | farms | 58 | 6 | 728 | 173 | 72 | 170 | 676 |
| | $1,000 | 646 | (D) | 57 218 | 8 562 | 14 068 | 6 911 | 24 588 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 211 | 46 | 1 042 | 492 | 254 | 559 | 1 628 |
| | $1,000 | 1 424 | 348 | 27 683 | 8 554 | 6 105 | 14 346 | 15 310 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 64 | 14 | 419 | 240 | 130 | 156 | 432 |
| | $1,000 | 1 185 | 410 | 15 565 | 4 789 | 3 819 | 3 231 | 3 889 |
| Interest | farms | 113 | 30 | 651 | 305 | 123 | 340 | 752 |
| | $1,000 | 979 | 485 | 36 565 | 8 880 | 3 955 | 23 553 | 20 192 |
| Cash rent | farms | 69 | 16 | 222 | 179 | 107 | 195 | 272 |
| | $1,000 | 1 121 | 324 | 13 644 | 6 865 | 2 315 | 7 873 | 7 267 |
| Property taxes | farms | 217 | 44 | 1 328 | 499 | 257 | 542 | 1 879 |
| | $1,000 | 758 | 177 | 12 478 | 2 807 | 2 125 | 3 795 | 9 600 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 254 | 57 | 1 456 | 577 | 304 | 645 | 2 056 |
| | $1,000 | 3 333 | 1 293 | 113 496 | 17 841 | 13 225 | 54 784 | 62 921 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 259 | 57 | 1 457 | 577 | 304 | 646 | 2 056 |
| | 1992 | 235 | 57 | 1 546 | 574 | 291 | 684 | 2 044 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 085 | 14 180 | 279 361 | 46 455 | 44 748 | 128 577 | 231 088 |
| | 1992 | 4 314 | 1 325 | 161 219 | 35 676 | 25 845 | 99 777 | 124 951 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 35 077 | 248 775 | 191 737 | 80 511 | 147 197 | 199 036 | 112 397 |
| | 1992 | 18 356 | 23 251 | 104 282 | 62 153 | 88 815 | 145 872 | 61 130 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 167 | 33 | 1 177 | 396 | 212 | 520 | 1 682 |
| | 1992 | 153 | 43 | 1 177 | 389 | 223 | 567 | 1 495 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 058 | 14 437 | 298 575 | 56 480 | 48 707 | 138 857 | 237 350 |
| | 1992 | 5 336 | 1 492 | 168 686 | 40 359 | 26 939 | 102 217 | 130 626 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 66 215 | 437 490 | 253 674 | 142 627 | 229 752 | 267 033 | 141 112 |
| | 1992 | 34 876 | 34 690 | 143 319 | 103 751 | 120 805 | 180 276 | 87 376 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 92 | 24 | 280 | 181 | 92 | 126 | 374 |
| | 1992 | 82 | 14 | 369 | 185 | 68 | 117 | 549 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 973 | 257 | 19 214 | 10 025 | 3 960 | 10 280 | 6 262 |
| | 1992 | 1 022 | 166 | 7 467 | 4 683 | 1 094 | 2 440 | 5 676 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 21 446 | 10 709 | 68 622 | 55 389 | 43 038 | 81 587 | 16 744 |
| | 1992 | 12 469 | 11 881 | 20 235 | 25 315 | 16 092 | 20 853 | 10 339 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 30 | 7 | 78 | 130 | 40 | 23 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 5 | 69 | 119 | 42 | 31 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 960 | (D) | 1 566 | 2 594 | 230 | 98 | 189 |
| | 1992 | 1 579 | (D) | 2 598 | 2 649 | 443 | 302 | 146 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 32 012 | (D) | 20 078 | 19 952 | 5 749 | 4 270 | 5 400 |
| | 1992 | 32 229 | (D) | 37 655 | 22 265 | 10 539 | 9 753 | 6 331 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 3 | – | 2 | 7 | 3 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 30 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 19 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | (D) | – | 3 335 | (D) | (D) | 1 893 | 1 862 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 33 | 3 | 336 | 88 | 32 | 167 | 759 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 4 | 279 | 43 | 24 | 151 | 724 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 51 | 3 | 610 | 116 | 60 | 245 | 886 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 1 | 674 | 101 | 58 | 295 | 882 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 10 | 2 | 81 | 35 | 13 | 50 | 78 |
| | 1992 | 13 | – | 94 | 31 | 14 | 64 | 82 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 15 | 3 | 89 | 35 | 9 | 36 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 1 | 99 | 39 | 12 | 26 | 78 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 18 | – | 61 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 3 | 93 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 69 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 12 | 7 | 46 | 28 | 11 | 23 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 16 | – | 45 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 42 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 11 | – | 33 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 24 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 20 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 34 | 9 | 53 | 68 | 27 | 30 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 29 | 8 | 75 | 85 | 21 | 21 | 49 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 29 | 5 | 53 | 62 | 32 | 16 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 9 | 53 | 71 | 27 | 24 | 29 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 19 | 12 | 39 | 42 | 30 | 13 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 14 | 39 | 51 | 37 | 13 | 15 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 13 | 12 | 38 | 33 | 54 | 13 | 34 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 36 | 57 | 13 | 32 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 316 706 | 1 488 142 | 1 307 744 | 1 225 099 | 1 694 724 | 803 106 | 729 075 |
| | 1992 | 1 154 516 | 1 447 348 | 1 276 206 | 1 501 096 | 1 935 939 | 940 872 | 766 911 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 3 732 | 1 057 | 4 229 | 2 338 | 1 208 | 544 | 4 680 |
| | 1992 | 2 952 | 778 | 5 562 | 2 741 | 902 | 687 | 3 924 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 309 | 890 | 124 | 722 | 378 | 380 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 23 972 | 6 873 | 3 052 | 11 951 | 4 441 | 5 674 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 208 | 669 | 107 | 603 | 342 | 315 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 25 973 | 7 811 | 1 894 | 16 141 | 4 573 | 3 926 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 669 | 548 | 73 | 613 | 302 | 332 |
| $1,000.. | 245 | 161 528 | 59 740 | 45 822 | 148 691 | 42 940 | 66 418 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 352 | 329 | 26 | 317 | 81 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 58 464 | 24 532 | 543 | 42 776 | 5 235 | 10 814 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 302 | 821 | 118 | 666 | 330 | 383 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 40 882 | 11 632 | 5 242 | 15 963 | 6 857 | 9 640 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 | 1 560 | 303 | 25 | 256 | 146 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 40 284 | 2 588 | 245 | 5 049 | 1 131 | 5 951 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 324 | 355 | 37 | 358 | 112 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 53 431 | 9 983 | (D) | 15 488 | 3 277 | 4 401 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 3 | 630 | 293 | 63 | 313 | 121 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 35 587 | 11 183 | 1 473 | 17 636 | 3 549 | 5 071 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 6 | 2 266 | 739 | 92 | 585 | 339 | 318 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 17 077 | 4 703 | 860 | 6 284 | 1 830 | 1 821 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 8 | 2 522 | 901 | 124 | 769 | 396 | 412 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 101 967 | 25 825 | 19 418 | 63 100 | 23 222 | 26 649 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 2 522 | 901 | 124 | 769 | 404 | 412 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 2 485 | 745 | 127 | 740 | 396 | 389 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 344 998 | 89 892 | 37 114 | 220 566 | 63 972 | 72 313 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 188 867 | 35 362 | 22 834 | 75 625 | 23 715 | 69 082 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 136 795 | 99 769 | 299 307 | 286 822 | 158 348 | 175 517 |
| 1992.. | 35 554 | 76 003 | 47 465 | 179 797 | 102 197 | 59 887 | 177 589 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 8 | 2 094 | 713 | 90 | 608 | 309 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 1 997 | 431 | 98 | 555 | 289 | 331 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 359 960 | 96 954 | 37 620 | 226 923 | 65 832 | 73 788 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 196 774 | 39 868 | 23 389 | 80 014 | 25 706 | 69 954 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 171 901 | 135 980 | 417 997 | 373 228 | 213 048 | 218 955 |
| 1992.. | 35 554 | 98 535 | 92 501 | 238 660 | 144 169 | 88 949 | 211 341 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | – | 428 | 188 | 34 | 161 | 95 | 75 |
| 1992.. | – | 488 | 314 | 29 | 185 | 107 | 58 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 14 962 | 7 062 | 506 | 6 357 | 1 859 | 1 475 |
| 1992.. | – | 7 907 | 4 506 | 554 | 4 388 | 1 991 | 872 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | – | 34 958 | 37 564 | 14 874 | 39 484 | 19 572 | 19 663 |
| 1992.. | – | 16 204 | 14 352 | 19 119 | 23 721 | 18 608 | 15 032 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 227 | 108 | 2 | 32 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | – | 185 | 106 | 5 | 34 | 21 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 2 430 | 2 945 | (D) | 295 | 123 | 20 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 880 | 5 705 | (D) | 370 | 195 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | – | 10 705 | 27 268 | (D) | 9 225 | 10 231 | 1 692 |
| 1992.. | – | 10 164 | 53 819 | (D) | 10 878 | 9 262 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 18 | 63 | 1 | 7 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 | 52 | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 114 | 2 127 | (D) | 14 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 96 | 1 674 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | – | 6 343 | 33 766 | (D) | 2 020 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 7 964 | 32 188 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 8 | 223 | 100 | 45 | 127 | 120 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 137 | 60 | 43 | 116 | 108 | 97 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 996 | 200 | 39 | 195 | 143 | 165 |
| 1992.. | – | 974 | 153 | 34 | 195 | 126 | 158 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 182 | 47 | 4 | 40 | 17 | 39 |
| 1992.. | – | 203 | 34 | 6 | 45 | 15 | 39 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 169 | 57 | 4 | 50 | 18 | 15 |
| 1992.. | – | 201 | 42 | 6 | 44 | 20 | 25 |
| 100 to 139 acres..... 1997.. | – | 155 | 46 | 7 | 38 | 16 | 21 |
| 1992.. | – | 168 | 24 | 5 | 38 | 17 | 21 |
| 140 to 179 acres..... 1997.. | – | 134 | 40 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 15 |
| 1992.. | – | 123 | 35 | 2 | 27 | 20 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres..... 1997.. | – | 93 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | – | 97 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 9 |
| 220 to 259 acres..... 1997.. | – | 55 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | 68 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... 1997.. | – | 206 | 67 | 13 | 69 | 16 | 13 |
| 1992.. | – | 215 | 70 | 14 | 55 | 13 | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... 1997.. | – | 135 | 93 | 6 | 67 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992.. | – | 144 | 85 | 13 | 57 | 15 | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 103 | 73 | 5 | 52 | 15 | 9 |
| 1992.. | – | 96 | 77 | 6 | 59 | 8 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more..... 1997.. | – | 70 | 124 | 6 | 82 | 32 | 8 |
| 1992.. | – | 66 | 119 | 6 | 78 | 32 | 6 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 1 430 929 | 1 809 736 | 1 403 515 | 2 265 164 | 1 112 026 | 808 223 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 107 053 | 1 905 479 | 2 543 586 | 2 350 519 | 1 223 457 | 956 424 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 4 499 | 1 427 | 5 913 | 2 552 | 1 934 | 5 391 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 835 | 1 299 | 5 724 | 2 375 | 1 664 | 14 028 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 233 | 26 | 390 | 385 | 1 357 | 2 412 | 891 |
| | $1,000 | 1 039 | 93 | 3 004 | 5 464 | 7 645 | 18 085 | 10 490 |
| Electricity | farms | 197 | 22 | 309 | 339 | 1 283 | 2 094 | 777 |
| | $1,000 | 824 | 48 | 3 586 | 4 871 | 6 398 | 21 754 | 6 914 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 144 | 11 | 208 | 280 | 1 071 | 1 560 | 696 |
| | $1,000 | 3 999 | (D) | 11 275 | 29 559 | 82 447 | 137 115 | 44 470 |
| Contract labor | farms | 39 | 6 | 85 | 204 | 573 | 1 122 | 359 |
| | $1,000 | 2 268 | (D) | 506 | 7 132 | 23 520 | 40 078 | 14 088 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 200 | 21 | 368 | 359 | 1 334 | 2 266 | 821 |
| | $1,000 | 1 393 | 112 | 3 974 | 9 079 | 16 308 | 38 645 | 16 400 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 57 | 3 | 168 | 199 | 613 | 1 503 | 568 |
| | $1,000 | 303 | (D) | 1 702 | 5 770 | 5 666 | 37 915 | 12 544 |
| Interest | farms | 94 | 16 | 204 | 225 | 667 | 1 406 | 505 |
| | $1,000 | 1 573 | 207 | 3 922 | 7 239 | 17 550 | 46 060 | 16 135 |
| Cash rent | farms | 33 | 5 | 137 | 154 | 299 | 640 | 296 |
| | $1,000 | 845 | 50 | 3 300 | 6 108 | 8 648 | 23 404 | 10 048 |
| Property taxes | farms | 217 | 23 | 356 | 336 | 1 332 | 2 302 | 806 |
| | $1,000 | 778 | 93 | 1 659 | 2 297 | 9 140 | 14 750 | 7 000 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 250 | 26 | 398 | 390 | 1 467 | 2 540 | 917 |
| | $1,000 | 2 905 | 172 | 6 375 | 14 263 | 42 994 | 89 159 | 25 436 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 250 | 26 | 398 | 390 | 1 468 | 2 540 | 917 |
| | 1992 | 257 | 28 | 369 | 395 | 1 247 | 2 585 | 902 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 182 | 36 | 17 698 | 35 696 | 139 543 | 278 269 | 62 615 |
| | 1992 | 4 678 | 232 | 7 158 | 22 000 | 64 738 | 145 752 | 45 004 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 36 728 | 1 394 | 44 468 | 91 529 | 95 056 | 109 555 | 68 283 |
| | 1992 | 18 203 | 8 297 | 19 400 | 55 697 | 51 915 | 56 384 | 49 893 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 183 | 16 | 263 | 319 | 1 130 | 2 022 | 691 |
| | 1992 | 179 | 14 | 239 | 277 | 924 | 1 907 | 638 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 10 525 | 203 | 20 963 | 43 089 | 146 761 | 311 111 | 69 724 |
| | 1992 | 5 441 | 461 | 9 200 | 24 005 | 69 346 | 155 240 | 51 300 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 57 512 | 12 664 | 79 708 | 135 076 | 129 877 | 153 863 | 100 902 |
| | 1992 | 30 396 | 32 957 | 38 495 | 86 661 | 75 050 | 81 406 | 80 408 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 67 | 10 | 135 | 71 | 338 | 518 | 226 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 14 | 130 | 118 | 323 | 678 | 264 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 343 | 166 | 3 265 | 7 393 | 7 219 | 32 842 | 7 108 |
| | 1992 | 763 | 229 | 2 042 | 2 005 | 4 609 | 9 488 | 6 296 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 20 038 | 16 639 | 24 185 | 104 128 | 21 357 | 63 402 | 31 452 |
| | 1992 | 9 779 | 16 363 | 15 705 | 16 988 | 14 268 | 13 995 | 23 850 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 24 | – | 117 | 103 | 33 | 125 | 251 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 7 | 105 | 86 | 54 | 122 | 262 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 91 | – | 1 042 | 2 728 | 146 | 1 377 | 6 814 |
| | 1992 | 158 | (D) | 1 191 | 1 580 | 226 | 1 576 | 11 846 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 776 | – | 8 904 | 26 482 | 4 435 | 11 018 | 27 146 |
| | 1992 | 5 647 | (D) | 11 339 | 18 370 | 4 188 | 12 915 | 45 212 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 29 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | 28 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 19 | – | 521 | 49 | 41 | 23 | 119 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 380 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 431 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 3 221 | – | 17 958 | 8 135 | 3 756 | 2 269 | 7 967 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 13 573 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 191 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 34 | 1 | 14 | 37 | 257 | 213 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 18 | – | 7 | 21 | 167 | 198 | 28 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 44 | – | 38 | 93 | 511 | 1 050 | 233 |
| | 1992 | 43 | – | 18 | 97 | 411 | 1 076 | 229 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 12 | – | 11 | 24 | 118 | 196 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 16 | – | 15 | 27 | 106 | 226 | 69 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 87 | 208 | 78 |
| | 1992 | 11 | – | 10 | 20 | 84 | 208 | 63 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 7 | – | 26 | 22 | 71 | 190 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 13 | – | 33 | 21 | 72 | 202 | 70 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 13 | 54 | 129 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 19 | 47 | 114 | 69 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 50 | 79 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 5 | – | 19 | 13 | 47 | 89 | 41 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 64 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 27 | 61 | 32 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 23 | 7 | 70 | 47 | 115 | 165 | 137 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 4 | 50 | 45 | 113 | 168 | 140 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 27 | 3 | 67 | 31 | 82 | 120 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 6 | 56 | 36 | 83 | 115 | 82 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 28 | 4 | 34 | 40 | 52 | 59 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 7 | 43 | 43 | 50 | 54 | 49 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 36 | 5 | 67 | 42 | 44 | 71 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 8 | 66 | 37 | 46 | 75 | 21 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 902 827 | 1 270 014 | 1 733 774 | 2 155 318 | 1 427 599 | 1 112 476 | 1 566 694 |
| | 1992 | 952 670 | 1 539 719 | 1 555 108 | 1 522 110 | 1 415 138 | 915 890 | 1 122 389 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 800 | 997 | 1 116 | 2 314 | 4 457 | 4 225 | 4 367 |
| | 1992 | 753 | 857 | 893 | 2 057 | 4 265 | 3 483 | 3 240 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products | farms | 619 | 24 | 3 255 | 78 | 1 097 | 557 | 311 |
| | $1,000 | 3 395 | 120 | 30 535 | 309 | 11 528 | 11 922 | 3 454 |
| Electricity | farms | 567 | 21 | 3 382 | 72 | 975 | 470 | 277 |
| | $1,000 | 2 963 | 19 | 50 077 | 264 | 26 222 | 8 400 | 3 490 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 354 | 12 | 2 396 | 41 | 917 | 390 | 191 |
| | $1,000 | 14 849 | 462 | 191 722 | 1 590 | 202 520 | 55 126 | 19 093 |
| Contract labor | farms | 272 | 6 | 2 366 | 33 | 718 | 278 | 99 |
| | $1,000 | 3 665 | 36 | 156 548 | 499 | 52 144 | 20 681 | 4 175 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 570 | 21 | 3 196 | 78 | 1 017 | 506 | 290 |
| | $1,000 | 5 543 | 161 | 51 889 | 739 | 19 091 | 17 140 | 5 760 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 230 | 4 | 2 118 | 32 | 479 | 307 | 214 |
| | $1,000 | 2 152 | 7 | 47 103 | 94 | 9 882 | 10 942 | 6 690 |
| Interest | farms | 349 | 11 | 2 180 | 32 | 539 | 299 | 171 |
| | $1,000 | 5 677 | 69 | 91 719 | 245 | 20 421 | 16 721 | 6 012 |
| Cash rent | farms | 134 | 3 | 689 | 42 | 204 | 221 | 80 |
| | $1,000 | 1 659 | (D) | 26 911 | 1 088 | 12 636 | 18 527 | 2 409 |
| Property taxes | farms | 633 | 24 | 3 441 | 77 | 1 127 | 468 | 289 |
| | $1,000 | 2 776 | 95 | 24 927 | 292 | 10 736 | 4 378 | 3 080 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 671 | 24 | 3 664 | 88 | 1 272 | 571 | 339 |
| | $1,000 | 9 718 | 304 | 187 666 | 1 560 | 82 295 | 28 971 | 9 262 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 671 | 24 | 3 667 | 88 | 1 272 | 571 | 341 |
| | 1992 | 640 | 23 | 3 585 | 42 | 1 126 | 516 | 350 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 28 065 | –49 | 524 071 | 573 | 311 412 | 86 433 | 19 965 |
| | 1992 | 19 016 | 171 | 261 377 | (D) | 120 923 | 33 474 | 20 516 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 41 826 | –2 032 | 142 915 | 6 506 | 244 821 | 151 371 | 58 548 |
| | 1992 | 29 713 | 7 439 | 72 909 | (D) | 107 391 | 64 873 | 58 616 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 475 | 15 | 3 010 | 68 | 1 061 | 406 | 258 |
| | 1992 | 451 | 16 | 2 601 | 11 | 891 | 385 | 228 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 32 458 | 193 | 545 997 | 1 995 | 315 579 | 92 893 | 22 924 |
| | 1992 | 21 302 | 298 | 279 698 | (D) | 125 791 | 38 466 | 22 826 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 68 332 | 12 861 | 181 395 | 29 332 | 297 436 | 228 800 | 88 853 |
| | 1992 | 47 232 | 18 638 | 107 535 | (D) | 141 180 | 99 910 | 100 116 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 196 | 9 | 657 | 20 | 211 | 165 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 189 | 7 | 984 | 31 | 235 | 131 | 122 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 393 | 242 | 21 927 | 1 422 | 4 167 | 6 460 | 2 959 |
| | 1992 | 2 286 | 127 | 18 320 | (D) | 4 869 | 4 991 | 2 311 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 412 | 26 854 | 33 374 | 71 102 | 19 749 | 39 149 | 35 653 |
| | 1992 | 12 093 | 18 157 | 18 618 | (D) | 20 718 | 38 101 | 18 940 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 68 | 1 | 501 | 2 | 43 | 221 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 79 | 2 | 845 | 7 | 76 | 194 | 106 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 659 | (D) | 7 520 | (D) | 174 | 5 436 | 2 240 |
| | 1992 | 964 | (D) | 15 149 | 23 | 622 | 5 615 | 3 495 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 9 686 | (D) | 15 009 | (D) | 4 044 | 24 596 | 23 580 |
| | 1992 | 12 196 | (D) | 17 928 | 3 354 | 8 188 | 28 944 | 32 970 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 32 | – | 23 | 29 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 7 | – | 27 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | – | 205 | – | 105 | 398 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 177 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | 328 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 2 302 | – | 6 409 | – | 4 555 | 13 737 | 4 740 |
| | 1992 | 25 234 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 071 | 17 259 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1997 | 49 | 2 | 239 | 10 | 224 | 39 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 35 | – | 201 | 6 | 150 | 14 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1997 | 208 | 1 | 1 426 | 10 | 544 | 114 | 53 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 6 | 1 371 | 7 | 523 | 87 | 54 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1997 | 46 | 2 | 331 | 2 | 86 | 30 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 1 | 315 | 4 | 92 | 23 | 18 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1997 | 42 | – | 274 | – | 86 | 36 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 2 | 331 | 3 | 75 | 30 | 32 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1997 | 30 | 2 | 254 | – | 81 | 48 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 38 | – | 245 | 2 | 55 | 28 | 37 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1997 | 35 | 1 | 186 | 5 | 31 | 26 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 2 | 181 | 2 | 43 | 25 | 24 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1997 | 32 | – | 118 | 1 | 33 | 19 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 27 | – | 119 | 2 | 33 | 20 | 21 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1997 | 24 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 20 | – | 61 | 1 | 20 | 17 | 12 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1997 | 50 | 2 | 309 | 9 | 56 | 60 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 3 | 289 | 4 | 49 | 69 | 59 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1997 | 52 | 1 | 214 | 19 | 39 | 57 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 3 | 217 | 11 | 41 | 89 | 48 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1997 | 36 | 4 | 129 | 12 | 32 | 54 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 43 | – | 131 | 9 | 22 | 44 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1997 | 65 | 9 | 86 | 16 | 29 | 70 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 11 | 108 | 17 | 26 | 67 | 17 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 1 352 248 | 821 440 | 1 142 051 | 1 283 786 | 1 337 257 | 2 130 940 | 1 366 091 |
| | 1992 | 1 180 219 | 850 961 | 1 049 907 | 1 232 675 | 1 611 158 | 1 853 592 | 1 348 467 |
| Average per acre | dollars, 1997 | 1 043 | 238 | 3 555 | 685 | 7 512 | 2 637 | 2 659 |
| | 1992 | 832 | 190 | 2 985 | 662 | 5 901 | 2 053 | 2 325 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 41 548 | 209 | 5 | 160 | 1 112 | 158 | 652 | 233 |
| 1992 | 40 372 | 131 | 3 | 135 | 1 070 | 126 | 646 | 219 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 586 211 | 12 292 | (D) | 4 939 | 127 997 | 3 837 | 98 571 | 10 395 |
| 1992 | 3 885 871 | 10 292 | 215 | 4 561 | 88 231 | 3 264 | 78 597 | 14 407 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 110 383 | 58 815 | (D) | 30 869 | 115 106 | 24 284 | 151 182 | 44 615 |
| 1992 | 96 252 | 78 564 | 71 667 | 33 786 | 82 459 | 25 907 | 121 667 | 65 787 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 38 212 | 186 | 5 | 145 | 1 021 | 148 | 638 | 226 |
| 1992 | 36 270 | 128 | 3 | 126 | 953 | 103 | 569 | 204 |
| number, 1997 | 126 029 | 571 | (D) | 270 | 2 978 | 280 | 2 267 | 542 |
| 1992 | 104 635 | 420 | 10 | 302 | 2 346 | 199 | 1 784 | 600 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 33 798 | 150 | 5 | 112 | 863 | 70 | 484 | 181 |
| 1992 | 34 407 | 83 | 3 | 93 | 893 | 89 | 570 | 144 |
| number, 1997 | 102 085 | 285 | (D) | 195 | 2 001 | 117 | 1 549 | 402 |
| 1992 | 111 537 | 177 | (D) | 204 | 2 310 | 114 | 1 663 | 443 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 1 771 | 1 | – | 7 | 144 | 1 | 235 | 8 |
| 1992 | 2 487 | 12 | – | 1 | 197 | – | 291 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 2 791 | (D) | – | 7 | 249 | (D) | 422 | 8 |
| 1992 | 4 203 | 12 | – | (D) | 349 | – | (D) | 11 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 26 209 | 97 | 2 | 101 | 674 | 79 | 248 | 115 |
| 1992 | 24 621 | 60 | 2 | 80 | 647 | 66 | 226 | 84 |
| acres, 1997 | 8 432 268 | 73 844 | (D) | 15 952 | 143 842 | 46 948 | 115 987 | 11 073 |
| 1992 | 7 692 092 | 63 695 | (D) | 36 570 | 134 963 | 80 414 | 74 189 | 13 047 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 8 439 | 57 | 3 | 46 | 247 | 54 | 181 | 75 |
| 1992 | 8 753 | 47 | 1 | 45 | 227 | 39 | 169 | 82 |
| acres, 1997 | 11 911 169 | 100 813 | (D) | 152 718 | 160 641 | 121 413 | 179 923 | 73 746 |
| 1992 | 12 775 635 | 78 538 | (D) | 151 438 | 184 128 | 92 233 | 201 876 | 91 348 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 6 991 | 59 | – | 14 | 191 | 25 | 223 | 49 |
| 1992 | 7 026 | 38 | – | 15 | 195 | 18 | 246 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 834 718 | 58 191 | – | 8 437 | 64 959 | 35 003 | 121 828 | 41 547 |
| 1992 | 5 339 031 | 39 745 | – | 13 949 | 96 128 | 22 819 | 154 950 | 37 720 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 23 389 | 105 | 5 | 110 | 601 | 105 | 241 | 133 |
| 1992 | 23 183 | 74 | 3 | 99 | 631 | 83 | 215 | 111 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 15 078 | 89 | – | 43 | 451 | 46 | 355 | 94 |
| 1992 | 15 119 | 59 | – | 34 | 387 | 33 | 395 | 90 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 3 172 | 19 | – | 8 | 60 | 7 | 56 | 12 |
| 1992 | 2 098 | 12 | – | 7 | 51 | 7 | 31 | 15 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 28 456 | 125 | 4 | 85 | 785 | 89 | 485 | 171 |
| 1992 | 27 960 | 98 | 3 | 94 | 745 | 77 | 500 | 159 |
| Other ... 1997 | 13 183 | 88 | 1 | 76 | 327 | 69 | 167 | 68 |
| 1992 | 12 440 | 47 | – | 46 | 324 | 46 | 141 | 57 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 20 972 | 91 | 3 | 58 | 546 | 59 | 301 | 125 |
| 1992 | 20 609 | 82 | 1 | 60 | 501 | 64 | 341 | 102 |
| Any ... 1997 | 17 604 | 106 | 2 | 88 | 506 | 87 | 286 | 102 |
| 1992 | 17 299 | 52 | – | 67 | 496 | 56 | 268 | 92 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 2 493 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 68 | 7 | 38 | 23 |
| 1992 | 2 447 | 8 | – | 17 | 88 | 6 | 46 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 1 425 | 5 | – | 6 | 50 | 7 | 33 | 10 |
| 1992 | 1 345 | 1 | – | 6 | 42 | 3 | 18 | 9 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 1 476 | 8 | – | 7 | 55 | 10 | 32 | 10 |
| 1992 | 1 454 | 6 | – | 1 | 37 | 6 | 34 | 7 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 2 044 | 9 | – | 10 | 69 | 10 | 32 | 9 |
| 1992 | 2 057 | 5 | – | 14 | 80 | 7 | 37 | 13 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 10 166 | 66 | – | 51 | 264 | 53 | 151 | 50 |
| 1992 | 9 996 | 32 | – | 29 | 249 | 34 | 133 | 49 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 3 063 | 16 | – | 15 | 60 | 12 | 65 | 12 |
| 1992 | 2 492 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 72 | 3 | 32 | 22 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 949 | 16 | – | 4 | 32 | 3 | 45 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 530 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 81 | 11 | 49 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 288 | 30 | 1 | 32 | 166 | 37 | 113 | 22 |
| 10 years or more | 24 940 | 120 | 2 | 92 | 710 | 79 | 359 | 163 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.1 | 21.0 | 12.2 | 18.6 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 17.6 | 19.6 |
| Not reported | 5 932 | 35 | – | 24 | 123 | 28 | 86 | 32 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 238 | – | – | – | 11 | 2 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 899 | 12 | – | 1 | 53 | 10 | 57 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 7 056 | 30 | 2 | 30 | 181 | 28 | 142 | 47 |
| 45 to 54 years | 10 753 | 61 | 2 | 41 | 311 | 39 | 184 | 56 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9 600 | 38 | – | 35 | 249 | 32 | 119 | 55 |
| 65 years and over | 12 093 | 72 | 1 | 54 | 307 | 47 | 144 | 72 |
| Average age | 56.0 | 57.0 | (D) | 57.4 | 55.4 | 55.5 | 52.1 | 56.1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 27 421 | 162 | 3 | 126 | 697 | 122 | 409 | 154 |
| 1992 | 26 428 | 103 | 1 | 102 | 702 | 89 | 396 | 147 |
| acres, 1997 | 12 288 390 | 178 941 | (D) | 150 901 | 159 123 | 172 163 | 224 157 | 84 022 |
| 1992 | 12 504 581 | 158 115 | (D) | 180 926 | 231 480 | 140 520 | 178 792 | 86 001 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 8 669 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 246 | 24 | 143 | 53 |
| 1992 | 8 786 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 213 | 20 | 139 | 36 |
| acres, 1997 | 7 247 775 | 46 925 | (D) | 21 686 | 110 315 | 23 386 | 139 858 | 25 213 |
| 1992 | 7 502 652 | (D) | (D) | 18 309 | 96 659 | 17 801 | 167 566 | 21 646 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 27 | 196 | 4 766 | 778 | 383 | 462 | 42 | 1 329 |
| 1992 | 35 | 150 | 4 906 | 794 | 410 | 532 | 33 | 1 246 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 765 | 5 277 | 484 602 | 94 048 | 21 421 | 106 627 | 2 220 | 365 897 |
| 1992 | 3 756 | 5 091 | 461 628 | 74 931 | 17 259 | 99 983 | 2 206 | 306 825 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 139 454 | 26 923 | 101 679 | 120 884 | 55 930 | 230 795 | 52 862 | 275 317 |
| 1992 | 107 303 | 33 937 | 94 094 | 94 371 | 42 095 | 187 938 | 66 847 | 246 248 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 26 | 189 | 4 215 | 696 | 369 | 442 | 40 | 1 278 |
| 1992 | 32 | 135 | 4 207 | 714 | 402 | 487 | 33 | 1 138 |
| number, 1997 | 112 | 316 | 12 774 | 2 353 | 697 | 1 999 | 121 | 6 989 |
| 1992 | 119 | 285 | 10 837 | 1 972 | 783 | 1 816 | 117 | 5 208 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 18 | 159 | 4 171 | 697 | 337 | 363 | 38 | 977 |
| 1992 | 30 | 115 | 4 545 | 671 | 347 | 421 | 25 | 1 147 |
| number, 1997 | 112 | 249 | 12 606 | 1 976 | 623 | 1 771 | 72 | 6 353 |
| 1992 | 104 | 237 | 15 406 | 1 836 | 765 | 2 211 | 67 | 5 930 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | – | – | 38 | 181 | 1 | 12 | – | 15 |
| 1992 | – | – | 103 | 196 | – | 27 | – | 37 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 341 | (D) | 30 | – | 19 |
| 1992 | – | – | 179 | (D) | – | 58 | – | 57 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 10 | 157 | 3 144 | 417 | 150 | 143 | 15 | 739 |
| 1992 | 22 | 114 | 3 198 | 397 | 172 | 177 | 9 | 604 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 285 | (D) | 622 759 | 130 201 | 215 883 | 71 914 | 5 372 | 985 036 |
| 1992 | 6 597 | (D) | 483 838 | 128 900 | 210 443 | 76 069 | 13 608 | 774 205 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 15 | 24 | 934 | 216 | 136 | 156 | 12 | 360 |
| 1992 | 10 | 29 | 1 014 | 224 | 143 | 194 | 10 | 350 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 54 092 | 815 238 | 241 531 | 192 631 | 266 117 | 146 297 | 1 159 308 |
| 1992 | (D) | 47 576 | 906 781 | 218 811 | 206 119 | 315 380 | 153 597 | 1 169 038 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 13 | 696 | 158 | 101 | 163 | 15 | 234 |
| 1992 | 3 | 8 | 686 | 170 | 97 | 162 | 14 | 294 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 346 724 | 86 767 | 102 025 | 145 391 | 34 720 | 544 030 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 282 158 | 99 962 | 111 194 | 102 515 | 66 031 | 764 119 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 16 | 144 | 2 800 | 491 | 273 | 149 | 30 | 485 |
| 1992 | 19 | 119 | 3 062 | 503 | 278 | 166 | 22 | 454 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 11 | 36 | 1 618 | 247 | 100 | 266 | 7 | 705 |
| 1992 | 12 | 26 | 1 635 | 251 | 103 | 322 | 7 | 716 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | – | 14 | 356 | 53 | 14 | 47 | 5 | 143 |
| 1992 | 4 | 6 | 201 | 37 | 31 | 45 | 4 | 78 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 20 | 107 | 3 417 | 597 | 276 | 382 | 31 | 1 019 |
| 1992 | 27 | 84 | 3 425 | 619 | 329 | 415 | 29 | 950 |
| Other ... 1997 | 7 | 87 | 1 357 | 194 | 111 | 80 | 11 | 314 |
| 1992 | 8 | 67 | 1 473 | 172 | 83 | 118 | 4 | 298 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 17 | 74 | 2 414 | 420 | 196 | 266 | 24 | 717 |
| 1992 | 23 | 54 | 2 455 | 413 | 235 | 300 | 20 | 714 |
| Any ... 1997 | 10 | 112 | 1 976 | 319 | 170 | 144 | 18 | 485 |
| 1992 | 10 | 88 | 2 157 | 334 | 135 | 194 | 9 | 468 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 1 | 16 | 258 | 65 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 69 |
| 1992 | 1 | 14 | 279 | 72 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 65 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 2 | 10 | 187 | 30 | 18 | 17 | – | 39 |
| 1992 | 2 | 6 | 206 | 27 | 14 | 13 | – | 52 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 2 | 6 | 172 | 35 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 49 |
| 1992 | – | 14 | 175 | 37 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 33 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 1 | 10 | 209 | 42 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 45 |
| 1992 | 1 | 10 | 259 | 33 | 11 | 26 | – | 52 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 4 | 70 | 1 150 | 147 | 90 | 81 | 9 | 283 |
| 1992 | 6 | 44 | 1 238 | 165 | 72 | 111 | 6 | 266 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | – | 8 | 384 | 52 | 21 | 52 | – | 131 |
| 1992 | 2 | 9 | 286 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 4 | 66 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | – | 5 | 226 | 30 | 17 | 39 | 2 | 82 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 | 15 | 266 | 52 | 30 | 31 | – | 85 |
| 5 to 9 years | 3 | 25 | 625 | 135 | 78 | 63 | 1 | 191 |
| 10 years or more | 18 | 117 | 2 949 | 470 | 214 | 243 | 30 | 737 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.7 | 17.5 | 20.5 | 18.9 | 17.3 | 19.1 | 22.1 | 18.2 |
| Not reported | 4 | 32 | 708 | 104 | 48 | 86 | 9 | 238 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | – | 37 | 12 | 3 | 6 | – | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 | 2 | 244 | 42 | 43 | 33 | 2 | 66 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 | 23 | 866 | 157 | 79 | 106 | 3 | 240 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 | 65 | 1 204 | 221 | 106 | 105 | 18 | 396 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 | 49 | 1 011 | 177 | 74 | 98 | 5 | 317 |
| 65 years and over | 11 | 55 | 1 412 | 182 | 82 | 114 | 14 | 311 |
| Average age | 56.6 | 57.3 | 55.6 | 53.4 | 52.1 | 53.2 | 57.7 | 54.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 18 | 148 | 3 352 | 521 | 305 | 260 | 22 | 670 |
| 1992 | 24 | 114 | 3 404 | 525 | 324 | 300 | 21 | 589 |
| acres, 1997 | 5 417 | 16 550 | 801 411 | 239 951 | 303 178 | 213 878 | 40 483 | 931 331 |
| 1992 | 4 452 | 22 570 | 653 010 | 241 244 | 340 074 | 222 757 | 49 736 | 788 947 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 30 | 846 | 187 | 59 | 95 | 11 | 463 |
| 1992 | 4 | 29 | 924 | 182 | 72 | 122 | 6 | 467 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 54 252 | 486 162 | 158 485 | 128 196 | (D) | (D) | 980 208 |
| 1992 | (D) | 45 851 | 577 325 | 144 685 | 135 102 | 108 720 | 165 442 | 1 065 250 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 750 | 246 | 183 | 460 | 1 195 | 173 | 86 | 479 |
| 1992 | 737 | 245 | 148 | 448 | 1 201 | 208 | 53 | 445 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 155 824 | 15 640 | 24 140 | 34 025 | 117 050 | 9 149 | 4 980 | 36 996 |
| 1992 | 136 019 | 11 895 | 15 693 | 36 903 | 110 402 | 10 432 | 1 562 | 25 632 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 207 766 | 63 576 | 131 913 | 73 966 | 97 949 | 52 882 | 57 911 | 77 236 |
| 1992 | 184 558 | 48 552 | 106 035 | 82 373 | 91 925 | 50 155 | 29 475 | 57 601 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 690 | 232 | 171 | 431 | 1 171 | 165 | 81 | 451 |
| 1992 | 671 | 203 | 116 | 423 | 1 036 | 205 | 53 | 413 |
| number, 1997 | 3 260 | 541 | 522 | 2 031 | 3 414 | 458 | 211 | 1 128 |
| 1992 | 2 491 | 505 | 387 | 1 471 | 2 657 | 549 | 141 | 1 002 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 622 | 211 | 167 | 325 | 1 046 | 156 | 68 | 401 |
| 1992 | 684 | 214 | 124 | 330 | 1 104 | 138 | 33 | 336 |
| number, 1997 | 2 640 | 437 | 481 | 906 | 3 263 | 285 | 77 | 895 |
| 1992 | 2 803 | 524 | 430 | 975 | 4 289 | 363 | 50 | 801 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 24 | – | 23 | 1 | 12 | – | – | 16 |
| 1992 | 44 | – | 8 | 32 | 22 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 45 | – | 33 | (D) | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 9 | 34 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 402 | 181 | 108 | 230 | 879 | 64 | 30 | 348 |
| 1992 | 373 | 186 | 94 | 239 | 863 | 63 | 32 | 305 |
| acres, 1997 | 139 975 | 28 169 | 225 005 | 21 161 | 217 995 | 27 202 | 18 088 | 273 303 |
| 1992 | 99 652 | 50 226 | 209 632 | 62 709 | 226 538 | 27 592 | 33 322 | 220 261 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 198 | 53 | 54 | 67 | 202 | 42 | 44 | 84 |
| 1992 | 225 | 46 | 34 | 68 | 219 | 48 | 35 | 95 |
| acres, 1997 | 418 993 | 61 707 | 140 815 | 45 959 | 314 438 | 49 908 | 123 399 | 151 180 |
| 1992 | 537 492 | 47 855 | 167 923 | 28 447 | 381 744 | 73 428 | 108 069 | 230 894 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 148 | 15 | 23 | 158 | 113 | 65 | 12 | 51 |
| 1992 | 139 | 14 | 16 | 139 | 120 | 53 | 7 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 90 654 | 4 136 | 43 078 | 28 920 | 66 962 | 56 334 | 30 618 | 60 800 |
| 1992 | 124 125 | 11 049 | 56 057 | 53 337 | 82 294 | 52 185 | 12 817 | 114 217 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 483 | 145 | 138 | 165 | 545 | 110 | 59 | 323 |
| 1992 | 502 | 151 | 114 | 190 | 545 | 120 | 50 | 293 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 198 | 87 | 41 | 237 | 560 | 36 | 14 | 131 |
| 1992 | 187 | 85 | 24 | 231 | 590 | 32 | 17 | 129 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 67 | 17 | 6 | 53 | 89 | 25 | 13 | 29 |
| 1992 | 48 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 67 | 12 | 7 | 20 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 570 | 152 | 122 | 264 | 809 | 126 | 68 | 309 |
| 1992 | 585 | 154 | 115 | 250 | 792 | 142 | 53 | 309 |
| Other ... 1997 | 178 | 97 | 63 | 191 | 385 | 45 | 18 | 174 |
| 1992 | 152 | 92 | 29 | 196 | 410 | 22 | 21 | 133 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 444 | 114 | 89 | 229 | 607 | 96 | 44 | 202 |
| 1992 | 484 | 109 | 80 | 206 | 551 | 106 | 45 | 193 |
| Any ... 1997 | 236 | 119 | 87 | 187 | 497 | 55 | 33 | 253 |
| 1992 | 200 | 130 | 58 | 209 | 579 | 41 | 21 | 221 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 35 | 59 | – | 4 | 49 |
| 1992 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 40 | 73 | 4 | 2 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 25 |
| 1992 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 25 |
| 1992 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 58 | 9 | 3 | 21 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 55 | 5 | 10 | 36 |
| 1992 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 163 | 67 | 49 | 104 | 306 | 37 | 11 | 118 |
| 1992 | 124 | 80 | 25 | 124 | 343 | 22 | 14 | 113 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 68 | 16 | 9 | 39 | 90 | 20 | 9 | 28 |
| 1992 | 53 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 72 | 17 | 8 | 28 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 35 | 13 | 11 | 23 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 19 |
| 3 or 4 years | 45 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 58 | 5 | 7 | 26 |
| 5 to 9 years | 97 | 32 | 27 | 71 | 185 | 19 | 15 | 81 |
| 10 years or more | 444 | 153 | 107 | 234 | 738 | 104 | 45 | 307 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.1 | 20.7 | 18.8 | 18.0 | 19.7 | 23.0 | 21.7 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | 127 | 35 | 24 | 99 | 164 | 36 | 17 | 50 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | – | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 47 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| 35 to 44 years | 154 | 35 | 28 | 79 | 206 | 39 | 6 | 84 |
| 45 to 54 years | 189 | 53 | 58 | 98 | 262 | 41 | 24 | 144 |
| 55 to 64 years | 163 | 59 | 47 | 103 | 282 | 31 | 21 | 110 |
| 65 years and over | 193 | 99 | 38 | 157 | 383 | 49 | 32 | 132 |
| Average age | 54.4 | 59.7 | 53.9 | 57.3 | 56.3 | 55.1 | 59.6 | 56.1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 463 | 192 | 123 | 288 | 744 | 100 | 74 | 338 |
| 1992 | 472 | 174 | 81 | 272 | 785 | 99 | 57 | 313 |
| acres, 1997 | 207 850 | 48 807 | 217 018 | 64 440 | 313 136 | 61 895 | 128 113 | 242 709 |
| 1992 | 164 991 | 44 174 | 192 444 | 115 500 | 425 877 | 81 880 | 99 562 | 367 697 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 203 | 41 | 34 | 59 | 304 | 44 | 9 | 86 |
| 1992 | 185 | 42 | 44 | 65 | 318 | 45 | 13 | 83 |
| acres, 1997 | 191 559 | 14 908 | 74 175 | 15 854 | 139 822 | 58 201 | 26 565 | 131 818 |
| 1992 | 206 806 | 18 761 | 99 436 | 15 305 | 145 787 | 60 255 | 50 733 | 127 770 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 2 037 | 309 | 37 | 839 | 861 | 89 | 187 |
| 1992 | 2 013 | 322 | 34 | 829 | 653 | 75 | 171 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 255 883 | 43 957 | 3 760 | 262 781 | 61 028 | 2 318 | 28 329 |
| 1992 | 186 798 | 33 846 | 3 639 | 183 777 | 44 400 | 2 704 | 26 005 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 125 618 | 142 257 | 101 634 | 313 207 | 70 880 | 26 049 | 151 492 |
| 1992 | 92 796 | 105 111 | 107 043 | 221 686 | 67 993 | 36 049 | 152 078 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 1 942 | 296 | 34 | 815 | 818 | 75 | 176 |
| 1992 | 1 775 | 305 | 34 | 769 | 581 | 73 | 167 |
| number, 1997 | 7 018 | 976 | 101 | 5 101 | 2 215 | 113 | 872 |
| 1992 | 4 900 | 1 071 | 120 | 3 840 | 1 314 | 129 | 878 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 1 821 | 255 | 32 | 726 | 728 | 76 | 113 |
| 1992 | 1 870 | 296 | 30 | 739 | 504 | 53 | 127 |
| number, 1997 | 5 718 | 818 | 96 | 4 836 | 1 480 | 111 | 543 |
| 1992 | 6 262 | 951 | 131 | 3 753 | 1 265 | 70 | 934 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 31 | 63 | – | 47 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 74 | 71 | 1 | 40 | 1 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 53 | 77 | – | 71 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 110 | (D) | 56 | (D) | – | 5 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 1 243 | 170 | 17 | 345 | 714 | 60 | 84 |
| 1992 | 1 197 | 176 | 21 | 311 | 508 | 48 | 67 |
| acres, 1997 | 291 039 | 319 314 | 24 620 | 589 588 | 110 054 | 13 266 | (D) |
| 1992 | 300 345 | 276 210 | (D) | 348 778 | 83 280 | 18 506 | 25 585 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 473 | 102 | 9 | 175 | 88 | 24 | 17 |
| 1992 | 488 | 121 | 8 | 205 | 91 | 20 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | 413 277 | 250 921 | (D) | 546 794 | 49 806 | 17 872 | (D) |
| 1992 | 476 035 | 351 179 | 47 323 | 647 043 | 85 718 | 17 394 | 6 241 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 330 | 33 | 11 | 325 | 57 | 3 | 84 |
| 1992 | 329 | 31 | 5 | 311 | 55 | 7 | 88 |
| acres, 1997 | 122 461 | 48 118 | (D) | 305 342 | 19 235 | 2 600 | 8 250 |
| 1992 | 160 298 | 22 803 | (D) | 248 044 | 15 697 | 10 989 | 25 083 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 1 260 | 220 | 18 | 328 | 499 | 73 | 41 |
| 1992 | 1 284 | 236 | 20 | 364 | 360 | 55 | 39 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 601 | 69 | 14 | 424 | 314 | 5 | 118 |
| 1992 | 604 | 74 | 8 | 419 | 275 | 12 | 126 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 185 | 16 | 5 | 93 | 46 | 9 | 26 |
| 1992 | 126 | 18 | 6 | 44 | 19 | 8 | 15 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 1 483 | 228 | 28 | 663 | 448 | 52 | 119 |
| 1992 | 1 446 | 262 | 33 | 691 | 351 | 52 | 108 |
| Other ... 1997 | 563 | 77 | 9 | 182 | 411 | 35 | 66 |
| 1992 | 568 | 66 | 1 | 136 | 303 | 23 | 72 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 1 096 | 179 | 18 | 502 | 342 | 32 | 99 |
| 1992 | 1 079 | 184 | 20 | 533 | 245 | 35 | 95 |
| Any ... 1997 | 797 | 108 | 15 | 279 | 487 | 50 | 71 |
| 1992 | 777 | 121 | 10 | 240 | 377 | 30 | 80 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 96 | 19 | 3 | 48 | 59 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992 | 96 | 26 | 5 | 42 | 37 | 5 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 72 | 14 | 1 | 28 | 39 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 50 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 44 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 56 | 11 | – | 28 | 23 | 2 | 5 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 108 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 76 | 5 | 13 |
| 1992 | 100 | 20 | – | 25 | 53 | 6 | 8 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 471 | 55 | 8 | 154 | 269 | 29 | 39 |
| 1992 | 471 | 53 | 4 | 116 | 237 | 15 | 46 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 153 | 18 | 4 | 64 | 30 | 5 | 15 |
| 1992 | 158 | 23 | 4 | 54 | 32 | 10 | 5 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 108 | 15 | 4 | 65 | 46 | 4 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | 136 | 24 | 8 | 60 | 58 | 3 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years | 285 | 37 | 3 | 128 | 134 | 12 | 36 |
| 10 years or more | 1 196 | 192 | 15 | 460 | 536 | 54 | 94 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.9 | 20.8 | 13.4 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 15.8 |
| Not reported | 321 | 37 | 7 | 132 | 85 | 14 | 36 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 20 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 113 | 8 | – | 49 | 15 | 3 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 389 | 52 | 11 | 193 | 84 | 8 | 35 |
| 45 to 54 years | 547 | 84 | 14 | 194 | 236 | 27 | 62 |
| 55 to 64 years | 458 | 76 | 6 | 207 | 257 | 19 | 34 |
| 65 years and over | 519 | 85 | 6 | 196 | 267 | 30 | 46 |
| Average age | 54.3 | 56.7 | 51.7 | 53.9 | 58.7 | 59.3 | 54.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 1 447 | 235 | 20 | 429 | 516 | 75 | 95 |
| 1992 | 1 411 | 236 | 18 | 409 | 367 | 65 | 78 |
| acres, 1997 | 371 253 | 308 564 | 25 868 | 733 162 | 95 792 | 25 329 | 9 966 |
| 1992 | 462 626 | 387 084 | 15 948 | 713 621 | 107 411 | 32 875 | 20 604 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 418 | 34 | 9 | 219 | 204 | 12 | 37 |
| 1992 | 426 | 60 | 10 | 217 | 170 | 8 | 48 |
| acres, 1997 | 266 830 | 65 655 | (D) | 377 890 | 49 104 | 8 409 | (D) |
| 1992 | 320 647 | 99 668 | 70 850 | 268 751 | 28 525 | (D) | 25 251 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 259 | 57 | 1 457 | 577 | 304 | 646 | 2 056 |
| 1992 | 235 | 57 | 1 544 | 574 | 291 | 683 | 2 034 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 13 594 | 3 154 | 168 355 | 53 329 | 25 158 | 77 193 | 87 660 |
| 1992 | 10 688 | 3 272 | 146 072 | 51 944 | 29 950 | 78 771 | 79 390 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 52 486 | 55 330 | 115 549 | 92 424 | 82 756 | 119 494 | 42 636 |
| 1992 | 45 481 | 57 398 | 94 606 | 90 496 | 102 920 | 115 331 | 39 031 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 238 | 51 | 1 236 | 499 | 268 | 599 | 1 900 |
| 1992 | 217 | 54 | 1 280 | 539 | 269 | 629 | 1 860 |
| number, 1997 | 688 | 158 | 4 233 | 1 708 | 952 | 2 256 | 4 656 |
| 1992 | 482 | 141 | 3 598 | 1 637 | 881 | 1 663 | 4 177 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 191 | 45 | 945 | 449 | 242 | 489 | 1 395 |
| 1992 | 165 | 49 | 1 248 | 473 | 242 | 511 | 1 308 |
| number, 1997 | 419 | 109 | 2 736 | 1 668 | 868 | 1 221 | 2 552 |
| 1992 | 421 | 125 | 3 456 | 1 880 | 850 | 1 364 | 2 719 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 45 | 2 | 16 | 67 | 27 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 24 | 8 | 42 | 91 | 44 | 10 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 74 | (D) | 38 | 129 | 29 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 58 | 8 | 60 | 167 | 64 | 13 | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 131 | 34 | 1 139 | 272 | 151 | 398 | 1 697 |
| 1992 | 118 | 25 | 1 157 | 249 | 128 | 416 | 1 657 |
| acres, 1997 | 23 960 | 50 893 | 140 912 | 50 185 | 183 321 | 43 028 | 222 979 |
| 1992 | 19 384 | 60 141 | 130 044 | 63 411 | 216 052 | 60 520 | 168 765 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 78 | 15 | 150 | 160 | 97 | 88 | 161 |
| 1992 | 73 | 21 | 181 | 184 | 84 | 90 | 186 |
| acres, 1997 | 65 575 | 34 770 | 128 077 | 132 108 | 217 069 | 819 452 | 62 472 |
| 1992 | 64 338 | 42 014 | 160 314 | 196 540 | 254 793 | 698 993 | 113 878 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 48 | 9 | 173 | 141 | 65 | 156 | 200 |
| 1992 | 39 | 11 | 204 | 142 | 83 | 173 | 203 |
| acres, 1997 | 20 977 | 13 098 | 185 605 | 97 609 | 43 659 | 25 389 | 67 733 |
| 1992 | 19 396 | 7 023 | 68 535 | 93 893 | 82 366 | 170 163 | 91 028 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 178 | 40 | 672 | 341 | 189 | 342 | 1 108 |
| 1992 | 179 | 46 | 643 | 357 | 168 | 409 | 1 142 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 64 | 16 | 677 | 158 | 102 | 226 | 782 |
| 1992 | 45 | 9 | 820 | 190 | 109 | 223 | 819 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 15 | 2 | 113 | 74 | 22 | 74 | 168 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | 79 | 28 | 18 | 47 | 85 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 177 | 40 | 868 | 408 | 227 | 429 | 1 154 |
| 1992 | 151 | 41 | 878 | 422 | 217 | 474 | 1 122 |
| Other ... 1997 | 80 | 18 | 594 | 165 | 86 | 213 | 904 |
| 1992 | 79 | 16 | 664 | 153 | 78 | 205 | 924 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 143 | 25 | 664 | 280 | 164 | 344 | 936 |
| 1992 | 114 | 27 | 649 | 315 | 152 | 409 | 963 |
| Any ... 1997 | 103 | 28 | 682 | 232 | 132 | 239 | 965 |
| 1992 | 107 | 26 | 814 | 230 | 126 | 219 | 974 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 17 | 5 | 108 | 37 | 24 | 35 | 134 |
| 1992 | 17 | 7 | 101 | 37 | 20 | 38 | 111 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 12 | 3 | 65 | 19 | 11 | 28 | 67 |
| 1992 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 61 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 27 | 10 | 16 | 94 |
| 1992 | 8 | 4 | 45 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 73 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 11 | 3 | 55 | 35 | 14 | 26 | 106 |
| 1992 | 12 | 5 | 66 | 32 | 17 | 21 | 116 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 61 | 15 | 409 | 114 | 73 | 134 | 564 |
| 1992 | 56 | 9 | 551 | 125 | 59 | 126 | 613 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 11 | 5 | 116 | 61 | 17 | 59 | 157 |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | 79 | 30 | 17 | 51 | 109 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 11 | 2 | 64 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 76 |
| 3 or 4 years | 15 | 5 | 97 | 29 | 16 | 30 | 156 |
| 5 to 9 years | 38 | 9 | 257 | 77 | 53 | 91 | 338 |
| 10 years or more | 161 | 32 | 814 | 334 | 179 | 377 | 1 218 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.0 | 20.6 | 16.4 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 18.6 | 16.4 |
| Not reported | 32 | 10 | 230 | 111 | 52 | 120 | 270 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | – | – | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 13 | 3 | 44 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 58 |
| 35 to 44 years | 44 | 11 | 198 | 111 | 53 | 96 | 288 |
| 45 to 54 years | 73 | 10 | 327 | 168 | 84 | 154 | 433 |
| 55 to 64 years | 40 | 13 | 407 | 124 | 52 | 160 | 549 |
| 65 years and over | 85 | 19 | 478 | 134 | 102 | 199 | 725 |
| Average age | 56.7 | 55.1 | 57.6 | 53.9 | 56.4 | 56.4 | 58.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 206 | 43 | 885 | 392 | 195 | 409 | 1 439 |
| 1992 | 180 | 39 | 909 | 353 | 186 | 431 | 1 462 |
| acres, 1997 | 82 588 | 41 647 | 212 935 | 177 988 | 257 999 | 451 289 | 147 077 |
| 1992 | 69 100 | 37 936 | 100 511 | 216 817 | 302 668 | 689 403 | 158 933 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 35 | 10 | 340 | 101 | 75 | 156 | 322 |
| 1992 | 32 | 10 | 406 | 132 | 72 | 188 | 319 |
| acres, 1997 | 25 052 | 41 484 | 112 014 | 54 332 | 131 911 | (D) | 50 632 |
| 1992 | 19 989 | (D) | 118 274 | 85 383 | 201 352 | 203 233 | 94 345 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 522 | 901 | 124 | 769 | 404 | 412 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 485 | 745 | 127 | 740 | 396 | 380 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 281 477 | 73 892 | 15 497 | 99 668 | 36 591 | 44 710 |
| 1992 | 308 | 228 572 | 45 674 | 12 284 | 84 599 | 37 673 | 35 472 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | (D) | 111 609 | 82 012 | 124 980 | 129 607 | 90 573 | 108 519 |
| 1992 | 51 333 | 91 981 | 61 307 | 96 721 | 114 323 | 95 134 | 93 348 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 8 | 2 363 | 815 | 124 | 717 | 370 | 405 |
| 1992 | 3 | 2 286 | 680 | 127 | 689 | 376 | 334 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 8 051 | 2 662 | 411 | 2 735 | 984 | 1 414 |
| 1992 | 4 | 6 580 | 1 944 | 416 | 2 468 | 988 | 1 061 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 222 | 735 | 97 | 604 | 331 | 284 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 281 | 563 | 108 | 586 | 326 | 308 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 7 046 | 1 952 | 264 | 1 990 | 1 332 | 977 |
| 1992 | (D) | 7 962 | 1 557 | 315 | 2 005 | 872 | 1 020 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | – | 104 | 44 | – | 34 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | 154 | 36 | 1 | 55 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 150 | 56 | – | 37 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 262 | 55 | (D) | 74 | 8 | – |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 598 | 508 | 69 | 408 | 245 | 216 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 560 | 355 | 70 | 406 | 214 | 199 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 236 858 | 438 488 | 6 784 | 234 486 | 90 624 | 22 165 |
| 1992 | (D) | 182 513 | 422 910 | 8 322 | 201 761 | 89 154 | 17 338 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 536 | 196 | 35 | 126 | 70 | 67 |
| 1992 | 1 | 589 | 194 | 27 | 127 | 91 | 57 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 356 363 | 477 457 | 19 817 | 288 272 | 115 413 | 16 024 |
| 1992 | (D) | 370 117 | 408 983 | 17 898 | 318 573 | 107 508 | 12 222 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 387 | 200 | 41 | 233 | 94 | 135 |
| 1992 | 4 | 343 | 195 | 46 | 210 | 91 | 133 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 177 661 | 218 113 | 10 503 | 239 853 | 60 531 | 24 458 |
| 1992 | (D) | 190 054 | 254 050 | 17 959 | 235 068 | 94 161 | 13 856 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | – | 1 578 | 540 | 65 | 381 | 240 | 186 |
| 1992 | – | 1 619 | 444 | 69 | 351 | 227 | 173 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 7 | 740 | 292 | 64 | 301 | 128 | 183 |
| 1992 | 6 | 740 | 269 | 69 | 350 | 141 | 185 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 1 | 203 | 72 | 16 | 85 | 41 | 49 |
| 1992 | – | 133 | 31 | 5 | 42 | 28 | 31 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 2 | 1 792 | 605 | 101 | 525 | 292 | 309 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 763 | 539 | 113 | 532 | 302 | 310 |
| Other ... 1997 | 6 | 729 | 299 | 44 | 242 | 117 | 109 |
| 1992 | 4 | 729 | 205 | 30 | 211 | 94 | 79 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 6 | 1 300 | 452 | 76 | 392 | 231 | 223 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 300 | 376 | 92 | 396 | 213 | 241 |
| Any ... 1997 | 1 | 1 028 | 391 | 61 | 307 | 147 | 158 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 025 | 325 | 40 | 308 | 153 | 115 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 1 | 150 | 49 | 12 | 51 | 22 | 26 |
| 1992 | – | 141 | 70 | 11 | 56 | 18 | 18 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | – | 60 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992 | – | 68 | 21 | 2 | 33 | 14 | 4 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | – | 95 | 49 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 16 |
| 1992 | – | 89 | 36 | 3 | 28 | 21 | 16 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | – | 111 | 55 | 5 | 48 | 17 | 17 |
| 1992 | – | 103 | 36 | 3 | 30 | 11 | 8 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | – | 612 | 212 | 35 | 155 | 74 | 90 |
| 1992 | 4 | 624 | 162 | 21 | 161 | 89 | 69 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 1 | 193 | 61 | 8 | 68 | 31 | 37 |
| 1992 | – | 167 | 43 | 11 | 39 | 30 | 33 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | – | 90 | 46 | 7 | 54 | 23 | 36 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 | 128 | 57 | 10 | 47 | 24 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | 2 | 350 | 145 | 16 | 138 | 89 | 72 |
| 10 years or more | 3 | 1 587 | 509 | 79 | 400 | 201 | 203 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.7 | 20.9 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 16.8 | 17.6 | 16.7 |
| Not reported | 2 | 366 | 147 | 33 | 128 | 72 | 90 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | – | 114 | 31 | 10 | 36 | 17 | 39 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 | 403 | 149 | 15 | 154 | 73 | 94 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 | 662 | 254 | 54 | 226 | 100 | 125 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 | 552 | 205 | 32 | 159 | 100 | 68 |
| 65 years and over | – | 780 | 260 | 32 | 189 | 116 | 90 |
| Average age | (D) | 56.4 | 56.4 | 54.0 | 54.6 | 56.1 | 51.8 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 697 | 649 | 90 | 425 | 279 | 245 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 700 | 514 | 82 | 416 | 269 | 215 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 323 005 | 601 442 | 25 300 | 331 043 | 179 583 | 24 142 |
| 1992 | (D) | 310 062 | 574 860 | 34 738 | 276 297 | 163 611 | 12 361 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | – | 537 | 165 | 21 | 144 | 56 | 76 |
| 1992 | 1 | 543 | 156 | 21 | 159 | 56 | 81 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 232 553 | 379 668 | 3 725 | 219 760 | 47 369 | 18 740 |
| 1992 | (D) | 252 943 | 340 611 | 4 573 | 184 117 | 93 098 | 24 819 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 250 | 26 | 398 | 389 | 1 468 | 2 539 | 917 |
| 1992 | 257 | 28 | 369 | 394 | 1 241 | 2 585 | 902 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 9 992 | 1 371 | 45 002 | 57 897 | 104 612 | 223 207 | 143 081 |
| 1992 | 18 164 | 1 155 | 38 639 | 42 567 | 65 774 | 199 476 | 100 774 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 39 969 | 52 740 | 113 070 | 148 835 | 71 261 | 87 911 | 156 032 |
| 1992 | 70 675 | 41 250 | 104 712 | 108 038 | 53 001 | 77 167 | 111 723 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 234 | 25 | 382 | 387 | 1 368 | 2 267 | 832 |
| 1992 | 239 | 28 | 364 | 374 | 1 125 | 2 266 | 842 |
| number, 1997 | 537 | 59 | 1 415 | 1 414 | 3 527 | 6 912 | 2 830 |
| 1992 | 670 | 61 | 1 231 | 1 141 | 2 733 | 5 455 | 2 595 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 198 | 22 | 349 | 308 | 1 113 | 2 245 | 754 |
| 1992 | 210 | 21 | 312 | 349 | 1 016 | 2 300 | 858 |
| number, 1997 | 479 | 53 | 1 086 | 1 052 | 2 494 | 5 710 | 2 025 |
| 1992 | 563 | 56 | 985 | 1 289 | 2 448 | 6 319 | 2 825 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 55 | 43 | 5 | 44 | 192 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | 78 | 63 | 8 | 112 | 259 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 85 | 66 | 9 | 49 | 298 |
| 1992 | 3 | (D) | 105 | 97 | (D) | 152 | 526 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 154 | 16 | 203 | 176 | 991 | 1 602 | 512 |
| 1992 | 145 | 16 | 177 | 185 | 824 | 1 611 | 495 |
| acres, 1997 | 83 438 | (D) | 171 002 | 81 983 | 229 412 | 177 177 | 102 671 |
| 1992 | 138 116 | 12 476 | 206 473 | 40 864 | 166 673 | 223 008 | 96 151 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 66 | 7 | 135 | 131 | 273 | 573 | 222 |
| 1992 | 85 | 4 | 131 | 110 | 244 | 563 | 220 |
| acres, 1997 | 132 796 | 16 229 | 303 186 | 163 296 | 146 773 | 359 243 | 158 675 |
| 1992 | 155 807 | (D) | 280 597 | 144 698 | 145 157 | 330 330 | 140 394 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 27 | 3 | 65 | 85 | 200 | 369 | 181 |
| 1992 | 25 | 8 | 57 | 94 | 185 | 412 | 178 |
| acres, 1997 | 35 238 | (D) | 93 940 | 93 454 | 117 519 | 155 791 | 71 858 |
| 1992 | 41 063 | (D) | 91 562 | 135 086 | 99 095 | 147 357 | 69 911 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 169 | 22 | 308 | 241 | 946 | 1 766 | 499 |
| 1992 | 189 | 14 | 280 | 233 | 816 | 1 783 | 480 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 56 | 4 | 83 | 118 | 428 | 646 | 365 |
| 1992 | 48 | 11 | 67 | 138 | 387 | 650 | 356 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 22 | – | 12 | 33 | 90 | 132 | 51 |
| 1992 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 50 | 153 | 57 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 166 | 18 | 297 | 283 | 925 | 1 755 | 694 |
| 1992 | 181 | 15 | 303 | 288 | 771 | 1 794 | 685 |
| Other ... 1997 | 81 | 8 | 106 | 109 | 539 | 789 | 221 |
| 1992 | 74 | 13 | 62 | 101 | 482 | 792 | 208 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 126 | 12 | 219 | 215 | 696 | 1 321 | 513 |
| 1992 | 123 | 10 | 198 | 214 | 608 | 1 277 | 486 |
| Any ... 1997 | 103 | 13 | 168 | 144 | 671 | 1 047 | 331 |
| 1992 | 104 | 17 | 141 | 148 | 582 | 1 116 | 345 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 11 | 100 | 149 | 50 |
| 1992 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 18 | 82 | 148 | 56 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 74 | 86 | 23 |
| 1992 | 6 | – | 13 | 16 | 38 | 94 | 24 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 51 | 75 | 27 |
| 1992 | 15 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 51 | 89 | 35 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 14 | 2 | 24 | 18 | 78 | 113 | 46 |
| 1992 | 23 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 84 | 109 | 63 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 58 | 6 | 81 | 88 | 368 | 624 | 185 |
| 1992 | 48 | 3 | 60 | 87 | 327 | 676 | 167 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 33 | 97 | 176 | 71 |
| 1992 | 28 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 63 | 193 | 62 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 11 | – | 25 | 20 | 55 | 118 | 25 |
| 3 or 4 years | 15 | – | 34 | 21 | 82 | 154 | 74 |
| 5 to 9 years | 34 | 7 | 65 | 60 | 247 | 359 | 146 |
| 10 years or more | 145 | 17 | 237 | 238 | 891 | 1 626 | 566 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.1 | 26.0 | 20.5 | 19.1 | 18.6 | 19.9 | 19.0 |
| Not reported | 42 | 2 | 42 | 53 | 189 | 287 | 104 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 | – | 20 | 13 | 43 | 135 | 50 |
| 35 to 44 years | 34 | 7 | 63 | 53 | 205 | 470 | 175 |
| 45 to 54 years | 51 | 7 | 107 | 104 | 446 | 642 | 263 |
| 55 to 64 years | 76 | 3 | 93 | 111 | 362 | 598 | 197 |
| 65 years and over | 78 | 8 | 118 | 108 | 405 | 689 | 225 |
| Average age | 58.2 | 56.3 | 56.2 | 56.3 | 56.6 | 55.1 | 54.3 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 185 | 21 | 302 | 267 | 1 051 | 1 869 | 519 |
| 1992 | 196 | 22 | 274 | 253 | 865 | 1 892 | 577 |
| acres, 1997 | 191 641 | 30 836 | 308 697 | 155 681 | 286 681 | 370 485 | 125 023 |
| 1992 | 206 532 | 35 530 | 296 671 | 142 269 | 238 952 | 360 701 | 107 012 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 33 | 4 | 69 | 82 | 256 | 413 | 257 |
| 1992 | 33 | 1 | 69 | 89 | 234 | 448 | 200 |
| acres, 1997 | 29 246 | (D) | 160 048 | 124 584 | 91 701 | 162 007 | 130 210 |
| 1992 | 35 243 | (D) | 204 689 | 121 903 | 103 486 | 177 819 | 110 207 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997 | 671 | 24 | 3 656 | 88 | 1 272 | 571 | 340 |
| 1992 | 640 | 23 | 3 584 | 42 | 1 126 | 516 | 350 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 41 847 | 1 222 | 342 996 | 3 095 | 89 330 | 108 464 | 35 842 |
| 1992 | 35 694 | 829 | 296 992 | 1 869 | 114 006 | 94 381 | 29 930 |
| Average per farm ... dollars, 1997 | 62 366 | 50 900 | 93 817 | 35 172 | 70 228 | 189 955 | 105 417 |
| 1992 | 55 772 | 36 038 | 82 866 | 44 497 | 101 248 | 182 909 | 85 514 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997 | 627 | 24 | 3 269 | 84 | 1 108 | 528 | 312 |
| 1992 | 567 | 21 | 3 227 | 35 | 985 | 468 | 328 |
| number, 1997 | 1 439 | 54 | 9 863 | 198 | 3 433 | 2 299 | 889 |
| 1992 | 1 384 | 51 | 8 557 | 90 | 3 238 | 2 240 | 896 |
| Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997 | 566 | 16 | 3 041 | 54 | 993 | 469 | 265 |
| 1992 | 539 | 14 | 3 159 | 16 | 982 | 428 | 276 |
| number, 1997 | 1 309 | 29 | 8 206 | 80 | 2 436 | 2 427 | 659 |
| 1992 | 1 254 | 28 | 10 229 | 35 | 2 800 | 2 172 | 916 |
| Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997 | 42 | – | 29 | – | 3 | 120 | 32 |
| 1992 | 44 | – | 56 | – | 30 | 134 | 45 |
| number, 1997 | 45 | – | (D) | – | 3 | 170 | 58 |
| 1992 | 52 | – | (D) | – | 46 | 279 | 79 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ... farms, 1997 | 461 | 17 | 2 751 | 33 | 978 | 286 | 193 |
| 1992 | 407 | 15 | 2 550 | 31 | 848 | 212 | 209 |
| acres, 1997 | 165 339 | (D) | 569 190 | 13 220 | 102 807 | 146 858 | 50 987 |
| 1992 | 197 342 | (D) | 573 844 | 21 178 | 108 329 | 86 648 | 53 337 |
| Part owners ... farms, 1997 | 166 | 6 | 569 | 38 | 103 | 140 | 81 |
| 1992 | 178 | 10 | 646 | 27 | 99 | 154 | 65 |
| acres, 1997 | 558 892 | 72 720 | 450 527 | 100 947 | 103 727 | 217 967 | 84 950 |
| 1992 | 655 244 | 60 058 | 546 979 | 76 133 | 89 762 | 237 958 | 105 596 |
| Tenants ... farms, 1997 | 42 | 2 | 348 | 14 | 187 | 147 | 66 |
| 1992 | 50 | 3 | 373 | 10 | 182 | 147 | 73 |
| acres, 1997 | 104 783 | (D) | 165 791 | 12 161 | 91 715 | 137 546 | 48 531 |
| 1992 | 90 895 | (D) | 169 815 | 8 548 | 58 681 | 165 031 | 51 530 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ... 1997 | 460 | 15 | 1 932 | 52 | 543 | 309 | 172 |
| 1992 | 436 | 18 | 1 987 | 48 | 464 | 265 | 181 |
| Not on farm operated ... 1997 | 166 | 10 | 1 522 | 32 | 626 | 219 | 146 |
| 1992 | 176 | 6 | 1 411 | 17 | 626 | 218 | 150 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 43 | – | 214 | 1 | 99 | 45 | 22 |
| 1992 | 23 | 4 | 171 | 3 | 39 | 30 | 16 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ... 1997 | 438 | 13 | 2 435 | 48 | 787 | 409 | 225 |
| 1992 | 426 | 16 | 2 372 | 46 | 684 | 388 | 228 |
| Other ... 1997 | 231 | 12 | 1 233 | 37 | 481 | 164 | 115 |
| 1992 | 209 | 12 | 1 197 | 22 | 445 | 125 | 119 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ... 1997 | 319 | 7 | 1 842 | 31 | 563 | 309 | 159 |
| 1992 | 292 | 11 | 1 814 | 34 | 529 | 281 | 153 |
| Any ... 1997 | 298 | 18 | 1 606 | 50 | 607 | 229 | 160 |
| 1992 | 303 | 17 | 1 572 | 29 | 555 | 211 | 173 |
| 1 to 49 days ... 1997 | 39 | 2 | 190 | 9 | 75 | 36 | 20 |
| 1992 | 39 | 3 | 186 | 6 | 69 | 33 | 19 |
| 50 to 99 days ... 1997 | 18 | – | 95 | 4 | 31 | 15 | 7 |
| 1992 | 19 | – | 103 | 1 | 41 | 20 | 9 |
| 100 to 149 days ... 1997 | 33 | 1 | 115 | 4 | 47 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992 | 21 | 1 | 120 | 3 | 47 | 12 | 9 |
| 150 to 199 days ... 1997 | 31 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 86 | 26 | 20 |
| 1992 | 51 | 5 | 173 | 3 | 71 | 30 | 28 |
| 200 days or more ... 1997 | 177 | 8 | 1 042 | 25 | 368 | 136 | 103 |
| 1992 | 173 | 8 | 990 | 16 | 327 | 116 | 108 |
| Not reported ... 1997 | 52 | – | 220 | 4 | 98 | 35 | 21 |
| 1992 | 40 | – | 183 | 5 | 45 | 21 | 21 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 25 | 1 | 157 | 9 | 66 | 39 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years | 32 | 2 | 196 | 8 | 68 | 31 | 19 |
| 5 to 9 years | 115 | 3 | 536 | 8 | 202 | 75 | 72 |
| 10 years or more | 425 | 18 | 2 341 | 52 | 761 | 350 | 194 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.8 | 23.2 | 20.5 | 19.9 | 17.8 | 19.7 | 18.2 |
| Not reported | 72 | 1 | 438 | 8 | 171 | 78 | 41 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 23 | – | 150 | 5 | 39 | 22 | 23 |
| 35 to 44 years | 99 | 2 | 586 | 16 | 149 | 108 | 56 |
| 45 to 54 years | 168 | 12 | 799 | 26 | 353 | 162 | 91 |
| 55 to 64 years | 164 | 3 | 914 | 10 | 292 | 117 | 62 |
| 65 years and over | 214 | 6 | 1 207 | 24 | 432 | 154 | 106 |
| Average age | 57.4 | 52.6 | 57.5 | 53.9 | 58.3 | 55.1 | 55.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997 | 525 | 15 | 2 277 | 67 | 700 | 355 | 201 |
| 1992 | 475 | 22 | 2 244 | 58 | 586 | 302 | 226 |
| acres, 1997 | 612 594 | (D) | 452 508 | 77 134 | 148 071 | 180 536 | 86 418 |
| 1992 | 677 286 | 37 995 | 475 961 | 92 390 | 100 279 | 178 879 | 75 307 |
| Partnership ... farms, 1997 | 82 | 7 | 954 | 15 | 322 | 120 | 92 |
| 1992 | 97 | 6 | 926 | 4 | 313 | 115 | 79 |
| acres, 1997 | 100 039 | 49 465 | 447 654 | (D) | 89 299 | 163 963 | 43 849 |
| 1992 | 108 410 | 66 776 | 445 302 | (D) | 94 233 | 150 683 | 63 202 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 4 052 | 17 | – | 6 | 126 | 8 | 76 | 21 |
| 1992 | 3 806 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 117 | 9 | 81 | 23 |
| acres, 1997 | 4 262 025 | (D) | – | 4 137 | 55 683 | (D) | 46 169 | 14 731 |
| 1992 | 4 362 291 | 5 581 | (D) | (D) | 47 846 | 22 517 | (D) | 32 088 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 683 | 6 | – | 1 | 23 | – | 13 | 2 |
| 1992 | 725 | 5 | – | – | 22 | – | 19 | 4 |
| acres, 1997 | 846 018 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 784 250 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 814 | 4 | – | 2 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| 1992 | 655 | – | – | 1 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1997 | 533 947 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 652 984 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 14 628 | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 2 334 | 7 | – | 1 | 263 | – | 394 | 5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 685 | 4 | – | 5 | 21 | 3 | 34 | 23 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 21 232 | 30 | – | 69 | 667 | 23 | 138 | 78 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 960 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 7 | 9 | 27 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 190 | 9 | – | 1 | 23 | – | 22 | 12 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 876 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 314 | 9 | – | 1 | 23 | – | 21 | 12 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 4 784 | 88 | 4 | 68 | 72 | 114 | 34 | 66 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 173 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 118 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 130 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 614 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 250 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 169 | 14 | – | 4 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 22 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 8 772 | 111 | 4 | 86 | 118 | 122 | 62 | 77 |
| 1992 | 9 022 | 74 | 3 | 87 | 130 | 95 | 57 | 77 |
| number, 1997 | 4 789 281 | 27 459 | 1 474 | 27 911 | 16 718 | 26 959 | 15 670 | 23 515 |
| 1992 | 4 499 811 | 23 349 | (D) | 44 218 | 20 245 | 30 341 | 15 023 | 27 182 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 7 674 | 102 | 4 | 76 | 101 | 112 | 53 | 68 |
| 1992 | 7 794 | 70 | 3 | 75 | 121 | 92 | 47 | 70 |
| number, 1997 | 2 207 558 | 11 427 | 930 | 9 920 | 7 644 | 14 523 | 7 396 | 11 231 |
| 1992 | 2 016 106 | 10 069 | (D) | 13 124 | 10 878 | 17 815 | 7 573 | 12 803 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 5 754 | 100 | 4 | 75 | 98 | 112 | 50 | 66 |
| 1992 | 5 626 | 69 | 3 | 75 | 117 | 91 | 46 | 65 |
| number, 1997 | 805 086 | (D) | 930 | 9 893 | 6 788 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 768 256 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 792 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 2 331 | 5 | – | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 567 | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 1 402 472 | (D) | – | 27 | 856 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 247 850 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 086 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 7 174 | 95 | 4 | 70 | 98 | 91 | 43 | 63 |
| number, 1997 | 1 441 651 | 8 032 | 292 | 8 705 | 5 008 | 5 401 | 3 865 | 6 120 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 7 186 | 95 | 4 | 76 | 106 | 117 | 50 | 74 |
| number, 1997 | 1 140 072 | 8 000 | 252 | 9 286 | 4 066 | 7 035 | 4 409 | 6 164 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 748 | 114 | 4 | 83 | 117 | 124 | 62 | 80 |
| 1992 | 8 958 | 74 | 3 | 84 | 124 | 95 | 53 | 76 |
| number, 1997 | 3 041 342 | 18 320 | 400 | 19 188 | 8 390 | 13 280 | 9 174 | 13 734 |
| 1992 | 2 927 820 | 10 837 | (D) | 25 804 | 10 577 | 15 857 | 7 178 | 15 489 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 4 608 | 57 | – | 34 | 42 | 49 | 33 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 932 066 | 3 330 | – | 1 150 | 1 347 | 1 615 | 3 198 | 2 439 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 7 523 | 94 | 4 | 78 | 102 | 111 | 54 | 74 |
| 1992 | 7 948 | 67 | 3 | 78 | 103 | 92 | 45 | 68 |
| number, 1997 | 2 109 276 | 14 990 | 400 | 18 038 | 7 043 | 11 665 | 5 976 | 11 295 |
| 1992 | 2 070 555 | 10 035 | (D) | 23 906 | 8 442 | 14 008 | 6 156 | 11 771 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 428 | 6 | – | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 789 302 | (D) | – | 365 | 161 | 222 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 488 | 2 | – | 2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992 | 637 | – | – | 5 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 202 447 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 36 | 239 | (D) |
| 1992 | 243 255 | – | – | 34 | (D) | 283 | 518 | 27 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 285 | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 427 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 23 440 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 30 166 | – | – | 9 | 775 | 82 | 112 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | 434 | 1 | – | 2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992 | 563 | – | – | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 179 007 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 213 089 | – | – | 25 | (D) | 201 | 406 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 409 | 2 | – | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | 576 | – | – | 5 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 360 111 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 573 | – |
| 1992 | 460 388 | – | – | 66 | (D) | 937 | 674 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 96 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 190 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | 26 482 | – | – | (D) | 126 | (D) | 140 | – |
| 1992 | 32 839 | – | – | (D) | 386 | (D) | 388 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 10 | 480 | 65 | 18 | 84 | 4 | 132 |
| 1992 | 6 | 6 | 470 | 59 | 14 | 85 | 3 | 130 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 795 | 621 | 458 224 | 55 545 | (D) | 126 621 | (D) | 335 487 |
| 1992 | 2 078 | 546 | 323 870 | (D) | 52 289 | (D) | (D) | 686 173 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 7 | – | 17 | 2 | 43 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 22 | – | 37 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 17 528 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 361 702 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 88 672 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 80 794 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 60 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 25 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 21 396 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 79 646 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 29 900 | 4 414 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 86 198 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | 36 | 276 | 1 | 28 | – | 26 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 9 | 350 | 10 | 26 | 81 | 3 | 107 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 | 88 | 3 462 | 285 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 515 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 7 | 55 | 66 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 54 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | 436 | 38 | 14 | 249 | 5 | 367 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | 263 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 193 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | 173 | 37 | 14 | 245 | 5 | 174 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 12 | 28 | 148 | 104 | 162 | 15 | 27 | 150 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 6 | 1 | 100 | 59 | 122 | – | – | 26 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | – | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 3 | 93 | – | – | – | – | 9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | 9 | 3 | 6 | 7 | – | 24 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | 7 | 64 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 44 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 40 | 349 | 208 | 310 | 51 | 29 | 223 |
| 1992 | 28 | 42 | 421 | 246 | 354 | 76 | 26 | 192 |
| number, 1997 | 9 634 | 7 122 | 294 251 | 63 857 | 65 214 | 348 181 | 17 828 | 206 101 |
| 1992 | 8 488 | 8 513 | 328 355 | 63 444 | 71 231 | 350 798 | 17 441 | 148 022 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 34 | 278 | 178 | 291 | 14 | 28 | 189 |
| 1992 | 26 | 40 | 327 | 206 | 320 | 16 | 26 | 169 |
| number, 1997 | 4 904 | 3 577 | 96 299 | 33 461 | 38 567 | 2 035 | 11 070 | 82 567 |
| 1992 | 4 409 | 4 067 | 89 878 | 31 543 | 39 177 | 12 280 | 11 607 | 66 951 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 33 | 185 | 127 | 189 | 13 | 28 | 167 |
| 1992 | 19 | 40 | 217 | 134 | 189 | 10 | 26 | 143 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 19 190 | 17 193 | 19 619 | (D) | (D) | 39 657 |
| 1992 | 1 893 | (D) | 17 574 | 15 227 | 20 351 | 8 841 | (D) | 32 405 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 115 | 63 | 126 | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| 1992 | 12 | 1 | 128 | 83 | 151 | 8 | 2 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 77 109 | 16 268 | 18 948 | (D) | (D) | 42 910 |
| 1992 | 2 516 | (D) | 72 304 | 16 316 | 18 826 | 3 439 | (D) | 34 546 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 27 | 278 | 167 | 267 | 18 | 26 | 182 |
| number, 1997 | 4 322 | 1 951 | 100 611 | 17 376 | 17 381 | 13 834 | 3 925 | 55 100 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 32 | 301 | 158 | 260 | 47 | 25 | 196 |
| number, 1997 | 408 | 1 594 | 97 341 | 13 020 | 9 266 | 332 312 | 2 833 | 68 434 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 38 | 340 | 209 | 310 | 51 | 28 | 226 |
| 1992 | 29 | 39 | 389 | 239 | 361 | 79 | 26 | 192 |
| number, 1997 | 4 143 | 2 884 | 503 870 | 32 000 | 31 722 | 376 957 | 9 193 | 147 000 |
| 1992 | 2 601 | 3 639 | 388 182 | 28 376 | 39 177 | 472 860 | 7 593 | 95 266 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 19 | 190 | 96 | 182 | 7 | 9 | 121 |
| number, 1997 | 1 299 | 241 | 27 245 | 9 270 | 10 286 | (D) | 1 357 | 30 289 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 35 | 294 | 183 | 259 | 48 | 27 | 197 |
| 1992 | 27 | 38 | 335 | 221 | 332 | 76 | 26 | 173 |
| number, 1997 | 2 844 | 2 643 | 476 625 | 22 730 | 21 436 | (D) | 7 836 | 116 711 |
| 1992 | 1 653 | 2 807 | 354 591 | 22 805 | 29 288 | 451 695 | 6 454 | 71 822 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 693 | 1 210 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | – | 19 | 7 236 | (D) | 682 | 129 | (D) | 1 596 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 19 823 | (D) | 181 | (D) | (D) | 1 023 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 1 098 | (D) | 142 | (D) | (D) | 507 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 2 722 | (D) | 82 | (D) | (D) | 404 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 6 138 | (D) | 540 | (D) | (D) | 1 089 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 17 101 | (D) | 99 | (D) | (D) | 619 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| 1992 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 15 260 | (D) | 1 524 | 1 090 | (D) | 5 780 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 35 473 | 5 403 | 493 | (D) | (D) | 3 646 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 786 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 1 005 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 73 | 14 | 19 | 91 | 86 | 19 | 2 | 41 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 23 | 12 | 88 | 66 | 13 | 2 | 31 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 203 | 95 841 | 11 185 | (D) | 75 807 |
| | 1992 | 288 777 | 45 236 | 123 613 | 6 983 | 82 397 | 10 070 | (D) | 26 492 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 3 | 8 | 19 | 6 | – | 10 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 5 | – | 8 |
| | acres, 1997 | 739 | – | 932 | 764 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 484 | 26 608 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 779 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 221 | 9 907 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 69 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | – | – | 2 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 17 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 19 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 187 | 191 | – | 42 | 865 | 6 | 6 | 253 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 6 | 11 | 10 | 243 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 56 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 242 | 3 | 67 | 17 | 81 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 151 | – | – | – | 43 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 91 | 3 | 67 | 17 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 39 | 29 | 93 | 22 | 103 | 68 | 65 | 104 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 145 | – | – | 2 | 48 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 20 | 1 | – | 12 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 10 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 15 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 225 | 43 | 121 | 48 | 191 | 123 | 69 | 146 |
| | 1992 | 209 | 40 | 110 | 54 | 201 | 131 | 65 | 151 |
| | number, 1997 | 205 711 | 6 495 | 52 356 | 10 691 | 107 797 | 45 294 | 19 319 | 30 087 |
| | 1992 | 171 936 | 6 924 | 47 092 | 14 821 | 99 639 | 39 700 | 22 501 | 25 630 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 187 | 42 | 116 | 40 | 168 | 115 | 64 | 126 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 38 | 104 | 43 | 165 | 120 | 55 | 138 |
| | number, 1997 | 110 774 | 3 633 | 26 850 | 6 142 | 50 027 | 22 769 | 8 964 | 12 829 |
| | 1992 | 89 460 | 3 271 | 26 514 | 8 830 | 43 892 | 21 948 | 8 595 | 13 871 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 57 | 42 | 115 | 37 | 122 | 83 | 64 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 37 | 103 | 37 | 121 | 90 | 55 | 134 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 472 | (D) | 26 827 | (D) | 23 163 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 262 | (D) | (D) | 6 428 | 19 666 | (D) | 8 595 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 149 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 55 | 43 | 1 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 143 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 51 | 44 | – | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 107 302 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 26 864 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 86 198 | (D) | (D) | 2 402 | 24 226 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 187 | 38 | 100 | 28 | 162 | 113 | 57 | 119 |
| | number, 1997 | 80 795 | 1 337 | 12 591 | 2 739 | 37 843 | 14 980 | 4 698 | 12 188 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 175 | 37 | 101 | 38 | 152 | 106 | 63 | 127 |
| | number, 1997 | 14 142 | 1 525 | 12 915 | 1 810 | 19 927 | 7 545 | 5 657 | 5 070 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 214 | 45 | 129 | 47 | 195 | 125 | 71 | 151 |
| | 1992 | 203 | 39 | 114 | 50 | 203 | 130 | 67 | 148 |
| | number, 1997 | 76 946 | 2 921 | 22 445 | 5 585 | 41 898 | 20 531 | 10 321 | 18 675 |
| | 1992 | 67 118 | 3 661 | 23 348 | 9 719 | 57 115 | 16 649 | 12 100 | 11 680 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 157 | 20 | 50 | 23 | 105 | 77 | 35 | 83 |
| | number, 1997 | 42 329 | 473 | 3 986 | 2 762 | 16 505 | 6 613 | 1 825 | 4 047 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 173 | 39 | 112 | 36 | 169 | 116 | 63 | 134 |
| | 1992 | 170 | 36 | 100 | 40 | 178 | 123 | 62 | 136 |
| | number, 1997 | 34 617 | 2 448 | 18 459 | 2 823 | 25 393 | 13 918 | 8 496 | 14 628 |
| | 1992 | 41 159 | 2 754 | 15 779 | 5 744 | 44 224 | 10 403 | 9 659 | 7 604 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 706 | (D) | 182 | 390 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 223 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 3 | – | 13 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | 51 | (D) | 1 184 | 207 | (D) | – | 1 559 |
| | 1992 | 9 263 | 295 | (D) | 1 038 | 1 389 | 136 | (D) | 1 680 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | – | 8 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 2 | – | 12 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 150 | 60 | (D) | – | 283 |
| | 1992 | 918 | 90 | (D) | 160 | 205 | (D) | – | 304 |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | – | 12 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 034 | 147 | (D) | – | 1 276 |
| | 1992 | 8 345 | 205 | (D) | 878 | 1 184 | (D) | (D) | 1 376 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | – | 10 |
| | 1992 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 14 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 161 | 362 | (D) | – | 2 918 |
| | 1992 | 11 017 | 791 | (D) | 1 820 | 1 761 | (D) | (D) | 3 473 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | – | 6 |
| | number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 99 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 326 | 214 | (D) | – | 641 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 134 | 29 | 7 | 162 | 77 | – | 38 |
| 1992 | 138 | 21 | 3 | 156 | 71 | 2 | 31 |
| acres, 1997 | 162 277 | (D) | (D) | 285 966 | 14 208 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 122 907 | 105 823 | (D) | 213 021 | 21 668 | (D) | 3 120 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 1 | – | 28 | 35 | – | 10 |
| 1992 | 16 | 1 | – | 38 | 35 | – | 15 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 29 145 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 23 032 | (D) | – | (D) | 23 771 | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 27 | – | 5 |
| 1992 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 11 | – | 8 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 561 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 7 466 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 320 | – | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 59 | 20 | – | 13 | – | – | 4 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 127 | 40 | 2 | 239 | 5 | 8 | 17 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 977 | – | – | 219 | 786 | 9 | 56 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 12 | 2 | 1 | 145 | 19 | 13 | 84 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 268 | 106 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 102 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 166 | 106 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 179 | 122 | 20 | 178 | 36 | 41 | 8 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 7 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 314 | 3 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 45 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 44 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 13 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 609 | 181 | 26 | 224 | 60 | 52 | 11 |
| 1992 | 604 | 191 | 22 | 210 | 57 | 50 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 400 545 | 91 955 | 7 929 | 109 571 | 8 606 | 5 225 | 1 855 |
| 1992 | 322 126 | 90 616 | 9 949 | 115 244 | 10 000 | 6 894 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 538 | 165 | 24 | 198 | 55 | 47 | 7 |
| 1992 | 515 | 182 | 21 | 193 | 47 | 44 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 224 533 | 46 297 | 4 624 | 38 793 | 3 740 | 3 124 | 1 275 |
| 1992 | 178 799 | 44 782 | 4 768 | 34 744 | 4 678 | 3 833 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 249 | 163 | 24 | 191 | 55 | 47 | 6 |
| 1992 | 221 | 181 | 21 | 186 | 46 | 42 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 36 854 | 46 164 | 4 624 | 34 951 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 34 148 | 44 690 | 4 768 | 30 430 | (D) | 3 782 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 326 | 11 | – | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 323 | 15 | – | 11 | 4 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997 | 187 679 | 133 | – | 3 842 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 144 651 | 92 | – | 4 314 | (D) | 51 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 514 | 156 | 18 | 187 | 39 | 38 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 142 748 | 21 259 | 2 137 | 27 810 | 1 349 | 1 102 | 509 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 447 | 160 | 21 | 206 | 49 | 43 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 33 264 | 24 399 | 1 168 | 42 968 | 3 517 | 999 | 71 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 611 | 187 | 24 | 223 | 60 | 49 | 12 |
| 1992 | 593 | 198 | 25 | 207 | 52 | 45 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 135 141 | 48 153 | 5 542 | 56 962 | 7 688 | 2 781 | 1 277 |
| 1992 | 136 878 | 53 237 | 4 026 | 59 136 | 6 686 | 2 888 | 3 482 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 376 | 72 | 4 | 117 | 25 | 24 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 64 125 | 8 224 | 134 | 11 462 | 1 360 | 664 | (D) |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 495 | 165 | 23 | 194 | 50 | 40 | 8 |
| 1992 | 522 | 180 | 25 | 194 | 44 | 44 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 71 016 | 39 929 | 5 408 | 45 500 | 6 328 | 2 117 | (D) |
| 1992 | 78 705 | 45 679 | 3 715 | 52 839 | 5 094 | 2 563 | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 12 | – | 6 | – | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 1 339 | 2 259 | – | 945 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 37 | 9 | – | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 7 664 | (D) | (D) | 402 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 370 | 726 | – | 478 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 1 | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 26 | 6 | – | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 1 101 | (D) | – | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 763 | 41 | – | 132 | 54 | 56 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 31 | 9 | – | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 6 563 | (D) | (D) | 364 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 16 607 | 685 | – | 346 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 30 | 7 | – | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 20 592 | (D) | (D) | 545 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 38 999 | 2 659 | – | 513 | (D) | 424 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 4 | – | 5 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 388 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 180 | (D) | – | 205 | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 3 | 149 | 57 | 25 | 49 | 182 |
| 1992 | 10 | 5 | 136 | 68 | 24 | 40 | 170 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 921 | (D) | 71 573 | 36 022 | (D) | 7 356 | 41 005 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 85 995 | 44 989 | 30 888 | 5 522 | 29 401 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 39 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 45 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 27 740 | 7 523 | 10 362 | (D) | 33 768 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 23 354 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 103 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 76 |
| 1992 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 50 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 30 332 | 4 037 | (D) | 5 000 | 80 702 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 30 759 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 889 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 49 | – | 12 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 6 | – | 94 | 66 | 51 | 25 | 79 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | – | 797 | 98 | 86 | 167 | 1 179 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 27 | 6 | 131 | 29 | 18 | 93 | 594 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 | 10 | 102 | 56 | 11 | 59 | 9 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 | 10 | 94 | 56 | 11 | 59 | 9 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 101 | 36 | 41 | 119 | 109 | 38 | 58 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 1 | – | 100 | 57 | 4 | 171 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 6 | – | 47 | 15 | 6 | 34 | 34 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 8 | – | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 24 | 5 | 116 | 40 | 16 | 37 | 85 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 119 | 45 | 177 | 206 | 144 | 231 | 96 |
| 1992 | 125 | 49 | 215 | 225 | 126 | 298 | 111 |
| number, 1997 | 19 456 | 15 592 | 202 952 | 64 372 | 54 206 | 324 570 | 24 120 |
| 1992 | 21 229 | 16 005 | 194 015 | 86 552 | 43 628 | 324 799 | 31 158 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 103 | 42 | 153 | 182 | 121 | 210 | 73 |
| 1992 | 109 | 49 | 183 | 199 | 106 | 261 | 89 |
| number, 1997 | 7 919 | 5 958 | 120 401 | 33 914 | 24 317 | 192 860 | 11 634 |
| 1992 | 9 573 | 9 713 | 120 620 | 38 409 | 17 285 | 199 140 | 14 348 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 102 | 40 | 58 | 131 | 118 | 58 | 64 |
| 1992 | 108 | 49 | 59 | 142 | 103 | 69 | 71 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 6 702 | 15 197 | (D) | 7 618 | 6 725 |
| 1992 | (D) | 9 709 | 3 858 | 20 116 | 16 100 | 7 213 | 6 088 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 5 | 108 | 61 | 8 | 181 | 14 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 136 | 74 | 4 | 214 | 23 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 113 699 | 18 717 | (D) | 185 242 | 4 909 |
| 1992 | (D) | 4 | 116 762 | 18 293 | 1 185 | 191 927 | 8 260 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 97 | 39 | 135 | 172 | 117 | 168 | 73 |
| number, 1997 | 6 851 | 4 526 | 69 315 | 19 445 | 12 988 | 93 833 | 8 436 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 108 | 41 | 120 | 157 | 132 | 135 | 74 |
| number, 1997 | 4 686 | 5 108 | 13 236 | 11 013 | 16 901 | 37 877 | 4 050 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 122 | 46 | 174 | 210 | 143 | 230 | 88 |
| 1992 | 122 | 52 | 223 | 228 | 127 | 297 | 105 |
| number, 1997 | 11 541 | 11 510 | 127 255 | 28 932 | 29 700 | 188 068 | 14 223 |
| 1992 | 10 251 | 8 992 | 114 010 | 54 273 | 23 997 | 222 366 | 16 425 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 19 | 123 | 99 | 70 | 186 | 44 |
| number, 1997 | 1 834 | 1 432 | 87 057 | 8 344 | 10 571 | 138 209 | 5 584 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 109 | 39 | 136 | 187 | 120 | 166 | 77 |
| 1992 | 118 | 46 | 183 | 203 | 109 | 234 | 91 |
| number, 1997 | 9 707 | 10 078 | 40 198 | 20 588 | 19 129 | 49 859 | 8 639 |
| 1992 | 9 040 | 7 241 | 45 885 | 41 880 | 19 523 | 68 642 | 10 328 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 10 | 154 | 654 | 152 | 195 | 5 223 | 406 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 19 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 30 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 30 |
| number, 1997 | 21 | – | 1 478 | 1 337 | (D) | (D) | 1 272 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 9 526 | 2 554 | 438 | (D) | 1 327 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 15 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 12 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 20 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 479 | 364 | (D) | (D) | 347 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 1 613 | 387 | (D) | (D) | 467 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 17 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 27 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 21 | – | 999 | 973 | (D) | (D) | 925 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 7 913 | 2 167 | (D) | (D) | 860 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 18 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 36 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 2 116 | 12 464 | (D) | 20 121 | 2 453 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 26 588 | 14 908 | (D) | 13 739 | 2 910 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | – | 12 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 700 | 24 | – | (D) | 911 |
| 1992 | – | – | 5 742 | 1 078 | (D) | 3 821 | 429 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | 228 | 64 | 27 | 148 | 51 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 199 | 54 | 35 | 120 | 46 | 71 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 162 899 | 110 659 | 3 335 | 175 124 | 35 012 | 12 779 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 158 638 | 129 644 | 3 326 | 209 212 | 27 894 | 5 097 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 29 | 17 | 5 | 27 | 18 | 12 |
| | 1992 | – | 23 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 19 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 42 885 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 494 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 16 962 | (D) | (D) | 27 107 | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 8 |
| | 1992 | – | 27 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 9 540 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 110 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 4 079 | (D) | (D) | 58 669 | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | – | 107 | 17 | – | 27 | 4 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 2 | 205 | 161 | 24 | 118 | 71 | 43 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | – | 1 647 | 307 | 8 | 275 | 102 | 175 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 6 | 61 | 76 | 71 | 123 | 128 | 138 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | – | 128 | 40 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | – | 128 | 40 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | – | 146 | 246 | 23 | 140 | 60 | 24 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | – | 6 | 5 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | – | 136 | 5 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | – | 49 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | – | 30 | 33 | 13 | 48 | 18 | 22 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | – | 371 | 361 | 28 | 210 | 78 | 31 |
| | 1992 | – | 415 | 339 | 31 | 203 | 88 | 20 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 213 167 | 92 502 | 3 423 | 67 595 | 23 585 | 4 926 |
| | 1992 | – | 187 999 | 71 441 | 4 693 | 64 088 | 24 019 | 3 312 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | – | 321 | 341 | 27 | 187 | 71 | 25 |
| | 1992 | – | 349 | 297 | 31 | 176 | 76 | 19 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 110 863 | 47 929 | 2 089 | 33 122 | 11 458 | 2 305 |
| | 1992 | – | 95 011 | 33 219 | 2 638 | 31 348 | 11 499 | 1 279 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | – | 195 | 335 | 27 | 182 | 66 | 25 |
| | 1992 | – | 211 | 295 | 31 | 171 | 70 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 24 747 | 47 269 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 19 045 | 32 817 | 2 638 | 27 499 | 10 167 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | – | 146 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | 164 | 8 | – | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 86 116 | 660 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 75 966 | 402 | – | 3 849 | 1 332 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | – | 313 | 287 | 21 | 164 | 59 | 22 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 77 047 | 16 708 | 715 | 13 852 | 6 946 | 621 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | – | 289 | 328 | 24 | 196 | 68 | 28 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 25 257 | 27 865 | 619 | 20 621 | 5 181 | 2 000 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | – | 367 | 363 | 29 | 210 | 74 | 29 |
| | 1992 | – | 420 | 341 | 31 | 198 | 85 | 20 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 91 997 | 53 239 | 1 958 | 39 616 | 13 997 | 2 287 |
| | 1992 | – | 84 263 | 41 438 | 2 007 | 31 465 | 14 082 | 994 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | – | 221 | 181 | 17 | 95 | 49 | 10 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 28 792 | 11 450 | 1 071 | 5 528 | 4 134 | 632 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | – | 320 | 311 | 22 | 183 | 64 | 29 |
| | 1992 | – | 383 | 294 | 19 | 178 | 68 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 63 205 | 41 789 | 887 | 34 088 | 9 863 | 1 655 |
| | 1992 | – | 58 132 | 33 500 | 1 034 | 26 373 | 9 856 | 814 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | – | 17 | 15 | – | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 5 826 | 722 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | – | 16 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| | 1992 | – | 28 | 13 | – | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | – | 1 471 | 703 | (D) | 130 | 57 | 91 |
| | 1992 | – | 3 101 | 2 564 | – | 158 | 64 | 6 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | 17 | 8 | – | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | – | (D) | 181 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 556 | 458 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other | farms, 1997 | – | 15 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| | 1992 | – | 24 | 12 | – | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| | number, 1997 | – | (D) | 522 | (D) | 116 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 2 545 | 2 106 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| | 1992 | – | 33 | 11 | – | 8 | 5 | – |
| | number, 1997 | – | 4 216 | 1 163 | (D) | 152 | 342 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 5 236 | 5 754 | – | (D) | 439 | – |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 5 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| | number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 970 | 926 | – | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 105 | 204 | 117 |
| 1992 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 106 | 205 | 95 |
| acres, 1997 | 25 641 | (D) | (D) | 52 213 | 105 095 | 144 346 | 72 347 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 47 353 | 45 523 | 143 248 | 68 323 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 30 | 19 | 10 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | 10 | 31 | 13 | 14 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 625 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 14 019 | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | – | 5 | 11 | 22 | 39 | 12 |
| 1992 | 6 | – | 3 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 7 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 748 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 8 945 | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 5 | – | 13 | 45 | – | 129 | 280 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 11 | – | 35 | 28 | 86 | 60 | 41 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 24 | – | 4 | 146 | 841 | 1 470 | 507 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 25 | – | 8 | 31 | 132 | 47 | 13 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 27 | 5 | 110 | 43 | 22 | 102 | 27 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 27 | 5 | 110 | 43 | 22 | 102 | 27 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 120 | 21 | 205 | 55 | 172 | 286 | 28 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 4 | – | 9 | 6 | 100 | 303 | 3 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | 1 | 9 | 27 | 88 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 3 | – | 2 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 23 | – | 14 | 17 | 50 | 30 | 10 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 150 | 24 | 256 | 97 | 347 | 690 | 61 |
| 1992 | 176 | 25 | 232 | 85 | 361 | 741 | 58 |
| number, 1997 | 32 259 | 5 830 | 75 914 | 30 935 | 87 370 | 400 389 | 11 037 |
| 1992 | 40 446 | 6 542 | 73 598 | 22 825 | 88 286 | 332 845 | 8 034 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 24 | 240 | 84 | 299 | 582 | 51 |
| 1992 | 155 | 25 | 216 | 76 | 314 | 637 | 46 |
| number, 1997 | 16 026 | 2 904 | 40 820 | 9 850 | 45 253 | 190 001 | 4 888 |
| 1992 | 19 654 | 3 624 | 39 287 | 11 638 | 46 904 | 169 459 | 4 014 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 139 | 24 | 235 | 79 | 204 | 295 | 47 |
| 1992 | 150 | 25 | 211 | 71 | 204 | 314 | 43 |
| number, 1997 | 15 551 | 2 904 | 39 415 | 8 230 | 12 868 | 34 969 | (D) |
| 1992 | 18 743 | 3 624 | 37 674 | (D) | 13 964 | 32 196 | 3 559 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 14 | 9 | 110 | 314 | 5 |
| 1992 | 14 | – | 17 | 10 | 130 | 352 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 475 | – | 1 405 | 1 620 | 32 385 | 155 032 | (D) |
| 1992 | 911 | – | 1 613 | (D) | 32 940 | 137 263 | 455 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 129 | 24 | 222 | 84 | 287 | 601 | 57 |
| number, 1997 | 7 527 | 1 537 | 19 090 | 13 036 | 33 741 | 165 097 | 3 857 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 135 | 24 | 231 | 89 | 270 | 513 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 8 706 | 1 389 | 16 004 | 8 049 | 8 376 | 45 291 | 2 292 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 155 | 24 | 262 | 94 | 339 | 681 | 56 |
| 1992 | 177 | 25 | 240 | 83 | 362 | 729 | 55 |
| number, 1997 | 17 358 | 2 381 | 38 672 | 26 299 | 36 557 | 189 727 | 5 953 |
| 1992 | 24 858 | (D) | 40 242 | 13 605 | 36 969 | 151 805 | 4 004 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997 | 72 | 8 | 86 | 43 | 186 | 405 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 6 429 | 1 072 | 4 683 | 4 160 | 13 943 | 84 452 | 738 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997 | 129 | 20 | 236 | 82 | 295 | 594 | 51 |
| 1992 | 163 | 22 | 218 | 73 | 324 | 658 | 49 |
| number, 1997 | 10 929 | 1 309 | 33 989 | 22 139 | 22 614 | 105 275 | 5 215 |
| 1992 | 20 178 | 2 687 | 33 171 | 11 407 | 21 190 | 83 320 | 2 951 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 3 | 1 | 13 | 26 | – |
| number, 1997 | 303 | – | 5 | (D) | 415 | 6 005 | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 43 | 8 |
| 1992 | 22 | – | 9 | 8 | 33 | 46 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 47 | (D) | 1 903 | 41 | 480 | 21 845 | 247 |
| 1992 | 824 | – | 937 | 140 | 3 300 | 6 036 | (D) |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 6 | – | 9 | 26 | 2 |
| 1992 | 16 | – | 9 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 25 | (D) | 215 | – | 70 | 2 455 | (D) |
| 1992 | 129 | – | 72 | 9 | 282 | 1 037 | 118 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 36 | 8 |
| 1992 | 19 | – | 9 | 6 | 31 | 44 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 22 | (D) | 1 688 | 41 | 410 | 19 390 | (D) |
| 1992 | 695 | – | 865 | 131 | 3 018 | 4 999 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 7 |
| 1992 | 20 | – | 9 | 7 | 25 | 41 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 256 | (D) | 2 361 | (D) | 745 | 36 576 | 1 584 |
| 1992 | 1 335 | – | 499 | 205 | 9 035 | 35 107 | 4 316 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | 9 | – | 5 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 870 | (D) |
| 1992 | 684 | – | (D) | (D) | 532 | 3 116 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 42 | 3 | 316 | 3 | 173 | 75 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 40 | – | 293 | 4 | 154 | 77 | 25 |
| | acres, 1997 | 109 518 | (D) | 255 385 | (D) | 41 449 | 137 848 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 142 734 | – | 288 090 | (D) | 43 037 | 142 119 | 63 614 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 30 | – | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 12 | – | 32 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 816 | – | 14 547 | – | 11 559 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 495 | – | (D) | (D) | 12 483 | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 91 | – | 51 | 12 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 11 | – | 74 | – | 47 | 4 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 047 | – | 15 414 | – | 7 871 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 10 556 | – | (D) | – | 6 740 | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 20 | – | 93 | – | 3 | 114 | 105 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 11 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 71 | 106 | 6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 357 | 2 | 2 708 | 5 | 947 | 197 | 149 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 6 | – | 42 | 7 | 154 | 13 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 18 | 2 | 295 | – | 9 | 65 | 7 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 1 | – | 109 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 17 | 2 | 186 | – | 9 | 65 | 7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 180 | 19 | 160 | 56 | 46 | 46 | 50 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 8 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 40 | – | 250 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 5 | – | 12 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 2 | – | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 9 | – | 4 | – | – | 10 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 13 | 1 | 37 | 9 | 32 | 11 | 8 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms, 1997 | 277 | 18 | 529 | 60 | 73 | 75 | 79 |
| | 1992 | 263 | 20 | 537 | 50 | 54 | 73 | 88 |
| | number, 1997 | 78 516 | 6 713 | 625 534 | 15 034 | 17 292 | 16 885 | 19 777 |
| | 1992 | 72 569 | 5 697 | 547 996 | 10 495 | 9 625 | 19 495 | 42 493 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | farms, 1997 | 249 | 18 | 449 | 59 | 57 | 61 | 66 |
| | 1992 | 227 | 19 | 449 | 45 | 46 | 63 | 80 |
| | number, 1997 | 43 778 | 3 566 | 315 742 | 6 881 | 6 415 | 6 826 | 9 914 |
| | 1992 | 35 259 | 2 960 | 251 096 | 4 352 | 5 580 | 5 831 | 9 992 |
| Beef cows | farms, 1997 | 214 | 18 | 224 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 197 | 19 | 199 | 45 | 45 | 62 | 75 |
| | number, 1997 | 37 055 | 3 566 | 37 864 | (D) | (D) | 6 129 | 7 183 |
| | 1992 | 29 234 | (D) | 35 667 | 4 352 | (D) | (D) | 8 467 |
| Milk cows | farms, 1997 | 46 | – | 254 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 1 | 277 | – | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | number, 1997 | 6 723 | – | 277 878 | (D) | (D) | 697 | 2 731 |
| | 1992 | 6 025 | (D) | 215 429 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 525 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | farms, 1997 | 223 | 17 | 428 | 52 | 53 | 63 | 57 |
| | number, 1997 | 17 922 | 1 867 | 214 415 | 2 908 | 3 791 | 4 093 | 5 479 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | farms, 1997 | 230 | 18 | 382 | 54 | 60 | 70 | 71 |
| | number, 1997 | 16 816 | 1 280 | 95 377 | 5 245 | 7 086 | 5 966 | 4 384 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms, 1997 | 278 | 19 | 519 | 61 | 70 | 80 | 75 |
| | 1992 | 269 | 18 | 535 | 52 | 54 | 74 | 89 |
| | number, 1997 | 45 141 | 3 274 | 372 149 | 8 480 | 6 033 | 14 260 | 13 614 |
| | 1992 | 38 867 | 2 642 | 340 128 | 5 604 | 5 637 | 13 257 | 30 849 |
| Calves | farms, 1997 | 109 | 10 | 306 | 19 | 42 | 37 | 34 |
| | number, 1997 | 6 241 | 531 | 213 168 | 1 907 | 2 508 | 984 | 2 749 |
| Cattle | farms, 1997 | 254 | 19 | 443 | 56 | 54 | 71 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 237 | 18 | 455 | 51 | 42 | 66 | 83 |
| | number, 1997 | 38 900 | 2 743 | 158 981 | 6 573 | 3 525 | 13 276 | 10 865 |
| | 1992 | 31 842 | 2 283 | 134 944 | 4 879 | 4 235 | 12 093 | 28 759 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | farms, 1997 | 14 | – | 32 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | 5 567 | – | 19 857 | 170 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms, 1997 | 13 | – | 27 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 9 |
| | number, 1997 | 298 | – | 116 252 | (D) | (D) | 1 322 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 798 | (D) | 116 480 | 5 | (D) | 1 768 | 313 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 19 | – | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 1 | 23 | – | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| | number, 1997 | 178 | – | 11 239 | – | (D) | 194 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 340 | (D) | 13 435 | – | (D) | 337 | 50 |
| Other | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 25 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| | number, 1997 | 120 | – | 105 013 | (D) | (D) | 1 128 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 458 | (D) | 103 045 | 5 | (D) | 1 431 | 263 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 10 | – | 21 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 1 | 27 | – | 6 | 12 | 7 |
| | number, 1997 | 2 103 | – | 185 936 | (D) | (D) | 1 998 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 214 | (D) | 206 237 | – | (D) | 3 641 | 695 |
| Feeder pigs | farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 361 | (D) | 3 348 | – | (D) | 287 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 943 | 8 | – | 12 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 083 | 8 | – | 12 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 737 578 | 695 | – | 720 | 1 061 | 691 | 6 878 | (D) |
| 1992 | 792 700 | 286 | – | 931 | 5 477 | 1 035 | 14 930 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 823 | 8 | – | 13 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992 | 981 | 5 | – | 13 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 533 604 | 370 | – | 393 | 769 | 610 | 5 111 | (D) |
| 1992 | 633 242 | 340 | – | 585 | 5 732 | 511 | 10 207 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 692 | 5 | – | 7 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 766 | 3 | – | 1 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 30 270 482 | 57 | – | 76 | 189 | 151 | 26 | (D) |
| 1992 | 31 170 297 | 42 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 157 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 176 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 237 707 902 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 225 036 884 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 1 966 | 4 | – | 1 | 20 | 1 | 134 | 8 |
| 1992 | 2 085 | 5 | – | 6 | 32 | – | 121 | 11 |
| acres, 1997 | 578 114 | 2 290 | – | (D) | 3 862 | (D) | 37 840 | 1 323 |
| 1992 | 563 221 | (D) | – | 785 | (D) | – | 36 055 | 3 609 |
| bushels, 1997 | 42 254 428 | 138 310 | – | (D) | 244 749 | (D) | 2 971 414 | 91 692 |
| 1992 | 39 245 823 | (D) | – | 44 420 | (D) | – | 2 564 749 | 167 149 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 1 525 | 3 | – | – | 264 | – | 403 | – |
| 1992 | 1 521 | 2 | – | – | 258 | – | 396 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 513 750 | 684 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 399 044 | (D) | – | – | 70 179 | – | 94 616 | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 41 435 539 | 53 200 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 31 807 583 | (D) | – | – | 5 609 007 | – | 7 521 373 | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 1 811 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| 1992 | 2 294 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 035 920 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 483 | – |
| 1992 | 1 065 358 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 2 542 825 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 16 855 | – |
| 1992 | 2 791 570 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | 391 | – | – | – | 24 | – | 43 | – |
| 1992 | 654 | – | – | 2 | 23 | – | 41 | – |
| acres, 1997 | 59 996 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 79 507 | – | – | (D) | 3 841 | – | 5 650 | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 1 171 425 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 1 543 927 | – | – | (D) | 75 046 | – | 106 245 | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | 440 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 16 | – |
| 1992 | 715 | – | – | 3 | 12 | – | 33 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 103 544 | (D) | – | – | 307 | – | 2 098 | – |
| 1992 | 153 387 | – | – | 200 | 1 997 | – | 5 214 | (D) |
| tons, 1997 | 2 922 739 | (D) | – | – | 5 494 | – | 61 984 | – |
| 1992 | 4 129 064 | – | – | 5 440 | 55 941 | – | 145 133 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 6 282 | 31 | 1 | 16 | 69 | 6 | 62 | 33 |
| 1992 | 6 373 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 65 | 7 | 52 | 42 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 639 208 | 4 240 | (D) | 2 344 | 5 337 | 643 | 10 252 | 7 498 |
| 1992 | 1 463 553 | 5 966 | (D) | 1 464 | 7 213 | 359 | 11 411 | 8 319 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 8 233 761 | 12 103 | (D) | 6 371 | 20 422 | 1 181 | 49 113 | 31 159 |
| 1992 | 7 430 321 | 21 556 | (D) | 4 333 | 31 435 | 749 | 51 986 | 29 248 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 3 680 | 6 | – | 5 | 28 | 3 | 62 | 29 |
| 1992 | 3 090 | 7 | – | 1 | 10 | 4 | 52 | 25 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 208 217 | 75 | – | 37 | 775 | (D) | 28 586 | 7 778 |
| 1992 | 1 015 621 | 330 | – | (D) | 119 | (D) | 20 706 | 6 326 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997 | 22 902 | 34 | – | 76 | 712 | 26 | 198 | 95 |
| 1992 | 21 926 | 19 | – | 64 | 697 | 18 | 185 | 82 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 431 715 | 2 288 | – | 3 109 | 92 792 | 813 | 33 121 | 5 840 |
| 1992 | 2 098 219 | 1 865 | – | 3 015 | 67 230 | 1 044 | 21 838 | 3 986 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 31 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 38 | 51 | 14 | 5 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 468 | 32 742 | 6 902 | 3 312 | 165 723 | 77 | 148 216 |
| 1992 | (D) | 378 | 40 225 | 14 312 | 10 753 | 61 308 | 57 | 176 325 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 28 |
| 1992 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 37 | 47 | 18 | 5 | 35 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 171 | 18 187 | 11 429 | 3 283 | 168 878 | 90 | 98 590 |
| 1992 | (D) | 133 | 32 334 | 9 569 | 8 259 | 73 320 | 55 | 131 741 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 1992 | – | 8 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| number, 1997 | – | 98 | 1 216 953 | 202 | 189 | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 153 | 454 166 | 187 | 262 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 46 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 51 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 68 432 175 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 135 | 100 | – | 207 | – | 200 |
| 1992 | – | – | 117 | 112 | – | 190 | – | 139 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 37 473 | 17 166 | – | 78 483 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 26 019 | 24 785 | – | 63 436 | – | 37 409 |
| bushels, 1997 | – | – | 2 949 696 | 1 326 973 | – | 7 759 264 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 105 842 | 1 765 889 | – | 5 005 805 | – | 2 393 233 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 14 | 263 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 | 258 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 83 684 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 6 936 | 64 176 | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 6 790 487 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 456 929 | 4 976 418 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 566 | 5 | – | 28 | – | 368 |
| 1992 | – | – | 653 | – | – | 36 | – | 467 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 347 884 | 1 046 | – | 6 058 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 306 624 | – | – | 6 619 | – | 262 992 |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 890 955 | 2 570 | – | 18 964 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 890 819 | – | – | 14 812 | – | 655 287 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 28 | 25 | 2 | 9 | – | 13 |
| 1992 | – | – | 49 | 52 | 4 | 4 | – | 45 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 3 768 | (D) | 1 814 | – | 2 642 |
| 1992 | – | – | 6 040 | (D) | (D) | 416 | – | (D) |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 74 270 | (D) | 21 289 | – | 69 572 |
| 1992 | – | – | 107 573 | (D) | (D) | 7 074 | – | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 67 | 27 | – | 81 | – | 28 |
| 1992 | – | – | 59 | 45 | – | 94 | – | 58 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 4 200 | – | (D) | – | 5 240 |
| 1992 | – | – | 18 599 | (D) | – | 37 492 | – | 9 877 |
| tons, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 106 060 | – | (D) | – | 164 385 |
| 1992 | – | – | 447 508 | (D) | – | 1 077 979 | – | 280 455 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 2 | 355 | 148 | 157 | 305 | 12 | 374 |
| 1992 | 17 | 7 | 416 | 163 | 179 | 326 | 13 | 347 |
| acres, 1997 | 2 796 | (D) | 90 235 | 25 410 | 12 473 | 232 355 | 2 912 | 120 725 |
| 1992 | 1 611 | 255 | 88 551 | 21 185 | 11 189 | 218 883 | 5 595 | 90 676 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 11 575 | (D) | 512 037 | 123 743 | 38 177 | 1 420 263 | 11 374 | 788 289 |
| 1992 | 6 097 | 446 | 520 240 | 90 179 | 35 703 | 1 361 808 | 20 281 | 608 383 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 21 | 556 | 15 | 37 | 116 | 4 | 166 |
| 1992 | 1 | 12 | 489 | 5 | 17 | 146 | 1 | 151 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 74 | 175 326 | 495 | 317 | 86 816 | 3 | 89 058 |
| 1992 | (D) | 38 | 143 399 | 12 | 217 | 84 564 | (D) | 68 389 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997 | – | 99 | 3 662 | 334 | 19 | 41 | 3 | 673 |
| 1992 | 1 | 94 | 3 747 | 286 | 15 | 36 | – | 583 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 2 111 | 428 683 | 45 473 | 84 | 5 071 | (D) | 292 385 |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 265 | 351 556 | 37 614 | 71 | 2 742 | – | 231 284 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 67 |
| 1992 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 34 | 6 | 70 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 577 | 1 822 | 7 627 | (D) | 12 302 | 152 | 7 132 |
| 1992 | (D) | 603 | 3 828 | 14 163 | (D) | 19 831 | 241 | 13 368 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 5 | 57 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 6 | 65 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 283 | 1 799 | 4 329 | (D) | 7 983 | 89 | 3 642 |
| 1992 | (D) | 417 | 1 670 | 14 965 | (D) | 13 834 | 118 | 7 773 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| 1992 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 48 | 4 305 | 136 | 68 | (D) | 2 595 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 51 | (D) | 1 901 | 86 | (D) | 973 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | – | 1 | 7 | 9 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 9 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 807 330 | 6 309 400 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | 1 924 957 | 3 173 872 | – | – | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 105 | – | 20 | 2 | 48 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 89 | – | 9 | 7 | 70 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 71 332 | – | 1 079 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 36 065 | – | 703 | 1 839 | 18 102 | – | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | 5 212 975 | – | 55 926 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 680 921 | – | 36 863 | 39 071 | 1 278 546 | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 353 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 29 600 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 246 | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 346 | – | – | – | 139 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 195 938 | – | – | – | 36 806 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 235 296 | – | – | – | 43 829 | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 422 845 | – | – | – | 97 035 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 626 946 | – | – | – | 107 985 | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 14 | – | – | 3 | 11 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 1 161 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 868 | – | – | (D) | 1 460 | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 21 200 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 36 604 | – | – | (D) | 26 023 | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 2 044 | – | (D) | – | 497 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| tons, 1997 | 57 487 | – | (D) | – | 12 466 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 273 | 31 | 136 | 28 | 144 | 32 | 4 | 82 |
| 1992 | 249 | 32 | 97 | 32 | 140 | 31 | 2 | 90 |
| acres, 1997 | 57 912 | 3 573 | 39 444 | 9 445 | 38 540 | (D) | (D) | 7 023 |
| 1992 | 43 329 | 3 937 | 39 140 | 8 320 | 39 256 | 5 420 | (D) | 7 986 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 292 574 | 7 297 | 107 373 | 50 262 | 220 810 | (D) | (D) | 17 764 |
| 1992 | 240 513 | 9 851 | 130 789 | 35 186 | 241 011 | 16 925 | (D) | 16 243 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 9 | 8 | 53 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 34 |
| 1992 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 28 | 5 | – | 21 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 26 | 385 | 4 831 | 7 065 | 64 | 7 | 508 |
| 1992 | 8 594 | 28 | (D) | 3 321 | 5 570 | (D) | – | 334 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997 | 250 | 205 | 3 | 57 | 923 | 15 | 9 | 270 |
| 1992 | 246 | 207 | 1 | 78 | 903 | 7 | 5 | 251 |
| acres, 1997 | 30 389 | 11 154 | (D) | 2 280 | 174 912 | 213 | 52 | 18 168 |
| 1992 | 21 191 | 12 252 | (D) | 1 570 | 148 030 | 122 | 53 | 16 951 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992 | 35 | 34 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 13 728 | 10 051 | (D) | 781 | 43 | 393 | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 362 | 13 938 | (D) | 8 512 | 1 374 | 2 008 | 65 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 27 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 8 976 | 3 766 | (D) | 834 | 6 | 236 | (D) |
| 1992 | 15 367 | 9 701 | (D) | 4 599 | 494 | (D) | 45 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 37 | 9 | – | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 2 930 752 | 265 | – | (D) | 155 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 379 716 | 313 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 49 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 53 | 25 | – | 19 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 66 | 33 | – | 13 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 7 483 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 12 730 | (D) | – | 4 345 | (D) | – | – |
| bushels, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 218 616 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 923 763 | (D) | – | 250 286 | (D) | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 4 341 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 188 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 327 010 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 106 960 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 181 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 191 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 74 595 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 73 195 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | 205 494 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 182 463 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | 15 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | – | 18 | – | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 459 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 093 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| cwt, 1997 | 11 885 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 37 133 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 16 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 52 | 19 | – | 28 | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 8 486 | 3 926 | – | 185 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 773 | – | 2 039 | (D) | – | – |
| tons, 1997 | 222 993 | 86 830 | – | 5 457 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 83 638 | – | 62 600 | (D) | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 562 | 224 | 22 | 76 | 15 | 13 | – |
| 1992 | 535 | 213 | 22 | 79 | 17 | 17 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | 138 256 | 84 213 | 7 989 | 11 749 | 2 037 | 703 | – |
| 1992 | 124 243 | 74 010 | 9 353 | 10 958 | 1 474 | 2 217 | (D) |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 734 692 | 267 391 | 32 450 | 36 362 | 5 633 | 880 | – |
| 1992 | 643 217 | 202 196 | 29 529 | 45 323 | 2 673 | 3 374 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 144 | 11 | 3 | 262 | 9 | 14 | 36 |
| 1992 | 115 | 14 | 3 | 276 | 9 | 3 | 22 |
| acres, 1997 | 32 543 | (D) | (D) | 277 084 | 67 | 20 | 4 187 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 344 | 641 | 233 245 | (D) | 17 | 4 669 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997 | 1 084 | 1 | – | 110 | 789 | 13 | 23 |
| 1992 | 1 067 | 4 | 3 | 93 | 600 | 13 | 34 |
| acres, 1997 | 116 989 | (D) | – | 44 959 | 46 142 | 202 | 2 655 |
| 1992 | 113 086 | (D) | (D) | 35 622 | 41 907 | 281 | 6 491 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 7 | 26 | 24 | 9 | 23 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 32 388 | 3 019 | (D) | 16 272 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 4 285 | 345 | 45 275 | 4 129 | (D) | 22 678 | 426 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 8 | 21 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 228 | 18 956 | 1 432 | (D) | 8 906 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 2 682 | 333 | 39 530 | 3 979 | (D) | 21 495 | 260 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 7 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 29 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 6 | 38 | 14 | 3 | 29 | 61 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 480 | 178 | 8 425 029 | 166 | (D) | 3 853 493 | 3 650 130 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 170 | 9 267 586 | (D) | (D) | 2 829 923 | 3 926 163 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | – | 6 | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 2 344 386 | 480 000 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 59 426 | 1 178 050 | (D) | 1 889 334 | 146 662 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 38 | 57 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 47 | 95 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 25 565 | (D) | (D) | 938 | 3 142 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 31 052 | 23 176 | 1 897 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 874 846 | (D) | (D) | 86 791 | 61 622 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 1 273 057 | 1 710 845 | 120 003 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | – | – | 25 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 41 | – | – | 39 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 661 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 12 596 | – | – | 9 324 | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997.. | 1 298 474 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 041 152 | – | – | 703 034 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 27 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 25 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | 12 571 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 11 940 | – | – | (D) | – |
| bales, 1997.. | – | – | 40 213 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 26 736 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 417 | 781 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| cwt, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 11 590 | 16 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 10 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 27 | 12 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | 2 593 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 5 698 | 1 189 | (D) | – |
| tons, 1997.. | – | – | – | 64 470 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 154 145 | 35 523 | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 32 | 131 | 145 | 43 | 91 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 28 | 155 | 172 | 56 | 102 | 41 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 072 | 11 689 | 89 181 | 21 847 | 7 858 | 23 639 | 3 848 |
| 1992.. | 4 271 | 6 808 | 69 642 | 26 458 | 9 990 | 22 061 | 4 150 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 8 799 | 21 965 | 624 186 | 74 390 | 19 185 | 134 970 | 5 446 |
| 1992.. | 9 473 | 16 577 | 467 183 | 95 059 | 22 084 | 133 804 | 9 126 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 3 | 115 | 83 | 58 | 46 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 10 | – | 97 | 52 | 44 | 27 | 81 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 | (D) | 38 003 | 9 046 | (D) | 1 274 | 6 891 |
| 1992.. | 272 | – | 29 808 | 6 219 | 19 414 | 1 600 | 4 594 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 1 | 856 | 133 | 103 | 180 | 1 296 |
| 1992.. | 58 | – | 916 | 131 | 115 | 161 | 1 354 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 517 | (D) | 61 727 | 15 905 | 7 451 | 8 593 | 41 397 |
| 1992.. | 2 481 | – | 66 608 | 15 234 | 7 895 | 7 175 | 40 325 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 22 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992 | – | 37 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 20 421 | 19 217 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 19 216 | 8 487 | (D) | (D) | 72 | 31 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 19 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 31 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 12 920 | 15 946 | (D) | (D) | 67 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 20 276 | 4 994 | (D) | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 39 | 21 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992 | – | 43 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | – | 3 841 016 | (D) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 3 552 079 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 259 910 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 19 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 874 406 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 2 961 523 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 146 | 12 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 188 | 26 | – | 10 | 6 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 2 898 | – | (D) | 300 | – |
| 1992 | – | 49 772 | 6 417 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | (D) | 72 573 | – | (D) | 9 473 | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 666 905 | 220 492 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 4 657 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 303 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | 380 963 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 221 671 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | – | 54 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 121 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | 31 | 545 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 129 | 1 786 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | 180 | 9 828 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 966 | 30 471 | (D) | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | – | 48 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 122 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 252 | – |
| 1992 | – | 20 344 | – | – | – | 528 | – |
| tons, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 416 | – |
| 1992 | – | 557 492 | – | – | – | 15 790 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 400 | 130 | 12 | 80 | 26 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 412 | 150 | 11 | 80 | 45 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 79 759 | 17 870 | (D) | 11 334 | 3 910 | 165 |
| 1992 | – | 78 745 | 18 589 | 1 211 | 10 964 | 6 451 | 109 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | – | 427 101 | 44 311 | (D) | 31 964 | 8 957 | 346 |
| 1992 | – | 439 180 | 62 260 | 1 661 | 33 508 | 16 380 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 283 | 187 | 33 | 154 | 85 | 62 |
| 1992 | – | 257 | 144 | 29 | 147 | 69 | 68 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 72 671 | 28 798 | 2 548 | 66 832 | 9 423 | 13 757 |
| 1992 | – | 59 017 | 23 697 | 2 628 | 50 637 | 8 448 | 12 269 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 794 | 345 | 10 | 264 | 115 | 116 |
| 1992 | – | 1 708 | 209 | 11 | 256 | 99 | 121 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 172 111 | 24 653 | 139 | 23 682 | 3 571 | 3 428 |
| 1992 | – | 140 390 | 15 135 | 225 | 21 149 | 3 384 | 7 536 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 25 | 45 | 81 | 33 | 18 |
| 1992 | 14 | 1 | 23 | 38 | 97 | 31 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 209 | – | 3 081 | 56 159 | 14 683 | 1 488 | 14 939 |
| 1992 | 403 | (D) | 3 263 | 63 965 | 25 202 | 2 067 | 9 770 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 25 | 43 | 72 | 23 | 15 |
| 1992 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 34 | 98 | 26 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 128 | – | 1 795 | 40 217 | 19 202 | 1 059 | 7 017 |
| 1992 | 252 | (D) | 2 174 | 54 480 | 21 177 | 1 242 | 5 710 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 8 | 13 | 46 | 57 | 4 |
| 1992 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 69 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 64 | – | 138 | 36 522 | 1 093 905 | 3 902 404 | 193 |
| 1992 | 244 | (D) | 138 | 153 | 1 070 131 | 3 900 662 | 52 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | – | 5 | 15 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 70 | 2 | 21 | 104 |
| 1992 | 13 | – | 40 | 94 | 2 | 31 | 119 |
| acres, 1997 | 933 | (D) | 5 737 | 28 974 | (D) | 1 251 | (D) |
| 1992 | 878 | – | 3 874 | 29 829 | (D) | (D) | 25 242 |
| bushels, 1997 | 46 089 | (D) | 342 489 | 1 674 386 | (D) | 74 959 | (D) |
| 1992 | 37 392 | – | 274 079 | 2 170 469 | (D) | (D) | 1 767 375 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 16 | 282 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 14 | 286 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 564 | 95 325 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 923 | 75 978 |
| cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 198 803 | 7 998 223 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 210 719 | 6 261 574 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 101 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 26 | 3 | 15 | 22 |
| 1992 | 5 | – | – | 22 | 1 | 43 | 34 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 417 | 5 | (D) | 5 207 |
| 1992 | 28 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 5 916 | (D) |
| cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 94 448 | 46 | (D) | 78 129 |
| 1992 | 130 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 135 734 | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 14 | – | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | – | 6 | 41 | – | 8 | 20 |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 1 321 | 3 973 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 2 154 | 8 038 | – | (D) | 3 175 |
| tons, 1997 | – | – | 30 619 | 113 870 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 51 613 | 227 278 | – | (D) | 86 767 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 93 | 12 | 249 | 101 | 103 | 494 | 66 |
| 1992 | 102 | 12 | 217 | 91 | 113 | 476 | 54 |
| acres, 1997 | 12 263 | 2 783 | 71 877 | 30 694 | 25 133 | 77 702 | 9 412 |
| 1992 | 15 242 | 2 628 | 50 250 | 25 063 | 25 108 | 66 085 | 8 693 |
| tons, dry, 1997 | 39 391 | 5 320 | 269 499 | 171 493 | 63 200 | 387 804 | 49 209 |
| 1992 | 63 273 | 4 312 | 186 249 | 121 244 | 76 800 | 352 905 | 44 739 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 19 | – | 18 | 49 | 108 | 93 | 62 |
| 1992 | 17 | – | 11 | 46 | 58 | 102 | 63 |
| acres, 1997 | 74 | – | 751 | 15 494 | 1 928 | 42 073 | 21 830 |
| 1992 | 221 | – | 293 | 14 795 | 1 092 | 36 817 | 22 821 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | – | 9 | 186 | 888 | 1 611 | 573 |
| 1992 | 38 | – | 10 | 185 | 723 | 1 620 | 558 |
| acres, 1997 | 552 | – | 128 | 13 044 | 46 989 | 135 212 | 67 151 |
| 1992 | 944 | – | 53 | 11 724 | 44 462 | 133 814 | 53 488 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms, 1997 | 31 | – | 32 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 30 | – | 27 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 5 321 | – | (D) | 335 | 94 | 21 948 | 364 |
| | 1992 | 4 910 | – | (D) | 158 | 114 | 33 160 | 573 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms, 1997 | 27 | – | 31 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 31 | – | 26 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 691 | – | 20 028 | 209 | 49 | 11 098 | 278 |
| | 1992 | 4 336 | – | (D) | 58 | 57 | 21 199 | 362 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 23 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 13 | – | 23 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 8 |
| | number, 1997 | 123 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 251 | – | 69 808 | (D) | 2 299 912 | 197 | 94 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms, 1997 | – | – | 6 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | 11 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | 5 775 812 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 33 | – | 158 | – | 3 | 153 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 22 | – | 164 | – | 2 | 177 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 33 578 | – | 320 | 50 360 | 964 |
| | 1992 | 4 182 | – | 34 270 | – | (D) | 62 963 | 1 659 |
| | bushels, 1997 | (D) | – | 2 013 824 | – | 3 332 | 3 967 963 | 54 278 |
| | 1992 | 256 893 | – | 2 475 253 | – | (D) | 4 560 275 | 129 408 |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 60 | 106 |
| | 1992 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | 66 | 114 |
| | acres, 1997 | 723 | – | – | – | – | 26 332 | 32 914 |
| | 1992 | 1 277 | – | – | (D) | – | 25 423 | 30 383 |
| | cwt, 1997 | 51 805 | – | – | – | – | 2 005 143 | 2 590 184 |
| | 1992 | 90 210 | – | – | (D) | – | 1 991 603 | 2 582 220 |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 250 | – | – | 13 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 429 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 81 062 | – | – | 4 057 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 122 581 | – | – | – | – |
| | bales, 1997 | (D) | – | 186 206 | – | – | 10 319 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 279 024 | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms, 1997 | 8 | – | 24 | – | – | 20 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 13 | – | 52 | – | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 4 294 | 951 |
| | 1992 | 1 112 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 2 421 | 807 |
| | cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 74 680 | 12 136 |
| | 1992 | 22 382 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 42 593 | 13 490 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 23 | – | – | 26 | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | 14 | – | – | 44 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 2 057 | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 249 | – | 1 213 | – | – | 11 449 | – |
| | tons, 1997 | (D) | – | 64 477 | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 7 548 | – | 36 547 | – | – | 284 766 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 83 | 4 | 506 | 7 | 21 | 128 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 95 | 4 | 499 | 7 | 21 | 127 | 24 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 450 | 780 | 138 163 | 802 | 6 862 | 47 325 | 4 168 |
| | 1992 | 10 920 | 320 | 108 600 | 371 | 2 899 | 42 736 | 2 491 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 33 355 | 1 340 | 704 839 | 889 | 38 245 | 237 822 | 13 512 |
| | 1992 | 43 260 | 675 | 590 350 | 913 | 9 062 | 219 273 | 10 055 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 19 | 1 | 113 | 1 | 92 | 147 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 5 | 66 | 1 | 78 | 119 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 175 | (D) | 6 676 | (D) | 46 935 | 68 778 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 47 | 31 | 6 307 | (D) | 46 002 | 58 662 | (D) |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 385 | 3 | 2 879 | 10 | 933 | 245 | 164 |
| | 1992 | 360 | 8 | 2 741 | 9 | 845 | 176 | 175 |
| | acres, 1997 | 34 751 | 51 | 288 608 | 236 | 56 985 | 29 812 | 33 057 |
| | 1992 | 32 387 | 34 | 267 444 | 229 | 52 129 | 21 416 | 30 429 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 55 590 | 177 | 2 | 158 | 1 646 | 125 | 722 | 315 |
| | 1992 | 56 785 | 181 | 2 | 157 | 1 610 | 118 | 748 | 361 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 543 159 | 12 628 | (D) | 6 689 | 222 209 | 2 690 | 287 630 | 28 391 |
| | 1992 | 7 760 773 | 12 999 | (D) | 6 691 | 171 901 | 2 498 | 222 244 | 28 867 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 50 407 | 123 | 2 | 95 | 1 558 | 78 | 690 | 257 |
| | 1992 | 50 686 | 107 | 2 | 87 | 1 510 | 65 | 706 | 269 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 979 387 | 8 294 | (D) | 3 746 | 214 305 | 1 012 | 272 682 | 24 873 |
| | 1992 | 7 026 146 | 7 268 | (D) | 3 885 | 160 068 | 1 182 | 201 635 | 21 366 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 2 065 | 4 | – | 1 | 23 | 1 | 137 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 2 236 | 6 | – | 6 | 34 | – | 129 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 581 071 | 2 290 | – | (D) | 3 869 | (D) | 37 879 | 1 323 |
| | 1992 | 569 044 | 1 233 | – | 785 | 7 624 | – | 36 393 | 3 609 |
| | bushels, 1997 | 42 372 177 | 138 310 | – | (D) | 244 982 | (D) | 2 973 764 | 91 692 |
| | 1992 | 39 456 581 | 56 693 | – | 44 420 | 493 852 | – | 2 581 549 | 167 149 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 725 | 2 | – | 1 | 15 | 1 | 120 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 1 719 | 1 | – | 4 | 16 | – | 99 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 447 284 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 270 | (D) | 30 972 | 1 323 |
| | 1992 | 391 905 | (D) | – | 630 | 3 826 | – | 26 226 | 2 434 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 157 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 9 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 667 | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | – | 37 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 623 | 1 | – | – | 9 | 1 | 35 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 362 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 35 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | | 256 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 21 | – |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | 1 544 | 3 | – | – | 265 | – | 405 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 575 | 2 | – | – | 270 | – | 409 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 514 081 | 684 | – | – | 102 410 | – | 129 974 | – |
| | 1992 | 401 194 | (D) | – | – | 70 476 | – | 95 254 | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | 41 457 650 | 53 200 | – | – | 8 392 831 | – | 10 324 528 | – |
| | 1992 | 31 865 036 | (D) | – | – | 5 615 509 | – | 7 538 539 | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 544 | 3 | – | – | 265 | – | 405 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 575 | 2 | – | – | 270 | – | 409 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 514 081 | 684 | – | – | 102 410 | – | 129 974 | – |
| | 1992 | 401 194 | (D) | – | – | 70 476 | – | 95 254 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 34 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 5 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 229 | – | – | – | 21 | – | 66 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 553 | 2 | – | – | 102 | – | 148 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 462 | 1 | – | – | 80 | – | 116 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 266 | – | – | – | 59 | – | 70 | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | 1 833 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 351 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 036 316 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 483 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 066 060 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | bales, 1997 | 2 543 194 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 16 855 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 792 443 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 833 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 351 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 036 316 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 483 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 066 060 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 75 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 299 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 449 | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 435 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 575 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms, 1997 | 413 | 1 | – | – | 25 | – | 45 | – |
| | 1992 | 690 | – | – | 2 | 23 | – | 41 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 60 153 | (D) | – | – | 2 455 | – | 7 127 | – |
| | 1992 | 79 735 | – | – | (D) | 3 841 | – | 5 650 | (D) |
| | cwt, 1997 | 1 173 449 | (D) | – | – | 53 620 | – | 104 985 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 547 626 | – | – | (D) | 75 046 | – | 106 245 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 381 | – | – | – | 25 | – | 45 | – |
| | 1992 | 622 | – | – | 2 | 20 | – | 38 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 57 491 | – | – | – | 2 455 | – | 7 127 | – |
| | 1992 | 72 027 | – | – | (D) | 3 501 | – | 5 035 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 84 | 1 | – | – | 8 | – | 4 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 153 | – | – | – | 10 | – | 22 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 106 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 10 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 45 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 6 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms, 1997 | 449 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 16 | – |
| | 1992 | 723 | – | – | 3 | 12 | – | 33 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 103 611 | (D) | – | – | 307 | – | 2 098 | – |
| | 1992 | 153 432 | – | – | 200 | 1 997 | – | 5 214 | (D) |
| | tons, 1997 | 2 924 151 | (D) | – | – | 5 494 | – | 61 984 | – |
| | 1992 | 4 130 361 | – | – | 5 440 | 55 941 | – | 145 133 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 449 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 16 | – |
| | 1992 | 723 | – | – | 3 | 12 | – | 33 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 103 611 | (D) | – | – | 307 | – | 2 098 | – |
| | 1992 | 153 432 | – | – | 200 | 1 997 | – | 5 214 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 126 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 170 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 7 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 82 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 47 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 32 | 447 | 5 730 | 916 | 429 | 469 | 28 | 1 360 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 348 | 6 040 | 898 | 422 | 530 | 28 | 1 329 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 373 | 4 275 | 1 157 357 | 212 848 | 15 233 | 433 119 | 2 944 | 893 221 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 3 670 | 1 013 424 | 181 258 | 13 655 | 405 699 | 5 787 | 760 159 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 20 | 362 | 5 543 | 859 | 258 | 464 | 28 | 1 321 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 295 | 5 835 | 842 | 239 | 527 | 28 | 1 284 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 816 | 3 411 | 1 140 439 | 206 457 | 8 641 | 431 880 | 2 944 | 877 187 |
| | 1992 | 1 764 | 2 987 | 984 144 | 165 071 | 7 063 | 402 395 | 5 762 | 724 511 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | – | – | 142 | 108 | – | 211 | – | 202 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 126 | 117 | – | 194 | – | 143 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 37 613 | 17 362 | – | 78 548 | – | 60 270 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 26 233 | 24 975 | – | 63 514 | – | 37 524 |
| | bushels, 1997 | – | – | 2 953 596 | 1 335 264 | – | 7 764 888 | – | 4 418 274 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 116 338 | 1 774 671 | – | 5 014 469 | – | 2 396 382 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 127 | 94 | – | 211 | – | 185 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 115 | 101 | – | 191 | – | 126 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 30 749 | 14 668 | – | 78 548 | – | 55 079 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 22 936 | 19 162 | – | 62 612 | – | 23 930 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 7 | 8 | – | 6 | – | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 46 | 42 | – | 42 | – | 85 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 49 | 38 | – | 65 | – | 63 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 22 | 15 | – | 54 | – | 33 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 18 | 5 | – | 44 | – | 16 |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | – | – | 16 | 269 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 9 | 269 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 4 771 | 83 771 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 6 936 | 64 473 | – | – | – | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | – | – | 303 408 | 6 798 367 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 456 929 | 4 987 132 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 16 | 269 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 9 | 269 | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 4 771 | 83 771 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 6 936 | 64 473 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 6 | 61 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 6 | 72 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 2 | 81 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 2 | 45 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | – | – | 573 | 5 | – | 28 | – | 370 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 666 | – | – | 36 | – | 472 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 348 003 | 1 046 | – | 6 058 | – | 265 462 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 306 804 | – | – | 6 619 | – | 263 080 |
| | bales, 1997 | – | – | 891 038 | 2 570 | – | 18 964 | – | 642 356 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 891 040 | – | – | 14 812 | – | 655 369 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 573 | 5 | – | 28 | – | 370 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 666 | – | – | 36 | – | 472 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 348 003 | 1 046 | – | 6 058 | – | 265 462 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 306 804 | – | – | 6 619 | – | 263 080 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 19 | – | – | – | – | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 54 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 41 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 110 | 3 | – | 14 | – | 83 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 172 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 91 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 218 | – | – | 2 | – | 144 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 30 | 25 | 3 | 9 | – | 13 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 53 | 53 | 4 | 4 | – | 46 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 6 383 | 3 768 | (D) | 1 814 | – | 2 642 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 6 046 | 5 191 | (D) | 416 | – | 4 957 |
| | cwt, 1997 | – | (D) | 127 989 | 74 270 | (D) | 21 289 | – | 69 572 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 107 713 | 84 080 | (D) | 7 074 | – | 123 492 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 8 | – | 13 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 50 | 52 | 3 | 3 | – | 45 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 6 383 | 3 768 | (D) | 1 764 | – | 2 642 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 5 987 | 4 817 | 3 | 346 | – | 4 802 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 6 | 11 | – | 7 | – | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 12 | 9 | – | – | – | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms, 1997 | – | – | 69 | 27 | – | 82 | – | 28 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 63 | 46 | – | 94 | – | 58 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 14 795 | 4 200 | – | 35 471 | – | 5 240 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 18 621 | 7 151 | – | 37 492 | – | 9 877 |
| | tons, 1997 | – | – | 415 838 | 106 060 | – | 1 099 451 | – | 164 385 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 448 178 | 179 878 | – | 1 077 979 | – | 280 455 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 69 | 27 | – | 82 | – | 28 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 63 | 46 | – | 94 | – | 58 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 14 795 | 4 200 | – | 35 471 | – | 5 240 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 18 621 | 7 151 | – | 37 492 | – | 9 877 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 19 | 9 | – | 14 | – | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 28 | 14 | – | 17 | – | 14 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 11 | 4 | – | 26 | – | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 6 | – | – | 24 | – | 1 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 830 | 670 | 244 | 743 | 1 262 | 96 | 58 | 765 |
| | 1992 | 844 | 693 | 176 | 812 | 1 277 | 73 | 40 | 707 |
| | acres, 1997 | 445 537 | 20 811 | 45 898 | 23 805 | 294 706 | 5 776 | 420 | 30 425 |
| | 1992 | 431 212 | 23 159 | 44 723 | 29 347 | 271 352 | 6 186 | (D) | 29 298 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 807 | 360 | 201 | 636 | 1 218 | 55 | 47 | 535 |
| | 1992 | 806 | 312 | 159 | 694 | 1 232 | 29 | 23 | 465 |
| | acres, 1997 | 419 533 | 13 321 | 38 004 | (D) | 291 168 | (D) | 265 | 22 219 |
| | 1992 | 405 443 | 13 243 | 40 320 | 15 444 | 263 192 | (D) | 190 | 20 513 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 112 | – | 23 | 2 | 50 | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 93 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 74 | – | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 71 415 | – | 1 206 | (D) | 16 017 | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 36 162 | (D) | 703 | 1 967 | 18 254 | – | – | (D) |
| | bushels, 1997 | 5 218 653 | – | 61 160 | (D) | 1 162 466 | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | 2 684 498 | (D) | 36 863 | 41 137 | 1 283 743 | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 104 | – | 19 | – | 47 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 89 | – | 6 | 2 | 71 | – | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 52 537 | – | 1 003 | – | 15 615 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 23 244 | – | 418 | (D) | 13 319 | – | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 9 | – | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 27 | – | 13 | 2 | 17 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 30 | – | 4 | – | 17 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 25 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 21 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 353 | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 29 600 | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | 353 | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | 250 | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 364 | – | – | – | 143 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 196 108 | – | – | – | 36 806 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 235 509 | – | – | – | 43 857 | – | – | – |
| | bales, 1997 | 422 987 | – | – | – | 97 035 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 627 189 | – | – | – | 108 040 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 250 | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 364 | – | – | – | 143 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 196 108 | – | – | – | 36 806 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 235 509 | – | – | – | 43 857 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 11 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 57 | – | – | – | 25 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 57 | – | – | – | 25 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 51 | – | – | – | 22 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 74 | – | – | – | 21 | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 5 |
| | 1992 | 14 | – | – | 3 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 161 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 868 | – | – | (D) | 1 460 | – | – | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | 21 200 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 36 604 | – | – | (D) | 26 023 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 13 | – | – | 2 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 161 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 798 | – | – | (D) | 1 460 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 044 | – | (D) | – | 497 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | tons, 1997 | 57 487 | – | (D) | – | 12 466 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 044 | – | (D) | – | 497 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 2 219 | 334 | 39 | 841 | 1 178 | 171 | 265 |
| | 1992 | 2 207 | 320 | 44 | 870 | 1 068 | 161 | 289 |
| | acres, 1997 | 434 074 | 117 505 | 8 462 | 286 426 | 50 305 | 1 620 | 12 973 |
| | 1992 | 417 346 | 101 446 | 9 787 | 255 938 | 47 448 | 3 596 | 16 945 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 2 134 | 304 | 36 | 733 | 982 | 144 | 244 |
| | 1992 | 2 103 | 291 | 42 | 740 | 795 | 141 | 266 |
| | acres, 1997 | 420 169 | 111 395 | 8 431 | 257 248 | 44 758 | 932 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 393 435 | 95 382 | 9 400 | 219 142 | 38 490 | 1 979 | 15 026 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 54 | 26 | – | 27 | – | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 70 | 34 | – | 17 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 413 | 3 583 | – | 7 887 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 13 015 | 2 344 | – | 4 523 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | bushels, 1997 | 749 701 | 292 012 | – | 227 356 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 925 810 | 179 230 | – | 257 402 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 49 | 25 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 64 | 28 | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 720 | 3 493 | – | 1 162 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 11 564 | 1 894 | – | 1 615 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 3 | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 22 | 11 | – | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 15 | 8 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 10 | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 341 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 188 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | 327 010 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 106 960 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 341 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 188 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 198 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 74 620 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 73 292 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | bales, 1997 | 205 550 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 182 558 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 198 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 74 620 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 73 292 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 42 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 54 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 27 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 51 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | 16 | – | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | 7 | – | – | 20 | – | – | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 459 | (D) | – | 1 639 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 093 | – | – | 2 502 | – | – | (D) |
| | cwt, 1997 | 11 885 | (D) | – | 47 006 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 37 133 | – | – | 54 849 | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | 16 | – | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 7 | – | – | 19 | – | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 459 | (D) | – | 1 639 | – | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 093 | – | – | 2 449 | – | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 3 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms, 1997 | 39 | 16 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 54 | 19 | – | 28 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 486 | 3 926 | – | 185 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 9 207 | 3 773 | – | 2 039 | (D) | – | – |
| | tons, 1997 | 222 993 | 86 830 | – | 5 457 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 246 795 | 83 638 | – | 62 600 | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 39 | 16 | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 54 | 19 | – | 28 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 486 | 3 926 | – | 185 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 9 207 | 3 773 | – | 2 039 | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 18 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 11 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 388 | 62 | 2 165 | 688 | 344 | 865 | 5 302 |
| 1992 | 423 | 53 | 2 457 | 722 | 407 | 878 | 5 776 |
| acres, 1997 | 28 431 | 15 033 | 245 446 | 120 220 | 39 049 | 39 543 | 77 574 |
| 1992 | 22 721 | 7 608 | 226 950 | 135 170 | 47 580 | 36 058 | 71 276 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 327 | 47 | 2 051 | 617 | 288 | 800 | 5 042 |
| 1992 | 357 | 47 | 2 305 | 608 | 306 | 805 | 5 453 |
| acres, 1997 | 23 347 | 11 249 | 216 894 | 106 519 | 31 906 | 38 419 | 67 173 |
| 1992 | 19 265 | 6 765 | 187 852 | 111 993 | 28 586 | 31 905 | 63 915 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 58 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 52 | 106 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 619 | (D) | 25 606 | 8 437 | 319 | 938 | 3 142 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 31 353 | 23 840 | 1 939 | (D) | 349 |
| bushels, 1997 | 53 215 | (D) | 875 811 | 616 770 | 23 295 | 86 791 | 61 622 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 1 277 714 | 1 739 631 | 123 392 | (D) | 15 822 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 30 | 39 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 35 | 70 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 9 505 | 5 550 | (D) | 858 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 8 152 | 16 749 | 851 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 2 | – | 7 | 22 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 2 | – | 5 | 8 | – | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | – | 10 | 4 | – | – | 3 |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | – | – | 26 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 44 | – | – | 39 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 16 661 | – | – | 8 069 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 12 747 | – | – | 9 324 | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997 | 1 298 474 | – | – | 653 294 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 042 937 | – | – | 703 034 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | – | – | 26 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 44 | – | – | 39 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | 16 661 | – | – | 8 069 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 12 747 | – | – | 9 324 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 21 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 16 | – | – | 12 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | 8 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 27 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 25 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 12 571 | – | – | 339 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 11 940 | – | – | (D) | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | 40 213 | – | – | 1 018 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 26 736 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 27 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 25 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | 12 571 | – | – | 339 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 11 940 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | 6 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 682 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 417 | 781 | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 11 430 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 11 590 | 16 190 | 250 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 619 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 287 | 781 | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 10 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 27 | 12 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | 2 593 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 5 698 | 1 189 | (D) | – |
| tons, 1997 | – | – | – | 64 470 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 154 145 | 35 523 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 10 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 27 | 12 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | 2 593 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 5 698 | 1 189 | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 262 | 1 220 | 153 | 1 047 | 673 | 605 |
| 1992 | 6 | 3 384 | 1 162 | 176 | 1 178 | 695 | 639 |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | 498 985 | 105 237 | 6 046 | 107 519 | 23 127 | 22 229 |
| 1992 | (D) | 468 572 | 102 838 | 6 416 | 91 121 | 24 710 | 22 541 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 3 127 | 837 | 129 | 952 | 516 | 488 |
| 1992 | 4 | 3 190 | 688 | 140 | 1 030 | 504 | 493 |
| acres, 1997 | 18 | 483 805 | 56 861 | 4 083 | 95 963 | 17 338 | 20 595 |
| 1992 | 4 | 441 968 | 41 189 | 4 225 | 75 000 | 15 614 | 20 772 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | – | 148 | 20 | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 198 | 32 | 2 | 11 | 7 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 35 089 | 3 633 | – | (D) | 300 | – |
| 1992 | – | 49 969 | 7 000 | (D) | 2 841 | 828 | – |
| bushels, 1997 | – | 2 726 917 | 104 973 | – | (D) | 9 473 | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 680 106 | 225 651 | (D) | 67 432 | 48 116 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 138 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 173 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 30 704 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 40 888 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 7 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 53 | 6 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 49 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 25 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 14 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | – | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 4 700 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 413 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| cwt, 1997 | – | 384 453 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 225 777 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 4 700 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 413 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | – | 56 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 123 | 14 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 6 191 | 1 475 | 31 | 545 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 13 589 | 843 | 163 | 1 799 | 258 | 36 |
| cwt, 1997 | – | 123 420 | 16 124 | 180 | 9 828 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 293 689 | 7 830 | 2 384 | 30 625 | 5 530 | 944 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 56 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 120 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | – | 6 191 | 188 | 28 | 485 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 13 096 | (D) | 14 | 1 194 | 257 | 36 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 7 | 11 | 3 | 6 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 31 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 12 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | – | 49 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 122 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 8 378 | (D) | – | – | 252 | – |
| 1992 | – | 20 344 | – | – | – | 528 | – |
| tons, 1997 | – | 223 177 | (D) | – | – | 7 416 | – |
| 1992 | – | 557 492 | – | – | – | 15 790 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | – | 49 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992 | – | 122 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997 | – | 8 378 | (D) | – | – | 252 | – |
| 1992 | – | 20 344 | – | – | – | 528 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 12 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 401 | 24 | 458 | 555 | 1 890 | 3 045 | 1 203 |
| | 1992 | 396 | 19 | 400 | 567 | 1 688 | 3 263 | 1 243 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 659 | 3 861 | 102 643 | 141 017 | 80 771 | 315 978 | 266 399 |
| | 1992 | 23 897 | 2 899 | 79 544 | 124 869 | 80 614 | 301 310 | 232 014 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 343 | 13 | 402 | 463 | 1 302 | 2 939 | 1 144 |
| | 1992 | 341 | 12 | 365 | 441 | 1 037 | 3 135 | 1 161 |
| | acres, 1997 | 14 505 | 1 364 | 86 874 | 115 247 | 49 261 | 307 853 | 238 112 |
| | 1992 | 21 348 | 2 097 | 73 413 | 92 293 | 40 586 | 288 781 | 197 079 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 15 | 1 | 41 | 73 | 3 | 24 | 106 |
| | 1992 | 17 | – | 43 | 100 | 2 | 32 | 132 |
| | acres, 1997 | 945 | (D) | 5 790 | 29 044 | (D) | 1 299 | 20 440 |
| | 1992 | 958 | – | 3 959 | 29 991 | (D) | 4 757 | 25 746 |
| | bushels, 1997 | 46 518 | (D) | 344 534 | 1 678 076 | (D) | 78 174 | 1 572 402 |
| | 1992 | 43 663 | – | 276 276 | 2 178 246 | (D) | 348 590 | 1 787 089 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 10 | 1 | 32 | 52 | 1 | 23 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 16 | – | 36 | 63 | – | 23 | 58 |
| | acres, 1997 | 573 | (D) | 3 592 | 15 761 | (D) | 1 106 | 15 555 |
| | 1992 | 790 | – | 3 447 | 17 550 | – | 3 512 | 11 601 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 7 | – | 19 | 13 | – | 14 | 32 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 4 | – | 7 | 18 | – | 3 | 40 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | 4 | 21 | 1 | – | 17 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 3 | 20 | 1 | – | 10 |
| Rice | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 16 | 286 |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 14 | 289 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 564 | 95 382 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 923 | 76 130 |
| | cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 198 803 | 8 002 162 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 210 719 | 6 265 614 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 16 | 286 |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 14 | 289 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 564 | 95 382 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 923 | 76 130 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 38 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | 8 | 97 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 96 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | 46 |
| Cotton | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| | bales, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 7 101 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 5 | – | – | 23 | 1 | 50 | 35 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 417 | 5 | 2 626 | 5 207 |
| | 1992 | 28 | – | – | 3 850 | (D) | 5 964 | 6 711 |
| | cwt, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 94 448 | 46 | 53 215 | 78 129 |
| | 1992 | 130 | – | – | 61 613 | (D) | 136 403 | 99 010 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 26 | 3 | 15 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | – | 21 | – | 48 | 32 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 417 | 5 | 2 606 | 4 779 |
| | 1992 | 27 | – | – | 3 476 | – | 4 927 | 6 246 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 | – | – | 14 | – | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | – | 8 | – | 4 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 14 | – | 3 | 7 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 6 | 41 | – | 9 | 20 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 1 321 | 3 973 | – | (D) | 1 950 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 154 | 8 038 | – | 1 569 | 3 175 |
| | tons, 1997 | – | – | 30 619 | 113 870 | – | (D) | 41 571 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 51 613 | 227 278 | – | 27 265 | 86 767 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | 7 | 14 | – | 3 | 7 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 6 | 41 | – | 9 | 20 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | 1 321 | 3 973 | – | (D) | 1 950 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 154 | 8 038 | – | 1 569 | 3 175 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997 | 831 | 63 | 4 812 | 62 | 2 019 | 747 | 426 |
| 1992 | 897 | 58 | 4 718 | 49 | 1 988 | 724 | 423 |
| acres, 1997 | 62 038 | 1 754 | 639 578 | 1 295 | 111 375 | 324 291 | 79 586 |
| 1992 | 60 380 | 635 | 607 361 | 968 | 107 157 | 286 085 | 70 006 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 751 | 55 | 4 631 | 52 | 1 936 | 652 | 402 |
| 1992 | 783 | 46 | 4 583 | 37 | 1 906 | 592 | 401 |
| acres, 1997 | 52 216 | 911 | 611 000 | 504 | 106 825 | 286 199 | 76 176 |
| 1992 | 50 915 | 431 | 590 909 | 598 | 99 891 | 229 648 | 68 098 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | – | 163 | – | 3 | 163 | 10 |
| 1992 | 28 | – | 169 | – | 2 | 186 | 12 |
| acres, 1997 | 6 413 | – | 33 797 | – | 320 | 50 626 | 964 |
| 1992 | 4 367 | – | 34 503 | – | (D) | 63 431 | 1 659 |
| bushels, 1997 | 331 438 | – | 2 019 249 | – | 3 332 | 3 979 268 | 54 278 |
| 1992 | 263 592 | – | 2 480 759 | – | (D) | 4 577 157 | 129 408 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | – | 143 | – | 2 | 118 | 7 |
| 1992 | 22 | – | 157 | – | – | 106 | 8 |
| acres, 1997 | 3 156 | – | 25 212 | – | (D) | 37 134 | 547 |
| 1992 | 2 725 | – | 28 738 | – | – | 39 529 | 1 395 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 2 | – | 19 | – | – | 12 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 11 | – | 54 | – | 2 | 44 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 13 | – | 49 | – | 1 | 54 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 8 | – | 30 | – | – | 20 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 1 | – | 11 | – | – | 33 | – |
| Rice ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 60 | 106 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | 66 | 122 |
| acres, 1997 | 723 | – | – | – | – | 26 332 | 32 914 |
| 1992 | 1 277 | – | – | (D) | – | 25 423 | 30 888 |
| cwt, 1997 | 51 805 | – | – | – | – | 2 005 143 | 2 590 184 |
| 1992 | 90 210 | – | – | (D) | – | 1 991 603 | 2 595 360 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 60 | 106 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | 66 | 122 |
| acres, 1997 | 723 | – | – | – | – | 26 332 | 32 914 |
| 1992 | 1 277 | – | – | (D) | – | 25 423 | 30 888 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 14 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 | – | – | – | – | 18 | 53 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | – | – | – | – | 26 | 25 |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 14 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 255 | – | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 438 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 81 089 | – | – | 4 057 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 122 675 | – | – | – | – |
| bales, 1997 | (D) | – | 186 253 | – | – | 10 319 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 279 195 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 255 | – | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 438 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 81 089 | – | – | 4 057 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 122 675 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | 63 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | – | – | 73 | – | – | 6 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | 54 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | 50 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | – | 25 | – | – | 20 | 3 |
| 1992 | 13 | – | 53 | – | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 311 | – | 3 846 | – | – | 4 294 | 951 |
| 1992 | 1 112 | – | 4 718 | – | (D) | 2 421 | 807 |
| cwt, 1997 | 28 794 | – | 122 376 | – | – | 74 680 | 12 136 |
| 1992 | 22 382 | – | 124 972 | – | (D) | 42 593 | 13 490 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 25 | – | – | 18 | 3 |
| 1992 | 12 | – | 51 | – | – | 11 | 5 |
| acres, 1997 | 1 106 | – | 3 846 | – | – | 4 250 | 951 |
| 1992 | 1 012 | – | 4 535 | – | – | 1 666 | 777 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 | – | 9 | – | – | 7 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 6 | – | 9 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 23 | – | – | 27 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 14 | – | – | 44 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 2 057 | – | – | 4 699 | – |
| 1992 | 249 | – | 1 213 | – | – | 11 449 | – |
| tons, 1997 | (D) | – | 64 477 | – | – | 110 858 | – |
| 1992 | 7 548 | – | 36 547 | – | – | 284 766 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 23 | – | – | 27 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 14 | – | – | 44 | – |
| acres, 1997 | (D) | – | 2 057 | – | – | 4 699 | – |
| 1992 | 249 | – | 1 213 | – | – | 11 449 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | – | – | 15 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 15 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | – | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – |
| 500 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |

# Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 8 636 | 46 | 1 | 26 | 109 | 15 | 72 | 56 |
| | 1992 | 9 286 | 71 | 2 | 23 | 106 | 18 | 70 | 77 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 698 773 | 4 765 | (D) | 2 521 | 6 343 | 1 064 | 10 400 | 8 113 |
| | 1992 | 1 531 230 | 7 890 | (D) | 1 691 | 7 908 | 596 | 11 888 | 9 584 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 8 344 564 | 12 640 | (D) | 6 625 | 22 384 | 1 675 | 49 391 | 32 093 |
| | 1992 | 7 567 342 | 24 309 | (D) | 4 763 | 32 959 | 1 141 | 53 357 | 31 439 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 6 581 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 70 | 5 | 58 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 6 768 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 67 | 6 | 47 | 41 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 465 504 | 2 135 | (D) | 1 285 | 3 827 | (D) | 8 897 | 6 320 |
| | 1992 | 1 295 259 | 3 763 | (D) | 947 | 4 532 | 161 | 8 122 | 5 396 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 2 378 | 6 | – | 9 | 47 | 7 | 17 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 2 674 | 27 | – | 9 | 41 | 5 | 22 | 15 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 813 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 971 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more | | 800 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 4 490 | 6 | – | 8 | 63 | 14 | 65 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 3 713 | 16 | – | 4 | 25 | 5 | 52 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 209 259 | 75 | – | 38 | 808 | 66 | 28 589 | 7 781 |
| | 1992 | 1 016 744 | 339 | – | (D) | 145 | 10 | 20 706 | 6 331 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 4 490 | 6 | – | 8 | 63 | 14 | 65 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 3 712 | 16 | – | 4 | 25 | 5 | 52 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 209 259 | 75 | – | 38 | 808 | 66 | 28 589 | 7 781 |
| | 1992 | 1 016 384 | 339 | – | (D) | 145 | 10 | 20 706 | 6 331 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 1 597 | 3 | – | 7 | 48 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 846 | 2 | – | – | 9 | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 613 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 464 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 12 | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 371 | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 2 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 599 | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 7 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 38 747 | 70 | – | 117 | 1 215 | 78 | 293 | 208 |
| | 1992 | 40 298 | 62 | – | 131 | 1 247 | 90 | 290 | 241 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 582 084 | 2 531 | – | 3 307 | 98 205 | 1 136 | 34 398 | 6 594 |
| | 1992 | 2 245 781 | 2 130 | – | 3 465 | 72 103 | 1 574 | 22 915 | 5 420 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 35 839 | 61 | – | 70 | 1 160 | 53 | 278 | 178 |
| | 1992 | 36 592 | 41 | – | 72 | 1 175 | 50 | 263 | 185 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 518 531 | 2 513 | – | 1 926 | 97 343 | 502 | 33 468 | 6 224 |
| | 1992 | 2 163 387 | 2 024 | – | 2 106 | 71 064 | 914 | 22 022 | 4 103 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 11 055 | 28 | – | 36 | 299 | 39 | 45 | 60 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 13 163 | 32 | – | 47 | 409 | 23 | 98 | 93 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 9 301 | 6 | – | 27 | 284 | 15 | 73 | 42 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 3 225 | 3 | – | 5 | 134 | 1 | 36 | 11 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 1 211 | – | – | 2 | 54 | – | 22 | 1 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 792 | 1 | – | – | 35 | – | 19 | 1 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 19 | 12 | 446 | 196 | 244 | 324 | 12 | 407 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 25 | 525 | 217 | 276 | 360 | 18 | 385 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 869 | 452 | 91 949 | 26 433 | 14 197 | 232 734 | 2 912 | 122 047 |
| | 1992 | 1 752 | 495 | 90 771 | 22 746 | 12 910 | 219 866 | 5 691 | 91 970 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 11 665 | 498 | 515 826 | 126 602 | 40 851 | 1 421 250 | 11 374 | 790 892 |
| | 1992 | 6 514 | 731 | 525 656 | 93 420 | 39 346 | 1 364 330 | 20 637 | 611 321 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 8 | 5 | 393 | 164 | 106 | 322 | 12 | 382 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 15 | 480 | 169 | 117 | 353 | 18 | 366 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 319 | (D) | 89 320 | 23 902 | 7 917 | 231 568 | 2 912 | 116 097 |
| | 1992 | 1 297 | 246 | 87 875 | 18 367 | 6 357 | 217 771 | 5 666 | 88 658 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 7 | 10 | 124 | 66 | 103 | 19 | – | 34 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 | 1 | 118 | 59 | 96 | 44 | 5 | 118 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 4 | – | 92 | 42 | 38 | 72 | 5 | 114 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 1 | 1 | 72 | 21 | 6 | 65 | – | 77 |
| 500 acres or more | | 2 | – | 40 | 8 | 1 | 124 | 2 | 64 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 3 | 44 | 613 | 18 | 64 | 116 | 8 | 179 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 24 | 539 | 8 | 43 | 149 | 2 | 164 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 96 | 175 454 | 497 | 348 | 86 816 | 6 | 89 071 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 49 | 143 521 | 16 | 253 | 84 569 | (D) | 68 407 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 3 | 44 | 613 | 18 | 64 | 116 | 8 | 179 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 24 | 539 | 8 | 43 | 149 | 2 | 164 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 96 | 175 454 | 497 | 348 | 86 816 | 6 | 89 071 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 49 | 143 521 | 16 | 253 | 84 569 | (D) | 68 407 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 3 | 39 | 133 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 22 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | – | 5 | 138 | 5 | 15 | 8 | – | 13 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | – | 67 | 5 | 3 | 20 | – | 39 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | 82 | 2 | – | 26 | – | 36 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | 101 | – | – | 18 | – | 34 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | 92 | – | – | 43 | – | 35 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | – | 312 | 4 755 | 506 | 88 | 67 | 8 | 860 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 296 | 5 012 | 442 | 93 | 54 | 9 | 782 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 3 095 | 445 144 | 47 835 | 443 | 7 479 | 39 | 297 840 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 3 136 | 367 375 | 39 104 | 314 | 2 969 | 29 | 236 526 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 266 | 4 612 | 479 | 47 | 67 | 8 | 845 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 250 | 4 839 | 414 | 59 | 51 | 9 | 760 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 2 718 | 438 953 | 47 118 | 139 | 7 476 | 39 | 296 944 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 2 690 | 362 841 | 37 458 | 145 | 2 779 | 29 | 235 637 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | – | 161 | 537 | 100 | 64 | 17 | 5 | 113 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | – | 114 | 1 594 | 163 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 128 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | 35 | 1 705 | 146 | – | 13 | – | 249 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | 2 | 589 | 53 | 1 | 10 | – | 174 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | 192 | 22 | – | 2 | – | 99 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | 138 | 22 | – | 5 | – | 97 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 330 | 79 | 216 | 44 | 166 | 34 | 6 | 192 |
| | 1992 | 310 | 96 | 155 | 67 | 167 | 38 | 7 | 222 |
| | acres, 1997 | 58 776 | 5 100 | 42 639 | 9 730 | 38 980 | 5 368 | (D) | 10 062 |
| | 1992 | 44 495 | 6 129 | 40 788 | 8 829 | 39 743 | 5 727 | 191 | 10 734 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 294 422 | 10 293 | 113 117 | 50 798 | 221 790 | 13 776 | 326 | 21 914 |
| | 1992 | 243 271 | 14 389 | 134 261 | 35 927 | 242 039 | 17 741 | 439 | 21 435 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 317 | 40 | 183 | 30 | 142 | 3 | 3 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 297 | 43 | 140 | 41 | 139 | 1 | 2 | 87 |
| | acres, 1997 | 56 065 | 2 026 | 34 734 | 8 483 | 36 654 | 138 | (D) | 3 790 |
| | 1992 | 43 477 | 1 326 | 36 939 | 6 564 | 37 070 | (D) | (D) | 4 230 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 74 | 37 | 46 | 17 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 79 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 112 | 32 | 59 | 4 | 56 | 9 | 4 | 86 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 76 | 3 | 60 | 11 | 44 | 14 | – | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 40 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 2 | – | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | | 28 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 25 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 73 | 33 | 27 | 10 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 41 | 31 | 7 | – | 53 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 937 | 45 | 387 | 4 846 | 7 070 | 79 | 10 | 556 |
| | 1992 | 8 597 | 31 | (D) | 3 342 | 5 572 | 129 | – | 387 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 73 | 33 | 27 | 10 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 41 | 31 | 7 | – | 52 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 937 | 45 | 387 | 4 846 | 7 070 | 79 | 10 | 556 |
| | 1992 | 8 597 | 31 | (D) | 3 342 | 5 572 | 129 | – | 307 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 5 | 28 | 6 | 40 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 73 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 2 | – | – | 10 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 11 | – | 2 | – | 7 | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 8 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 6 | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 386 | 581 | 8 | 329 | 1 103 | 28 | 35 | 429 |
| | 1992 | 376 | 629 | 9 | 435 | 1 086 | 17 | 32 | 438 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 482 | 14 795 | 58 | 3 530 | 179 586 | 241 | 169 | 19 272 |
| | 1992 | 22 587 | 16 238 | 27 | 3 231 | 151 095 | 167 | 191 | 18 438 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 377 | 288 | 5 | 303 | 1 078 | 17 | 29 | 321 |
| | 1992 | 355 | 270 | 6 | 379 | 1 061 | 12 | 20 | 311 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 237 | 10 359 | (D) | 3 355 | 178 758 | 92 | 129 | 17 568 |
| | 1992 | 21 847 | 11 081 | 21 | 2 420 | 150 413 | 98 | 97 | 15 930 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 93 | 160 | 6 | 223 | 64 | 17 | 17 | 129 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 122 | 263 | 1 | 77 | 261 | 7 | 18 | 152 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 96 | 124 | 1 | 21 | 436 | 4 | – | 107 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 43 | 29 | – | 8 | 192 | – | – | 20 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 22 | 5 | – | – | 86 | – | – | 16 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 10 | – | – | – | 64 | – | – | 5 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 692 | 284 | 34 | 110 | 37 | 30 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 655 | 256 | 34 | 120 | 39 | 48 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 140 744 | 87 119 | 8 160 | 12 641 | 2 616 | 936 | 225 |
| | 1992 | 126 696 | 75 509 | 9 511 | 12 119 | 1 947 | 2 713 | (D) |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 740 416 | 272 362 | 32 915 | 37 382 | 6 610 | 1 212 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 649 599 | 204 700 | 29 858 | 47 429 | 3 319 | 4 030 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 619 | 252 | 32 | 37 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 580 | 225 | 31 | 46 | 13 | 38 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 132 261 | 81 425 | 8 130 | 4 719 | 1 194 | 414 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 112 807 | 69 765 | 9 124 | 6 814 | 540 | 1 178 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 169 | 28 | 13 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 219 | 90 | 6 | 43 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 146 | 79 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 3 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 88 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 70 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 156 | 12 | 5 | 273 | 32 | 25 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 14 | 3 | 286 | 21 | 9 | 28 |
| | acres, 1997 | 32 561 | 2 557 | 254 | 277 096 | 83 | 29 | 4 190 |
| | 1992 | 25 448 | 1 344 | 641 | 233 266 | (D) | 25 | 4 673 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 156 | 12 | 5 | 273 | 32 | 25 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 14 | 3 | 286 | 21 | 9 | 28 |
| | acres, 1997 | 32 561 | 2 557 | 254 | 277 096 | 83 | 29 | 4 190 |
| | 1992 | 25 448 | 1 344 | 641 | 233 026 | (D) | 25 | 4 673 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 41 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 13 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 21 | 1 | – | 34 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 36 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 1 | – | 7 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 26 | 5 | 2 | 32 | – | – | 3 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 16 | 1 | – | 34 | – | – | 4 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 16 | 2 | – | 115 | – | – | 2 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 1 387 | 5 | 3 | 175 | 1 096 | 79 | 90 |
| | 1992 | 1 399 | 5 | 8 | 160 | 1 017 | 89 | 134 |
| | acres, 1997 | 123 709 | 57 | (D) | 47 063 | 47 950 | 416 | 2 811 |
| | 1992 | 117 902 | 33 | 63 | 36 561 | 44 559 | 529 | 6 861 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 365 | 4 | 2 | 161 | 925 | 73 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 1 347 | 4 | 8 | 137 | 762 | 79 | 123 |
| | acres, 1997 | 123 138 | 51 | (D) | 46 896 | 43 745 | 398 | 2 711 |
| | 1992 | 115 972 | 31 | 63 | 34 172 | 37 133 | 487 | 6 803 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 120 | 1 | 3 | 51 | 314 | 60 | 61 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 449 | 4 | – | 32 | 449 | 16 | 24 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 538 | – | – | 34 | 258 | 2 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 174 | – | – | 25 | 50 | 1 | 3 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 71 | – | – | 15 | 15 | – | – |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 35 | – | – | 18 | 10 | – | 1 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 56 | 50 | 186 | 254 | 74 | 125 | 73 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 44 | 226 | 300 | 118 | 144 | 90 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 687 | 12 902 | 90 926 | 24 695 | 8 481 | 24 886 | 4 869 |
| | 1992 | 5 071 | 7 475 | 71 271 | 29 295 | 11 505 | 22 785 | 5 472 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 9 849 | 23 192 | 627 963 | 80 647 | 20 299 | 138 773 | 6 540 |
| | 1992 | 10 866 | 17 311 | 470 994 | 101 621 | 24 181 | 135 633 | 10 838 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 38 | 39 | 156 | 193 | 36 | 111 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 38 | 175 | 214 | 39 | 130 | 22 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 730 | 11 137 | 81 966 | 18 565 | 2 848 | 24 245 | 993 |
| | 1992 | 2 186 | 6 628 | 64 382 | 22 019 | 2 006 | 20 189 | 1 049 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 27 | 9 | 50 | 100 | 28 | 34 | 35 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 17 | 14 | 43 | 80 | 25 | 27 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 7 | 11 | 30 | 49 | 15 | 34 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 4 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | | 1 | 8 | 41 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 21 | 5 | 149 | 126 | 60 | 62 | 159 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 1 | 115 | 67 | 47 | 34 | 126 |
| | acres, 1997 | 82 | 17 | 38 041 | 9 097 | 21 228 | 1 286 | 6 938 |
| | 1992 | 285 | (D) | 29 828 | 6 250 | 19 436 | 1 614 | 4 661 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 21 | 5 | 149 | 126 | 60 | 62 | 159 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 1 | 115 | 67 | 47 | 34 | 126 |
| | acres, 1997 | 82 | 17 | 38 041 | 9 097 | 21 228 | 1 286 | 6 938 |
| | 1992 | 285 | (D) | 29 828 | 6 250 | 19 436 | 1 614 | 4 661 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 15 | 4 | 65 | 82 | 12 | 40 | 85 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 5 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 42 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 | – | 19 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 16 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | 16 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | 16 | 7 | 8 | – | 3 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 225 | 1 | 1 718 | 230 | 211 | 573 | 4 452 |
| | 1992 | 286 | 2 | 2 010 | 251 | 239 | 609 | 5 051 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 348 | (D) | 68 191 | 17 851 | 8 431 | 10 727 | 54 222 |
| | 1992 | 3 634 | (D) | 73 496 | 15 796 | 8 661 | 9 778 | 54 025 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 199 | 1 | 1 661 | 213 | 196 | 532 | 4 276 |
| | 1992 | 244 | 2 | 1 925 | 229 | 215 | 557 | 4 824 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 020 | (D) | 67 359 | 17 754 | 8 031 | 10 464 | 51 757 |
| | 1992 | 3 262 | (D) | 71 912 | 15 158 | 7 917 | 8 444 | 52 111 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 154 | 1 | 644 | 93 | 56 | 285 | 2 887 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 55 | – | 741 | 37 | 71 | 214 | 1 195 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 12 | – | 214 | 52 | 56 | 57 | 286 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 | – | 65 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 57 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 1 | – | 30 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 15 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 2 | – | 24 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | – | 544 | 226 | 13 | 100 | 62 | 11 |
| | 1992 | – | 583 | 299 | 23 | 136 | 94 | 9 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 82 799 | 20 647 | 1 607 | 11 632 | 5 125 | 300 |
| | 1992 | – | 82 220 | 22 262 | 1 752 | 12 361 | 7 258 | 239 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | – | 435 907 | 48 605 | 2 397 | 32 389 | 10 694 | 543 |
| | 1992 | – | 448 558 | 68 878 | 2 118 | 36 116 | 17 826 | 575 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 462 | 67 | 2 | 48 | 15 | 6 |
| | 1992 | – | 467 | 63 | 1 | 49 | 16 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 76 975 | 5 811 | (D) | 4 096 | 1 187 | 66 |
| | 1992 | – | 75 471 | 6 413 | (D) | 5 094 | 412 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 148 | 82 | 3 | 32 | 28 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | 176 | 84 | 2 | 34 | 20 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | 107 | 40 | 7 | 24 | 8 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | 75 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | 38 | 8 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 2 | 300 | 219 | 40 | 174 | 107 | 72 |
| | 1992 | – | 278 | 188 | 40 | 167 | 85 | 85 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 72 715 | 28 869 | 2 584 | 66 869 | 9 465 | 13 769 |
| | 1992 | – | 59 068 | 23 761 | 2 697 | 50 673 | 8 490 | 12 294 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 2 | 300 | 219 | 40 | 174 | 107 | 72 |
| | 1992 | – | 278 | 188 | 40 | 167 | 85 | 85 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 72 715 | 28 869 | 2 584 | 66 869 | 9 465 | 13 769 |
| | 1992 | – | 59 068 | 23 761 | 2 657 | 50 673 | 8 490 | 12 294 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | – | 60 | 67 | 10 | 40 | 33 | 33 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 2 | 61 | 62 | 17 | 39 | 43 | 11 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | 56 | 57 | 4 | 33 | 11 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | 36 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 5 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | 37 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | 50 | 12 | – | 32 | 7 | 6 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 549 | 718 | 29 | 643 | 376 | 280 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 633 | 624 | 34 | 708 | 390 | 343 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 182 089 | 29 384 | 173 | 25 553 | 5 103 | 4 473 |
| | 1992 | – | 148 608 | 20 593 | 384 | 23 862 | 5 012 | 8 902 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 468 | 509 | 20 | 610 | 276 | 198 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 521 | 388 | 20 | 661 | 271 | 205 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 180 245 | 23 991 | 93 | 25 136 | 4 309 | 3 483 |
| | 1992 | – | 146 302 | 14 347 | 238 | 22 917 | 3 898 | 7 260 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 1 | 426 | 194 | 19 | 309 | 189 | 129 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | – | 918 | 290 | 8 | 192 | 139 | 108 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | 755 | 180 | 2 | 104 | 41 | 30 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | 303 | 37 | – | 21 | 5 | 12 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | 89 | 10 | – | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | 58 | 7 | – | 6 | – | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 189 | 20 | 355 | 133 | 166 | 633 | 98 |
| | 1992 | 213 | 16 | 324 | 147 | 174 | 655 | 100 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 363 | 3 826 | 74 565 | 31 294 | 26 565 | 79 731 | 10 441 |
| | 1992 | 17 147 | 2 793 | 53 083 | 26 465 | 26 534 | 68 631 | 9 627 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 41 670 | 6 237 | 274 867 | 172 377 | 65 715 | 392 512 | 51 756 |
| | 1992 | 66 512 | 4 468 | 191 935 | 123 912 | 79 299 | 360 310 | 47 194 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 162 | 10 | 308 | 90 | 39 | 596 | 73 |
| | 1992 | 183 | 11 | 290 | 80 | 41 | 601 | 62 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 368 | 1 328 | 63 500 | 26 496 | 6 392 | 72 389 | 8 426 |
| | 1992 | 15 341 | 2 081 | 47 634 | 18 491 | 3 891 | 61 807 | 6 785 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 101 | 2 | 88 | 28 | 58 | 215 | 27 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 49 | 3 | 94 | 40 | 51 | 217 | 41 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 22 | 11 | 81 | 27 | 31 | 121 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 12 | 3 | 54 | 20 | 15 | 49 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more | | 5 | 1 | 38 | 18 | 11 | 31 | 3 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 37 | – | 28 | 52 | 177 | 101 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 28 | – | 14 | 55 | 118 | 108 | 66 |
| | acres, 1997 | 99 | – | 753 | 15 499 | 2 001 | 42 087 | 21 841 |
| | 1992 | 235 | – | 298 | 14 821 | 1 165 | 36 857 | 22 829 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 37 | – | 28 | 52 | 177 | 101 | 68 |
| | 1992 | 28 | – | 14 | 55 | 118 | 108 | 66 |
| | acres, 1997 | 99 | – | 753 | 15 499 | 2 001 | 42 087 | 21 841 |
| | 1992 | 235 | – | 298 | 14 821 | 1 165 | 36 857 | 22 829 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 32 | – | 18 | 11 | 132 | 21 | 13 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 5 | – | 3 | 10 | 32 | 11 | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | – | 5 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 11 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | 1 | 6 | – | 14 | 6 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | 13 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 163 | 3 | 39 | 369 | 1 415 | 2 340 | 835 |
| | 1992 | 174 | 1 | 33 | 365 | 1 348 | 2 537 | 881 |
| | acres, 1997 | 997 | 26 | 233 | 15 428 | 50 301 | 143 354 | 71 825 |
| | 1992 | 1 539 | (D) | 154 | 13 833 | 48 812 | 142 989 | 57 479 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 133 | 3 | 35 | 317 | 954 | 2 263 | 798 |
| | 1992 | 137 | 1 | 28 | 308 | 802 | 2 451 | 833 |
| | acres, 1997 | 689 | 26 | 226 | 14 547 | 39 607 | 142 133 | 66 600 |
| | 1992 | 1 163 | (D) | 125 | 12 659 | 34 171 | 140 775 | 54 510 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 111 | 2 | 26 | 95 | 477 | 384 | 112 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 43 | 1 | 11 | 142 | 553 | 931 | 289 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 9 | – | 2 | 96 | 282 | 677 | 257 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | – | 23 | 66 | 227 | 114 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | – | 10 | 24 | 76 | 39 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | 3 | 13 | 45 | 24 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 149 | 16 | 587 | 14 | 39 | 167 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 214 | 13 | 573 | 18 | 49 | 185 | 40 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 069 | 1 255 | 139 588 | 875 | 8 005 | 48 293 | 5 145 |
| | 1992 | 14 123 | 481 | 110 147 | 659 | 4 104 | 44 444 | 2 785 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 36 301 | 1 788 | 707 647 | 927 | 39 427 | 239 600 | 14 288 |
| | 1992 | 48 232 | 904 | 593 890 | 1 438 | 10 562 | 223 099 | 10 744 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 98 | 14 | 493 | 6 | 17 | 105 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 138 | 7 | 531 | 8 | 15 | 114 | 23 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 117 | 763 | 123 424 | 97 | 5 237 | 39 560 | 3 414 |
| | 1992 | 9 799 | 268 | 105 669 | 276 | 810 | 35 089 | 1 870 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 58 | 5 | 108 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 56 | 5 | 174 | 2 | 13 | 55 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 21 | 4 | 155 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 12 | 2 | 74 | – | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more | | 2 | – | 76 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 2 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1997 | 28 | 10 | 127 | 5 | 100 | 154 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 12 | 85 | 1 | 88 | 132 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 186 | 7 | 6 699 | 3 | 46 943 | 68 789 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 61 | 42 | 6 343 | (D) | 46 021 | 58 695 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 28 | 10 | 127 | 5 | 100 | 154 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 12 | 85 | 1 | 88 | 132 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 186 | 7 | 6 699 | 3 | 46 943 | 68 789 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 61 | 42 | 6 343 | (D) | 46 021 | 58 695 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 20 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 33 | 26 | 18 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 7 | – | 48 | – | 18 | 20 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 1 | – | 19 | – | 11 | 29 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | 9 | – | 13 | 21 | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 17 | – |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | 4 | – | 23 | 41 | 2 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1997 | 662 | 35 | 4 182 | 29 | 1 691 | 402 | 265 |
| | 1992 | 685 | 32 | 4 095 | 26 | 1 709 | 367 | 278 |
| | acres, 1997 | 36 956 | 127 | 305 384 | 292 | 61 657 | 32 064 | 34 701 |
| | 1992 | 35 422 | 145 | 282 903 | 276 | 58 710 | 23 752 | 31 441 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 631 | 30 | 4 071 | 27 | 1 638 | 368 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 642 | 28 | 3 992 | 23 | 1 654 | 320 | 268 |
| | acres, 1997 | 36 326 | 114 | 303 075 | 287 | 61 009 | 29 923 | 34 483 |
| | 1992 | 34 371 | 126 | 280 374 | 272 | 57 186 | 22 547 | 30 937 |
| 1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 158 | 29 | 701 | 18 | 587 | 81 | 64 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 294 | 5 | 1 483 | 7 | 597 | 143 | 74 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 132 | 1 | 1 279 | 4 | 375 | 112 | 69 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 46 | – | 467 | – | 95 | 34 | 28 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 23 | – | 174 | – | 29 | 15 | 15 |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 9 | – | 78 | – | 8 | 17 | 15 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 17 335 | 230 | 4 | 196 | 300 | 281 | 100 | 170 |
| 1992 | 19 097 | 237 | 5 | 227 | 338 | 281 | 95 | 188 |
| number, 1997 | 4 968 679 | 30 442 | 1 474 | 31 029 | 20 430 | 30 485 | 16 417 | 27 351 |
| 1992 | 4 702 114 | 27 213 | 1 213 | 47 812 | 24 267 | 34 658 | 16 726 | 30 050 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 007 | 41 | – | 42 | 98 | 68 | 16 | 32 |
| 1992 | 4 842 | 44 | – | 63 | 111 | 69 | 9 | 48 |
| number, 1997 | 18 954 | 225 | – | 238 | 425 | 375 | 79 | 134 |
| 1992 | 22 789 | 215 | – | 335 | 532 | 380 | 42 | 210 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 553 | 31 | – | 29 | 51 | 42 | 19 | 18 |
| 1992 | 2 876 | 47 | – | 26 | 50 | 57 | 10 | 21 |
| number, 1997 | 34 550 | 431 | – | 384 | 714 | 555 | 268 | 260 |
| 1992 | 38 941 | 636 | – | 365 | 669 | 745 | 143 | 271 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 319 | 61 | – | 46 | 74 | 53 | 15 | 47 |
| 1992 | 3 594 | 64 | – | 55 | 68 | 48 | 31 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 102 246 | 1 903 | – | 1 520 | 2 361 | 1 639 | 464 | 1 339 |
| 1992 | 111 203 | 1 952 | – | 1 763 | 1 928 | 1 630 | 972 | 1 189 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 989 | 41 | – | 37 | 29 | 44 | 12 | 23 |
| 1992 | 2 050 | 38 | 1 | 29 | 49 | 47 | 14 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 137 152 | 3 005 | – | 2 424 | 2 060 | 3 063 | 716 | 1 519 |
| 1992 | 140 472 | 2 595 | (D) | 1 867 | 3 363 | 3 438 | 955 | 2 068 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 450 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 31 | 16 | 23 |
| 1992 | 1 628 | 22 | 2 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 8 | 26 |
| number, 1997 | 200 110 | 3 549 | (D) | 2 644 | 3 306 | 4 063 | 2 136 | 3 153 |
| 1992 | 223 320 | 3 213 | (D) | 3 733 | 4 379 | 3 419 | 1 120 | 3 538 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 791 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 13 |
| 1992 | 1 879 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 566 442 | 5 397 | (D) | 5 837 | 5 752 | 9 131 | 5 190 | 3 836 |
| 1992 | 606 888 | 2 749 | (D) | 5 926 | 6 417 | 7 364 | 4 939 | 4 300 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 2 226 | 14 | – | 4 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 14 |
| 1992 | 2 228 | 13 | – | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 3 909 225 | 15 932 | – | 17 982 | 5 812 | 11 659 | 7 564 | 17 110 |
| 1992 | 3 558 501 | 15 853 | – | 33 823 | 6 979 | 17 682 | 8 555 | 18 474 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 14 212 | 197 | 4 | 172 | 244 | 236 | 82 | 141 |
| 1992 | 15 557 | 220 | 4 | 196 | 296 | 251 | 75 | 160 |
| number, 1997 | 2 294 022 | 12 638 | 930 | 11 483 | 9 686 | 16 445 | 7 740 | 12 263 |
| 1992 | 2 112 009 | 12 012 | 830 | 14 618 | 12 957 | 19 940 | 8 329 | 14 061 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 12 158 | 195 | 4 | 171 | 239 | 235 | 78 | 138 |
| 1992 | 13 105 | 213 | 4 | 194 | 290 | 250 | 74 | 155 |
| number, 1997 | 890 805 | 12 511 | 930 | 11 448 | 8 826 | 16 439 | 7 291 | (D) |
| 1992 | 862 971 | 11 952 | 830 | 14 608 | 11 851 | 19 920 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 4 083 | 49 | – | 45 | 94 | 70 | 19 | 27 |
| number | 17 608 | 253 | – | (D) | (D) | 303 | (D) | 111 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 009 | 36 | – | 29 | 51 | 34 | 11 | 29 |
| number | 26 547 | 491 | – | 380 | 672 | 450 | 137 | 410 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 575 | 56 | – | 51 | 50 | 55 | 11 | 34 |
| number | 77 098 | 1 799 | – | 1 462 | 1 462 | 1 823 | 357 | 919 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 386 | 26 | – | 24 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 18 |
| number | 93 343 | 1 849 | – | 1 586 | 1 501 | 1 835 | 1 138 | 1 210 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 009 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 13 |
| number | 135 284 | 1 719 | (D) | 1 762 | 1 603 | 3 626 | 1 434 | 1 624 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 798 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 15 |
| number | 228 404 | 3 427 | (D) | 1 845 | 2 145 | 4 782 | 2 314 | 4 194 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 298 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 312 521 | 2 973 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 620 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 2 650 | 7 | – | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992 | 3 124 | 12 | – | 6 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 1 403 217 | 127 | – | 35 | 860 | 6 | 449 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 249 038 | 60 | – | 10 | 1 106 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 465 | 4 | – | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| number | 1 151 | 17 | – | (D) | 12 | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 79 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 1 002 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 65 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | 2 039 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 114 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| number | 8 108 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 246 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number | 36 599 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 680 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| number | 219 137 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 001 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | 1 135 181 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 13 120 | 188 | 4 | 163 | 224 | 210 | 71 | 125 |
| 1992 | 14 668 | 173 | 5 | 189 | 266 | 229 | 71 | 135 |
| number, 1997 | 1 490 999 | 9 129 | 292 | 9 382 | 5 918 | 6 204 | 4 053 | 7 373 |
| 1992 | 1 413 366 | 6 167 | 235 | 11 007 | 5 788 | 7 665 | 4 427 | 8 146 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 5 549 | 85 | – | 85 | 122 | 103 | 27 | 48 |
| number | 21 682 | 387 | – | 326 | 487 | 390 | 117 | 209 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 955 | 43 | – | 32 | 41 | 36 | 14 | 20 |
| number | 25 500 | 590 | – | 426 | 550 | 454 | 202 | 244 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 040 | 31 | 1 | 25 | 33 | 38 | 15 | 30 |
| number | 60 323 | 911 | (D) | 760 | 956 | 1 161 | 424 | 818 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 047 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 13 |
| number | 71 106 | 596 | (D) | 724 | (D) | 1 222 | 305 | 929 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 888 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| number | 117 592 | 723 | (D) | 1 010 | 969 | (D) | 710 | 575 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 908 | 10 | – | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| number | 275 883 | 2 525 | – | (D) | 1 555 | 1 450 | (D) | 1 783 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 733 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number | 918 913 | 3 397 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 815 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 227 | 786 | 381 | 501 | 69 | 44 | 462 |
| 1992 | 62 | 238 | 938 | 421 | 618 | 106 | 47 | 425 |
| number, 1997 | 10 060 | 9 890 | 301 760 | 67 138 | 69 201 | 348 529 | 18 168 | 213 309 |
| 1992 | 9 112 | 11 355 | 336 274 | 66 753 | 75 603 | 351 239 | 17 837 | 153 552 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 101 | 220 | 83 | 76 | 11 | 5 | 102 |
| 1992 | 11 | 110 | 282 | 85 | 132 | 18 | 9 | 116 |
| number, 1997 | 61 | (D) | 1 055 | 418 | 422 | 55 | 28 | 391 |
| 1992 | 55 | 560 | 1 365 | 413 | 649 | 78 | 40 | 512 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 46 | 135 | 54 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 65 |
| 1992 | 13 | 52 | 189 | 56 | 72 | 12 | 5 | 55 |
| number, 1997 | 53 | 629 | 1 822 | 705 | 794 | 111 | 78 | 834 |
| 1992 | (D) | 684 | 2 509 | 783 | 984 | 155 | (D) | 780 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 52 | 161 | 83 | 90 | 10 | 6 | 81 |
| 1992 | 12 | 44 | 176 | 98 | 96 | 12 | 9 | 62 |
| number, 1997 | 243 | 1 551 | 4 733 | 2 561 | 2 909 | 311 | 199 | 2 516 |
| 1992 | 432 | 1 330 | 5 325 | 3 109 | 3 115 | 303 | 322 | 2 018 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 18 | 65 | 49 | 91 | 3 | 10 | 65 |
| 1992 | 8 | 17 | 75 | 58 | 99 | 3 | 8 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 443 | 1 166 | 4 569 | 3 307 | 6 371 | 150 | 667 | 4 460 |
| 1992 | 471 | 1 096 | 5 273 | 3 862 | 7 170 | 194 | 509 | 2 500 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 33 | 82 | – | 4 | 30 |
| 1992 | 6 | 6 | 37 | 39 | 102 | 6 | 2 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 736 | 617 | 6 741 | 4 832 | 11 528 | – | 550 | 4 514 |
| 1992 | 722 | 707 | 5 039 | 5 454 | 14 272 | 790 | (D) | 4 259 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 54 | 42 | 81 | 7 | 3 | 43 |
| 1992 | 10 | 5 | 65 | 53 | 88 | 8 | 4 | 56 |
| number, 1997 | 1 662 | (D) | 18 094 | 13 255 | 23 687 | 2 415 | 873 | 14 170 |
| 1992 | 2 453 | 1 661 | 20 666 | 16 212 | 26 081 | 2 918 | 1 211 | 17 619 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | 98 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 11 | 76 |
| 1992 | 2 | 4 | 114 | 32 | 29 | 47 | 10 | 67 |
| number, 1997 | 6 862 | 5 110 | 264 746 | 42 060 | 23 490 | 345 487 | 15 773 | 186 424 |
| 1992 | (D) | 5 317 | 296 097 | 36 920 | 23 332 | 346 801 | 15 438 | 125 864 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 185 | 590 | 297 | 446 | 22 | 39 | 374 |
| 1992 | 50 | 209 | 722 | 324 | 528 | 28 | 44 | 340 |
| number, 1997 | 5 090 | 5 008 | 99 825 | 34 945 | 40 777 | 2 099 | 11 244 | 86 330 |
| 1992 | 4 669 | 5 521 | 93 695 | 32 910 | 41 174 | 12 368 | 11 769 | 69 774 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 181 | 490 | 244 | 340 | 21 | 39 | 348 |
| 1992 | 43 | 206 | 599 | 246 | 382 | 18 | 44 | 307 |
| number, 1997 | 1 462 | 4 988 | 22 682 | 18 668 | 21 815 | (D) | (D) | 43 404 |
| 1992 | 2 147 | (D) | 21 345 | 16 572 | 22 312 | 8 921 | (D) | 35 208 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 9 | 98 | 193 | 85 | 86 | 14 | 5 | 97 |
| number | (D) | 420 | 828 | 354 | 408 | 69 | 22 | 381 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 6 | 38 | 109 | 45 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 49 |
| number | 81 | 508 | 1 408 | 623 | 748 | (D) | (D) | 643 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 8 | 27 | 89 | 43 | 94 | 1 | 14 | 79 |
| number | 264 | 730 | 2 628 | 1 284 | 2 804 | (D) | 430 | 2 449 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | 12 | 37 | 26 | 40 | – | 4 | 31 |
| number | 260 | 767 | 2 313 | 1 718 | 2 654 | – | 310 | 2 018 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | 2 | 31 | 21 | 41 | 2 | – | 33 |
| number | 370 | (D) | 3 704 | 2 937 | 5 525 | (D) | – | 4 597 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 38 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 7 251 | 4 088 | 5 715 | (D) | 1 448 | 11 903 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 21 |
| number | – | 2 026 | 4 550 | 7 664 | 3 961 | (D) | 9 006 | 21 413 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 7 | 128 | 68 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 39 |
| 1992 | 17 | 7 | 148 | 95 | 178 | 12 | 2 | 43 |
| number, 1997 | 3 628 | 20 | 77 143 | 16 277 | 18 962 | (D) | (D) | 42 926 |
| 1992 | 2 522 | (D) | 72 350 | 16 338 | 18 862 | 3 447 | (D) | 34 566 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 1 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 8 | 12 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | 249 | 424 | – | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | 7 | 40 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 235 | 450 | 2 859 | – | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | – | 13 | 12 | 44 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | 1 894 | 1 654 | 6 121 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | – | 35 | 23 | 23 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 11 612 | 7 010 | 6 682 | – | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | 48 | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | 23 |
| number | (D) | – | 63 256 | 6 875 | 2 830 | (D) | – | 42 558 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 168 | 583 | 285 | 401 | 27 | 39 | 341 |
| 1992 | 47 | 178 | 708 | 321 | 498 | 42 | 37 | 343 |
| number, 1997 | 4 457 | 2 676 | 102 884 | 18 393 | 18 362 | 13 903 | 4 020 | 56 920 |
| 1992 | 3 609 | 3 048 | 108 294 | 18 767 | 20 548 | 34 814 | 3 966 | 45 464 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 11 | 132 | 275 | 108 | 133 | 8 | 9 | 128 |
| number | 45 | 472 | 1 064 | 444 | 579 | 45 | 31 | 503 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 6 | 19 | 102 | 38 | 62 | 6 | 10 | 68 |
| number | 84 | 229 | 1 262 | 471 | 831 | 67 | 143 | 874 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 6 | 12 | 67 | 57 | 110 | – | 8 | 40 |
| number | 186 | 334 | 1 817 | 1 606 | 3 567 | – | 219 | 1 090 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 29 | 31 | 52 | 1 | 3 | 39 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 942 | 2 147 | (D) | (D) | 196 | 2 699 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 44 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 19 |
| number | 479 | (D) | 5 875 | 2 989 | 3 613 | 661 | 448 | 2 811 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 27 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| number | (D) | – | 8 211 | 7 436 | 3 808 | 914 | 778 | 5 615 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 29 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 82 713 | 3 300 | (D) | (D) | 2 205 | 43 328 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 334 | 118 | 219 | 117 | 396 | 159 | 171 | 389 |
| 1992 | 347 | 147 | 193 | 159 | 437 | 167 | 181 | 408 |
| number, 1997 | 207 295 | 7 846 | 56 036 | 11 479 | 111 704 | 46 716 | 21 277 | 36 498 |
| 1992 | 173 508 | 8 610 | 48 788 | 16 095 | 105 288 | 40 602 | 26 410 | 30 638 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 70 | 39 | 33 | 46 | 86 | 6 | 40 | 87 |
| 1992 | 90 | 57 | 34 | 71 | 84 | 17 | 37 | 101 |
| number, 1997 | 353 | (D) | 138 | (D) | 443 | 38 | 198 | 419 |
| 1992 | 408 | 265 | 164 | 263 | 431 | 73 | 207 | 521 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 72 | 11 | 26 | 73 |
| 1992 | 43 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 83 | 9 | 30 | 101 |
| number, 1997 | 601 | 256 | 349 | 239 | 993 | 138 | 371 | 1 005 |
| 1992 | 532 | (D) | 289 | 335 | 1 107 | 119 | 389 | 1 366 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 46 | 29 | 45 | 24 | 68 | 21 | 38 | 91 |
| 1992 | 43 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 94 | 16 | 46 | 76 |
| number, 1997 | 1 385 | 853 | 1 415 | 710 | 2 007 | 721 | 1 129 | 2 684 |
| 1992 | 1 368 | 905 | 1 110 | 684 | 2 839 | 525 | 1 542 | 2 347 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 12 | 44 | 23 | 19 | 71 |
| 1992 | 13 | 12 | 29 | 9 | 50 | 26 | 17 | 54 |
| number, 1997 | 630 | 595 | 1 836 | 713 | 3 294 | 1 654 | 1 302 | 4 750 |
| 1992 | 968 | 839 | 2 049 | 533 | 3 616 | 2 044 | 1 130 | 3 601 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 19 | 23 |
| 1992 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 37 | 37 | 22 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 1 869 | 1 802 | 3 519 | 551 | 4 447 | 3 600 | 2 847 | 3 133 |
| 1992 | 1 937 | 1 855 | 2 705 | 1 613 | 4 795 | 5 317 | 3 195 | 4 839 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 36 | 6 | 41 | 10 | 33 | 40 | 16 | 31 |
| 1992 | 41 | 2 | 28 | 11 | 46 | 36 | 11 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 12 108 | 1 618 | 13 161 | 3 114 | 10 543 | 12 848 | 4 440 | 9 338 |
| 1992 | 14 429 | (D) | 8 884 | 2 835 | 15 235 | 12 766 | 3 718 | 9 822 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 114 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 62 | 34 | 13 | 13 |
| 1992 | 102 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 43 | 26 | 18 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 190 349 | (D) | 35 618 | (D) | 89 977 | 27 717 | 10 990 | 15 169 |
| 1992 | 153 866 | 3 531 | 33 587 | 9 832 | 77 265 | 19 758 | 16 229 | 8 142 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 248 | 97 | 199 | 87 | 329 | 144 | 146 | 329 |
| 1992 | 255 | 121 | 176 | 106 | 358 | 149 | 157 | 361 |
| number, 1997 | 111 377 | 4 317 | 28 859 | 6 500 | 52 047 | 23 548 | 9 976 | 16 233 |
| 1992 | 90 040 | 4 110 | 27 500 | 9 403 | 46 497 | 22 384 | 10 127 | 16 601 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 115 | 96 | 198 | 84 | 278 | 111 | 144 | 320 |
| 1992 | 117 | 117 | 172 | 94 | 311 | 118 | 157 | 351 |
| number, 1997 | 4 050 | 4 313 | 28 821 | (D) | 25 167 | 9 572 | 9 958 | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 805 | 4 091 | 27 332 | 6 993 | 22 238 | 8 903 | (D) | 15 526 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 61 | 38 | 44 | 42 | 100 | 10 | 40 | 99 |
| number | 222 | 188 | 188 | 144 | 449 | 48 | (D) | 459 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 14 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 46 | 14 | 26 | 67 |
| number | (D) | 198 | 281 | 95 | 596 | 181 | 315 | 913 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 23 | 20 | 32 | 15 | 53 | 19 | 29 | 67 |
| number | 621 | 556 | 989 | 452 | 1 668 | 619 | 862 | 2 022 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 5 | 13 | 34 | 11 | 33 | 33 | 16 | 41 |
| number | 309 | 936 | 2 397 | 569 | 2 161 | 2 271 | 1 105 | 2 601 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 8 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 28 |
| number | 1 082 | 727 | 3 714 | 725 | 2 249 | 3 562 | 2 070 | 3 765 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 17 |
| number | 690 | (D) | 8 262 | (D) | 4 845 | 2 891 | 4 245 | 4 542 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 12 990 | (D) | 13 199 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 154 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 62 | 45 | 4 | 19 |
| 1992 | 159 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 62 | 46 | 1 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | 107 327 | 4 | 38 | (D) | 26 880 | 13 976 | 18 | (D) |
| 1992 | 86 235 | 19 | 168 | 2 410 | 24 259 | 13 481 | (D) | 1 075 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 7 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| number | (D) | 4 | 38 | 13 | 27 | 21 | (D) | 33 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number | 51 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | 240 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 10 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 7 | – | – |
| number | 1 461 | – | – | (D) | 1 080 | 957 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 39 | – | – | – | 19 | 26 | – | 1 |
| number | 13 634 | – | – | – | 5 968 | 8 523 | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 89 | – | – | 1 | 21 | 8 | – | 1 |
| number | 91 878 | – | – | (D) | 19 629 | 4 475 | – | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 261 | 88 | 176 | 63 | 311 | 138 | 140 | 292 |
| 1992 | 276 | 117 | 143 | 90 | 366 | 138 | 156 | 312 |
| number, 1997 | 81 410 | 1 671 | 13 568 | 2 963 | 38 732 | 15 255 | 5 172 | 13 784 |
| 1992 | 63 164 | 2 630 | 10 907 | 3 743 | 41 058 | 13 700 | 6 962 | 7 373 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 67 | 52 | 62 | 36 | 138 | 23 | 72 | 148 |
| number | 249 | 201 | 255 | 132 | 540 | 105 | 286 | 608 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 31 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 43 | 15 | 24 | 65 |
| number | 394 | 139 | 241 | 107 | 540 | 180 | 313 | 854 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 25 | 19 | 43 | 9 | 44 | 33 | 16 | 40 |
| number | 725 | 564 | 1 289 | 273 | 1 326 | 1 063 | 445 | 1 125 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 19 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 18 |
| number | 1 313 | (D) | 1 526 | (D) | 1 261 | 1 446 | 1 141 | 1 312 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 23 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 15 |
| number | 3 330 | (D) | 1 588 | 545 | 3 393 | 2 350 | 907 | 1 889 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 44 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 4 |
| number | 14 233 | (D) | 4 030 | (D) | 7 617 | 8 323 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 52 | – | 5 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 61 166 | – | 4 639 | (D) | 24 055 | 1 788 | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 907 | 266 | 35 | 377 | 128 | 197 | 22 |
| 1992 | 975 | 268 | 40 | 396 | 140 | 203 | 23 |
| number, 1997 | 407 376 | 96 536 | 8 142 | 113 409 | 10 240 | 7 478 | 2 092 |
| 1992 | 329 494 | 92 986 | 10 402 | 119 748 | 11 609 | 9 630 | 5 248 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 132 | 23 | 6 | 50 | 33 | 66 | 3 |
| 1992 | 147 | 26 | 7 | 68 | 44 | 68 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 708 | 109 | (D) | 247 | 142 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 725 | 127 | 34 | 336 | 166 | 338 | 42 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 104 | 28 | 2 | 46 | 18 | 56 | 7 |
| 1992 | 149 | 18 | 5 | 54 | 22 | 45 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 1 400 | 374 | (D) | 632 | 225 | 772 | 87 |
| 1992 | 2 081 | 255 | 64 | 743 | 297 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 143 | 44 | 4 | 83 | 34 | 38 | 2 |
| 1992 | 174 | 35 | 7 | 94 | 32 | 43 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 4 339 | 1 442 | 156 | 2 739 | 1 165 | 1 229 | (D) |
| 1992 | 5 302 | 986 | 306 | 3 054 | 999 | 1 304 | 125 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 98 | 31 | 5 | 50 | 16 | 16 | 4 |
| 1992 | 80 | 32 | 3 | 43 | 16 | 25 | – |
| number, 1997 | 6 520 | 2 289 | 344 | 3 371 | 1 172 | 1 072 | 260 |
| 1992 | 5 315 | 2 237 | 201 | 3 097 | 1 035 | 1 572 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 72 | 41 | 10 | 44 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992 | 75 | 55 | 4 | 40 | 11 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997 | 10 091 | 5 595 | 1 428 | 6 027 | 1 994 | 1 657 | (D) |
| 1992 | 10 442 | 7 546 | 507 | 5 968 | 1 585 | 1 469 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 129 | 54 | 4 | 54 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 145 | 59 | 11 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 42 340 | 16 334 | 1 213 | 17 573 | 2 926 | 1 948 | (D) |
| 1992 | 48 861 | 19 236 | 3 630 | 16 087 | 3 440 | 2 655 | 1 110 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 229 | 45 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | 205 | 43 | 3 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 341 978 | 70 393 | 4 940 | 82 820 | 2 616 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 256 768 | 62 599 | 5 660 | 90 463 | 4 087 | (D) | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 770 | 234 | 33 | 327 | 110 | 158 | 13 |
| 1992 | 777 | 244 | 39 | 342 | 107 | 184 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 227 673 | 48 363 | 4 776 | 40 867 | 4 739 | 4 239 | 1 362 |
| 1992 | 181 709 | 45 952 | 5 069 | 37 234 | 5 464 | 5 368 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 474 | 232 | 33 | 320 | 110 | 157 | 12 |
| 1992 | 459 | 239 | 39 | 332 | 104 | 178 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 39 956 | 48 219 | 4 776 | 37 025 | (D) | 4 231 | (D) |
| 1992 | 36 938 | 45 836 | 5 069 | 32 911 | (D) | 5 300 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 146 | 32 | 6 | 61 | 31 | 77 | 3 |
| number | 665 | 172 | 17 | 291 | (D) | 360 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 96 | 22 | 2 | 41 | 18 | 25 | 2 |
| number | 1 221 | 313 | (D) | 527 | 264 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 107 | 33 | 6 | 79 | 30 | 31 | 4 |
| number | 3 195 | 1 015 | 184 | 2 311 | 836 | 893 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 63 | 43 | 5 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| number | 4 133 | 3 124 | 310 | 3 286 | 1 294 | 768 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 20 | 39 | 10 | 39 | 5 | 12 | – |
| number | 2 586 | 5 446 | 1 518 | 5 245 | 674 | 1 643 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 23 | 36 | 3 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 6 585 | 10 218 | 1 217 | 11 224 | 1 498 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 19 | 27 | 1 | 14 | – | – | 1 |
| number | 21 571 | 27 931 | (D) | 14 141 | – | – | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 339 | 15 | – | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992 | 358 | 28 | – | 16 | 7 | 14 | – |
| number, 1997 | 187 717 | 144 | – | 3 842 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| 1992 | 144 771 | 116 | – | 4 323 | (D) | 68 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 21 | 10 | – | 2 | – | 6 | – |
| number | 72 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 8 | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | 77 | 55 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 7 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 229 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 448 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 40 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | 6 132 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 130 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| number | 42 023 | – | – | 1 110 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 129 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| number | 138 736 | – | – | 2 486 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 717 | 221 | 24 | 299 | 84 | 139 | 18 |
| 1992 | 779 | 230 | 33 | 307 | 106 | 145 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 145 152 | 22 529 | 2 165 | 28 676 | 1 648 | 1 615 | 578 |
| 1992 | 113 837 | 22 640 | 3 314 | 28 626 | 3 477 | 2 604 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 187 | 61 | 8 | 106 | 41 | 94 | 8 |
| number | 761 | 283 | 20 | 459 | 154 | 335 | 28 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 97 | 26 | 3 | 53 | 20 | 22 | 4 |
| number | 1 300 | 350 | 46 | 669 | 255 | 272 | 51 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 99 | 51 | 6 | 51 | 13 | 16 | 2 |
| number | 3 095 | 1 562 | 165 | 1 523 | 388 | 448 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 61 | 30 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 5 | – |
| number | 3 951 | 2 088 | 184 | 1 969 | 459 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 78 | 23 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| number | 10 104 | 2 934 | (D) | 4 224 | 392 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 103 | 19 | – | 14 | – | – | – |
| number | 31 587 | 5 630 | – | 4 049 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 92 | 11 | 2 | 15 | – | – | – |
| number | 94 354 | 9 682 | (D) | 15 783 | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 483 | 77 | 353 | 501 | 246 | 324 | 288 |
| 1992 | 595 | 80 | 435 | 600 | 240 | 436 | 348 |
| number, 1997 | 24 854 | 16 458 | 204 968 | 69 362 | 56 841 | 326 075 | 26 493 |
| 1992 | 27 990 | 16 627 | 196 691 | 93 011 | 46 595 | 326 191 | 34 862 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 179 | 10 | 121 | 160 | 40 | 67 | 132 |
| 1992 | 228 | 8 | 167 | 204 | 44 | 108 | 157 |
| number, 1997 | 896 | 48 | 441 | 794 | 167 | 270 | 486 |
| 1992 | 1 150 | 37 | 603 | 1 043 | 210 | 360 | 562 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 110 | 7 | 53 | 72 | 29 | 27 | 44 |
| 1992 | 142 | 9 | 46 | 98 | 35 | 32 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 1 460 | 94 | 673 | 991 | 417 | 356 | 570 |
| 1992 | 1 893 | 123 | 568 | 1 318 | 491 | 424 | 512 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 93 | 22 | 43 | 94 | 49 | 15 | 36 |
| 1992 | 125 | 17 | 47 | 102 | 47 | 35 | 52 |
| number, 1997 | 2 843 | 672 | 1 260 | 2 760 | 1 624 | 453 | 1 034 |
| 1992 | 3 759 | 508 | 1 352 | 3 117 | 1 509 | 1 065 | 1 581 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 50 | 8 | 11 | 50 | 30 | 12 | 25 |
| 1992 | 48 | 9 | 21 | 48 | 25 | 15 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 3 549 | 539 | 749 | 3 306 | 2 058 | 796 | 1 655 |
| 1992 | 3 391 | 700 | 1 447 | 2 986 | 1 595 | 1 072 | 2 555 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 33 | 37 | 7 | 18 |
| 1992 | 26 | 16 | 15 | 34 | 31 | 12 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 3 223 | 1 442 | 1 561 | 4 650 | 5 260 | 937 | 2 355 |
| 1992 | 3 395 | 2 215 | 1 922 | 4 984 | 4 041 | 1 635 | 2 070 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 53 | 34 | 30 | 19 |
| 1992 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 67 | 31 | 45 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 5 589 | 4 483 | 4 807 | 17 268 | 10 098 | 9 969 | 5 226 |
| 1992 | 5 128 | 3 612 | 9 005 | 21 064 | 9 461 | 16 328 | 9 714 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 5 | 100 | 39 | 27 | 166 | 14 |
| 1992 | 9 | 8 | 113 | 47 | 27 | 189 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 7 294 | 9 180 | 195 477 | 39 593 | 37 217 | 313 294 | 15 167 |
| 1992 | 9 274 | 9 432 | 181 794 | 58 499 | 29 288 | 305 307 | 17 868 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 417 | 71 | 258 | 406 | 188 | 265 | 201 |
| 1992 | 498 | 75 | 314 | 504 | 198 | 324 | 253 |
| number, 1997 | 10 824 | 6 409 | 121 348 | 36 219 | 25 329 | 193 709 | 12 887 |
| 1992 | 12 742 | 9 999 | 121 506 | 41 461 | 18 589 | 199 604 | 16 250 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 411 | 68 | 159 | 349 | 185 | 111 | 184 |
| 1992 | 489 | 75 | 177 | 430 | 194 | 124 | 226 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 6 393 | 7 629 | 17 457 | 23 589 | 8 460 | 7 945 |
| 1992 | (D) | 9 992 | 4 707 | 23 078 | 17 394 | 7 660 | 7 971 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 218 | 13 | 89 | 161 | 31 | 53 | 91 |
| number | 920 | (D) | 346 | 623 | 150 | 209 | 325 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 58 | 8 | 25 | 65 | 26 | 12 | 29 |
| number | (D) | 108 | (D) | 837 | 352 | 162 | 390 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 85 | 16 | 20 | 49 | 50 | 12 | 23 |
| number | 2 547 | 458 | 528 | 1 533 | 1 558 | 283 | 748 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 23 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 35 | 8 | 15 |
| number | 1 578 | 624 | 394 | 1 832 | 2 491 | 596 | 982 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 20 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 16 |
| number | 2 689 | 1 782 | 1 297 | 2 770 | 3 273 | 2 021 | 1 875 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 7 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| number | 1 709 | 2 302 | 2 399 | 6 547 | 3 915 | 2 389 | 1 270 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | 3 315 | 11 850 | 2 800 | 2 355 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 6 | 119 | 74 | 10 | 187 | 27 |
| 1992 | 19 | 6 | 156 | 107 | 7 | 223 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 16 | 113 719 | 18 762 | 1 740 | 185 249 | 4 942 |
| 1992 | (D) | 7 | 116 799 | 18 383 | 1 195 | 191 944 | 8 279 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 9 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 16 |
| number | 25 | 16 | 31 | 50 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | – | – | (D) | 51 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | 157 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number | – | – | 254 | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | 2 | 11 | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | 1 625 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | 9 | 26 | 5 | 23 | 3 |
| number | – | – | 3 258 | 8 179 | 1 680 | 8 218 | 940 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 85 | 12 | – | 149 | 6 |
| number | (D) | – | 109 916 | 8 510 | – | 176 885 | 3 901 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 345 | 64 | 232 | 381 | 181 | 216 | 187 |
| 1992 | 456 | 73 | 288 | 468 | 182 | 295 | 215 |
| number, 1997 | 8 044 | 4 683 | 69 766 | 20 894 | 13 889 | 94 060 | 8 953 |
| 1992 | 8 075 | 3 914 | 65 953 | 30 184 | 14 625 | 95 327 | 10 404 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 237 | 26 | 105 | 194 | 52 | 52 | 117 |
| number | 837 | 122 | 307 | 728 | 227 | 163 | 349 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 53 | 8 | 16 | 38 | 36 | 12 | 22 |
| number | 718 | 109 | 196 | 491 | 466 | 141 | 299 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 32 | 12 | 20 | 59 | 48 | 17 | 20 |
| number | 877 | (D) | 556 | 1 798 | 1 504 | 486 | 593 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 16 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 11 |
| number | 1 111 | 593 | 595 | 1 957 | 1 123 | 1 482 | 661 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 7 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 27 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 904 | 1 345 | 3 855 | 1 384 | 3 277 | 340 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 31 | 9 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 9 678 | 6 541 | 3 505 | 10 529 | 2 596 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 6 | 56 | 5 |
| number | 3 520 | (D) | 57 089 | 5 524 | 5 680 | 77 982 | 4 115 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | – | 700 | 715 | 47 | 352 | 200 | 63 |
| 1992 | – | 813 | 770 | 68 | 385 | 244 | 74 |
| number, 1997 | – | 218 515 | 100 368 | 3 839 | 71 619 | 25 722 | 5 340 |
| 1992 | – | 196 627 | 81 936 | 5 360 | 69 026 | 26 677 | 4 197 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 167 | 143 | 6 | 49 | 64 | 21 |
| 1992 | – | 190 | 178 | 18 | 88 | 90 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | – | 771 | 674 | 28 | 239 | 308 | 110 |
| 1992 | – | 926 | 855 | 69 | 407 | 436 | 126 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 104 | 112 | 5 | 39 | 33 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 127 | 90 | 9 | 40 | 32 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 402 | 1 568 | 60 | 520 | 450 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 736 | 1 267 | (D) | 540 | 441 | 219 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 132 | 152 | 19 | 71 | 35 | 20 |
| 1992 | – | 150 | 194 | 13 | 69 | 58 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | – | 3 986 | 4 695 | 592 | 2 181 | 1 125 | 635 |
| 1992 | – | 4 465 | 6 011 | 384 | 2 323 | 1 923 | 378 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 61 | 124 | 6 | 56 | 29 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 81 | 119 | 13 | 79 | 26 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | 4 167 | 8 813 | 451 | 3 940 | 1 979 | 308 |
| 1992 | – | 5 485 | 8 161 | 875 | 5 463 | 1 834 | 417 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 40 | 79 | 5 | 53 | 11 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 58 | 97 | 9 | 43 | 12 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 5 455 | 11 206 | 756 | 6 798 | 1 612 | 745 |
| 1992 | – | 7 652 | 13 061 | 1 256 | 6 126 | 1 610 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 74 | 65 | 6 | 52 | 17 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 80 | 56 | 4 | 34 | 12 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 24 106 | 20 429 | 1 952 | 16 779 | 5 094 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 27 831 | 16 737 | 1 447 | 11 552 | 3 843 | 1 552 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 122 | 40 | – | 32 | 11 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 127 | 36 | 2 | 32 | 14 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 178 628 | 52 983 | – | 41 162 | 15 154 | 2 752 |
| 1992 | – | 148 532 | 35 844 | (D) | 42 615 | 16 590 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | – | 553 | 629 | 40 | 285 | 163 | 55 |
| 1992 | – | 631 | 634 | 54 | 312 | 188 | 56 |
| number, 1997 | – | 113 322 | 51 971 | 2 288 | 34 996 | 12 554 | 2 508 |
| 1992 | – | 99 156 | 37 799 | 2 895 | 34 081 | 12 680 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | – | 423 | 621 | 39 | 280 | 158 | 51 |
| 1992 | – | 487 | 619 | 54 | 305 | 181 | 52 |
| number, 1997 | – | 27 174 | 51 297 | 2 280 | 31 548 | 11 217 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 23 153 | 37 365 | 2 895 | 30 221 | 11 341 | 1 440 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 175 | 162 | 5 | 50 | 58 | 23 |
| number | – | 778 | 740 | (D) | 235 | 281 | 84 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 80 | 104 | 6 | 32 | 28 | 8 |
| number | – | 1 063 | 1 361 | 81 | 408 | 362 | 126 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 80 | 151 | 15 | 70 | 33 | 11 |
| number | – | 2 305 | 4 703 | 410 | 2 115 | 1 041 | 360 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 32 | 101 | 4 | 48 | 15 | 4 |
| number | – | 2 162 | 6 790 | 309 | 3 260 | 1 092 | 291 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 24 | 48 | 7 | 34 | 9 | 3 |
| number | – | 3 214 | 6 387 | 915 | 4 619 | 1 177 | 544 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 24 | 40 | 2 | 34 | 12 | 1 |
| number | – | 7 148 | 11 972 | (D) | 9 880 | 3 620 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 8 | 15 | – | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| number | – | 10 504 | 19 344 | – | 11 031 | 3 644 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | – | 164 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 180 | 27 | – | 16 | 14 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | 86 148 | 674 | 8 | 3 448 | 1 337 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 76 003 | 434 | – | 3 860 | 1 339 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 24 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| number | – | (D) | 22 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | – | 40 | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number | – | 294 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 16 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | 2 488 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 54 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | – | 17 701 | (D) | – | 1 274 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 64 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number | – | 65 569 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | – | 528 | 549 | 36 | 267 | 130 | 45 |
| 1992 | – | 612 | 604 | 44 | 288 | 178 | 46 |
| number, 1997 | – | 78 603 | 18 631 | 843 | 14 871 | 7 497 | 727 |
| 1992 | – | 74 747 | 20 323 | 1 373 | 14 841 | 6 474 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 207 | 257 | 14 | 92 | 62 | 28 |
| number | – | 775 | 1 069 | 45 | 435 | 239 | 114 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 62 | 104 | 10 | 43 | 23 | 9 |
| number | – | 858 | 1 406 | 134 | 553 | 273 | 115 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 61 | 110 | 6 | 64 | 25 | 4 |
| number | – | 1 822 | 3 264 | (D) | 1 930 | 793 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 41 | 38 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 3 |
| number | – | 2 798 | 2 614 | 340 | 2 098 | 471 | 242 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 56 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| number | – | 7 600 | 2 840 | (D) | 2 733 | 726 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 57 | 14 | – | 10 | 5 | – |
| number | – | 17 866 | 4 545 | – | 2 932 | 1 205 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 44 | 4 | – | 5 | 3 | – |
| number | – | 46 884 | 2 893 | – | 4 190 | 3 790 | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 486 | 37 | 417 | 214 | 706 | 1 188 | 125 |
| 1992 | 482 | 40 | 395 | 230 | 792 | 1 348 | 129 |
| number, 1997 | 37 758 | 6 651 | 79 676 | 33 252 | 93 462 | 409 326 | 12 660 |
| 1992 | 45 050 | 6 909 | 77 417 | 25 494 | 97 243 | 344 911 | 9 354 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 164 | 2 | 63 | 58 | 188 | 237 | 21 |
| 1992 | 154 | 5 | 57 | 78 | 209 | 309 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 817 | (D) | 294 | 294 | 811 | 1 157 | 102 |
| 1992 | 824 | 22 | 311 | 364 | 951 | 1 477 | 112 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 91 | 2 | 37 | 37 | 110 | 176 | 23 |
| 1992 | 98 | 2 | 48 | 37 | 116 | 190 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 1 315 | (D) | 504 | 480 | 1 455 | 2 370 | 298 |
| 1992 | 1 345 | (D) | 677 | 481 | 1 587 | 2 570 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 97 | 5 | 87 | 38 | 137 | 208 | 30 |
| 1992 | 99 | 8 | 76 | 47 | 159 | 242 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | 2 926 | (D) | 2 856 | 1 249 | 4 150 | 6 313 | 890 |
| 1992 | 2 888 | 259 | 2 344 | 1 449 | 4 910 | 7 443 | 1 029 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 9 | 69 | 30 | 84 | 100 | 18 |
| 1992 | 46 | 4 | 65 | 24 | 92 | 106 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 2 644 | 624 | 4 833 | 2 192 | 5 749 | 6 946 | 1 313 |
| 1992 | 3 030 | (D) | 4 795 | 1 586 | 6 190 | 7 315 | 1 371 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 44 | 7 | 61 | 20 | 60 | 74 | 13 |
| 1992 | 34 | 5 | 47 | 17 | 71 | 101 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 5 638 | 948 | 8 676 | 2 936 | 7 721 | 10 345 | 1 645 |
| 1992 | 4 437 | 571 | 6 416 | 2 357 | 9 665 | 14 190 | 1 745 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 10 | 64 | 17 | 69 | 161 | 14 |
| 1992 | 32 | 13 | 63 | 13 | 78 | 182 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 12 151 | 3 484 | 20 346 | 4 962 | 22 818 | 51 995 | 3 870 |
| 1992 | 9 742 | 3 940 | 18 994 | 4 391 | 24 850 | 61 219 | 3 175 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 2 | 36 | 14 | 58 | 232 | 6 |
| 1992 | 19 | 3 | 39 | 14 | 67 | 218 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 12 267 | (D) | 42 167 | 21 139 | 50 758 | 330 200 | 4 542 |
| 1992 | 22 784 | 1 829 | 43 880 | 14 866 | 49 090 | 250 697 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 407 | 34 | 370 | 175 | 538 | 947 | 107 |
| 1992 | 401 | 37 | 354 | 196 | 621 | 1 073 | 108 |
| number, 1997 | 18 894 | 3 309 | 42 798 | 11 090 | 47 909 | 194 031 | 5 764 |
| 1992 | 21 955 | 3 815 | 41 383 | 12 939 | 51 335 | 174 772 | 4 688 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 400 | 34 | 359 | 167 | 441 | 648 | 103 |
| 1992 | 393 | 37 | 346 | 190 | 497 | 735 | 102 |
| number, 1997 | 18 378 | (D) | 41 377 | 9 458 | 15 502 | 38 948 | (D) |
| 1992 | 21 011 | 3 815 | 39 763 | 10 414 | 18 348 | 37 421 | 4 215 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 158 | 2 | 60 | 66 | 166 | 262 | 30 |
| number | 679 | (D) | 279 | 297 | (D) | 1 172 | 125 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 85 | 3 | 43 | 18 | 73 | 115 | 15 |
| number | 1 170 | 47 | 617 | (D) | 949 | 1 508 | 209 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 61 | 11 | 88 | 36 | 109 | 111 | 30 |
| number | 1 823 | 386 | 2 732 | 1 162 | 3 220 | 3 139 | 908 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 38 | 4 | 63 | 18 | 57 | 69 | 15 |
| number | 2 489 | 262 | 4 343 | 1 359 | 3 748 | 4 473 | 993 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 37 | 6 | 48 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 8 |
| number | 4 947 | 650 | 6 553 | 2 335 | 2 889 | 4 188 | 973 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 18 | 8 | 40 | 9 | 12 | 47 | 4 |
| number | 5 260 | 1 953 | 11 625 | 2 721 | 3 035 | 13 958 | 1 412 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 3 | – | 17 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| number | 2 010 | – | 15 228 | (D) | (D) | 10 510 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 121 | 334 | 5 |
| 1992 | 29 | – | 22 | 12 | 152 | 383 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 516 | (D) | 1 421 | 1 632 | 32 407 | 155 083 | (D) |
| 1992 | 944 | – | 1 620 | 2 525 | 32 987 | 137 351 | 473 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 21 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 1 |
| number | 54 | (D) | 30 | 18 | 30 | 62 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 71 | 106 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | 143 | 135 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | 358 | 976 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 18 | 37 | – |
| number | (D) | – | 430 | (D) | 2 919 | 5 686 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 50 | 128 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 845 | (D) | 15 060 | 40 583 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | 22 | 120 | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | 13 826 | 107 535 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 365 | 35 | 338 | 165 | 501 | 932 | 104 |
| 1992 | 394 | 30 | 321 | 176 | 602 | 1 060 | 99 |
| number, 1997 | 8 837 | 1 701 | 19 946 | 13 615 | 35 314 | 167 785 | 4 235 |
| 1992 | 11 363 | 1 479 | 18 435 | 6 281 | 35 446 | 132 702 | 2 401 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 226 | 7 | 111 | 76 | 211 | 311 | 46 |
| number | 845 | 34 | 478 | 296 | 786 | 1 202 | 202 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 55 | 10 | 66 | 28 | 70 | 105 | 18 |
| number | 727 | 138 | 885 | 352 | 894 | 1 384 | 240 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 46 | 8 | 73 | 29 | 81 | 122 | 20 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 254 | 784 | 2 267 | 3 618 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 20 | 4 | 40 | 13 | 36 | 97 | 9 |
| number | 1 360 | 285 | 2 744 | 839 | 2 350 | 6 640 | 598 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 11 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 39 | 79 | 5 |
| number | 1 348 | 761 | 3 504 | 1 258 | 5 289 | 10 786 | 676 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 55 | 138 | 5 |
| number | 1 997 | (D) | 4 911 | 1 343 | 16 165 | 42 269 | 1 471 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 5 | 5 | 9 | 80 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 5 170 | 8 743 | 7 563 | 101 886 | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997 | 559 | 61 | 858 | 166 | 126 | 148 | 264 |
| 1992 | 570 | 65 | 918 | 171 | 122 | 158 | 279 |
| number, 1997 | 85 270 | 7 566 | 634 017 | 17 579 | 18 951 | 18 963 | 23 287 |
| 1992 | 80 440 | 6 469 | 557 067 | 13 685 | 11 274 | 22 003 | 46 288 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997 | 114 | 15 | 193 | 31 | 21 | 36 | 78 |
| 1992 | 106 | 22 | 224 | 29 | 26 | 38 | 80 |
| number, 1997 | 589 | 65 | 927 | 144 | 84 | 160 | 408 |
| 1992 | 522 | 77 | 1 043 | 144 | 108 | 165 | 399 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997 | 86 | 8 | 95 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 57 |
| 1992 | 100 | 9 | 121 | 36 | 13 | 18 | 52 |
| number, 1997 | 1 149 | 126 | 1 218 | 438 | 292 | 303 | 799 |
| 1992 | 1 391 | 127 | 1 597 | 514 | 168 | 241 | 711 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 125 | 22 | 130 | 45 | 20 | 37 | 60 |
| 1992 | 122 | 16 | 104 | 44 | 40 | 41 | 71 |
| number, 1997 | 3 796 | 722 | 3 879 | 1 369 | 660 | 1 231 | 1 908 |
| 1992 | 3 790 | 472 | 3 137 | 1 304 | 1 281 | 1 385 | 2 353 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 90 | 3 | 58 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 29 |
| 1992 | 73 | 7 | 63 | 31 | 15 | 25 | 27 |
| number, 1997 | 6 088 | 172 | 3 919 | 1 771 | 1 645 | 1 290 | 1 934 |
| 1992 | 4 878 | 486 | 4 178 | 2 026 | 1 048 | 1 745 | 1 930 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 52 | 4 | 32 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 14 |
| 1992 | 82 | 8 | 58 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 7 199 | 609 | 4 356 | 1 989 | 1 456 | 1 276 | 1 893 |
| 1992 | 11 363 | 1 169 | 8 024 | 1 960 | 1 810 | 1 742 | 2 701 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 61 | 5 | 74 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 11 |
| 1992 | 52 | – | 86 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 19 176 | 1 322 | 24 653 | 2 396 | 5 375 | 3 477 | 3 265 |
| 1992 | 16 308 | – | 28 329 | 3 753 | 3 073 | 2 933 | 3 927 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 4 | 276 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 15 |
| 1992 | 35 | 3 | 262 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 47 273 | 4 550 | 595 065 | 9 472 | 9 439 | 11 226 | 13 080 |
| 1992 | 42 188 | 4 138 | 510 759 | 3 984 | 3 786 | 13 792 | 34 267 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997 | 472 | 56 | 690 | 150 | 98 | 120 | 230 |
| 1992 | 482 | 53 | 720 | 150 | 103 | 135 | 247 |
| number, 1997 | 46 916 | 3 972 | 318 312 | 8 241 | 7 260 | 7 926 | 11 857 |
| 1992 | 39 332 | 3 390 | 254 983 | 5 906 | 6 508 | 7 028 | 11 907 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997 | 431 | 54 | 458 | 148 | 98 | 115 | 224 |
| 1992 | 445 | 51 | 454 | 147 | 99 | 133 | 237 |
| number, 1997 | 40 153 | 3 965 | 40 390 | (D) | (D) | 7 224 | 9 107 |
| 1992 | 33 259 | 3 382 | 39 503 | 5 896 | (D) | (D) | 10 364 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 124 | 21 | 187 | 40 | 22 | 34 | 101 |
| number | 523 | 109 | 720 | (D) | 83 | 150 | 441 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 78 | 8 | 70 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 38 |
| number | 985 | 108 | 956 | 442 | 185 | 250 | 513 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 112 | 12 | 91 | 38 | 21 | 30 | 50 |
| number | 3 200 | 316 | 2 595 | 1 223 | 704 | 842 | 1 445 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 39 | 2 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 19 |
| number | 2 720 | (D) | 1 659 | 1 216 | 1 161 | 571 | 1 363 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 37 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 5 |
| number | 4 739 | 880 | 5 482 | 412 | 1 691 | 1 736 | 775 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 27 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| number | 6 963 | (D) | 7 353 | 4 734 | 2 327 | 995 | 2 370 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 14 | 3 | 18 | – | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number | 21 023 | 1 840 | 21 625 | – | (D) | 2 680 | 2 200 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997 | 63 | 6 | 270 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 19 |
| 1992 | 62 | 5 | 303 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 6 763 | 7 | 277 922 | (D) | (D) | 702 | 2 750 |
| 1992 | 6 073 | 8 | 215 480 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 1 543 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 24 | 6 | 17 | – | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| number | (D) | 7 | (D) | – | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 7 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 3 |
| number | 95 | – | – | (D) | – | – | 46 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 161 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | 279 | – | 249 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 1 228 | – | 952 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 13 | – | 47 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | 3 919 | – | 15 713 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | 194 | – | – | – | 3 |
| number | (D) | – | 260 908 | – | – | – | 2 391 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997 | 439 | 49 | 667 | 137 | 90 | 110 | 195 |
| 1992 | 452 | 51 | 714 | 140 | 80 | 131 | 215 |
| number, 1997 | 19 654 | 2 127 | 218 874 | 3 565 | 4 232 | 4 531 | 6 238 |
| 1992 | 21 646 | 1 376 | 189 984 | 3 270 | 2 578 | 5 957 | 26 194 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 192 | 21 | 251 | 73 | 30 | 48 | 126 |
| number | 804 | 86 | 952 | 300 | 131 | 187 | 454 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 78 | 12 | 60 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 24 |
| number | 1 060 | 149 | 759 | 294 | 152 | 264 | 305 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 91 | 9 | 61 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 21 |
| number | 2 695 | 202 | 1 810 | 522 | 549 | 687 | 558 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 37 | 3 | 31 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| number | 2 511 | 205 | 2 071 | 744 | 981 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 21 | 1 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| number | 2 750 | (D) | 6 772 | 644 | 1 325 | 975 | 1 008 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 14 | 2 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| number | 4 591 | (D) | 22 881 | 1 061 | 1 094 | 876 | 2 325 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 6 | 1 | 143 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| number | 5 243 | (D) | 183 629 | – | – | (D) | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 13 850 | 189 | 4 | 165 | 252 | 250 | 84 | 143 |
| 1992 | 15 465 | 208 | 3 | 200 | 291 | 255 | 87 | 153 |
| number, 1997 | 1 183 658 | 8 675 | 252 | 10 164 | 4 826 | 7 836 | 4 624 | 7 715 |
| 1992 | 1 176 739 | 9 034 | 148 | 22 187 | 5 522 | 7 053 | 3 970 | 7 843 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 7 796 | 84 | – | 79 | 167 | 127 | 39 | 69 |
| number | 28 259 | 325 | – | 268 | 565 | 423 | 161 | 256 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 036 | 40 | – | 35 | 29 | 46 | 11 | 23 |
| number | 26 386 | 521 | – | 441 | 383 | 602 | 145 | 309 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 854 | 35 | 1 | 21 | 34 | 33 | 19 | 25 |
| number | 54 522 | 972 | (D) | (D) | 997 | (D) | 617 | 785 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 876 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 9 |
| number | 58 591 | 809 | (D) | 1 274 | 1 036 | 1 483 | (D) | 667 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 623 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| number | 80 994 | 614 | (D) | 1 051 | (D) | 1 702 | 1 067 | 806 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 394 | 10 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| number | 111 716 | 2 491 | – | (D) | – | 1 985 | (D) | 1 741 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 271 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| number | 823 190 | 2 943 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 137 | 3 151 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 218 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 511 | 3 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 3 177 770 | 162 | – | (D) | 1 668 | – | 578 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 415 173 | (D) | – | – | 1 934 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 16 007 | 210 | 4 | 183 | 269 | 258 | 94 | 163 |
| 1992 | 17 205 | 226 | 5 | 207 | 287 | 249 | 88 | 171 |
| number, 1997 | 3 107 562 | 19 376 | 400 | 20 315 | 9 577 | 14 466 | 9 461 | 14 517 |
| 1992 | 2 993 538 | 11 965 | 359 | 26 811 | 11 991 | 17 057 | 7 627 | 16 334 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 411 055 | 9 652 | (D) | 11 363 | 4 304 | 6 686 | 4 138 | 6 258 |
| 1992 | 1 580 381 | 6 552 | 172 | 16 323 | 5 806 | 9 502 | 4 154 | 7 880 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 5 233 | 49 | – | 63 | 118 | 91 | 24 | 51 |
| number | 23 500 | 254 | – | (D) | (D) | 458 | (D) | 232 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 580 | 47 | – | 30 | 55 | 38 | 11 | 31 |
| number | 34 754 | 621 | – | 431 | 729 | 533 | 144 | 427 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 894 | 50 | – | 42 | 50 | 52 | 22 | 38 |
| number | 89 149 | 1 626 | – | 1 288 | 1 513 | 1 586 | 632 | 1 155 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 658 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 37 | 11 | 15 |
| number | 114 724 | 1 800 | (D) | 1 504 | 1 536 | 2 360 | 768 | 1 072 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 377 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 16 | 11 |
| number | 188 364 | 2 294 | (D) | 2 694 | 2 327 | 3 623 | 2 110 | 1 522 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 307 | 9 | – | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| number | 398 306 | 2 431 | – | 1 319 | 1 001 | 2 716 | 2 445 | 2 513 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 958 | 11 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| number | 2 258 765 | 10 350 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 190 | (D) | 7 596 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 542 | 111 | – | 86 | 116 | 128 | 48 | 90 |
| 1992 | 9 075 | 99 | 3 | 101 | 138 | 106 | 44 | 89 |
| number, 1997 | 965 287 | 3 865 | – | 1 729 | 1 831 | 2 228 | 3 340 | 2 855 |
| 1992 | 884 741 | 1 246 | (D) | 2 250 | 2 778 | 2 245 | 1 288 | 4 109 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 202 912 | 1 277 | – | 478 | 501 | 679 | 1 150 | 673 |
| 1992 | 192 006 | 407 | (D) | 946 | 979 | 602 | 469 | 1 299 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 3 497 | 45 | – | 46 | 73 | 67 | 13 | 41 |
| number | 14 030 | (D) | – | 198 | (D) | 290 | (D) | 158 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 368 | 23 | – | 14 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 22 |
| number | 17 850 | 287 | – | 194 | 309 | 358 | 135 | 266 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 395 | 20 | – | 20 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 17 |
| number | 41 594 | 648 | – | 635 | 461 | 620 | 216 | 498 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 711 | 15 | – | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| number | 47 466 | 1 040 | – | (D) | (D) | 598 | 477 | 366 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 627 | 7 | – | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| number | 83 876 | 855 | – | 368 | 363 | 362 | 571 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 626 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| number | 187 043 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 636 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 318 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | 573 428 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 12 826 | 169 | 4 | 159 | 208 | 202 | 82 | 130 |
| 1992 | 14 515 | 190 | 5 | 176 | 240 | 223 | 71 | 147 |
| number, 1997 | 2 142 275 | 15 511 | 400 | 18 586 | 7 746 | 12 238 | 6 121 | 11 662 |
| 1992 | 2 108 797 | 10 719 | (D) | 24 561 | 9 213 | 14 812 | 6 339 | 12 225 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 208 142 | 8 375 | (D) | 10 884 | 3 803 | 6 007 | 2 988 | 5 585 |
| 1992 | 1 388 374 | 6 145 | (D) | 15 377 | 4 827 | 8 900 | 3 685 | 6 581 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 4 900 | 68 | – | 68 | 90 | 77 | 29 | 44 |
| number | 19 792 | 317 | – | (D) | (D) | 331 | (D) | 190 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 1 852 | 24 | – | 29 | 43 | 23 | 15 | 20 |
| number | 24 783 | 311 | – | 407 | 564 | 335 | 186 | 277 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 212 | 35 | – | 24 | 36 | 42 | 13 | 26 |
| number | 68 182 | 1 197 | – | 734 | 1 113 | 1 311 | 391 | 784 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 315 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 16 |
| number | 90 237 | 787 | (D) | 1 179 | 1 230 | 1 681 | 699 | 1 047 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 065 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 8 |
| number | 145 306 | 1 789 | (D) | 2 218 | 2 077 | 3 074 | 929 | 1 144 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 943 | 7 | – | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| number | 280 719 | 1 756 | – | 995 | 1 244 | 2 438 | 1 809 | 3 146 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 539 | 10 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| number | 1 513 256 | 9 354 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 068 | (D) | 5 074 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 180 | 633 | 287 | 408 | 63 | 38 | 384 |
| 1992 | 52 | 206 | 743 | 327 | 496 | 95 | 40 | 374 |
| number, 1997 | 513 | 2 206 | 99 051 | 13 800 | 10 062 | 332 527 | 2 904 | 70 059 |
| 1992 | 834 | 2 786 | 134 285 | 15 076 | 13 881 | 304 057 | 2 102 | 38 314 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 19 | 155 | 399 | 163 | 253 | 17 | 17 | 173 |
| number | 91 | 499 | 1 387 | 629 | 898 | 48 | 63 | 557 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 6 | 12 | 88 | 43 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 67 |
| number | 75 | 150 | 1 134 | 520 | 649 | 67 | 112 | 904 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | 8 | 62 | 43 | 60 | 5 | 6 | 45 |
| number | 97 | 210 | 1 689 | 1 230 | 1 876 | (D) | 195 | 1 267 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 38 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 1 782 | 978 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 707 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 2 940 | 1 491 | 1 658 | 530 | (D) | 2 733 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 24 |
| number | – | (D) | 4 505 | 1 315 | 2 441 | 1 581 | (D) | 6 736 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 16 |
| number | – | (D) | 85 614 | 7 637 | (D) | 330 037 | (D) | 55 155 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 104 | 65 | 126 | 1 | – | 27 |
| 1992 | 12 | 1 | 124 | 83 | 152 | 4 | – | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 517 | (D) | 182 710 | 31 677 | 33 795 | (D) | – | 96 490 |
| 1992 | 4 838 | (D) | 147 147 | 27 026 | 30 791 | 6 061 | – | 61 962 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 193 | 713 | 365 | 480 | 67 | 41 | 429 |
| 1992 | 64 | 194 | 817 | 387 | 578 | 105 | 43 | 379 |
| number, 1997 | 4 393 | 4 086 | 507 055 | 33 367 | 33 568 | 377 155 | 9 366 | 148 844 |
| 1992 | 2 834 | 4 763 | 391 324 | 29 899 | 40 974 | 473 041 | 7 722 | 96 790 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 406 | 1 869 | 276 790 | 15 101 | 15 039 | 240 919 | 3 913 | 65 088 |
| 1992 | 1 160 | 2 366 | 291 031 | 13 819 | 18 674 | 335 682 | 3 964 | 47 824 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 10 | 114 | 283 | 113 | 115 | 10 | 5 | 143 |
| number | 42 | 439 | 1 271 | 526 | 544 | 37 | 22 | 636 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 12 | 42 | 119 | 67 | 81 | 11 | 5 | 69 |
| number | 181 | 581 | 1 556 | 906 | 1 091 | 139 | 72 | 947 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 9 | 27 | 108 | 80 | 131 | 5 | 12 | 61 |
| number | 273 | 852 | 3 360 | 2 302 | 4 041 | 176 | 351 | 1 984 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | 5 | 56 | 43 | 77 | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| number | (D) | 328 | 3 983 | 2 922 | 5 335 | (D) | 283 | 2 625 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 47 | 31 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 39 |
| number | 590 | (D) | 6 511 | 3 964 | 5 590 | (D) | 520 | 5 403 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 2 | 51 | 18 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 39 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 15 654 | 4 847 | 6 048 | 2 234 | 1 716 | 11 862 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 49 | 13 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 40 |
| number | 2 867 | (D) | 474 720 | 17 900 | 10 919 | 374 271 | 6 402 | 125 387 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 27 | 110 | 435 | 156 | 271 | 19 | 18 | 224 |
| 1992 | 31 | 116 | 456 | 200 | 301 | 24 | 18 | 207 |
| number, 1997 | 1 471 | 795 | 28 989 | 9 747 | 11 313 | (D) | 1 485 | 31 124 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 244 | 35 040 | 6 194 | 10 607 | 21 197 | 1 183 | 24 106 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 261 | 211 | 5 223 | 2 003 | 3 101 | (D) | 396 | 7 106 |
| 1992 | 293 | 402 | 5 917 | 1 222 | 2 263 | (D) | 503 | 6 164 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 6 | 82 | 214 | 59 | 91 | 3 | 4 | 95 |
| number | 37 | 271 | 820 | 243 | (D) | 15 | 20 | 423 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 9 | 19 | 59 | 30 | 60 | 7 | 6 | 35 |
| number | 136 | 267 | 757 | 409 | 768 | 82 | 65 | 440 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 6 | 8 | 61 | 23 | 60 | 5 | 3 | 43 |
| number | 183 | (D) | 1 716 | 638 | 1 860 | 176 | 79 | 1 278 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 34 | 25 | 35 | – | 1 | 10 |
| number | 150 | (D) | 2 383 | 1 684 | 2 220 | – | (D) | 663 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | – | 22 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| number | (D) | – | 2 880 | 1 477 | 1 640 | (D) | (D) | 2 543 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 33 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| number | (D) | – | 10 573 | 1 246 | 3 110 | (D) | (D) | 3 710 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| number | (D) | – | 9 860 | 4 050 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 067 |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | 156 | 550 | 309 | 388 | 55 | 33 | 353 |
| 1992 | 59 | 166 | 658 | 332 | 504 | 99 | 42 | 320 |
| number, 1997 | 2 922 | 3 291 | 478 066 | 23 620 | 22 255 | (D) | 7 881 | 117 720 |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 519 | 356 284 | 23 705 | 30 367 | 451 844 | 6 539 | 72 684 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 144 | 1 658 | 271 567 | 13 098 | 11 938 | (D) | 3 517 | 57 982 |
| 1992 | 867 | 1 964 | 285 114 | 12 597 | 16 412 | (D) | 3 461 | 41 660 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 17 | 109 | 247 | 112 | 130 | 10 | 4 | 136 |
| number | 49 | 391 | 904 | 495 | 558 | 32 | 21 | 528 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 7 | 22 | 81 | 56 | 64 | 4 | 3 | 58 |
| number | 93 | 293 | 1 029 | 762 | 891 | 47 | 34 | 820 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | 16 | 73 | 67 | 97 | 1 | 8 | 39 |
| number | 132 | 512 | 2 280 | 1 933 | 2 829 | (D) | 246 | 1 200 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | 4 | 42 | 35 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| number | (D) | 270 | 3 020 | 2 326 | 3 743 | (D) | 263 | 1 788 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | 2 | 45 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 28 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 6 162 | 2 630 | 2 728 | (D) | 520 | 3 790 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 42 |
| number | 913 | (D) | 9 437 | 2 441 | 3 923 | 2 384 | 1 987 | 12 235 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 26 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 455 234 | 13 033 | 7 583 | 348 391 | 4 810 | 97 359 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 250 | 92 | 175 | 88 | 314 | 140 | 149 | 319 |
| 1992 | 250 | 124 | 165 | 110 | 364 | 125 | 167 | 350 |
| number, 1997 | 14 508 | 1 858 | 13 609 | 2 016 | 20 925 | 7 913 | 6 129 | 6 481 |
| 1992 | 20 304 | 1 870 | 10 381 | 2 949 | 17 733 | 4 518 | 9 321 | 6 664 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 136 | 56 | 74 | 60 | 177 | 57 | 80 | 192 |
| number | 505 | 217 | 267 | 184 | 692 | (D) | 287 | 730 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 52 | 13 | 22 | 7 | 40 | 19 | 18 | 54 |
| number | 610 | 179 | 285 | 96 | 540 | 239 | 238 | 730 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 27 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 43 | 25 | 22 | 42 |
| number | 778 | 460 | 820 | 394 | 1 224 | 720 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 14 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 19 |
| number | 911 | 297 | 1 794 | 257 | 1 145 | 1 401 | 983 | 1 298 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 10 |
| number | 1 595 | (D) | 1 747 | (D) | 2 218 | 1 523 | 817 | 1 282 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 10 | – | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| number | 951 | (D) | 2 582 | – | 3 773 | 1 780 | 1 537 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 6 | – | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 9 158 | – | 6 114 | (D) | 11 333 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 147 | – | – | 3 | 52 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 | 142 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 50 | 43 | – | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 241 097 | – | – | (D) | 58 322 | 34 714 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 161 366 | (D) | (D) | 6 466 | 38 148 | 28 040 | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 305 | 104 | 217 | 92 | 385 | 160 | 162 | 355 |
| 1992 | 311 | 115 | 179 | 114 | 412 | 161 | 170 | 363 |
| number, 1997 | 77 872 | 3 404 | 23 365 | 5 883 | 43 629 | 21 090 | 11 149 | 20 766 |
| 1992 | 68 028 | 4 174 | 23 863 | 10 128 | 58 909 | 16 969 | 13 000 | 13 364 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 25 259 | 1 514 | 11 148 | 2 383 | 17 016 | 10 512 | 4 903 | 8 510 |
| 1992 | 29 820 | 2 070 | 12 204 | 4 427 | 31 308 | 6 886 | 6 106 | 5 974 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 66 | 48 | 69 | 44 | 128 | 22 | 57 | 141 |
| number | 325 | (D) | 328 | 169 | 605 | 118 | (D) | 711 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 43 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 67 | 17 | 28 | 66 |
| number | 599 | 287 | 403 | (D) | 896 | 250 | 395 | 898 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 40 | 15 | 34 | 20 | 74 | 23 | 37 | 86 |
| number | 1 263 | 450 | 1 128 | 692 | 2 354 | 808 | 1 138 | 2 548 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 28 | 15 | 27 | 8 | 27 | 27 | 13 | 21 |
| number | 1 904 | 993 | 1 836 | 601 | 1 934 | 1 950 | 844 | 1 542 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 32 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 33 | 38 | 13 | 22 |
| number | 4 106 | 555 | 2 805 | 574 | 4 917 | 4 932 | 1 769 | 2 847 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 57 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 36 | 30 | 13 | 16 |
| number | 19 371 | (D) | 8 591 | 1 413 | 10 744 | 8 969 | 3 889 | 4 200 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 39 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 50 304 | (D) | 8 274 | (D) | 22 179 | 4 063 | (D) | 8 020 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 204 | 52 | 90 | 51 | 209 | 96 | 91 | 209 |
| 1992 | 202 | 61 | 86 | 72 | 220 | 96 | 101 | 176 |
| number, 1997 | 42 764 | 767 | 4 513 | 2 961 | 17 311 | 6 968 | 2 212 | 5 315 |
| 1992 | 26 465 | 1 086 | 7 777 | 4 173 | 13 668 | 6 346 | 2 927 | 4 801 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 151 | 224 | 1 357 | 893 | 3 263 | 1 430 | 714 | 1 281 |
| 1992 | 3 765 | 358 | 3 398 | 1 171 | 3 257 | 901 | 845 | 1 591 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 43 | 29 | 36 | 28 | 84 | 18 | 48 | 102 |
| number | 157 | (D) | 146 | 106 | 331 | 80 | (D) | 456 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 29 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 39 | 13 | 18 | 52 |
| number | 367 | 168 | 246 | 89 | 534 | 168 | 230 | 727 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 21 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 36 |
| number | 675 | 187 | 607 | 260 | 882 | 517 | 468 | 995 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 8 |
| number | 1 038 | 160 | 197 | 329 | 1 070 | 1 861 | 298 | 613 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 28 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 5 |
| number | 3 585 | (D) | 1 375 | (D) | 2 842 | 2 662 | (D) | 728 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 47 | – | 2 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| number | 14 069 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 366 | 1 680 | 725 | 1 796 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 20 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – |
| number | 22 873 | – | (D) | (D) | 7 286 | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 243 | 82 | 173 | 62 | 307 | 140 | 132 | 273 |
| 1992 | 245 | 99 | 148 | 78 | 344 | 151 | 130 | 312 |
| number, 1997 | 35 108 | 2 637 | 18 852 | 2 922 | 26 318 | 14 122 | 8 937 | 15 451 |
| 1992 | 41 563 | 3 088 | 16 086 | 5 955 | 45 241 | 10 623 | 10 073 | 8 563 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 19 108 | 1 290 | 9 791 | 1 490 | 13 753 | 9 083 | 4 188 | 7 228 |
| 1992 | 26 056 | 1 713 | 8 806 | 3 257 | 28 051 | 5 985 | 5 261 | 4 383 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 64 | 47 | 57 | 29 | 119 | 21 | 57 | 136 |
| number | 251 | 186 | 261 | 90 | 493 | 86 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 33 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 49 | 15 | 22 | 47 |
| number | 463 | (D) | 329 | (D) | 673 | 232 | 329 | 607 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 35 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 55 | 34 | 19 | 44 |
| number | 1 024 | 352 | 883 | 381 | 1 727 | 1 140 | 547 | 1 294 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 31 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 27 | 31 | 12 | 19 |
| number | 2 031 | 646 | 1 418 | 342 | 1 971 | 2 304 | 744 | 1 338 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 30 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 15 |
| number | 3 838 | 430 | 1 799 | 385 | 4 173 | 3 141 | 1 432 | 1 958 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 31 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| number | 8 692 | (D) | 7 288 | 1 143 | 5 695 | 3 199 | 2 822 | 2 288 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 19 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| number | 18 809 | (D) | 6 874 | (D) | 11 586 | 4 020 | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 677 | 225 | 28 | 337 | 110 | 158 | 17 |
| 1992 | 729 | 244 | 33 | 350 | 120 | 166 | 19 |
| number, 1997 | 34 551 | 25 644 | 1 201 | 43 866 | 3 853 | 1 624 | 152 |
| 1992 | 33 948 | 24 394 | 2 019 | 53 888 | 2 668 | 1 658 | 2 824 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 380 | 78 | 14 | 135 | 61 | 110 | 10 |
| number | 1 434 | 324 | 57 | 537 | 190 | 372 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 113 | 23 | 6 | 51 | 23 | 25 | 6 |
| number | 1 408 | 335 | 78 | 662 | 279 | 309 | 77 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 83 | 49 | 4 | 62 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| number | 2 324 | 1 532 | (D) | 1 894 | 394 | 534 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 43 | 26 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 4 | – |
| number | 2 810 | 1 851 | 187 | 1 963 | 291 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 24 | 19 | – | 34 | 6 | 1 | – |
| number | 3 247 | 2 389 | – | 4 751 | 693 | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 20 | 19 | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| number | 5 892 | 5 553 | – | 4 515 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 14 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 3 | – | – |
| number | 17 436 | 13 660 | (D) | 29 544 | 2 006 | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 319 | 5 | – | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 330 | 1 | – | 10 | 1 | 5 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 426 289 | 206 | – | 7 899 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 282 700 | (D) | – | 7 443 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 884 | 267 | 30 | 362 | 119 | 179 | 21 |
| 1992 | 936 | 267 | 42 | 364 | 122 | 174 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 137 645 | 48 965 | 5 643 | 58 335 | 8 261 | 3 610 | 1 378 |
| 1992 | 139 509 | 53 840 | 4 187 | 60 505 | 7 237 | 3 793 | 3 526 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 49 898 | 22 353 | (D) | 25 801 | 3 701 | 1 632 | 656 |
| 1992 | 56 982 | 26 971 | 1 945 | 32 813 | 3 420 | 1 907 | 1 784 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 232 | 57 | 1 | 85 | 47 | 105 | 5 |
| number | 1 054 | 277 | (D) | 395 | 186 | 443 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 126 | 32 | 3 | 60 | 19 | 31 | 4 |
| number | 1 710 | 421 | (D) | 802 | 251 | (D) | 51 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 143 | 48 | 6 | 74 | 25 | 25 | 4 |
| number | 4 427 | 1 587 | 162 | 2 347 | 679 | 755 | 120 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 107 | 37 | 6 | 43 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| number | 7 332 | 2 628 | 408 | 3 081 | 775 | 718 | 381 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 97 | 37 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 7 | – |
| number | 13 155 | 4 875 | 1 211 | 5 243 | 1 076 | 890 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 106 | 29 | 3 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 30 597 | 9 439 | 679 | 11 625 | 1 851 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 73 | 27 | 2 | 23 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number | 79 370 | 29 738 | (D) | 34 842 | 3 443 | – | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 508 | 100 | 9 | 193 | 58 | 88 | 12 |
| 1992 | 575 | 104 | 15 | 154 | 66 | 87 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 65 322 | 8 474 | 206 | 12 053 | 1 673 | 937 | (D) |
| 1992 | 59 291 | 7 804 | 395 | 6 795 | 1 820 | 613 | 565 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 015 | 2 457 | (D) | 3 223 | 558 | 277 | 139 |
| 1992 | 8 705 | 3 403 | 147 | 2 244 | 690 | 213 | 205 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 152 | 28 | 2 | 66 | 24 | 64 | 3 |
| number | 686 | 98 | (D) | 230 | 101 | 216 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 48 | 12 | 3 | 32 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| number | 627 | 149 | (D) | 398 | 151 | 147 | 40 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 88 | 21 | 3 | 49 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| number | 2 725 | 675 | 95 | 1 496 | 419 | 241 | 80 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 52 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number | 3 368 | 762 | (D) | 1 511 | 317 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 75 | 17 | – | 13 | 2 | – | – |
| number | 9 994 | 2 361 | – | 1 925 | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 69 | 7 | – | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 19 382 | 1 887 | – | 2 499 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 24 | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| number | 28 540 | 2 542 | – | 3 994 | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 694 | 232 | 27 | 296 | 91 | 147 | 13 |
| 1992 | 775 | 239 | 37 | 322 | 97 | 155 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 72 323 | 40 491 | 5 437 | 46 282 | 6 588 | 2 673 | (D) |
| 1992 | 80 218 | 46 036 | 3 792 | 53 710 | 5 417 | 3 180 | 2 961 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 38 883 | 19 896 | (D) | 22 578 | 3 143 | 1 355 | 517 |
| 1992 | 48 277 | 23 568 | 1 797 | 30 569 | 2 730 | 1 694 | 1 579 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 207 | 57 | 2 | 82 | 45 | 101 | 4 |
| number | 848 | 243 | (D) | 351 | (D) | 418 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 95 | 29 | 4 | 55 | 12 | 14 | 3 |
| number | 1 294 | 390 | 44 | 744 | 170 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 139 | 49 | 2 | 54 | 13 | 17 | 2 |
| number | 4 222 | 1 615 | (D) | 1 625 | 347 | 507 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 99 | 28 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| number | 6 693 | 2 023 | 398 | 2 044 | 366 | 495 | 231 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 63 | 24 | 8 | 28 | 7 | 7 | – |
| number | 8 219 | 3 284 | 1 111 | 3 719 | 870 | 873 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 60 | 26 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 1 | – |
| number | 17 633 | 8 284 | 679 | 8 095 | 2 095 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 31 | 19 | 2 | 19 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number | 33 414 | 24 652 | (D) | 29 704 | (D) | – | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 394 | 65 | 245 | 375 | 213 | 202 | 217 |
| 1992 | 499 | 72 | 307 | 476 | 211 | 282 | 280 |
| number, 1997 | 5 986 | 5 366 | 13 854 | 12 249 | 17 623 | 38 306 | 4 653 |
| 1992 | 7 173 | 2 714 | 9 232 | 21 366 | 13 381 | 31 260 | 8 208 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 274 | 33 | 160 | 240 | 82 | 110 | 165 |
| number | 858 | 138 | 553 | 855 | 319 | 387 | 564 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 55 | 4 | 30 | 41 | 33 | 32 | 12 |
| number | 703 | 60 | 348 | 513 | 434 | 424 | 155 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 39 | 14 | 23 | 46 | 40 | 16 | 22 |
| number | 1 113 | 454 | 670 | 1 338 | 1 288 | 469 | 655 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 17 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 7 |
| number | 1 206 | (D) | 747 | 1 351 | 1 347 | 1 069 | 397 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 7 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 3 |
| number | (D) | 441 | 846 | 1 865 | 2 425 | 1 682 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 |
| number | (D) | 694 | 2 536 | 1 986 | 3 066 | 1 147 | 1 982 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 8 154 | 4 341 | 8 744 | 33 128 | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 104 | 60 | 6 | 175 | 11 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 136 | 76 | 5 | 219 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 272 610 | 41 387 | 3 990 | 425 048 | 11 839 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 240 925 | 34 264 | 2 025 | 391 396 | 15 632 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 426 | 77 | 295 | 454 | 228 | 297 | 209 |
| 1992 | 510 | 81 | 367 | 525 | 230 | 373 | 257 |
| number, 1997 | 14 119 | 11 801 | 128 181 | 30 745 | 30 553 | 188 495 | 15 153 |
| 1992 | 12 824 | 9 234 | 114 959 | 56 200 | 24 843 | 222 891 | 17 608 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 185 | 6 591 | 46 270 | 13 576 | 13 510 | 47 859 | 6 115 |
| 1992 | 6 561 | 4 864 | 36 837 | 30 063 | 13 121 | 75 578 | 7 490 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 217 | 20 | 100 | 185 | 52 | 57 | 99 |
| number | 974 | (D) | 334 | 768 | 226 | 216 | 391 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 83 | 16 | 40 | 71 | 33 | 25 | 30 |
| number | 1 127 | 224 | 527 | 942 | 419 | 340 | 417 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 66 | 14 | 27 | 75 | 51 | 10 | 29 |
| number | 2 070 | 454 | 820 | 2 220 | 1 496 | 354 | 892 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 30 | 8 | 15 | 51 | 34 | 15 | 18 |
| number | 2 077 | 607 | 972 | 3 597 | 2 439 | 1 096 | 1 302 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 20 | 14 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 16 |
| number | 2 840 | 2 063 | 2 207 | 4 079 | 3 192 | 3 898 | 2 250 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 6 | 3 | 43 | 30 | 19 | 77 | 10 |
| number | 1 471 | 939 | 14 475 | 8 542 | 4 883 | 26 901 | 3 408 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 4 | 2 | 55 | 11 | 16 | 86 | 7 |
| number | 3 560 | (D) | 108 846 | 10 597 | 17 898 | 155 690 | 6 493 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 205 | 30 | 190 | 208 | 110 | 224 | 112 |
| 1992 | 216 | 36 | 236 | 259 | 103 | 267 | 147 |
| number, 1997 | 3 114 | 1 538 | 87 710 | 9 104 | 10 924 | 138 409 | 6 089 |
| 1992 | 2 140 | 1 797 | 68 606 | 13 221 | 4 801 | 153 919 | 6 704 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 879 | 521 | 18 212 | 1 919 | 3 130 | 23 091 | 1 629 |
| 1992 | 773 | 666 | 8 785 | 2 312 | 1 701 | 31 068 | 1 416 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 134 | 12 | 57 | 95 | 31 | 39 | 50 |
| number | 548 | 45 | 225 | 347 | 113 | 137 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 33 | 7 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 9 | 22 |
| number | (D) | 95 | 291 | 408 | 340 | 109 | 299 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 23 | 2 | 18 | 34 | 22 | 14 | 22 |
| number | 608 | (D) | 519 | 1 042 | 685 | 390 | 652 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 10 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| number | 743 | 248 | 502 | 1 657 | 551 | 740 | 320 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 4 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 7 |
| number | 473 | 465 | 2 165 | 1 420 | 1 700 | 3 995 | 841 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 38 | 9 | 5 | 62 | 6 |
| number | (D) | – | 12 845 | 2 380 | 1 890 | 19 259 | 2 002 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | 71 163 | 1 850 | 5 645 | 113 779 | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 346 | 61 | 214 | 381 | 186 | 218 | 164 |
| 1992 | 433 | 73 | 292 | 443 | 187 | 294 | 214 |
| number, 1997 | 11 005 | 10 263 | 40 471 | 21 641 | 19 629 | 50 086 | 9 064 |
| 1992 | 10 684 | 7 437 | 46 353 | 42 979 | 20 042 | 68 972 | 10 904 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 307 | 6 071 | 28 058 | 11 657 | 10 380 | 24 767 | 4 486 |
| 1992 | 5 788 | 4 198 | 28 052 | 27 751 | 11 421 | 44 510 | 6 074 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 201 | 19 | 85 | 178 | 60 | 52 | 94 |
| number | 746 | (D) | 265 | 680 | 252 | 170 | 333 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 58 | 8 | 19 | 59 | 15 | 21 | 20 |
| number | 779 | 117 | 237 | 777 | 202 | 249 | 277 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 42 | 15 | 15 | 59 | 44 | 9 | 13 |
| number | 1 354 | 457 | 407 | 1 879 | 1 281 | 327 | 406 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 20 | 6 | 16 | 40 | 25 | 14 | 11 |
| number | 1 358 | 462 | 1 139 | 2 636 | 1 649 | 932 | 788 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 16 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 32 | 17 |
| number | 2 271 | 1 458 | 2 578 | 2 571 | 2 328 | 4 504 | 2 182 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 6 | 3 | 49 | 20 | 16 | 64 | 5 |
| number | 1 517 | 939 | 15 911 | 5 589 | 4 472 | 19 446 | 1 545 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 3 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 4 |
| number | 2 980 | (D) | 19 934 | 7 509 | 9 445 | 24 458 | 3 533 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | – | 535 | 610 | 39 | 302 | 163 | 53 |
| 1992 | – | 609 | 668 | 57 | 329 | 210 | 62 |
| number, 1997 | – | 26 590 | 29 766 | 708 | 21 752 | 5 671 | 2 105 |
| 1992 | – | 22 724 | 23 814 | 1 092 | 20 104 | 7 523 | 1 366 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 334 | 320 | 20 | 120 | 102 | 31 |
| number | – | 1 204 | 1 182 | 70 | 447 | (D) | 125 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 71 | 87 | 9 | 53 | 20 | 10 |
| number | – | 946 | 1 165 | 120 | 679 | 240 | 111 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 61 | 105 | 4 | 43 | 17 | 4 |
| number | – | 1 705 | 3 281 | (D) | 1 295 | 500 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 20 | 40 | 5 | 38 | 8 | 6 |
| number | – | 1 372 | 2 734 | 319 | 2 428 | 451 | 369 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 25 | 31 | 1 | 23 | 8 | – |
| number | – | 3 258 | 3 954 | (D) | 2 864 | 1 240 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 14 | 13 | – | 17 | 7 | – |
| number | – | 3 347 | 3 919 | – | 4 532 | 1 740 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 10 | 14 | – | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| number | – | 14 758 | 13 531 | – | 9 507 | (D) | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 144 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 160 | 7 | – | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 203 022 | 1 004 | (D) | 8 181 | 2 794 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 155 316 | 1 012 | – | 8 473 | 1 878 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 650 | 674 | 44 | 339 | 171 | 55 |
| 1992 | – | 762 | 701 | 61 | 347 | 200 | 62 |
| number, 1997 | – | 94 600 | 56 286 | 2 180 | 41 138 | 14 858 | 2 515 |
| 1992 | – | 87 108 | 44 428 | 2 220 | 32 624 | 14 856 | 1 292 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 44 201 | 24 780 | 779 | 20 174 | 6 831 | 1 186 |
| 1992 | – | 41 885 | 23 794 | 906 | 17 613 | 7 095 | 635 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 204 | 226 | 6 | 85 | 62 | 17 |
| number | – | 884 | 1 037 | (D) | 418 | 280 | 66 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 100 | 114 | 10 | 45 | 38 | 13 |
| number | – | 1 301 | 1 553 | 135 | 594 | 502 | 175 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 118 | 134 | 15 | 78 | 27 | 14 |
| number | – | 3 666 | 4 235 | 462 | 2 292 | 850 | 377 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 71 | 88 | 7 | 48 | 13 | 3 |
| number | – | 5 070 | 6 077 | 506 | 3 435 | 917 | 198 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 44 | 55 | 4 | 36 | 11 | 4 |
| number | – | 6 070 | 7 318 | 544 | 5 044 | 1 553 | 527 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 77 | 38 | 2 | 33 | 14 | 4 |
| number | – | 24 251 | 10 822 | (D) | 9 226 | 4 633 | 1 172 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 36 | 19 | – | 14 | 6 | – |
| number | – | 53 358 | 25 244 | – | 20 129 | 6 123 | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 379 | 360 | 31 | 173 | 108 | 24 |
| 1992 | – | 402 | 386 | 40 | 151 | 102 | 26 |
| number, 1997 | – | 30 093 | 13 056 | 1 243 | 6 464 | 4 642 | 753 |
| 1992 | – | 27 130 | 9 293 | 1 109 | 5 478 | 4 567 | 273 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 6 025 | 3 914 | 376 | 2 015 | 1 345 | 240 |
| 1992 | – | 3 678 | 3 411 | 384 | 1 958 | 1 767 | 99 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 158 | 161 | 7 | 64 | 45 | 15 |
| number | – | 672 | 636 | 30 | 236 | 199 | 68 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 47 | 74 | 8 | 29 | 23 | 1 |
| number | – | 606 | 977 | 112 | 396 | 318 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 60 | 74 | 8 | 38 | 19 | 3 |
| number | – | 1 915 | 2 217 | 216 | 1 105 | 567 | 67 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 39 | 25 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 2 |
| number | – | 2 531 | 1 596 | 345 | 1 542 | 558 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 25 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| number | – | 3 473 | 1 753 | (D) | 1 985 | 915 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 38 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| number | – | 11 059 | 2 975 | (D) | 1 200 | 2 085 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 12 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 9 837 | 2 902 | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 518 | 536 | 31 | 270 | 129 | 51 |
| 1992 | – | 665 | 568 | 35 | 297 | 157 | 54 |
| number, 1997 | – | 64 507 | 43 230 | 937 | 34 674 | 10 216 | 1 762 |
| 1992 | – | 59 978 | 35 135 | 1 111 | 27 146 | 10 289 | 1 019 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 38 176 | 20 866 | 403 | 18 158 | 5 486 | 946 |
| 1992 | – | 38 208 | 20 383 | 523 | 15 656 | 5 327 | 536 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 178 | 226 | 11 | 85 | 63 | 24 |
| number | – | 743 | 989 | 45 | 381 | 236 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 74 | 71 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 10 |
| number | – | 1 004 | 921 | 75 | 421 | 218 | 136 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 103 | 103 | 7 | 56 | 21 | 9 |
| number | – | 3 230 | 3 332 | 179 | 1 731 | 607 | 278 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 54 | 55 | 4 | 36 | 9 | 3 |
| number | – | 3 901 | 3 862 | 274 | 2 664 | 650 | 188 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 42 | 37 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 2 |
| number | – | 5 715 | 4 826 | 364 | 3 862 | 924 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 47 | 29 | – | 22 | 10 | 3 |
| number | – | 13 516 | 8 171 | – | 6 407 | 3 227 | 782 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 20 | 15 | – | 13 | 3 | – |
| number | – | 36 398 | 21 129 | – | 19 208 | 4 354 | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 397 | 35 | 361 | 183 | 541 | 886 | 105 |
| 1992 | 411 | 33 | 339 | 197 | 624 | 1 009 | 109 |
| number, 1997 | 10 027 | 1 641 | 16 932 | 8 547 | 10 239 | 47 510 | 2 661 |
| 1992 | 11 732 | 1 615 | 17 599 | 6 274 | 10 462 | 37 437 | 2 265 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 270 | 7 | 164 | 109 | 332 | 528 | 53 |
| number | 928 | 32 | 703 | 383 | (D) | 2 003 | 204 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 44 | 6 | 57 | 23 | 103 | 137 | 18 |
| number | 597 | 78 | 734 | 307 | 1 385 | 1 765 | 229 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 43 | 13 | 59 | 25 | 69 | 98 | 20 |
| number | 1 232 | (D) | 1 792 | 737 | 2 087 | 2 772 | 544 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 21 | 1 | 39 | 9 | 19 | 42 | 8 |
| number | 1 521 | (D) | 2 556 | 627 | 1 322 | 2 786 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 9 | 8 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 41 | 2 |
| number | (D) | 1 077 | 3 871 | 744 | 1 141 | 5 320 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 8 | – | 11 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| number | 2 152 | – | 3 421 | 2 057 | 1 975 | 8 343 | 923 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | 3 | 4 | 2 | 12 | – |
| number | (D) | – | 3 855 | 3 692 | (D) | 24 521 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 10 | 8 | 109 | 311 | 4 |
| 1992 | 9 | – | 10 | 6 | 130 | 354 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 011 | – | 2 100 | 3 868 | 72 393 | 352 450 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 604 | – | 2 331 | 5 076 | 66 006 | 257 573 | 741 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 418 | 38 | 399 | 192 | 626 | 1 129 | 116 |
| 1992 | 411 | 36 | 393 | 194 | 712 | 1 220 | 118 |
| number, 1997 | 19 471 | 2 603 | 40 238 | 27 182 | 39 278 | 193 636 | 6 546 |
| 1992 | 26 549 | 3 379 | 41 668 | 14 362 | 39 829 | 156 013 | 4 526 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 094 | 986 | 18 860 | 15 579 | 15 758 | 82 618 | 2 932 |
| 1992 | 14 167 | 1 709 | 21 133 | 7 376 | 15 516 | 68 875 | 2 201 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 194 | 11 | 78 | 70 | 204 | 337 | 41 |
| number | 876 | (D) | 384 | 273 | 906 | 1 566 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 65 | 2 | 65 | 32 | 111 | 158 | 22 |
| number | 846 | (D) | 922 | 456 | 1 414 | 2 075 | 292 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 75 | 10 | 98 | 35 | 125 | 207 | 26 |
| number | 2 179 | 307 | 3 075 | 1 047 | 3 935 | 6 425 | 741 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 35 | 4 | 63 | 20 | 70 | 107 | 14 |
| number | 2 444 | 257 | 4 371 | 1 404 | 4 813 | 7 123 | 1 089 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 30 | 7 | 50 | 18 | 64 | 110 | 4 |
| number | 4 223 | 986 | 6 694 | 2 409 | 9 245 | 15 059 | 544 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 13 | 4 | 31 | 7 | 41 | 124 | 8 |
| number | 3 854 | 974 | 9 033 | 2 046 | 11 894 | 38 588 | 2 205 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 6 | – | 14 | 10 | 11 | 86 | 1 |
| number | 5 049 | – | 15 759 | 19 547 | 7 071 | 122 800 | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 215 | 15 | 150 | 91 | 328 | 635 | 52 |
| 1992 | 185 | 13 | 157 | 83 | 379 | 712 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 7 404 | 1 255 | 5 326 | 4 463 | 15 249 | 86 217 | 1 003 |
| 1992 | 5 166 | 615 | 7 592 | 2 394 | 17 019 | 70 315 | 1 217 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 140 | 246 | 1 812 | 1 020 | 2 997 | 16 184 | 308 |
| 1992 | 2 024 | 237 | 2 944 | 992 | 2 973 | 13 892 | 456 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 111 | 4 | 63 | 54 | 139 | 223 | 25 |
| number | (D) | 26 | (D) | 178 | (D) | 957 | 105 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 41 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 45 | 72 | 10 |
| number | 501 | 42 | 330 | 95 | 565 | 914 | 119 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 34 | 2 | 33 | 19 | 56 | 96 | 8 |
| number | 1 028 | (D) | 966 | 574 | 1 644 | 2 990 | 201 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 15 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 34 | 58 | 9 |
| number | 1 006 | (D) | 968 | 236 | 2 554 | 3 720 | 578 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 85 | – |
| number | 1 133 | (D) | 1 162 | (D) | 4 485 | 11 079 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 76 | – |
| number | 1 398 | 774 | 977 | (D) | 4 974 | 23 608 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 949 | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 327 | 30 | 348 | 159 | 507 | 921 | 94 |
| 1992 | 367 | 32 | 344 | 169 | 596 | 1 074 | 103 |
| number, 1997 | 12 067 | 1 348 | 34 912 | 22 719 | 24 029 | 107 419 | 5 543 |
| 1992 | 21 383 | 2 764 | 34 076 | 11 968 | 22 810 | 85 698 | 3 309 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 954 | 740 | 17 048 | 14 559 | 12 761 | 66 433 | 2 625 |
| 1992 | 12 143 | 1 472 | 18 189 | 6 383 | 12 543 | 54 983 | 1 746 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 174 | 12 | 78 | 61 | 188 | 292 | 39 |
| number | 699 | 49 | 351 | 229 | 796 | 1 234 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 45 | 1 | 59 | 26 | 92 | 135 | 17 |
| number | 611 | (D) | 791 | 375 | 1 171 | 1 758 | 232 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 50 | 9 | 85 | 29 | 95 | 182 | 20 |
| number | 1 508 | 273 | 2 631 | 840 | 2 892 | 5 657 | 606 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 29 | 2 | 45 | 14 | 64 | 105 | 5 |
| number | 2 064 | (D) | 3 153 | 1 008 | 4 238 | 7 070 | 388 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 16 | 5 | 43 | 15 | 44 | 92 | 4 |
| number | 2 286 | 706 | 5 628 | 2 043 | 6 108 | 12 402 | 544 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 9 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 78 | 8 |
| number | 2 468 | (D) | 7 478 | 1 378 | 5 434 | 22 685 | 2 111 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 4 | – | 13 | 10 | 6 | 37 | 1 |
| number | 2 431 | – | 14 880 | 16 846 | 3 390 | 56 613 | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997 | 462 | 56 | 634 | 138 | 98 | 130 | 220 |
| 1992 | 465 | 54 | 692 | 146 | 103 | 139 | 236 |
| number, 1997 | 18 700 | 1 467 | 96 831 | 5 773 | 7 459 | 6 506 | 5 192 |
| 1992 | 19 462 | 1 703 | 112 100 | 4 509 | 2 188 | 9 018 | 8 187 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 263 | 37 | 327 | 80 | 41 | 66 | 147 |
| number | 1 006 | 143 | 1 180 | 300 | (D) | 249 | 515 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 67 | 5 | 95 | 13 | 22 | 31 | 24 |
| number | 881 | 60 | 1 204 | 174 | 278 | 412 | 307 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 67 | 6 | 98 | 26 | 15 | 14 | 24 |
| number | 1 924 | 174 | 2 707 | 757 | 421 | 400 | 700 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 24 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| number | 1 664 | 285 | 2 511 | (D) | 525 | 508 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 24 | – | 31 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| number | 3 057 | – | 3 956 | 922 | 922 | 358 | 1 610 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 13 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| number | 3 693 | 805 | 6 641 | 2 007 | 1 169 | 1 039 | 925 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 4 | – | 25 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| number | 6 475 | – | 78 632 | (D) | (D) | 3 540 | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | – | 257 | 2 | – | 3 | 8 |
| 1992 | 38 | 1 | 273 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 13 034 | – | 611 544 | (D) | – | (D) | 6 829 |
| 1992 | 9 538 | (D) | 399 417 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 233 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 527 | 57 | 783 | 153 | 114 | 137 | 245 |
| 1992 | 541 | 53 | 841 | 160 | 110 | 142 | 254 |
| number, 1997 | 47 407 | 3 573 | 374 415 | 9 369 | 6 587 | 14 743 | 14 949 |
| 1992 | 41 381 | 2 922 | 342 976 | 6 277 | 6 148 | 13 786 | 32 112 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 23 260 | 1 521 | 132 475 | 4 175 | 2 317 | 7 033 | 6 855 |
| 1992 | 23 739 | 1 377 | 129 378 | 3 283 | 3 131 | 8 218 | 24 307 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 170 | 27 | 223 | 48 | 32 | 47 | 125 |
| number | 726 | 140 | 1 062 | 230 | 142 | 209 | 544 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 96 | 9 | 100 | 41 | 21 | 25 | 41 |
| number | 1 344 | 117 | 1 354 | 548 | 279 | 335 | 592 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 109 | 9 | 80 | 34 | 22 | 33 | 32 |
| number | 3 258 | 282 | 2 458 | 1 058 | 673 | 1 028 | 898 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 70 | 4 | 64 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 21 |
| number | 4 789 | 260 | 4 197 | 550 | 1 011 | 872 | 1 471 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 43 | 5 | 60 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 10 |
| number | 5 784 | 717 | 8 245 | 1 050 | 2 021 | 1 305 | 1 474 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 22 | 1 | 107 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 10 |
| number | 6 489 | (D) | 33 815 | 3 413 | 2 461 | 1 275 | 2 500 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 17 | 2 | 149 | 4 | – | 7 | 6 |
| number | 25 017 | (D) | 323 284 | 2 520 | – | 9 719 | 7 470 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997 | 245 | 30 | 473 | 70 | 76 | 69 | 130 |
| 1992 | 276 | 32 | 553 | 74 | 61 | 60 | 113 |
| number, 1997 | 7 376 | 645 | 214 510 | 2 292 | 2 938 | 1 260 | 3 437 |
| 1992 | 8 114 | 499 | 206 962 | 937 | 1 684 | 1 434 | 2 463 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 021 | 211 | 46 412 | 551 | 698 | 377 | 732 |
| 1992 | 2 306 | 182 | 46 132 | 349 | 553 | 324 | 749 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 108 | 17 | 140 | 40 | 29 | 31 | 79 |
| number | (D) | 64 | 535 | 182 | 92 | (D) | 320 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 48 | 4 | 63 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 21 |
| number | 642 | 53 | 818 | 133 | 185 | 207 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 53 | 6 | 42 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 18 |
| number | 1 506 | 152 | 1 159 | 317 | 423 | 475 | 506 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 18 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| number | 1 109 | (D) | 2 204 | 330 | 700 | 249 | 494 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 12 | 1 | 39 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 1 421 | (D) | 5 296 | – | 438 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 82 | 2 | 5 | – | 3 |
| number | 1 165 | (D) | 25 380 | (D) | 1 100 | – | 910 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | 72 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 179 118 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997 | 435 | 52 | 611 | 124 | 81 | 107 | 180 |
| 1992 | 450 | 48 | 675 | 141 | 82 | 116 | 230 |
| number, 1997 | 40 031 | 2 928 | 159 905 | 7 077 | 3 649 | 13 483 | 11 512 |
| 1992 | 33 267 | 2 423 | 136 014 | 5 340 | 4 464 | 12 352 | 29 649 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 21 240 | 1 310 | 86 063 | 3 624 | 1 618 | 6 656 | 6 122 |
| 1992 | 21 433 | 1 196 | 83 246 | 2 934 | 2 578 | 7 893 | 23 558 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 168 | 29 | 188 | 47 | 31 | 47 | 101 |
| number | 700 | 104 | 794 | (D) | 106 | 182 | 375 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 67 | 6 | 57 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 22 |
| number | 921 | 77 | 729 | 381 | 104 | 170 | 298 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 90 | 7 | 75 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 22 |
| number | 2 829 | 202 | 2 408 | 739 | 454 | 514 | 682 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 50 | 4 | 50 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| number | 3 429 | 289 | 3 279 | 573 | 1 059 | 859 | 972 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 29 | 3 | 68 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| number | 3 872 | 399 | 9 892 | 584 | 990 | 1 093 | 1 453 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 16 | 1 | 103 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| number | 4 933 | (D) | 31 163 | 3 552 | 936 | 1 031 | 1 747 |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 15 | 2 | 70 | 2 | – | 7 | 4 |
| number | 23 347 | (D) | 111 640 | (D) | – | 9 634 | 5 985 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 974 | 12 | – | 12 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 539 | 24 | – | 22 | 20 | 22 | 7 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 790 963 | (D) | – | 388 | 180 | 235 | 6 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 819 905 | 1 521 | – | 222 | 452 | 403 | (D) | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 500 821 | (D) | – | 231 | 106 | 163 | 6 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 633 982 | 880 | – | 117 | 282 | 243 | (D) | 8 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 679 | 7 | – | 7 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 902 | 16 | – | 23 | 35 | 28 | 6 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 78 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 1 041 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 76 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 2 171 | 80 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 42 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 2 749 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 30 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 4 118 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 7 804 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 43 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 771 178 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 21 | 39 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 1 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 26 | 82 | 24 | 24 | 49 | 1 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 42 | 60 | (D) | 726 | 1 236 | 300 032 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 109 | 90 | 300 635 | 1 680 | 936 | 382 383 | (D) | 9 670 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 44 | (D) | 605 | 923 | 209 798 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 54 | 61 | (D) | 910 | 706 | 283 179 | (D) | 6 944 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 3 | – | 19 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 71 | 19 | 20 | 7 | – | 63 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 91 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | 19 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 299 012 | – | (D) |

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 757 | 57 | 198 | 412 | (D) | 234 | 89 | 262 |
| 1992.. | 9 774 | 40 | 133 | 454 | 7 497 | (D) | (D) | 89 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 405 | 36 | 113 | 288 | (D) | 191 | 54 | 176 |
| 1992.. | 6 073 | 22 | (D) | 289 | 4 678 | (D) | (D) | 61 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 22 |
| number.. | 23 | (D) | 23 | 25 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 49 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 55 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 61 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | 157 | 92 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | 175 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 18 | – | 15 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992 | 74 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 1 367 | 2 288 | – | 977 | (D) | 135 | (D) |
| 1992 | 13 245 | 621 | 11 | 9 791 | 10 | 69 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 963 | 1 825 | – | 615 | (D) | 118 | (D) |
| 1992 | 8 830 | 443 | 9 | 6 013 | 5 | 44 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 21 | 7 | – | 10 | 1 | 17 | – |
| number | 54 | 21 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 7 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| number | 85 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | 236 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | 908 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 38 | 3 | 32 | 45 | 10 | 29 | 27 |
| 1992 | 34 | 4 | 57 | 65 | 7 | 45 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | 115 | 154 | 709 | 251 | 223 | 5 256 | 448 |
| 1992 | 278 | 226 | 4 835 | 8 559 | 36 | 6 239 | 599 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 85 | 109 | 474 | 172 | 161 | 2 936 | 316 |
| 1992 | 137 | 103 | 3 396 | 6 525 | 24 | 4 482 | 415 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 34 | – | 22 | 39 | 5 | 16 | 23 |
| number | 75 | – | 58 | 121 | 21 | 48 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number | 40 | – | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 101 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 374 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | 4 238 | – |

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 34 | 34 | – | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 85 | 47 | 4 | 16 | 31 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | – | 5 866 | 775 | – | 1 130 | 103 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 10 121 | 1 256 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 4 056 | 611 | – | 785 | 68 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 7 108 | 958 | 25 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | – | 23 | 28 | – | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| number | – | 57 | 81 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 51 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | 116 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | – | 230 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | 430 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | – | 13 | 5 | 41 | 65 | 4 |
| 1992 | 46 | – | 33 | 18 | 80 | 97 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 356 | – | 48 | (D) | 524 | 6 138 | 21 |
| 1992 | 558 | – | 1 001 | 98 | 889 | 15 202 | 117 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 273 | – | 31 | (D) | 380 | 4 022 | 14 |
| 1992 | 313 | – | 717 | 55 | 524 | (D) | 59 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 18 | – | 12 | 4 | 30 | 53 | 4 |
| number | 72 | – | (D) | 10 | 92 | 151 | 21 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | 57 | 70 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | 91 | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | – | 58 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 19 |
| 1992 | 29 | 4 | 61 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 45 |
| number, 1997 | 5 585 | – | 19 926 | 173 | (D) | (D) | 323 |
| 1992 | (D) | 7 | 10 574 | (D) | 151 | (D) | 7 131 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 310 | – | 14 311 | 122 | (D) | (D) | 233 |
| 1992 | (D) | 3 | 7 531 | (D) | 88 | (D) | 6 425 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms | 12 | – | 37 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 16 |
| number | 26 | – | 110 | 24 | (D) | 15 | 42 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 32 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 86 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number | 167 | – | 262 | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | 557 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 3 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number | 1 220 | – | 1 219 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | 17 660 | – | – | (D) | – |

# Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 593 | 11 | – | 9 | 46 | 24 | 14 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 2 221 | 19 | – | 24 | 46 | 26 | 16 | 22 |
| | number, 1997 | 212 088 | 100 | – | 53 | 6 845 | 104 | 262 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 258 130 | 142 | – | 139 | (D) | 528 | 788 | 290 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | farms, 1997 | 1 312 | 9 | – | 9 | 38 | 23 | 11 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 1 800 | 17 | – | 23 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 18 |
| | number, 1997 | 7 023 | (D) | – | 53 | 191 | (D) | 93 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 10 212 | (D) | – | (D) | 210 | 105 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | farms, 1997 | 109 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 153 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | number, 1997 | 3 699 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 296 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | farms, 1997 | 66 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 109 | – | – | – | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | number, 1997 | 4 426 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 7 262 | – | – | – | 374 | 196 | 198 | 158 |
| 100 to 199 | farms, 1997 | 41 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 70 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| | number, 1997 | 5 198 | – | – | – | 520 | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 9 531 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 530 | – |
| 200 to 499 | farms, 1997 | 33 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 49 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | number, 1997 | 8 897 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 13 667 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 | farms, 1997 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | number, 1997 | 9 093 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 7 295 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | farms, 1997 | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 29 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | number, 1997 | 173 752 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 204 867 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | farms, 1997 | 727 | 7 | – | 7 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 1 104 | 3 | – | 11 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 15 |
| | number, 1997 | 25 571 | 19 | – | 29 | 731 | 36 | 63 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 33 538 | 24 | – | 31 | 815 | 142 | 164 | 88 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | | 625 | 7 | – | 7 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 | | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 | | 27 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | | 35 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 402 | 8 | – | 8 | 40 | 22 | 13 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 1 980 | 18 | – | 19 | 44 | 24 | 15 | 17 |
| | number, 1997 | 186 517 | 81 | – | 24 | 6 114 | 68 | 199 | 67 |
| | 1992 | 224 592 | 118 | – | 108 | (D) | 386 | 624 | 202 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | farms, 1997 | 765 | 7 | – | 8 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 1 169 | 5 | – | 11 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 16 |
| | number, 1997 | 46 085 | 20 | – | 34 | (D) | 49 | 79 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 58 508 | 31 | – | 36 | 1 293 | 202 | 111 | 69 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | farms, 1997 | 710 | 7 | – | 8 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 1 063 | 5 | – | 11 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 15 |
| | number, 1997 | 23 605 | 13 | – | 19 | 718 | 17 | 35 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 29 152 | 17 | – | 26 | 661 | 114 | 52 | 43 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | farms, 1997 | 575 | 3 | – | 6 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 845 | 5 | – | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| | number, 1997 | 22 480 | 7 | – | 15 | (D) | 32 | 44 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 29 356 | 14 | – | 10 | 632 | 88 | 59 | 26 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 1 193 | 12 | – | 10 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 1 761 | 16 | – | 23 | 38 | 22 | 12 | 24 |
| | number, 1997 | 373 352 | 600 | – | 286 | (D) | 405 | 595 | 115 |
| | 1992 | 481 270 | 236 | – | 268 | 11 665 | 1 380 | 785 | 445 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 38 753 | (D) | – | 22 | (D) | 76 | 58 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 49 214 | 24 | – | 31 | 1 201 | 120 | 66 | 52 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | farms | 760 | 7 | – | 6 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| | number | 5 138 | (D) | – | (D) | 111 | (D) | 66 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | farms | 165 | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| | number | 5 801 | 103 | – | (D) | 143 | 91 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | farms | 103 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | number | 7 078 | (D) | – | 191 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | farms | 59 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | number | 7 976 | – | – | – | 537 | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 | farms | 48 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | number | 13 540 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 | farms | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | number | 13 650 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | farms | 39 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | number | 320 169 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 287 | 2 | – | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 513 | 3 | – | 6 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| | number, 1997 | 32 273 | (D) | – | 170 | 277 | 32 | 140 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 43 549 | 45 | – | 126 | 578 | 886 | 388 | 188 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 409 | (D) | – | 7 | 10 | 1 | 8 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 077 | 2 | – | 5 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 9 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | farms, 1997 | 1 084 | 11 | – | 9 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 1 560 | 16 | – | 21 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 20 |
| | number, 1997 | 341 079 | (D) | – | 116 | (D) | 373 | 455 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 437 721 | 191 | – | 142 | 11 087 | 494 | 397 | 257 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 345 | (D) | – | 16 | (D) | 75 | 50 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 47 137 | 22 | – | 26 | 1 167 | 88 | 39 | 43 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 38 | 58 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 55 |
| 1992 | 7 | 42 | 74 | 28 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 62 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 234 | 7 554 | 1 717 | 800 | 224 | 12 | 1 988 |
| 1992 | (D) | 436 | 20 508 | (D) | 318 | 521 | (D) | 1 490 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 37 | 45 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 36 |
| 1992 | 6 | 39 | 42 | 17 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 46 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 255 | 27 | 163 | (D) | 12 | 209 |
| 1992 | 15 | 235 | 245 | 102 | 185 | 67 | (D) | 296 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | 7 |
| 1992 | – | – | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 105 | – | 207 |
| 1992 | – | – | 634 | 137 | (D) | (D) | – | 285 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 4 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 8 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 265 | – | 332 | (D) | – | 518 |
| 1992 | – | 201 | 475 | 211 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 578 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 925 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 18 237 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | 32 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 36 |
| 1992 | 3 | 16 | 49 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | – | 63 | 1 239 | 148 | 169 | 127 | (D) | 647 |
| 1992 | (D) | 64 | 2 876 | 299 | 116 | 107 | (D) | 536 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | – | 12 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 30 |
| 25 to 49 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 4 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 or more | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 33 | 47 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 50 |
| 1992 | 5 | 36 | 66 | 23 | 38 | 12 | 3 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 171 | 6 315 | 1 569 | 631 | 97 | (D) | 1 341 |
| 1992 | (D) | 372 | 17 632 | (D) | 202 | 414 | (D) | 954 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 35 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 37 |
| 1992 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 43 |
| number, 1997 | – | 83 | 2 125 | 253 | 198 | 135 | (D) | 683 |
| 1992 | (D) | 73 | 4 392 | 448 | 105 | 119 | (D) | 670 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 31 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 36 |
| 1992 | 3 | 13 | 49 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | – | 46 | 1 058 | 135 | 96 | 66 | (D) | 349 |
| 1992 | (D) | 34 | 2 206 | 227 | 56 | 77 | (D) | 342 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 31 |
| 1992 | 1 | 13 | 37 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | – | 37 | 1 067 | 118 | 102 | 69 | (D) | 334 |
| 1992 | (D) | 39 | 2 186 | 221 | 49 | 42 | (D) | 328 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 32 | 41 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 43 |
| 1992 | 3 | 36 | 63 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 50 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 661 | 15 912 | 2 861 | 1 901 | 1 155 | (D) | 6 552 |
| 1992 | (D) | 530 | 36 155 | 5 490 | 738 | 554 | (D) | 4 441 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 61 | 981 | 221 | 178 | 98 | (D) | 618 |
| 1992 | (D) | 54 | 4 059 | 435 | 50 | 45 | (D) | 440 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 1 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| number | (D) | 133 | 117 | 45 | 94 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | – | 2 | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| number | – | (D) | 378 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 207 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | 10 | 2 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| number | – | – | 660 | (D) | 481 | – | – | 431 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 11 |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | 576 | (D) | – | 1 462 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | 1 337 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | 13 420 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| 1992 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 6 | – | 15 |
| number, 1997 | – | 288 | (D) | (D) | 1 119 | (D) | (D) | 1 693 |
| 1992 | (D) | 159 | 1 345 | 1 913 | 514 | 385 | – | 543 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 12 | (D) | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) | 59 |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 | 65 | 119 | 22 | 22 | – | 19 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 29 | 36 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 40 |
| 1992 | 3 | 34 | 56 | 19 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 47 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 373 | (D) | (D) | 782 | (D) | (D) | 4 859 |
| 1992 | 70 | 371 | 34 810 | 3 577 | 224 | 169 | (D) | 3 898 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 49 | (D) | (D) | 110 | (D) | (D) | 559 |
| 1992 | 9 | 48 | 3 994 | 316 | 28 | 23 | (D) | 421 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 59 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 53 |
| 1992 | 38 | 36 | 18 | 88 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 58 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 141 | 351 | 1 683 | 346 | (D) | (D) | 1 804 |
| 1992 | 9 701 | 482 | 246 | 1 393 | 1 614 | 149 | 27 | 1 948 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 45 |
| 1992 | 21 | 30 | 17 | 80 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 48 |
| number, 1997 | 112 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 199 |
| 1992 | (D) | 156 | (D) | 398 | 130 | (D) | 27 | 224 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 5 |
| 1992 | 7 | 4 | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 167 | (D) | 137 | (D) | 155 | – | (D) | 151 |
| 1992 | 256 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 221 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 268 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | 489 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 700 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 124 | – | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| 1992 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 46 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 49 | 52 | 243 | 90 | (D) | (D) | 337 |
| 1992 | 1 055 | 130 | 24 | 264 | 251 | 30 | (D) | 369 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 9 | – | 2 | 19 |
| 25 to 49 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 100 or more | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 54 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 45 |
| 1992 | 36 | 29 | 15 | 68 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 92 | 299 | 1 440 | 256 | 82 | (D) | 1 467 |
| 1992 | 8 646 | 352 | 222 | 1 129 | 1 363 | 119 | (D) | 1 579 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| 1992 | 27 | 17 | 7 | 49 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 37 | 42 | 219 | 90 | (D) | 7 | 408 |
| 1992 | 1 853 | 114 | 22 | 340 | 297 | (D) | (D) | 560 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| 1992 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 48 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 20 | 17 | 113 | 55 | (D) | (D) | 225 |
| 1992 | 913 | 52 | 11 | 188 | 148 | (D) | (D) | 289 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| 1992 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 23 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 17 | 25 | 106 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 183 |
| 1992 | 940 | 62 | 11 | 152 | 149 | (D) | (D) | 271 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 41 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| 1992 | 31 | 24 | 9 | 71 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 427 | 401 | 1 972 | 511 | (D) | 42 | 3 293 |
| 1992 | 11 692 | 1 022 | 192 | 2 527 | 2 078 | 374 | 35 | 3 831 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 23 | 35 | 188 | 51 | (D) | 4 | 395 |
| 1992 | 1 080 | 95 | (D) | 354 | 202 | 25 | 5 | 410 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 13 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 21 |
| number | 127 | (D) | (D) | 228 | 146 | 11 | 42 | 144 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 3 | – | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 |
| number | 111 | – | 164 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 110 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | 493 | (D) | – | – | 262 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | 326 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 1992 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 587 | 50 | (D) | (D) | 466 |
| 1992 | (D) | 477 | (D) | 666 | 452 | (D) | (D) | 817 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| 1992 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 34 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 35 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 27 |
| 1992 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 62 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 41 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 385 | 461 | 56 | (D) | 2 827 |
| 1992 | (D) | 545 | (D) | 1 861 | 1 626 | (D) | (D) | 3 014 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 164 | 48 | (D) | (D) | 370 |
| 1992 | (D) | 79 | (D) | 319 | 173 | (D) | (D) | 377 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 61 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992 | 75 | 22 | 1 | 31 | 16 | 27 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 7 906 | 106 | (D) | 479 | 229 | 101 | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 802 | 779 | (D) | 666 | 478 | 566 | 266 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 3 |
| 1992 | 63 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 25 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 307 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 79 | (D) | 5 |
| 1992 | 413 | 110 | (D) | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 159 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 246 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 249 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | 394 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 18 365 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 38 | 6 | – | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 44 | 9 | – | 19 | 10 | 11 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 1 193 | 13 | – | 66 | 48 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 881 | 48 | – | 191 | 100 | 93 | 22 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 30 | 6 | – | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992 | 68 | 22 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 23 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 6 713 | 93 | (D) | 413 | 181 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 16 921 | 731 | (D) | 475 | 378 | 473 | 244 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 6 | – | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 49 | 10 | – | 21 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 1 854 | 13 | – | 81 | 44 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 6 127 | (D) | – | 121 | 115 | 93 | 30 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 6 | – | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 45 | 10 | – | 19 | 10 | 12 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 983 | (D) | – | 44 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 885 | (D) | – | 63 | 67 | 56 | 15 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 2 | – | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 36 | 8 | – | 12 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 871 | (D) | – | 37 | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 242 | (D) | – | 58 | 48 | 37 | 15 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | 63 | 20 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 23 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 21 102 | 94 | (D) | 705 | 296 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 39 685 | 2 741 | (D) | 761 | 619 | 728 | 223 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 460 | (D) | (D) | 79 | 32 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 822 | 259 | (D) | 101 | 56 | 64 | 20 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 19 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 80 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 7 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| number | 245 | (D) | – | – | 84 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | 241 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 300 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number | 970 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | 17 971 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 6 | – | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 698 | (D) | – | 129 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 534 | (D) | – | 359 | (D) | 402 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 24 | (D) | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 23 | (D) | – | 20 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 | 60 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 20 404 | (D) | (D) | 576 | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| 1992 | 39 151 | (D) | (D) | 402 | (D) | 326 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 436 | 7 | (D) | 73 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| 1992 | 3 799 | (D) | (D) | 81 | (D) | 43 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 45 | 5 | 84 | 64 | 13 | 42 | 64 |
| 1992 | 57 | 4 | 114 | 77 | 7 | 69 | 152 |
| number, 1997 | 325 | 134 | 2 080 | 1 575 | 542 | 14 296 | 1 568 |
| 1992 | 527 | 44 | 10 472 | 2 954 | 480 | 8 212 | 2 275 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 44 | 4 | 68 | 54 | 11 | 32 | 53 |
| 1992 | 55 | 4 | 86 | 66 | 3 | 58 | 139 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 324 | 303 | (D) | 182 | 228 |
| 1992 | (D) | 44 | 516 | 421 | 7 | 411 | 720 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 93 | 162 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 6 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 7 | 3 | – | 6 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 439 | 175 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 455 | 198 | – | 449 | 220 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 655 | (D) | – | (D) | 373 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 1 240 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 690 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 802 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 491 | 1 604 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 20 | 29 |
| 1992 | 24 | 2 | 64 | 28 | 3 | 35 | 72 |
| number, 1997 | 65 | 18 | 576 | 420 | 255 | 1 256 | 413 |
| 1992 | 116 | (D) | 1 841 | 441 | (D) | 1 179 | 696 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 14 | 3 | 32 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 24 |
| 25 to 49 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 100 or more | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 5 | 72 | 56 | 11 | 38 | 53 |
| 1992 | 52 | 3 | 105 | 76 | 7 | 62 | 135 |
| number, 1997 | 260 | 116 | 1 504 | 1 155 | 287 | 13 040 | 1 155 |
| 1992 | 411 | (D) | 8 631 | 2 513 | (D) | 7 033 | 1 579 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 3 | 42 | 33 | 4 | 20 | 29 |
| 1992 | 25 | 2 | 66 | 33 | 4 | 40 | 72 |
| number, 1997 | 63 | (D) | 583 | 515 | (D) | 1 478 | 396 |
| 1992 | 104 | (D) | 2 719 | 637 | (D) | 1 982 | 566 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 3 | 40 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 27 |
| 1992 | 20 | 2 | 60 | 30 | 4 | 37 | 67 |
| number, 1997 | 37 | 11 | 288 | 272 | 149 | 856 | 222 |
| 1992 | 50 | (D) | 1 381 | 376 | 131 | 1 067 | 285 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 3 | 34 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 21 |
| 1992 | 15 | 1 | 53 | 26 | 3 | 27 | 50 |
| number, 1997 | 26 | (D) | 295 | 243 | (D) | 622 | 174 |
| 1992 | 54 | (D) | 1 338 | 261 | (D) | 915 | 281 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 4 | 56 | 55 | 8 | 33 | 49 |
| 1992 | 47 | 3 | 95 | 68 | 8 | 57 | 100 |
| number, 1997 | 473 | (D) | 2 868 | 12 797 | (D) | 20 446 | 2 828 |
| 1992 | 947 | (D) | 27 910 | 15 443 | (D) | 14 613 | 4 276 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 42 | (D) | 263 | 1 682 | (D) | 1 718 | 360 |
| 1992 | 95 | 8 | 2 750 | 2 336 | (D) | 1 278 | 436 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 30 | 2 | 35 | 38 | 5 | 22 | 30 |
| number | 201 | (D) | 343 | 211 | 17 | 215 | 147 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 317 | 297 | (D) | (D) | 375 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 |
| number | – | (D) | 360 | (D) | – | 244 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| number | – | – | 612 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 050 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | 11 720 | – | (D) | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 13 | – | 7 | 12 |
| 1992 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 263 | (D) | 990 | 197 | – | 215 | 1 007 |
| 1992 | 258 | (D) | 6 600 | 1 246 | (D) | 4 147 | 1 172 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 8 | (D) | 41 | 8 | – | 7 | 59 |
| 1992 | 11 | (D) | 330 | 39 | (D) | 204 | 57 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 8 | 32 | 42 |
| 1992 | 42 | 2 | 84 | 63 | 7 | 47 | 88 |
| number, 1997 | 210 | (D) | 1 878 | 12 600 | (D) | 20 231 | 1 821 |
| 1992 | 689 | (D) | 21 310 | 14 197 | (D) | 10 466 | 3 104 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 34 | (D) | 222 | 1 673 | (D) | 1 710 | 301 |
| 1992 | 84 | (D) | 2 420 | 2 296 | 158 | 1 074 | 379 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 51 | 61 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 11 |
| 1992 | – | 62 | 103 | 4 | 31 | 41 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 911 | 1 008 | 48 | 201 | 196 | 106 |
| 1992 | – | 3 355 | 3 344 | 38 | 269 | 211 | 86 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 41 | 53 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 9 |
| 1992 | – | 41 | 91 | 4 | 30 | 40 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | – | 227 | 199 | (D) | (D) | 196 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 408 | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 144 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 311 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 371 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 466 | 274 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 404 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 800 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 21 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 28 | 38 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 369 | 279 | (D) | 19 | 37 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 608 | 645 | 4 | 68 | 44 | 23 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | – | 18 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 43 | 56 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 10 |
| 1992 | – | 52 | 92 | 4 | 26 | 34 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 542 | 729 | (D) | 182 | 159 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 2 747 | 2 699 | 34 | 201 | 167 | 63 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 21 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 29 | 38 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | 310 | 313 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 18 |
| 1992 | – | 750 | 927 | 4 | 83 | 44 | 20 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 18 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 26 | 33 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 156 | 161 | 8 | 7 | 18 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 384 | 505 | 4 | 44 | 21 | 14 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 15 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 25 | 32 | – | 10 | 13 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | 154 | 152 | 9 | 12 | 8 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 366 | 422 | – | 39 | 23 | 6 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 35 | 41 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 59 | 69 | 4 | 25 | 31 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | – | 4 631 | 1 683 | 84 | 260 | 587 | 57 |
| 1992 | – | 5 669 | 7 073 | 29 | 656 | 662 | 186 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 487 | 199 | (D) | 48 | 62 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 629 | 712 | 3 | 66 | 73 | 18 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | – | 23 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 6 |
| number | – | 156 | 213 | (D) | (D) | 113 | 57 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | – | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | – |
| number | – | 125 | 224 | (D) | 127 | 204 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | 5 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | – | 321 | 317 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | 929 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 7 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 93 | 419 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 187 | 1 856 | (D) | 39 | 47 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 5 | 17 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 61 | 66 | (D) | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 34 | 37 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 6 |
| 1992 | – | 54 | 59 | 3 | 24 | 30 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | 4 538 | 1 264 | (D) | 260 | (D) | 57 |
| 1992 | – | 4 482 | 5 217 | (D) | 617 | 615 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 482 | 182 | (D) | 48 | (D) | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 568 | 646 | (D) | 65 | 71 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 43 | 2 | 33 | 22 | 67 | 79 | 17 |
| 1992 | 67 | – | 25 | 35 | 122 | 95 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 273 | (D) | 2 052 | 164 | 1 039 | 22 275 | 269 |
| 1992 | 1 189 | – | 1 087 | 278 | 4 271 | 6 699 | (D) |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 41 | 2 | 28 | 21 | 56 | 55 | 12 |
| 1992 | 54 | – | 20 | 32 | 99 | 65 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 142 | (D) | 403 | 302 | (D) |
| 1992 | 361 | – | 141 | 168 | 583 | 406 | 98 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 8 | – | 4 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 276 | 176 | 110 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 110 | 375 | 246 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | 7 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 405 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | 423 | 601 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 785 | – |
| 1992 | 442 | – | – | – | (D) | 615 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 1 122 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 982 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 32 | 41 | 2 |
| 1992 | 35 | – | 17 | 15 | 55 | 46 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 61 | (D) | 260 | 13 | 189 | 2 571 | (D) |
| 1992 | 183 | – | 105 | 34 | 498 | 1 213 | 124 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 32 | 27 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – |
| 100 or more | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 2 | 29 | 22 | 57 | 71 | 17 |
| 1992 | 60 | – | 24 | 28 | 110 | 91 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 212 | (D) | 1 792 | 151 | 850 | 19 704 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 006 | – | 982 | 244 | 3 773 | 5 486 | (D) |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 35 | 43 | 3 |
| 1992 | 35 | – | 17 | 16 | 59 | 50 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 86 | (D) | 431 | 18 | 188 | 4 354 | 57 |
| 1992 | 234 | – | 128 | 36 | 1 078 | 2 132 | 239 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 33 | 42 | 3 |
| 1992 | 32 | – | 17 | 13 | 50 | 46 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 35 | (D) | 218 | (D) | 108 | 2 207 | (D) |
| 1992 | 129 | – | 67 | 18 | 612 | 1 130 | 118 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 11 | 2 | 28 | 39 | 2 |
| 1992 | 26 | – | 13 | 13 | 41 | 37 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 51 | – | 213 | (D) | 80 | 2 147 | (D) |
| 1992 | 105 | – | 61 | 18 | 466 | 1 002 | 121 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 53 | 60 | 11 |
| 1992 | 56 | – | 23 | 32 | 88 | 83 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 529 | (D) | 2 601 | 183 | 1 561 | 37 148 | 1 596 |
| 1992 | 1 936 | – | 683 | 441 | 10 586 | 35 859 | 4 379 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 64 | (D) | 346 | 29 | 185 | 3 304 | (D) |
| 1992 | 144 | – | 62 | 62 | 1 023 | 3 191 | 418 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 25 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 30 | 31 | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) | 282 | 26 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | – | 4 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| number | 142 | – | 126 | (D) | 458 | 241 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 340 | 264 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | – | 367 | 778 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 844 | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | 3 829 | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | – | 30 910 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 6 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992 | 23 | – | 11 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 197 | – | 424 | (D) | 286 | 1 118 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 123 | – | 226 | 123 | 1 355 | 3 347 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 9 | – | 18 | (D) | 12 | 67 | (D) |
| 1992 | 46 | – | 12 | 4 | 77 | 135 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 51 | 57 | 11 |
| 1992 | 43 | – | 16 | 29 | 80 | 69 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | 332 | (D) | 2 177 | (D) | 1 275 | 36 030 | (D) |
| 1992 | 813 | – | 457 | 318 | 9 231 | 32 512 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 55 | (D) | 328 | (D) | 173 | 3 236 | (D) |
| 1992 | 99 | – | 50 | 57 | 946 | 3 056 | (D) |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 40 | 10 | 46 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 34 |
| 1992 | 52 | 11 | 77 | 14 | 24 | 34 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | 458 | 59 | 116 390 | 33 | (D) | 1 413 | 699 |
| 1992 | 2 053 | 62 | 116 952 | 104 | 1 512 | 2 066 | 684 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | 32 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 30 |
| 1992 | 42 | 10 | 53 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 26 |
| number, 1997 | 129 | 59 | 159 | 33 | 76 | 87 | 172 |
| 1992 | 180 | (D) | 274 | (D) | 90 | 178 | 158 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 159 | – | (D) | – | – | 82 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 107 | 146 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 170 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 327 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | 674 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 650 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 935 | – | – | 869 | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 2 405 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 8 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 9 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 113 028 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 114 086 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992 | 24 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | 231 | 16 | 11 279 | (D) | (D) | 214 | 118 |
| 1992 | 382 | 12 | 13 517 | 23 | (D) | 427 | 119 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 21 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| 25 to 49 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100 or more | – | – | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 10 | 41 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 34 |
| 1992 | 48 | 10 | 72 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | 227 | 43 | 105 111 | (D) | (D) | 1 199 | 581 |
| 1992 | 1 671 | 50 | 103 435 | 81 | (D) | 1 639 | 565 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 13 |
| 1992 | 26 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 13 | 26 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 362 | 17 | 25 968 | (D) | (D) | 251 | 113 |
| 1992 | 543 | 29 | 27 137 | 14 | (D) | 552 | 188 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| 1992 | 20 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 187 | 10 | 13 018 | (D) | (D) | 127 | 62 |
| 1992 | 286 | 18 | 13 111 | (D) | (D) | 266 | 92 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| 1992 | 19 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 175 | 7 | 12 950 | (D) | (D) | 124 | 51 |
| 1992 | 257 | 11 | 14 026 | (D) | (D) | 286 | 96 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 25 |
| 1992 | 34 | 6 | 60 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 2 429 | 84 | 186 175 | 42 | (D) | 2 123 | 913 |
| 1992 | 4 413 | 218 | 206 993 | 90 | 1 191 | 3 985 | 1 117 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 287 | 7 | 19 883 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 69 |
| 1992 | 588 | 13 | 21 418 | (D) | 124 | 381 | 74 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 19 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 18 |
| number | 92 | (D) | (D) | 42 | 61 | 76 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | 4 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 3 | 5 |
| number | 150 | (D) | 146 | – | – | 115 | 160 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number | 387 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | 460 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | 11 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | 185 201 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 156 | (D) | 5 771 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 669 |
| 1992 | 386 | 159 | 3 656 | (D) | 49 | 446 | 778 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 7 | 2 | 209 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 16 | 7 | 193 | (D) | 2 | 21 | 28 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 6 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 20 |
| 1992 | 32 | 5 | 55 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 19 |
| number, 1997 | 2 273 | (D) | 180 404 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 244 |
| 1992 | 4 027 | 59 | 203 337 | (D) | 1 142 | 3 539 | 339 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 280 | 4 | 19 674 | (D) | (D) | 234 | (D) |
| 1992 | 571 | 6 | 21 225 | (D) | 122 | 360 | 46 |

# Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | 3 670 | 28 | – | 18 | 88 | 42 | 20 | 33 |
| 1992 | 4 366 | 39 | – | 17 | 106 | 48 | 11 | 50 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 2 731 | 26 | – | 15 | 64 | 31 | 12 | 29 |
| 1992 | 3 592 | 33 | – | 14 | 84 | 37 | 8 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 34 149 987 | 383 | – | 224 | 2 792 | 645 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 33 253 782 | (D) | – | 371 | 9 218 | (D) | (D) | 667 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | 2 670 | 26 | – | 15 | 62 | 31 | 12 | 29 |
| 1992 | 3 544 | 33 | – | 14 | 83 | 37 | 8 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 30 312 145 | 346 | – | 150 | 2 422 | 504 | 102 | 323 |
| 1992 | 31 231 488 | 1 782 | – | 323 | 6 600 | (D) | 78 | 623 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 2 275 | 26 | – | 15 | 55 | 31 | 12 | 29 |
| 50 to 99 | 119 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 399 | 88 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | 40 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 34 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 67 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 490 | 4 | – | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 756 | 2 | – | 4 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 3 837 842 | 37 | – | 74 | 370 | 141 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 022 294 | (D) | – | 48 | 2 618 | 84 | (D) | 44 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 242 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 328 | 3 | – | 1 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 3 568 503 | (D) | – | (D) | 232 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 3 111 096 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | 459 | 2 | – | 1 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992 | 546 | 5 | – | 3 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 34 781 220 | (D) | – | (D) | 627 | 328 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 33 982 481 | (D) | – | 46 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | 406 | 3 | – | – | 8 | 5 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 554 | 2 | – | – | 15 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 8 633 371 | 8 | – | – | 30 | (D) | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 7 032 050 | (D) | – | – | 81 | (D) | 17 | 30 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | 188 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 277 | – | – | – | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 684 039 | (D) | – | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 589 210 | – | – | – | 23 | 6 | (D) | 15 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | 1 367 | 10 | – | 5 | 38 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| 1992 | 1 498 | 18 | – | 4 | 45 | 16 | 4 | 24 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 1 922 | 12 | – | 9 | 40 | 22 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992 | 2 060 | 15 | – | 5 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 181 156 | (D) | – | (D) | 483 | (D) | 437 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 083 998 | (D) | – | 2 | 818 | (D) | (D) | 8 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 470 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| 1992 | 627 | 6 | – | 1 | 10 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 20 046 329 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 21 214 136 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | 404 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| 1992 | 550 | 6 | – | 1 | 8 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 13 038 713 | 40 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 15 278 758 | 155 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | 111 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 143 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 7 007 616 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 935 378 | (D) | – | – | 144 | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | 240 | 3 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 298 | 3 | – | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 237 723 294 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 365 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 225 074 862 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 114 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 23 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 20 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | 67 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | 211 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 299 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 23 552 478 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 30 055 615 | – | – | – | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | 185 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 261 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 22 791 519 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 29 246 884 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 542 | 1 | – | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 434 | 6 | – | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 90 | 178 | 35 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 95 |
| 1992 | 7 | 102 | 197 | 52 | 77 | 15 | 5 | 125 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 77 | 83 | 31 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 72 |
| 1992 | 5 | 93 | 120 | 46 | 68 | 13 | 5 | 113 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 789 | (D) | (D) | 1 036 | 134 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 708 | 565 156 | 702 | 1 283 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 75 | 81 | 29 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 72 |
| 1992 | 5 | 92 | 117 | 45 | 68 | 13 | 5 | 112 |
| number, 1997 | 45 | 1 608 | 1 217 793 | 442 | 986 | 98 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 64 | 1 542 | 455 840 | 582 | 1 194 | 265 | 130 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 5 | 72 | 67 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 62 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 399 | – | 3 | 7 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | – | 13 |
| 1992 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 181 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 36 | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 166 | 109 316 | 120 | 89 | (D) | (D) | 1 627 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | 9 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | – | 133 | 276 040 | (D) | 31 | 66 | – | 110 |
| 1992 | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 84 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 6 | – | – | 9 |
| 1992 | 2 | 8 | 49 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 9 818 303 | 44 | 133 | – | – | 75 |
| 1992 | (D) | 212 | 10 102 859 | 580 | 76 | (D) | (D) | 130 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 8 |
| 1992 | – | 13 | 33 | 4 | 8 | – | 2 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 880 583 | 18 | 10 | (D) | – | 60 |
| 1992 | – | 64 | 1 472 621 | 55 | 43 | – | (D) | 108 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 64 945 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 18 | 83 316 | (D) | 9 | – | (D) | 49 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 23 | 46 | 8 | 27 | 2 | – | 45 |
| 1992 | 4 | 32 | 38 | 15 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 42 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 58 | 132 | 11 | 28 | 2 | – | 45 |
| 1992 | 1 | 46 | 150 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 1 | (D) | 189 130 | 16 | 18 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 53 | 206 784 | 9 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 13 | 21 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 38 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 1 244 706 | 105 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 59 | 731 626 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 12 | 14 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 16 |
| number, 1997 | – | 138 | 985 131 | 105 | 32 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 59 | 364 479 | (D) | 304 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | 9 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 259 575 | – | (D) | – | – | 115 |
| 1992 | – | – | 367 147 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 61 049 530 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 74 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 68 433 240 | 975 | (D) | – | – | 57 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | 38 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 32 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 40 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 4 500 802 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 8 | 6 156 297 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 24 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 32 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 4 409 921 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 8 | 5 943 069 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | – | 18 |
| 1992 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 9 | – | – | 8 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | 41 | 60 | 27 | 110 | 65 | 14 | 26 | 76 |
| 1992 | 47 | 59 | 27 | 176 | 70 | 16 | 20 | 115 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 20 | 49 | 22 | 87 | 42 | 10 | 21 | 71 |
| 1992 | 33 | 55 | 23 | 156 | 58 | 12 | 13 | 102 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 9 758 | (D) | 8 821 | 1 083 | 266 | 514 | 3 583 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 549 | (D) | (D) | 229 | 3 479 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | 19 | 49 | 22 | 85 | 42 | 10 | 21 | 70 |
| 1992 | 33 | 54 | 23 | 154 | 56 | 12 | 13 | 102 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 9 654 | 318 | 6 387 | 827 | 235 | 494 | 3 473 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 382 | 41 484 | 2 560 | 183 | 218 | 2 607 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 15 | 42 | 22 | 71 | 39 | 9 | 18 | 62 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 2 | – | 8 | 2 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 399 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 1992 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 104 | (D) | 2 434 | 256 | 31 | 20 | 110 |
| 1992 | 130 | (D) | (D) | 3 065 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 872 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | – | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 31 | – | 532 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 446 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 15 | – | 2 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | 1 469 027 | 72 | 252 | 403 330 | 704 139 | (D) | (D) | 219 |
| 1992 | 2 086 033 | (D) | 77 | 552 543 | 753 209 | – | (D) | 282 |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| 1992 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 971 536 | 25 | 31 | 487 | 813 161 | 28 916 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 464 752 | (D) | 21 | 164 | 369 034 | 30 357 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 28 | 16 | 28 916 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 58 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 25 |
| 1992 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 76 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 28 | 23 | 10 | 68 | 44 | 9 | 12 | 37 |
| 1992 | 28 | 21 | 10 | 80 | 46 | 9 | 14 | 36 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 54 761 | 165 | 8 | 3 755 | 40 205 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 36 364 | (D) | 20 | 3 344 | 40 773 | 2 419 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 186 175 | (D) | 102 | 2 662 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 102 | 2 291 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | 165 288 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 132 | (D) | (D) | 82 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | 1 | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 78 | – | 371 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 9 | – | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 12 772 400 | (D) | (D) | 1 807 531 | 6 309 400 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 8 637 683 | 38 | (D) | 1 925 148 | 3 173 971 | – | (D) | 41 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 2 507 695 | (D) | (D) | 167 | 3 162 171 | 65 172 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 616 737 | (D) | (D) | 138 | 4 602 692 | 63 578 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 2 | – | 5 |
| 1992 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 26 |
| 1992 | 2 616 737 | 24 | (D) | (D) | 4 602 692 | 33 937 | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 25 | 11 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 103 | 22 | 5 | 37 | 48 | 56 | 9 |
| 1992 | 107 | 30 | 7 | 59 | 47 | 52 | 19 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 71 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 41 | 43 | 6 |
| 1992 | 81 | 30 | 7 | 55 | 40 | 51 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 4 025 | 1 068 | 1 023 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 595 848 | 620 | 80 | (D) | 4 967 | 875 | 221 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 68 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 41 | 43 | 6 |
| 1992 | 80 | 30 | 7 | 54 | 40 | 51 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 2 931 165 | 417 | 44 | 3 875 | 881 | 952 | (D) |
| 1992 | 2 380 606 | 589 | 80 | (D) | 3 956 | 796 | 206 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 53 | 18 | 3 | 26 | 38 | 39 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | – | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992 | 15 | 4 | – | 15 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 150 | 187 | 71 | (D) |
| 1992 | 215 242 | 31 | – | (D) | 1 011 | 79 | 15 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 11 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 110 | (D) | 60 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 14 | 5 | – | 6 | 3 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 74 | (D) | 56 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 16 | – | (D) | (D) | 92 | – |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997 | 1 532 570 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 982 663 | (D) | (D) | 70 | 277 | 62 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 45 518 | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 3 |
| 1992 | 22 | 4 | – | 10 | 21 | 13 | 6 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 68 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 6 |
| 1992 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 212 339 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 112 | (D) |
| 1992 | 172 227 | 3 | (D) | 3 335 | 50 | (D) | 2 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 3 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 411 | 186 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 462 236 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 3 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | 1 446 309 | (D) | – | 411 | 186 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 764 621 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 110 | (D) | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 697 615 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 1 | – | 5 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 13 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 825 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 4 | 1 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 26 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 822 122 | – | (D) | 16 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 475 892 | – | – | – | 65 | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 23 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 664 122 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 5 406 888 | – | – | – | 65 | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 1 | – | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992 | 10 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | 118 | 12 | 203 | 139 | 33 | 127 | 225 |
| 1992 | 144 | 14 | 222 | 162 | 28 | 158 | 292 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 98 | 12 | 148 | 99 | 20 | 82 | 179 |
| 1992 | 120 | 14 | 187 | 131 | 19 | 129 | 254 |
| number, 1997 | 4 345 | 535 | 9 897 627 | 1 944 | (D) | 4 175 278 | 4 214 589 |
| 1992 | 4 969 | 435 | 9 842 363 | 36 801 | (D) | (D) | 4 292 789 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | 94 | 12 | 147 | 95 | 20 | 79 | 177 |
| 1992 | 119 | 14 | 182 | 130 | 19 | 128 | 252 |
| number, 1997 | 3 722 | 467 | 8 427 233 | 1 625 | 271 | 3 855 018 | 3 652 662 |
| 1992 | 4 109 | 375 | 9 270 221 | 35 737 | (D) | 2 834 040 | 3 929 964 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 88 | 8 | 112 | 90 | 20 | 55 | 143 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | – | 6 | 5 |
| 100 to 399 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 8 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 10 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 3 |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | 15 | – | – | 10 | 6 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 35 |
| 1992 | 29 | 3 | 56 | 27 | 3 | 37 | 65 |
| number, 1997 | 623 | 68 | 1 470 394 | 319 | (D) | 320 260 | 561 927 |
| 1992 | 860 | 60 | 572 142 | 1 064 | (D) | (D) | 362 825 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 8 | – | 12 | 20 |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 37 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 37 |
| number, 1997 | 186 | (D) | 1 781 409 | (D) | – | 325 087 | 84 107 |
| 1992 | 355 | – | 1 342 465 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 148 266 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 20 |
| 1992 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 404 | (D) | (D) | 566 113 | 167 563 |
| 1992 | 426 | (D) | 517 | 191 416 | (D) | 457 413 | (D) |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 19 |
| 1992 | 19 | 1 | 29 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 23 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 11 | 77 | 771 644 | 85 524 | 23 | 126 |
| 1992 | 318 548 | (D) | 273 | 525 621 | 88 009 | (D) | 198 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 131 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | 48 | 5 | 93 | 62 | 7 | 64 | 90 |
| 1992 | 51 | 3 | 99 | 64 | 8 | 61 | 99 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 51 | 6 | 102 | 72 | 14 | 88 | 114 |
| 1992 | 63 | 7 | 116 | 92 | 13 | 97 | 122 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 805 | 2 | 126 732 | 21 578 | 4 823 | 64 461 | 50 868 |
| 1992 | 9 830 | 3 | 103 190 | 16 533 | 8 985 | 51 412 | 43 208 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 16 | – | 39 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 45 |
| 1992 | 15 | – | 58 | 25 | 1 | 40 | 50 |
| number, 1997 | 1 048 | – | 7 071 056 | (D) | (D) | 1 471 725 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 5 312 744 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 525 487 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | 13 | – | 31 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 40 |
| 1992 | 11 | – | 49 | 22 | 1 | 40 | 43 |
| number, 1997 | 579 | – | 3 826 712 | 681 | (D) | 829 599 | 1 968 671 |
| 1992 | 758 | – | 3 426 302 | (D) | (D) | 787 623 | 2 250 699 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 12 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 14 | 8 | – | 5 | 12 |
| number, 1997 | 469 | – | 3 244 344 | (D) | (D) | 642 126 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 1 886 442 | (D) | – | (D) | 274 788 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | 8 | – | 2 | 10 | – | 11 | 9 |
| 1992 | 3 | – | 11 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 2 344 568 | 480 330 |
| 1992 | 70 | – | 59 696 | 1 178 593 | (D) | 1 889 501 | 146 742 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 7 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 7 | 6 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 500,000 or more | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 11 | – | 17 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 32 | 1 295 242 | 154 580 | (D) | 169 |
| 1992 | 1 024 629 | – | 133 885 | 1 587 428 | 125 473 | (D) | 25 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 11 | – | 15 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 32 | (D) | 83 839 | (D) | 169 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 33 224 | (D) | 25 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 15 | – | 37 | 25 | 2 | 38 | 32 |
| 1992 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 21 | 24 |

# Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | – | 134 | 111 | 19 | 77 | 53 | 41 |
| 1992 | – | 159 | 125 | 20 | 57 | 64 | 40 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | – | 88 | 95 | 14 | 54 | 42 | 34 |
| 1992 | – | 111 | 113 | 17 | 55 | 55 | 34 |
| number, 1997 | – | 4 434 966 | 12 870 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 3 727 773 | (D) | 687 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | – | 81 | 94 | 14 | 53 | 40 | 33 |
| 1992 | – | 104 | 113 | 17 | 55 | 55 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | – | 3 841 708 | 12 720 | 253 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 3 553 314 | 16 584 | 629 | (D) | 260 716 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | – | 56 | 82 | 14 | 46 | 37 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 | – | 6 | 7 | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| 100 to 399 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more | – | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | – | 19 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 29 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | 593 258 | 150 | (D) | 87 | (D) | 52 |
| 1992 | – | 174 459 | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) | 57 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 141 | (D) | (D) | 65 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 17 | – | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | – | 27 | 13 | – | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 32 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | 325 985 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 561 554 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 53 | 39 |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 19 | (D) | 26 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 33 | 6 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 11 | – | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 9 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 14 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | – | 52 | 38 | 7 | 30 | 15 | 18 |
| 1992 | – | 53 | 45 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 20 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 84 | 49 | 11 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| 1992 | – | 101 | 44 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 62 397 | 272 | 58 | 4 957 | (D) | 5 849 |
| 1992 | – | 47 029 | 384 | 13 | (D) | 4 130 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | – | 34 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 40 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 2 123 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 927 991 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 19 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 29 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 912 531 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 406 828 | 12 682 | (D) | (D) | 68 599 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 18 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 13 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 210 584 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 521 163 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 17 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 874 516 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 2 966 733 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 6 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | – | 31 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| 1992 | – | 27 | 4 | 4 | – | 8 | 3 |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ... farms, 1997 | 92 | 1 | 39 | 59 | 187 | 180 | 23 |
| 1992 | 106 | 4 | 46 | 71 | 231 | 226 | 37 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 78 | 1 | 36 | 49 | 129 | 113 | 20 |
| 1992 | 90 | 4 | 41 | 57 | 190 | 148 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | 1 819 | (D) | 1 113 | (D) | 1 149 259 | 4 395 043 | 684 |
| 1992 | 1 905 | 44 | 722 | 1 487 | (D) | (D) | 411 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997 | 78 | 1 | 35 | 49 | 127 | 107 | 19 |
| 1992 | 90 | 4 | 39 | 57 | 188 | 146 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | 1 589 | (D) | 950 | 37 119 | 1 097 616 | 3 902 930 | 563 |
| 1992 | 1 673 | 44 | 619 | 1 362 | 1 075 166 | 3 901 643 | 373 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 73 | 1 | 33 | 36 | 92 | 68 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 8 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 10 | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | 2 | 10 | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 15 | – | 8 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 6 |
| 1992 | 25 | – | 9 | 13 | 48 | 19 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 230 | – | 163 | (D) | 51 643 | 492 113 | 121 |
| 1992 | 232 | – | 103 | 125 | (D) | (D) | 38 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 3 | 3 | 14 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 8 | – | 2 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 46 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 346 531 | – |
| 1992 | 148 | – | (D) | 38 | (D) | 710 232 | 39 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997 | 12 | – | 6 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 1 |
| 1992 | 17 | – | 6 | 5 | 17 | 34 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 225 | – | 160 | 91 | 2 008 375 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 389 | – | 126 | 82 | 1 226 187 | 5 694 512 | 12 |
| Turkeys ... farms, 1997 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 4 |
| 1992 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 69 | (D) | 7 | 42 | 92 265 | 1 440 413 | (D) |
| 1992 | 87 | (D) | 24 | 100 | 89 775 | 1 400 732 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997 | 10 | – | – | 3 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992 | 7 | – | 4 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 34 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 27 | – | 12 | 34 | (D) | 142 443 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997 | 26 | – | 10 | 24 | 65 | 82 | 12 |
| 1992 | 30 | – | 12 | 26 | 83 | 84 | 13 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 35 | 100 | 116 | 13 |
| 1992 | 41 | 3 | 14 | 35 | 112 | 156 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 40 | (D) | 24 | 1 672 | 48 336 | 216 773 | 67 |
| 1992 | 34 | (D) | 2 | 545 | 31 998 | 196 420 | 9 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 29 | 38 | 8 |
| 1992 | 9 | – | 2 | 10 | 28 | 57 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 208 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 696 145 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 520 860 | 3 367 213 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 5 |
| 1992 | 8 | – | 2 | 10 | 28 | 51 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 208 | (D) | (D) | 23 483 | 409 206 | 1 908 535 | (D) |
| 1992 | 143 | – | (D) | 375 | 520 664 | 2 356 387 | 90 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 787 610 | 111 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 196 | 1 010 826 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | 1 070 | 10 322 406 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 4 643 902 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 17 | 20 | – |
| number, 1997 | 45 | – | (D) | (D) | 129 010 | 3 659 589 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 171 684 | 4 372 005 | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 15 | 17 | – |
| number, 1997 | 45 | – | (D) | (D) | 98 010 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 121 894 | 4 222 502 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997 | 15 | – | 2 | 15 | 19 | 43 | 5 |
| 1992 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 54 | 2 |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 86 | 14 | 110 | 23 | 67 | 45 | 48 |
| 1992 | 93 | 24 | 115 | 30 | 80 | 55 | 61 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 62 | 10 | 80 | 18 | 57 | 35 | 38 |
| 1992 | 86 | 20 | 86 | 26 | 68 | 41 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 1 226 | (D) | 22 174 | 263 | (D) | 740 | 724 |
| 1992 | 1 582 | (D) | (D) | 667 | 2 300 847 | 1 703 | 1 168 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 59 | 9 | 79 | 17 | 57 | 34 | 37 |
| 1992 | 80 | 20 | 86 | 25 | 67 | 40 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 1 005 | 128 | 21 608 | 236 | (D) | 648 | 679 |
| 1992 | 1 233 | 300 | 71 125 | 570 | 2 300 805 | 1 674 | 1 037 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 56 | 9 | 68 | 17 | 53 | 29 | 35 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 221 | (D) | 566 | 27 | 55 | 92 | 45 |
| 1992 | 349 | (D) | (D) | 97 | 42 | 29 | 131 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 100 | – | (D) | – | 33 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 122 | (D) | 32 125 | (D) | 82 | 183 | 30 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | – | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 15 | 252 | (D) | 900 |
| 1992 | 134 | (D) | 1 287 606 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 638 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 342 806 | 537 011 | 70 | 30 | 17 |
| 1992 | (D) | 39 | 628 510 | 532 023 | 10 | (D) | 19 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 6 | – | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 49 | (D) | 5 |
| 1992 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 12 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 33 | 5 | 36 | 8 | 21 | 23 | 22 |
| 1992 | 26 | 8 | 32 | 13 | 33 | 31 | 25 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 18 |
| 1992 | 24 | 12 | 66 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 122 | (Z) | 26 619 | 13 383 | (D) | 656 | 14 |
| 1992 | (D) | 2 | 34 875 | 7 924 | 40 908 | (D) | 16 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | – | 15 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 24 726 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 51 | 98 194 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 12 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 300 | – | 23 931 | (D) | (D) | 50 | (D) |
| 1992 | 591 | (D) | 56 995 | (D) | (D) | 342 | 280 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 795 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 41 199 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 9 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | 15 | – | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 5 776 222 | – | (D) | (D) | 831 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 10 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 4 | – | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 1 601 469 | 1 048 070 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 2 191 929 | 938 292 | – | (D) | 8 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 10 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 | – | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 048 070 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 2 062 424 | 938 292 | – | (D) | 8 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | 8 | – | 3 | 11 | 5 |

# Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | California | Alameda | Alpine | Amador | Butte | Calaveras | Colusa | Contra Costa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 3 014 | 38 | – | 31 | 86 | 44 | 22 | 19 |
| 1992 | 3 692 | 41 | – | 34 | 85 | 45 | 27 | 27 |
| number, 1997 | 784 041 | 1 212 | – | 1 111 | 2 229 | 1 454 | 7 184 | 286 |
| 1992 | 859 835 | 1 047 | – | 1 712 | 7 105 | 1 802 | 15 173 | 734 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 1 894 | 30 | – | 15 | 61 | 25 | 10 | 16 |
| number | 17 018 | (D) | – | 131 | 538 | 292 | 129 | 127 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 746 | 4 | – | 13 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| number | 33 292 | 253 | – | 545 | 943 | 614 | 259 | 159 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | 189 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | – |
| number | 30 282 | 405 | – | 435 | 748 | 548 | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | 75 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | 40 324 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 110 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number | 663 125 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 350 | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 2 575 | 26 | – | 26 | 75 | 37 | 20 | 11 |
| 1992 | 3 112 | 36 | – | 30 | 74 | 38 | 26 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 347 085 | 792 | – | 613 | 1 532 | 923 | 4 076 | 131 |
| 1992 | 478 187 | 735 | – | 882 | 3 346 | 1 120 | 9 604 | 518 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 2 227 | 29 | – | 25 | 62 | 34 | 19 | 8 |
| 1992 | 2 738 | 28 | – | 31 | 63 | 32 | 21 | 17 |
| number, 1997 | 445 100 | 871 | – | 780 | 1 939 | 1 350 | 4 540 | 128 |
| 1992 | 610 203 | 955 | – | 1 055 | 4 539 | 1 328 | 9 342 | 589 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 3 452 637 | 8 286 | – | 4 357 | 14 045 | 5 879 | 28 051 | 967 |
| 1992 | 5 037 091 | 4 928 | – | 6 226 | 31 321 | 8 472 | 73 139 | 6 669 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 510 | 30 | – | 26 | 70 | 36 | 19 | 18 |
| 1992 | 3 095 | 32 | – | 33 | 71 | 37 | 24 | 22 |
| number, 1997 | 562 989 | 702 | – | 576 | 1 708 | 1 055 | 5 336 | 184 |
| 1992 | 674 278 | 817 | – | 1 075 | 6 715 | 869 | 10 350 | 772 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 735 | 32 | – | 29 | 76 | 40 | 20 | 19 |
| 1992 | 3 385 | 34 | – | 37 | 77 | 39 | 25 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 49 142 | 77 | – | 42 | (D) | (D) | 340 | 15 |
| 1992 | 52 197 | 56 | – | 59 | 322 | 57 | 637 | 76 |

| Item | Del Norte | El Dorado | Fresno | Glenn | Humboldt | Imperial | Inyo | Kern |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 79 | 91 | 69 | 83 | 20 | 9 | 83 |
| 1992 | 8 | 82 | 112 | 73 | 128 | 19 | 9 | 103 |
| number, 1997 | 96 | 2 046 | 33 666 | 8 123 | 4 507 | 165 774 | 147 | 149 127 |
| 1992 | 142 | 1 516 | 41 636 | 15 948 | 13 777 | 61 364 | 158 | 177 874 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 5 | 62 | 67 | 38 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 48 |
| number | (D) | 559 | 516 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 147 | 380 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 2 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 35 | – | – | 12 |
| number | (D) | 585 | 710 | 868 | 1 455 | – | – | 582 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| number | – | 902 | (D) | 1 554 | 1 865 | – | – | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | (D) | 2 820 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 14 | – | 20 |
| number | – | – | 31 630 | (D) | – | 164 732 | – | 147 109 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 60 | 71 | 60 | 77 | 13 | 8 | 71 |
| 1992 | 8 | 61 | 84 | 56 | 107 | 12 | 7 | 85 |
| number, 1997 | 68 | 953 | 17 550 | 5 223 | 3 056 | 21 658 | 110 | 74 237 |
| 1992 | 126 | 762 | 28 409 | 8 286 | 8 231 | 31 063 | 104 | 101 941 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 39 | 50 | 61 | 74 | 15 | 10 | 61 |
| 1992 | 7 | 53 | 62 | 56 | 106 | 17 | 5 | 81 |
| number, 1997 | 124 | 1 075 | 17 991 | 6 385 | 6 205 | 57 001 | 186 | 96 598 |
| 1992 | 184 | 954 | 32 361 | 11 212 | 16 500 | 78 387 | 101 | 135 010 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 560 | 6 573 | 127 686 | 49 255 | 28 073 | 371 522 | 1 664 | 855 012 |
| 1992 | 1 081 | 7 068 | 295 164 | 92 556 | 94 412 | 418 090 | 1 251 | 1 273 248 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 53 | 67 | 61 | 70 | 21 | 10 | 78 |
| 1992 | 8 | 60 | 82 | 70 | 111 | 21 | 8 | 97 |
| number, 1997 | 86 | 965 | 18 806 | 12 207 | 4 171 | 168 915 | 204 | 99 139 |
| 1992 | 145 | 780 | 33 020 | 10 771 | 10 130 | 73 336 | 84 | 132 921 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 58 | 75 | 68 | 80 | 21 | 11 | 81 |
| 1992 | 8 | 71 | 93 | 74 | 120 | 22 | 8 | 100 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 6 | 71 | 1 822 | 552 | 373 | 10 260 | (D) | 10 319 |
| 1992 | 6 | 57 | 2 510 | 708 | 621 | 6 337 | 9 | 10 468 |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kings | Lake | Lassen | Los Angeles | Madera | Marin | Mariposa | Mendocino |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 60 | 42 | 41 | 22 | 181 |
| 1992 | 29 | 57 | 46 | 92 | 48 | 50 | 21 | 212 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 074 | 2 107 | 8 213 | 9 850 | 12 846 | 363 | 11 514 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 969 | 4 373 | 14 855 | 17 169 | 20 998 | 464 | 21 177 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 19 | 27 | 18 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 79 |
| number | 112 | (D) | 196 | 326 | (D) | 156 | 105 | 741 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 4 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 71 |
| number | 181 | 499 | 488 | 597 | 411 | 445 | 258 | 3 070 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | – | 21 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 476 | 1 213 | – | 3 160 |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 7 | – | 10 |
| number | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 3 432 | – | 4 543 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 7 600 | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 39 | 31 | 49 | 35 | 40 | 18 | 164 |
| 1992 | 24 | 54 | 45 | 77 | 42 | 46 | 18 | 197 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 740 | 1 746 | 4 655 | 6 058 | 7 162 | 216 | 7 734 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 107 | 2 232 | 9 932 | (D) | 10 804 | 274 | 13 481 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 33 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 18 | 156 |
| 1992 | 19 | 48 | 38 | 64 | 32 | 46 | 15 | 183 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 949 | 2 137 | 4 072 | 6 257 | 9 032 | 318 | 11 631 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 859 | 3 568 | 9 799 | 11 770 | 15 460 | 391 | 20 014 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | (D) | 6 153 | 21 981 | 39 474 | (D) | 60 995 | 2 211 | 77 072 |
| 1992 | (D) | 11 925 | 30 995 | 108 850 | (D) | 110 325 | 3 480 | 133 423 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 36 | 31 | 46 | 38 | 41 | 18 | 158 |
| 1992 | 23 | 50 | 40 | 65 | 36 | 48 | 18 | 190 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 633 | 2 022 | 4 826 | 6 918 | 8 231 | 262 | 5 963 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 273 | 2 028 | 15 440 | 12 235 | 14 508 | 215 | 11 023 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 40 | 32 | 48 | 39 | 42 | 21 | 170 |
| 1992 | 26 | 54 | 43 | 78 | 40 | 49 | 19 | 200 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 53 | 191 | (D) | 929 | 696 | 15 | 498 |
| 1992 | (D) | 66 | 186 | 1 666 | 1 002 | 861 | 13 | 935 |

| Item | Merced | Modoc | Mono | Monterey | Napa | Nevada | Orange |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 66 | 38 | 8 | 49 | 34 | 48 | 7 |
| 1992 | 87 | 57 | 6 | 65 | 40 | 48 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 14 534 | 10 480 | 7 481 | 1 717 | 497 | 1 212 | 82 |
| 1992 | 20 798 | 14 338 | 17 802 | 9 360 | 1 782 | 3 154 | 86 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 47 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 6 |
| number | 348 | 229 | (D) | (D) | 224 | 341 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 15 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| number | 761 | 414 | (D) | 553 | (D) | 302 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | – | 613 | (D) | 450 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | 1 404 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 4 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 13 425 | 7 820 | 7 260 | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 49 | 35 | 7 | 44 | 30 | 40 | 4 |
| 1992 | 66 | 49 | 6 | 50 | 34 | 39 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 8 568 | 7 238 | (D) | 1 043 | 302 | 680 | 53 |
| 1992 | 10 076 | 5 885 | 12 596 | 4 799 | 984 | 2 514 | 59 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 44 | 33 | 7 | 38 | 25 | 32 | 2 |
| 1992 | 56 | 46 | 5 | 46 | 27 | 30 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 8 831 | 8 134 | (D) | 1 189 | 321 | 858 | (D) |
| 1992 | 11 750 | 6 952 | 11 698 | 5 461 | 1 347 | 2 385 | 60 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 63 691 | 47 254 | (D) | 7 810 | 2 181 | 5 237 | (D) |
| 1992 | 112 809 | 56 056 | 128 513 | 51 503 | 9 421 | 18 997 | 339 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 47 | 35 | 8 | 41 | 24 | 43 | 5 |
| 1992 | 71 | 52 | 5 | 50 | 29 | 39 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 9 578 | 4 082 | 5 875 | 1 373 | 183 | 757 | 64 |
| 1992 | 16 472 | 9 960 | 11 588 | 5 321 | 777 | 2 259 | 53 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 52 | 37 | 9 | 46 | 28 | 44 | 5 |
| 1992 | 77 | 55 | 5 | 57 | 34 | 42 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 893 | 290 | 451 | (D) | 18 | 77 | 6 |
| 1992 | 1 508 | 622 | 772 | 429 | 72 | 145 | 5 |

## Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Placer | Plumas | Riverside | Sacramento | San Benito | San Bernardino | San Diego |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 114 | 12 | 80 | 86 | 25 | 52 | 77 |
| 1992 | 147 | 15 | 105 | 112 | 25 | 87 | 83 |
| number, 1997 | 3 149 | 567 | 33 155 | 4 239 | 3 382 | 16 861 | 990 |
| 1992 | 7 412 | 531 | 45 977 | 5 674 | 14 207 | 24 101 | 1 056 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 84 | 7 | 61 | 64 | 16 | 37 | 65 |
| number | 855 | (D) | (D) | 607 | (D) | (D) | 460 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 25 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| number | 1 028 | 168 | 519 | 846 | 313 | 409 | 530 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | 2 260 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 938 | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 103 | 11 | 59 | 75 | 20 | 44 | 62 |
| 1992 | 135 | 14 | 76 | 92 | 21 | 60 | 64 |
| number, 1997 | 1 903 | 339 | 19 095 | 2 278 | 1 785 | 9 763 | 525 |
| 1992 | 4 270 | 425 | 19 294 | 3 407 | 9 951 | 12 253 | 633 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 85 | 8 | 48 | 58 | 17 | 32 | 43 |
| 1992 | 117 | 14 | 56 | 80 | 19 | 50 | 54 |
| number, 1997 | 2 055 | 342 | 18 178 | 3 474 | 2 198 | 9 953 | 732 |
| 1992 | 6 533 | 460 | 23 689 | 4 848 | 9 565 | 14 219 | 778 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 14 601 | 2 374 | 206 006 | 24 600 | (D) | 93 033 | 4 910 |
| 1992 | 55 606 | 3 510 | 297 846 | 43 076 | 79 388 | 130 346 | 6 547 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 102 | 10 | 55 | 76 | 21 | 43 | 66 |
| 1992 | 123 | 15 | 73 | 103 | 23 | 60 | 58 |
| number, 1997 | 1 913 | 362 | 19 365 | 2 129 | 2 374 | 9 309 | 687 |
| 1992 | 4 931 | 523 | 39 898 | 5 105 | (D) | 22 118 | 655 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 107 | 10 | 62 | 82 | 23 | 46 | 71 |
| 1992 | 134 | 15 | 88 | 111 | 24 | 67 | 73 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 32 | 2 431 | 218 | (D) | 1 099 | 56 |
| 1992 | (D) | 38 | 2 880 | 267 | (D) | 1 375 | 60 |

| Item | San Francisco | San Joaquin | San Luis Obispo | San Mateo | Santa Barbara | Santa Clara | Santa Cruz |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | – | 86 | 96 | 5 | 31 | 41 | 18 |
| 1992 | – | 117 | 97 | 10 | 46 | 65 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | – | 21 944 | 21 132 | 104 | 10 250 | 709 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 21 549 | 9 783 | 162 | (D) | 1 279 | 206 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | – | 53 | 70 | 4 | 24 | 30 | 16 |
| number | – | (D) | 561 | (D) | 288 | 236 | 106 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | – | 24 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| number | – | 1 042 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 473 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | – | 4 | 13 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | 579 | 1 736 | – | (D) | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – |
| number | – | 2 500 | (D) | – | 1 050 | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | 17 600 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | – | 75 | 76 | 4 | 24 | 36 | 12 |
| 1992 | – | 96 | 78 | 10 | 33 | 50 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | – | 12 287 | 10 763 | 74 | 5 004 | 465 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 10 896 | 4 654 | 93 | (D) | 551 | 140 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | – | 58 | 67 | 4 | 21 | 29 | 9 |
| 1992 | – | 78 | 67 | 6 | 30 | 38 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | – | 16 221 | 11 256 | 78 | 5 434 | 644 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 13 545 | 5 172 | 131 | 5 182 | 997 | 166 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | – | 72 396 | 86 133 | 463 | (D) | 3 959 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 106 303 | 47 155 | 804 | (D) | 9 392 | 1 445 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 77 | 71 | 5 | 23 | 31 | 13 |
| 1992 | – | 99 | 70 | 7 | 33 | 51 | 14 |
| number, 1997 | – | 13 907 | 17 024 | 77 | 5 564 | 506 | 679 |
| 1992 | – | 21 814 | 5 914 | 148 | 5 495 | 777 | 143 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 84 | 87 | 5 | 28 | 35 | 13 |
| 1992 | – | 101 | 82 | 9 | 39 | 55 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 1 329 | 1 658 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 1 890 | 548 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 11 |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Shasta | Sierra | Siskiyou | Solano | Sonoma | Stanislaus | Sutter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 65 | 2 | 55 | 85 | 287 | 82 | 36 |
| 1992 | 74 | 3 | 50 | 86 | 352 | 114 | 40 |
| number, 1997 | 1 417 | (D) | 3 753 | 57 032 | 21 314 | 2 552 | 15 407 |
| 1992 | 1 682 | 36 | 4 356 | 65 234 | 35 185 | 3 773 | 10 505 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 41 | 1 | 30 | 40 | 152 | 55 | 18 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | 361 | 1 405 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 23 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 90 | 20 | 13 |
| number | 876 | (D) | 883 | 1 143 | 4 080 | 1 010 | 663 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | 1 | – | 4 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 1 |
| number | (D) | – | 481 | 923 | 5 550 | 748 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| number | – | – | – | 5 135 | 2 605 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | 1 | 11 | 6 | – | 3 |
| number | – | – | (D) | 49 470 | 7 674 | – | 13 600 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 59 | 1 | 49 | 78 | 264 | 71 | 28 |
| 1992 | 64 | 3 | 49 | 72 | 322 | 95 | 33 |
| number, 1997 | 844 | (D) | 2 128 | 22 020 | 13 677 | 1 716 | 7 767 |
| 1992 | 968 | 6 | 3 341 | 37 139 | 20 773 | 2 200 | 6 927 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 48 | 1 | 48 | 71 | 242 | 50 | 26 |
| 1992 | 62 | 3 | 44 | 66 | 314 | 82 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 1 154 | (D) | 2 321 | 39 708 | 18 973 | 2 043 | 9 471 |
| 1992 | 1 315 | (D) | 3 259 | 43 643 | 29 775 | 2 713 | 7 909 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 7 356 | (D) | 19 733 | 291 338 | 136 134 | 13 650 | 80 861 |
| 1992 | 8 614 | 178 | 30 561 | 319 287 | 214 266 | 16 570 | 68 100 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 54 | 2 | 52 | 73 | 241 | 57 | 31 |
| 1992 | 65 | 3 | 47 | 81 | 325 | 91 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | 992 | (D) | 2 307 | 40 821 | 23 173 | 1 769 | 7 392 |
| 1992 | 912 | 17 | 3 005 | 55 567 | 26 840 | 2 382 | 6 157 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 57 | 2 | 54 | 79 | 268 | 64 | 34 |
| 1992 | 72 | 3 | 50 | 84 | 351 | 104 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 74 | (D) | 234 | 4 491 | 2 374 | 174 | 685 |
| 1992 | 71 | 1 | 192 | 4 241 | 1 732 | 187 | 429 |

| Item | Tehama | Trinity | Tulare | Tuolumne | Ventura | Yolo | Yuba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997 | 74 | 13 | 69 | 15 | 23 | 55 | 52 |
| 1992 | 110 | 14 | 85 | 11 | 37 | 62 | 62 |
| number, 1997 | 6 522 | 157 | 60 793 | 534 | 290 | 22 850 | 1 100 |
| 1992 | 7 782 | 258 | (D) | 218 | 471 | 34 462 | 1 930 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | 40 | 12 | 47 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 32 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 143 | 275 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms | 20 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 19 |
| number | 970 | (D) | 693 | 296 | 147 | 636 | 627 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms | 9 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| number | 1 625 | – | 737 | (D) | – | 658 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms | 4 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| number | 2 475 | – | – | – | – | 2 740 | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 5 | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 18 541 | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997 | 61 | 12 | 59 | 12 | 17 | 48 | 49 |
| 1992 | 94 | 13 | 67 | 9 | 31 | 55 | 54 |
| number, 1997 | 3 571 | 92 | (D) | 269 | 155 | 12 918 | 588 |
| 1992 | 4 057 | 167 | (D) | 141 | 302 | 14 074 | 1 027 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997 | 60 | 9 | 55 | 13 | 15 | 44 | 35 |
| 1992 | 92 | 13 | 50 | 9 | 23 | 51 | 42 |
| number, 1997 | 4 292 | 132 | 16 693 | 350 | 174 | 15 845 | 826 |
| 1992 | 6 241 | 209 | 6 125 | 170 | 344 | 19 190 | 1 468 |
| pounds of wool, 1997 | 37 259 | 1 238 | 141 869 | 1 685 | 1 288 | 101 581 | 4 736 |
| 1992 | 43 528 | 1 054 | 50 947 | 1 300 | 2 561 | 137 608 | 10 129 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997 | 65 | 9 | 58 | 14 | 14 | 49 | 40 |
| 1992 | 112 | 13 | 65 | 8 | 27 | 53 | 49 |
| number, 1997 | 4 513 | 83 | 20 612 | 332 | 190 | 11 811 | 673 |
| 1992 | 6 251 | 217 | (D) | 128 | 332 | 21 971 | 1 341 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997 | 70 | 11 | 66 | 15 | 17 | 51 | 41 |
| 1992 | 116 | 13 | 70 | 10 | 29 | 59 | 56 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 318 | 8 | 1 638 | 20 | 14 | 1 041 | 56 |
| 1992 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 1 153 | 90 |

# Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 13 015 | 113 110 | 3 209 | 12 072 | 47 661 |
| 1992 | 14 972 | 124 919 | 4 171 | 14 225 | 32 707 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | 191 | 1 943 | 33 | 101 | 285 |
| Alpine | 9 | 89 | 4 | 10 | (D) |
| Amador | 121 | 841 | 15 | 43 | 170 |
| Butte | 218 | 1 150 | 32 | 54 | 114 |
| Calaveras | 161 | 920 | 35 | 80 | 152 |
| Colusa | 78 | 448 | 11 | 25 | 74 |
| Contra Costa | 222 | 2 523 | 62 | 199 | 1 086 |
| Del Norte | 13 | 33 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 212 | 1 590 | 65 | 173 | 521 |
| Fresno | 525 | 3 795 | 142 | 583 | 1 326 |
| Glenn | 158 | 1 039 | 35 | 110 | 112 |
| Humboldt | 217 | 1 408 | 38 | 121 | 137 |
| Imperial | 33 | 198 | 6 | 11 | 23 |
| Inyo | 39 | 562 | 9 | 40 | 60 |
| Kern | 413 | 3 415 | 120 | 453 | 1 261 |
| Kings | 119 | 604 | 25 | 100 | 238 |
| Lake | 129 | 554 | 17 | 35 | 63 |
| Lassen | 180 | 1 403 | 33 | 151 | 124 |
| Los Angeles | 391 | 5 716 | 141 | 421 | 1 651 |
| Madera | 218 | 2 313 | 52 | 291 | 714 |
| Marin | 82 | 723 | 13 | 27 | 90 |
| Mariposa | 112 | 756 | 22 | 59 | 103 |
| Mendocino | 267 | 1 494 | 40 | 110 | 289 |
| Merced | 296 | 1 467 | 45 | 339 | 353 |
| Modoc | 185 | 1 340 | 23 | 64 | 87 |
| Mono | 36 | 352 | 7 | 13 | (D) |
| Monterey | 250 | 1 576 | 42 | 87 | 286 |
| Napa | 136 | 805 | 18 | 38 | 116 |
| Nevada | 142 | 880 | 35 | 68 | 240 |
| Orange | 36 | 1 429 | 14 | 39 | 116 |
| Placer | 327 | 2 374 | 91 | 316 | 713 |
| Plumas | 44 | 427 | 12 | 35 | 94 |
| Riverside | 651 | 9 778 | 290 | 1 045 | 6 131 |
| Sacramento | 410 | 3 913 | 135 | 377 | 1 559 |
| San Benito | 185 | 1 247 | 40 | 159 | 853 |
| San Bernardino | 326 | 3 713 | 116 | 904 | 1 564 |
| San Diego | 594 | 8 158 | 213 | 939 | 11 637 |
| San Joaquin | 418 | 3 530 | 92 | 368 | 1 221 |
| San Luis Obispo | 550 | 4 710 | 125 | 557 | 2 589 |
| San Mateo | 68 | 1 129 | 13 | 32 | 173 |
| Santa Barbara | 369 | 5 266 | 110 | 545 | 3 242 |
| Santa Clara | 239 | 2 815 | 69 | 278 | 556 |
| Santa Cruz | 86 | 760 | 21 | 52 | 267 |
| Shasta | 324 | 1 708 | 74 | 179 | 389 |
| Sierra | 27 | 110 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 305 | 1 714 | 64 | 150 | 276 |
| Solano | 206 | 1 433 | 54 | 150 | 362 |
| Sonoma | 465 | 4 154 | 118 | 798 | 2 035 |
| Stanislaus | 621 | 3 464 | 93 | 228 | 627 |
| Sutter | 91 | 503 | 19 | 61 | 127 |
| Tehama | 354 | 2 138 | 76 | 220 | 406 |
| Trinity | 43 | 276 | 8 | 22 | 42 |
| Tulare | 456 | 2 555 | 87 | 244 | 1 106 |
| Tuolumne | 119 | 696 | 19 | 42 | 121 |
| Ventura | 236 | 3 008 | 63 | 296 | 1 317 |
| Yolo | 146 | 1 392 | 37 | 98 | 190 |
| Yuba | 166 | 773 | 33 | 128 | 186 |

## Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| California ..... 1997 | 593 | 15 780 | 258 | 5 387 | 174 | 1 369 021 | 321 | 4 837 |
| 1992 | 694 | 16 593 | 294 | 5 934 | 194 | 1 222 181 | 364 | 3 091 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 7 | 91 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 308 | 3 | (D) |
| Butte | 7 | 51 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 6 | 59 | 6 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 8 |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 14 | (D) | 6 | 39 | 3 | 184 | 6 | 8 |
| Fresno | 24 | 2 290 | 9 | 149 | 7 | 195 140 | 12 | 480 |
| Glenn | 8 | 145 | 3 | 61 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 15 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 57 |
| Kern | 12 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 8 | 37 |
| Kings | 7 | 877 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 122 046 | 4 | (D) |
| Lake | 10 | 184 | 4 | (D) | 3 | 21 000 | 6 | 60 |
| Lassen | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 2 |
| Los Angeles | 33 | 400 | 13 | 208 | 13 | 28 066 | 19 | 99 |
| Madera | 8 | 82 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Marin | 4 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mariposa | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Mendocino | 19 | 209 | 10 | (D) | 8 | 11 184 | 13 | 36 |
| Merced | 13 | 654 | 7 | 557 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 157 |
| Monterey | 13 | 590 | 8 | (D) | 6 | 82 700 | 10 | 117 |
| Napa | 10 | 750 | 4 | (D) | 7 | 75 113 | 9 | (D) |
| Nevada | 11 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 |
| Placer | 29 | 490 | 18 | (D) | 11 | 39 846 | 19 | 94 |
| Plumas | 3 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 36 | 494 | 16 | 162 | 8 | 33 916 | 18 | 55 |
| Sacramento | 24 | 513 | 12 | 158 | 9 | 32 760 | 15 | 71 |
| San Benito | 5 | 94 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 38 | 1 128 | 22 | 472 | 10 | 97 916 | 25 | 417 |
| San Diego | 29 | 247 | 13 | 110 | 6 | (D) | 13 | 37 |
| San Joaquin | 14 | 100 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 24 | 259 | 11 | 186 | 9 | (D) | 13 | 46 |
| Santa Barbara | 7 | 97 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 10 | 120 | 4 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 7 | 121 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 23 563 | 5 | 81 |
| Shasta | 16 | (D) | 7 | 132 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 39 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | 21 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Solano | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 29 | 1 356 | 14 | 431 | 14 | 85 548 | 19 | 1 043 |
| Stanislaus | 19 | 1 442 | 6 | 93 | 9 | 160 270 | 14 | 350 |
| Tehama | 8 | (D) | 7 | 53 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Trinity | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | 14 | 819 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Tuolumne | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Ventura | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Yolo | 6 | 28 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Yuba | 4 | 19 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 10 | 179 | 1 | (D) | 2 | 3 880 | 2 | 16 |

## Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| California ..... 1997 | 155 | 3 617 | 48 | 681 | 92 | 19 601 | 100 | (D) |
| 1992 | 180 | 3 160 | 59 | 946 | 103 | 20 954 | 119 | 78 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | (D) | 3 | 31 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Amador | 5 | 586 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 5 074 | 5 | 9 |
| Butte | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Calaveras | 7 | 184 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 808 | 6 | 14 |
| Colusa | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 19 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 7 | 44 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 292 | 4 | 1 |
| Modoc | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Napa | 7 | 32 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 183 | 4 | 1 |
| Placer | 7 | 41 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 252 | 7 | 3 |
| Riverside | 10 | 248 | 5 | 50 | 8 | 1 271 | 8 | 11 |
| Sacramento | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 16 | 262 | 5 | 93 | 12 | 1 750 | 12 | 9 |
| San Joaquin | 4 | 11 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 8 | 53 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 480 | 6 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 4 | 16 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

## Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **COUNTIES, 1997—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Sonoma | 7 | 37 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 163 | 3 | 1 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tuolumne | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Yolo | 3 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 114 | 3 | 1 |
| Yuba | 3 | 6 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 25 | 1 180 | 11 | 132 | 14 | 3 389 | 17 | 25 |

## Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | |
| California | 1997 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles | | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Madera | | 1 | (D) | – | – | – |
| San Bernardino | | 1 | (D) | – | – | – |

## Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1997 | 1 021 | 429 795 | 68 | 79 239 | 733 | 28 305 056 | 744 | 23 167 |
| | 1992 | 1 422 | 511 362 | 86 | 124 523 | 866 | 33 485 764 | 884 | 21 496 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 71 |
| Butte | | 33 | 16 342 | 2 | (D) | 30 | 953 157 | 30 | 593 |
| Calaveras | | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Colusa | | 14 | 6 223 | – | – | 14 | 423 352 | 14 | 324 |
| Contra Costa | | 6 | 459 | – | – | 5 | 14 740 | 5 | 12 |
| Del Norte | | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| El Dorado | | 17 | 273 | – | – | 6 | 8 590 | 6 | 12 |
| Fresno | | 64 | 32 589 | 4 | 315 | 60 | 1 935 475 | 60 | 1 440 |
| Glenn | | 20 | 25 505 | 4 | (D) | 17 | 795 135 | 19 | 872 |
| Humboldt | | 14 | 1 027 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 8 939 | 6 | 9 |
| Imperial | | 14 | 15 050 | 3 | 84 | 13 | 1 102 696 | 13 | 812 |
| Inyo | | 8 | 528 | – | – | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Kern | | 33 | 24 437 | 1 | (D) | 29 | 2 267 016 | 29 | 1 668 |
| Kings | | 15 | 8 126 | – | – | 10 | 418 670 | 10 | 313 |
| Lake | | 13 | 1 352 | – | – | 8 | (D) | 8 | 42 |
| Lassen | | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | | 39 | 10 731 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 1 142 627 | 29 | 884 |
| Madera | | 16 | 8 605 | 3 | 1 975 | 16 | 573 628 | 16 | 570 |
| Marin | | 6 | 23 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mariposa | | 3 | 110 | – | – | 3 | 8 000 | 3 | 7 |
| Mendocino | | 15 | 778 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 62 211 | 10 | 48 |
| Merced | | 60 | 39 331 | 4 | 2 720 | 49 | 2 871 694 | 49 | 2 179 |
| Modoc | | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Monterey | | 5 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Napa | | 4 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 237 | 3 | (D) |
| Nevada | | 14 | 927 | – | – | 7 | 38 440 | 7 | 27 |
| Orange | | 12 | 5 498 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 271 150 | 12 | 412 |
| Placer | | 17 | 1 238 | – | – | 8 | 29 690 | 8 | 34 |
| Riverside | | 45 | 22 331 | 4 | 810 | 34 | 1 900 767 | 34 | 1 270 |
| Sacramento | | 16 | 6 854 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 224 006 | 12 | 199 |

## Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **COUNTIES, 1997—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| San Benito | 9 | 43 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 23 | 14 122 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 870 310 | 20 | 767 |
| San Diego | 72 | 32 655 | 4 | 473 | 48 | 3 472 384 | 48 | 2 455 |
| San Joaquin | 31 | 10 152 | 3 | 234 | 25 | 438 089 | 27 | 375 |
| San Luis Obispo | 22 | 3 416 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 160 856 | 14 | 124 |
| San Mateo | 3 | 630 | – | – | 3 | 32 800 | 3 | 62 |
| Santa Barbara | 13 | 746 | – | – | 7 | 50 900 | 7 | 49 |
| Santa Clara | 17 | 1 116 | – | – | 8 | 62 848 | 8 | 23 |
| Santa Cruz | 19 | 6 046 | – | – | 14 | 447 445 | 14 | 376 |
| Shasta | 28 | 23 124 | 4 | 20 332 | 18 | 1 327 046 | 18 | 1 310 |
| Siskiyou | 12 | 2 827 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 90 625 | 6 | 71 |
| Solano | 5 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 38 | 2 820 | – | – | 16 | 93 594 | 16 | 98 |
| Stanislaus | 51 | 19 887 | 8 | 13 137 | 42 | 1 436 230 | 43 | 1 075 |
| Sutter | 16 | 25 312 | 4 | 11 798 | 12 | 879 760 | 13 | 463 |
| Tehama | 20 | 3 643 | – | – | 12 | 157 000 | 12 | 127 |
| Trinity | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 46 | 32 060 | 3 | (D) | 35 | 2 491 866 | 36 | 2 941 |
| Tuolumne | 10 | 2 935 | – | – | 6 | 104 500 | 6 | 79 |
| Ventura | 46 | 8 924 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 675 496 | 33 | 514 |
| Yolo | 16 | 2 287 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 78 050 | 9 | 181 |
| Yuba | 4 | 1 060 | – | – | 3 | 39 200 | 3 | 33 |

## Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 35 | 1 760 | 18 | 2 717 | 51 | 6 801 |
| 1992 | 45 | 3 437 | 14 | 181 | 57 | 7 010 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Imperial | – | – | 3 | 2 061 | 3 | 3 790 |
| Kern | 3 | 239 | – | – | 3 | 397 |
| Riverside | 8 | 362 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 474 |
| Tehama | 3 | 58 | – | – | 3 | 73 |
| Tulare | 4 | 23 | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 17 | 1 077 | 13 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| **TROUT** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 14 | 1 688 | 32 | 2 156 | 43 | 5 527 |
| 1992 | 13 | 1 838 | 4 | (D) | 17 | 5 962 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Inyo | – | – | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Napa | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 3 | 63 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 300 |
| Sonoma | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | 21 | 1 977 | 31 | 5 122 |
| **HYBRID STRIPED BASS** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 1992 | 5 | 1 564 | – | – | 5 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| All other counties | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |

## Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 25 | 4 418 | 49 | 95 045 | 62 | 13 955 |
| 1992 | 23 | 3 571 | 17 | 75 098 | 39 | 18 487 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Fresno | – | – | 4 | 35 076 | 4 | 1 118 |
| Imperial | 3 | 1 385 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 3 070 |
| Madera | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | 1 543 |
| Riverside | 5 | 2 002 | 9 | (D) | 12 | 3 320 |
| Sacramento | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| All other counties | 14 | 1 001 | 24 | 21 276 | 31 | (D) |
| **CRAWFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Fresno | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tehama | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| **OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 27 | (X) | 25 | (X) | 49 | 6 950 |
| 1992 | 18 | (X) | 16 | (X) | 34 | 619 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Fresno | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | 3 | 266 |
| Marin | 2 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | 4 | (Z) |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | 4 | 1 050 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 8 | (X) | 15 | (X) | 23 | 1 321 |

## Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 584 | 817 765 | 111 | 3 546 394 |
| 1992 | 806 | 526 610 | 151 | 3 708 080 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Alameda | 8 | 95 | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 17 | 298 | 2 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 6 | 51 | 2 | (D) |
| Colusa | 6 | 154 | – | – |
| Del Norte | 3 | 33 | 1 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 6 | 40 | 1 | (D) |
| Fresno | 20 | 984 | 3 | (D) |
| Glenn | 4 | 66 | – | – |
| Humboldt | 14 | 93 | – | – |
| Kern | 15 | 158 | 2 | (D) |
| Lake | 10 | 47 | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 29 | 685 | 6 | 352 |
| Madera | 9 | 111 | 2 | (D) |
| Mariposa | 5 | 59 | 1 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 13 | 80 | – | – |
| Merced | 8 | 208 | – | – |
| Monterey | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Napa | 12 | 808 | 4 | (D) |
| Nevada | 11 | 123 | 1 | (D) |
| Placer | 29 | 350 | 8 | 121 |

# Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Plumas | | 4 | 33 | – | – |
| Riverside | | 29 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sacramento | | 37 | 739 | 8 | 150 |
| San Benito | | 4 | 16 | – | – |
| San Bernardino | | 22 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| San Diego | | 39 | 2 141 | 4 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | | 22 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | | 13 | 95 | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | | 8 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | | 4 | 23 | 3 | 4 |
| Santa Cruz | | 5 | 59 | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta | | 15 | 241 | 7 | 129 |
| Siskiyou | | 6 | 53 | – | – |
| Solano | | 9 | 64 | 3 | (D) |
| Sonoma | | 33 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | | 21 | 28 046 | 5 | 2 630 |
| Sutter | | 5 | 64 | 1 | (D) |
| Tehama | | 10 | 61 | 3 | 42 |
| Trinity | | 3 | 31 | 1 | (D) |
| Tulare | | 14 | 114 | – | – |
| Ventura | | 13 | 188 | – | – |
| Yolo | | 15 | 111 | 2 | (D) |
| Yuba | | 14 | 304 | 5 | 50 |
| All other counties | | 10 | 49 | – | – |
| **GEESE** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California | 1997 | 441 | 5 504 | 54 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 664 | 6 993 | 83 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | | 8 | 31 | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | | 14 | 161 | 1 | (D) |
| Calaveras | | 4 | 21 | – | – |
| Colusa | | 5 | 50 | – | – |
| El Dorado | | 7 | 167 | 2 | (D) |
| Fresno | | 15 | 118 | 2 | (D) |
| Glenn | | 6 | 158 | 1 | (D) |
| Humboldt | | 8 | 156 | 2 | (D) |
| Kern | | 18 | 170 | 1 | (D) |
| Kings | | 5 | 87 | 1 | (D) |
| Lake | | 8 | 63 | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | | 25 | 656 | 4 | 62 |
| Madera | | 7 | 51 | 1 | (D) |
| Mariposa | | 4 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Mendocino | | 10 | 51 | 1 | (D) |
| Monterey | | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Napa | | 9 | 167 | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | | 9 | 114 | – | – |
| Placer | | 14 | 96 | 1 | (D) |
| Plumas | | 4 | 30 | – | – |
| Riverside | | 36 | 212 | 1 | (D) |
| Sacramento | | 19 | 148 | 4 | 9 |
| San Bernardino | | 21 | 315 | 2 | (D) |
| San Diego | | 25 | 193 | 3 | 15 |
| San Joaquin | | 13 | 101 | 2 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | | 14 | 142 | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | | 5 | 23 | – | – |
| Santa Cruz | | 4 | 12 | – | – |
| Shasta | | 11 | 72 | 5 | 16 |
| Siskiyou | | 5 | 36 | – | – |
| Solano | | 8 | 71 | 2 | (D) |
| Sonoma | | 24 | 270 | 5 | 281 |
| Stanislaus | | 10 | 287 | 1 | (D) |
| Sutter | | 3 | 15 | – | – |
| Tehama | | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | | 11 | 66 | – | – |
| Ventura | | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Yolo | | 10 | 69 | – | – |
| Yuba | | 11 | 130 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | | 15 | 48 | – | – |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California | 1997 | 181 | 185 006 | 99 | 578 844 |
| | 1992 | 215 | 144 122 | 121 | 624 819 |

# Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Butte | 7 | 3 361 | 4 | (D) |
| Fresno | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kern | 4 | 386 | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 6 | 851 | 4 | 135 |
| Merced | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Placer | 3 | 95 | – | – |
| Riverside | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 11 | 2 953 | 9 | 11 698 |
| San Bernardino | 9 | 2 771 | 5 | 1 005 |
| San Diego | 12 | 12 403 | 6 | 27 202 |
| San Joaquin | 14 | 16 778 | 8 | 77 486 |
| San Luis Obispo | 3 | 42 | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 124 | – | – |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | 100 | – | – |
| Solano | 7 | 366 | 4 | 540 |
| Sonoma | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 42 | 89 462 | 35 | 273 934 |
| Tehama | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | 4 | 180 | – | – |
| All other counties | 28 | 36 329 | 15 | 130 786 |
| **PHEASANTS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 114 | 174 026 | 73 | 341 043 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 185 221 | 65 | 386 706 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Butte | 6 | 11 476 | 6 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 3 | 27 | 2 | (D) |
| Fresno | 5 | (D) | 3 | 6 500 |
| Lake | 6 | 167 | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 142 | 1 | (D) |
| Merced | 4 | 160 | 5 | (D) |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Riverside | 3 | (D) | 3 | 10 486 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 6 | 5 669 | 5 | 7 710 |
| San Diego | 10 | 327 | 4 | 46 |
| San Joaquin | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 5 | 40 | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 8 | (D) | 3 | 121 640 |
| Sutter | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tehama | 3 | 62 | – | – |
| Tulare | 5 | 1 133 | 3 | 3 000 |
| Yolo | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Yuba | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 22 | 51 184 | 19 | 52 551 |
| **QUAIL** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 52 | 91 040 | 36 | 373 494 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 51 466 | 38 | 462 324 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Colusa | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Riverside | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 10 | 37 920 | 7 | 172 674 |
| San Diego | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Solano | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties | 22 | 3 583 | 11 | 7 220 |
| **OTHER POULTRY** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 468 | 137 702 | 255 | 342 223 |
| 1992.. | 266 | 86 741 | 87 | 121 622 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 8 | 989 | 5 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 11 | 336 | 5 | 413 |
| Fresno | 18 | (D) | 4 | 18 |
| Humboldt | 11 | 200 | 6 | 51 |
| Kern | 21 | 4 653 | 14 | 7 824 |
| Kings | 5 | 134 | 2 | (D) |
| Lake | 6 | 285 | 4 | 156 |

# Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **OTHER POULTRY**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | |
| Los Angeles | 17 | 2 902 | 12 | 2 365 |
| Madera | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 8 | 189 | 3 | 126 |
| Merced | 10 | 358 | 6 | 305 |
| Monterey | 5 | 802 | 5 | 613 |
| Napa | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | 7 | 341 | 4 | 154 |
| Placer | 13 | 193 | 5 | (D) |
| Riverside | 43 | 13 571 | 29 | 42 256 |
| Sacramento | 15 | 712 | 7 | 1 667 |
| San Bernardino | 27 | 4 596 | 21 | 5 883 |
| San Diego | 30 | 10 582 | 15 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 16 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 18 | 936 | 10 | (D) |
| San Mateo | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 20 | 5 107 | 10 | 3 576 |
| Santa Clara | 8 | 187 | 9 | 264 |
| Santa Cruz | 10 | 402 | 7 | 106 |
| Shasta | 9 | 417 | 4 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano | 4 | (D) | 3 | 35 |
| Sonoma | 15 | 1 452 | 8 | 1 382 |
| Stanislaus | 17 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Tehama | 13 | 544 | 4 | 208 |
| Tulare | 19 | 527 | 5 | 712 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | 81 | 1 | (D) |
| Ventura | 7 | 301 | 2 | (D) |
| Yuba | 4 | 30 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 21 | 1 479 | 8 | 352 |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 346 | 29 155 948 | 594 | 330 395 070 |
| 1992 | 332 | 32 815 673 | 671 | 294 032 881 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Alameda | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Butte | 11 | 8 911 | 18 | 48 711 |
| Calaveras | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Colusa | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 8 | 1 614 | 8 | 1 954 |
| Fresno | 21 | 8 125 293 | 22 | 94 400 983 |
| Glenn | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 3 | (D) | 11 | 690 |
| Kern | 14 | 1 630 | 15 | 1 178 |
| Lake | 8 | 931 | 10 | 818 |
| Los Angeles | 22 | (D) | 36 | (D) |
| Madera | 7 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 6 | 716 | 6 | 100 |
| Merced | 4 | 26 387 | 10 | 215 531 |
| Modoc | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Monterey | 8 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Napa | 1 | (D) | 8 | 814 |
| Nevada | 1 | (D) | 8 | 294 |
| Placer | 12 | 1 220 | 28 | 6 413 |
| Riverside | 12 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 16 | 8 805 | 28 | 11 680 |
| San Benito | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 17 | 201 506 | 24 | (D) |
| San Diego | 27 | (D) | 36 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 12 | 74 120 | 22 | 488 338 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7 | (D) | 24 | (D) |
| San Mateo | 3 | 260 | 5 | 197 |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 200 | 9 | 386 |
| Santa Clara | 7 | 848 | 9 | 815 |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Shasta | 11 | 1 774 | 14 | 443 |
| Siskiyou | 2 | (D) | 5 | 292 |
| Solano | 5 | 57 280 | 7 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 18 | 1 350 310 | 31 | 10 631 032 |
| Stanislaus | 23 | (D) | 22 | (D) |
| Sutter | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tehama | 5 | 1 349 | 11 | (D) |
| Tulare | 12 | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| Tuolumne | – | – | 5 | 106 |
| Ventura | 3 | 420 | 8 | (D) |
| Yolo | 5 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| Yuba | 1 | (D) | 11 | 507 |
| All other counties | 8 | 89 888 | 15 | 807 850 |

# Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 1 048 | 3 022 | 111 | 254 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 1 161 | 3 265 | 112 | 282 | 92 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | 5 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Amador | 7 | 21 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Butte | 20 | 92 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Calaveras | 14 | 19 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Colusa | 5 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 9 | 15 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 23 | 53 | 3 | 5 | (D) |
| Fresno | 48 | 304 | 7 | 22 | 39 |
| Glenn | 17 | 49 | – | – | – |
| Humboldt | 14 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Imperial | 6 | 20 | – | – | – |
| Inyo | 13 | 153 | – | – | – |
| Kern | 37 | 62 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Kings | 13 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Lake | 28 | 73 | 7 | 18 | 15 |
| Lassen | 17 | 47 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Los Angeles | 26 | 76 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Madera | 22 | 61 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Marin | 6 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Mariposa | 8 | 82 | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 24 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Merced | 17 | 35 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Modoc | 11 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mono | 3 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 18 | 47 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Napa | 9 | 17 | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 12 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Placer | 16 | 43 | 3 | 7 | (D) |
| Plumas | 3 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 40 | 139 | 9 | 38 | 18 |
| Sacramento | 31 | 59 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| San Benito | 6 | 9 | – | – | – |
| San Bernardino | 25 | 84 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| San Diego | 32 | 70 | 3 | 6 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 21 | 43 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 45 | 100 | 9 | 16 | 8 |
| San Mateo | 10 | 30 | – | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 34 | 95 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| Santa Clara | 17 | 54 | 3 | 9 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 7 | 12 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Shasta | 28 | 55 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Sierra | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 41 | 110 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Solano | 10 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 51 | 143 | 6 | 13 | 7 |
| Stanislaus | 36 | 78 | 3 | 3 | (Z) |
| Sutter | 19 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| Tehama | 19 | 65 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Trinity | 11 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Tulare | 38 | 68 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Tuolumne | 15 | 95 | 4 | 12 | 11 |
| Ventura | 21 | 46 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Yolo | 20 | 40 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Yuba | 14 | 37 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 3 | 8 | – | – | – |
| **GOATS, TOTAL** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 1 976 | 40 191 | 763 | 16 057 | (NA) |
| 1992.. | 1 997 | 33 683 | 783 | 14 828 | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | 27 | 584 | 9 | 84 | (NA) |
| Amador | 26 | 810 | 9 | 195 | (NA) |
| Butte | 36 | 223 | 11 | 51 | (NA) |
| Calaveras | 29 | 715 | 20 | 371 | (NA) |
| Colusa | 11 | 45 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 32 | 235 | 11 | 194 | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 46 | 576 | 17 | 251 | (NA) |
| Fresno | 73 | 3 340 | 32 | 629 | (NA) |
| Glenn | 23 | 363 | 11 | 178 | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 41 | 986 | 10 | 430 | (NA) |
| Imperial | 6 | (D) | 4 | 21 | (NA) |
| Kern | 55 | 700 | 30 | 453 | (NA) |
| Kings | 18 | 1 241 | 4 | 168 | (NA) |
| Lake | 24 | 364 | 12 | 205 | (NA) |
| Lassen | 13 | 194 | 9 | 57 | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 65 | 704 | 27 | 310 | (NA) |
| Madera | 34 | 546 | 11 | 104 | (NA) |
| Marin | 9 | (D) | – | – | (NA) |
| Mariposa | 12 | 364 | 6 | 66 | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 45 | 596 | 20 | 500 | (NA) |

# Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Merced | 47 | 1 676 | 13 | 736 | (NA) |
| Modoc | 8 | 170 | 4 | 22 | (NA) |
| Monterey | 34 | 907 | 16 | 1 140 | (NA) |
| Napa | 30 | 1 094 | 11 | 641 | (NA) |
| Nevada | 37 | 459 | 12 | 121 | (NA) |
| Orange | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Placer | 94 | 1 564 | 42 | 803 | (NA) |
| Plumas | 5 | 89 | 3 | 22 | (NA) |
| Riverside | 128 | 1 657 | 51 | 901 | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 65 | 1 035 | 31 | 559 | (NA) |
| San Benito | 13 | 132 | 3 | 18 | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 74 | 1 619 | 37 | 926 | (NA) |
| San Diego | 89 | 1 455 | 30 | 598 | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 76 | 990 | 30 | 921 | (NA) |
| San Luis Obispo | 67 | 1 137 | 33 | 385 | (NA) |
| San Mateo | 11 | 134 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 26 | 222 | 5 | 149 | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 36 | 286 | 8 | 60 | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 30 | 1 939 | 8 | 82 | (NA) |
| Shasta | 40 | 474 | 21 | 419 | (NA) |
| Siskiyou | 10 | 104 | 5 | 72 | (NA) |
| Solano | 34 | 350 | 11 | 128 | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 95 | 1 979 | 32 | 802 | (NA) |
| Stanislaus | 85 | 2 385 | 29 | 608 | (NA) |
| Sutter | 10 | 57 | 4 | 10 | (NA) |
| Tehama | 32 | 517 | 18 | 364 | (NA) |
| Trinity | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 58 | 1 158 | 11 | 611 | (NA) |
| Tuolumne | 19 | 241 | 6 | 83 | (NA) |
| Ventura | 27 | 299 | 6 | 123 | (NA) |
| Yolo | 27 | 385 | 10 | 308 | (NA) |
| Yuba | 32 | 357 | 9 | 42 | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | 10 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 534 | 20 794 | 540 | 9 989 | 666 |
| 1992 | 1 429 | 13 930 | 515 | 7 948 | 420 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | 25 | 259 | 7 | 53 | 3 |
| Amador | 17 | 133 | 6 | 35 | 2 |
| Butte | 33 | 169 | 11 | (D) | 2 |
| Calaveras | 20 | 472 | 12 | 198 | 12 |
| Colusa | 8 | 41 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 26 | 137 | 7 | 57 | 4 |
| El Dorado | 35 | 364 | 13 | 212 | 12 |
| Fresno | 61 | 1 050 | 25 | 480 | 22 |
| Glenn | 18 | 218 | 9 | 117 | 5 |
| Humboldt | 23 | 505 | 5 | 297 | 13 |
| Imperial | 6 | (D) | 4 | 21 | 1 |
| Kern | 49 | 565 | 25 | 358 | 22 |
| Kings | 14 | 364 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lake | 18 | (D) | 9 | 167 | 10 |
| Lassen | 6 | 156 | 4 | 23 | 3 |
| Los Angeles | 45 | 285 | 15 | 102 | 5 |
| Madera | 28 | 464 | 9 | (D) | 4 |
| Marin | 6 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Mariposa | 8 | 70 | 3 | 25 | 2 |
| Mendocino | 29 | 343 | 11 | 355 | 14 |
| Merced | 34 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 8 |
| Modoc | 7 | 146 | 4 | 22 | 1 |
| Monterey | 24 | (D) | 11 | 934 | (D) |
| Napa | 23 | 312 | 6 | 79 | 4 |
| Nevada | 33 | 351 | 9 | 94 | 5 |
| Orange | 5 | 23 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Placer | 77 | 1 033 | 32 | 624 | 63 |
| Plumas | 5 | 80 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| Riverside | 100 | 915 | 33 | 689 | 38 |
| Sacramento | 45 | 516 | 22 | 401 | 24 |
| San Benito | 9 | 38 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 52 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 51 |
| San Diego | 62 | 946 | 17 | 395 | 28 |
| San Joaquin | 66 | 879 | 30 | (D) | 63 |
| San Luis Obispo | 49 | 825 | 20 | 190 | 12 |
| San Mateo | 8 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 22 | 125 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Santa Clara | 29 | 150 | 6 | 28 | 18 |
| Santa Cruz | 24 | (D) | 5 | 41 | 2 |
| Shasta | 35 | 317 | 16 | 287 | 18 |

# Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Siskiyou | 7 | 83 | 4 | (D) | 3 |
| Solano | 29 | 278 | 9 | (D) | 6 |
| Sonoma | 66 | 586 | 22 | (D) | 18 |
| Stanislaus | 72 | (D) | 24 | 515 | 25 |
| Sutter | 9 | (D) | 4 | 10 | (Z) |
| Tehama | 29 | 420 | 15 | 311 | 35 |
| Tulare | 51 | 339 | 10 | (D) | 3 |
| Tuolumne | 14 | 88 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ventura | 23 | 197 | 5 | (D) | 5 |
| Yolo | 22 | 339 | 8 | 297 | 16 |
| Yuba | 25 | 332 | 7 | (D) | 2 |
| All other counties | 3 | 10 | – | – | – |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 517 | 94 953 | 181 | 237 707 | 2 712 |
| 1992.. | 741 | 85 768 | 281 | 278 215 | 2 514 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | 13 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 5 | 17 | – | – | – |
| Butte | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Calaveras | 5 | 74 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Colusa | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 9 | 188 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 9 | 75 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Fresno | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Glenn | 6 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Humboldt | 11 | 85 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Kern | 13 | 263 | 5 | 279 | 3 |
| Kings | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lake | 12 | 432 | 8 | 857 | 9 |
| Lassen | 4 | 10 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 16 | 212 | 5 | 168 | 2 |
| Madera | 4 | 22 | – | – | – |
| Mariposa | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Mendocino | 11 | 229 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Merced | 11 | 184 | 5 | 480 | (D) |
| Modoc | 6 | 22 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Monterey | 5 | 22 | – | – | – |
| Napa | 3 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Nevada | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Placer | 15 | 1 286 | 6 | 5 116 | 23 |
| Plumas | 3 | 52 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Riverside | 32 | 24 971 | 13 | 25 037 | 655 |
| Sacramento | 20 | 334 | 8 | 251 | (D) |
| San Benito | 5 | 539 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 21 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| San Diego | 29 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 22 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 20 | 1 032 | 8 | 2 025 | 13 |
| Santa Barbara | 17 | 418 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 8 | 360 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 11 | 310 | 4 | 555 | (D) |
| Shasta | 9 | 41 | 3 | (D) | (Z) |
| Siskiyou | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Solano | 19 | 343 | 8 | 859 | 6 |
| Sonoma | 29 | 1 339 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 21 | 8 066 | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Tehama | 11 | 220 | 5 | 410 | 3 |
| Trinity | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Tulare | 17 | 262 | 6 | 115 | 1 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | 22 | – | – | – |
| Ventura | 10 | 71 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Yolo | 4 | 49 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 10 | 303 | 7 | 565 | 5 |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| California 1997.. | 439 | (X) | 288 | (X) | 19 670 |
| 1992.. | 381 | (X) | 414 | (X) | 27 835 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) |
| Amador | 4 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Butte | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 11 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 27 |
| Fresno | 15 | (X) | 10 | (X) | 441 |
| Humboldt | 9 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 150 |
| Inyo | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Kern | 8 | (X) | 11 | (X) | 97 |
| Kings | 2 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) |

## Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Lake | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Lassen | 5 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Los Angeles | 20 | (X) | 17 | (X) | 340 |
| Madera | 6 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 15 |
| Mendocino | 12 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 134 |
| Merced | 5 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 81 |
| Modoc | 8 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Napa | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Nevada | 6 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 16 |
| Orange | 7 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 42 |
| Placer | 18 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 105 |
| Riverside | 36 | (X) | 25 | (X) | 1 455 |
| Sacramento | 17 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 4 |
| San Bernardino | 21 | (X) | 13 | (X) | 38 |
| San Diego | 37 | (X) | 30 | (X) | 727 |
| San Joaquin | 9 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| San Luis Obispo | 13 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 31 |
| San Mateo | 9 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 132 |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 9 | (X) | 8 | (X) | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 10 | (X) | 11 | (X) | (D) |
| Shasta | 16 | (X) | 11 | (X) | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 5 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Solano | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Sonoma | 34 | (X) | 22 | (X) | 654 |
| Stanislaus | 6 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 11 |
| Tehama | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Tulare | 7 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) |
| Tuolumne | 5 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 64 |
| Ventura | 13 | (X) | 6 | (X) | (D) |
| Yolo | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Yuba | 5 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 12 |
| All other counties | 14 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 50 |

## Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 958 | 256 292 | 42 230 303 | 956 | (D) | 731 | 148 616 | 23 818 559 | 692 | 144 776 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | 496 | (D) | 3 | 496 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amador | 4 | 520 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 190 | 33 924 | 3 | 190 |
| Butte | 8 | 1 055 | 138 556 | 8 | 1 055 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colusa | 28 | 5 058 | 832 264 | 28 | 5 058 | 18 | 2 586 | 395 804 | 18 | 2 586 |
| Contra Costa | 4 | 2 420 | 339 245 | 4 | 2 420 | 10 | 2 459 | 333 338 | 8 | 2 371 |
| Fresno | 39 | 6 383 | 980 093 | 39 | 6 383 | 23 | 2 377 | 398 228 | 22 | 2 370 |
| Glenn | 84 | 15 932 | 3 055 874 | 84 | 15 932 | 63 | 10 587 | 1 795 662 | 63 | 10 443 |
| Imperial | 12 | 2 660 | 378 676 | 12 | 2 660 | 3 | 400 | 35 037 | 2 | (D) |
| Kern | 28 | 3 397 | 481 693 | 28 | 3 397 | 11 | 1 144 | 188 287 | 9 | 1 042 |
| Kings | 92 | 13 439 | 2 178 047 | 92 | 13 439 | 44 | 3 094 | 456 756 | 40 | 2 978 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 228 | 20 573 | 2 | (D) |
| Madera | 51 | 7 852 | 1 187 828 | 51 | 7 852 | 49 | 6 900 | 1 011 830 | 49 | 6 900 |
| Mendocino | 3 | 5 | 265 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 48 | 8 652 | 1 443 919 | 48 | 8 652 | 50 | 7 171 | 1 131 598 | 49 | 6 978 |
| Riverside | 7 | 2 211 | 337 049 | 7 | 2 211 | 4 | 324 | 27 133 | 3 | 184 |
| Sacramento | 73 | 26 662 | 4 328 447 | 73 | 26 662 | 68 | 18 399 | 2 897 307 | 63 | 16 532 |
| San Joaquin | 107 | 57 909 | 9 427 516 | 107 | 57 909 | 115 | 47 265 | 7 565 462 | 115 | 46 965 |
| San Luis Obispo | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Solano | 55 | 21 150 | 3 607 320 | 55 | 21 150 | 37 | 9 608 | 1 636 157 | 37 | 9 608 |
| Stanislaus | 12 | 1 705 | 278 840 | 12 | 1 705 | 30 | 3 423 | 532 794 | 27 | 3 244 |
| Sutter | 33 | 7 027 | 1 073 554 | 33 | 7 027 | 9 | 2 064 | 261 336 | 9 | 2 064 |
| Tehama | 17 | 2 074 | 326 057 | 17 | 2 074 | 11 | 1 243 | 215 748 | 10 | 1 193 |
| Tulare | 140 | 24 733 | 4 230 953 | 140 | 24 733 | 83 | 10 308 | 1 786 209 | 83 | 10 308 |
| Yolo | 93 | 43 674 | 7 281 168 | 93 | 43 674 | 65 | 17 660 | 2 939 273 | 60 | 17 558 |
| Yuba | 4 | 817 | 128 703 | 4 | 817 | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 7 | 85 | 7 458 | 7 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 76 | 13 568 | 990 634 | 70 | 12 401 | 52 | 7 019 | 611 957 | 43 | 6 075 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colusa | 4 | 108 | 6 463 | 4 | 108 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Glenn | 8 | 497 | 30 641 | 8 | 497 | 10 | 698 | 57 019 | 9 | 643 |
| Kern | 5 | 303 | 22 396 | 5 | 303 | 6 | 529 | 30 245 | 5 | 254 |
| Kings | 8 | 1 992 | 81 074 | 8 | 1 992 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sacramento | 9 | 2 512 | 231 330 | 7 | 1 850 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sutter | 6 | 666 | 54 970 | 6 | 666 | 6 | 316 | 30 172 | 5 | 304 |
| Tulare | 6 | 3 064 | 262 287 | 6 | 3 064 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Yolo | 14 | 3 141 | 219 447 | 13 | 3 106 | 9 | 1 177 | 72 950 | 7 | 1 067 |
| All other counties | 16 | 1 285 | 82 026 | 13 | 815 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 065 | 581 071 | 42 372 177 | 1 725 | 447 284 | 2 236 | 569 044 | 39 456 581 | 1 719 | 391 905 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 2 290 | 138 310 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 1 233 | 56 693 | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 23 | 3 869 | 244 982 | 15 | 2 270 | 34 | 7 624 | 493 852 | 16 | 3 826 |
| Colusa | 137 | 37 879 | 2 973 764 | 120 | 30 972 | 129 | 36 393 | 2 581 549 | 99 | 26 226 |
| Contra Costa | 8 | 1 323 | 91 692 | 8 | 1 323 | 11 | 3 609 | 167 149 | 10 | 2 434 |
| Fresno | 142 | 37 613 | 2 953 596 | 127 | 30 749 | 126 | 26 233 | 2 116 338 | 115 | 22 936 |
| Glenn | 108 | 17 362 | 1 335 264 | 94 | 14 668 | 117 | 24 975 | 1 774 671 | 101 | 19 162 |
| Imperial | 211 | 78 548 | 7 764 888 | 211 | 78 548 | 194 | 63 514 | 5 014 469 | 191 | 62 612 |
| Kern | 202 | 60 270 | 4 418 274 | 185 | 55 079 | 143 | 37 524 | 2 396 382 | 126 | 23 930 |
| Kings | 112 | 71 415 | 5 218 653 | 104 | 52 537 | 93 | 36 162 | 2 684 498 | 89 | 23 244 |
| Lassen | 23 | 1 206 | 61 160 | 19 | 1 003 | 9 | 703 | 36 863 | 6 | 418 |
| Madera | 50 | 16 017 | 1 162 466 | 47 | 15 615 | 74 | 18 254 | 1 283 743 | 71 | 13 319 |
| Merced | 54 | 11 413 | 749 701 | 49 | 8 720 | 70 | 13 015 | 925 810 | 64 | 11 564 |
| Modoc | 26 | 3 583 | 292 012 | 25 | 3 493 | 34 | 2 344 | 179 230 | 28 | 1 894 |
| Monterey | 27 | 7 887 | 227 356 | 6 | 1 162 | 17 | 4 523 | 257 402 | 8 | 1 615 |
| Placer | 6 | 1 619 | 53 215 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 41 | 25 606 | 875 811 | 30 | 9 505 | 52 | 31 353 | 1 277 714 | 35 | 8 152 |
| Sacramento | 58 | 8 437 | 616 770 | 39 | 5 550 | 106 | 23 840 | 1 739 631 | 70 | 16 749 |
| San Benito | 6 | 319 | 23 295 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 1 939 | 123 392 | 9 | 851 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 938 | 86 791 | 3 | 858 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| San Diego | 3 | 3 142 | 61 622 | – | – | 3 | 349 | 15 822 | 1 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 148 | 35 089 | 2 726 917 | 138 | 30 704 | 198 | 49 969 | 3 680 106 | 173 | 40 888 |
| San Luis Obispo | 20 | 3 633 | 104 973 | 2 | (D) | 32 | 7 000 | 225 651 | 2 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 11 | 2 841 | 67 432 | 2 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 3 | 300 | 9 473 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 828 | 48 116 | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta | 15 | 945 | 46 518 | 10 | 573 | 17 | 958 | 43 663 | 16 | 790 |
| Siskiyou | 41 | 5 790 | 344 534 | 32 | 3 592 | 43 | 3 959 | 276 276 | 36 | 3 447 |
| Solano | 73 | 29 044 | 1 678 076 | 52 | 15 761 | 100 | 29 991 | 2 178 246 | 63 | 17 550 |
| Sonoma | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stanislaus | 24 | 1 299 | 78 174 | 23 | 1 106 | 32 | 4 757 | 348 590 | 23 | 3 512 |
| Sutter | 106 | 20 440 | 1 572 402 | 82 | 15 555 | 132 | 25 746 | 1 787 089 | 58 | 11 601 |
| Tehama | 35 | 6 413 | 331 438 | 20 | 3 156 | 28 | 4 367 | 263 592 | 22 | 2 725 |
| Tulare | 163 | 33 797 | 2 019 249 | 143 | 25 212 | 169 | 34 503 | 2 480 759 | 157 | 28 738 |
| Ventura | 3 | 320 | 3 332 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yolo | 163 | 50 626 | 3 979 268 | 118 | 37 134 | 186 | 63 431 | 4 577 157 | 106 | 39 529 |
| Yuba | 10 | 964 | 54 278 | 7 | 547 | 12 | 1 659 | 129 408 | 8 | 1 395 |
| All other counties | 9 | 561 | 24 718 | 3 | 199 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DURUM WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 353 | 134 710 | 12 490 437 | 347 | 132 233 | 145 | (D) | 3 664 029 | 141 | 45 279 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 56 | 17 249 | 1 538 593 | 56 | 16 949 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Imperial | 208 | 77 894 | (D) | 208 | 77 894 | 125 | 41 238 | 3 300 904 | 124 | 41 098 |
| Kern | 12 | 1 830 | 162 134 | 12 | 1 830 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kings | 22 | 25 131 | 1 962 911 | 21 | 23 786 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Madera | 4 | 1 644 | 139 770 | 4 | 1 644 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 5 | 830 | 82 440 | 5 | 830 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 14 | (D) | 290 047 | 14 | (D) | 11 | 3 370 | 234 974 | 10 | 3 350 |
| Sacramento | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 938 | 86 791 | 3 | 858 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 8 | 1 222 | 111 764 | 8 | 1 140 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 3 | 226 | 21 529 | 3 | 226 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 8 | 1 665 | 109 723 | 8 | 1 665 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yolo | 5 | 2 707 | 251 208 | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 574 | 129 549 | 7 475 447 | 360 | 68 035 | 933 | 204 119 | 12 183 472 | 554 | 82 088 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 245 | 13 149 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 638 | 27 495 | 1 | (D) |
| Colusa | 3 | 310 | 12 250 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 790 | 27 026 | 4 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 8 | 277 | 20 332 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Fresno | 45 | 6 897 | 512 384 | 43 | 6 261 | 69 | 19 281 | 1 140 835 | 61 | 8 429 |
| Glenn | 7 | 1 500 | 73 672 | 4 | 1 070 | 6 | 1 243 | 41 644 | – | – |
| Kern | 35 | 13 085 | 724 648 | 24 | 9 960 | 61 | 20 597 | 1 284 316 | 46 | 7 814 |
| Kings | 21 | 11 735 | 514 430 | 18 | 8 665 | 53 | 13 119 | 874 897 | 42 | 8 914 |
| Lassen | 9 | 1 198 | 44 020 | 7 | 440 | 7 | 123 | 8 632 | 6 | 118 |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 888 | 23 014 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 3 378 | 60 651 | 1 | (D) |
| Madera | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 19 | 3 397 | 283 050 | 19 | 3 397 |
| Merced | 26 | 4 623 | 355 540 | 20 | 3 775 | 27 | 6 902 | 375 863 | 16 | 3 478 |
| Modoc | 68 | 12 772 | 1 336 775 | 66 | 12 502 | 89 | 12 612 | 1 291 130 | 84 | 12 459 |
| Monterey | 41 | 15 593 | 561 275 | 5 | 1 450 | 59 | 23 640 | 1 054 022 | 4 | (D) |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 14 | 2 235 | 67 465 | 5 | 205 | 13 | 5 468 | 158 006 | 2 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 21 | 1 677 | 115 439 | 12 | 765 | 19 | 1 702 | 95 984 | 12 | 507 |
| San Benito | 6 | 600 | 16 849 | 3 | (D) | 25 | 7 612 | 406 389 | 3 | 165 |
| San Bernardino | 6 | 12 | 1 103 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 382 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 17 | 2 221 | 175 847 | 14 | 1 476 | 45 | 6 554 | 353 855 | 31 | 3 231 |
| San Luis Obispo | 49 | 22 676 | 782 711 | 2 | (D) | 83 | 24 964 | 1 050 898 | 4 | 228 |
| San Mateo | 3 | 55 | 1 921 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | 2 077 | 156 671 | 3 | (D) | 15 | 3 511 | 153 790 | 3 | (D) |
| Shasta | 9 | 493 | 29 064 | 5 | 188 | 14 | 706 | 44 873 | 12 | 566 |
| Siskiyou | 62 | 10 409 | 955 872 | 58 | 9 864 | 71 | 12 728 | 1 168 939 | 71 | 12 361 |
| Solano | 11 | 4 230 | 171 718 | 3 | (D) | 23 | 6 378 | 303 221 | 6 | 1 006 |
| Stanislaus | 18 | 986 | 49 694 | 15 | 700 | 18 | 2 451 | 237 845 | 14 | 1 804 |
| Tehama | 4 | 465 | 21 250 | – | – | 7 | 1 242 | 47 114 | 1 | (D) |
| Tulare | 38 | 6 587 | 304 917 | 32 | 4 077 | 98 | 14 866 | 1 129 818 | 90 | 12 323 |
| Ventura | 5 | 831 | 46 920 | – | – | 13 | 1 627 | 111 076 | 1 | (D) |
| Yolo | 9 | 725 | 44 333 | 4 | 316 | 29 | 4 282 | 261 915 | 9 | 1 548 |
| All other counties | 9 | 2 110 | 174 289 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CANOLA (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 5 | 798 | 1 715 185 | 5 | 798 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imperial | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 193 | 24 167 | 1 991 198 | 128 | 19 122 | 526 | 48 511 | 3 644 616 | 315 | 25 515 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 12 | 1 493 | 152 511 | 10 | 1 246 | 25 | 1 484 | 130 321 | 22 | 1 309 |
| Glenn | 5 | 185 | 8 714 | 3 | 149 | 10 | 587 | 49 588 | 6 | 326 |
| Kern | 5 | 324 | 29 550 | 3 | 224 | 4 | 227 | 14 877 | 2 | (D) |
| Kings | 7 | 313 | 29 270 | 6 | 301 | 11 | 1 044 | 69 678 | 9 | 1 002 |
| Madera | 6 | 1 723 | 102 297 | 3 | 1 388 | 14 | 2 435 | 154 963 | 12 | 2 290 |
| Mendocino | 3 | 50 | 1 700 | – | – | 5 | 286 | 17 876 | 2 | (D) |
| Merced | 33 | 4 072 | 340 256 | 27 | 3 733 | 80 | 6 919 | 760 118 | 67 | 5 645 |
| Modoc | 7 | 594 | 64 224 | 7 | 594 | 12 | 541 | 54 131 | 10 | 411 |
| Plumas | 3 | 55 | 5 375 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 9 | 2 303 | 182 489 | 6 | 2 153 | 15 | 2 042 | 100 593 | 6 | 273 |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 378 | 21 548 | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 14 | 2 048 | 172 706 | 12 | 1 379 | 31 | 3 126 | 299 191 | 26 | 2 598 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7 | 822 | 43 622 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 975 | 59 099 | 4 | 122 |
| San Mateo | 4 | 189 | 6 426 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 113 | 8 272 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 1 188 | 37 862 | 1 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 11 | 1 754 | 138 594 | 9 | 1 121 | 13 | 1 803 | 152 374 | 12 | 1 783 |
| Solano | 3 | 405 | 53 137 | 3 | 405 | 10 | 1 329 | 108 053 | 2 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 5 | 814 | 43 266 | 1 | (D) | 13 | 2 395 | 107 853 | 3 | 1 179 |
| Stanislaus | 12 | 1 272 | 99 786 | 11 | 1 212 | 58 | 4 667 | 433 403 | 50 | 3 473 |
| Tehama | 10 | 502 | 45 395 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 521 | 24 431 | 6 | 229 |
| Tulare | 6 | 575 | 52 015 | 5 | 552 | 33 | 2 739 | 210 536 | 29 | 2 134 |
| Yolo | 6 | 1 772 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 21 | 1 456 | 95 953 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 19 | (D) | 239 621 | 11 | 1 859 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 12 | 1 426 | 3 191 010 | 12 | 1 426 | 18 | 3 079 | 8 000 373 | 17 | 2 516 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | 3 | 6 100 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Solano | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 1 712 | 4 613 210 | 6 | 1 149 |
| All other counties | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RICE (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 544 | 514 081 | 41 457 650 | 1 544 | 514 081 | 1 575 | 401 194 | 31 865 036 | 1 575 | 401 194 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | 684 | 53 200 | 3 | 684 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 265 | 102 410 | 8 392 831 | 265 | 102 410 | 270 | 70 476 | 5 615 509 | 270 | 70 476 |
| Colusa | 405 | 129 974 | 10 324 528 | 405 | 129 974 | 409 | 95 254 | 7 538 539 | 409 | 95 254 |
| Fresno | 16 | 4 771 | 303 408 | 16 | 4 771 | 9 | 6 936 | 456 929 | 9 | 6 936 |
| Glenn | 269 | 83 771 | 6 798 367 | 269 | 83 771 | 269 | 64 473 | 4 987 132 | 269 | 64 473 |
| Madera | 3 | 353 | 29 600 | 3 | 353 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 12 | 4 341 | 327 010 | 12 | 4 341 | 4 | 1 188 | 106 960 | 4 | 1 188 |
| Placer | 49 | 16 661 | 1 298 474 | 49 | 16 661 | 44 | 12 747 | 1 042 937 | 44 | 12 747 |
| Sacramento | 26 | 8 069 | 653 294 | 26 | 8 069 | 39 | 9 324 | 703 034 | 39 | 9 324 |
| San Joaquin | 20 | 4 700 | 384 453 | 20 | 4 700 | 25 | 3 413 | 225 777 | 25 | 3 413 |
| Stanislaus | 16 | 2 564 | 198 803 | 16 | 2 564 | 14 | 2 923 | 210 719 | 14 | 2 923 |
| Sutter | 286 | 95 382 | 8 002 162 | 286 | 95 382 | 289 | 76 130 | 6 265 614 | 289 | 76 130 |
| Tehama | 4 | 723 | 51 805 | 4 | 723 | 7 | 1 277 | 90 210 | 7 | 1 277 |
| Yolo | 60 | 26 332 | 2 005 143 | 60 | 26 332 | 66 | 25 423 | 1 991 603 | 66 | 25 423 |
| Yuba | 106 | 32 914 | 2 590 184 | 106 | 32 914 | 122 | 30 888 | 2 595 360 | 122 | 30 888 |
| All other counties | 4 | 432 | 44 388 | 4 | 432 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 7 | 693 | 19 458 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 1 263 | 21 255 | 6 | 138 |
| **SAFFLOWER (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 540 | 134 920 | 296 716 365 | 290 | 77 867 | 675 | 169 370 | 332 322 443 | 353 | 91 428 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 685 | 1 430 000 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 17 | 2 779 | 5 734 200 | 10 | 1 086 | 27 | 3 440 | 4 129 430 | 11 | 2 119 |
| Colusa | 61 | 11 084 | 25 089 366 | 24 | 4 634 | 61 | 6 478 | 13 179 525 | 20 | 2 197 |
| Contra Costa | 9 | 1 005 | 2 522 000 | 4 | 105 | 4 | 325 | 495 027 | 3 | (D) |
| Fresno | 11 | 2 261 | 4 823 306 | 9 | 1 662 | 44 | 12 232 | 22 708 835 | 42 | 7 478 |
| Glenn | 15 | 1 179 | 2 414 845 | 8 | 909 | 18 | 1 681 | 1 869 270 | 5 | 280 |
| Kern | 21 | 6 287 | 13 734 960 | 17 | 5 403 | 18 | 7 252 | 10 776 143 | 14 | 3 268 |
| Kings | 19 | 17 753 | 38 595 226 | 18 | 15 573 | 64 | 43 850 | 94 262 031 | 45 | 37 501 |
| Madera | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 313 | 480 000 | 4 | 313 |
| Monterey | 7 | 430 | 314 840 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 4 350 | 4 015 280 | 1 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 37 | 6 842 | 16 745 830 | 20 | 2 644 | 38 | 6 842 | 16 453 898 | 14 | 3 149 |
| San Benito | 5 | 812 | 698 000 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 65 | 14 278 | 38 001 963 | 55 | 11 715 | 83 | 15 607 | 39 992 707 | 65 | 12 319 |
| San Luis Obispo | 19 | 3 966 | 2 779 380 | 1 | (D) | 35 | 7 839 | 6 324 528 | 1 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 464 | 534 000 | – | – |
| Solano | 27 | 6 360 | 11 836 445 | 16 | 3 435 | 25 | 6 317 | 13 392 000 | 14 | 2 588 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 901 | 1 264 640 | 8 | 901 |
| Sutter | 92 | 25 129 | 62 243 994 | 36 | 10 431 | 82 | 17 553 | 38 320 592 | 27 | 4 243 |
| Tehama | 4 | 425 | 642 000 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 960 | 1 640 000 | 1 | (D) |
| Tulare | 5 | 372 | 446 000 | 4 | 292 | 13 | 1 905 | 1 806 626 | 10 | 1 460 |
| Yolo | 100 | 29 867 | 62 306 741 | 54 | 18 045 | 102 | 25 812 | 54 457 782 | 51 | 9 839 |
| Yuba | 6 | 881 | 1 336 000 | 3 | 266 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 6 | 854 | 849 531 | 1 | 83 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 135 | 23 780 | 29 689 822 | 131 | 23 606 | 85 | 12 991 | 15 719 666 | 79 | 10 591 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 9 | 536 | 848 684 | 9 | 536 | 7 | 294 | 298 450 | 7 | 294 |
| Colusa | 14 | 1 188 | 1 251 824 | 12 | 1 056 | 4 | (D) | 38 000 | 4 | (D) |
| Glenn | 35 | 7 205 | 9 181 795 | 35 | 7 205 | 11 | 1 557 | 2 250 526 | 10 | 1 197 |
| San Joaquin | 4 | 1 760 | 3 582 000 | 4 | 1 760 | 6 | 2 268 | 3 711 115 | 4 | 1 418 |
| Solano | 19 | 5 452 | 5 613 930 | 19 | 5 452 | 22 | 1 988 | 2 011 627 | 22 | 1 988 |
| Sutter | 3 | 103 | 142 827 | 3 | 103 | 5 | 1 629 | 1 688 058 | 4 | 586 |
| Tehama | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yolo | 32 | 6 601 | 7 478 950 | 32 | 6 561 | 26 | 4 912 | 5 370 990 | 25 | 4 766 |
| All other counties | 15 | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WILD RICE (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 39 | 10 501 | 8 237 568 | 39 | 10 501 | 35 | 11 739 | 14 680 106 | 35 | 11 739 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 7 | 1 754 | 1 029 360 | 7 | 1 754 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Modoc | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Shasta | 6 | 791 | 983 200 | 6 | 791 | 10 | 1 624 | 1 358 765 | 10 | 1 624 |
| Sutter | 8 | 1 363 | 654 801 | 8 | 1 363 | 9 | 1 997 | 2 463 600 | 9 | 1 997 |
| All other counties | 12 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **COTTON (BALES)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 833 | 1 036 316 | 2 543 194 | 1 833 | 1 036 316 | 2 351 | 1 066 060 | 2 792 443 | 2 351 | 1 066 060 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colusa | 19 | 7 483 | 16 855 | 19 | 7 483 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 573 | 348 003 | 891 038 | 573 | 348 003 | 666 | 306 804 | 891 040 | 666 | 306 804 |
| Glenn | 5 | 1 046 | 2 570 | 5 | 1 046 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Imperial | 28 | 6 058 | 18 964 | 28 | 6 058 | 36 | 6 619 | 14 812 | 36 | 6 619 |
| Kern | 370 | 265 462 | 642 356 | 370 | 265 462 | 472 | 263 080 | 655 369 | 472 | 263 080 |
| Kings | 250 | 196 108 | 422 987 | 250 | 196 108 | 364 | 235 509 | 627 189 | 364 | 235 509 |
| Madera | 97 | 36 806 | 97 035 | 97 | 36 806 | 143 | 43 857 | 108 040 | 143 | 43 857 |
| Merced | 184 | 74 620 | 205 550 | 184 | 74 620 | 198 | 73 292 | 182 558 | 198 | 73 292 |
| Riverside | 27 | 12 571 | 40 213 | 27 | 12 571 | 25 | 11 940 | 26 736 | 25 | 11 940 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 339 | 1 018 | 4 | 339 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | 7 101 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Tulare | 255 | 81 089 | 186 253 | 255 | 81 089 | 438 | 122 675 | 279 195 | 438 | 122 675 |
| Yolo | 13 | 4 057 | 10 319 | 13 | 4 057 | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 5 | (D) | 935 | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 413 | 60 153 | 1 173 449 | 381 | 57 491 | 690 | 79 735 | 1 547 626 | 622 | 72 027 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 25 | 2 455 | 53 620 | 25 | 2 455 | 23 | 3 841 | 75 046 | 20 | 3 501 |
| Colusa | 45 | 7 127 | 104 985 | 45 | 7 127 | 41 | 5 650 | 106 245 | 38 | 5 035 |
| Fresno | 30 | 6 383 | 127 989 | 30 | 6 383 | 53 | 6 046 | 107 713 | 50 | 5 987 |
| Glenn | 25 | 3 768 | 74 270 | 25 | 3 768 | 53 | 5 191 | 84 080 | 52 | 4 817 |
| Humboldt | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 3 |
| Imperial | 9 | 1 814 | 21 289 | 8 | 1 764 | 4 | 416 | 7 074 | 3 | 346 |
| Kern | 13 | 2 642 | 69 572 | 13 | 2 642 | 46 | 4 957 | 123 492 | 45 | 4 802 |
| Kings | 5 | 1 161 | 21 200 | 5 | 1 161 | 14 | 2 868 | 36 604 | 13 | 2 798 |
| Mendocino | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 4 | 459 | 11 885 | 4 | 459 | 7 | 2 093 | 37 133 | 7 | 2 093 |
| Monterey | 16 | 1 639 | 47 006 | 16 | 1 639 | 20 | 2 502 | 54 849 | 19 | 2 449 |
| Sacramento | 6 | 682 | 11 430 | 4 | 619 | 5 | 781 | 16 190 | 5 | 781 |
| San Joaquin | 56 | 6 191 | 123 420 | 56 | 6 191 | 123 | 13 589 | 293 689 | 120 | 13 096 |
| San Luis Obispo | 19 | 1 475 | 16 124 | 9 | 188 | 14 | 843 | 7 830 | 4 | (D) |
| San Mateo | 3 | 31 | 180 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 163 | 2 384 | 6 | 14 |
| Santa Barbara | 10 | 545 | 9 828 | 7 | 485 | 26 | 1 799 | 30 625 | 16 | 1 194 |
| Solano | 26 | 4 417 | 94 448 | 26 | 4 417 | 23 | 3 850 | 61 613 | 21 | 3 476 |
| Sonoma | 3 | 5 | 46 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stanislaus | 16 | 2 626 | 53 215 | 15 | 2 606 | 50 | 5 964 | 136 403 | 48 | 4 927 |
| Sutter | 22 | 5 207 | 78 129 | 20 | 4 779 | 35 | 6 711 | 99 010 | 32 | 6 246 |
| Tehama | 9 | 1 311 | 28 794 | 6 | 1 106 | 13 | 1 112 | 22 382 | 12 | 1 012 |
| Tulare | 25 | 3 846 | 122 376 | 25 | 3 846 | 53 | 4 718 | 124 972 | 51 | 4 535 |
| Yolo | 20 | 4 294 | 74 680 | 18 | 4 250 | 14 | 2 421 | 42 593 | 11 | 1 666 |
| Yuba | 3 | 951 | 12 136 | 3 | 951 | 5 | 807 | 13 490 | 5 | 777 |
| All other counties | 15 | 990 | 14 137 | 12 | 590 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **DRY LIMA BEANS (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 366 | 67 932 | 1 630 388 | 346 | 62 939 | 301 | 47 031 | 1 106 789 | 275 | 42 477 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 12 | 705 | 17 889 | 12 | 705 | 3 | 404 | 7 248 | 3 | 404 |
| Colusa | 28 | 4 460 | 107 117 | 26 | 4 388 | 19 | 2 256 | 51 271 | 19 | 2 216 |
| Fresno | 34 | 7 582 | 213 877 | 34 | 7 582 | 23 | 2 671 | 82 452 | 23 | 2 671 |
| Glenn | 33 | 2 578 | 61 038 | 33 | 2 578 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 21 | 2 923 | 56 541 | 21 | 2 923 | 21 | 2 795 | 63 410 | 21 | 2 795 |
| Monterey | 14 | 1 229 | 32 459 | 14 | 1 229 | 20 | 1 766 | 46 767 | 20 | 1 766 |
| Sacramento | 3 | 337 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 52 | 12 565 | 306 844 | 52 | 12 565 | 39 | 7 609 | 201 367 | 39 | 7 609 |
| Santa Barbara | 29 | 5 030 | 84 951 | 16 | 2 425 | 44 | 5 896 | 85 774 | 24 | 3 094 |
| Solano | 12 | 1 295 | 29 211 | 12 | 1 295 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stanislaus | 71 | 19 506 | 502 432 | 71 | 19 506 | 70 | 15 340 | 408 758 | 70 | 15 340 |
| Sutter | 32 | 6 245 | 138 401 | 32 | 5 484 | 26 | 5 044 | 98 638 | 25 | 4 229 |
| Ventura | 6 | 879 | 22 227 | 5 | 868 | 9 | 300 | 6 735 | 8 | 257 |
| Yolo | 4 | 118 | 3 480 | 4 | 118 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | 2 480 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 7 | 697 | 1 131 050 | 5 | 247 | 43 | 4 306 | 7 308 397 | 40 | 3 957 |
| **DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 199 | 19 509 | 581 483 | 194 | 18 731 | 6 | 562 | 14 900 | 6 | 562 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colusa | 8 | 864 | 21 753 | 8 | 864 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 18 | 1 025 | 30 252 | 18 | 1 025 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Glenn | 3 | 148 | 3 321 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kern | 34 | 4 181 | 145 607 | 34 | 4 181 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Madera | 12 | 2 371 | 84 866 | 12 | 2 371 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 9 | 2 348 | 48 358 | 9 | 2 348 | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 20 | 1 848 | 51 700 | 20 | 1 848 | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | (D) | 3 835 | 3 | 35 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Clara | 3 | 19 | 323 | 3 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Solano | 3 | 126 | 3 518 | 3 | 126 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stanislaus | 27 | 1 010 | 34 866 | 27 | 1 010 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sutter | 12 | 1 724 | 42 369 | 11 | 1 419 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 33 | 2 721 | 95 041 | 32 | 2 683 | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 13 | (D) | 15 674 | 12 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 304 | 43 503 | 15 518 994 | 304 | 43 503 | 265 | 46 461 | 16 287 266 | 265 | 46 461 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| El Dorado | 4 | 1 | 280 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 460 | 5 | 2 |
| Humboldt | 11 | 359 | 83 660 | 11 | 359 | 13 | 566 | 193 560 | 13 | 566 |
| Imperial | 7 | 1 465 | 327 965 | 7 | 1 465 | 3 | (D) | 62 270 | 3 | (D) |
| Kern | 55 | 21 632 | 7 784 084 | 55 | 21 632 | 74 | 23 500 | 9 234 045 | 74 | 23 500 |
| Marin | 8 | 12 | 1 116 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 635 | 5 | 3 |
| Mendocino | 15 | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Modoc | 35 | 4 970 | 2 190 630 | 35 | 4 970 | 46 | 4 379 | 1 713 246 | 46 | 4 379 |
| Monterey | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 8 | 910 | 303 200 | 8 | 910 |
| Placer | 3 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 1 149 643 | 9 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 6 | 13 | 1 820 | 6 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 3 | 7 | (D) | 3 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 12 | 4 080 | 1 243 867 | 12 | 4 080 | 6 | 2 466 | 784 585 | 6 | 2 466 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 14 | (D) | 4 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Mateo | 3 | 7 | 704 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 13 | (D) | 4 | 13 |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 3 | 2 | 210 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Cruz | 14 | 67 | 12 026 | 14 | 67 | 3 | 9 | (D) | 3 | 9 |
| Siskiyou | 38 | 6 010 | 2 444 537 | 38 | 6 010 | 40 | 6 042 | 2 327 905 | 40 | 6 042 |
| Sonoma | 20 | 38 | 8 427 | 20 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 5 084 | 15 | 15 |
| Tehama | 3 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yolo | 6 | 20 | 2 144 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 2 230 | 3 | 10 |
| All other counties | 26 | 81 | 12 953 | 26 | 81 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 100 | 7 010 | 2 403 527 | 100 | 7 010 | 94 | 8 647 | 3 144 523 | 94 | 8 647 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 5 | 527 | 113 584 | 5 | 527 | 8 | 1 230 | 442 500 | 8 | 1 230 |
| Merced | 72 | 5 743 | 2 051 755 | 72 | 5 743 | 71 | 4 898 | 1 610 810 | 71 | 4 898 |
| Stanislaus | 10 | 618 | 204 720 | 10 | 618 | 8 | 1 664 | (D) | 8 | 1 664 |
| Yolo | 4 | 4 | 250 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 9 | 118 | 33 218 | 9 | 118 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SUGAR BEETS FOR SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 449 | 103 611 | 2 924 151 | 449 | 103 611 | 723 | 153 432 | 4 130 361 | 723 | 153 432 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | 307 | 5 494 | 3 | 307 | 12 | 1 997 | 55 941 | 12 | 1 997 |
| Colusa | 16 | 2 098 | 61 984 | 16 | 2 098 | 33 | 5 214 | 145 133 | 33 | 5 214 |
| Fresno | 69 | 14 795 | 415 838 | 69 | 14 795 | 63 | 18 621 | 448 178 | 63 | 18 621 |
| Glenn | 27 | 4 200 | 106 060 | 27 | 4 200 | 46 | 7 151 | 179 878 | 46 | 7 151 |
| Imperial | 82 | 35 471 | 1 099 451 | 82 | 35 471 | 94 | 37 492 | 1 077 979 | 94 | 37 492 |
| Kern | 28 | 5 240 | 164 385 | 28 | 5 240 | 58 | 9 877 | 280 455 | 58 | 9 877 |
| Kings | 7 | 2 044 | 57 487 | 7 | 2 044 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Madera | 3 | 497 | 12 466 | 3 | 497 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 39 | 8 486 | 222 993 | 39 | 8 486 | 54 | 9 207 | 246 795 | 54 | 9 207 |
| Modoc | 16 | 3 926 | 86 830 | 16 | 3 926 | 19 | 3 773 | 83 638 | 19 | 3 773 |
| Monterey | 5 | 185 | 5 457 | 5 | 185 | 28 | 2 039 | 62 600 | 28 | 2 039 |
| Sacramento | 10 | 2 593 | 64 470 | 10 | 2 593 | 27 | 5 698 | 154 145 | 27 | 5 698 |
| San Joaquin | 49 | 8 378 | 223 177 | 49 | 8 378 | 122 | 20 344 | 557 492 | 122 | 20 344 |
| Santa Clara | 5 | 252 | 7 416 | 5 | 252 | 5 | 528 | 15 790 | 5 | 528 |
| Siskiyou | 7 | 1 321 | 30 619 | 7 | 1 321 | 6 | 2 154 | 51 613 | 6 | 2 154 |
| Solano | 14 | 3 973 | 113 870 | 14 | 3 973 | 41 | 8 038 | 227 278 | 41 | 8 038 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 9 | 1 569 | 27 265 | 9 | 1 569 |
| Sutter | 7 | 1 950 | 41 571 | 7 | 1 950 | 20 | 3 175 | 86 767 | 20 | 3 175 |
| Tulare | 23 | 2 057 | 64 477 | 23 | 2 057 | 14 | 1 213 | 36 547 | 14 | 1 213 |
| Yolo | 27 | 4 699 | 110 858 | 27 | 4 699 | 44 | 11 449 | 284 766 | 44 | 11 449 |
| All other counties | 9 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 243 | 73 152 | (X) | 238 | 72 587 | 271 | 69 712 | (X) | 259 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 61 | (D) | (X) | 61 | (D) | 72 | (D) | (X) | 72 | (D) |
| Glenn | 16 | 2 559 | (X) | 16 | 2 559 | 17 | 2 224 | (X) | 17 | 2 224 |
| Imperial | 96 | (D) | (X) | 96 | (D) | 74 | (D) | (X) | 74 | (D) |
| Kern | 5 | 321 | (X) | 5 | 321 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kings | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) |
| Lassen | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 9 | 890 | (X) | 9 | 890 |
| Merced | 5 | 334 | (X) | 3 | 254 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Placer | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Riverside | 4 | 412 | (X) | 4 | 412 | 7 | (D) | (X) | 7 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 16 | 4 610 | (X) | 16 | 4 610 | 22 | 6 069 | (X) | 22 | 6 069 |
| San Joaquin | 3 | 230 | (X) | 3 | 230 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Sutter | 3 | 407 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 847 | (X) | 3 | 482 |
| Tehama | 6 | 640 | (X) | 6 | 640 | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| Yolo | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (X) | 10 | (D) |
| All other counties | 13 | 1 080 | (X) | 11 | 827 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 145 | 45 993 | 26 112 056 | 145 | 45 993 | 142 | 37 403 | 25 082 048 | 142 | 37 403 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 60 | 17 006 | 10 708 177 | 60 | 17 006 | 72 | 18 471 | 14 817 854 | 72 | 18 471 |
| Imperial | 58 | 14 649 | 8 251 500 | 58 | 14 649 | 34 | 4 764 | 1 687 559 | 34 | 4 764 |
| Kern | 5 | 321 | 174 700 | 5 | 321 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kings | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 8 | 12 131 | 7 733 101 | 8 | 12 131 |
| Lassen | 3 | 432 | 197 000 | 3 | 432 | 9 | 890 | 400 100 | 9 | 890 |
| All other counties | 15 | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BERMUDA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 56 | 17 375 | 7 799 502 | 56 | 17 375 | 53 | 18 747 | 6 045 962 | 53 | 18 747 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imperial | 52 | 16 963 | 7 676 452 | 52 | 16 963 | 46 | 17 189 | 5 516 733 | 46 | 17 189 |
| Riverside | 4 | 412 | 123 050 | 4 | 412 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| **LADINO CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 19 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 2 909 | 33 | 6 137 | 2 218 032 | 33 | 6 137 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glenn | 9 | 1 648 | 690 132 | 9 | 1 648 | 10 | 1 391 | 650 854 | 10 | 1 391 |
| Placer | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 5 | 838 | 309 540 | 5 | 838 | 14 | 3 787 | 1 202 043 | 14 | 3 787 |
| San Joaquin | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tehama | 3 | (D) | 71 091 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 619 | 244 710 | 4 | 619 |
| **RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 6 | 507 | 220 365 | 6 | 507 | 6 | 548 | 340 075 | 6 | 548 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glenn | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 3 | 105 | 67 750 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SUDANGRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 30 | 4 845 | 13 377 303 | 30 | 4 845 | 25 | 2 760 | 7 622 722 | 25 | 2 760 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glenn | 5 | 389 | 1 131 908 | 5 | 389 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Imperial | 4 | 258 | 471 545 | 4 | 258 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 3 | 345 | 959 275 | 3 | 345 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 13 | 3 587 | 10 051 235 | 13 | 3 587 | 14 | 2 190 | 6 089 222 | 14 | 2 190 |
| All other counties | 5 | 266 | 763 340 | 5 | 266 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VETCH SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 4 | 560 | 106 860 | 2 | (D) | 21 | 1 565 | 894 572 | 10 | 456 |
| **OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 9 | 723 | 498 922 | 8 | 718 | 17 | 2 402 | 1 238 848 | 17 | 2 402 |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 8 636 | 1 698 773 | 8 344 564 | 6 581 | 1 465 504 | 9 286 | 1 531 230 | 7 567 342 | 6 768 | 1 295 259 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 46 | 4 765 | 12 640 | 11 | 2 135 | 71 | 7 890 | 24 309 | 15 | 3 763 |
| Alpine | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Amador | 26 | 2 521 | 6 625 | 14 | 1 285 | 23 | 1 691 | 4 763 | 9 | 947 |
| Butte | 109 | 6 343 | 22 384 | 70 | 3 827 | 106 | 7 908 | 32 959 | 67 | 4 532 |
| Calaveras | 15 | 1 064 | 1 675 | 5 | (D) | 18 | 596 | 1 141 | 6 | 161 |
| Colusa | 72 | 10 400 | 49 391 | 58 | 8 897 | 70 | 11 888 | 53 357 | 47 | 8 122 |
| Contra Costa | 56 | 8 113 | 32 093 | 31 | 6 320 | 77 | 9 584 | 31 439 | 41 | 5 396 |
| Del Norte | 19 | 2 869 | 11 665 | 8 | 2 319 | 30 | 1 752 | 6 514 | 13 | 1 297 |
| El Dorado | 12 | 452 | 498 | 5 | (D) | 25 | 495 | 731 | 15 | 246 |
| Fresno | 446 | 91 949 | 515 826 | 393 | 89 320 | 525 | 90 771 | 525 656 | 480 | 87 875 |
| Glenn | 196 | 26 433 | 126 602 | 164 | 23 902 | 217 | 22 746 | 93 420 | 169 | 18 367 |
| Humboldt | 244 | 14 197 | 40 851 | 106 | 7 917 | 276 | 12 910 | 39 346 | 117 | 6 357 |
| Imperial | 324 | 232 734 | 1 421 250 | 322 | 231 568 | 360 | 219 866 | 1 364 330 | 353 | 217 771 |
| Inyo | 12 | 2 912 | 11 374 | 12 | 2 912 | 18 | 5 691 | 20 637 | 18 | 5 666 |
| Kern | 407 | 122 047 | 790 892 | 382 | 116 097 | 385 | 91 970 | 611 321 | 366 | 88 658 |
| Kings | 330 | 58 776 | 294 422 | 317 | 56 065 | 310 | 44 495 | 243 271 | 297 | 43 477 |
| Lake | 79 | 5 100 | 10 293 | 40 | 2 026 | 96 | 6 129 | 14 389 | 43 | 1 326 |
| Lassen | 216 | 42 639 | 113 117 | 183 | 34 734 | 155 | 40 788 | 134 261 | 140 | 36 939 |
| Los Angeles | 44 | 9 730 | 50 798 | 30 | 8 483 | 67 | 8 829 | 35 927 | 41 | 6 564 |
| Madera | 166 | 38 980 | 221 790 | 142 | 36 654 | 167 | 39 743 | 242 039 | 139 | 37 070 |
| Marin | 34 | 5 368 | 13 776 | 3 | 138 | 38 | 5 727 | 17 741 | 1 | (D) |
| Mariposa | 6 | (D) | 326 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 191 | 439 | 2 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 192 | 10 062 | 21 914 | 72 | 3 790 | 222 | 10 734 | 21 435 | 87 | 4 230 |
| Merced | 692 | 140 744 | 740 416 | 619 | 132 261 | 655 | 126 696 | 649 599 | 580 | 112 807 |
| Modoc | 284 | 87 119 | 272 362 | 252 | 81 425 | 256 | 75 509 | 204 700 | 225 | 69 765 |
| Mono | 34 | 8 160 | 32 915 | 32 | 8 130 | 34 | 9 511 | 29 858 | 31 | 9 124 |
| Monterey | 110 | 12 641 | 37 382 | 37 | 4 719 | 120 | 12 119 | 47 429 | 46 | 6 814 |
| Napa | 37 | 2 616 | 6 610 | 9 | 1 194 | 39 | 1 947 | 3 319 | 13 | 540 |
| Nevada | 30 | 936 | 1 212 | 23 | 414 | 48 | 2 713 | 4 030 | 38 | 1 178 |
| Orange | 7 | 225 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Placer | 56 | 4 687 | 9 849 | 38 | 1 730 | 78 | 5 071 | 10 866 | 46 | 2 186 |
| Plumas | 50 | 12 902 | 23 192 | 39 | 11 137 | 44 | 7 475 | 17 311 | 38 | 6 628 |
| Riverside | 186 | 90 926 | 627 963 | 156 | 81 966 | 226 | 71 271 | 470 994 | 175 | 64 382 |
| Sacramento | 254 | 24 695 | 80 647 | 193 | 18 565 | 300 | 29 295 | 101 621 | 214 | 22 019 |
| San Benito | 74 | 8 481 | 20 299 | 36 | 2 848 | 118 | 11 505 | 24 181 | 39 | 2 006 |
| San Bernardino | 125 | 24 886 | 138 773 | 111 | 24 245 | 144 | 22 785 | 135 633 | 130 | 20 189 |
| San Diego | 73 | 4 869 | 6 540 | 24 | 993 | 90 | 5 472 | 10 838 | 22 | 1 049 |
| San Joaquin | 544 | 82 799 | 435 907 | 462 | 76 975 | 583 | 82 220 | 448 558 | 467 | 75 471 |
| San Luis Obispo | 226 | 20 647 | 48 605 | 67 | 5 811 | 299 | 22 262 | 68 878 | 63 | 6 413 |
| San Mateo | 13 | 1 607 | 2 397 | 2 | (D) | 23 | 1 752 | 2 118 | 1 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 100 | 11 632 | 32 389 | 48 | 4 096 | 136 | 12 361 | 36 116 | 49 | 5 094 |
| Santa Clara | 62 | 5 125 | 10 694 | 15 | 1 187 | 94 | 7 258 | 17 826 | 16 | 412 |
| Santa Cruz | 11 | 300 | 543 | 6 | 66 | 9 | 239 | 575 | 2 | (D) |
| Shasta | 189 | 13 363 | 41 670 | 162 | 10 368 | 213 | 17 147 | 66 512 | 183 | 15 341 |
| Sierra | 20 | 3 826 | 6 237 | 10 | 1 328 | 16 | 2 793 | 4 468 | 11 | 2 081 |
| Siskiyou | 355 | 74 565 | 274 867 | 308 | 63 500 | 324 | 53 083 | 191 935 | 290 | 47 634 |
| Solano | 133 | 31 294 | 172 377 | 90 | 26 496 | 147 | 26 465 | 123 912 | 80 | 18 491 |
| Sonoma | 166 | 26 565 | 65 715 | 39 | 6 392 | 174 | 26 534 | 79 299 | 41 | 3 891 |
| Stanislaus | 633 | 79 731 | 392 512 | 596 | 72 389 | 655 | 68 631 | 360 310 | 601 | 61 807 |
| Sutter | 98 | 10 441 | 51 756 | 73 | 8 426 | 100 | 9 627 | 47 194 | 62 | 6 785 |

# Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tehama | 149 | 12 069 | 36 301 | 98 | 7 117 | 214 | 14 123 | 48 232 | 138 | 9 799 |
| Trinity | 16 | 1 255 | 1 788 | 14 | 763 | 13 | 481 | 904 | 7 | 268 |
| Tulare | 587 | 139 588 | 707 647 | 493 | 123 424 | 573 | 110 147 | 593 890 | 531 | 105 669 |
| Tuolumne | 14 | 875 | 927 | 6 | 97 | 18 | 659 | 1 438 | 8 | 276 |
| Ventura | 39 | 8 005 | 39 427 | 17 | 5 237 | 49 | 4 104 | 10 562 | 15 | 810 |
| Yolo | 167 | 48 293 | 239 600 | 105 | 39 560 | 185 | 44 444 | 223 099 | 114 | 35 089 |
| Yuba | 50 | 5 145 | 14 288 | 28 | 3 414 | 40 | 2 785 | 10 744 | 23 | 1 870 |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 4 267 | 944 056 | 6 115 571 | 4 104 | 923 722 | 4 879 | 939 097 | 5 879 133 | 4 571 | 908 120 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 5 | (D) | 3 166 | 5 | (D) | 14 | 2 721 | 14 884 | 13 | 2 611 |
| Amador | 8 | 991 | 3 569 | 7 | 780 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 31 | 2 114 | 13 099 | 30 | 2 109 | 38 | 3 486 | 21 685 | 36 | 3 319 |
| Colusa | 43 | 7 627 | 42 168 | 43 | 6 901 | 44 | 9 214 | 47 106 | 38 | 7 150 |
| Contra Costa | 19 | 3 409 | 21 265 | 18 | 3 219 | 27 | 3 282 | 19 195 | 26 | 2 777 |
| Fresno | 306 | 64 164 | 448 370 | 301 | 63 987 | 397 | 68 037 | 466 004 | 382 | 67 301 |
| Glenn | 88 | 13 999 | 85 815 | 88 | 13 999 | 103 | 12 489 | 69 052 | 98 | 12 035 |
| Humboldt | 24 | 1 013 | 4 917 | 16 | 931 | 57 | 1 851 | 5 441 | 30 | 1 009 |
| Imperial | 279 | 151 148 | 1 014 646 | 277 | 149 982 | 324 | 163 198 | 1 138 789 | 319 | 161 757 |
| Inyo | 12 | 2 454 | 10 846 | 12 | 2 454 | 15 | 5 489 | 20 277 | 15 | 5 464 |
| Kern | 339 | 95 424 | 712 604 | 337 | 95 036 | 339 | 77 537 | 564 280 | 335 | 76 437 |
| Kings | 192 | 29 322 | 196 611 | 192 | 29 322 | 233 | 27 659 | 190 535 | 231 | 27 389 |
| Lake | 12 | 652 | 3 258 | 11 | 632 | 16 | (D) | 1 429 | 13 | 235 |
| Lassen | 148 | 19 590 | 71 977 | 132 | 17 436 | 126 | 28 359 | 121 022 | 116 | 27 059 |
| Los Angeles | 25 | 6 517 | 44 313 | 24 | 6 327 | 33 | 5 362 | 31 526 | 29 | 5 202 |
| Madera | 104 | 25 529 | 182 591 | 103 | 25 309 | 112 | 27 886 | 202 898 | 109 | 27 847 |
| Mendocino | 8 | 345 | 1 124 | 7 | 265 | 23 | 554 | 1 318 | 16 | 462 |
| Merced | 389 | 75 932 | 512 377 | 382 | 75 534 | 415 | 85 548 | 515 160 | 405 | 77 927 |
| Modoc | 224 | 44 436 | 185 468 | 201 | 42 264 | 207 | 43 752 | 154 966 | 185 | 41 548 |
| Mono | 29 | 5 669 | 28 417 | 27 | 5 639 | 26 | 6 308 | 23 779 | 24 | 6 076 |
| Monterey | 24 | 3 280 | 17 521 | 20 | 2 570 | 30 | 4 621 | 27 825 | 26 | 4 579 |
| Napa | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 869 | 979 | 6 | 569 |
| Placer | 5 | 394 | 1 241 | 4 | 393 | 5 | 53 | 113 | 4 | 52 |
| Plumas | 23 | 6 769 | 14 333 | 15 | 5 742 | 18 | 4 206 | 13 815 | 14 | 4 019 |
| Riverside | 134 | 67 107 | 550 985 | 131 | 66 802 | 141 | 51 987 | 386 455 | 137 | 51 637 |
| Sacramento | 62 | 6 545 | 35 063 | 61 | 6 370 | 97 | 8 343 | 45 408 | 95 | 8 101 |
| San Benito | 19 | 1 286 | 7 689 | 19 | 1 241 | 33 | 1 938 | 6 461 | 21 | 1 649 |
| San Bernardino | 79 | 14 438 | 102 319 | 75 | 14 356 | 96 | 13 513 | 99 015 | 93 | 13 279 |
| San Diego | 15 | 144 | 579 | 15 | 144 | 14 | 353 | 1 620 | 10 | 268 |
| San Joaquin | 284 | 50 802 | 323 985 | 280 | 49 803 | 340 | 55 362 | 352 342 | 325 | 54 784 |
| San Luis Obispo | 33 | 3 418 | 18 811 | 31 | 3 308 | 54 | 5 548 | 33 149 | 36 | 4 532 |
| Santa Barbara | 26 | 2 574 | 18 794 | 25 | 2 534 | 38 | 3 401 | 15 962 | 28 | 2 888 |
| Santa Clara | 6 | 628 | 3 716 | 5 | 528 | 12 | 792 | 3 239 | 4 | 287 |
| Shasta | 54 | 4 770 | 20 022 | 49 | 4 716 | 92 | 10 426 | 42 528 | 81 | 10 054 |
| Sierra | 14 | 2 030 | 4 242 | 7 | 755 | 8 | 729 | 1 410 | 3 | 387 |
| Siskiyou | 256 | 52 018 | 218 494 | 226 | 46 733 | 245 | 41 484 | 166 431 | 227 | 38 310 |
| Solano | 70 | 21 942 | 153 404 | 69 | 21 904 | 73 | 16 325 | 101 665 | 70 | 16 137 |
| Sonoma | 5 | 65 | 130 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 302 | 1 607 | 5 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 289 | 30 605 | 209 984 | 287 | 30 577 | 331 | 30 554 | 213 507 | 322 | 30 391 |
| Sutter | 49 | 6 260 | 40 705 | 47 | 6 131 | 45 | 6 715 | 39 333 | 41 | 6 088 |
| Tehama | 41 | 3 433 | 19 320 | 40 | 3 413 | 57 | 4 945 | 30 489 | 52 | 4 722 |
| Trinity | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 93 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tulare | 372 | 74 281 | 525 309 | 366 | 72 964 | 427 | 69 033 | 482 077 | 418 | 68 071 |
| Ventura | 12 | 2 535 | 21 699 | 11 | 2 525 | 7 | 610 | 4 243 | 4 | 530 |
| Yolo | 88 | 36 226 | 212 745 | 85 | 36 138 | 108 | 31 676 | 190 032 | 100 | 31 272 |
| Yuba | 10 | 886 | 4 703 | 10 | 806 | 12 | 1 169 | 6 188 | 12 | 1 169 |
| All other counties | 3 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 3 122 | 268 204 | 668 479 | 1 579 | 132 065 | 3 450 | 267 501 | 696 807 | 1 499 | 120 363 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 32 | 2 670 | 5 986 | 4 | 445 | 53 | 3 366 | 6 095 | 4 | 100 |
| Amador | 14 | 785 | 1 674 | 4 | (D) | 10 | 655 | 1 676 | 4 | 427 |
| Butte | 43 | 2 065 | 4 799 | 16 | 711 | 52 | 2 947 | 8 121 | 14 | 387 |
| Calaveras | 10 | 755 | 1 336 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 403 | 707 | – | – |
| Colusa | 21 | 1 129 | 2 734 | 7 | 537 | 23 | 1 239 | 3 613 | 5 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 28 | 1 700 | 4 968 | 8 | (D) | 41 | 2 617 | 4 450 | 9 | 545 |
| El Dorado | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 10 | 145 | 286 | 4 | (D) |
| Fresno | 138 | 8 451 | 20 915 | 93 | 7 024 | 139 | 8 046 | 20 421 | 110 | 6 363 |
| Glenn | 79 | 5 083 | 13 711 | 48 | 2 876 | 101 | 5 693 | 14 026 | 51 | 2 358 |
| Humboldt | 23 | 548 | 1 481 | 8 | 293 | 21 | 453 | 1 195 | 5 | 247 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imperial | 14 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 25 | 7 666 | 18 779 | 23 | 7 532 |
| Kern | 84 | 10 842 | 24 861 | 65 | 7 364 | 53 | 4 698 | 9 911 | 35 | 2 821 |
| Kings | 85 | 7 770 | 25 673 | 73 | 6 167 | 64 | 3 935 | 11 527 | 58 | (D) |
| Lake | 40 | 2 408 | 3 946 | 4 | (D) | 46 | 3 484 | 8 463 | 11 | (D) |
| Lassen | 69 | 5 267 | 9 989 | 38 | 2 204 | 34 | 2 545 | 3 877 | 22 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 22 | 2 737 | 5 056 | 14 | 1 780 | 29 | 1 893 | 2 663 | 13 | 525 |
| Madera | 69 | 6 143 | 15 811 | 47 | 4 390 | 60 | 6 183 | 19 255 | 38 | 3 589 |
| Marin | 7 | 1 968 | 3 777 | – | – | 16 | 2 540 | 6 054 | 1 | (D) |
| Mariposa | 4 | 177 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 46 | 1 549 | 4 291 | 10 | 345 | 68 | 1 785 | 4 420 | 14 | 335 |
| Merced | 279 | 30 306 | 112 665 | 209 | 23 508 | 260 | 25 209 | 80 520 | 189 | 20 088 |
| Modoc | 104 | (D) | (D) | 71 | (D) | 79 | 5 773 | 10 714 | 51 | 4 242 |
| Monterey | 81 | 6 541 | 11 819 | 14 | 1 236 | 93 | 6 337 | 13 707 | 18 | 1 322 |
| Napa | 22 | 964 | 1 953 | – | – | 30 | 1 563 | 2 891 | 9 | 362 |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 37 | 3 | (D) |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 20 | 2 260 | 4 557 | 2 | (D) | 33 | 2 770 | 5 198 | 6 | 622 |
| Plumas | 13 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 1 303 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Riverside | 50 | 10 882 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 77 | 7 597 | 18 498 | 28 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 83 | 4 591 | 10 190 | 37 | 2 069 | 136 | 9 060 | 26 535 | 44 | 2 993 |
| San Benito | 49 | 4 713 | 7 534 | 12 | 871 | 87 | 7 889 | 14 721 | 14 | 196 |
| San Bernardino | 42 | 3 521 | 11 173 | 32 | 3 113 | 39 | 3 145 | 9 576 | 31 | 1 494 |
| San Diego | 55 | 4 294 | 5 362 | 8 | (D) | 64 | 3 766 | 5 727 | 4 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 188 | 10 440 | 33 041 | 118 | 7 728 | 199 | 14 189 | 51 417 | 107 | 9 900 |
| San Luis Obispo | 197 | 15 579 | 26 825 | 41 | 2 059 | 263 | 15 557 | 32 971 | 31 | 1 638 |
| San Mateo | 9 | 957 | 1 688 | 2 | (D) | 18 | 1 597 | 1 997 | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 81 | 7 835 | 11 668 | 23 | 1 194 | 104 | 7 762 | 17 103 | 26 | 1 591 |
| Santa Clara | 50 | 3 933 | 5 735 | 6 | 370 | 67 | 5 715 | 12 991 | 5 | 45 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | 198 | 401 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 67 | 74 | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta | 55 | 2 106 | 4 557 | 28 | 479 | 53 | 1 495 | 3 351 | 24 | 481 |
| Sierra | 9 | 763 | 699 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 134 | 11 506 | 32 284 | 86 | 7 232 | 79 | 4 269 | 9 139 | 55 | 2 853 |
| Solano | 42 | (D) | 5 458 | 18 | 970 | 78 | 7 040 | 14 558 | 15 | 1 908 |
| Sonoma | 76 | 11 841 | 22 405 | 11 | 805 | 90 | 17 162 | 47 579 | 12 | 1 633 |
| Stanislaus | 196 | 15 174 | 51 786 | 167 | 12 250 | 236 | 18 424 | 69 599 | 199 | 15 004 |
| Sutter | 39 | 2 970 | 8 161 | 21 | 1 411 | 43 | 1 786 | 4 752 | 9 | 114 |
| Tehama | 81 | 5 037 | 9 370 | 20 | 499 | 113 | 4 792 | 11 303 | 32 | 1 307 |
| Trinity | 7 | 498 | 666 | 3 | 88 | 3 | (D) | 174 | 1 | (D) |
| Tulare | 201 | 20 808 | 57 719 | 127 | 13 047 | 156 | 17 380 | 45 151 | 116 | 14 393 |
| Tuolumne | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 198 | 601 | 1 | (D) |
| Ventura | 25 | 3 965 | 10 384 | 4 | 1 335 | 40 | 3 042 | 5 784 | 10 | (D) |
| Yolo | 62 | 7 065 | 15 553 | 15 | 1 291 | 85 | 10 002 | 27 556 | 12 | 2 997 |
| Yuba | 22 | 1 346 | 2 942 | 5 | (D) | 21 | 978 | 2 448 | 4 | 120 |
| All other counties | 4 | 138 | 342 | 3 | 126 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 854 | 211 762 | 751 555 | 1 537 | 190 300 | 1 479 | 136 399 | 441 831 | 1 157 | 119 357 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 7 | 667 | (D) | 4 | 547 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Amador | 8 | 475 | 1 219 | 5 | 275 | 6 | 317 | 745 | 3 | 242 |
| Butte | 36 | 1 199 | 2 867 | 29 | 789 | 26 | 685 | 1 612 | 22 | 577 |
| Calaveras | 6 | 229 | 272 | 5 | 104 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Colusa | 12 | 1 409 | 4 158 | 11 | 1 384 | 8 | 682 | 1 376 | 6 | 582 |
| Contra Costa | 13 | 2 077 | 4 185 | 9 | 1 932 | 12 | 1 934 | 4 580 | 9 | 1 454 |
| Del Norte | 8 | 705 | 1 436 | 5 | 519 | 19 | 587 | 2 108 | 7 | 335 |
| Fresno | 52 | 2 634 | 7 641 | 46 | 2 268 | 38 | 2 212 | 6 211 | 31 | 1 757 |
| Glenn | 55 | 3 541 | 13 390 | 52 | 3 386 | 30 | 1 188 | 1 797 | 29 | 1 144 |
| Humboldt | 127 | 5 629 | 16 815 | 57 | 2 562 | 156 | 6 291 | 19 758 | 75 | 3 174 |
| Imperial | 161 | 71 719 | 382 354 | 161 | 71 719 | 141 | 46 552 | 202 308 | 139 | 46 032 |
| Kern | 42 | 4 156 | 13 872 | 40 | 4 112 | 16 | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| Kings | 44 | (D) | (D) | 44 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Lake | 33 | 1 371 | 2 317 | 24 | 1 055 | 32 | 1 123 | 1 805 | 18 | 766 |
| Lassen | 49 | 4 091 | 9 129 | 43 | 3 956 | 17 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 1 663 |
| Los Angeles | 10 | 437 | 1 393 | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 355 |
| Madera | 26 | (D) | 9 038 | 23 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Marin | 5 | 239 | 766 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Mendocino | 91 | 4 834 | 9 003 | 41 | 1 980 | 105 | 6 226 | 13 395 | 56 | 3 377 |
| Merced | 99 | 8 395 | 21 847 | 91 | 7 974 | 48 | 2 190 | 7 089 | 39 | 1 919 |
| Modoc | 64 | 16 208 | 33 917 | 60 | 15 818 | 55 | 11 278 | 20 744 | 49 | 10 917 |
| Mono | 8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Monterey | 8 | 956 | 3 402 | 5 | 640 | 8 | 711 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Napa | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 55 | 25 | 1 | (D) |
| Nevada | 15 | 418 | 590 | 13 | 237 | 26 | 653 | 795 | 21 | 483 |
| Placer | 29 | 1 832 | 3 821 | 23 | 1 119 | 29 | 1 547 | 4 276 | 26 | 1 162 |
| Plumas | 18 | 2 165 | 3 073 | 15 | 1 867 | 13 | 1 194 | 1 625 | 13 | 1 194 |
| Riverside | 20 | (D) | 26 841 | 19 | 5 899 | 34 | 5 671 | 32 626 | 30 | 5 539 |
| Sacramento | 104 | 7 731 | 19 810 | 94 | 7 107 | 85 | 7 784 | 16 400 | 78 | 7 540 |
| San Benito | 7 | 1 062 | 1 850 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Bernardino | 11 | 1 374 | 2 903 | 10 | (D) | 10 | 1 492 | 5 685 | 9 | 1 482 |
| San Diego | 5 | 294 | 479 | 5 | 294 | 11 | 700 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 91 | 5 338 | 18 962 | 88 | 5 255 | 66 | 2 979 | 8 927 | 58 | 2 190 |
| San Luis Obispo | 18 | 812 | 1 916 | 11 | (D) | 19 | 990 | 2 596 | 9 | 207 |
| Santa Barbara | 18 | 967 | 1 614 | 12 | 346 | 12 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 28 |
| Santa Cruz | 6 | 72 | 76 | 3 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shasta | 99 | 4 924 | 14 156 | 88 | 4 332 | 79 | 3 572 | 14 217 | 77 | 3 526 |
| Sierra | 4 | 520 | 655 | 3 | 280 | 11 | 1 895 | 2 804 | 9 | 1 605 |
| Siskiyou | 113 | 9 106 | 20 078 | 105 | 7 815 | 70 | 5 458 | 12 601 | 68 | 5 407 |
| Solano | 18 | 3 821 | 8 489 | 13 | 2 756 | 11 | (D) | 3 567 | 4 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 18 | 1 811 | 8 282 | 6 | 1 420 | 20 | 1 034 | 3 181 | 12 | 696 |
| Stanislaus | 107 | 5 579 | 14 736 | 101 | 4 277 | 71 | 2 612 | 6 260 | 62 | 2 174 |
| Sutter | 21 | 788 | 2 151 | 18 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 913 | 13 | 300 |
| Tehama | 46 | 2 961 | 6 448 | 43 | 2 746 | 58 | 2 937 | 4 396 | 54 | 2 678 |
| Trinity | 7 | 357 | 531 | 7 | 355 | 6 | 305 | 600 | 4 | 200 |
| Tulare | 49 | 4 766 | 13 719 | 41 | (D) | 18 | 1 930 | 5 652 | 18 | 1 930 |
| Tuolumne | 4 | 124 | 330 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Ventura | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Yolo | 27 | 3 033 | 8 132 | 17 | 1 993 | 16 | (D) | 3 176 | 11 | 601 |
| Yuba | 17 | 1 999 | 3 394 | 13 | 1 461 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 243 |
| All other counties | 7 | 547 | 797 | 4 | 472 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 824 | 72 578 | 121 079 | 331 | 40 567 | 724 | 47 219 | 65 719 | 314 | 26 655 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 10 | 815 | 2 297 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 932 | 1 576 | 2 | (D) |
| Butte | 14 | (D) | 1 074 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 190 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 3 | 80 | 67 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colusa | 7 | 235 | 331 | 3 | 75 | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 496 | (D) | – | – | 11 | 543 | 965 | 3 | 12 |
| Del Norte | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | 77 | 172 | 3 | 44 |
| El Dorado | 4 | 37 | 39 | – | – | 8 | 138 | 145 | 4 | 76 |
| Fresno | 22 | 781 | 879 | 5 | 182 | 9 | 353 | 736 | 7 | 331 |
| Glenn | 13 | 492 | 1 204 | 9 | 383 | 19 | 778 | 1 553 | 11 | 422 |
| Humboldt | 62 | 2 014 | 3 426 | 12 | 498 | 54 | 1 483 | 3 215 | 10 | 250 |
| Imperial | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 507 | 2 030 | 6 | 507 |
| Kern | 3 | 280 | 362 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lake | 15 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 288 | 18 | 414 | 946 | 5 | 156 |
| Lassen | 59 | 12 873 | 21 169 | 45 | 10 730 | 28 | 7 898 | 6 382 | 23 | 6 658 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Madera | 3 | (D) | 154 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Marin | 7 | 362 | 326 | – | – | 7 | 209 | 531 | – | – |
| Mendocino | 60 | 1 800 | 2 630 | 12 | 290 | 49 | 1 500 | 1 809 | 3 | 24 |
| Merced | 22 | 976 | 1 605 | 12 | 315 | 16 | 354 | 840 | 7 | 131 |
| Modoc | 67 | 18 262 | 31 737 | 51 | 17 022 | 61 | 12 370 | 16 531 | 49 | 10 989 |
| Mono | 3 | 120 | 400 | 3 | 120 | 6 | 646 | 1 173 | 5 | 571 |
| Monterey | 15 | 1 284 | 2 215 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 150 | (D) | – | – |
| Napa | 14 | 723 | 1 270 | 3 | 265 | 5 | 243 | 261 | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | 9 | 130 | 127 | 7 | 87 | 13 | 1 153 | (D) | 8 | 104 |
| Orange | 4 | (D) | 70 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Placer | 10 | (D) | 216 | 6 | 95 | 8 | 74 | 74 | 5 | 31 |
| Plumas | 14 | 2 390 | 3 511 | 10 | 2 225 | 14 | 1 251 | 998 | 11 | 1 103 |
| Sacramento | 26 | 1 797 | 3 441 | 12 | 669 | 34 | 822 | 1 874 | 20 | 312 |
| San Benito | 14 | 816 | (D) | – | – | 15 | 874 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 351 | 310 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 50 | 65 | – | – |
| San Diego | 8 | 137 | 120 | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 143 | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 27 | 849 | 1 205 | 10 | 233 | 33 | 1 157 | 2 205 | 13 | 427 |
| San Luis Obispo | 14 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 75 | 92 | 2 | (D) |
| San Mateo | 6 | 480 | 599 | – | – | 4 | 98 | 40 | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 19 | 13 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 10 | 379 | 531 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 543 | 1 003 | 3 | (D) |
| Shasta | 25 | 1 014 | 1 817 | 20 | 547 | 35 | 774 | 1 778 | 33 | 713 |
| Sierra | 5 | 513 | 641 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 30 | 1 522 | 3 266 | 24 | 1 307 | 22 | 1 339 | 2 081 | 18 | 644 |
| Solano | 32 | 2 794 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 20 | 1 562 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 51 | 3 722 | 8 494 | 6 | 518 | 43 | 1 340 | 2 836 | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 21 | 766 | 730 | 17 | 287 | 18 | 918 | 1 084 | 16 | 416 |
| Sutter | 12 | 423 | 739 | 3 | (D) | 11 | 484 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tehama | 8 | 150 | 199 | 5 | 71 | 21 | 734 | 943 | 15 | 527 |
| Trinity | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 13 | 5 484 | 7 780 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 785 | 813 | 3 | 455 |
| Tuolumne | 6 | 585 | 389 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 179 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ventura | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Yolo | 28 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 16 | 1 396 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Yuba | 5 | 200 | 284 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 824 | 1 032 | 5 | 775 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 364 | 202 173 | 2 063 643 | 1 196 | 178 850 | 1 110 | 141 014 | 1 451 552 | 943 | 120 764 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 590 | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 6 | (D) | 1 638 | 6 | (D) | 3 | 600 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 431 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 1 208 | 6 744 | 5 | 608 |
| Del Norte | 4 | 1 800 | 28 800 | 4 | 1 800 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 70 | 15 919 | 114 058 | 69 | 15 859 | 67 | 12 123 | 96 864 | 67 | 12 123 |
| Glenn | 28 | 3 318 | 37 448 | 26 | 3 258 | 30 | 2 598 | 20 969 | 27 | 2 408 |
| Humboldt | 77 | 4 993 | 42 643 | 53 | 3 633 | 52 | 2 832 | 29 211 | 33 | 1 677 |
| Imperial | 22 | 5 919 | 31 518 | 22 | 5 919 | 9 | 1 943 | 7 269 | 9 | 1 943 |
| Kern | 43 | 11 345 | 117 580 | 39 | 9 585 | 28 | 7 310 | 92 855 | 27 | 6 975 |
| Kings | 109 | 16 042 | 166 184 | 107 | 14 951 | 89 | 12 512 | 121 742 | 85 | 12 119 |
| Lassen | 8 | 818 | 2 555 | 5 | 408 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madera | 31 | 4 099 | 42 588 | 28 | 3 932 | 31 | 4 834 | 43 251 | 28 | 4 794 |
| Marin | 21 | 2 799 | 26 722 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 2 853 | 32 511 | – | – |
| Mendocino | 15 | 1 534 | 14 603 | 6 | 910 | 11 | 669 | 1 475 | 4 | 32 |
| Merced | 175 | 25 135 | 275 772 | 171 | 24 930 | 128 | 13 395 | 137 975 | 122 | 12 742 |
| Modoc | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | 2 336 | 5 232 | 6 | 2 069 |
| Monterey | 7 | 580 | 7 280 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 300 | 5 325 | 5 | (D) |
| Napa | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 3 | (D) | 45 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 627 | 3 615 | 8 | 319 |
| Riverside | 16 | 6 593 | 105 391 | 16 | 5 783 | 21 | 5 946 | 99 832 | 21 | 5 473 |
| Sacramento | 40 | 4 031 | 36 414 | 31 | 2 350 | 31 | 3 286 | 34 213 | 27 | 3 073 |
| San Benito | 5 | 604 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 932 | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 29 | 5 202 | 66 204 | 28 | 5 162 | 32 | 4 585 | 63 880 | 28 | 3 934 |
| San Joaquin | 115 | 15 370 | 176 148 | 102 | 13 956 | 75 | 8 533 | 100 998 | 67 | 8 170 |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | 237 | 900 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 622 | 5 816 | 6 | (D) |
| Shasta | 24 | 549 | 3 356 | 21 | 294 | 11 | 880 | 13 914 | 9 | 567 |
| Siskiyou | 7 | 413 | 2 236 | 7 | 413 | 9 | 533 | 5 046 | 8 | 420 |
| Sonoma | 48 | 9 126 | 79 214 | 21 | 3 620 | 41 | 6 696 | 72 288 | 14 | 1 286 |
| Stanislaus | 234 | 27 607 | 345 825 | 221 | 24 998 | 170 | 16 123 | 209 579 | 155 | 13 822 |
| Tehama | 14 | 488 | 2 890 | 14 | 388 | 15 | 715 | 3 303 | 14 | 565 |
| Tulare | 162 | 34 249 | 309 363 | 155 | 33 741 | 135 | 21 019 | 180 602 | 132 | 20 820 |
| Ventura | 5 | 443 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yuba | 6 | 714 | 8 895 | 4 | 654 | 4 | 338 | 3 516 | 4 | 338 |
| All other counties | 19 | 892 | 2 479 | 12 | 361 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 985 | 314 357 | 7 451 051 | 1 984 | (D) | 1 717 | 218 113 | 4 956 718 | 1 668 | 211 052 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 730 | 12 006 | 4 | 250 |
| Colusa | 5 | 473 | (D) | 5 | 473 | 5 | 778 | 14 158 | 3 | 416 |
| Fresno | 134 | 21 887 | 509 256 | 134 | 21 887 | 130 | 16 622 | 355 656 | 126 | 16 407 |
| Glenn | 43 | 3 744 | 82 722 | 43 | 3 744 | 32 | 2 667 | 44 530 | 30 | 2 087 |
| Humboldt | 14 | 454 | 7 841 | 14 | 454 | 9 | 230 | 3 213 | 6 | 85 |
| Imperial | 6 | 1 063 | 24 580 | 6 | 1 063 | 4 | 889 | 28 715 | 3 | 819 |
| Kern | 78 | 17 410 | 442 097 | 78 | 17 410 | 32 | 6 255 | 139 818 | 32 | 6 255 |
| Kings | 226 | 36 339 | 780 128 | 226 | 36 339 | 168 | 18 577 | 407 200 | 165 | 17 944 |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 68 | 324 | 4 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madera | 60 | 7 645 | 163 835 | 60 | 7 645 | 50 | 6 574 | 164 649 | 50 | 6 574 |
| Merced | 327 | 49 966 | 1 281 365 | 327 | 49 966 | 277 | 38 454 | 903 520 | 270 | 37 984 |
| Riverside | 13 | 3 554 | 67 495 | 13 | 3 554 | 10 | 819 | 20 891 | 10 | 819 |
| Sacramento | 46 | 7 632 | 170 964 | 46 | 7 632 | 64 | 10 217 | 194 394 | 62 | 10 022 |
| San Bernardino | 13 | 1 287 | 31 471 | 13 | 1 287 | 14 | 801 | 23 170 | 14 | 801 |
| San Joaquin | 196 | 32 593 | 788 896 | 196 | 32 593 | 178 | 26 149 | 620 503 | 176 | 26 088 |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 404 | 8 448 | 3 | 404 | 5 | 653 | 18 597 | 5 | 653 |
| Solano | 8 | 871 | 18 985 | 8 | 871 | 6 | 1 030 | 10 255 | 4 | 505 |
| Sonoma | 10 | 788 | 14 349 | 10 | 788 | 6 | 689 | 8 736 | 4 | 279 |
| Stanislaus | 406 | 47 741 | 1 246 580 | 406 | 47 741 | 345 | 35 206 | 861 545 | 341 | 34 882 |
| Tehama | 9 | 628 | 8 687 | 9 | 628 | 7 | 519 | 8 025 | 6 | 479 |
| Tulare | 350 | 75 787 | 1 709 150 | 349 | 75 754 | 311 | 45 229 | 1 016 627 | 308 | 44 005 |
| Yolo | 6 | 1 207 | 20 408 | 6 | 1 207 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 181 |
| Yuba | 4 | 672 | 21 554 | 4 | 672 | 4 | 482 | 14 092 | 4 | 482 |
| All other counties | 21 | (D) | 41 003 | 21 | 1 978 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 12 | 2 259 | 42 584 | 12 | 2 259 | 8 | 548 | 12 833 | 8 | 548 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tulare | 6 | 1 300 | 26 820 | 6 | 1 300 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 6 | 959 | 15 764 | 6 | 959 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 4 490 | 1 065 465 | 4 489 | 1 065 456 | 3 713 | 875 684 | 3 712 | 875 311 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 6 | 74 | 6 | 74 | 16 | 317 | 16 | 317 |
| Amador | 8 | 37 | 8 | 37 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Butte | 63 | 807 | 63 | 807 | 25 | 145 | 25 | 145 |
| Calaveras | 14 | 64 | 14 | 64 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Colusa | 65 | 28 261 | 65 | 28 261 | 52 | 20 592 | 52 | 20 592 |
| Contra Costa | 33 | 7 773 | 33 | 7 773 | 29 | 6 277 | 29 | 6 277 |
| Del Norte | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 44 | 93 | 44 | 93 | 24 | 52 | 24 | 51 |
| Fresno | 613 | 171 495 | 613 | 171 494 | 539 | 139 684 | 539 | 139 680 |
| Glenn | 18 | 497 | 18 | 497 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 |
| Humboldt | 64 | 342 | 64 | 342 | 43 | 252 | 43 | 252 |
| Imperial | 116 | 83 541 | 116 | 83 541 | 149 | 76 320 | 149 | 76 320 |
| Inyo | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kern | 179 | 88 474 | 179 | 88 474 | 164 | 64 302 | 164 | 64 302 |
| Kings | 35 | 11 937 | 35 | 11 937 | 42 | 8 554 | 42 | 8 554 |
| Lake | 30 | 41 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 32 | 10 | 31 |
| Lassen | 11 | 387 | 11 | 387 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 73 | 4 807 | 73 | 4 807 | 41 | 3 171 | 41 | 3 171 |
| Madera | 33 | 7 070 | 33 | 7 070 | 31 | 5 564 | 31 | 5 564 |
| Marin | 27 | 69 | 27 | 69 | 7 | 129 | 7 | 129 |
| Mariposa | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 88 | 553 | 88 | 553 | 53 | 375 | 52 | 295 |
| Merced | 156 | 31 777 | 156 | 31 777 | 116 | 25 072 | 116 | 25 072 |
| Modoc | 12 | 1 967 | 12 | 1 967 | 14 | 1 344 | 14 | 1 344 |
| Mono | 5 | 252 | 5 | 252 | 3 | 548 | 3 | 548 |
| Monterey | 273 | 189 981 | 273 | 189 981 | 286 | 161 399 | 286 | 161 157 |
| Napa | 32 | 84 | 32 | 83 | 21 | (D) | 21 | (D) |
| Nevada | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 25 |
| Orange | 40 | 3 823 | 40 | 3 823 | 28 | 3 431 | 28 | 3 431 |
| Placer | 21 | 82 | 21 | 82 | 24 | 282 | 24 | 282 |
| Plumas | 5 | 17 | 5 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 149 | 35 489 | 149 | 35 488 | 115 | 26 439 | 115 | 26 439 |
| Sacramento | 126 | 9 072 | 125 | 9 069 | 67 | 6 243 | 67 | 6 243 |
| San Benito | 60 | 19 529 | 60 | 19 529 | 47 | 16 525 | 47 | 16 525 |
| San Bernardino | 62 | 1 251 | 62 | 1 251 | 34 | 1 591 | 34 | 1 591 |
| San Diego | 159 | 6 488 | 159 | 6 487 | 126 | 4 242 | 126 | 4 239 |
| San Francisco | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 300 | 72 421 | 300 | 72 421 | 278 | 58 327 | 278 | 58 327 |
| San Luis Obispo | 219 | 22 695 | 219 | 22 695 | 188 | 17 904 | 188 | 17 903 |
| San Mateo | 40 | 2 565 | 40 | 2 565 | 40 | 2 681 | 40 | 2 641 |
| Santa Barbara | 174 | 54 913 | 174 | 54 913 | 167 | 34 683 | 167 | 34 682 |
| Santa Clara | 107 | 9 225 | 107 | 9 225 | 85 | 8 304 | 85 | 8 304 |
| Santa Cruz | 72 | 9 597 | 72 | 9 597 | 85 | 7 844 | 85 | 7 844 |
| Shasta | 37 | 94 | 37 | 94 | 28 | 237 | 28 | 236 |
| Siskiyou | 28 | 753 | 28 | 753 | 14 | 297 | 14 | 297 |
| Solano | 52 | 15 498 | 52 | 15 498 | 55 | 14 819 | 55 | 14 819 |
| Sonoma | 177 | 1 635 | 177 | 1 633 | 118 | 1 052 | 118 | 1 051 |
| Stanislaus | 101 | 41 942 | 101 | 41 942 | 108 | 34 279 | 108 | 34 279 |
| Sutter | 68 | 21 837 | 68 | 21 837 | 66 | 22 827 | 66 | 22 827 |
| Tehama | 28 | 179 | 28 | 179 | 16 | 62 | 16 | 62 |
| Trinity | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 12 | 38 |
| Tulare | 127 | 6 122 | 127 | 6 122 | 85 | 6 228 | 85 | 6 228 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ventura | 100 | 29 146 | 100 | 29 146 | 88 | 32 040 | 88 | 32 040 |
| Yolo | 154 | 68 622 | 154 | 68 622 | 132 | 58 620 | 132 | 58 620 |
| Yuba | 23 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 4 490 | 1 209 259 | 4 490 | 1 209 259 | 3 713 | 1 016 744 | 3 712 | 1 016 384 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 6 | 75 | 6 | 75 | 16 | 339 | 16 | 339 |
| Amador | 8 | 38 | 8 | 38 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Butte | 63 | 808 | 63 | 808 | 25 | 145 | 25 | 145 |
| Calaveras | 14 | 66 | 14 | 66 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Colusa | 65 | 28 589 | 65 | 28 589 | 52 | 20 706 | 52 | 20 706 |
| Contra Costa | 33 | 7 781 | 33 | 7 781 | 29 | 6 331 | 29 | 6 331 |
| Del Norte | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 44 | 96 | 44 | 96 | 24 | 49 | 24 | 49 |
| Fresno | 613 | 175 454 | 613 | 175 454 | 539 | 143 521 | 539 | 143 521 |
| Glenn | 18 | 497 | 18 | 497 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 |
| Humboldt | 64 | 348 | 64 | 348 | 43 | 253 | 43 | 253 |
| Imperial | 116 | 86 816 | 116 | 86 816 | 149 | 84 569 | 149 | 84 569 |
| Inyo | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kern | 179 | 89 071 | 179 | 89 071 | 164 | 68 407 | 164 | 68 407 |
| Kings | 35 | 11 937 | 35 | 11 937 | 42 | 8 597 | 42 | 8 597 |
| Lake | 30 | 45 | 30 | 45 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 31 |
| Lassen | 11 | 387 | 11 | 387 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 73 | 4 846 | 73 | 4 846 | 41 | 3 342 | 41 | 3 342 |
| Madera | 33 | 7 070 | 33 | 7 070 | 31 | 5 572 | 31 | 5 572 |
| Marin | 27 | 79 | 27 | 79 | 7 | 129 | 7 | 129 |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Mariposa | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 88 | 556 | 88 | 556 | 53 | 387 | 52 | 307 |
| Merced | 156 | 32 561 | 156 | 32 561 | 116 | 25 448 | 116 | 25 448 |
| Modoc | 12 | 2 557 | 12 | 2 557 | 14 | 1 344 | 14 | 1 344 |
| Mono | 5 | 254 | 5 | 254 | 3 | 641 | 3 | 641 |
| Monterey | 273 | 277 096 | 273 | 277 096 | 286 | 233 266 | 286 | 233 026 |
| Napa | 32 | 83 | 32 | 83 | 21 | (D) | 21 | (D) |
| Nevada | 25 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 25 |
| Orange | 40 | 4 190 | 40 | 4 190 | 28 | 4 673 | 28 | 4 673 |
| Placer | 21 | 82 | 21 | 82 | 24 | 285 | 24 | 285 |
| Plumas | 5 | 17 | 5 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 149 | 38 041 | 149 | 38 041 | 115 | 29 828 | 115 | 29 828 |
| Sacramento | 126 | 9 097 | 126 | 9 097 | 67 | 6 250 | 67 | 6 250 |
| San Benito | 60 | 21 228 | 60 | 21 228 | 47 | 19 436 | 47 | 19 436 |
| San Bernardino | 62 | 1 286 | 62 | 1 286 | 34 | 1 614 | 34 | 1 614 |
| San Diego | 159 | 6 938 | 159 | 6 938 | 126 | 4 661 | 126 | 4 661 |
| San Francisco | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 300 | 72 715 | 300 | 72 715 | 278 | 59 068 | 278 | 59 068 |
| San Luis Obispo | 219 | 28 869 | 219 | 28 869 | 188 | 23 761 | 188 | 23 761 |
| San Mateo | 40 | 2 584 | 40 | 2 584 | 40 | 2 697 | 40 | 2 657 |
| Santa Barbara | 174 | 66 869 | 174 | 66 869 | 167 | 50 673 | 167 | 50 673 |
| Santa Clara | 107 | 9 465 | 107 | 9 465 | 85 | 8 490 | 85 | 8 490 |
| Santa Cruz | 72 | 13 769 | 72 | 13 769 | 85 | 12 294 | 85 | 12 294 |
| Shasta | 37 | 99 | 37 | 99 | 28 | 235 | 28 | 235 |
| Siskiyou | 28 | 753 | 28 | 753 | 14 | 298 | 14 | 298 |
| Solano | 52 | 15 499 | 52 | 15 499 | 55 | 14 821 | 55 | 14 821 |
| Sonoma | 177 | 2 001 | 177 | 2 001 | 118 | 1 165 | 118 | 1 165 |
| Stanislaus | 101 | 42 087 | 101 | 42 087 | 108 | 36 857 | 108 | 36 857 |
| Sutter | 68 | 21 841 | 68 | 21 841 | 66 | 22 829 | 66 | 22 829 |
| Tehama | 28 | 186 | 28 | 186 | 16 | 61 | 16 | 61 |
| Trinity | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 42 | 12 | 42 |
| Tulare | 127 | 6 699 | 127 | 6 699 | 85 | 6 343 | 85 | 6 343 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 100 | 46 943 | 100 | 46 943 | 88 | 46 021 | 88 | 46 021 |
| Yolo | 154 | 68 789 | 154 | 68 789 | 132 | 58 695 | 132 | 58 695 |
| Yuba | 23 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| **ARTICHOKES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 90 | 10 678 | 90 | 10 678 | 63 | 9 128 | 62 | 9 028 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Imperial | 4 | 311 | 4 | 311 | 8 | 600 | 8 | 600 |
| Mendocino | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 30 | 7 624 | 30 | 7 624 | 18 | 6 771 | 17 | 6 671 |
| Riverside | 6 | 746 | 6 | 746 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Mateo | 8 | 488 | 8 | 488 | 9 | 716 | 9 | 716 |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 13 | 149 | 13 | 149 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ASPARAGUS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 156 | 34 101 | 156 | 34 101 | 144 | 31 610 | 144 | 31 610 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 9 | 2 306 | 9 | 2 306 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Imperial | 15 | 4 890 | 15 | 4 890 | 20 | 4 827 | 20 | 4 827 |
| Mendocino | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 21 | 3 636 | 21 | 3 636 | 18 | 3 514 | 18 | 3 514 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 3 | 202 | 3 | 202 | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 57 | 20 027 | 57 | 20 027 | 53 | 17 743 | 53 | 17 743 |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 9 | 243 | 9 | 243 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Yolo | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 26 | 2 750 | 26 | 2 750 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **GREEN LIMA BEANS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 73 | 11 788 | 73 | 11 788 | 66 | 10 523 | 66 | 10 523 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 9 | 443 | 9 | 443 | 8 | 1 090 | 8 | 1 090 |
| Merced | 7 | 872 | 7 | 872 | 3 | 481 | 3 | 481 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 5 | 672 | 5 | 672 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Stanislaus | 14 | 3 419 | 14 | 3 419 | 24 | 5 800 | 24 | 5 800 |
| Ventura | 10 | 2 918 | 10 | 2 918 | 12 | 2 133 | 12 | 2 133 |
| Yolo | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 11 | 1 754 | 11 | 1 754 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SNAP BEANS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 478 | 8 440 | 478 | 8 440 | 368 | 9 767 | 368 | 9 767 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Calaveras | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 8 | 141 | 8 | 141 |
| El Dorado | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Fresno | 53 | 424 | 53 | 424 | 41 | 215 | 41 | 215 |
| Humboldt | 16 | 140 | 16 | 140 | 9 | 106 | 9 | 106 |
| Kern | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Lake | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Madera | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Marin | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 17 | 30 | 17 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 14 |
| Merced | 11 | 173 | 11 | 173 | 6 | 305 | 6 | 305 |
| Monterey | 26 | 872 | 26 | 872 | 19 | 578 | 19 | 578 |
| Napa | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Nevada | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 14 |
| Orange | 25 | 1 125 | 25 | 1 125 | 13 | 1 345 | 13 | 1 345 |
| Placer | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Riverside | 18 | 558 | 18 | 558 | 16 | 559 | 16 | 559 |
| Sacramento | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Benito | 6 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 33 | 142 | 33 | 142 | 23 | 204 | 23 | 204 |
| San Joaquin | 21 | 396 | 21 | 396 | 17 | 641 | 17 | 641 |
| San Luis Obispo | 35 | 1 233 | 35 | 1 233 | 24 | 451 | 24 | 451 |
| San Mateo | 8 | 187 | 8 | 187 | 9 | 176 | 9 | 176 |
| Santa Barbara | 16 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 14 | 370 | 14 | 370 |
| Santa Clara | 22 | 429 | 22 | 429 | 19 | 383 | 19 | 383 |
| Santa Cruz | 13 | 257 | 13 | 257 | 20 | 405 | 20 | 405 |
| Shasta | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 16 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 25 | 12 |
| Stanislaus | 7 | 305 | 7 | 305 | 6 | 922 | 6 | 922 |
| Tehama | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 10 | 917 | 10 | 917 | 8 | 417 | 8 | 417 |
| Ventura | 13 | 55 | 13 | 55 | 8 | 341 | 8 | 341 |
| Yolo | 4 | 15 | 4 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yuba | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEETS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 185 | 730 | 185 | 730 | 124 | 395 | 124 | 395 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Kern | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Monterey | 13 | 109 | 13 | 109 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **BEETS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| San Bernardino | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 27 | 4 | 27 |
| San Diego | 18 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 11 |
| San Joaquin | 10 | 31 | 10 | 31 | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| San Mateo | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 14 | 137 | 14 | 137 | 12 | 71 | 12 | 71 |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | 40 | 8 | 40 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 17 |
| Sonoma | 17 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 29 | 14 | 29 |
| Ventura | 6 | 153 | 6 | 153 | 8 | 58 | 8 | 58 |
| Yolo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 27 | 111 | 27 | 111 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BROCCOLI** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 534 | 118 140 | 534 | 118 140 | 475 | 99 021 | 474 | 98 881 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 27 | 6 349 | 27 | 6 349 | 30 | 2 760 | 30 | 2 760 |
| Humboldt | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Imperial | 31 | 6 950 | 31 | 6 950 | 32 | 5 871 | 32 | 5 871 |
| Kern | 4 | 385 | 4 | 385 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Marin | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Merced | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 223 | 3 | 223 |
| Monterey | 161 | 56 932 | 161 | 56 932 | 162 | 51 598 | 161 | 51 458 |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 20 | 2 459 | 20 | 2 459 | 17 | 3 316 | 17 | 3 316 |
| Sacramento | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 13 | 1 921 | 13 | 1 921 | 9 | 2 698 | 9 | 2 698 |
| San Diego | 11 | 64 | 11 | 64 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 13 | 37 | 13 | 37 | 13 | 209 | 13 | 209 |
| San Luis Obispo | 32 | 4 964 | 32 | 4 964 | 16 | 4 874 | 16 | 4 874 |
| Santa Barbara | 73 | 27 917 | 73 | 27 917 | 59 | 16 196 | 59 | 16 196 |
| Santa Clara | 11 | 587 | 11 | 587 | 8 | 196 | 8 | 196 |
| Santa Cruz | 12 | 324 | 12 | 324 | 13 | 650 | 13 | 650 |
| Sonoma | 16 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 |
| Stanislaus | 10 | 2 968 | 10 | 2 968 | 8 | 1 211 | 8 | 1 211 |
| Tulare | 8 | 958 | 8 | 958 | 11 | 1 539 | 11 | 1 539 |
| Ventura | 24 | 4 658 | 24 | 4 658 | 22 | 5 741 | 22 | 5 741 |
| Yolo | 7 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 |
| All other counties | 22 | 446 | 22 | 446 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BRUSSELS SPROUTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 32 | 3 185 | 32 | 3 185 | 38 | 3 914 | 38 | 3 914 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 1 180 | 6 | 1 180 |
| San Mateo | 8 | 858 | 8 | 858 | 7 | 885 | 7 | 885 |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | 1 085 | 8 | 1 085 | 11 | 1 726 | 11 | 1 726 |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CHINESE CABBAGE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 193 | 5 682 | 193 | 5 682 | 120 | 4 540 | 120 | 4 540 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 41 | 371 | 41 | 371 | 26 | 258 | 26 | 258 |
| Los Angeles | 6 | 32 | 6 | 32 | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 6 | 176 | 6 | 176 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 17 | 1 463 | 17 | 1 463 | 13 | 941 | 13 | 941 |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 16 | 442 | 16 | 442 | 6 | 207 | 6 | 207 |
| Sacramento | 13 | 81 | 13 | 81 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 19 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 62 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 22 |
| San Joaquin | 12 | 38 | 12 | 38 | 16 | 35 | 16 | 35 |
| San Luis Obispo | 16 | 1 351 | 16 | 1 351 | 7 | 1 035 | 7 | 1 035 |
| Santa Barbara | 11 | 533 | 11 | 533 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 12 | 180 | 12 | 180 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Ventura | 10 | 616 | 10 | 616 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Yolo | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 16 | 225 | 16 | 225 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **HEAD CABBAGE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 252 | 13 720 | 252 | 13 720 | 221 | 11 887 | 221 | 11 887 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 16 | 256 | 16 | 256 | 14 | 235 | 14 | 235 |
| Humboldt | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Imperial | 10 | 647 | 10 | 647 | 16 | 769 | 16 | 769 |
| Kern | 9 | 309 | 9 | 309 | 6 | 215 | 6 | 215 |
| Lake | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 40 | 4 125 | 40 | 4 125 | 33 | 1 818 | 33 | 1 818 |
| Orange | 9 | 522 | 9 | 522 | 7 | 452 | 7 | 452 |
| Riverside | 13 | 470 | 13 | 470 | 10 | 661 | 10 | 661 |
| Sacramento | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| San Benito | 5 | 475 | 5 | 475 | 4 | 517 | 4 | 517 |
| San Bernardino | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 20 | 3 | 20 |
| San Diego | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 14 | 331 | 14 | 331 | 13 | 139 | 13 | 139 |
| San Luis Obispo | 9 | 1 195 | 9 | 1 195 | 10 | 1 249 | 10 | 1 249 |
| Santa Barbara | 22 | 1 116 | 22 | 1 116 | 24 | 2 408 | 24 | 2 408 |
| Santa Clara | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | 83 | 8 | 83 |
| Santa Cruz | 9 | 36 | 9 | 36 | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Ventura | 18 | 3 481 | 18 | 3 481 | 15 | 2 328 | 15 | 2 328 |
| Yolo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 21 | 269 | 21 | 269 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CANTALOUPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 444 | 59 408 | 444 | 59 408 | 426 | 51 531 | 426 | 51 531 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 11 | 31 | 11 | 31 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Colusa | 6 | 119 | 6 | 119 | 12 | 1 809 | 12 | 1 809 |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 80 | 7 | 80 |
| Fresno | 83 | 26 550 | 83 | 26 550 | 107 | 18 752 | 107 | 18 752 |
| Glenn | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Humboldt | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Imperial | 38 | 11 709 | 38 | 11 709 | 44 | 12 334 | 44 | 12 334 |
| Kern | 23 | 2 958 | 23 | 2 958 | 21 | 1 343 | 21 | 1 343 |
| Kings | 4 | 1 149 | 4 | 1 149 | 5 | 560 | 5 | 560 |
| Lake | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 9 | 75 | 9 | 75 | 6 | 34 | 6 | 34 |
| Madera | 9 | 713 | 9 | 713 | 9 | 2 528 | 9 | 2 528 |
| Mendocino | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Merced | 44 | 6 100 | 44 | 6 100 | 41 | 6 544 | 41 | 6 544 |
| Monterey | 6 | 262 | 6 | 262 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Orange | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Riverside | 18 | 5 126 | 18 | 5 126 | 15 | 5 376 | 15 | 5 376 |
| Sacramento | 7 | 28 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 45 | 8 | 45 |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 16 |
| San Diego | 13 | 106 | 13 | 106 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| San Joaquin | 18 | 790 | 18 | 790 | 18 | 560 | 18 | 560 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 28 | 4 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 13 |
| Santa Clara | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Shasta | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 24 | 128 | 24 | 128 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| Stanislaus | 13 | 3 109 | 13 | 3 109 | 12 | 1 000 | 12 | 1 000 |
| Sutter | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 193 | 7 | 193 |
| Tehama | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Ventura | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yolo | 16 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 12 | 78 | 12 | 78 |
| All other counties | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CARROTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 383 | 86 319 | 383 | 86 319 | 316 | 61 491 | 316 | 61 491 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **CARROTS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Calaveras | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 9 | 433 | 9 | 433 | 5 | 469 | 5 | 469 |
| Humboldt | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Imperial | 39 | 14 185 | 39 | 14 185 | 46 | 11 763 | 46 | 11 763 |
| Kern | 97 | 54 887 | 97 | 54 887 | 97 | 39 501 | 97 | 39 501 |
| Madera | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Monterey | 45 | 3 814 | 45 | 3 814 | 41 | 2 779 | 41 | 2 779 |
| Orange | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 18 | 3 322 | 18 | 3 322 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 11 | 39 | 11 | 39 | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 17 | 467 | 17 | 467 | 12 | 274 | 12 | 274 |
| San Luis Obispo | 16 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 21 | 3 100 | 21 | 3 100 | 13 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | 15 | 8 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 19 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| Ventura | 9 | 610 | 9 | 610 | 6 | 613 | 6 | 613 |
| Yolo | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 29 | 1 713 | 29 | 1 713 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CAULIFLOWER** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 245 | 37 453 | 245 | 37 453 | 266 | 46 255 | 266 | 46 255 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 165 | 6 | 165 |
| Humboldt | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Imperial | 15 | 3 015 | 15 | 3 015 | 30 | 5 309 | 30 | 5 309 |
| Monterey | 83 | 18 656 | 83 | 18 656 | 102 | 25 667 | 102 | 25 667 |
| Orange | 6 | 398 | 6 | 398 | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 6 | 663 | 6 | 663 | 6 | 561 | 6 | 561 |
| San Benito | 6 | 123 | 6 | 123 | 4 | 107 | 4 | 107 |
| San Diego | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| San Joaquin | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 15 | 738 | 15 | 738 |
| San Luis Obispo | 10 | 1 735 | 10 | 1 735 | 7 | 772 | 7 | 772 |
| Santa Barbara | 43 | 8 166 | 43 | 8 166 | 40 | 8 401 | 40 | 8 401 |
| Santa Cruz | 15 | 1 002 | 15 | 1 002 | 10 | 628 | 10 | 628 |
| Sonoma | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | 2 564 | 8 | 2 564 |
| Tulare | 9 | 482 | 9 | 482 | 5 | 336 | 5 | 336 |
| Ventura | 9 | 551 | 9 | 551 | 3 | 696 | 3 | 696 |
| Yolo | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 10 | 125 | 10 | 125 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CELERY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 175 | 25 403 | 175 | 25 403 | 157 | 23 370 | 157 | 23 370 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Imperial | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 395 | 3 | 395 |
| Monterey | 69 | 8 921 | 69 | 8 921 | 66 | 8 991 | 66 | 8 991 |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Riverside | 6 | 247 | 6 | 247 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| San Benito | 9 | 398 | 9 | 398 | 7 | 439 | 7 | 439 |
| San Luis Obispo | 12 | 982 | 12 | 982 | 10 | 522 | 10 | 522 |
| Santa Barbara | 23 | 2 579 | 23 | 2 579 | 22 | 2 952 | 22 | 2 952 |
| Santa Clara | 6 | 76 | 6 | 76 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | 380 | 3 | 380 | 7 | 408 | 7 | 408 |
| Sonoma | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Ventura | 21 | 10 866 | 21 | 10 866 | 21 | 8 817 | 21 | 8 817 |
| All other counties | 10 | 382 | 10 | 382 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CHICORY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 8 | 1 140 | 8 | 1 140 | 8 | 469 | 8 | 469 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey | 5 | 1 055 | 5 | 1 055 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | 85 | 3 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **CHINESE PEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 234 | 4 852 | 234 | 4 852 | 178 | 4 145 | 176 | 4 045 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 27 | 38 | 27 | 38 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 39 |
| Mendocino | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 | (D) | 8 | 3 |
| Monterey | 10 | 236 | 10 | 236 | 5 | 234 | 5 | 234 |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| San Joaquin | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 26 |
| San Luis Obispo | 101 | 3 548 | 101 | 3 548 | 87 | 3 244 | 87 | 3 244 |
| San Mateo | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 20 | 920 | 20 | 920 | 15 | 393 | 15 | 393 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| All other counties | 21 | 74 | 21 | 74 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **COLLARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 47 | 620 | 47 | 620 | 45 | 775 | 45 | 775 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 6 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 327 | 7 | 327 |
| Monterey | 6 | 26 | 6 | 26 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | 104 | 15 | 104 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 13 | 7 | 13 |
| **CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 431 | 9 405 | 431 | 9 405 | 296 | 6 510 | 296 | 6 510 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calaveras | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colusa | 18 | 1 952 | 18 | 1 952 | 12 | 1 168 | 12 | 1 168 |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Fresno | 39 | 190 | 39 | 190 | 18 | 299 | 18 | 299 |
| Glenn | 6 | 167 | 6 | 167 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| Kern | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Lake | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 8 | 29 | 8 | 29 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Merced | 13 | 25 | 13 | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 12 | 26 | 12 | 26 | 16 | 241 | 16 | 241 |
| Nevada | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Placer | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Riverside | 18 | 94 | 18 | 94 | 12 | 201 | 12 | 201 |
| Sacramento | 14 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 18 |
| San Benito | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Diego | 39 | 1 349 | 39 | 1 349 | 26 | 951 | 26 | 951 |
| San Joaquin | 27 | 3 448 | 27 | 3 448 | 22 | 1 396 | 22 | 1 396 |
| San Luis Obispo | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| San Mateo | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 12 | 69 | 12 | 69 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 66 |
| Santa Clara | 18 | 506 | 18 | 506 | 19 | 401 | 19 | 401 |
| Santa Cruz | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Shasta | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Solano | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 27 | 44 | 27 | 44 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 23 |
| Stanislaus | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sutter | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tehama | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Tulare | 8 | 57 | 8 | 57 | 8 | 75 | 8 | 75 |
| Ventura | 9 | 527 | 9 | 527 | 8 | 286 | 8 | 286 |
| Yolo | 13 | 196 | 13 | 196 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Yuba | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 16 | 172 | 16 | 172 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **DAIKON** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 6 | 66 | 6 | 66 | 5 | 130 | 5 | 130 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 3 | 30 | 3 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | 36 | 3 | 36 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **EGGPLANT** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 290 | 1 666 | 290 | 1 666 | 169 | 1 050 | 169 | 1 050 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calaveras | 4 | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Fresno | 100 | 1 102 | 100 | 1 102 | 48 | 243 | 48 | 243 |
| Humboldt | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Merced | 8 | 59 | 8 | 59 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 35 |
| Nevada | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 17 | 255 | 17 | 255 | 8 | 144 | 8 | 144 |
| Sacramento | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Diego | 10 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| San Joaquin | 19 | 74 | 19 | 74 | 16 | 42 | 16 | 42 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Solano | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 11 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| Sutter | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 17 | 90 | 17 | 90 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 34 |
| Ventura | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yolo | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| All other counties | 19 | 10 | 19 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ENDIVE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 37 | 3 880 | 37 | 3 880 | 16 | 247 | 16 | 247 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey | 12 | 3 053 | 12 | 3 053 | 4 | 136 | 4 | 136 |
| Santa Barbara | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| Ventura | 3 | 64 | 3 | 64 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 15 | 613 | 15 | 613 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ESCAROLE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 105 | 7 | 105 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 68 | 3 | 68 |
| **GARLIC** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 320 | 27 831 | 320 | 27 831 | 248 | 18 609 | 248 | 18 609 |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **GARLIC**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Calaveras | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 94 | 19 450 | 94 | 19 450 | 57 | 11 502 | 57 | 11 502 |
| Humboldt | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| Kern | 19 | 3 230 | 19 | 3 230 | 15 | 2 025 | 15 | 2 025 |
| Kings | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 661 | 4 | 661 |
| Lake | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Madera | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 13 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Merced | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 15 | 1 202 | 15 | 1 202 | 17 | 948 | 17 | 948 |
| Nevada | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Sacramento | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Diego | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| San Joaquin | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| San Luis Obispo | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| San Mateo | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 78 | 6 | 78 |
| Santa Clara | 11 | 221 | 11 | 221 | 18 | 558 | 18 | 558 |
| Santa Cruz | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 25 |
| Siskiyou | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Solano | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 20 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 19 |
| Tehama | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yolo | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| All other counties | 29 | 580 | 29 | 580 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 275 | 4 589 | 275 | 4 589 | 158 | 1 811 | 158 | 1 811 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Calaveras | 4 | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 13 | 38 | 13 | 38 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 21 |
| Humboldt | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Kern | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lake | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Lassen | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 14 | 24 | 14 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| Merced | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 13 | 841 | 13 | 841 | 15 | 525 | 15 | 525 |
| Napa | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 6 | 27 | 6 | 27 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 13 | 33 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 64 | 7 | 64 |
| Sacramento | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 43 |
| San Diego | 28 | 499 | 28 | 499 | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| San Luis Obispo | 15 | 56 | 15 | 56 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| San Mateo | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 11 | 792 | 11 | 792 | 7 | 59 | 7 | 59 |
| Santa Clara | 10 | 109 | 10 | 109 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 12 | 43 | 12 | 43 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Shasta | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 16 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 19 | 30 | 19 | 30 |
| Stanislaus | 4 | 166 | 4 | 166 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Ventura | 18 | 1 434 | 18 | 1 434 | 10 | 511 | 10 | 511 |
| All other counties | 21 | 156 | 21 | 156 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HONEYDEW MELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 132 | 29 948 | 132 | 29 948 | 147 | 26 225 | 147 | 26 225 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colusa | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Fresno | 27 | 6 685 | 27 | 6 685 | 28 | 3 980 | 28 | 3 980 |
| Imperial | 11 | 627 | 11 | 627 | 9 | 547 | 9 | 547 |
| Kern | 12 | 1 721 | 12 | 1 721 | 12 | 1 271 | 12 | 1 271 |
| Kings | 4 | 620 | 4 | 620 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Merced | 7 | 984 | 7 | 984 | 10 | 1 126 | 10 | 1 126 |
| Riverside | 11 | 3 787 | 11 | 3 787 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 6 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 7 | 4 617 | 7 | 4 617 | 10 | 4 568 | 10 | 4 568 |
| Sutter | 5 | 1 740 | 5 | 1 740 | 7 | 2 868 | 7 | 2 868 |
| Yolo | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 6 267 | 8 | 6 267 |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **HONEYDEW MELONS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| All other counties | 24 | 2 073 | 24 | 2 073 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **KALE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 101 | 1 939 | 101 | 1 939 | 26 | 1 268 | 26 | 1 268 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 | – | – | – | – |
| Marin | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 21 | 1 221 | 21 | 1 221 | 11 | 708 | 11 | 708 |
| Riverside | 6 | 80 | 6 | 80 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| San Luis Obispo | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 9 | 196 | 9 | 196 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Ventura | 8 | 140 | 8 | 140 | 4 | 193 | 4 | 193 |
| All other counties | 26 | 160 | 26 | 160 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LETTUCE AND ROMAINE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 866 | 225 256 | 866 | 225 256 | 768 | 196 829 | 768 | 196 829 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Calaveras | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Fresno | 43 | 10 413 | 43 | 10 413 | 43 | 14 357 | 43 | 14 357 |
| Humboldt | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 21 |
| Imperial | 43 | 25 365 | 43 | 25 365 | 65 | 23 498 | 65 | 23 498 |
| Kern | 31 | 4 445 | 31 | 4 445 | 40 | 4 562 | 40 | 4 562 |
| Lake | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 10 | 82 | 10 | 82 | 9 | 73 | 9 | 73 |
| Marin | 8 | 28 | 8 | 28 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 31 | 16 | 31 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 28 |
| Merced | 6 | 1 293 | 6 | 1 293 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 185 | 129 259 | 185 | 129 259 | 184 | 103 070 | 184 | 103 070 |
| Napa | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Orange | 15 | 156 | 15 | 156 | 7 | 382 | 7 | 382 |
| Placer | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Riverside | 27 | 5 651 | 27 | 5 651 | 27 | 5 787 | 27 | 5 787 |
| Sacramento | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 35 | 8 394 | 35 | 8 394 | 23 | 6 432 | 23 | 6 432 |
| San Bernardino | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 32 | 152 | 32 | 152 | 22 | 169 | 22 | 169 |
| San Joaquin | 17 | 166 | 17 | 166 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| San Luis Obispo | 43 | 6 502 | 43 | 6 502 | 37 | 7 684 | 37 | 7 684 |
| San Mateo | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 |
| Santa Barbara | 67 | 13 452 | 67 | 13 452 | 78 | 11 676 | 78 | 11 676 |
| Santa Clara | 22 | 1 264 | 22 | 1 264 | 16 | 868 | 16 | 868 |
| Santa Cruz | 20 | 8 224 | 20 | 8 224 | 18 | 6 544 | 18 | 6 544 |
| Shasta | 5 | 17 | 5 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 57 | 394 | 57 | 394 | 44 | 158 | 44 | 158 |
| Stanislaus | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sutter | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Ventura | 38 | 9 109 | 38 | 9 109 | 35 | 10 343 | 35 | 10 343 |
| Yolo | 14 | 49 | 14 | 49 | 8 | 58 | 8 | 58 |
| All other counties | 22 | 430 | 22 | 430 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MUSTARD GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 109 | 3 921 | 109 | 3 921 | 82 | 2 218 | 82 | 2 218 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 18 | 35 | 18 | 35 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 31 |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 21 | 4 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 7 | 2 824 | 7 | 2 824 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Orange | 4 | 24 | 4 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| San Benito | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 7 | 24 | 7 | 24 |
| San Joaquin | 11 | 57 | 11 | 57 | 13 | 65 | 13 | 65 |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Ventura | 4 | 33 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 121 | 5 | 121 |
| All other counties | 25 | 804 | 25 | 804 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **DRY ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 477 | 40 878 | 477 | 40 878 | 377 | 31 153 | 377 | 31 153 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Calaveras | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 11 | 59 | 11 | 59 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 50 |
| El Dorado | 4 | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 106 | 11 868 | 106 | 11 868 | 82 | 8 387 | 82 | 8 387 |
| Humboldt | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Imperial | 46 | 7 742 | 46 | 7 742 | 45 | 7 115 | 45 | 7 115 |
| Kern | 44 | 8 543 | 44 | 8 543 | 41 | 5 266 | 41 | 5 266 |
| Lake | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 10 | 2 484 | 10 | 2 484 | 9 | 1 962 | 9 | 1 962 |
| Madera | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 67 | 3 | 67 |
| Mendocino | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 7 | 164 | 7 | 164 |
| Modoc | 6 | 1 459 | 6 | 1 459 | 8 | 759 | 8 | 759 |
| Monterey | 20 | 1 358 | 20 | 1 358 | 11 | 828 | 11 | 828 |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Riverside | 16 | 712 | 16 | 712 | 12 | 763 | 12 | 763 |
| Sacramento | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| San Benito | 10 | 1 260 | 10 | 1 260 | 7 | 1 415 | 7 | 1 415 |
| San Bernardino | 10 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 161 | 8 | 161 |
| San Diego | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 35 | 1 755 | 35 | 1 755 | 38 | 1 914 | 38 | 1 914 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 19 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 11 | 487 | 11 | 487 | 10 | 703 | 10 | 703 |
| Santa Cruz | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Siskiyou | 6 | 650 | 6 | 650 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Solano | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Sonoma | 20 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| Tehama | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 5 | 51 | 5 | 51 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Ventura | 13 | 1 303 | 13 | 1 303 | 7 | 592 | 7 | 592 |
| Yolo | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 34 | 5 | 34 |
| All other counties | 19 | 143 | 19 | 143 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 162 | 6 129 | 162 | 6 129 | 108 | 5 298 | 108 | 5 298 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 19 | 563 | 19 | 563 | 16 | 496 | 16 | 496 |
| Imperial | 4 | 308 | 4 | 308 | 5 | 272 | 5 | 272 |
| Kern | 6 | 1 002 | 6 | 1 002 | 5 | 1 056 | 5 | 1 056 |
| Mendocino | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 19 | 2 388 | 19 | 2 388 | 15 | 1 559 | 15 | 1 559 |
| Orange | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 12 | 133 | 12 | 133 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 18 |
| Sacramento | 10 | 123 | 10 | 123 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 12 | 71 | 12 | 71 | 10 | 73 | 10 | 73 |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 13 | 30 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Sutter | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 9 | 1 288 | 9 | 1 288 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Yolo | 5 | 99 | 5 | 99 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 12 | 32 | 12 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OKRA** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 92 | 80 | 92 | 80 | 67 | 206 | 67 | 206 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| Kern | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Merced | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 65 | 8 | 65 |
| Sacramento | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| Shasta | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Tulare | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Yolo | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 19 | 38 | 19 | 38 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **PARSLEY** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 95 | 3 062 | 95 | 3 062 | 69 | 1 804 | 69 | 1 804 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Monterey | 32 | 1 275 | 32 | 1 275 | 18 | 622 | 18 | 622 |
| Riverside | 7 | 81 | 7 | 81 | 4 | 52 | 4 | 52 |
| San Joaquin | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 7 | 73 | 7 | 73 | 7 | 131 | 7 | 131 |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 12 | 1 157 | 12 | 1 157 | 16 | 746 | 16 | 746 |
| All other counties | 21 | 37 | 21 | 37 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 101 | 3 838 | 101 | 3 838 | 86 | 4 020 | 85 | 4 000 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 717 | 13 | 717 |
| Humboldt | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Kern | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 5 | 244 | 5 | 244 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 120 |
| Monterey | 9 | 68 | 9 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Luis Obispo | 11 | 218 | 11 | 218 | 7 | 288 | 7 | 288 |
| San Mateo | 13 | 471 | 13 | 471 | 20 | 336 | 19 | 316 |
| Santa Barbara | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 125 | 4 | 125 |
| Santa Cruz | 10 | 23 | 10 | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stanislaus | 9 | 1 975 | 9 | 1 975 | 9 | 1 745 | 9 | 1 745 |
| Ventura | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 18 | 304 | 18 | 304 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HOT PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 304 | 8 074 | 304 | 8 074 | 239 | 7 463 | 239 | 7 463 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Calaveras | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 30 | 326 | 30 | 326 | 31 | 161 | 31 | 161 |
| Humboldt | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Kern | 5 | 128 | 5 | 128 | 5 | 103 | 5 | 103 |
| Lake | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madera | 4 | 13 | 4 | 13 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Merced | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 4 | 94 | 4 | 94 |
| Monterey | 30 | 4 299 | 30 | 4 299 | 23 | 3 664 | 23 | 3 664 |
| Placer | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 8 | 57 | 8 | 57 | 14 | 139 | 14 | 139 |
| Sacramento | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 11 | 147 | 11 | 147 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| San Diego | 6 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 12 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 25 | 484 | 25 | 484 | 16 | 158 | 16 | 158 |
| San Luis Obispo | 18 | 352 | 18 | 352 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 31 |
| Santa Barbara | 11 | 368 | 11 | 368 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 20 | 818 | 20 | 818 | 22 | 508 | 22 | 508 |
| Sonoma | 18 | 41 | 18 | 41 | 18 | 30 | 18 | 30 |
| Stanislaus | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Ventura | 9 | 579 | 9 | 579 | 14 | 1 283 | 14 | 1 283 |
| Yolo | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| All other counties | 27 | 125 | 27 | 125 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 460 | 18 985 | 460 | 18 985 | 395 | 19 868 | 395 | 19 868 |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SWEET PEPPERS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Calaveras | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 50 | 6 | 50 |
| El Dorado | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 24 | 881 | 24 | 881 | 26 | 1 542 | 26 | 1 542 |
| Humboldt | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Imperial | 5 | 495 | 5 | 495 | 9 | 663 | 9 | 663 |
| Kern | 15 | 992 | 15 | 992 | 11 | 1 902 | 11 | 1 902 |
| Lake | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Merced | 7 | 490 | 7 | 490 | 6 | 543 | 6 | 543 |
| Monterey | 23 | 1 235 | 23 | 1 235 | 29 | 2 135 | 29 | 2 135 |
| Napa | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Nevada | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Orange | 7 | 358 | 7 | 358 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 57 |
| Placer | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Riverside | 21 | 2 538 | 21 | 2 538 | 24 | 1 012 | 24 | 1 012 |
| Sacramento | 7 | 55 | 7 | 55 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 38 |
| San Benito | 19 | 3 041 | 19 | 3 041 | 19 | 2 538 | 19 | 2 538 |
| San Bernardino | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 20 | 261 | 20 | 261 | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 46 | 2 299 | 46 | 2 299 | 59 | 3 637 | 59 | 3 637 |
| San Luis Obispo | 29 | 1 205 | 29 | 1 205 | 28 | 1 206 | 28 | 1 206 |
| Santa Barbara | 23 | 1 384 | 23 | 1 384 | 13 | 370 | 13 | 370 |
| Santa Clara | 21 | 1 698 | 21 | 1 698 | 25 | 1 714 | 25 | 1 714 |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 17 | 7 | 17 |
| Shasta | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Solano | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 35 | 28 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 26 | 15 |
| Stanislaus | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 12 | 1 433 | 12 | 1 433 |
| Sutter | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Tulare | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Ventura | 15 | 685 | 15 | 685 | 7 | 359 | 7 | 359 |
| Yolo | 13 | 291 | 13 | 291 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties | 12 | 48 | 12 | 48 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PIMIENTOS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kings | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PUMPKINS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 334 | 4 950 | 334 | 4 950 | 297 | 5 552 | 297 | 5 552 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 76 | 7 | 76 |
| Butte | 8 | 85 | 8 | 85 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 17 |
| Calaveras | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colusa | 3 | 52 | 3 | 52 | 11 | 313 | 11 | 313 |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 117 | 6 | 117 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 8 | 32 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 31 | 9 | 31 |
| Fresno | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 7 | 32 | 7 | 32 |
| Humboldt | 10 | 38 | 10 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| Kern | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Lake | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Lassen | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 164 | 11 | 164 | 7 | 112 | 7 | 112 |
| Marin | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Merced | 8 | 24 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 55 | 6 | 55 |
| Monterey | 8 | 132 | 8 | 132 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 16 |
| Napa | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Nevada | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 40 |
| Riverside | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 69 | 4 | 69 |
| Sacramento | 9 | 130 | 9 | 130 | 17 | 376 | 17 | 376 |
| San Bernardino | 12 | 30 | 12 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 16 |
| San Diego | 10 | 30 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 26 |
| San Joaquin | 19 | 1 785 | 19 | 1 785 | 17 | 1 804 | 17 | 1 804 |
| San Luis Obispo | 14 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 83 | 9 | 83 |
| San Mateo | 16 | 174 | 16 | 174 | 10 | 111 | 10 | 111 |
| Santa Barbara | 10 | 196 | 10 | 196 | 14 | 110 | 14 | 110 |
| Santa Clara | 14 | 172 | 14 | 172 | 8 | 117 | 8 | 117 |
| Santa Cruz | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Shasta | 7 | 24 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 15 |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **PUMPKINS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Siskiyou | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 23 | 4 | 23 |
| Solano | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 24 | 5 | 24 |
| Sonoma | 33 | 134 | 33 | 134 | 26 | 72 | 26 | 72 |
| Stanislaus | 6 | 280 | 6 | 280 | 15 | 718 | 15 | 718 |
| Sutter | 11 | 746 | 11 | 746 | 9 | 960 | 9 | 960 |
| Tehama | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 16 |
| Tulare | 4 | 38 | 4 | 38 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 11 | 72 | 11 | 72 | 11 | 106 | 11 | 106 |
| Yolo | 7 | 211 | 7 | 211 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 12 | 70 | 12 | 70 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RADISHES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 104 | 1 806 | 104 | 1 806 | 87 | 2 675 | 87 | 2 675 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 13 | 246 | 13 | 246 | 18 | 309 | 18 | 309 |
| Monterey | 9 | 477 | 9 | 477 | 9 | 940 | 9 | 940 |
| Riverside | 5 | 116 | 5 | 116 | 6 | 212 | 6 | 212 |
| San Bernardino | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Diego | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 31 |
| San Joaquin | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Ventura | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 6 | 983 | 6 | 983 |
| All other counties | 32 | 189 | 32 | 189 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RHUBARB** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 27 | 6 | 27 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SPINACH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 185 | 17 723 | 185 | 17 723 | 161 | 12 266 | 161 | 12 266 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 63 | 11 182 | 63 | 11 182 | 54 | 6 076 | 54 | 6 076 |
| Riverside | 8 | 176 | 8 | 176 | 10 | 379 | 10 | 379 |
| San Benito | 10 | 226 | 10 | 226 | 5 | 225 | 5 | 225 |
| San Joaquin | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| San Luis Obispo | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 154 | 5 | 154 |
| Santa Barbara | 13 | 970 | 13 | 970 | 8 | 633 | 8 | 633 |
| Santa Cruz | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Stanislaus | 7 | 1 035 | 7 | 1 035 | 8 | 1 189 | 8 | 1 189 |
| Tulare | 5 | 977 | 5 | 977 | 4 | 502 | 4 | 502 |
| Ventura | 16 | 2 329 | 16 | 2 329 | 16 | 2 429 | 16 | 2 429 |
| Yolo | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 18 | 584 | 18 | 584 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SQUASH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 710 | 8 979 | 710 | 8 979 | 576 | 8 374 | 576 | 8 374 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SQUASH**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Amador | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 14 | 119 | 14 | 119 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Colusa | 14 | 516 | 14 | 516 | 8 | 746 | 8 | 746 |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 144 | 8 | 144 |
| El Dorado | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Fresno | 63 | 1 235 | 63 | 1 235 | 55 | 544 | 55 | 544 |
| Glenn | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 18 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Imperial | 5 | 68 | 5 | 68 | 8 | 143 | 8 | 143 |
| Kern | 10 | 347 | 10 | 347 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lake | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 91 | 11 | 91 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 |
| Marin | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 16 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 15 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| Merced | 13 | 265 | 13 | 265 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Monterey | 28 | 247 | 28 | 247 | 38 | 573 | 38 | 573 |
| Napa | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Nevada | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Orange | 8 | 125 | 8 | 125 | 8 | 203 | 8 | 203 |
| Placer | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Riverside | 32 | 464 | 32 | 464 | 26 | 451 | 26 | 451 |
| Sacramento | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 26 |
| San Benito | 6 | 87 | 6 | 87 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 64 |
| San Bernardino | 14 | 43 | 14 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 7 | 36 |
| San Diego | 39 | 250 | 39 | 250 | 37 | 847 | 37 | 847 |
| San Joaquin | 36 | 836 | 36 | 836 | 27 | 499 | 27 | 499 |
| San Luis Obispo | 59 | 690 | 59 | 690 | 53 | 916 | 53 | 916 |
| San Mateo | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 42 | 1 081 | 42 | 1 081 | 39 | 717 | 39 | 717 |
| Santa Clara | 25 | 304 | 25 | 304 | 17 | 155 | 17 | 155 |
| Santa Cruz | 26 | 175 | 26 | 175 | 24 | 217 | 24 | 217 |
| Shasta | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Siskiyou | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 55 | 535 | 55 | 535 | 46 | 377 | 46 | 377 |
| Stanislaus | 8 | 203 | 8 | 203 | 10 | 214 | 10 | 214 |
| Sutter | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | 455 | 6 | 455 |
| Tehama | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Trinity | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Tulare | 17 | 415 | 17 | 415 | 11 | 145 | 11 | 145 |
| Ventura | 12 | 335 | 12 | 335 | 9 | 308 | 9 | 308 |
| Yolo | 13 | 104 | 13 | 104 | 12 | 72 | 12 | 72 |
| Yuba | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET CORN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 488 | 27 290 | 488 | 27 290 | 443 | 17 075 | 443 | 17 075 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 14 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Calaveras | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Colusa | 4 | 252 | 4 | 252 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 11 | 2 221 | 11 | 2 221 | 13 | 2 117 | 13 | 2 117 |
| El Dorado | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Fresno | 24 | 3 445 | 24 | 3 445 | 17 | 824 | 17 | 824 |
| Humboldt | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 26 |
| Imperial | 14 | 4 737 | 14 | 4 737 | 14 | 2 400 | 14 | 2 400 |
| Kern | 5 | 467 | 5 | 467 | 8 | 523 | 8 | 523 |
| Lake | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 19 |
| Los Angeles | 5 | 54 | 5 | 54 | 12 | 361 | 12 | 361 |
| Madera | 7 | 967 | 7 | 967 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 62 |
| Mendocino | 17 | 48 | 17 | 48 | 15 | 61 | 15 | 61 |
| Merced | 10 | 128 | 10 | 128 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 34 |
| Monterey | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 14 | 312 | 14 | 312 |
| Napa | 11 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Nevada | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 8 | 406 | 8 | 406 | 9 | 580 | 9 | 580 |
| Placer | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Riverside | 23 | 4 806 | 23 | 4 806 | 26 | 4 328 | 26 | 4 328 |
| Sacramento | 12 | 624 | 12 | 624 | 5 | 340 | 5 | 340 |
| San Benito | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 95 | 5 | 95 |
| San Diego | 29 | 496 | 29 | 496 | 17 | 211 | 17 | 211 |
| San Joaquin | 32 | 1 684 | 32 | 1 684 | 38 | 1 074 | 38 | 1 074 |
| San Luis Obispo | 24 | 52 | 24 | 52 | 17 | 64 | 17 | 64 |
| Santa Barbara | 18 | 543 | 18 | 543 | 16 | 471 | 16 | 471 |
| Santa Clara | 25 | 880 | 25 | 880 | 19 | 524 | 19 | 524 |
| Santa Cruz | 13 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 13 |

# Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SWEET CORN**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Shasta | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Solano | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 8 | 57 | 8 | 57 |
| Sonoma | 24 | 57 | 24 | 57 | 24 | 56 | 24 | 56 |
| Stanislaus | 7 | 81 | 7 | 81 | 14 | 99 | 14 | 99 |
| Tehama | 3 | 12 | 3 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 17 | 837 | 17 | 837 | 16 | 151 | 16 | 151 |
| Ventura | 16 | 665 | 16 | 665 | 9 | 590 | 9 | 590 |
| Yolo | 15 | 1 066 | 15 | 1 066 | 9 | 191 | 9 | 191 |
| All other counties | 16 | 334 | 16 | 334 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TOMATOES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 747 | 307 763 | 1 747 | 307 763 | 1 441 | 254 155 | 1 441 | 254 155 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| Amador | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 29 | 127 | 29 | 127 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| Calaveras | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Colusa | 40 | 24 308 | 40 | 24 308 | 28 | 13 640 | 28 | 13 640 |
| Contra Costa | 20 | 3 610 | 20 | 3 610 | 15 | 2 547 | 15 | 2 547 |
| El Dorado | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| Fresno | 279 | 78 538 | 279 | 78 538 | 264 | 72 723 | 264 | 72 723 |
| Glenn | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Humboldt | 27 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 17 |
| Imperial | 11 | 1 057 | 11 | 1 057 | 22 | 3 236 | 22 | 3 236 |
| Kern | 28 | 3 208 | 28 | 3 208 | 26 | 3 214 | 26 | 3 214 |
| Kings | 27 | 8 427 | 27 | 8 427 | 14 | 5 132 | 14 | 5 132 |
| Lake | 21 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Lassen | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 13 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 |
| Madera | 11 | 2 062 | 11 | 2 062 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Marin | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mariposa | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 46 | 25 | 46 | 25 | 29 | 13 | 29 | 13 |
| Merced | 61 | 20 299 | 61 | 20 299 | 37 | 13 618 | 37 | 13 618 |
| Monterey | 50 | 6 031 | 50 | 6 031 | 63 | 4 180 | 63 | 4 180 |
| Napa | 18 | 57 | 18 | 57 | 15 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Nevada | 11 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Orange | 18 | 186 | 18 | 186 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Placer | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 8 |
| Riverside | 31 | 582 | 31 | 582 | 24 | 300 | 24 | 300 |
| Sacramento | 46 | 7 679 | 46 | 7 679 | 32 | 4 543 | 32 | 4 543 |
| San Benito | 17 | 1 594 | 17 | 1 594 | 17 | 2 830 | 17 | 2 830 |
| San Bernardino | 23 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| San Diego | 68 | 2 765 | 68 | 2 765 | 58 | 1 341 | 58 | 1 341 |
| San Joaquin | 157 | 34 153 | 157 | 34 153 | 150 | 25 560 | 150 | 25 560 |
| San Luis Obispo | 52 | 178 | 52 | 178 | 41 | 227 | 41 | 227 |
| San Mateo | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 40 | 529 | 40 | 529 | 42 | 305 | 42 | 305 |
| Santa Clara | 33 | 1 292 | 33 | 1 292 | 24 | 1 809 | 24 | 1 809 |
| Santa Cruz | 20 | 368 | 20 | 368 | 28 | 95 | 28 | 95 |
| Shasta | 16 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Solano | 36 | 13 807 | 36 | 13 807 | 42 | 14 309 | 42 | 14 309 |
| Sonoma | 81 | 83 | 81 | 83 | 59 | 49 | 59 | 49 |
| Stanislaus | 60 | 18 875 | 60 | 18 875 | 51 | 11 851 | 51 | 11 851 |
| Sutter | 46 | 17 128 | 46 | 17 128 | 46 | 17 266 | 46 | 17 266 |
| Tehama | 14 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| Trinity | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Tulare | 47 | 1 005 | 47 | 1 005 | 18 | 550 | 18 | 550 |
| Ventura | 26 | 438 | 26 | 438 | 24 | 2 723 | 24 | 2 723 |
| Yolo | 123 | 58 824 | 123 | 58 824 | 108 | 50 531 | 108 | 50 531 |
| Yuba | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TURNIPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 71 | 675 | 71 | 675 | 60 | 1 117 | 60 | 1 117 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 16 | 113 | 16 | 113 | 8 | 70 | 8 | 70 |
| Kern | 8 | 354 | 8 | 354 | 4 | 561 | 4 | 561 |
| Mendocino | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Orange | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| San Joaquin | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 23 | (D) | 23 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **TURNIP GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 17 | 92 | 17 | 92 | 21 | 121 | 21 | 121 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 78 | 10 | 78 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MIXED VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 386 | 1 170 | 386 | 1 170 | 47 | 518 | 47 | 518 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 20 | 19 | 20 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 38 | 251 | 38 | 251 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Inyo | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Kern | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lake | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| Marin | 12 | 23 | 12 | 23 | – | – | – | – |
| Mariposa | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 9 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 |
| Merced | 22 | 34 | 22 | 34 | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Napa | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Orange | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 34 | 50 | 34 | 50 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 8 | 26 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| San Joaquin | 23 | 56 | 23 | 56 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Luis Obispo | 18 | 50 | 18 | 50 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 18 | 138 | 18 | 138 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shasta | 8 | 11 | 8 | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 21 | 68 | 21 | 68 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Stanislaus | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Tehama | 7 | 13 | 7 | 13 | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 6 | 28 | 6 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuolumne | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Ventura | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Yolo | 10 | 36 | 10 | 36 | – | – | – | – |
| Yuba | 11 | 13 | 11 | 13 | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 10 | 21 | 10 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WATERCRESS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 5 | 120 | 5 | 120 | 6 | 90 | 6 | 90 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WATERMELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 372 | 17 082 | 372 | 17 082 | 327 | 16 224 | 327 | 16 224 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 13 | 35 | 13 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 45 |
| Colusa | 14 | 533 | 14 | 533 | 9 | 1 355 | 9 | 1 355 |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 18 | 6 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 25 | 1 088 | 25 | 1 088 | 24 | 462 | 24 | 462 |
| Glenn | 6 | 33 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Humboldt | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Imperial | 19 | 2 174 | 19 | 2 174 | 18 | 3 017 | 18 | 3 017 |
| Kern | 51 | 3 802 | 51 | 3 802 | 31 | 2 986 | 31 | 2 986 |
| Kings | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **WATERMELONS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Madera | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | 120 | 6 | 120 |
| Merced | 12 | 629 | 12 | 629 | 24 | 1 133 | 24 | 1 133 |
| Monterey | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 16 |
| Orange | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Riverside | 29 | 2 870 | 29 | 2 870 | 21 | 1 527 | 21 | 1 527 |
| Sacramento | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| San Benito | 4 | 16 | 4 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 11 | 41 | 11 | 41 | 6 | 69 | 6 | 69 |
| San Diego | 20 | 107 | 20 | 107 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| San Joaquin | 16 | 2 266 | 16 | 2 266 | 16 | 2 040 | 16 | 2 040 |
| San Luis Obispo | 8 | 14 | 8 | 14 | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| Shasta | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Stanislaus | 16 | 960 | 16 | 960 | 25 | 1 344 | 25 | 1 344 |
| Sutter | 16 | 1 197 | 16 | 1 197 | 19 | 669 | 19 | 669 |
| Tehama | 11 | 27 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Tulare | 10 | 89 | 10 | 89 | 15 | 549 | 15 | 549 |
| Ventura | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yolo | 12 | 889 | 12 | 889 | 11 | 367 | 11 | 367 |
| All other counties | 16 | 42 | 16 | 42 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 490 | 9 809 | 490 | 9 809 | 266 | 4 820 | 266 | 4 820 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Calaveras | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 78 | 1 299 | 78 | 1 299 | 51 | 415 | 51 | 415 |
| Humboldt | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Imperial | 9 | 562 | 9 | 562 | 3 | 205 | 3 | 205 |
| Kern | 3 | 37 | 3 | 37 | 6 | 376 | 6 | 376 |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 65 | 11 | 65 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 17 |
| Marin | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Merced | 8 | 31 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 28 |
| Modoc | 5 | 1 022 | 5 | 1 022 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Monterey | 30 | 731 | 30 | 731 | 14 | 486 | 14 | 486 |
| Nevada | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Orange | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Riverside | 28 | 961 | 28 | 961 | 11 | 240 | 11 | 240 |
| Sacramento | 13 | 80 | 13 | 80 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 16 | 442 | 16 | 442 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 75 |
| San Bernardino | 11 | 815 | 11 | 815 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| San Diego | 16 | 117 | 16 | 117 | 14 | 48 | 14 | 48 |
| San Joaquin | 37 | 261 | 37 | 261 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 40 |
| San Luis Obispo | 11 | 78 | 11 | 78 | 7 | 76 | 7 | 76 |
| San Mateo | 9 | 182 | 9 | 182 | 7 | 86 | 7 | 86 |
| Santa Barbara | 17 | 227 | 17 | 227 | 14 | 384 | 14 | 384 |
| Santa Clara | 16 | 158 | 16 | 158 | 6 | 54 | 6 | 54 |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | 29 | 3 | 29 |
| Shasta | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Solano | 4 | 25 | 4 | 25 | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 45 | 192 | 45 | 192 | 18 | 110 | 18 | 110 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Tulare | 14 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Ventura | 19 | 1 242 | 19 | 1 242 | 19 | 470 | 19 | 470 |
| Yolo | 5 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 9 | 101 | 9 | 101 |
| All other counties | 16 | 19 | 16 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 38 747 | 2 582 084 | 35 839 | 2 518 531 | 40 298 | 2 245 781 | 36 592 | 2 163 387 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 70 | 2 531 | 61 | 2 513 | 62 | 2 130 | 41 | 2 024 |
| Amador | 117 | 3 307 | 70 | 1 926 | 131 | 3 465 | 72 | 2 106 |
| Butte | 1 215 | 98 205 | 1 160 | 97 343 | 1 247 | 72 103 | 1 175 | 71 064 |
| Calaveras | 78 | 1 136 | 53 | 502 | 90 | 1 574 | 50 | 914 |
| Colusa | 293 | 34 398 | 278 | 33 468 | 290 | 22 915 | 263 | 22 022 |
| Contra Costa | 208 | 6 594 | 178 | 6 224 | 241 | 5 420 | 185 | 4 103 |
| El Dorado | 312 | 3 095 | 266 | 2 718 | 296 | 3 136 | 250 | 2 690 |
| Fresno | 4 755 | 445 144 | 4 612 | 438 953 | 5 012 | 367 375 | 4 839 | 362 841 |
| Glenn | 506 | 47 835 | 479 | 47 118 | 442 | 39 104 | 414 | 37 458 |
| Humboldt | 88 | 443 | 47 | 139 | 93 | 314 | 59 | 145 |
| Imperial | 67 | 7 479 | 67 | 7 476 | 54 | 2 969 | 51 | 2 779 |
| Inyo | 8 | 39 | 8 | 39 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 29 |
| Kern | 860 | 297 840 | 845 | 296 944 | 782 | 236 526 | 760 | 235 637 |
| Kings | 386 | 31 482 | 377 | 31 237 | 376 | 22 587 | 355 | 21 847 |
| Lake | 581 | 14 795 | 288 | 10 359 | 629 | 16 238 | 270 | 11 081 |
| Lassen | 8 | 58 | 5 | (D) | 9 | 27 | 6 | 21 |
| Los Angeles | 329 | 3 530 | 303 | 3 355 | 435 | 3 231 | 379 | 2 420 |
| Madera | 1 103 | 179 586 | 1 078 | 178 758 | 1 086 | 151 095 | 1 061 | 150 413 |
| Marin | 28 | 241 | 17 | 92 | 17 | 167 | 12 | 98 |
| Mariposa | 35 | 169 | 29 | 129 | 32 | 191 | 20 | 97 |
| Mendocino | 429 | 19 272 | 321 | 17 568 | 438 | 18 438 | 311 | 15 930 |
| Merced | 1 387 | 123 709 | 1 365 | 123 138 | 1 399 | 117 902 | 1 347 | 115 972 |
| Modoc | 5 | 57 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 31 |
| Mono | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 8 | 63 | 8 | 63 |
| Monterey | 175 | 47 063 | 161 | 46 896 | 160 | 36 561 | 137 | 34 172 |
| Napa | 1 096 | 47 950 | 925 | 43 745 | 1 017 | 44 559 | 762 | 37 133 |
| Nevada | 79 | 416 | 73 | 398 | 89 | 529 | 79 | 487 |
| Orange | 90 | 2 811 | 84 | 2 711 | 134 | 6 861 | 123 | 6 803 |
| Placer | 225 | 3 348 | 199 | 3 020 | 286 | 3 634 | 244 | 3 262 |
| Plumas | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 1 718 | 68 191 | 1 661 | 67 359 | 2 010 | 73 496 | 1 925 | 71 912 |
| Sacramento | 230 | 17 851 | 213 | 17 754 | 251 | 15 796 | 229 | 15 158 |
| San Benito | 211 | 8 431 | 196 | 8 031 | 239 | 8 661 | 215 | 7 917 |
| San Bernardino | 573 | 10 727 | 532 | 10 464 | 609 | 9 778 | 557 | 8 444 |
| San Diego | 4 452 | 54 222 | 4 276 | 51 757 | 5 051 | 54 025 | 4 824 | 52 111 |
| San Francisco | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 2 549 | 182 089 | 2 468 | 180 245 | 2 633 | 148 608 | 2 521 | 146 302 |
| San Luis Obispo | 718 | 29 384 | 509 | 23 991 | 624 | 20 593 | 388 | 14 347 |
| San Mateo | 29 | 173 | 20 | 93 | 34 | 384 | 20 | 238 |
| Santa Barbara | 643 | 25 553 | 610 | 25 136 | 708 | 23 862 | 661 | 22 917 |
| Santa Clara | 376 | 5 103 | 276 | 4 309 | 390 | 5 012 | 271 | 3 898 |
| Santa Cruz | 280 | 4 473 | 198 | 3 483 | 343 | 8 902 | 205 | 7 260 |
| Shasta | 163 | 997 | 133 | 689 | 174 | 1 539 | 137 | 1 163 |
| Sierra | 3 | 26 | 3 | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Siskiyou | 39 | 233 | 35 | 226 | 33 | 154 | 28 | 125 |
| Solano | 369 | 15 428 | 317 | 14 547 | 365 | 13 833 | 308 | 12 659 |
| Sonoma | 1 415 | 50 301 | 954 | 39 607 | 1 348 | 48 812 | 802 | 34 171 |
| Stanislaus | 2 340 | 143 354 | 2 263 | 142 133 | 2 537 | 142 989 | 2 451 | 140 775 |
| Sutter | 835 | 71 825 | 798 | 66 600 | 881 | 57 479 | 833 | 54 510 |
| Tehama | 662 | 36 956 | 631 | 36 326 | 685 | 35 422 | 642 | 34 371 |
| Trinity | 35 | 127 | 30 | 114 | 32 | 145 | 28 | 126 |
| Tulare | 4 182 | 305 384 | 4 071 | 303 075 | 4 095 | 282 903 | 3 992 | 280 374 |
| Tuolumne | 29 | 292 | 27 | 287 | 26 | 276 | 23 | 272 |
| Ventura | 1 691 | 61 657 | 1 638 | 61 009 | 1 709 | 58 710 | 1 654 | 57 186 |
| Yolo | 402 | 32 064 | 368 | 29 923 | 367 | 23 752 | 320 | 22 547 |
| Yuba | 265 | 34 701 | 255 | 34 483 | 278 | 31 441 | 268 | 30 937 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APPLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California ..... 1997.. | 2 710 | 45 555 | 8 140 379 | 1 032 | 1 222 938 | 2 517 | 6 917 441 | 1 845 | 869 344 635 |
| 1992.. | 3 082 | 42 024 | 7 123 642 | 1 226 | 1 074 658 | 2 808 | 6 048 984 | 2 070 | 813 840 736 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda ..... | 9 | 11 | 942 | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 1 070 |
| Amador ..... | 7 | 12 | (D) | 4 | 26 | 6 | (D) | 4 | 1 350 |
| Butte ..... | 39 | 444 | 83 426 | 17 | 39 382 | 32 | 44 044 | 27 | 3 720 482 |
| Calaveras ..... | 27 | 62 | 4 905 | 11 | 1 121 | 25 | 3 784 | 19 | 37 070 |
| Colusa ..... | 8 | 19 | 1 656 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 171 240 |
| Contra Costa ..... | 34 | 1 964 | 416 928 | 19 | 120 875 | 32 | 296 053 | 25 | 46 592 083 |
| El Dorado ..... | 168 | 819 | 118 792 | 68 | 9 966 | 159 | 108 826 | 118 | 9 977 477 |
| Fresno ..... | 144 | 4 533 | 1 035 454 | 29 | 95 536 | 141 | 939 918 | 115 | 74 424 570 |
| Glenn ..... | 7 | 22 | 2 730 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Humboldt ..... | 58 | 115 | 7 618 | 30 | 1 638 | 55 | 5 980 | 35 | 486 567 |
| Inyo ..... | 5 | 3 | 413 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Kern ..... | 91 | 8 747 | 1 441 374 | 50 | 253 364 | 78 | 1 188 010 | 58 | 201 533 799 |
| Kings ..... | 21 | 564 | 84 134 | 5 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 17 | 11 215 232 |
| Lake ..... | 19 | 17 | 2 567 | 8 | 146 | 13 | 2 421 | 11 | 49 190 |
| Lassen ..... | 5 | 8 | 355 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles ..... | 52 | 182 | 23 408 | 22 | 2 789 | 47 | 20 619 | 27 | 335 779 |
| Madera ..... | 36 | 2 457 | 484 864 | 16 | 102 054 | 36 | 382 810 | 29 | 41 547 444 |
| Marin ..... | 11 | 15 | 794 | 4 | 347 | 11 | 447 | 8 | 72 235 |
| Mariposa ..... | 16 | 60 | 9 815 | 6 | 1 132 | 14 | 8 683 | 10 | 36 488 |
| Mendocino ..... | 87 | 722 | 77 436 | 42 | 6 664 | 75 | 70 772 | 46 | 8 453 521 |
| Merced ..... | 19 | 1 472 | 300 967 | 4 | 27 621 | 19 | 273 346 | 19 | (D) |
| Modoc ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mono ..... | 3 | 4 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Monterey ..... | 34 | 183 | 39 184 | 12 | 381 | 30 | 38 803 | 24 | 4 882 145 |
| Napa ..... | 26 | 53 | 7 650 | 7 | (D) | 26 | (D) | 20 | 810 744 |
| Nevada ..... | 36 | 74 | 5 631 | 17 | 982 | 33 | 4 649 | 25 | 260 851 |
| Orange ..... | 12 | 20 | 2 488 | 8 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 4 | 2 918 |
| Placer ..... | 69 | 126 | 10 016 | 23 | 1 452 | 64 | 8 564 | 39 | 157 783 |
| Riverside ..... | 104 | 250 | 28 539 | 42 | 3 228 | 96 | 25 311 | 63 | 655 210 |
| Sacramento ..... | 32 | 254 | 83 742 | 13 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| San Benito ..... | 26 | 696 | 106 225 | 9 | 6 773 | 25 | 99 452 | 18 | 19 413 544 |
| San Bernardino ..... | 81 | 553 | 47 656 | 41 | 7 483 | 75 | 40 173 | 46 | 3 151 058 |
| San Diego ..... | 161 | 687 | 89 066 | 50 | 4 695 | 149 | 84 371 | 108 | 2 452 812 |
| San Joaquin ..... | 126 | 5 138 | 1 017 556 | 47 | 248 190 | 114 | 769 366 | 100 | 98 504 450 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 107 | 903 | 166 257 | 42 | 11 226 | 95 | 155 031 | 70 | 9 922 859 |
| San Mateo ..... | 12 | 17 | 1 421 | 7 | 179 | 11 | 1 242 | 7 | 91 417 |
| Santa Barbara ..... | 50 | 554 | 152 819 | 15 | 23 330 | 47 | 129 489 | 25 | 8 644 754 |
| Santa Clara ..... | 38 | 106 | 9 939 | 17 | 484 | 35 | 9 455 | 19 | 545 886 |
| Santa Cruz ..... | 183 | 3 659 | 469 528 | 63 | 25 701 | 178 | 443 827 | 153 | 92 065 689 |
| Shasta ..... | 59 | 130 | 6 248 | 21 | 1 986 | 57 | 4 262 | 33 | 106 433 |
| Sierra ..... | 3 | 26 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Siskiyou ..... | 36 | 83 | 13 549 | 18 | 762 | 34 | 12 787 | 27 | 225 050 |
| Solano ..... | 16 | 129 | (D) | 7 | 139 | 15 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Sonoma ..... | 310 | 4 153 | 398 819 | 107 | 53 554 | 304 | 345 265 | 218 | 72 340 398 |
| Stanislaus ..... | 75 | 1 560 | 434 747 | 15 | 8 110 | 73 | 426 637 | 67 | 30 481 988 |
| Sutter ..... | 16 | 617 | 136 222 | 10 | 9 550 | 13 | 126 672 | 10 | 8 603 170 |
| Tehama ..... | 21 | 32 | 3 106 | 5 | 191 | 21 | 2 915 | 14 | 159 120 |
| Trinity ..... | 21 | 34 | 1 274 | 13 | 310 | 20 | 964 | 12 | 18 590 |
| Tulare ..... | 85 | 1 433 | 305 748 | 25 | 36 320 | 82 | 269 428 | 64 | 30 758 779 |
| Tuolumne ..... | 16 | 105 | 25 093 | 9 | 1 071 | 15 | 24 022 | 9 | 2 172 490 |
| Ventura ..... | 40 | 400 | 81 043 | 16 | (D) | 33 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| Yolo ..... | 24 | 362 | 144 978 | 14 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Yuba ..... | 19 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 3 | 2 | 36 | – | – | 3 | 36 | 2 | 60 |
| **APRICOTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California ..... 1997.. | 1 663 | 23 454 | 2 588 104 | 549 | 292 974 | 1 570 | 2 295 130 | 1 228 | 213 455 453 |
| 1992.. | 1 501 | 24 070 | 2 328 788 | 512 | 330 063 | 1 406 | 1 998 725 | 1 044 | 221 500 730 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda ..... | 4 | 4 | 302 | – | – | 4 | 302 | 4 | 4 450 |
| Butte ..... | 13 | 34 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Colusa ..... | 4 | (D) | 1 162 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Contra Costa ..... | 35 | 1 060 | 100 158 | 8 | 8 287 | 35 | 91 871 | 29 | 10 689 657 |
| El Dorado ..... | 12 | 2 | 63 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 6 | 1 040 |
| Fresno ..... | 134 | 2 012 | 239 763 | 39 | 22 901 | 126 | 216 862 | 112 | 21 951 590 |
| Glenn ..... | 8 | 32 | 2 272 | – | – | 8 | 2 272 | 7 | 78 154 |
| Kern ..... | 29 | 756 | 85 759 | 19 | 21 054 | 22 | 64 705 | 22 | 6 052 442 |
| Kings ..... | 19 | 472 | 69 854 | 8 | 15 949 | 17 | 53 905 | 13 | 2 922 759 |
| Los Angeles ..... | 39 | 55 | 3 622 | 14 | 416 | 36 | 3 206 | 22 | 77 520 |
| Madera ..... | 11 | 100 | 13 317 | 3 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 6 | 420 689 |
| Mendocino ..... | 7 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 12 | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Merced ..... | 28 | 1 613 | 160 306 | 15 | 37 621 | 27 | 122 685 | 24 | 14 465 919 |
| Monterey ..... | 13 | 55 | 5 542 | 4 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 4 | 3 450 |
| Nevada ..... | 6 | 2 | 54 | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Orange ..... | 4 | 2 | 195 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Placer ..... | 15 | 2 | 61 | 6 | 26 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 820 |
| Riverside ..... | 96 | 686 | 63 851 | 19 | 2 994 | 96 | 60 857 | 70 | 3 566 075 |
| Sacramento ..... | 15 | 11 | 1 143 | 5 | 113 | 12 | 1 030 | 9 | (D) |
| San Benito ..... | 71 | 1 885 | 168 718 | 46 | 24 496 | 69 | 144 222 | 57 | 12 538 110 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APRICOTS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| San Bernardino | 39 | 221 | 18 256 | 13 | 1 971 | 38 | 16 285 | 25 | 540 677 |
| San Diego | 380 | 1 677 | 154 055 | 117 | 17 338 | 368 | 136 717 | 300 | 5 705 613 |
| San Joaquin | 54 | 3 141 | 322 120 | 18 | 16 502 | 54 | 305 618 | 43 | 28 571 215 |
| San Luis Obispo | 49 | 108 | 8 458 | 18 | 2 245 | 41 | 6 213 | 22 | 246 104 |
| Santa Barbara | 40 | 58 | 4 065 | 8 | 191 | 38 | 3 874 | 25 | 124 750 |
| Santa Clara | 84 | 900 | 241 716 | 39 | 10 795 | 84 | 230 921 | 64 | 3 747 782 |
| Santa Cruz | 12 | 16 | 1 095 | 6 | 199 | 10 | 896 | 5 | (D) |
| Shasta | 15 | 4 | 235 | 5 | 31 | 14 | 204 | 9 | 1 837 |
| Siskiyou | 5 | 1 | 43 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 178 |
| Solano | 50 | 499 | 36 323 | 15 | 10 947 | 49 | 25 376 | 39 | 1 997 181 |
| Sonoma | 15 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 136 | 6 745 | 741 405 | 34 | 81 137 | 133 | 660 268 | 118 | 91 315 535 |
| Sutter | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 50 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tehama | 14 | 11 | 1 291 | 2 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Tulare | 82 | 623 | 78 341 | 25 | 8 152 | 77 | 70 189 | 67 | 5 282 835 |
| Ventura | 69 | 246 | 18 839 | 17 | 1 281 | 67 | 17 558 | 46 | 413 427 |
| Yolo | 25 | 129 | 14 054 | 7 | 763 | 19 | 13 291 | 19 | 592 265 |
| Yuba | 9 | 12 | 1 054 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 46 855 |
| All other counties | 17 | 23 | 2 347 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 2 322 | 8 | 75 009 |
| **AVOCADOS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 5 036 | 69 784 | 6 304 753 | 1 427 | 513 040 | 4 947 | 5 791 713 | 4 239 | 298 530 564 |
| 1992 | 5 973 | 67 509 | 6 279 932 | 1 413 | 475 257 | 5 852 | 5 804 675 | 4 650 | 295 463 791 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| El Dorado | 3 | 1 | 11 | – | – | 3 | 11 | 1 | (D) |
| Fresno | 9 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 51 | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Kern | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 90 | 366 | 26 893 | 33 | 2 985 | 86 | 23 908 | 65 | 1 619 294 |
| Madera | 3 | 236 | 21 624 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 1 635 071 |
| Monterey | 6 | 97 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Orange | 37 | (D) | 172 730 | 10 | (D) | 37 | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| Riverside | 558 | 9 220 | 852 685 | 115 | 50 474 | 550 | 802 211 | 484 | 44 810 332 |
| San Benito | 5 | 8 | 889 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 13 850 |
| San Bernardino | 41 | 502 | 52 034 | 13 | 1 108 | 41 | 50 926 | 36 | 1 398 315 |
| San Diego | 2 757 | 31 660 | 2 736 310 | 718 | 178 500 | 2 727 | 2 557 810 | 2 355 | 129 281 929 |
| San Joaquin | 9 | 151 | 19 855 | 3 | 3 377 | 7 | 16 478 | 7 | 567 997 |
| San Luis Obispo | 122 | 1 824 | 183 988 | 53 | 29 413 | 110 | 154 575 | 103 | 11 640 064 |
| Santa Barbara | 393 | 7 358 | 674 999 | 149 | 53 246 | 384 | 621 753 | 318 | 21 188 214 |
| Santa Clara | 5 | 25 | 2 205 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 32 | 156 | 15 543 | 16 | 5 547 | 29 | 9 996 | 23 | 120 491 |
| Tulare | 50 | 539 | 55 918 | 13 | 10 268 | 48 | 45 650 | 37 | 2 706 867 |
| Ventura | 902 | 15 265 | 1 428 489 | 288 | 106 319 | 885 | 1 322 170 | 746 | 71 060 585 |
| All other counties | 10 | 16 | 1 082 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 1 072 | 7 | 58 736 |
| **CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 173 | 19 748 | 2 160 061 | 651 | 528 412 | 999 | 1 631 649 | 746 | 72 994 912 |
| 1992 | 1 173 | 16 338 | 1 524 842 | 650 | 394 682 | 1 003 | 1 130 160 | 736 | 61 619 402 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 3 | 368 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Butte | 12 | 6 | 565 | 5 | 67 | 10 | 498 | 7 | 22 945 |
| Calaveras | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 37 | 587 | 60 894 | 22 | 14 248 | 33 | 46 646 | 29 | 914 597 |
| El Dorado | 48 | 118 | 14 442 | 10 | 1 953 | 44 | 12 489 | 30 | 323 498 |
| Fresno | 64 | 1 245 | 166 732 | 33 | 64 464 | 48 | 102 268 | 32 | 3 008 511 |
| Glenn | 4 | 8 | 1 579 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 18 | 9 | 787 | 9 | 79 | 17 | 708 | 9 | 2 882 |
| Kern | 30 | 594 | 60 986 | 21 | 24 451 | 16 | 36 535 | 14 | 1 292 203 |
| Kings | 8 | 147 | 20 103 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 439 000 |
| Lake | 7 | 3 | 262 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 54 | 156 | 12 061 | 38 | 3 509 | 43 | 8 552 | 27 | 219 268 |
| Madera | 6 | 113 | 17 821 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Merced | 13 | 446 | 82 126 | 4 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 12 | 1 349 982 |
| Monterey | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Napa | 5 | 6 | 532 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nevada | 12 | 2 | 118 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 90 | 4 | 312 |
| Placer | 25 | 15 | 1 324 | 12 | 441 | 17 | 883 | 13 | 28 930 |
| Riverside | 39 | 99 | 9 091 | 28 | 1 990 | 36 | 7 101 | 23 | 74 523 |
| Sacramento | 25 | 355 | 34 349 | 10 | 7 729 | 24 | 26 620 | 16 | 847 405 |
| San Benito | 14 | 673 | 65 328 | 11 | 29 380 | 11 | 35 948 | 8 | 295 087 |
| San Bernardino | 21 | 27 | 931 | 11 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| San Diego | 9 | 2 | 158 | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 405 | 11 683 | 1 197 947 | 251 | 239 327 | 372 | 958 620 | 321 | 54 151 497 |
| San Luis Obispo | 10 | 6 | 274 | 8 | 117 | 8 | 157 | 4 | 1 360 |
| Santa Clara | 57 | 710 | 75 757 | 37 | 19 801 | 51 | 55 956 | 38 | 2 336 079 |
| Shasta | 18 | 14 | 1 037 | 9 | 158 | 15 | 879 | 8 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 6 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 54 | 3 | (D) |
| Solano | 18 | 90 | 8 669 | 6 | 484 | 17 | 8 185 | 10 | 310 744 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sonoma | 11 | 9 | 613 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 603 | 5 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 69 | 1 419 | 194 815 | 14 | 40 547 | 64 | 154 268 | 52 | 5 250 268 |
| Sutter | 4 | 62 | 5 963 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 111 100 |
| Tehama | 4 | 1 | 16 | – | – | 4 | 16 | 2 | (D) |
| Trinity | 10 | 5 | 424 | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tulare | 45 | 664 | 79 564 | 31 | 44 577 | 33 | 34 987 | 26 | 843 958 |
| Tuolumne | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Yolo | 12 | 53 | 3 795 | 8 | 1 553 | 7 | 2 242 | 5 | (D) |
| Yuba | 16 | 382 | 37 444 | 6 | 5 006 | 15 | 32 438 | 12 | 765 200 |
| All other counties | 13 | 7 | 270 | 11 | 123 | 6 | 147 | 2 | 390 |
| **SWEET CHERRIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 151 | 19 675 | 2 154 649 | 638 | 526 874 | 982 | 1 627 775 | 737 | 72 891 055 |
| 1992 | 1 130 | 16 228 | 1 517 200 | 624 | 391 607 | 966 | 1 125 593 | 714 | 61 412 592 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 3 | 368 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Butte | 11 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 67 | 9 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 37 | 587 | 60 894 | 22 | 14 248 | 33 | 46 646 | 29 | 914 597 |
| El Dorado | 47 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 1 953 | 43 | (D) | 29 | (D) |
| Fresno | 64 | 1 245 | 166 732 | 33 | 64 464 | 48 | 102 268 | 32 | 3 008 511 |
| Glenn | 4 | 8 | 1 579 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 17 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Kern | 30 | 594 | 60 986 | 21 | 24 451 | 16 | 36 535 | 14 | 1 292 203 |
| Kings | 8 | 147 | 20 103 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 439 000 |
| Lake | 7 | 3 | 262 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 49 | 138 | 10 516 | 35 | 3 009 | 38 | 7 507 | 24 | (D) |
| Madera | 6 | 113 | 17 821 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Merced | 13 | 446 | 82 126 | 4 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 12 | 1 349 982 |
| Monterey | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Napa | 5 | 6 | 532 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nevada | 12 | 2 | 118 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 90 | 4 | 312 |
| Placer | 22 | 15 | 1 310 | 10 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| Riverside | 38 | (D) | (D) | 27 | (D) | 35 | (D) | 23 | 74 523 |
| Sacramento | 25 | 355 | 34 349 | 10 | 7 729 | 24 | 26 620 | 16 | 847 405 |
| San Benito | 14 | 673 | 65 328 | 11 | 29 380 | 11 | 35 948 | 8 | 295 087 |
| San Bernardino | 21 | 27 | 931 | 11 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| San Diego | 7 | 2 | 150 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 404 | 11 646 | 1 195 374 | 251 | 238 412 | 371 | 956 962 | 321 | 54 096 337 |
| San Luis Obispo | 10 | 6 | 274 | 8 | 117 | 8 | 157 | 4 | 1 360 |
| Santa Clara | 57 | (D) | (D) | 37 | 19 801 | 51 | (D) | 38 | 2 336 079 |
| Shasta | 18 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 158 | 15 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 6 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 54 | 3 | (D) |
| Solano | 16 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 9 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 69 | 1 419 | 194 815 | 14 | 40 547 | 64 | 154 268 | 52 | 5 250 268 |
| Sutter | 4 | 62 | 5 963 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 111 100 |
| Tehama | 4 | 1 | 16 | – | – | 4 | 16 | 2 | (D) |
| Trinity | 9 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 20 | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tulare | 45 | 664 | 79 564 | 31 | 44 577 | 33 | 34 987 | 26 | 843 958 |
| Tuolumne | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Yolo | 12 | 53 | 3 795 | 8 | 1 553 | 7 | 2 242 | 5 | (D) |
| Yuba | 16 | 382 | 37 444 | 6 | 5 006 | 15 | 32 438 | 12 | 765 200 |
| All other counties | 14 | 7 | 286 | 11 | 129 | 7 | 157 | 2 | 390 |
| **TART CHERRIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 36 | (D) | (D) | 21 | (D) | 28 | (D) | 15 | 103 857 |
| 1992 | 72 | 110 | 7 642 | 42 | 3 075 | 53 | 4 567 | 33 | 206 810 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles | 6 | 18 | 1 545 | 3 | 500 | 6 | 1 045 | 4 | (D) |
| Placer | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Diego | 3 | (Z) | 8 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 7 | 38 | 2 573 | 5 | 915 | 7 | 1 658 | 4 | 55 160 |
| All other counties | 17 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 19 | 14 | 1 074 | 6 | 32 142 |
| **CHERRIES, NOT SPECIFIED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **DATES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 157 | 6 302 | 302 284 | 107 | 67 545 | 148 | 234 739 | 132 | 36 470 548 |
| 1992.. | 167 | 5 898 | 332 785 | 99 | 59 707 | 161 | 273 078 | 142 | 42 948 595 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Imperial ..... | 30 | 1 135 | 44 332 | 27 | 14 867 | 29 | 29 465 | 26 | 5 078 142 |
| Inyo..... | 3 | 35 | 1 750 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 115 200 |
| Riverside ..... | 113 | 5 078 | 250 831 | 71 | 48 134 | 109 | 202 697 | 98 | 31 124 096 |
| San Bernardino..... | 5 | 50 | 5 100 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Diego ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sonoma ..... | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| **FIGS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 405 | 20 007 | 1 688 560 | 95 | 114 206 | 380 | 1 574 354 | 281 | 51 440 460 |
| 1992.. | 411 | 20 011 | 1 852 711 | 93 | 40 119 | 375 | 1 812 592 | 266 | 47 511 647 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Contra Costa..... | 3 | 9 | 485 | – | – | 3 | 485 | 3 | (D) |
| El Dorado..... | 6 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 104 |
| Fresno ..... | 38 | 2 284 | 179 193 | 9 | 13 284 | 36 | 165 909 | 30 | 4 566 900 |
| Humboldt ..... | 13 | 7 | 214 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 195 | 9 | 3 750 |
| Kern ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lake ..... | 3 | 1 | 38 | – | – | 3 | 38 | 3 | (D) |
| Los Angeles..... | 14 | 8 | 481 | 1 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 13 | 15 286 |
| Madera..... | 60 | 12 396 | 1 072 544 | 8 | 87 000 | 60 | 985 544 | 50 | 30 094 887 |
| Mendocino..... | 7 | 2 | 89 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 75 | 2 | (D) |
| Merced ..... | 34 | 3 550 | 289 557 | 8 | 10 722 | 32 | 278 835 | 28 | 11 284 587 |
| Napa..... | 13 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Nevada..... | 7 | 1 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 445 |
| Placer..... | 17 | 22 | 1 122 | 7 | 40 | 14 | 1 082 | 10 | 1 965 |
| Riverside ..... | 5 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 10 | 2 | (D) |
| Sacramento..... | 4 | 1 | 34 | – | – | 4 | 34 | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino..... | 6 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 544 |
| San Diego ..... | 37 | 49 | 3 215 | 8 | (D) | 34 | (D) | 22 | 181 106 |
| San Joaquin ..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 10 | 2 | 116 | 5 | 88 | 9 | 28 | 6 | 1 500 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 7 | 3 | 175 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Clara ..... | 8 | 7 | 157 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz..... | 4 | (Z) | 29 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Shasta ..... | 11 | 2 | 165 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Solano ..... | 7 | 2 | 128 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Sonoma ..... | 12 | 2 | 105 | 2 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 9 | 2 342 |
| Stanislaus ..... | 9 | 11 | 342 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tehama ..... | 11 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Tulare ..... | 7 | (D) | 2 918 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 401 102 |
| Ventura..... | 9 | 2 | 143 | 4 | 16 | 9 | 127 | 4 | 7 010 |
| Yolo..... | 9 | 53 | 2 594 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Yuba ..... | 8 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 14 | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 14 | 5 | 214 | 3 | 88 | 13 | 126 | 7 | 572 |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 10 130 | 870 527 | 472 424 647 | 3 065 | 53 059 452 | 9 753 | 419 365 195 | 9 144 | 12 404 514 545 |
| 1992.. | 10 101 | 735 251 | 376 043 166 | 2 148 | 21 367 240 | 9 856 | 354 675 926 | 9 024 | 9 845 938 550 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | 39 | 2 206 | 1 305 922 | 19 | 337 977 | 36 | 967 945 | 32 | 9 245 482 |
| Amador..... | 99 | 2 746 | 1 538 197 | 46 | 282 305 | 94 | 1 255 892 | 91 | 21 583 963 |
| Butte ..... | 35 | 477 | 216 713 | 12 | 27 061 | 33 | 189 652 | 24 | 2 201 823 |
| Calaveras..... | 29 | 280 | 177 863 | 17 | 49 826 | 25 | 128 037 | 24 | 2 221 405 |
| Colusa ..... | 5 | 1 421 | 735 527 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 17 329 925 |
| Contra Costa..... | 42 | 1 206 | 740 674 | 14 | 148 274 | 41 | 592 400 | 38 | 7 187 365 |
| El Dorado..... | 114 | 1 167 | 588 043 | 58 | 76 292 | 103 | 511 751 | 92 | 7 883 120 |
| Fresno ..... | 3 149 | 265 544 | 138 104 001 | 429 | 6 446 983 | 3 130 | 131 657 018 | 2 972 | 4 671 521 644 |
| Glenn ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Humboldt ..... | 28 | 63 | 32 891 | 15 | 9 331 | 26 | 23 560 | 20 | 127 615 |
| Kern ..... | 208 | 94 460 | 47 701 293 | 77 | 4 142 419 | 203 | 43 558 874 | 192 | 1 523 485 104 |
| Kings..... | 77 | 3 621 | 1 831 177 | 9 | 60 149 | 76 | 1 771 028 | 73 | 70 666 460 |
| Lake ..... | 115 | 3 443 | 1 915 434 | 59 | 420 540 | 99 | 1 494 894 | 89 | 22 741 422 |
| Los Angeles..... | 30 | 184 | 89 538 | 10 | 16 530 | 28 | 73 008 | 19 | 1 268 136 |
| Madera..... | 467 | 78 672 | 40 872 150 | 98 | 2 458 234 | 462 | 38 413 916 | 440 | 1 267 431 333 |
| Marin..... | 12 | 161 | 110 070 | 6 | 7 550 | 11 | 102 520 | 11 | 1 056 245 |
| Mariposa ..... | 19 | 94 | 51 311 | 7 | 5 280 | 18 | 46 031 | 15 | 445 225 |
| Mendocino..... | 322 | 15 160 | 8 461 134 | 167 | 1 143 471 | 307 | 7 317 663 | 279 | 145 494 818 |
| Merced ..... | 125 | 16 926 | 9 116 248 | 24 | 681 942 | 121 | 8 434 306 | 112 | 241 084 492 |
| Monterey ..... | 118 | 43 909 | 26 109 522 | 63 | 5 973 610 | 105 | 20 135 912 | 98 | 385 305 656 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Napa | 1 052 | 47 404 | 30 483 593 | 433 | 6 006 356 | 1 021 | 24 477 237 | 984 | 426 178 455 |
| Nevada | 37 | 252 | 141 837 | 19 | 35 217 | 35 | 106 620 | 28 | 1 947 276 |
| Orange | 6 | 11 | 5 791 | – | – | 6 | 5 791 | 3 | (D) |
| Placer | 38 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 6 140 | 36 | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| Riverside | 160 | 18 544 | 10 003 242 | 39 | 342 366 | 159 | 9 660 876 | 142 | 253 746 096 |
| Sacramento | 70 | 10 101 | 5 688 834 | 30 | 1 937 494 | 61 | 3 751 340 | 54 | 105 128 710 |
| San Benito | 28 | 2 017 | 1 281 339 | 11 | 307 384 | 28 | 973 955 | 28 | 17 615 961 |
| San Bernardino | 30 | 2 255 | 1 037 473 | 12 | 33 833 | 29 | 1 003 640 | 23 | 30 124 705 |
| San Diego | 69 | 180 | 87 593 | 41 | 24 101 | 56 | 63 492 | 43 | 888 289 |
| San Joaquin | 857 | 79 659 | 44 033 197 | 316 | 7 004 929 | 820 | 37 028 268 | 787 | 1 022 879 512 |
| San Luis Obispo | 287 | 18 899 | 11 657 214 | 149 | 3 887 786 | 230 | 7 769 428 | 213 | 168 323 739 |
| San Mateo | 18 | 142 | 96 433 | 5 | 2 374 | 18 | 94 059 | 18 | 1 174 301 |
| Santa Barbara | 87 | 13 823 | 8 570 586 | 32 | 647 340 | 76 | 7 923 246 | 71 | 126 629 790 |
| Santa Clara | 105 | 1 400 | 837 600 | 26 | 48 759 | 100 | 788 841 | 91 | 15 848 186 |
| Santa Cruz | 61 | 400 | 247 282 | 29 | 38 329 | 56 | 208 953 | 46 | 1 658 078 |
| Shasta | 19 | 51 | 25 725 | 12 | 2 991 | 17 | 22 734 | 12 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 8 | 9 | 7 731 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Solano | 62 | 2 649 | 1 459 137 | 29 | 389 376 | 56 | 1 069 761 | 48 | 41 693 169 |
| Sonoma | 1 092 | 44 806 | 27 147 594 | 519 | 6 101 054 | 1 027 | 21 046 540 | 988 | 400 669 912 |
| Stanislaus | 221 | 12 622 | 6 820 488 | 44 | 725 514 | 220 | 6 094 974 | 203 | 213 651 710 |
| Sutter | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Tehama | 16 | 59 | 32 131 | 3 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Trinity | 18 | 55 | 34 542 | 9 | 8 800 | 16 | 25 742 | 11 | 192 956 |
| Tulare | 646 | 71 924 | 36 985 172 | 117 | 1 906 094 | 643 | 35 079 078 | 608 | 1 062 971 458 |
| Tuolumne | 6 | 11 | 4 840 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | 24 000 |
| Ventura | 17 | 50 | 26 649 | 5 | 8 508 | 16 | 18 141 | 9 | (D) |
| Yolo | 59 | 8 791 | 4 623 777 | 29 | 1 186 046 | 50 | 3 437 731 | 43 | 85 672 926 |
| Yuba | 13 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 50 | 22 917 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 22 874 | 5 | 655 500 |
| **GUAVAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 25 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 1992 | 19 | 34 | 4 570 | 10 | 1 830 | 16 | 2 740 | 9 | 20 356 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 14 | 39 | 4 750 | 5 | 169 | 14 | 4 581 | 13 | 148 917 |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | 5 | 480 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 8 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 402 | 8 | 2 444 | 6 | 76 089 |
| **KIWIFRUIT** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 449 | 5 854 | 898 157 | 125 | 32 377 | 438 | 865 780 | 377 | 71 732 125 |
| 1992 | 699 | 7 164 | 1 059 192 | 100 | 37 861 | 680 | 1 021 331 | 588 | 76 992 109 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 66 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 113 | 1 475 | 223 918 | 14 | 1 147 | 113 | 222 771 | 105 | 20 307 301 |
| Fresno | 38 | 457 | 68 663 | 8 | 2 116 | 38 | 66 547 | 28 | 5 015 101 |
| Glenn | 4 | 12 | 1 402 | – | – | 4 | 1 402 | 2 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 5 | 2 | 1 023 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kern | 14 | 677 | 116 921 | 2 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 11 | 5 954 826 |
| Kings | 6 | 432 | 67 675 | 3 | 720 | 6 | 66 955 | 6 | 5 157 347 |
| Madera | 10 | 77 | 12 279 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 9 | 483 572 |
| Merced | 10 | 92 | 13 754 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 7 | 1 070 577 |
| Monterey | 3 | 13 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Placer | 16 | 104 | 12 306 | 5 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 15 | 320 201 |
| Sacramento | 8 | 30 | 4 727 | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| San Benito | 3 | 9 | 1 414 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 90 352 |
| San Bernardino | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Diego | 11 | 6 | 808 | 6 | 124 | 7 | 684 | 6 | 2 660 |
| San Joaquin | 9 | 54 | 10 056 | 3 | 321 | 9 | 9 735 | 6 | 625 339 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7 | 37 | 6 052 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 199 180 |
| Santa Clara | 5 | 10 | 1 421 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 69 000 |
| Santa Cruz | 6 | 2 | 237 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 229 | 4 | (D) |
| Shasta | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Solano | 4 | 47 | 6 855 | – | – | 4 | 6 855 | 4 | 375 784 |
| Sonoma | 6 | 3 | 445 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 12 | 90 | 11 524 | 3 | 923 | 11 | 10 601 | 9 | 568 533 |
| Sutter | 27 | 216 | 35 103 | 8 | 2 272 | 27 | 32 831 | 22 | 2 097 647 |
| Tehama | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | 69 | 1 533 | 228 924 | 24 | 5 893 | 69 | 223 031 | 66 | 22 789 609 |
| Ventura | 7 | 14 | 2 084 | 4 | 188 | 7 | 1 896 | 5 | (D) |
| Yolo | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Yuba | 25 | 385 | 57 080 | 8 | 4 672 | 25 | 52 408 | 24 | 5 890 995 |
| All other counties | 15 | 22 | 3 494 | 8 | 137 | 12 | 3 357 | 11 | 124 143 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **MANGOES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 24 | 1 181 | 4 | 119 | 3 | 1 062 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside ..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| San Diego ..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| **NECTARINES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 1 267 | 40 427 | 5 800 178 | 526 | 1 127 689 | 1 156 | 4 672 489 | 1 021 | 479 112 218 |
| 1992.. | 1 266 | 35 995 | 4 729 690 | 476 | 883 278 | 1 151 | 3 846 412 | 958 | 467 299 766 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butte ..... | 17 | 92 | 14 736 | 7 | 6 036 | 13 | 8 700 | 13 | 302 633 |
| Contra Costa..... | 11 | 32 | 3 972 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 10 | 173 719 |
| El Dorado..... | 30 | 46 | 11 396 | 10 | 619 | 23 | 10 777 | 20 | 182 977 |
| Fresno ..... | 449 | 17 709 | 2 629 693 | 201 | 602 354 | 419 | 2 027 339 | 390 | 207 586 239 |
| Glenn ..... | 13 | 162 | 18 786 | 3 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 9 | 661 445 |
| Kern ..... | 30 | 2 207 | 340 491 | 14 | 59 733 | 24 | 280 758 | 24 | 24 695 072 |
| Kings..... | 50 | 2 601 | 344 976 | 14 | 58 127 | 47 | 286 849 | 43 | 34 558 852 |
| Los Angeles..... | 11 | 116 | 13 795 | 6 | 1 515 | 8 | 12 280 | 5 | (D) |
| Madera..... | 6 | 307 | 39 247 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 4 252 886 |
| Mendocino..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Merced ..... | 18 | 301 | 38 049 | 9 | 17 132 | 15 | 20 917 | 14 | 4 552 967 |
| Monterey ..... | 4 | 2 | 353 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Napa..... | 7 | 11 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | 1 700 |
| Nevada..... | 9 | 1 | 115 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 109 | 6 | (D) |
| Placer..... | 15 | 40 | 6 332 | 5 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 9 | 47 722 |
| Riverside ..... | 15 | 10 | 880 | 3 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Sacramento..... | 7 | 8 | 1 010 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Benito..... | 3 | 1 | 83 | – | – | 3 | 83 | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino..... | 6 | 1 | 41 | – | – | 6 | 41 | 1 | (D) |
| San Diego ..... | 23 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| San Joaquin ..... | 26 | 145 | 21 808 | 11 | 4 523 | 25 | 17 285 | 18 | 1 414 205 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 13 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 80 | 10 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara..... | 3 | (D) | 840 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Clara ..... | 5 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 26 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz..... | 3 | (Z) | 14 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta ..... | 13 | 94 | 5 243 | 5 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 11 | 538 890 |
| Solano ..... | 9 | 9 | 940 | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 40 213 |
| Sonoma ..... | 9 | 3 | 182 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 10 550 |
| Stanislaus ..... | 41 | 392 | 62 527 | 17 | 25 221 | 36 | 37 306 | 31 | 3 451 444 |
| Sutter ..... | 8 | 52 | 7 774 | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 78 290 |
| Tehama ..... | 14 | 28 | 1 958 | 1 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 12 | 97 840 |
| Tulare ..... | 366 | 15 812 | 2 210 265 | 162 | 339 976 | 346 | 1 870 289 | 327 | 193 247 042 |
| Tuolumne..... | 3 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 430 | 2 | (D) |
| Ventura..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Yolo..... | 8 | 9 | 1 248 | 5 | 210 | 4 | 1 038 | 3 | (D) |
| Yuba ..... | 4 | 2 | 357 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 19 519 |
| All other counties ..... | 9 | 3 | 301 | 3 | 189 | 6 | 112 | 3 | 2 050 |
| **OLIVES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 1 363 | 37 714 | 3 067 289 | 300 | 186 208 | 1 317 | 2 881 081 | 1 131 | 241 259 231 |
| 1992.. | 1 317 | 35 636 | 2 739 991 | 300 | 306 838 | 1 256 | 2 433 153 | 1 082 | 213 258 987 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | 5 | 66 | 4 040 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 7 000 |
| Butte ..... | 97 | 2 573 | 202 829 | 11 | 3 748 | 96 | 199 081 | 71 | 12 136 590 |
| Calaveras..... | 4 | 92 | 7 100 | – | – | 4 | 7 100 | 4 | 319 500 |
| Colusa ..... | 5 | 127 | 7 617 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 298 000 |
| Fresno ..... | 53 | 1 674 | 149 992 | 16 | 11 798 | 48 | 138 194 | 39 | 17 029 204 |
| Glenn ..... | 198 | 4 295 | 338 718 | 52 | 30 269 | 195 | 308 449 | 176 | 28 295 335 |
| Kern ..... | 9 | 736 | 63 510 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 5 339 836 |
| Kings..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Los Angeles..... | 5 | 40 | 2 010 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 105 000 |
| Madera..... | 18 | 2 212 | 220 062 | 9 | 20 928 | 18 | 199 134 | 16 | 15 654 200 |
| Merced ..... | 4 | 131 | 10 295 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 665 890 |
| Napa..... | 15 | 68 | 3 598 | 4 | 234 | 13 | 3 364 | 11 | 202 016 |
| Placer..... | 11 | 53 | 3 521 | 4 | 134 | 9 | 3 387 | 5 | (D) |
| Riverside ..... | 11 | 205 | 10 484 | 4 | 401 | 10 | 10 083 | 7 | 848 285 |
| Sacramento..... | 6 | 26 | 1 570 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Diego ..... | 14 | 8 | 491 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 479 | 4 | (D) |
| San Joaquin ..... | 7 | 161 | 18 001 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | 914 600 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 5 | 2 | 94 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta ..... | 25 | 200 | 9 366 | 8 | 1 334 | 23 | 8 032 | 18 | 361 468 |
| Solano ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Sonoma ..... | 16 | 64 | 5 945 | 2 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 11 | 29 345 |
| Stanislaus ..... | 5 | 7 | 272 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 8 200 |
| Sutter ..... | 8 | 177 | 13 278 | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | 464 729 |
| Tehama ..... | 231 | 5 892 | 530 278 | 50 | 38 134 | 225 | 492 144 | 199 | 27 863 541 |
| Tulare ..... | 571 | 18 137 | 1 402 804 | 99 | 42 212 | 568 | 1 360 592 | 513 | 124 749 812 |
| Yuba ..... | 17 | 314 | 24 109 | 7 | 5 229 | 15 | 18 880 | 11 | 1 906 700 |
| All other counties ..... | 15 | 116 | 10 432 | 10 | 5 432 | 6 | 5 000 | 4 | 209 300 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PASSION FRUIT** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 | 12 | 1 813 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 133 001 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Santa Barbara..... | 3 | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz..... | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| **PEACHES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 2 537 | 76 317 | 11 321 725 | 886 | 1 415 362 | 2 392 | 9 906 363 | 2 027 | 1 562 358 335 |
| 1992.. | 2 874 | 80 721 | 10 626 323 | 1 147 | 1 751 290 | 2 650 | 8 875 033 | 2 197 | 1 590 909 909 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | 4 | 1 | 116 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Amador..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butte..... | 78 | 2 441 | 284 576 | 23 | 14 383 | 74 | 270 193 | 68 | 57 226 756 |
| Calaveras..... | 11 | 6 | 292 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 8 | 5 275 |
| Contra Costa..... | 25 | 201 | 27 325 | 6 | 2 414 | 24 | 24 911 | 19 | 1 612 471 |
| El Dorado..... | 78 | 163 | 30 122 | 31 | 7 276 | 70 | 22 846 | 55 | 642 790 |
| Fresno ..... | 520 | 15 885 | 2 396 216 | 173 | 418 260 | 494 | 1 977 956 | 438 | 238 440 851 |
| Glenn ..... | 9 | 36 | 2 855 | 2 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 7 | 94 866 |
| Humboldt ..... | 22 | 13 | 1 076 | 14 | 190 | 21 | 886 | 17 | 22 868 |
| Kern ..... | 59 | 2 446 | 393 744 | 28 | 30 610 | 48 | 363 134 | 37 | 28 931 621 |
| Kings..... | 75 | 4 184 | 580 514 | 27 | 110 896 | 71 | 469 618 | 61 | 74 899 811 |
| Lake ..... | 10 | 5 | 504 | 4 | 35 | 8 | 469 | 6 | (D) |
| Los Angeles..... | 84 | 1 156 | 195 787 | 24 | 15 557 | 78 | 180 230 | 58 | 8 850 436 |
| Madera..... | 27 | 1 409 | 190 589 | 8 | 6 590 | 27 | 183 999 | 23 | 26 151 486 |
| Mariposa ..... | 4 | 3 | 221 | – | – | 4 | 221 | 1 | (D) |
| Mendocino..... | 15 | 12 | 1 005 | 9 | 82 | 12 | 923 | 5 | (D) |
| Merced ..... | 78 | 6 595 | 862 398 | 30 | 73 327 | 77 | 789 071 | 75 | 197 589 106 |
| Monterey ..... | 8 | 3 | 261 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 252 | 4 | 3 450 |
| Napa..... | 15 | 10 | 868 | 3 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 11 | 47 150 |
| Nevada..... | 20 | 26 | 3 203 | 13 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Placer..... | 55 | 176 | 17 665 | 17 | 1 536 | 51 | 16 129 | 39 | 1 827 717 |
| Riverside ..... | 46 | 85 | 10 999 | 13 | 804 | 45 | 10 195 | 33 | 767 382 |
| Sacramento..... | 24 | 94 | 19 756 | 7 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| San Benito..... | 4 | 2 | 136 | – | – | 4 | 136 | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino..... | 46 | 52 | 9 393 | 18 | 2 145 | 41 | 7 248 | 24 | 70 926 |
| San Diego ..... | 62 | 58 | 6 104 | 13 | 275 | 56 | 5 829 | 39 | 239 369 |
| San Joaquin ..... | 86 | 3 007 | 477 399 | 20 | 47 402 | 82 | 429 997 | 73 | 75 269 875 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 33 | 21 | 1 925 | 14 | 626 | 26 | 1 299 | 16 | 121 697 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 17 | 31 | 2 517 | 3 | 26 | 14 | 2 491 | 10 | 166 897 |
| Santa Clara ..... | 17 | 30 | 3 993 | 9 | 825 | 17 | 3 168 | 15 | 181 740 |
| Santa Cruz..... | 9 | 19 | 1 017 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 992 | 2 | (D) |
| Shasta ..... | 28 | 20 | 1 452 | 8 | 199 | 28 | 1 253 | 20 | 93 952 |
| Siskiyou ..... | 11 | 15 | 2 271 | 7 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Solano ..... | 39 | 211 | 21 463 | 11 | 2 527 | 38 | 18 936 | 29 | 2 199 090 |
| Sonoma ..... | 38 | 32 | 5 076 | 16 | 924 | 34 | 4 152 | 27 | 375 659 |
| Stanislaus ..... | 187 | 8 540 | 1 519 857 | 47 | 84 944 | 184 | 1 434 913 | 171 | 284 967 954 |
| Sutter ..... | 205 | 11 820 | 1 749 715 | 92 | 171 102 | 201 | 1 578 613 | 192 | 274 464 095 |
| Tehama ..... | 20 | 35 | 3 335 | 3 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 15 | 196 338 |
| Trinity ..... | 8 | 11 | 792 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 24 162 |
| Tulare..... | 332 | 11 332 | 1 662 873 | 122 | 328 025 | 322 | 1 334 848 | 289 | 175 602 959 |
| Tuolumne..... | 8 | 87 | 4 785 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | 870 720 |
| Ventura..... | 13 | 4 | 230 | 6 | 60 | 12 | 170 | 4 | 2 390 |
| Yolo..... | 22 | 133 | 19 740 | 6 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 17 | 1 486 045 |
| Yuba ..... | 71 | 5 884 | 803 373 | 35 | 84 699 | 68 | 718 674 | 65 | 107 160 995 |
| All other counties ..... | 11 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 372 | 8 | 3 460 | 4 | 156 760 |
| **PEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 1 047 | 21 249 | 3 159 283 | 349 | 146 766 | 963 | 3 012 517 | 718 | 589 267 822 |
| 1992.. | 1 344 | 25 729 | 4 058 017 | 445 | 205 768 | 1 215 | 3 852 249 | 976 | 698 913 900 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 16 | 28 | 4 044 | 5 | 93 | 14 | 3 951 | 10 | 150 730 |
| Calaveras..... | 6 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Colusa ..... | 3 | 15 | 2 608 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Contra Costa..... | 11 | 116 | 11 120 | 1 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| El Dorado..... | 62 | 353 | 61 612 | 12 | 478 | 58 | 61 134 | 44 | 3 679 738 |
| Fresno ..... | 43 | 353 | 65 424 | 18 | 5 253 | 43 | 60 171 | 31 | 6 898 522 |
| Humboldt ..... | 30 | 36 | 4 740 | 11 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 21 | (D) |
| Kern ..... | 15 | 153 | 17 350 | 7 | 966 | 13 | 16 384 | 11 | 3 498 063 |
| Kings..... | 7 | 2 | 203 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | 2 970 |
| Lake ..... | 80 | 4 342 | 642 184 | 32 | 23 031 | 78 | 619 153 | 73 | 146 180 865 |
| Los Angeles..... | 25 | 82 | 11 362 | 7 | 1 536 | 25 | 9 826 | 17 | 171 345 |
| Madera..... | 11 | 127 | 20 587 | 7 | 349 | 9 | 20 238 | 8 | 3 322 635 |
| Mariposa ..... | 5 | 2 | 216 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mendocino..... | 61 | 3 142 | 434 476 | 23 | 46 242 | 59 | 388 234 | 43 | 112 415 280 |
| Merced ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Monterey ..... | 10 | 5 | 681 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 7 | 3 598 |
| Napa..... | 9 | 4 | 417 | – | – | 9 | 417 | 5 | 2 730 |
| Nevada..... | 15 | 15 | 2 293 | 5 | 42 | 13 | 2 251 | 8 | 5 855 |
| Orange ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Placer..... | 54 | 146 | 21 311 | 16 | 6 576 | 45 | 14 735 | 33 | 131 784 |

## Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PEARS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside | 36 | 44 | 5 877 | 8 | 349 | 31 | 5 528 | 22 | 355 783 |
| Sacramento | 88 | 6 407 | 1 027 852 | 33 | 30 005 | 87 | 997 847 | 81 | 202 115 952 |
| San Benito | 4 | 145 | 25 290 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 2 721 000 |
| San Bernardino | 15 | 43 | 7 598 | 3 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 7 | 5 446 |
| San Diego | 55 | 102 | 10 532 | 12 | 609 | 47 | 9 923 | 27 | 305 418 |
| San Joaquin | 27 | 605 | 75 417 | 13 | 7 528 | 23 | 67 889 | 19 | 10 289 408 |
| San Luis Obispo | 25 | 32 | 2 689 | 8 | 445 | 21 | 2 244 | 17 | 18 029 |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 26 | 171 | 13 700 | 6 | 77 | 26 | 13 623 | 15 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 26 | 86 | 7 447 | 6 | 95 | 24 | 7 352 | 19 | 334 898 |
| Shasta | 26 | 10 | 961 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 930 | 12 | 6 273 |
| Siskiyou | 9 | 2 | 258 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 241 | 5 | (D) |
| Solano | 32 | 1 018 | 126 053 | 10 | 663 | 29 | 125 390 | 25 | 17 175 058 |
| Sonoma | 56 | 68 | 9 207 | 16 | 378 | 52 | 8 829 | 35 | 591 173 |
| Stanislaus | 8 | 31 | 3 338 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Sutter | 7 | 342 | 42 235 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 42 205 | 5 | 7 645 310 |
| Tehama | 8 | 4 | 309 | – | – | 8 | 309 | 8 | 16 550 |
| Trinity | 16 | 18 | 1 602 | 7 | 54 | 15 | 1 548 | 9 | 3 130 |
| Tulare | 47 | 405 | 65 538 | 20 | 1 972 | 47 | 63 566 | 38 | 5 995 223 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | 4 | 438 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Ventura | 17 | 19 | 2 912 | 6 | 29 | 14 | 2 883 | 7 | (D) |
| Yolo | 19 | 1 214 | 208 808 | 12 | 9 909 | 15 | 198 899 | 11 | 28 438 176 |
| Yuba | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 13 | 13 | 2 220 | 6 | 133 | 10 | 2 087 | 7 | 25 752 |
| **PERSIMMONS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 931 | 3 459 | 342 606 | 220 | 25 667 | 889 | 316 939 | 687 | 24 756 297 |
| 1992 | 999 | 3 403 | 346 104 | 308 | 43 413 | 907 | 302 691 | 721 | 25 265 870 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 29 | 96 | 11 110 | 5 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 24 | 650 162 |
| Calaveras | 4 | 1 | 34 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 6 | 16 | 2 275 | – | – | 6 | 2 275 | 6 | 241 800 |
| El Dorado | 6 | 9 | (D) | 3 | 9 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Fresno | 116 | 510 | 58 431 | 45 | 4 407 | 111 | 54 024 | 88 | 4 924 535 |
| Glenn | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 7 | 1 | 86 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 1 242 |
| Kern | 12 | 196 | 14 758 | 1 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 11 | 2 879 126 |
| Kings | 9 | 20 | 1 283 | 7 | 99 | 8 | 1 184 | 6 | 271 508 |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 32 | 3 249 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Madera | 6 | 27 | 3 085 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 164 544 |
| Mendocino | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Merced | 7 | 8 | 594 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 56 796 |
| Napa | 5 | 1 | 35 | – | – | 5 | 35 | 2 | (D) |
| Nevada | 4 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 3 | 520 |
| Orange | 3 | 1 | 12 | – | – | 3 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Placer | 45 | 86 | 8 790 | 9 | 289 | 41 | 8 501 | 33 | 255 383 |
| Riverside | 52 | 103 | 11 983 | 11 | 595 | 48 | 11 388 | 36 | 414 779 |
| Sacramento | 11 | 7 | 797 | 1 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 7 | 6 910 |
| San Bernardino | 10 | 28 | 2 969 | 2 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 8 | 49 325 |
| San Diego | 219 | 634 | 72 681 | 40 | 3 193 | 214 | 69 488 | 160 | 3 570 952 |
| San Joaquin | 33 | 117 | 14 742 | 7 | (D) | 31 | (D) | 25 | 601 738 |
| San Luis Obispo | 15 | 16 | 1 608 | 7 | 95 | 12 | 1 513 | 12 | 116 488 |
| Santa Barbara | 23 | 28 | 3 712 | 4 | 130 | 21 | 3 582 | 20 | 354 707 |
| Santa Clara | 18 | 28 | 2 928 | 7 | 408 | 17 | 2 520 | 16 | 234 705 |
| Santa Cruz | 20 | 45 | 3 622 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 3 617 | 10 | 31 190 |
| Shasta | 6 | 1 | 60 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Solano | 11 | 26 | 1 813 | 5 | 284 | 9 | 1 529 | 7 | 89 730 |
| Sonoma | 21 | 5 | 391 | 2 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 15 | 11 106 |
| Stanislaus | 17 | 43 | 5 513 | 3 | 1 687 | 17 | 3 826 | 13 | 286 668 |
| Sutter | 19 | 95 | 11 602 | 4 | 438 | 19 | 11 164 | 10 | 954 375 |
| Tulare | 121 | 841 | 71 640 | 32 | 7 833 | 116 | 63 807 | 88 | 5 789 762 |
| Ventura | 29 | 56 | 4 024 | 7 | 375 | 29 | 3 649 | 23 | 121 382 |
| Yolo | 5 | 5 | 907 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 89 610 |
| Yuba | 15 | 329 | 23 670 | 5 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 12 | 1 706 812 |
| All other counties | 10 | 40 | 2 614 | 2 | 171 | 10 | 2 443 | 7 | 427 410 |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 3 047 | 148 804 | 18 399 119 | 1 111 | 2 489 241 | 2 908 | 15 909 878 | 2 507 | 1 785 395 207 |
| 1992 | 3 297 | 130 723 | 15 622 495 | 1 149 | 2 113 539 | 3 152 | 13 508 956 | 2 736 | 1 625 741 742 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Butte | 175 | 16 138 | 1 896 736 | 93 | 272 979 | 167 | 1 623 757 | 155 | 214 773 176 |
| Calaveras | 4 | 1 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Colusa | 36 | 4 982 | 565 815 | 21 | 55 092 | 34 | 510 723 | 32 | 44 925 513 |
| Contra Costa | 11 | 37 | 4 645 | 1 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 7 | 59 235 |
| El Dorado | 47 | 50 | 6 574 | 15 | 164 | 41 | 6 410 | 30 | 188 539 |
| Fresno | 654 | 19 970 | 2 868 736 | 169 | 302 762 | 635 | 2 565 974 | 565 | 237 667 729 |
| Glenn | 85 | 8 883 | 1 343 943 | 39 | 126 003 | 81 | 1 217 940 | 77 | 127 791 604 |
| Humboldt | 26 | 11 | 648 | 12 | 109 | 24 | 539 | 14 | 13 872 |
| Kern | 34 | 4 717 | 583 978 | 13 | 69 954 | 29 | 514 024 | 29 | 61 912 282 |
| Kings | 60 | 2 010 | 241 028 | 13 | 20 820 | 59 | 220 208 | 50 | 21 720 897 |
| Lake | 9 | 39 | 3 722 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 3 714 | 2 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 16 | 86 | 12 263 | 4 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Madera | 31 | 2 141 | 290 221 | 14 | 44 183 | 27 | 246 038 | 21 | 25 499 375 |
| Marin | 3 | 1 | 18 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 21 | 17 | 1 579 | 11 | 197 | 20 | 1 382 | 11 | (D) |
| Merced | 32 | 3 451 | 475 795 | 13 | 89 589 | 30 | 386 206 | 27 | 46 017 462 |
| Monterey | 10 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 8 | 244 | 6 | 2 665 |
| Napa | 14 | 37 | 3 588 | 5 | 54 | 14 | 3 534 | 10 | (D) |
| Nevada | 13 | 6 | 400 | 3 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Orange | 3 | (Z) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Placer | 53 | 1 002 | 90 710 | 19 | 14 559 | 52 | 76 151 | 39 | 6 812 242 |
| Riverside | 27 | 46 | 5 771 | 11 | 933 | 25 | 4 838 | 14 | 474 205 |
| Sacramento | 11 | 24 | 3 183 | 3 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| San Benito | 5 | 41 | 4 124 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 21 | 6 | 167 | 7 | 36 | 21 | 131 | 13 | 3 042 |
| San Diego | 56 | 22 | 2 085 | 14 | 110 | 52 | 1 975 | 33 | 25 315 |
| San Joaquin | 23 | 143 | 17 452 | 6 | 464 | 23 | 16 988 | 19 | 1 966 814 |
| San Luis Obispo | 24 | 6 | 416 | 10 | 76 | 19 | 340 | 10 | 9 489 |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | 6 | 135 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 880 |
| Santa Clara | 57 | 664 | 67 483 | 23 | 5 490 | 57 | 61 993 | 43 | 4 253 321 |
| Santa Cruz | 22 | 42 | 3 939 | 5 | 75 | 20 | 3 864 | 13 | 81 793 |
| Shasta | 8 | 1 | 34 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | 539 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | (Z) | 21 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Solano | 82 | 2 510 | 265 787 | 40 | 48 593 | 74 | 217 194 | 67 | 36 068 978 |
| Sonoma | 56 | 545 | 51 554 | 17 | 1 295 | 54 | 50 259 | 43 | 3 322 206 |
| Stanislaus | 24 | 155 | 18 327 | 6 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 16 | 2 305 593 |
| Sutter | 315 | 28 510 | 3 089 453 | 159 | 517 923 | 301 | 2 571 530 | 274 | 294 307 995 |
| Tehama | 190 | 11 762 | 1 521 708 | 107 | 166 205 | 178 | 1 355 503 | 163 | 183 959 144 |
| Trinity | 6 | 2 | 135 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 110 |
| Tulare | 626 | 23 590 | 2 996 758 | 158 | 350 882 | 612 | 2 645 876 | 552 | 264 908 203 |
| Ventura | 12 | 3 | 113 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 96 | 8 | 3 485 |
| Yolo | 33 | 2 966 | 306 815 | 15 | 30 031 | 31 | 276 784 | 30 | 34 122 010 |
| Yuba | 86 | 13 966 | 1 637 935 | 53 | 356 636 | 84 | 1 281 299 | 79 | 169 084 336 |
| All other counties | 11 | 50 | 5 149 | 5 | 872 | 9 | 4 277 | 7 | 3 947 |
| **POMEGRANATES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 327 | 4 198 | 586 410 | 52 | (D) | 305 | (D) | 242 | 25 616 995 |
| 1992 | 279 | 3 383 | 429 683 | 54 | 49 966 | 265 | 379 717 | 212 | 21 120 793 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 4 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 3 | 4 | 610 | – | – | 3 | 610 | 3 | 22 800 |
| El Dorado | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Fresno | 61 | 1 699 | 222 825 | 8 | 1 677 | 60 | 221 148 | 51 | 11 689 012 |
| Kern | 9 | 1 373 | 209 109 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 5 639 684 |
| Kings | 11 | 47 | 7 594 | 1 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 7 | 31 799 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | (Z) | 16 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Madera | 4 | (D) | 3 346 | – | – | 4 | 3 346 | 3 | (D) |
| Merced | 8 | 6 | (D) | – | – | 8 | (D) | 6 | 5 875 |
| Placer | 9 | 9 | 1 078 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 9 356 |
| Riverside | 6 | 3 | 272 | – | – | 6 | 272 | 4 | (D) |
| Sacramento | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 3 | 80 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 3 | 193 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 3 850 |
| San Diego | 38 | 22 | 2 319 | 5 | 26 | 38 | 2 293 | 26 | 80 380 |
| San Luis Obispo | 8 | 13 | 778 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 767 | 6 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | (Z) | 7 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Shasta | 5 | 6 | 889 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 4 | (D) | 294 | – | – | 4 | 294 | 4 | 1 100 |
| Tehama | 3 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Tulare | 103 | 960 | 134 166 | 11 | 5 644 | 98 | 128 522 | 76 | 7 849 009 |
| Ventura | 9 | 6 | 308 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 8 | 2 870 |
| All other counties | 21 | 8 | 993 | 5 | 131 | 20 | 862 | 17 | 58 646 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 320 | 2 985 | 289 205 | 84 | 20 815 | 298 | 268 390 | 230 | 26 132 681 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 1 954 | 219 529 | 100 | 46 951 | 329 | 172 578 | 231 | 11 008 374 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno ..... | 55 | 1 377 | 119 333 | 6 | 6 045 | 54 | 113 288 | 39 | 14 558 577 |
| Kern ..... | 6 | 107 | 7 386 | – | – | 6 | 7 386 | 4 | (D) |
| Los Angeles..... | 6 | 4 | 168 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 540 |
| Mendocino..... | 7 | 5 | 355 | – | – | 7 | 355 | 5 | (D) |
| Merced ..... | 5 | 19 | 1 573 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Orange ..... | 5 | 2 | 232 | – | – | 5 | 232 | 3 | 144 |
| Riverside ..... | 12 | 17 | 1 166 | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 8 | 14 167 |
| Sacramento..... | 5 | 2 | 207 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino..... | 6 | 6 | 561 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| San Diego ..... | 80 | 146 | 13 468 | 24 | 2 752 | 75 | 10 716 | 66 | 833 144 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 10 | 24 | 2 587 | 4 | 123 | 10 | 2 464 | 9 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara..... | 40 | 201 | 21 373 | 14 | 1 675 | 37 | 19 698 | 34 | 1 464 482 |
| Santa Clara ..... | 3 | 2 | 160 | – | – | 3 | 160 | – | – |
| Santa Cruz..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sonoma ..... | 5 | 2 | 238 | – | – | 5 | 238 | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus ..... | 6 | 59 | 4 804 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sutter ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Tehama ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare ..... | 26 | 269 | 28 611 | 8 | 3 790 | 23 | 24 821 | 20 | 2 113 435 |
| Ventura..... | 14 | 83 | 8 474 | 4 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 11 | 133 200 |
| All other counties ..... | 18 | 598 | 73 905 | 7 | 678 | 16 | 73 227 | 12 | 5 538 970 |
| **ALL CITRUS FRUIT** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 7 967 | 315 758 | 36 902 895 | 2 024 | 2 583 581 | 7 777 | 34 319 314 | (X) | (X) |
| 1992.. | 8 104 | 283 215 | 31 289 464 | 2 125 | 3 337 678 | 7 815 | 27 951 786 | (X) | (X) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte ..... | 51 | 343 | 35 990 | 14 | 2 609 | 49 | 33 381 | (X) | (X) |
| El Dorado..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Fresno ..... | 577 | 31 110 | 3 446 784 | 161 | 210 036 | 553 | 3 236 748 | (X) | (X) |
| Glenn ..... | 53 | 871 | 100 533 | 16 | 8 923 | 49 | 91 610 | (X) | (X) |
| Imperial ..... | 38 | 6 174 | 612 471 | 18 | 162 769 | 36 | 449 702 | (X) | (X) |
| Kern ..... | 180 | 45 140 | 5 183 969 | 56 | 405 689 | 173 | 4 778 280 | (X) | (X) |
| Kings..... | 10 | 48 | 4 902 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Los Angeles..... | 63 | 398 | 38 306 | 11 | 1 039 | 61 | 37 267 | (X) | (X) |
| Madera..... | 59 | 11 388 | 1 826 607 | 17 | 41 308 | 57 | 1 785 299 | (X) | (X) |
| Merced ..... | 14 | 89 | 8 939 | 3 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Monterey ..... | 23 | 1 576 | 221 561 | 9 | 31 548 | 22 | 190 013 | (X) | (X) |
| Napa..... | 6 | 4 | 368 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Orange ..... | 53 | 798 | 116 353 | 7 | (D) | 52 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Placer..... | 59 | 159 | 17 903 | 31 | 4 759 | 54 | 13 144 | (X) | (X) |
| Riverside ..... | 931 | 33 548 | 3 694 962 | 211 | 241 088 | 913 | 3 453 874 | (X) | (X) |
| Sacramento..... | 22 | 21 | 1 931 | 6 | (D) | 19 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| San Bernardino..... | 346 | 6 161 | 707 822 | 107 | 32 650 | 342 | 675 172 | (X) | (X) |
| San Diego ..... | 1 923 | 18 327 | 1 935 376 | 309 | 98 105 | 1 892 | 1 837 271 | (X) | (X) |
| San Joaquin ..... | 11 | 36 | 2 338 | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 84 | 1 444 | 191 957 | 24 | 28 516 | 79 | 163 441 | (X) | (X) |
| Santa Barbara..... | 122 | 2 106 | 232 606 | 34 | 24 100 | 117 | 208 506 | (X) | (X) |
| Santa Clara ..... | 11 | 42 | 3 406 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 398 | (X) | (X) |
| Santa Cruz..... | 15 | 13 | 925 | 10 | 534 | 15 | 391 | (X) | (X) |
| Shasta ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Solano ..... | 24 | 39 | 4 337 | 10 | 250 | 20 | 4 087 | (X) | (X) |
| Sonoma ..... | 11 | 26 | 3 421 | 4 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Stanislaus ..... | 19 | 590 | 91 135 | 6 | 3 521 | 19 | 87 614 | (X) | (X) |
| Sutter ..... | 10 | 455 | 57 861 | 3 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| Tehama ..... | 14 | 133 | 10 820 | 5 | 1 286 | 12 | 9 534 | (X) | (X) |
| Tulare ..... | 2 105 | 109 272 | 12 901 372 | 574 | 932 308 | 2 070 | 11 969 064 | (X) | (X) |
| Ventura..... | 1 061 | 45 176 | 5 418 151 | 340 | 330 514 | 1 041 | 5 087 637 | (X) | (X) |
| Yolo..... | 45 | 226 | 23 936 | 12 | 2 000 | 43 | 21 936 | (X) | (X) |
| Yuba ..... | 9 | 6 | 677 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (X) | (X) |
| All other counties ..... | 11 | 24 | 2 329 | 4 | 171 | 10 | 2 158 | (X) | (X) |
| **GRAPEFRUIT** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 1 279 | 22 548 | 2 464 265 | 224 | 227 057 | 1 211 | 2 237 208 | 911 | 567 269 038 |
| 1992.. | 1 294 | 23 876 | 2 457 816 | 297 | 268 033 | 1 160 | 2 189 783 | 876 | 655 835 847 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **GRAPEFRUIT—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 29 | (D) | 18 342 | 5 | 7 245 | 27 | 11 097 | 17 | 1 488 092 |
| Glenn | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Imperial | 14 | 983 | 79 979 | 5 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 12 | 28 166 800 |
| Kern | 28 | 1 714 | 169 049 | 11 | 31 988 | 25 | 137 061 | 22 | 32 493 265 |
| Los Angeles | 9 | 15 | 565 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 5 | 720 |
| Madera | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Merced | 5 | 1 | 117 | – | – | 5 | 117 | 2 | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 30 | 2 | (D) |
| Placer | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Riverside | 457 | 12 641 | 1 358 433 | 81 | 97 799 | 439 | 1 260 634 | 355 | 349 221 167 |
| Sacramento | 6 | 1 | 46 | – | – | 6 | 46 | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 75 | 953 | 93 919 | 11 | 873 | 74 | 93 046 | 47 | 23 656 721 |
| San Diego | 376 | 2 527 | 287 338 | 46 | 24 380 | 360 | 262 958 | 250 | 62 256 279 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 7 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | 14 | 1 566 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Solano | 4 | 1 | 35 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Sutter | 5 | 51 | 4 141 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 139 075 |
| Tulare | 157 | 2 154 | 255 270 | 43 | 48 559 | 139 | 206 711 | 114 | 39 302 638 |
| Ventura | 61 | 556 | 68 195 | 6 | 1 052 | 61 | 67 143 | 48 | 14 602 222 |
| Yolo | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 12 | 17 | 2 297 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 293 | 9 | 320 158 |
| **KUMQUATS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 26 | 60 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 26 | 6 631 | 19 | 548 740 |
| 1992 | 63 | 109 | 10 722 | 23 | 2 379 | 56 | 8 343 | 48 | 277 544 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside | 4 | 3 | 247 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 7 100 |
| San Diego | 22 | 57 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 16 | 541 640 |
| **LEMONS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 1 824 | 58 834 | 6 918 129 | 466 | 653 831 | 1 758 | 6 264 298 | 1 466 | 1 571 028 179 |
| 1992 | 1 728 | 49 247 | 5 466 667 | 428 | 685 932 | 1 657 | 4 780 735 | 1 304 | 1 150 602 874 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 51 | 2 075 | 210 917 | 8 | 3 693 | 51 | 207 224 | 45 | 31 375 128 |
| Glenn | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Imperial | 21 | 3 378 | 358 926 | 9 | 135 008 | 19 | 223 918 | 15 | 30 483 456 |
| Kern | 33 | 3 992 | 523 305 | 6 | 6 025 | 32 | 517 280 | 31 | 142 137 884 |
| Los Angeles | 26 | 70 | 8 496 | 7 | 283 | 25 | 8 213 | 19 | 713 070 |
| Madera | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Merced | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Monterey | 19 | 1 478 | 207 955 | 7 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 18 | 32 265 212 |
| Orange | 9 | 530 | 76 932 | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 9 | 14 093 135 |
| Placer | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Riverside | 196 | 6 308 | 646 104 | 64 | 91 524 | 187 | 554 580 | 150 | 153 333 012 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (Z) | 13 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 41 | 625 | 83 776 | 9 | 6 953 | 41 | 76 823 | 28 | 8 849 447 |
| San Diego | 513 | 4 290 | 417 614 | 94 | 26 612 | 496 | 391 002 | 370 | 83 018 311 |
| San Joaquin | 4 | (Z) | 18 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 44 | 1 092 | 143 972 | 14 | 23 676 | 42 | 120 296 | 39 | 26 752 248 |
| Santa Barbara | 79 | 1 949 | 216 090 | 23 | 22 980 | 76 | 193 110 | 60 | 46 715 078 |
| Santa Clara | 7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 10 | 9 | 477 | 7 | 215 | 10 | 262 | 8 | 14 710 |
| Solano | 6 | 1 | 78 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 5 | 10 | 1 590 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 6 | 41 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Tehama | 3 | 1 | 125 | – | – | 3 | 125 | 3 | (D) |
| Tulare | 185 | 4 141 | 436 361 | 30 | 11 174 | 179 | 425 187 | 168 | 97 174 515 |
| Ventura | 531 | 27 092 | 3 304 705 | 169 | 281 280 | 513 | 3 023 425 | 466 | 842 434 761 |
| Yolo | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 13 | 52 | 3 866 | 3 | 43 | 12 | 3 823 | 8 | 1 803 081 |
| **LIMES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 527 | (D) | 97 521 | 58 | (D) | 517 | (D) | 371 | 8 288 528 |
| 1992 | 606 | 1 328 | 136 438 | 62 | 4 270 | 592 | 132 168 | 466 | 12 743 333 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 7 | 8 | 944 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Riverside | 30 | 77 | 7 472 | 1 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 18 | 1 561 625 |
| San Diego | 426 | 747 | 75 844 | 47 | 2 151 | 422 | 73 693 | 314 | 5 954 435 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | 3 | 367 | – | – | 4 | 367 | 4 | 5 405 |
| Santa Barbara | 19 | 57 | 6 295 | 2 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 14 | 295 355 |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | (D) | 12 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tulare | 7 | 13 | 778 | – | – | 7 | 778 | 7 | 8 752 |
| Ventura | 17 | 38 | 3 962 | 2 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 10 | 261 920 |
| All other counties | 11 | 7 | (D) | 2 | 106 | 9 | 700 | 1 | 20 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **ORANGES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 5 640 | 221 169 | 25 948 604 | 1 232 | 1 524 198 | 5 522 | 24 424 406 | 4 661 | 5 077 472 821 |
| 1992.. | 5 782 | 201 455 | 22 394 861 | 1 404 | 2 282 414 | 5 603 | 20 112 447 | 4 678 | 4 384 600 567 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte ..... | 33 | 228 | 23 928 | 7 | 1 560 | 32 | 22 368 | 25 | 2 289 355 |
| Fresno ..... | 527 | 27 631 | 3 061 553 | 131 | 186 572 | 505 | 2 874 981 | 437 | 664 873 615 |
| Glenn ..... | 46 | 734 | 80 832 | 6 | (D) | 45 | (D) | 35 | 13 416 420 |
| Imperial ..... | 19 | 1 286 | 113 726 | 7 | 7 036 | 19 | 106 690 | 15 | 15 875 662 |
| Kern ..... | 168 | 38 277 | 4 369 645 | 44 | 365 496 | 164 | 4 004 149 | 156 | 932 623 394 |
| Kings..... | 10 | 48 | 4 871 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Los Angeles..... | 34 | 295 | 27 219 | 5 | 674 | 33 | 26 545 | 26 | 4 286 775 |
| Madera..... | 54 | 8 609 | 1 376 730 | 11 | 29 961 | 54 | 1 346 769 | 47 | 233 779 065 |
| Merced ..... | 8 | 69 | 6 079 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 289 335 |
| Monterey ..... | 6 | 82 | 11 367 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 620 300 |
| Napa..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Orange ..... | 43 | 259 | 38 245 | 4 | 75 | 43 | 38 170 | 30 | 2 222 975 |
| Placer ..... | 24 | 26 | 2 365 | 7 | 589 | 22 | 1 776 | 15 | 163 923 |
| Riverside ..... | 463 | 11 211 | 1 298 305 | 84 | 32 653 | 461 | 1 265 652 | 369 | 251 694 543 |
| Sacramento..... | 15 | 14 | 1 183 | 4 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 6 | 9 116 |
| San Bernardino..... | 297 | 4 543 | 526 581 | 89 | 23 970 | 293 | 502 611 | 232 | 84 292 241 |
| San Diego ..... | 1 045 | 9 974 | 1 069 500 | 128 | 41 020 | 1 026 | 1 028 480 | 758 | 214 735 327 |
| San Joaquin ..... | 5 | 2 | 240 | – | – | 5 | 240 | 5 | 3 420 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 46 | 316 | 44 791 | 11 | 4 786 | 42 | 40 005 | 36 | 6 448 460 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 38 | 71 | 6 643 | 8 | 187 | 34 | 6 456 | 23 | 390 944 |
| Santa Clara ..... | 7 | 21 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz..... | 5 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 114 | 3 | (D) |
| Shasta ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano ..... | 19 | 34 | 3 841 | 8 | 126 | 16 | 3 715 | 12 | (D) |
| Sonoma ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus ..... | 11 | 19 | 1 373 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Sutter ..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tehama ..... | 11 | 128 | 9 795 | 3 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 9 | 2 011 448 |
| Tulare ..... | 1 995 | 99 778 | 11 820 849 | 475 | 776 739 | 1 962 | 11 044 110 | 1 789 | 2 177 805 705 |
| Ventura..... | 645 | 17 255 | 2 018 787 | 171 | 43 499 | 638 | 1 975 288 | 559 | 467 017 970 |
| Yolo..... | 37 | 205 | 21 604 | 8 | 1 274 | 37 | 20 330 | 27 | 917 425 |
| Yuba ..... | 8 | 4 | 292 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 5 016 |
| All other counties ..... | 8 | 28 | 3 470 | 4 | 1 340 | 6 | 2 130 | 6 | 356 150 |
| **TANGELOS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 344 | 3 606 | 424 185 | 41 | 18 383 | 339 | 405 802 | 285 | 83 826 251 |
| 1992.. | 373 | 2 641 | 296 933 | 31 | 11 759 | 364 | 285 174 | 288 | 64 974 133 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno ..... | 23 | 346 | 40 719 | 3 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 21 | 10 926 466 |
| Imperial ..... | 7 | (D) | 14 396 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Kern ..... | 10 | 1 072 | 113 094 | – | – | 10 | 113 094 | 10 | 25 969 080 |
| Madera..... | 7 | 366 | 58 921 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 11 895 910 |
| Orange ..... | 4 | 3 | 430 | – | – | 4 | 430 | 2 | (D) |
| Riverside ..... | 25 | 182 | 20 726 | 5 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 20 | 3 895 238 |
| San Bernardino..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Diego ..... | 160 | 368 | 42 017 | 14 | 1 607 | 157 | 40 410 | 123 | 7 505 302 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 6 | 1 | 112 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 998 |
| Solano ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare ..... | 78 | 833 | 93 057 | 7 | 4 329 | 78 | 88 728 | 75 | 18 233 596 |
| Ventura..... | 7 | 15 | 1 784 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 228 020 |
| Yolo..... | 4 | 3 | 155 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 6 | 285 | 38 098 | 1 | 2 000 | 6 | 36 098 | 5 | 4 177 800 |
| **HONEY TANGERINES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 3 | 151 400 |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER TANGERINES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 573 | 6 389 | 769 476 | 233 | 110 897 | 504 | 658 579 | 383 | 101 385 783 |
| 1992.. | 373 | 4 052 | 473 799 | 105 | 76 356 | 333 | 397 443 | 259 | 83 657 556 |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **OTHER TANGERINES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 23 | 64 | 8 320 | 7 | 1 049 | 22 | 7 271 | 19 | 295 240 |
| Fresno | 54 | 713 | 90 879 | 29 | 12 231 | 44 | 78 648 | 33 | 5 108 811 |
| Glenn | 12 | 130 | 18 645 | 10 | 7 504 | 8 | 11 141 | 7 | 1 566 200 |
| Imperial | 7 | 400 | (D) | – | – | 7 | (D) | 7 | 5 178 028 |
| Kern | 10 | 54 | 3 913 | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 469 460 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | 6 | 736 | – | – | 3 | 736 | 1 | (D) |
| Madera | 7 | 95 | 13 321 | 5 | 3 982 | 5 | 9 339 | 4 | 1 463 180 |
| Merced | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Placer | 21 | 91 | 11 656 | 13 | 1 793 | 19 | 9 863 | 18 | 830 471 |
| Riverside | 84 | 2 874 | 332 161 | 22 | 15 001 | 79 | 317 160 | 72 | 54 452 927 |
| San Bernardino | 9 | 30 | 2 093 | 2 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| San Diego | 123 | 184 | 18 298 | 28 | 1 172 | 115 | 17 126 | 73 | 1 688 363 |
| San Joaquin | 7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 220 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7 | 3 | 183 | 4 | 33 | 7 | 150 | 6 | 11 010 |
| Santa Barbara | 7 | 11 | 1 392 | 5 | 868 | 4 | 524 | 1 | (D) |
| Solano | 7 | 2 | 192 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tulare | 125 | 1 299 | 161 108 | 67 | 58 992 | 105 | 102 116 | 84 | 24 476 870 |
| Ventura | 37 | 191 | 18 194 | 20 | 3 804 | 32 | 14 390 | 23 | 1 592 770 |
| Yolo | 7 | 6 | 825 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties | 14 | 28 | 5 237 | 5 | 1 059 | 12 | 4 178 | 5 | 174 208 |
| **OTHER CITRUS FRUITS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 296 | 2 176 | 272 115 | 90 | 46 364 | 269 | 225 751 | 208 | 29 459 517 |
| 1992 | 156 | 506 | 52 228 | 54 | 6 535 | 134 | 45 693 | 109 | 6 234 430 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 21 | 181 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 18 | 3 307 948 |
| Kern | 6 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 615 580 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Placer | 20 | 38 | 3 567 | 11 | 2 377 | 18 | 1 190 | 15 | 48 435 |
| Riverside | 20 | 253 | 31 514 | 6 | 3 348 | 18 | 28 166 | 14 | 3 542 876 |
| San Diego | 80 | (D) | 18 221 | 14 | (D) | 80 | (D) | 54 | 1 016 831 |
| San Luis Obispo | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 6 | 4 | 620 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 48 912 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | 106 | 1 055 | 133 949 | 35 | 32 515 | 89 | 101 434 | 71 | 7 848 384 |
| Ventura | 8 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 23 265 |
| Yolo | 7 | 8 | 1 103 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 51 195 |
| All other counties | 13 | 403 | 52 483 | 7 | 4 146 | 12 | 48 337 | 8 | 12 942 876 |
| **ALMONDS (MEATS)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 6 024 | 540 222 | 48 875 830 | 2 614 | 8 180 932 | 5 692 | 40 694 898 | 5 113 | 724 689 153 |
| 1992 | 6 230 | 441 668 | 37 260 586 | 2 253 | 4 286 719 | 6 065 | 32 973 867 | 5 429 | 537 906 234 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 6 | 35 | 3 215 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 55 420 |
| Butte | 468 | 45 911 | 3 837 362 | 263 | 727 002 | 446 | 3 110 360 | 412 | 58 790 379 |
| Colusa | 153 | 22 033 | 1 977 314 | 79 | 519 750 | 133 | 1 457 564 | 125 | 25 270 814 |
| Contra Costa | 22 | 106 | 4 271 | 5 | 144 | 22 | 4 127 | 14 | 17 976 |
| El Dorado | 9 | 23 | 1 494 | – | – | 9 | 1 494 | 5 | (D) |
| Fresno | 534 | 66 565 | 6 261 841 | 203 | 1 361 007 | 483 | 4 900 834 | 426 | 97 759 378 |
| Glenn | 155 | 22 710 | 2 318 315 | 79 | 292 448 | 144 | 2 025 867 | 131 | 25 415 421 |
| Kern | 325 | 97 845 | 8 756 473 | 140 | 1 539 768 | 302 | 7 216 705 | 288 | 122 926 618 |
| Kings | 26 | 1 398 | 133 777 | 13 | 37 597 | 22 | 96 180 | 18 | 1 621 564 |
| Lake | 5 | 20 | 1 837 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 14 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 844 | 12 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Madera | 303 | 41 803 | 3 791 030 | 110 | 537 021 | 287 | 3 254 009 | 267 | 56 337 088 |
| Mendocino | 4 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Merced | 1 062 | 76 750 | 6 819 185 | 502 | 937 180 | 1 023 | 5 882 005 | 939 | 106 587 498 |
| Napa | 4 | 1 | 72 | – | – | 4 | 72 | 3 | (D) |
| Placer | 20 | 45 | 4 262 | 7 | 1 707 | 17 | 2 555 | 9 | 6 140 |
| Riverside | 16 | 42 | 1 600 | 3 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 4 | 145 |
| Sacramento | 14 | 134 | 11 454 | 3 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 6 | 366 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Diego | 16 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 777 | 41 463 | 3 440 618 | 352 | 383 276 | 750 | 3 057 342 | 691 | 60 799 465 |
| San Luis Obispo | 102 | 1 940 | 154 537 | 24 | 8 246 | 99 | 146 291 | 50 | 255 354 |
| Santa Clara | 6 | 57 | 5 727 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta | 5 | 1 | 17 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 3 | 110 | 9 034 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano | 46 | 1 510 | 131 911 | 27 | 59 289 | 38 | 72 622 | 34 | 1 106 068 |
| Sonoma | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 1 521 | 86 120 | 8 093 492 | 613 | 1 171 795 | 1 453 | 6 921 697 | 1 343 | 133 253 402 |
| Sutter | 81 | 8 760 | 766 628 | 49 | 111 281 | 80 | 655 347 | 68 | 9 505 712 |
| Tehama | 51 | 4 766 | 437 002 | 27 | 98 324 | 46 | 338 678 | 39 | 5 337 920 |
| Tulare | 108 | 11 957 | 1 127 012 | 39 | 280 108 | 97 | 846 904 | 87 | 12 297 044 |
| Yolo | 128 | 6 046 | 596 555 | 32 | 73 376 | 127 | 523 179 | 105 | 5 421 277 |
| Yuba | 17 | 1 428 | 121 931 | 13 | 30 350 | 17 | 91 581 | 14 | 1 279 140 |
| All other counties | 15 | 75 | 7 613 | 6 | 5 278 | 10 | 2 335 | 5 | 6 786 |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **FILBERTS AND HAZELNUTS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 5 | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MACADAMIA NUTS (HUSKED, UNSHELLED)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 238 | 337 | 23 456 | 99 | 3 540 | 223 | 19 916 | 153 | 122 717 |
| 1992.. | 289 | 521 | 46 243 | 142 | 19 806 | 257 | 26 437 | 184 | 218 534 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 6 | 7 | 231 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 1 840 |
| Riverside ..... | 9 | 33 | 3 336 | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Diego ..... | 195 | 235 | 16 189 | 76 | 2 771 | 187 | 13 418 | 131 | 110 356 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 10 | 40 | 2 160 | 5 | 325 | 9 | 1 835 | 6 | 4 635 |
| Ventura..... | 13 | 22 | 1 500 | 7 | 299 | 10 | 1 201 | 7 | 5 586 |
| All other counties ..... | 5 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 31 | 1 | (D) |
| **PECANS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 300 | 3 181 | 127 622 | 94 | 18 809 | 253 | 108 813 | 182 | 2 946 096 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 4 028 | 186 632 | 104 | 14 428 | 312 | 172 204 | 222 | 2 610 467 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte ..... | 10 | 218 | 12 190 | 4 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 7 | 44 043 |
| Colusa ..... | 6 | 61 | 2 566 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 46 000 |
| Contra Costa..... | 5 | 6 | 307 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 227 | 5 | (D) |
| El Dorado..... | 6 | 2 | 52 | 6 | 52 | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno ..... | 51 | 521 | 20 436 | 10 | 752 | 48 | 19 684 | 34 | 566 615 |
| Glenn ..... | 10 | 119 | 4 744 | 4 | 1 710 | 7 | 3 034 | 6 | 76 240 |
| Imperial ..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kern ..... | 10 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 90 | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Kings..... | 14 | 126 | 5 372 | 2 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 12 | 123 469 |
| Los Angeles..... | 4 | 8 | 261 | – | – | 4 | 261 | 2 | (D) |
| Madera..... | 5 | 113 | 2 910 | – | – | 5 | 2 910 | 3 | (D) |
| Merced ..... | 7 | 17 | 701 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Placer..... | 9 | 10 | 162 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 5 | 848 |
| Riverside ..... | 5 | 35 | 690 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sacramento..... | 4 | 5 | 192 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino..... | 4 | (D) | 58 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| San Diego ..... | 15 | 21 | 498 | 2 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| San Joaquin ..... | 5 | 24 | 1 008 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta ..... | 10 | 14 | 603 | 6 | 126 | 7 | 477 | 5 | 4 940 |
| Solano ..... | 3 | (Z) | 9 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Stanislaus ..... | 14 | 87 | 2 384 | 3 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 10 | 23 590 |
| Sutter ..... | 5 | 40 | 1 743 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tehama ..... | 11 | 111 | 5 838 | 4 | 725 | 11 | 5 113 | 10 | 131 347 |
| Tulare ..... | 60 | 874 | 36 700 | 12 | 4 092 | 56 | 32 608 | 45 | 781 618 |
| Yolo..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Yuba ..... | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 12 | 14 | 558 | 7 | 379 | 7 | 179 | 2 | 310 |
| **PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California .....1997.. | 1 015 | 91 395 | 10 602 020 | 445 | 1 912 495 | 907 | 8 689 525 | 780 | 205 440 657 |
| 1992.. | 920 | 66 847 | 8 838 978 | 350 | 1 182 207 | 830 | 7 656 771 | 715 | 143 301 741 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte ..... | 20 | 562 | 70 193 | 14 | 15 725 | 17 | 54 468 | 13 | 570 706 |
| Contra Costa..... | 9 | 73 | 10 868 | 4 | 1 945 | 9 | 8 923 | 8 | 97 400 |
| Fresno ..... | 95 | 7 464 | 1 018 394 | 27 | 395 966 | 80 | 622 428 | 64 | 14 518 656 |
| Glenn ..... | 16 | 762 | 107 777 | 8 | 10 349 | 15 | 97 428 | 13 | 1 987 022 |
| Kern ..... | 122 | 33 643 | 3 443 925 | 76 | 663 401 | 96 | 2 780 524 | 86 | 79 969 583 |
| Kings..... | 37 | 6 830 | 794 300 | 21 | 103 383 | 29 | 690 917 | 26 | 14 158 013 |
| Los Angeles..... | 12 | 23 | 1 615 | 3 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 9 | 10 082 |
| Madera..... | 297 | 24 525 | 3 052 369 | 96 | 344 900 | 293 | 2 707 469 | 280 | 58 521 685 |
| Mendocino..... | 7 | 30 | 3 830 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Merced ..... | 64 | 5 382 | 577 048 | 19 | 26 543 | 59 | 550 505 | 57 | 13 824 724 |
| Placer..... | 13 | 91 | 10 698 | 6 | 1 051 | 10 | 9 647 | 6 | (D) |
| Riverside ..... | 13 | 59 | 5 222 | 10 | 635 | 12 | 4 587 | 7 | 49 786 |
| Sacramento..... | 3 | 9 | 820 | – | – | 3 | 820 | – | – |
| San Bernardino..... | 82 | 689 | 74 352 | 47 | 25 138 | 70 | 49 214 | 46 | 76 589 |
| San Diego ..... | 6 | 7 | 397 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| San Joaquin ..... | 10 | 161 | 19 041 | 5 | 3 472 | 8 | 15 569 | 7 | 155 790 |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 20 | 529 | 68 040 | 11 | 30 264 | 17 | 37 776 | 12 | 371 619 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 9 | 523 | 59 860 | 7 | 10 592 | 7 | 49 268 | 6 | 356 988 |
| Shasta ..... | 4 | 10 | 843 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano ..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 26 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanislaus | 17 | 167 | 22 628 | 6 | 2 458 | 17 | 20 170 | 15 | 256 466 |
| Sutter | 9 | 72 | 9 694 | 3 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 7 | 105 807 |
| Tehama | 14 | 152 | 12 566 | 7 | 530 | 14 | 12 036 | 11 | 116 023 |
| Tulare | 111 | 8 033 | 1 030 451 | 52 | 247 296 | 94 | 783 155 | 83 | 16 334 746 |
| Yolo | 7 | 67 | 5 803 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 85 775 |
| Yuba | 4 | 12 | 594 | 3 | 238 | 3 | 356 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 11 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 25 630 | 8 | 173 248 | 5 | 3 735 337 |
| **ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 6 192 | 232 455 | 10 472 744 | 2 482 | 1 728 595 | 5 923 | 8 744 149 | 5 273 | 489 322 912 |
| 1992 | 6 655 | 211 541 | 9 118 868 | 2 569 | 1 084 422 | 6 457 | 8 034 446 | 5 736 | 386 444 936 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 14 | 191 | 8 639 | 7 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 10 | 113 360 |
| Amador | 37 | 516 | 18 117 | 16 | 1 576 | 35 | 16 541 | 33 | 554 302 |
| Butte | 484 | 27 288 | 1 090 006 | 189 | 163 676 | 463 | 926 330 | 424 | 69 100 310 |
| Calaveras | 33 | 651 | 19 948 | 21 | 7 212 | 33 | 12 736 | 29 | 431 684 |
| Colusa | 122 | 4 242 | 158 168 | 52 | 28 664 | 116 | 129 504 | 109 | 9 738 654 |
| Contra Costa | 76 | 1 173 | 60 746 | 34 | 10 795 | 74 | 49 951 | 67 | 2 254 250 |
| El Dorado | 53 | 311 | 6 946 | 17 | 738 | 49 | 6 208 | 37 | 176 963 |
| Fresno | 163 | 4 009 | 192 661 | 56 | 42 581 | 151 | 150 080 | 126 | 7 249 257 |
| Glenn | 102 | 8 933 | 368 658 | 58 | 91 962 | 94 | 276 696 | 83 | 16 742 569 |
| Humboldt | 9 | 8 | 116 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 94 | 3 | 150 |
| Kern | 35 | 1 873 | 72 981 | 10 | 15 804 | 31 | 57 177 | 23 | 3 199 446 |
| Kings | 224 | 8 640 | 385 853 | 96 | 88 314 | 202 | 297 539 | 190 | 16 229 226 |
| Lake | 456 | 6 896 | 190 474 | 156 | 24 478 | 451 | 165 996 | 371 | 6 091 483 |
| Los Angeles | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Madera | 32 | 1 455 | 53 941 | 10 | 13 359 | 31 | 40 582 | 29 | 2 700 090 |
| Marin | 6 | 7 | 234 | – | – | 6 | 234 | 6 | 9 651 |
| Mariposa | 4 | 3 | 80 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 25 | 81 | 1 731 | 4 | 175 | 25 | 1 556 | 17 | 22 308 |
| Merced | 195 | 6 829 | 324 370 | 80 | 42 483 | 187 | 281 887 | 176 | 13 280 821 |
| Monterey | 16 | 627 | 31 995 | 7 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 13 | 920 632 |
| Napa | 41 | 283 | 7 712 | 10 | 790 | 41 | 6 922 | 34 | 177 006 |
| Nevada | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 16 | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Placer | 26 | 342 | 10 901 | 5 | 223 | 24 | 10 678 | 20 | 366 643 |
| Riverside | 14 | 30 | 1 353 | 4 | 64 | 12 | 1 289 | 6 | 1 960 |
| Sacramento | 50 | 357 | 14 959 | 22 | 1 166 | 45 | 13 793 | 39 | 551 731 |
| San Benito | 126 | 2 945 | 127 547 | 60 | 15 589 | 124 | 111 958 | 109 | 4 445 223 |
| San Bernardino | 9 | 68 | (D) | 5 | 29 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 2 900 |
| San Diego | 18 | 37 | 550 | 5 | 236 | 13 | 314 | 7 | 1 585 |
| San Joaquin | 845 | 36 246 | 1 787 198 | 423 | 313 688 | 813 | 1 473 510 | 739 | 83 247 153 |
| San Luis Obispo | 134 | 3 403 | 80 785 | 37 | 7 871 | 131 | 72 914 | 113 | 3 111 897 |
| Santa Barbara | 18 | 778 | 39 165 | 8 | 1 954 | 16 | 37 211 | 14 | 1 732 000 |
| Santa Clara | 110 | 937 | 42 110 | 40 | 1 397 | 110 | 40 713 | 80 | 948 592 |
| Santa Cruz | 8 | 3 | 61 | – | – | 8 | 61 | 7 | 997 |
| Shasta | 55 | 419 | 13 625 | 17 | 1 068 | 51 | 12 557 | 44 | 959 876 |
| Siskiyou | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano | 192 | 6 648 | 323 228 | 86 | 70 704 | 187 | 252 524 | 164 | 15 152 652 |
| Sonoma | 57 | 339 | 11 519 | 9 | 916 | 57 | 10 603 | 44 | 281 478 |
| Stanislaus | 707 | 24 088 | 1 206 521 | 267 | 166 472 | 675 | 1 040 049 | 619 | 55 646 251 |
| Sutter | 462 | 19 788 | 851 317 | 213 | 161 020 | 441 | 690 297 | 411 | 43 285 926 |
| Tehama | 233 | 13 728 | 658 872 | 98 | 119 289 | 225 | 539 583 | 214 | 29 709 907 |
| Trinity | 4 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | 648 | 26 966 | 1 372 653 | 199 | 209 611 | 622 | 1 163 042 | 566 | 56 108 704 |
| Tuolumne | 6 | 9 | 253 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ventura | 15 | 274 | 7 070 | 3 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 10 | 314 926 |
| Yolo | 177 | 11 965 | 574 368 | 82 | 52 029 | 171 | 522 339 | 153 | 23 853 996 |
| Yuba | 136 | 8 962 | 347 387 | 57 | 52 185 | 130 | 295 202 | 115 | 20 583 794 |
| **OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 224 | 1 772 | 83 586 | 86 | 15 523 | 205 | 68 063 | 153 | 2 098 621 |
| 1992 | 211 | 1 390 | 53 598 | 70 | 5 805 | 197 | 47 793 | 155 | 1 760 980 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| El Dorado | 8 | 19 | 785 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 3 107 |
| Fresno | 6 | 43 | 2 714 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | 17 810 |
| Humboldt | 10 | 172 | 4 632 | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | 19 510 |
| Lake | 3 | 17 | 435 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 4 | 49 | 3 466 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Mendocino | 8 | 19 | 826 | 5 | 370 | 6 | 456 | 5 | 5 802 |
| Merced | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Nevada | 4 | 22 | 487 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Placer | 11 | 23 | 823 | 7 | 524 | 9 | 299 | 9 | 21 800 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| San Diego | 4 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 8 | 64 | 2 995 | 3 | 70 | 8 | 2 925 | 6 | 168 868 |
| San Luis Obispo | 7 | 48 | 1 502 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 9 | 6 | 280 | – | – | 9 | 280 | 6 | 7 990 |
| Shasta | 8 | 4 | 261 | 5 | 143 | 7 | 118 | 6 | 9 425 |
| Solano | 4 | 10 | 178 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Sonoma | 12 | 31 | 1 951 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 9 | 9 850 |
| Stanislaus | 39 | 571 | 30 173 | 15 | 1 206 | 39 | 28 967 | 32 | 1 019 769 |
| Sutter | 23 | 370 | 16 506 | 7 | 3 237 | 20 | 13 269 | 16 | 388 429 |
| Tulare | 23 | 122 | 5 900 | 7 | 719 | 23 | 5 181 | 18 | 159 379 |
| Yuba | 7 | 58 | 1 968 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | 140 208 |
| All other counties | 19 | 122 | 7 328 | 11 | 3 903 | 16 | 3 425 | 13 | 95 704 |
| **OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 5 | 14 | 877 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 1992 | 11 | 50 | 3 547 | 3 | 85 | 10 | 3 462 | 7 | 96 714 |

## Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BERRIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 155 | 30 319 | (X) | 1 155 | 30 319 | 1 003 | (D) | (X) | 1 003 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 2 | (X) | 6 | 2 |
| Amador | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 21 | 69 | (X) | 21 | 69 | 5 | 11 | (X) | 5 | 11 |
| Calaveras | 8 | 4 | (X) | 8 | 4 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 8 | 17 | (X) | 8 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 15 | 20 | (X) | 15 | 20 | 18 | (D) | (X) | 18 | (D) |
| Fresno | 67 | 388 | (X) | 67 | 388 | 54 | 359 | (X) | 54 | 359 |
| Humboldt | 20 | 57 | (X) | 20 | 57 | 8 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) |
| Kern | 15 | 14 | (X) | 15 | 14 | 13 | 76 | (X) | 13 | 76 |
| Kings | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Lake | 7 | 4 | (X) | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | (X) | 6 | 3 |
| Los Angeles | 16 | (D) | (X) | 16 | (D) | 26 | (D) | (X) | 26 | (D) |
| Madera | 4 | 25 | (X) | 4 | 25 | 7 | 37 | (X) | 7 | 37 |
| Marin | 6 | 1 | (X) | 6 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 33 | 23 | (X) | 33 | 23 | 18 | 9 | (X) | 18 | 9 |
| Merced | 25 | 502 | (X) | 25 | 502 | 14 | 233 | (X) | 14 | 233 |
| Monterey | 162 | 8 973 | (X) | 162 | 8 973 | 168 | (D) | (X) | 168 | (D) |
| Napa | 5 | 18 | (X) | 5 | 18 | 8 | 3 | (X) | 8 | 3 |
| Nevada | 15 | 5 | (X) | 15 | 5 | 12 | 6 | (X) | 12 | 6 |
| Orange | 44 | (D) | (X) | 44 | (D) | 42 | (D) | (X) | 42 | (D) |
| Placer | 14 | 58 | (X) | 14 | 58 | 11 | 6 | (X) | 11 | 6 |
| Riverside | 22 | 26 | (X) | 22 | 26 | 5 | 6 | (X) | 5 | 6 |
| Sacramento | 24 | 33 | (X) | 24 | 33 | 7 | 9 | (X) | 7 | 9 |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (X) | 7 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 26 | (D) | (X) | 26 | (D) | 29 | (D) | (X) | 29 | (D) |
| San Diego | 63 | (D) | (X) | 63 | (D) | 58 | (D) | (X) | 58 | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 17 | 79 | (X) | 17 | 79 | 14 | (D) | (X) | 14 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 38 | (D) | (X) | 38 | (D) | 35 | 428 | (X) | 35 | 428 |
| San Mateo | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (X) | 10 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 82 | (D) | (X) | 82 | (D) | 94 | 3 640 | (X) | 94 | 3 640 |
| Santa Clara | 19 | 146 | (X) | 19 | 146 | 23 | (D) | (X) | 23 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 122 | 5 658 | (X) | 122 | 5 658 | 129 | 4 444 | (X) | 129 | 4 444 |
| Shasta | 20 | (D) | (X) | 20 | (D) | 15 | 16 | (X) | 15 | 16 |
| Siskiyou | 6 | (D) | (X) | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Solano | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 52 | 65 | (X) | 52 | 65 | 39 | (D) | (X) | 39 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 15 | (D) | (X) | 15 | (D) | 6 | 90 | (X) | 6 | 90 |
| Sutter | 8 | 16 | (X) | 8 | 16 | 6 | 4 | (X) | 6 | 4 |
| Tehama | 8 | 7 | (X) | 8 | 7 | 7 | (D) | (X) | 7 | (D) |
| Trinity | 5 | 2 | (X) | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | (X) | 3 | 1 |
| Tulare | 19 | (D) | (X) | 19 | (D) | 8 | 6 | (X) | 8 | 6 |
| Ventura | 83 | 6 636 | (X) | 83 | 6 636 | 69 | 5 235 | (X) | 69 | 5 235 |
| Yolo | 5 | 5 | (X) | 5 | 5 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Yuba | 8 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 7 | (X) | 6 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 188 | 484 | 3 928 613 | 188 | 484 | 134 | 410 | 3 607 689 | 134 | 410 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 7 | 11 | 30 600 | 7 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 3 | 2 | 6 600 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | 10 | 5 | 13 324 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 950 | 5 | 1 |
| Fresno | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 4 | 2 | 2 150 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lake | 4 | 2 | 3 800 | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 9 | 3 | 1 660 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 750 | 7 | 2 |
| Merced | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 11 | 51 | 238 006 | 11 | 51 | 10 | 33 | 205 825 | 10 | 33 |
| Nevada | 3 | (Z) | 350 | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 10 | 19 | 16 395 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 2 420 | 5 | 4 |
| Riverside | 4 | 1 | 1 220 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 5 | 1 | 1 000 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 500 | 4 | 1 |
| San Diego | 12 | 5 | 13 310 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 645 | 10 | 3 |
| San Luis Obispo | 10 | 9 | 15 320 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 600 | 6 | 7 |
| San Mateo | 3 | 13 | (D) | 3 | 13 | 4 | 15 | (D) | 4 | 15 |
| Santa Cruz | 20 | 266 | 2 730 175 | 20 | 266 | 19 | 255 | 3 013 066 | 19 | 255 |
| Shasta | 6 | 1 | 1 715 | 6 | 1 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 15 | 10 | 18 663 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 10 920 | 12 | 3 |
| Stanislaus | 4 | 6 | (D) | 4 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 3 | (Z) | 1 900 | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 9 | 3 | 10 855 | 9 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 8 | 3 | 9 235 | 8 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 18 | 11 | 33 385 | 18 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 33 | 196 | 562 812 | 33 | 196 | 27 | 79 | 258 230 | 27 | 79 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 5 | 51 | 43 260 | 5 | 51 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 6 | 15 | 65 575 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 101 814 | 7 | 16 |
| All other counties | 22 | 129 | 453 977 | 22 | 129 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BOYSENBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 120 | 224 | 1 348 678 | 120 | 224 | 116 | 269 | 1 970 015 | 116 | 269 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 5 | 4 | 7 650 | 5 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 4 | 8 410 | 5 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 6 | 6 | 5 614 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 470 | 7 | 3 |
| Fresno | 17 | 124 | 640 361 | 17 | 124 | 13 | 52 | 292 566 | 13 | 52 |
| Kern | 5 | 4 | (D) | 5 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 3 | (Z) | 440 | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 4 | 5 | (D) | 4 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 8 | 7 | 24 220 | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sacramento | 3 | 1 | 200 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 720 | 6 | 4 |
| San Bernardino | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 11 | 6 | 25 490 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 328 | 9 | 7 |
| San Joaquin | 3 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 5 | 5 | 56 | 443 910 | 5 | 56 |
| San Luis Obispo | 6 | 3 | 2 270 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 460 | 5 | 1 |
| Shasta | 7 | 2 | 3 025 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 164 | 7 | 2 |
| Sonoma | 5 | 4 | 5 150 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 460 | 9 | 4 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 82 | 781 100 | 4 | 82 |
| Tehama | 4 | 1 | 1 368 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 488 | 5 | 1 |
| Tulare | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 1 850 | 3 | 1 |
| All other counties | 19 | 18 | 106 995 | 19 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CURRANTS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 10 | 102 | 409 390 | 10 | 102 | 12 | 144 | 603 000 | 12 | 144 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 130 | 582 000 | 8 | 130 |
| Madera | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 235 | 1 593 | 8 590 862 | 235 | 1 593 | 266 | 1 428 | 12 688 377 | 266 | 1 428 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 4 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calaveras | 3 | (Z) | 338 | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 6 | 6 | 12 177 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 427 | 6 | 3 |
| Humboldt | 6 | 1 | 610 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Kern | 7 | 6 | 24 940 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 30 165 | 7 | 6 |
| Marin | 4 | 1 | 1 145 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 16 | 4 | 9 319 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 5 809 | 13 | 4 |
| Monterey | 29 | 298 | 1 915 041 | 29 | 298 | 46 | 501 | 3 502 474 | 46 | 501 |
| Nevada | 7 | 2 | 3 121 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 1 |
| Placer | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 5 | 8 645 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 460 | 7 | 4 |
| San Diego | 11 | 55 | (D) | 11 | 55 | 12 | 22 | (D) | 12 | 22 |
| San Luis Obispo | 13 | 26 | 84 131 | 13 | 26 | 10 | 29 | (D) | 10 | 29 |
| Santa Barbara | 6 | 10 | 39 556 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 102 196 | 10 | 18 |
| Santa Clara | 9 | 40 | 147 900 | 9 | 40 | 14 | 63 | 223 050 | 14 | 63 |
| Santa Cruz | 52 | 847 | 4 803 958 | 52 | 847 | 57 | 580 | 6 663 771 | 57 | 580 |
| Shasta | 4 | 1 | 549 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 098 | 6 | 2 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | 1 | 1 920 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 16 | 13 | 16 812 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 19 660 | 17 | 6 |
| Ventura | 7 | 231 | 1 123 774 | 7 | 231 | 15 | 139 | 1 376 669 | 15 | 139 |
| All other counties | 19 | (D) | 30 096 | 19 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 755 | 27 582 | 1 291 521 496 | 755 | 27 582 | 612 | 22 572 | 931 141 856 | 612 | 22 572 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 11 | 34 | 268 280 | 11 | 34 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 4 | 12 | 163 846 | 4 | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 45 | 173 | 3 579 068 | 45 | 173 | 32 | 174 | 2 964 300 | 32 | 174 |
| Humboldt | 7 | 3 | 12 540 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 930 | 4 | 2 |
| Kern | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 14 | 447 | 19 727 811 | 14 | 447 | 21 | 200 | 8 123 239 | 21 | 200 |
| Marin | 4 | (Z) | 1 353 | 4 | (Z) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 18 | 10 | (D) | 18 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 600 | 5 | 1 |
| Merced | 19 | 377 | 10 648 645 | 19 | 377 | 10 | 156 | 3 588 190 | 10 | 156 |
| Monterey | 136 | 8 616 | 444 801 890 | 136 | 8 616 | 130 | 6 468 | 287 801 905 | 130 | 6 468 |
| Napa | 4 | 15 | 211 949 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Orange | 42 | 1 662 | 75 394 074 | 42 | 1 662 | 40 | 1 620 | 56 017 050 | 40 | 1 620 |
| Placer | 3 | (Z) | (D) | 3 | (Z) | 4 | 1 | 1 823 | 4 | 1 |
| Riverside | 13 | 18 | 71 558 | 13 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 18 | 31 | 754 668 | 18 | 31 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 15 | 79 | 2 251 550 | 15 | 79 | 22 | 176 | 6 239 340 | 22 | 176 |
| San Diego | 42 | 401 | 15 299 464 | 42 | 401 | 33 | 527 | 20 480 150 | 33 | 527 |
| San Joaquin | 13 | 48 | 957 615 | 13 | 48 | 9 | 27 | 509 530 | 9 | 27 |
| San Luis Obispo | 18 | 352 | 16 000 614 | 18 | 352 | 18 | 391 | 6 535 567 | 18 | 391 |
| San Mateo | 4 | 21 | (D) | 4 | 21 | 6 | 22 | 289 950 | 6 | 22 |
| Santa Barbara | 76 | 3 966 | 190 477 328 | 76 | 3 966 | 79 | 3 596 | 128 117 716 | 79 | 3 596 |
| Santa Clara | 14 | 103 | 3 988 578 | 14 | 103 | 12 | 309 | 9 281 105 | 12 | 309 |
| Santa Cruz | 74 | 4 430 | 184 301 531 | 74 | 4 430 | 76 | 3 607 | 193 369 483 | 76 | 3 607 |
| Shasta | 10 | 16 | (D) | 10 | 16 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 23 | 24 | 185 100 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 10 699 | 11 | 3 |
| Stanislaus | 10 | 80 | 865 664 | 10 | 80 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sutter | 6 | 14 | 92 450 | 6 | 14 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Trinity | 3 | (D) | 1 350 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 8 | 13 | 115 900 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 32 400 | 5 | 4 |
| Ventura | 69 | 6 401 | 313 144 154 | 69 | 6 401 | 52 | 5 093 | 204 424 135 | 52 | 5 093 |
| Yolo | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yuba | 7 | 13 | 50 990 | 7 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 17 | 214 | 6 727 713 | 17 | 214 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 21 | 139 | 1 302 939 | 21 | 139 | 7 | 2 | 9 793 | 7 | 2 |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 4 988 | 173 192 317 | 90 544 | 2 210 574 | 3 824 | 166 728 597 | 72 272 | 1 661 762 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 57 | 2 031 925 | 374 | 19 624 | 45 | 4 295 343 | 551 | 28 695 |
| Alpine | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | 22 | (D) | 103 | 374 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Butte | 98 | 168 765 | 352 | 5 198 | 56 | 182 654 | 304 | 3 151 |
| Calaveras | 25 | (D) | 309 | 348 | 8 | 10 200 | 18 | 157 |
| Colusa | 25 | – | 10 353 | 17 024 | 26 | – | 12 614 | 20 931 |
| Contra Costa | 50 | 2 797 814 | 518 | 11 713 | 30 | 2 402 114 | 157 | 16 037 |
| Del Norte | 10 | (D) | 466 | 10 753 | 13 | (D) | 447 | 14 851 |
| El Dorado | 123 | 104 290 | 659 | 3 312 | 24 | 116 500 | 30 | 1 087 |
| Fresno | 120 | 2 238 649 | 1 156 | 18 864 | 91 | 1 135 433 | 1 013 | 15 339 |
| Glenn | 11 | 12 150 | 1 205 | 2 534 | 13 | (D) | 1 788 | 3 089 |
| Humboldt | 83 | 1 656 350 | 290 | (D) | 50 | 1 231 470 | 251 | 8 557 |
| Imperial | 20 | (D) | 2 034 | 7 934 | 37 | 440 150 | 2 442 | 5 029 |
| Inyo | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Kern | 82 | 733 805 | 5 113 | 76 276 | 50 | 838 260 | 5 015 | 61 050 |
| Kings | 11 | 8 700 | 1 559 | 3 461 | 19 | (D) | 1 513 | 4 425 |
| Lake | 34 | 16 776 | 84 | 653 | 12 | 7 050 | 12 | 212 |
| Lassen | 14 | (D) | 801 | 6 448 | 10 | 4 376 | 1 237 | 14 542 |
| Los Angeles | 326 | 7 662 935 | 3 978 | 168 306 | 297 | 8 767 351 | 2 992 | 153 149 |
| Madera | 24 | 150 300 | 319 | 4 631 | 16 | (D) | 193 | 7 088 |
| Marin | 20 | 229 430 | 70 | 1 832 | 15 | 301 180 | 75 | 1 746 |
| Mariposa | 9 | (D) | 10 | 94 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 133 | 440 068 | 360 | 3 392 | 72 | 158 988 | 69 | 1 734 |
| Merced | 29 | (D) | 825 | 10 110 | 23 | 95 956 | 1 751 | 17 470 |
| Modoc | 3 | (D) | 15 | 70 | 5 | 7 980 | (D) | (D) |
| Mono | 4 | (D) | 44 | (D) | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Monterey | 196 | 24 508 043 | 3 113 | 194 206 | 184 | 30 260 585 | 2 495 | 170 695 |
| Napa | 54 | 154 640 | 165 | 2 501 | 31 | (D) | 126 | 1 892 |
| Nevada | 56 | 36 225 | 208 | 535 | 22 | 46 644 | 19 | 321 |
| Orange | 116 | 7 767 851 | 2 264 | 150 918 | 103 | 6 200 393 | 2 787 | 103 617 |
| Placer | 67 | 175 622 | 488 | 8 109 | 28 | 173 228 | 193 | 4 346 |
| Plumas | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 466 |
| Riverside | 205 | 3 866 866 | 4 876 | 75 432 | 192 | 5 076 734 | 3 431 | 56 278 |
| Sacramento | 73 | 1 660 971 | 624 | 19 478 | 55 | 1 988 723 | 1 283 | 27 822 |
| San Benito | 26 | 107 100 | 501 | 6 006 | 16 | 137 620 | 430 | 6 642 |
| San Bernardino | 154 | 2 748 686 | 890 | 32 685 | 98 | 1 037 124 | 299 | 13 728 |
| San Diego | 920 | 35 734 139 | 7 689 | 347 237 | 798 | 29 461 043 | 6 233 | 248 177 |
| San Francisco | 7 | 90 000 | 3 | 844 | 6 | 158 500 | (D) | 738 |
| San Joaquin | 94 | 3 869 450 | 2 610 | 62 228 | 92 | 4 807 130 | 1 175 | 38 454 |
| San Luis Obispo | 143 | 5 067 189 | 1 144 | 53 054 | 108 | 2 681 101 | 1 139 | 25 803 |
| San Mateo | 88 | 8 591 428 | 1 355 | 126 425 | 94 | 7 576 986 | 1 112 | 90 635 |
| Santa Barbara | 170 | 13 913 266 | 3 387 | 130 315 | 158 | 13 382 209 | 2 914 | 82 883 |
| Santa Clara | 172 | 9 680 058 | 1 725 | 104 998 | 168 | 10 715 123 | 1 281 | 70 470 |
| Santa Cruz | 198 | 15 571 705 | 1 708 | 76 437 | 142 | 15 087 852 | 864 | 70 278 |
| Shasta | 53 | 76 187 | 5 287 | 12 623 | 27 | 110 280 | 1 080 | 6 098 |
| Sierra | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 22 | 10 680 | 2 355 | (D) | 16 | 31 760 | 7 | 259 |
| Solano | 49 | 752 612 | 1 779 | 15 573 | 28 | 189 724 | 1 205 | 14 109 |
| Sonoma | 247 | 3 015 475 | 852 | 57 605 | 141 | 2 420 112 | 287 | 27 827 |
| Stanislaus | 76 | 798 868 | 2 778 | 64 855 | 67 | 574 786 | 1 942 | 27 819 |
| Sutter | 29 | 35 900 | 1 654 | 4 238 | 33 | 18 160 | 2 958 | 7 657 |
| Tehama | 20 | (D) | 252 | 376 | 13 | (D) | 31 | 765 |
| Trinity | 10 | 5 546 | (D) | 24 | 10 | 5 830 | 5 | 66 |
| Tulare | 87 | 1 494 345 | 2 523 | 50 940 | 71 | 1 044 830 | 1 172 | 17 657 |
| Tuolumne | 20 | 16 704 | 63 | 381 | 8 | 16 938 | 40 | 282 |
| Ventura | 217 | 13 892 151 | 4 185 | 182 830 | 167 | 11 540 035 | 4 350 | 160 583 |
| Yolo | 56 | 128 640 | 1 885 | 7 545 | 22 | 433 183 | 877 | 5 815 |
| Yuba | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| **NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 3 399 | (X) | 76 375 | (X) | 2 608 | (X) | 70 968 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 20 | (X) | 314 | (X) | 17 | (X) | 547 | (X) |
| Amador | 13 | (X) | 36 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Butte | 78 | (X) | 300 | (X) | 43 | (X) | 303 | (X) |
| Calaveras | 13 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 15 | (X) |
| Colusa | 23 | (X) | 10 351 | (X) | 25 | (X) | 12 612 | (X) |
| Contra Costa | 29 | (X) | 240 | (X) | 16 | (X) | 156 | (X) |
| Del Norte | 5 | (X) | 460 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 447 | (X) |
| El Dorado | 75 | (X) | 284 | (X) | 17 | (X) | 26 | (X) |
| Fresno | 68 | (X) | 1 097 | (X) | 61 | (X) | 987 | (X) |
| Glenn | 10 | (X) | 1 200 | (X) | 11 | (X) | 1 788 | (X) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 37 | (X) | 220 | (X) | 27 | (X) | 249 | (X) |
| Imperial | 16 | (X) | 2 014 | (X) | 33 | (X) | 2 442 | (X) |
| Kern | 69 | (X) | 5 086 | (X) | 44 | (X) | 4 988 | (X) |
| Kings | 10 | (X) | 1 559 | (X) | 18 | (X) | 1 513 | (X) |
| Lake | 29 | (X) | 71 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 10 | (X) |
| Lassen | 9 | (X) | 687 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 1 237 | (X) |
| Los Angeles | 215 | (X) | 3 340 | (X) | 205 | (X) | 2 769 | (X) |
| Madera | 17 | (X) | 297 | (X) | 10 | (X) | 182 | (X) |
| Marin | 12 | (X) | 70 | (X) | 9 | (X) | 75 | (X) |
| Mariposa | 6 | (X) | 6 | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Mendocino | 73 | (X) | 164 | (X) | 42 | (X) | 64 | (X) |
| Merced | 24 | (X) | 825 | (X) | 19 | (X) | 1 751 | (X) |
| Mono | 3 | (X) | 44 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Monterey | 118 | (X) | 3 086 | (X) | 102 | (X) | 2 475 | (X) |
| Napa | 36 | (X) | 147 | (X) | 20 | (X) | 124 | (X) |
| Nevada | 34 | (X) | 71 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 19 | (X) |
| Orange | 86 | (X) | 2 149 | (X) | 78 | (X) | 2 720 | (X) |
| Placer | 44 | (X) | 238 | (X) | 19 | (X) | 191 | (X) |
| Plumas | 7 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Riverside | 154 | (X) | 4 782 | (X) | 145 | (X) | 3 401 | (X) |
| Sacramento | 47 | (X) | 622 | (X) | 36 | (X) | 1 115 | (X) |
| San Benito | 23 | (X) | 501 | (X) | 14 | (X) | 430 | (X) |
| San Bernardino | 100 | (X) | 787 | (X) | 60 | (X) | 226 | (X) |
| San Diego | 673 | (X) | 7 157 | (X) | 583 | (X) | 5 909 | (X) |
| San Francisco | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| San Joaquin | 69 | (X) | 2 549 | (X) | 55 | (X) | 1 143 | (X) |
| San Luis Obispo | 101 | (X) | 1 086 | (X) | 60 | (X) | 1 115 | (X) |
| San Mateo | 54 | (X) | 1 173 | (X) | 58 | (X) | 1 102 | (X) |
| Santa Barbara | 125 | (X) | 3 329 | (X) | 111 | (X) | 2 860 | (X) |
| Santa Clara | 116 | (X) | 1 425 | (X) | 114 | (X) | 1 271 | (X) |
| Santa Cruz | 123 | (X) | 1 293 | (X) | 80 | (X) | 853 | (X) |
| Shasta | 37 | (X) | 1 228 | (X) | 20 | (X) | 1 073 | (X) |
| Siskiyou | 11 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 8 | (X) | 5 | (X) |
| Solano | 38 | (X) | 1 778 | (X) | 19 | (X) | 1 201 | (X) |
| Sonoma | 155 | (X) | 678 | (X) | 82 | (X) | 235 | (X) |
| Stanislaus | 57 | (X) | 2 506 | (X) | 48 | (X) | 1 919 | (X) |
| Sutter | 24 | (X) | 1 629 | (X) | 26 | (X) | 2 953 | (X) |
| Tehama | 17 | (X) | 52 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 30 | (X) |
| Tulare | 66 | (X) | 2 500 | (X) | 60 | (X) | 1 148 | (X) |
| Tuolumne | 14 | (X) | 54 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 40 | (X) |
| Ventura | 157 | (X) | 4 057 | (X) | 126 | (X) | 4 300 | (X) |
| Yolo | 39 | (X) | 1 814 | (X) | 19 | (X) | 877 | (X) |
| Yuba | 10 | (X) | 52 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| All other counties | 6 | (X) | 27 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 616 | 128 923 926 | 17 250 | 1 047 812 | 2 210 | 123 585 700 | 15 299 | 797 098 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 29 | 1 844 521 | 115 | 10 435 | 36 | 4 152 343 | (D) | 24 514 |
| Butte | 51 | 144 987 | 32 | 1 220 | 25 | 154 050 | 13 | 1 397 |
| Calaveras | 6 | 3 900 | 1 | 39 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| Contra Costa | 32 | 2 733 450 | 125 | 10 745 | 23 | 2 386 314 | 145 | 15 961 |
| Del Norte | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | – | (D) |
| El Dorado | 24 | 92 730 | 15 | 803 | 13 | 63 800 | 13 | 612 |
| Fresno | 39 | 1 643 690 | 49 | 4 252 | 33 | 512 525 | (D) | 3 205 |
| Humboldt | 45 | 1 466 276 | 170 | (D) | 39 | 700 010 | 234 | 8 164 |
| Kern | 21 | 532 800 | (D) | 5 907 | 9 | 776 510 | (D) | 4 194 |
| Lake | 20 | (D) | 13 | 212 | 8 | 7 050 | 4 | 58 |
| Lassen | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 12 021 |
| Los Angeles | 164 | 3 332 914 | 524 | 43 261 | 154 | 3 401 727 | 561 | 36 813 |
| Madera | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Marin | 15 | 176 480 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mariposa | 4 | (D) | 1 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 69 | 156 893 | (D) | 1 311 | 36 | 56 544 | 15 | 295 |
| Merced | 6 | 2 396 | (D) | 119 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 11 922 |
| Monterey | 138 | 20 524 257 | 1 363 | 106 167 | 134 | 27 368 359 | 1 181 | 108 563 |
| Napa | 24 | (D) | 79 | 1 426 | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 25 | 33 045 | 15 | 287 | 12 | (D) | 9 | 213 |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Orange | 66 | 2 839 472 | 418 | 47 816 | 49 | 1 571 692 | 189 | 16 807 |
| Placer | 18 | (D) | (D) | 1 495 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Plumas | 5 | 10 800 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Riverside | 90 | 2 850 848 | 319 | 11 815 | 84 | 3 545 078 | 292 | 17 858 |
| Sacramento | 33 | 182 121 | 21 | 1 060 | 19 | 1 143 060 | 25 | (D) |
| San Benito | 12 | 35 600 | 130 | 2 924 | 6 | 60 520 | 30 | 2 305 |
| San Bernardino | 51 | 1 511 404 | 268 | 9 585 | 59 | 820 634 | 141 | 7 917 |
| San Diego | 649 | 28 583 314 | 4 204 | 240 542 | 577 | 21 256 235 | 3 126 | 159 551 |
| San Francisco | 7 | 90 000 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 158 500 | (D) | 738 |
| San Joaquin | 38 | 3 648 360 | 275 | 33 120 | 40 | 3 903 910 | 155 | 28 705 |
| San Luis Obispo | 81 | 4 149 811 | 317 | 33 519 | 66 | 2 310 237 | 192 | 21 835 |
| San Mateo | 68 | 7 347 380 | 1 072 | 100 669 | 75 | 6 707 286 | 1 020 | 63 404 |
| Santa Barbara | 131 | 12 912 623 | 2 053 | 117 211 | 111 | 12 447 812 | 1 023 | 70 751 |
| Santa Clara | 99 | 5 033 942 | 325 | 32 451 | 115 | 7 075 155 | 419 | 28 360 |
| Santa Cruz | 119 | 14 250 835 | 807 | 48 993 | 103 | 12 448 600 | 654 | 46 259 |
| Shasta | 25 | 38 229 | 928 | 10 490 | 13 | 54 720 | 961 | 4 903 |
| Siskiyou | 11 | 8 828 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 29 920 | 5 | 208 |
| Solano | 22 | 49 850 | 27 | 549 | 11 | 9 000 | 75 | 241 |
| Sonoma | 132 | 1 301 727 | 182 | 15 133 | 79 | 847 137 | 105 | 8 264 |
| Stanislaus | 26 | 253 048 | 144 | 2 331 | 25 | 270 014 | 167 | 1 386 |
| Sutter | 7 | 4 200 | (D) | 71 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Tehama | 6 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Trinity | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 3 302 | (D) | 18 |
| Tulare | 18 | 396 470 | 39 | 3 634 | 14 | 372 020 | 100 | 3 590 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | (D) | 1 | 12 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ventura | 130 | 9 869 387 | 1 793 | 107 432 | 105 | 7 099 720 | 1 696 | 62 509 |
| Yolo | 21 | 35 840 | 17 | 516 | 9 | 60 703 | 9 | 384 |
| Yuba | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 11 | 12 918 | 9 | 359 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 764 | 23 863 752 | 4 520 | 324 730 | 500 | 21 481 347 | 4 250 | 231 397 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 10 | (D) | 6 | 1 640 | 10 | 1 020 800 | 31 | 7 274 |
| Butte | 21 | 103 150 | 16 | 749 | 9 | 82 450 | (D) | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 18 | 1 210 830 | 62 | 6 719 | 11 | 1 483 914 | (D) | 12 817 |
| El Dorado | 11 | 71 296 | 5 | 437 | 6 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Fresno | 26 | 1 527 430 | 45 | 3 453 | 17 | 443 640 | 97 | 2 354 |
| Humboldt | 26 | 56 480 | 6 | 662 | 18 | 88 618 | (D) | 530 |
| Kern | 8 | (D) | 334 | 4 198 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Lake | 10 | 16 474 | 4 | 157 | 6 | 7 050 | (D) | (D) |
| Lassen | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 12 021 |
| Los Angeles | 66 | 2 141 160 | 197 | 29 015 | 48 | 1 455 627 | 208 | 21 594 |
| Madera | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Marin | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mendocino | 39 | 87 675 | 11 | 638 | 18 | 23 540 | 5 | 106 |
| Merced | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 85 000 | (D) | (D) |
| Monterey | 13 | (D) | 52 | 19 093 | 7 | 2 902 372 | 27 | (D) |
| Napa | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 10 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Orange | 23 | 637 068 | 252 | 22 667 | 15 | 311 564 | 55 | 7 688 |
| Placer | 6 | (D) | 17 | 672 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Plumas | 4 | 10 800 | (D) | 14 | 6 | 9 910 | (D) | 85 |
| Riverside | 33 | 735 888 | 100 | 5 395 | 26 | 1 209 004 | 84 | 9 851 |
| Sacramento | 15 | 166 855 | 11 | 974 | 8 | (D) | 20 | 3 004 |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 14 | (D) | 95 | 2 687 | 17 | 110 666 | 22 | 1 325 |
| San Diego | 68 | 5 145 600 | 621 | 96 651 | 44 | 3 857 547 | 335 | 51 035 |
| San Joaquin | 18 | 1 792 160 | 260 | 14 087 | 15 | (D) | 79 | 9 195 |
| San Luis Obispo | 28 | 668 022 | 27 | 6 204 | 23 | 939 855 | 37 | 12 452 |
| San Mateo | 21 | 285 470 | (D) | 1 825 | 8 | 212 900 | 8 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 30 | 764 896 | 235 | 14 178 | 13 | 891 540 | (D) | 8 163 |
| Santa Clara | 29 | 1 696 990 | 48 | 21 007 | 16 | 1 008 940 | 42 | 6 764 |
| Santa Cruz | 24 | 1 259 550 | 74 | 5 308 | 12 | 230 845 | 4 | 1 440 |
| Shasta | 13 | 23 164 | (D) | 10 358 | 9 | 4 000 | 959 | 4 701 |
| Siskiyou | 7 | 6 548 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 188 |
| Solano | 11 | (D) | 4 | 444 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sonoma | 55 | 364 329 | 51 | 7 894 | 24 | 278 313 | 15 | 3 111 |
| Stanislaus | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | 240 200 | 1 | 1 014 |
| Sutter | 3 | 4 200 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trinity | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Ventura | 29 | 1 790 827 | 132 | 29 625 | 27 | 1 796 754 | 162 | 15 559 |
| Yolo | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 193 |
| All other counties | 17 | 38 016 | 8 | 477 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 245 | 66 377 505 | 10 966 | 368 056 | 1 112 | 68 524 729 | 9 536 | 313 240 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 5 | 902 000 | (D) | 2 694 | 14 | 2 740 885 | (D) | 15 630 |
| Butte | 14 | (D) | (D) | 42 | 10 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 10 | 979 000 | 26 | 2 791 | 9 | 551 700 | 76 | 2 637 |
| El Dorado | 8 | (D) | 6 | 53 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 4 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Humboldt | 14 | 1 383 060 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 230 | (D) |
| Kern | 8 | – | 23 | 210 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lake | 9 | – | 9 | 48 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 31 | 82 953 | 101 | 922 | 45 | 492 946 | 208 | 2 338 |
| Marin | 7 | (D) | (D) | 486 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Mendocino | 22 | 23 350 | 29 | (D) | 12 | 14 400 | (D) | 68 |
| Monterey | 110 | 16 557 442 | 1 257 | 65 629 | 115 | 21 892 129 | 1 137 | 80 501 |
| Napa | 15 | (D) | 72 | 263 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| Nevada | 12 | (D) | 7 | 67 | 6 | (D) | 4 | 30 |
| Orange | 13 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 11 | 526 050 | 10 | 2 133 |
| Placer | 9 | (D) | 4 | 41 | 4 | – | 3 | 21 |
| Riverside | 36 | 1 705 000 | 180 | 4 017 | 32 | 1 681 838 | 148 | 4 229 |
| Sacramento | 11 | 2 452 | 5 | 43 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 35 |
| San Benito | 9 | (D) | 117 | 996 | 3 | (D) | 18 | 176 |
| San Bernardino | 9 | (D) | (D) | 989 | 9 | 4 518 | 8 | 109 |
| San Diego | 377 | 9 943 571 | 3 063 | 52 428 | 342 | 6 437 157 | 2 230 | 37 364 |
| San Joaquin | 6 | – | 8 | 81 | 8 | (D) | 10 | 78 |
| San Luis Obispo | 41 | 1 819 776 | 271 | 15 229 | 26 | 590 432 | 113 | 3 395 |
| San Mateo | 32 | 3 091 960 | 831 | 15 916 | 50 | 3 051 700 | 873 | 15 762 |
| Santa Barbara | 80 | 7 452 840 | 1 730 | 69 911 | 77 | 8 685 292 | 936 | 43 130 |
| Santa Clara | 63 | 3 036 020 | 260 | 7 237 | 86 | 5 586 175 | 343 | 17 902 |
| Santa Cruz | 84 | 12 263 565 | 721 | 41 532 | 77 | 11 579 035 | 647 | 41 868 |
| Shasta | 11 | (D) | 12 | 100 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Solano | 7 | (D) | 21 | 81 | 5 | – | (D) | 176 |
| Sonoma | 58 | (D) | 120 | 2 978 | 32 | (D) | 79 | 2 117 |
| Stanislaus | 12 | (D) | 94 | 547 | 7 | (D) | 165 | 358 |
| Sutter | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 3 | – | 1 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 76 | 5 934 783 | 1 495 | 60 378 | 62 | 3 230 100 | 1 479 | 31 745 |
| Yolo | 13 | (D) | 13 | 79 | 4 | – | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 16 | 132 150 | 32 | 514 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FOLIAGE PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 408 | 14 109 129 | 1 068 | 134 880 | 441 | 14 920 281 | 1 000 | 118 813 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Butte | 9 | 19 337 | (D) | 229 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 52 |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fresno | 8 | (D) | (D) | 210 | 11 | 49 968 | 3 | 502 |
| Humboldt | 5 | 5 600 | (D) | 21 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Kern | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 40 | 431 852 | 51 | 3 783 | 50 | 766 682 | 112 | 7 654 |
| Mendocino | 5 | 6 700 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 3 520 | (D) | 23 |
| Monterey | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Orange | 21 | (D) | 88 | (D) | 16 | 438 600 | (D) | 4 501 |
| Riverside | 16 | 348 060 | (D) | 2 194 | 18 | 512 492 | (D) | 2 562 |
| San Bernardino | 21 | 572 794 | 21 | 3 800 | 27 | 474 940 | 103 | 4 589 |
| San Diego | 160 | 7 820 632 | 380 | 57 593 | 170 | 7 731 756 | 438 | 46 825 |
| San Joaquin | 10 | 985 300 | (D) | 11 109 | 11 | 1 452 500 | 7 | 10 846 |
| San Luis Obispo | 9 | 149 458 | (D) | 1 070 | 9 | 163 900 | 3 | 956 |
| San Mateo | 8 | 762 700 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 632 200 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 15 | 167 200 | 77 | 2 619 | 8 | 232 030 | (D) | 2 593 |
| Santa Clara | 5 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 8 | 117 500 | 27 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | 227 020 | (D) | 1 292 | 10 | 311 400 | (D) | 1 639 |
| Sonoma | 8 | (D) | (D) | 2 574 | 9 | (D) | 4 | 1 818 |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tulare | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 099 | 4 | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| Ventura | 17 | 590 296 | 155 | 7 324 | 16 | 410 000 | (D) | 3 196 |
| All other counties | 18 | 130 748 | 38 | 786 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 513 | 24 573 540 | 696 | 220 146 | 446 | 18 659 343 | 515 | 133 648 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 11 | 578 221 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Butte | 12 | (D) | 10 | 200 | 11 | 59 588 | (D) | 305 |
| Contra Costa | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 8 | 5 634 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 3 600 | 2 | 17 |
| Fresno | 5 | 92 860 | (D) | 578 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Humboldt | 7 | 21 136 | (D) | 132 | 9 | 12 892 | 2 | 41 |
| Kern | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Lake | 3 | (D) | 1 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 59 | 676 949 | 175 | 9 541 | 36 | 686 472 | 33 | 5 226 |
| Marin | 4 | 72 000 | (D) | 262 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 14 | 39 168 | 3 | 427 | 14 | 15 084 | 5 | 99 |
| Monterey | 21 | 1 985 835 | (D) | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | 13 338 |
| Napa | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 9 | 1 245 | (D) | 30 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Orange | 21 | 1 135 370 | 67 | 17 265 | 13 | 295 478 | (D) | 2 485 |
| Placer | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Riverside | 6 | 61 900 | (D) | 210 | 15 | 141 744 | (D) | 1 216 |
| Sacramento | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 39 200 | – | 78 |
| San Bernardino | 16 | 345 460 | (D) | 2 110 | 14 | 230 510 | 8 | 1 894 |
| San Diego | 97 | 5 673 511 | 141 | 33 870 | 86 | 3 229 775 | 124 | 24 327 |
| San Francisco | 4 | (D) | (D) | 518 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 16 | 870 900 | (D) | 7 843 | 14 | 1 494 560 | 58 | 8 585 |
| San Luis Obispo | 16 | 1 512 555 | (D) | 11 016 | 18 | 616 050 | 39 | 5 032 |
| San Mateo | 20 | 3 207 250 | 92 | (D) | 17 | 2 810 486 | (D) | 31 248 |
| Santa Barbara | 37 | 4 527 687 | 11 | 30 504 | 31 | 2 638 950 | 43 | 16 866 |
| Santa Clara | 14 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 14 | 362 540 | 7 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 15 | 500 700 | (D) | 862 | 15 | 327 320 | (D) | 1 312 |
| Solano | 4 | (D) | 3 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 26 | 331 890 | (D) | 1 687 | 26 | 201 490 | 7 | 1 218 |
| Stanislaus | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 25 | 1 553 481 | 11 | 10 106 | 21 | 1 662 866 | (D) | 12 010 |
| Yolo | 3 | (D) | (D) | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 14 | 353 176 | 12 | 5 065 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 125 | 459 919 | 1 214 | 19 102 | 87 | (D) | 819 | 9 835 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 6 | – | 8 | 74 | 3 | – | (D) | 21 |
| Del Norte | 5 | – | 450 | 5 681 | 5 | – | (D) | 5 354 |
| El Dorado | 5 | – | (D) | 48 | 4 | – | 5 | (D) |
| Fresno | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 8 | (D) | 2 | 42 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Mendocino | 4 | – | (D) | 42 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 3 | – | 2 | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sacramento | 5 | – | (D) | 97 | 7 | (D) | 3 | 53 |
| San Diego | 11 | (D) | (D) | 870 | 12 | (D) | (D) | 509 |
| San Joaquin | 7 | (D) | 5 | 190 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Luis Obispo | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Mateo | 4 | (D) | 4 | 282 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | 5 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sonoma | 7 | (D) | 2 | 77 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tehama | 4 | – | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yolo | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 20 | 10 000 | 76 | 1 398 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 564 | (X) | 6 872 | 24 166 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amador | 9 | (X) | 44 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 14 | (X) | 51 | 126 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calaveras | 12 | (X) | 72 | 109 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 7 | (X) | 213 | 264 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 75 | (X) | 500 | 1 422 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 10 | (X) | 51 | 110 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 10 | (X) | 44 | 36 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Kern | 10 | (X) | 60 | 144 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lake | 9 | (X) | 47 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lassen | 4 | (X) | 28 | 58 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 18 | (X) | 61 | 467 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madera | 4 | (X) | 81 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 15 | (X) | 113 | 94 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 3 | (X) | 9 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 7 | (X) | 34 | 29 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Napa | 15 | (X) | 64 | 221 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nevada | 21 | (X) | 84 | 165 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 8 | (X) | 78 | 384 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 30 | (X) | 180 | 408 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Plumas | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 21 | (X) | 82 | 292 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sacramento | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 37 | (X) | 220 | 1 116 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Diego | 31 | (X) | 196 | 734 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 8 | (X) | 42 | 64 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Luis Obispo | 11 | (X) | 72 | 608 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Mateo | 8 | (X) | 131 | 254 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 3 | (X) | 22 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 30 | (X) | 315 | 549 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Cruz | 23 | (X) | 273 | 555 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shasta | 10 | (X) | 60 | 186 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Siskiyou | 5 | (X) | 8 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 35 | (X) | 196 | 531 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stanislaus | 5 | (X) | 14 | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tehama | 3 | (X) | (D) | 120 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trinity | 4 | (X) | (D) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 7 | (X) | 31 | 476 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuolumne | 6 | (X) | 31 | 115 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ventura | 13 | (X) | 84 | 285 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yuba | 4 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | (X) | 38 | 165 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MUSHROOMS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 81 | 10 052 017 | (X) | 206 753 | 55 | 9 319 310 | (X) | 161 181 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Fresno | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 5 | 21 118 | (X) | 73 | – | – | (X) | – |
| Monterey | 5 | 2 207 400 | (X) | (D) | 6 | 1 066 800 | (X) | 43 200 |
| Riverside | 5 | (D) | (X) | 1 141 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 298 |
| San Bernardino | 13 | 671 132 | (X) | 6 386 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 715 |
| San Diego | 9 | 380 500 | (X) | 7 919 | 6 | 431 000 | (X) | 6 036 |
| Santa Clara | 9 | 2 323 436 | (X) | 53 952 | 8 | 2 003 686 | (X) | 28 866 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | 820 930 | (X) | 13 510 | 6 | 1 593 034 | (X) | 14 091 |
| Sonoma | 5 | (D) | (X) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| All other counties | 22 | 2 659 288 | (X) | 55 668 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| **NURSERY CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1 369 | 20 417 744 | 21 643 | 660 558 | 1 367 | 22 927 535 | 21 070 | 528 996 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 24 | 180 804 | 200 | 8 664 | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 4 | – | 24 | 152 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butte | 32 | 21 358 | 143 | 3 129 | 25 | 23 154 | 82 | 1 140 |
| Calaveras | 6 | (D) | 9 | 179 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 131 |
| Contra Costa | 13 | (D) | 76 | 672 | 7 | (D) | 4 | 53 |
| El Dorado | 14 | 7 010 | 23 | 948 | 14 | (D) | 12 | 417 |
| Fresno | 38 | 213 648 | 381 | 11 284 | 44 | 157 131 | 407 | 9 894 |
| Glenn | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 24 | 25 866 | 16 | 269 | 11 | 90 620 | 13 | 367 |
| Imperial | 6 | – | 29 | 461 | 3 | – | (D) | (D) |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY CROPS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Kern | 40 | 131 565 | 3 251 | 55 242 | 34 | 61 750 | 4 275 | 50 148 |
| Lake | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Lassen | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 155 | 4 093 507 | 2 418 | 116 634 | 153 | 5 156 549 | 2 080 | 111 457 |
| Madera | 8 | (D) | 171 | 3 399 | 11 | (D) | 150 | 3 466 |
| Marin | 8 | (D) | (D) | 979 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 822 |
| Mendocino | 48 | 75 407 | 109 | 1 719 | 38 | 97 334 | 43 | 1 317 |
| Merced | 10 | (D) | 748 | 6 671 | 8 | – | 828 | 5 444 |
| Monterey | 28 | 254 386 | 458 | 11 401 | 28 | 179 160 | 221 | 7 208 |
| Napa | 10 | (D) | 14 | 833 | 14 | (D) | 77 | 904 |
| Nevada | 6 | (D) | (D) | 34 | 9 | 1 996 | 8 | 97 |
| Orange | 52 | 4 917 779 | 1 519 | 100 094 | 65 | (D) | 2 527 | 86 479 |
| Placer | 17 | (D) | 121 | 6 153 | 16 | 30 090 | 183 | 3 343 |
| Plumas | 3 | – | 6 | 62 | 3 | – | 1 | 9 |
| Riverside | 72 | 160 968 | 782 | 18 429 | 81 | 1 123 103 | 999 | 18 825 |
| Sacramento | 20 | (D) | 307 | 16 504 | 24 | (D) | 575 | 15 611 |
| San Bernardino | 49 | 290 790 | 273 | 8 404 | 35 | 95 060 | 120 | 3 675 |
| San Diego | 190 | 3 321 978 | 2 152 | 72 306 | 242 | 4 019 456 | 2 592 | 62 522 |
| San Joaquin | 24 | (D) | 597 | 17 348 | 30 | (D) | 220 | 3 756 |
| San Luis Obispo | 43 | 104 910 | 325 | 5 493 | 39 | (D) | 489 | 3 017 |
| San Mateo | 15 | 130 800 | 55 | 1 249 | 16 | 54 952 | 85 | 5 736 |
| Santa Barbara | 28 | 338 778 | 612 | 6 628 | 28 | 517 853 | 206 | 4 464 |
| Santa Clara | 27 | 670 800 | 534 | 13 018 | 37 | (D) | 505 | 8 531 |
| Santa Cruz | 55 | 451 240 | 323 | 12 466 | 32 | 1 020 792 | 135 | 8 822 |
| Shasta | 14 | – | 29 | 533 | 12 | 55 560 | 33 | 547 |
| Siskiyou | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Solano | 17 | 20 602 | 529 | 4 635 | 12 | 154 000 | 183 | (D) |
| Sonoma | 62 | 441 911 | 258 | 27 524 | 64 | 504 853 | 176 | 13 016 |
| Stanislaus | 32 | (D) | 1 729 | 55 245 | 38 | 129 572 | 1 236 | 21 338 |
| Sutter | 10 | – | 137 | 1 456 | 15 | 7 200 | 189 | 4 335 |
| Tehama | 7 | – | 44 | 202 | 7 | (D) | 24 | 464 |
| Tulare | 51 | 866 185 | 2 346 | 45 761 | 57 | 672 810 | 1 050 | 13 980 |
| Tuolumne | 8 | (D) | 27 | 230 | 3 | (D) | 9 | 125 |
| Ventura | 49 | 1 737 124 | 425 | 16 288 | 47 | (D) | 849 | 34 097 |
| Yolo | 14 | (D) | 98 | 1 203 | 6 | (D) | 35 | (D) |
| Yuba | 6 | – | 43 | 723 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 11 | 5 700 | 13 | 287 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOD HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 60 | (X) | 13 665 | 124 487 | 62 | (X) | 8 420 | 79 357 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Kern | 8 | (X) | 993 | 9 383 | 4 | (X) | 468 | 5 142 |
| Orange | 5 | (X) | (D) | 356 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 5 | (X) | 3 397 | 37 008 | 9 | (X) | 1 886 | 17 818 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (X) | 226 | 1 433 | 6 | (X) | 670 | 3 460 |
| San Diego | 4 | (X) | 734 | (D) | 4 | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 4 | (X) | 1 245 | (D) | 6 | (X) | 609 | 4 711 |
| San Luis Obispo | 4 | (X) | 58 | 525 | – | (X) | – | – |
| Stanislaus | 3 | (X) | 874 | 5 970 | 3 | (X) | 522 | 4 668 |
| All other counties | 24 | (X) | (D) | 52 674 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 224 | 437 825 | 21 539 | 44 677 | 244 | 787 257 | 26 533 | 49 686 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Butte | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 12 | (D) | 207 | 581 |
| Colusa | 22 | – | (D) | (D) | 23 | – | 12 608 | 20 869 |
| Fresno | 10 | (D) | 589 | 1 120 | 9 | (D) | 364 | 653 |
| Glenn | 4 | – | 1 076 | 1 348 | 9 | (D) | 1 687 | 2 190 |
| Humboldt | 6 | (D) | 8 | 61 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Imperial | 11 | – | 780 | 1 405 | 29 | – | 2 342 | 3 383 |
| Kern | 4 | – | 447 | 3 165 | 5 | – | (D) | 1 566 |
| Kings | 9 | (D) | (D) | 3 430 | 9 | – | 1 191 | 2 344 |
| Los Angeles | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 10 | 20 |
| Merced | 6 | (D) | 44 | 52 | 7 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Monterey | 16 | 12 560 | 749 | 1 427 | 10 | (D) | 873 | 2 070 |
| Riverside | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | – | 245 | 441 |
| Sacramento | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 10 | 25 500 | 111 | 632 | 7 | (D) | 180 | 1 812 |
| San Bernardino | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | – | (D) | 22 |
| San Diego | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 8 | (D) | 431 | 1 002 | 8 | – | 187 | 478 |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | – | (D) | (D) | 9 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 10 | (D) | 581 | 2 445 | 25 | (D) | 1 600 | 5 481 |
| Santa Clara | 7 | (D) | 298 | 1 156 | 9 | (D) | 230 | 1 103 |

# Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Santa Cruz | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Shasta | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Solano | 6 | (D) | 877 | 1 243 | 5 | – | (D) | 524 |
| Sonoma | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sutter | 7 | (D) | 1 269 | 2 092 | 12 | – | 2 765 | 3 283 |
| Ventura | 6 | 129 361 | (D) | 744 | 6 | – | 316 | 503 |
| Yolo | 19 | (D) | 1 508 | 3 607 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 19 | 509 | 137 | 258 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 198 | 11 526 335 | (X) | 64 910 | 140 | 9 320 085 | (X) | 31 586 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| El Dorado | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 18 | 338 549 | (X) | 584 | 10 | 432 120 | (X) | 719 |
| Humboldt | 3 | 13 300 | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Los Angeles | 7 | (D) | (X) | 790 | 3 | 172 000 | (X) | 124 |
| Mendocino | 8 | (D) | (X) | 119 | 7 | 4 330 | (X) | 10 |
| Monterey | 8 | (D) | (X) | (D) | 6 | 1 487 636 | (X) | 5 564 |
| Riverside | 7 | 540 511 | (X) | 1 009 | 13 | 355 200 | (X) | 900 |
| Sacramento | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | (D) | (X) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| San Diego | 27 | 3 198 040 | (X) | 16 170 | 16 | 3 669 400 | (X) | 16 258 |
| San Joaquin | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | 11 | 345 920 | (X) | 706 |
| San Luis Obispo | 16 | 714 345 | (X) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (X) | 612 |
| San Mateo | 4 | 270 120 | (X) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (X) | 75 |
| Santa Barbara | 7 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 5 | (D) | (X) | 1 169 | 7 | 739 360 | (X) | 1 860 |
| Santa Cruz | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | – | – | (X) | – |
| Solano | 4 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 11 | 84 156 | (X) | 619 | 5 | 39 340 | (X) | 111 |
| Stanislaus | 7 | 333 080 | (X) | (D) | 7 | 175 200 | (X) | 385 |
| Tulare | 6 | (D) | (X) | (D) | – | – | (X) | – |
| Ventura | 16 | 1 033 372 | (X) | 13 969 | 11 | 815 133 | (X) | 1 705 |
| Yolo | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | – | – | (X) | – |
| All other counties | 22 | 684 810 | (X) | 4 125 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| **OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| California | 383 | 1 374 551 | 8 363 | 18 108 | 83 | (D) | 131 | 4 025 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 8 | (D) | (D) | 358 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Amador | 5 | (D) | 18 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 9 | (D) | 48 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calaveras | 7 | – | 227 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (D) | (D) | 16 | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | 23 | (D) | 109 | 63 | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 7 | (D) | 5 | 41 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 7 | (D) | 52 | 165 | – | – | – | – |
| Lassen | 3 | – | 273 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 21 | 69 484 | 53 | 798 | 11 | 3 350 | 10 | 197 |
| Madera | 3 | – | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 13 | (D) | 77 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Napa | 7 | (D) | 7 | 13 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 9 | – | 106 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orange | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Placer | 11 | (D) | 150 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 10 | 252 384 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sacramento | 7 | 33 350 | (D) | 155 | 3 | 16 880 | (D) | 12 |
| San Bernardino | 18 | (D) | 26 | 307 | – | – | – | – |
| San Diego | 58 | 164 048 | 229 | 927 | 22 | 80 451 | 74 | 684 |
| San Joaquin | 10 | 16 170 | 15 | 105 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 10 | (D) | 136 | 598 | – | – | – | – |
| San Mateo | 5 | – | 92 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 8 | (D) | (D) | 934 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 3 | – | 8 | 40 |
| Santa Cruz | 16 | (D) | 124 | 148 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 60 |
| Shasta | 7 | (D) | (D) | 60 | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 5 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Sonoma | 27 | 285 348 | 60 | 4 360 | 4 | 22 010 | (D) | 107 |
| Stanislaus | 7 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tulare | 5 | (D) | 28 | 52 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Tuolumne | 5 | (D) | 5 | 25 | – | – | – | – |
| Ventura | 20 | (D) | 152 | 280 | 7 | (D) | 10 | 2 567 |
| All other counties | 16 | 22 568 | 58 | 253 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 305 | 5 177 | (X) | 303 | 5 175 | 186 | 3 376 | (X) | 185 | 3 375 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amador | 4 | 1 | (X) | 4 | 1 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Butte | 8 | 13 | (X) | 8 | 13 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 4 | (Z) | (X) | 4 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Contra Costa | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| El Dorado | 6 | 3 | (X) | 6 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 13 | 38 | (X) | 13 | 38 | 6 | 21 | (X) | 6 | 21 |
| Humboldt | 11 | 10 | (X) | 11 | 10 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Kern | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lake | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Lassen | 6 | (D) | (X) | 6 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 14 | 24 | (X) | 14 | 24 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mendocino | 9 | 8 | (X) | 8 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (X) | 12 | (D) |
| Merced | 3 | 2 | (X) | 3 | 2 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Monterey | 16 | (D) | (X) | 16 | (D) | 19 | 599 | (X) | 19 | 599 |
| Napa | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Orange | 6 | 27 | (X) | 6 | 27 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Riverside | 14 | (D) | (X) | 14 | (D) | 12 | 607 | (X) | 12 | 607 |
| Sacramento | 8 | 4 | (X) | 8 | 4 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 4 | 1 | (X) | 4 | 1 | 4 | 43 | (X) | 4 | 43 |
| San Diego | 30 | (D) | (X) | 30 | (D) | 12 | 233 | (X) | 12 | 233 |
| San Joaquin | 4 | 3 | (X) | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | (X) | 7 | 5 |
| San Luis Obispo | 15 | 56 | (X) | 15 | 56 | 8 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) |
| San Mateo | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Santa Barbara | 12 | (D) | (X) | 12 | (D) | 7 | 59 | (X) | 7 | 59 |
| Santa Clara | 10 | 109 | (X) | 10 | 109 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 13 | (D) | (X) | 13 | (D) | 4 | 67 | (X) | 4 | 67 |
| Shasta | 3 | 2 | (X) | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Siskiyou | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Solano | 3 | 2 | (X) | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sonoma | 16 | (D) | (X) | 16 | (D) | 19 | (D) | (X) | 19 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 4 | 166 | (X) | 4 | 166 | 4 | 419 | (X) | 4 | 419 |
| Trinity | 4 | 15 | (X) | 4 | 15 | 6 | 4 | (X) | 6 | 4 |
| Ventura | 18 | 1 434 | (X) | 18 | 1 434 | 12 | 518 | (X) | 12 | 518 |
| Yuba | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| All other counties | 17 | 485 | (X) | 17 | 485 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 32 | 588 | 597 265 | 30 | 586 | 36 | 1 565 | 2 742 721 | 35 | 1 564 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 6 | 8 | 7 160 | 6 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 3 | 3 | 1 700 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monterey | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 74 | (D) | 4 | 74 |
| Trinity | 3 | (D) | 2 900 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 2 250 | 3 | 3 |
| All other counties | 17 | 505 | (D) | 16 | 504 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **JOJOBA HARVESTED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 13 | 576 | 185 428 | 11 | 550 | 42 | 3 699 | 897 234 | 36 | 3 595 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 17 | 1 029 | 258 969 | 14 | 999 |
| All other counties | 10 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **JOJOBA NOT HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 8 | 511 | (X) | 3 | (D) | 12 | 227 | (X) | 11 | 198 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 5 | (D) | (X) | 1 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MINT FOR OIL (POUNDS OF OIL)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 5 | 417 | 25 898 | 5 | 417 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **OTHER** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 83 | 3 342 | (X) | 73 | 3 124 | 47 | 1 749 | (X) | 42 | 1 713 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colusa | 5 | 668 | (X) | 5 | 668 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fresno | 5 | 47 | (X) | 5 | 47 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Imperial | 5 | 118 | (X) | 5 | 118 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Merced | 4 | 8 | (X) | 3 | 7 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Sacramento | 3 | 137 | (X) | 3 | 137 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Benito | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Joaquin | 5 | 88 | (X) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| San Luis Obispo | 5 | (D) | (X) | 4 | 8 | 5 | 33 | (X) | 5 | 33 |
| Sonoma | 7 | 43 | (X) | 7 | 43 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Sutter | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Yolo | 4 | 536 | (X) | 4 | 536 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 34 | 1 364 | (X) | 28 | 1 245 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 6 560 | 1 165 408 | 5 752 | 526 580 | 1 978 619 | 405 | 456 | 3 121 | 866 | 504 | 1 208 |
| 1992 | 5 797 | 1 041 302 | 4 975 | 457 980 | 1 600 058 | 387 | 394 | 2 733 | 803 | 475 | 1 005 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 36 | 1 944 | 25 | 692 | 5 268 | 2 | – | 15 | 12 | – | 7 |
| Amador | 9 | 441 | 2 | (D) | 38 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Butte | 106 | 13 729 | 100 | 10 486 | 26 211 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 21 | 14 | 17 |
| Calaveras | 13 | 1 653 | 1 | (D) | 125 | 6 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Colusa | 44 | 10 730 | 38 | 10 124 | 8 466 | – | – | 27 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| Contra Costa | 23 | 3 772 | 18 | (D) | 7 131 | 3 | – | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| El Dorado | 20 | 213 | 9 | 55 | 102 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Fresno | 1 270 | 115 758 | 1 202 | 101 623 | 302 556 | 71 | 77 | 690 | 99 | 63 | 270 |
| Glenn | 53 | 11 897 | 50 | 9 683 | 6 840 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Humboldt | 18 | 10 765 | 10 | (D) | 654 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Imperial | 51 | 21 011 | 41 | 15 602 | 32 883 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Inyo | 7 | 340 | 4 | 5 | 53 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Kern | 136 | 217 724 | 101 | 32 596 | 52 336 | 9 | 13 | 67 | 14 | 9 | 24 |
| Kings | 63 | 8 087 | 54 | 6 708 | 18 859 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 15 |
| Lake | 27 | 1 183 | 27 | 561 | 858 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Lassen | 14 | 11 036 | 5 | 126 | 360 | – | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Los Angeles | 233 | 4 479 | 210 | 2 978 | 37 388 | 8 | 21 | 107 | 20 | 16 | 61 |
| Madera | 161 | 23 361 | 130 | 14 729 | 33 701 | 9 | 7 | 56 | 23 | 17 | 49 |
| Mariposa | 4 | 1 009 | 1 | (D) | 13 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| Mendocino | 34 | 19 412 | 26 | 416 | 886 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Merced | 318 | 35 281 | 279 | 21 456 | 55 121 | 22 | 17 | 157 | 29 | 18 | 75 |
| Modoc | 9 | 1 878 | 6 | 1 172 | 970 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Monterey | 223 | 28 660 | 213 | 18 917 | 228 748 | 2 | 9 | 177 | 8 | 3 | 24 |
| Napa | 40 | 7 908 | 33 | 781 | 6 476 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Nevada | 5 | 55 | 4 | 13 | (D) | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Orange | 72 | 2 817 | 65 | 2 179 | 55 590 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| Placer | 66 | 2 779 | 42 | 645 | 1 042 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Riverside | 324 | 64 142 | 266 | 22 295 | 82 547 | 15 | 24 | 119 | 63 | 36 | 67 |
| Sacramento | 135 | 19 888 | 110 | 15 450 | 22 487 | 10 | 15 | 59 | 17 | 15 | 19 |
| San Benito | 44 | 8 251 | 40 | 3 286 | 12 196 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| San Bernardino | 135 | 5 924 | 107 | 2 859 | 33 746 | 14 | 8 | 52 | 28 | 7 | 26 |
| San Diego | 383 | 115 251 | 354 | 10 732 | 88 407 | 20 | 28 | 132 | 89 | 40 | 74 |
| San Joaquin | 299 | 38 879 | 258 | 28 635 | 70 749 | 20 | 15 | 138 | 43 | 19 | 64 |
| San Luis Obispo | 130 | 12 564 | 115 | 5 810 | 26 160 | 4 | 10 | 78 | 10 | 11 | 17 |
| San Mateo | 27 | 2 046 | 23 | 335 | 46 445 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Santa Barbara | 115 | 18 376 | 103 | 9 706 | 85 003 | 4 | 9 | 76 | 16 | 1 | 9 |
| Santa Clara | 173 | 5 267 | 158 | 2 736 | 35 818 | 5 | 8 | 112 | 20 | 11 | 17 |
| Santa Cruz | 123 | 12 052 | 115 | 5 990 | 72 181 | 3 | 14 | 88 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Shasta | 35 | 11 436 | 22 | 270 | 560 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| Sierra | 3 | 1 533 | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siskiyou | 14 | 2 011 | 12 | 939 | 553 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Solano | 68 | 16 796 | 56 | 8 203 | 17 943 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 7 |
| Sonoma | 88 | 4 396 | 70 | 1 956 | 7 893 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 12 | 18 | 10 |
| Stanislaus | 192 | 18 270 | 137 | 9 780 | 36 985 | 4 | 15 | 75 | 39 | 19 | 40 |
| Sutter | 233 | 39 054 | 226 | 33 693 | 47 273 | 24 | 8 | 130 | 24 | 11 | 36 |
| Tehama | 53 | 6 789 | 37 | 1 131 | 2 083 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 12 |
| Trinity | 8 | 4 410 | 2 | (D) | 78 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Tulare | 514 | 111 480 | 474 | 42 118 | 112 057 | 39 | 45 | 210 | 85 | 49 | 86 |
| Tuolumne | 7 | 3 141 | – | – | 41 | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| Ventura | 231 | 29 277 | 226 | 21 754 | 238 771 | 7 | 10 | 134 | 35 | 11 | 34 |
| Yolo | 89 | 42 643 | 78 | 35 908 | 44 584 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 13 | 6 | 21 |
| Yuba | 77 | 12 464 | 61 | 7 114 | 10 984 | 7 | 9 | 26 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| All other counties | 5 | 1 146 | 4 | 672 | 345 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |

## Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| California 1997 | 4 430 | 523 241 | 200 190 | 730 | 298 733 | 188 634 | 1 400 | 343 434 | 137 756 |
| 1992 | 3 997 | 580 455 | 180 775 | 674 | 281 368 | 158 977 | 1 126 | 179 479 | 118 228 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 26 | 898 | 204 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 6 | 191 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | 1 | (D) | – |
| Butte | 80 | 10 341 | 7 257 | 17 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Calaveras | 9 | 268 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | 2 | (D) | – |
| Colusa | 20 | 589 | 530 | 13 | 7 656 | 7 264 | 11 | 2 485 | 2 330 |
| Contra Costa | 10 | (D) | 35 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 607 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 17 | 167 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Fresno | 883 | 48 992 | 41 561 | 133 | 45 062 | 40 208 | 254 | 21 704 | 19 854 |
| Glenn | 37 | 7 121 | 5 809 | 7 | 3 594 | 2 801 | 9 | 1 182 | 1 073 |
| Humboldt | 11 | 10 527 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 |
| Imperial | 24 | 4 016 | 2 768 | 9 | 5 458 | 3 299 | 18 | 11 537 | 9 535 |
| Inyo | 5 | (D) | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | – |
| Kern | 101 | 28 188 | 14 350 | 19 | (D) | 5 951 | 16 | (D) | 12 295 |
| Kings | 43 | 1 664 | 1 202 | 8 | 4 687 | 4 460 | 12 | 1 736 | 1 046 |
| Lake | 25 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lassen | 9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 10 388 | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 116 | 1 852 | 685 | 22 | 977 | 842 | 95 | 1 650 | 1 451 |
| Madera | 137 | 14 401 | 10 307 | 9 | 5 010 | 867 | 15 | 3 950 | 3 555 |
| Mariposa | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | 25 | 4 838 | 214 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Merced | 217 | 15 572 | 11 651 | 43 | 14 547 | 6 039 | 58 | 5 162 | 3 766 |
| Modoc | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Monterey | 92 | 7 961 | 4 787 | 27 | 9 785 | 5 841 | 104 | 10 914 | 8 289 |
| Napa | 31 | 1 321 | 690 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 5 | 55 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Orange | 36 | 674 | 313 | 9 | 558 | 502 | 27 | 1 585 | 1 364 |
| Placer | 54 | 1 240 | 401 | 5 | 172 | (D) | 7 | 1 367 | (D) |
| Riverside | 246 | 50 020 | 11 638 | 27 | 4 844 | 3 141 | 51 | 9 278 | 7 516 |
| Sacramento | 80 | 2 541 | 1 468 | 15 | 7 450 | 6 001 | 40 | 9 897 | 7 981 |
| San Benito | 23 | 1 966 | 410 | 7 | 3 026 | 1 356 | 14 | 3 259 | 1 520 |
| San Bernardino | 91 | 4 919 | 2 057 | 12 | 556 | (D) | 32 | 449 | (D) |
| San Diego | 291 | 106 206 | 3 956 | 38 | 4 235 | 2 897 | 54 | 4 810 | 3 879 |
| San Joaquin | 204 | 14 185 | 7 076 | 36 | 18 996 | 16 410 | 59 | 5 698 | 5 149 |
| San Luis Obispo | 50 | 5 121 | 1 181 | 12 | 2 558 | 1 617 | 68 | 4 885 | 3 012 |
| San Mateo | 15 | 1 642 | 194 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 54 | 10 818 | 3 730 | 10 | 767 | 230 | 51 | 6 791 | 5 746 |
| Santa Clara | 117 | 2 234 | 1 065 | 13 | 642 | 471 | 43 | 2 391 | 1 200 |
| Santa Cruz | 55 | 6 909 | 3 146 | 10 | 3 556 | 1 560 | 58 | 1 587 | 1 284 |
| Shasta | 25 | 3 296 | 149 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Sierra | 3 | 1 533 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 1 068 | 668 |
| Solano | 44 | 1 610 | 1 223 | 9 | 7 630 | 2 379 | 15 | 7 556 | 4 601 |
| Sonoma | 57 | 2 361 | 1 102 | 13 | 1 819 | 696 | 18 | 216 | 158 |
| Stanislaus | 150 | 7 714 | 4 697 | 20 | 8 243 | 4 495 | 22 | 2 313 | 588 |
| Sutter | 172 | 17 036 | 14 001 | 38 | 14 382 | 12 183 | 23 | 7 636 | 7 509 |
| Tehama | 41 | 5 992 | 660 | 6 | 578 | 471 | 6 | 219 | – |
| Trinity | 5 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 422 | 84 531 | 23 501 | 47 | 18 374 | 14 333 | 45 | 8 575 | 4 284 |
| Tuolumne | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 5 | (D) | – |
| Ventura | 150 | 16 192 | 9 359 | 18 | 4 959 | 4 356 | 63 | 8 126 | 8 039 |
| Yolo | 46 | 2 369 | 1 541 | 19 | 30 067 | 26 749 | 24 | 10 207 | 7 618 |
| Yuba | 52 | 5 024 | 3 998 | 10 | 6 604 | 2 505 | 15 | 836 | 611 |
| All other counties | 3 | 246 | 12 | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

# Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **BLACK** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 277 | 25 940 | 104 | 17 719 |
| 1992 | 253 | 22 811 | 80 | 15 409 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Alameda | 4 | 43 | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 11 | 2 811 | 3 | (D) |
| Calaveras | 3 | 35 | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 246 | 1 | (D) |
| Fresno | 30 | 2 944 | 22 | 2 770 |
| Imperial | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Kern | 8 | 1 585 | 2 | (D) |
| Kings | 8 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Lake | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 9 | 121 | 1 | (D) |
| Madera | 8 | 2 428 | 5 | 2 370 |
| Merced | 8 | 654 | 2 | (D) |
| Napa | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Orange | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Placer | 4 | 31 | – | – |
| Riverside | 17 | 549 | 5 | 239 |
| Sacramento | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 12 | 494 | 1 | (D) |
| San Diego | 13 | 35 | 3 | 9 |
| San Joaquin | 13 | 2 280 | 5 | (D) |
| San Luis Obispo | 9 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 5 | 13 | – | – |
| Santa Clara | 4 | 15 | 2 | (D) |
| Shasta | 4 | 25 | – | – |
| Solano | 6 | (D) | – | – |
| Sonoma | 9 | 151 | 3 | 32 |
| Stanislaus | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Sutter | 5 | 108 | 4 | (D) |
| Tehama | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Tulare | 19 | (D) | 11 | 2 496 |
| Ventura | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Yolo | 11 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties | 18 | 1 165 | 8 | 353 |
| **AMERICAN INDIAN** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 524 | 327 549 | 180 | 184 500 |
| 1992 | 486 | 384 732 | 166 | 250 995 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Alameda | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butte | 16 | 433 | 7 | 327 |
| Colusa | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 8 | 57 | – | – |
| Fresno | 41 | 3 460 | 17 | 2 352 |
| Glenn | 4 | 1 938 | 3 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 12 | 9 962 | 4 | (D) |
| Imperial | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Inyo | 4 | 337 | – | – |
| Kern | 25 | 20 586 | 9 | 8 471 |
| Lassen | 5 | 10 808 | 1 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 100 | 2 | (D) |
| Madera | 17 | 4 763 | 9 | 4 250 |
| Mariposa | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Mendocino | 17 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Merced | 11 | 565 | 6 | 514 |
| Modoc | 6 | 1 624 | 3 | 1 471 |
| Monterey | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Napa | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Placer | 14 | 1 666 | 4 | (D) |
| Riverside | 22 | 40 678 | 8 | 29 529 |
| Sacramento | 9 | (D) | 3 | 219 |
| San Benito | 4 | 3 578 | 2 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 6 | 504 | 1 | (D) |
| San Diego | 38 | 102 279 | 15 | 74 820 |
| San Joaquin | 20 | 686 | 5 | 274 |
| San Luis Obispo | 16 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 7 | 765 | – | – |
| Santa Clara | 4 | 1 250 | 1 | (D) |
| Shasta | 18 | 5 276 | 8 | 5 002 |
| Siskiyou | 7 | 662 | 4 | 145 |
| Sonoma | 9 | 186 | 1 | (D) |
| Stanislaus | 30 | (D) | 10 | 324 |
| Sutter | 10 | 1 909 | 6 | 1 676 |
| Tehama | 15 | 315 | 2 | (D) |
| Trinity | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Tulare | 31 | (D) | 14 | 3 239 |
| Tuolumne | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ventura | 7 | (D) | – | – |
| Yolo | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Yuba | 14 | 4 170 | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 21 | 11 523 | 10 | 11 197 |

# Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 3 408 | 362 127 | 2 603 | 338 123 |
| 1992 | 3 292 | 419 334 | 2 473 | 392 278 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Alameda | 24 | 1 140 | 19 | 593 |
| Butte | 46 | 8 201 | 26 | 7 730 |
| Colusa | 16 | 5 288 | 14 | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 14 | 758 | 13 | (D) |
| El Dorado | 6 | 92 | 1 | (D) |
| Fresno | 734 | 56 895 | 609 | 54 687 |
| Glenn | 28 | 7 767 | 24 | 7 659 |
| Imperial | 9 | 3 069 | 9 | 3 069 |
| Inyo | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kern | 50 | 12 220 | 45 | 11 989 |
| Kings | 20 | 3 013 | 16 | 2 951 |
| Lake | 11 | 712 | 5 | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 174 | 1 484 | 136 | 1 374 |
| Madera | 89 | 8 005 | 73 | 7 690 |
| Mendocino | 8 | 1 290 | 4 | 312 |
| Merced | 168 | 14 935 | 152 | 14 517 |
| Monterey | 106 | 11 922 | 103 | 11 485 |
| Napa | 15 | 366 | 9 | 257 |
| Orange | 60 | 2 127 | 50 | 2 019 |
| Placer | 43 | 1 045 | 9 | 313 |
| Riverside | 149 | 13 480 | 104 | 13 124 |
| Sacramento | 111 | 14 406 | 68 | 13 501 |
| San Benito | 15 | 1 413 | 14 | (D) |
| San Bernardino | 73 | 2 333 | 54 | 1 945 |
| San Diego | 169 | 6 387 | 98 | 5 401 |
| San Joaquin | 203 | 30 145 | 157 | 29 723 |
| San Luis Obispo | 46 | 5 319 | 39 | 3 855 |
| San Mateo | 18 | 720 | 18 | 720 |
| Santa Barbara | 41 | 4 480 | 33 | 3 517 |
| Santa Clara | 135 | 2 647 | 111 | 2 341 |
| Santa Cruz | 54 | (D) | 51 | 5 739 |
| Solano | 32 | 7 964 | 15 | 7 649 |
| Sonoma | 40 | 1 668 | 19 | 1 134 |
| Stanislaus | 69 | 5 655 | 46 | 4 860 |
| Sutter | 173 | 28 404 | 129 | 23 922 |
| Tulare | 199 | 24 420 | 139 | 23 449 |
| Ventura | 143 | 23 348 | 114 | 20 964 |
| Yolo | 52 | 34 717 | 40 | 33 964 |
| Yuba | 49 | 6 098 | 29 | 5 664 |
| All other counties | 13 | (D) | 5 | 2 357 |
| **OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 2 351 | 449 792 | 1 442 | 418 604 |
| 1992 | 1 766 | 214 425 | 1 019 | 187 409 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Amador | 5 | 279 | 2 | (D) |
| Butte | 33 | 2 284 | 13 | 1 851 |
| Calaveras | 7 | 640 | 1 | (D) |
| Colusa | 22 | 4 779 | 19 | 4 650 |
| El Dorado | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Fresno | 465 | 52 459 | 312 | 49 858 |
| Glenn | 19 | (D) | 13 | 1 777 |
| Imperial | 34 | 17 658 | 23 | 17 238 |
| Kern | 53 | 183 333 | 35 | 180 585 |
| Kings | 33 | 4 794 | 24 | 4 640 |
| Lake | 12 | 392 | 6 | 343 |
| Lassen | 5 | 179 | – | – |
| Los Angeles | 39 | 2 774 | 29 | 2 533 |
| Madera | 47 | 8 165 | 18 | 7 412 |
| Mendocino | 9 | (D) | 5 | 802 |
| Merced | 131 | 19 127 | 72 | 17 630 |
| Monterey | 108 | 11 556 | 95 | 11 432 |
| Napa | 18 | 1 861 | 11 | 1 557 |
| Orange | 7 | 400 | 6 | (D) |
| Placer | 5 | 37 | 1 | (D) |
| Riverside | 136 | 9 435 | 69 | 8 849 |
| Sacramento | 9 | 4 474 | 6 | 4 107 |
| San Benito | 25 | 3 260 | 9 | 1 795 |
| San Bernardino | 44 | 2 593 | 22 | 1 475 |
| San Diego | 163 | 6 550 | 90 | 6 022 |
| San Joaquin | 63 | 5 768 | 35 | 5 346 |
| San Luis Obispo | 59 | 6 109 | 49 | 4 402 |
| San Mateo | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Santa Barbara | 62 | 13 118 | 52 | 10 608 |
| Santa Clara | 30 | 1 355 | 15 | 891 |

## Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | |
| Santa Cruz | 67 | 6 254 | 42 | 6 071 |
| Shasta | 12 | (D) | 4 | 79 |
| Siskiyou | 7 | 1 349 | 4 | 762 |
| Solano | 28 | 3 591 | 18 | 3 302 |
| Sonoma | 30 | 2 391 | 19 | 2 318 |
| Stanislaus | 87 | 7 688 | 56 | 7 221 |
| Sutter | 45 | 8 633 | 27 | 8 080 |
| Tehama | 32 | 6 242 | 22 | 6 078 |
| Tulare | 265 | 25 034 | 132 | 22 809 |
| Ventura | 76 | 5 805 | 53 | 5 641 |
| Yolo | 22 | 6 383 | 18 | 6 304 |
| Yuba | 13 | (D) | 7 | 1 953 |
| All other counties | 14 | 933 | 4 | 409 |

## Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | |
| California 1997 | 4 515 | 1 006 166 | 2 620 | 891 475 |
| 1992 | 3 883 | 1 220 659 | 2 155 | 1 134 972 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | |
| Alameda | 17 | 6 125 | 7 | 5 534 |
| Amador | 19 | 10 186 | 8 | 9 587 |
| Butte | 94 | 9 300 | 47 | 7 944 |
| Calaveras | 20 | 8 277 | 4 | 5 390 |
| Colusa | 45 | 16 626 | 40 | 16 432 |
| Contra Costa | 30 | 3 081 | 15 | 2 441 |
| El Dorado | 21 | 2 114 | 4 | 57 |
| Fresno | 574 | 83 460 | 359 | 71 092 |
| Glenn | 49 | 8 064 | 29 | 7 465 |
| Humboldt | 16 | 14 227 | 8 | 1 856 |
| Imperial | 70 | 27 189 | 50 | 26 701 |
| Inyo | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Kern | 88 | 219 695 | 63 | 216 458 |
| Kings | 53 | 6 158 | 34 | 5 826 |
| Lake | 39 | 2 737 | 20 | 1 904 |
| Lassen | 12 | 5 307 | 5 | 4 972 |
| Los Angeles | 112 | 10 474 | 63 | 9 884 |
| Madera | 87 | 14 832 | 49 | 12 257 |
| Marin | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mariposa | 16 | 12 994 | 4 | 10 580 |
| Mendocino | 21 | 1 515 | 8 | 835 |
| Merced | 183 | 40 978 | 121 | 39 515 |
| Modoc | 9 | 15 069 | 6 | 8 288 |
| Mono | 3 | 822 | 3 | 822 |
| Monterey | 156 | 50 724 | 130 | 48 879 |
| Napa | 47 | 5 288 | 30 | 4 924 |
| Nevada | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Orange | 19 | 967 | 16 | 958 |
| Placer | 30 | 777 | 6 | 412 |
| Plumas | 3 | 13 | – | – |
| Riverside | 256 | 24 847 | 132 | 20 881 |
| Sacramento | 48 | 14 462 | 20 | 11 415 |
| San Benito | 60 | 17 383 | 23 | 11 225 |
| San Bernardino | 117 | 9 975 | 57 | 3 709 |
| San Diego | 353 | 13 356 | 174 | 10 101 |
| San Joaquin | 184 | 29 733 | 107 | 26 127 |
| San Luis Obispo | 127 | 33 809 | 73 | 28 584 |
| San Mateo | 16 | 2 524 | 10 | 2 477 |
| Santa Barbara | 132 | 45 850 | 92 | 40 257 |
| Santa Clara | 62 | 8 616 | 29 | 6 125 |
| Santa Cruz | 89 | 5 337 | 59 | 4 945 |
| Shasta | 20 | 10 585 | 10 | (D) |
| Sierra | 3 | 830 | 1 | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 12 | 4 787 | 9 | 4 654 |
| Solano | 79 | 11 433 | 53 | 10 649 |
| Sonoma | 99 | 9 946 | 68 | 8 917 |
| Stanislaus | 205 | 50 015 | 114 | 48 912 |
| Sutter | 51 | 9 684 | 31 | 7 926 |
| Tehama | 77 | 17 767 | 50 | 17 002 |
| Trinity | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Tulare | 410 | 47 573 | 202 | 40 976 |
| Tuolumne | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Ventura | 167 | 18 905 | 107 | 18 184 |
| Yolo | 72 | 31 782 | 52 | 30 233 |
| Yuba | 24 | 3 020 | 9 | 2 300 |

# Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| **FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California.....1997.. | 1 188 | 5 803 281 | 276 | 97 | 78 | 124 | 172 | 441 | 620 | 498 | 78 | 328 |
| 1992.. | 1 151 | 5 516 952 | 174 | 108 | 106 | 145 | 166 | 452 | 555 | 544 | 24 | 273 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | 11 | 30 645 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 8 |
| Alpine | 4 | 3 326 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Amador | 19 | 107 049 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Butte | 11 | 29 934 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Calaveras | 29 | 67 221 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 9 | – | 10 |
| Colusa | 4 | 3 394 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| Contra Costa | 13 | 24 890 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | 13 |
| El Dorado | 16 | 50 746 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | – | 6 |
| Fresno | 40 | 257 490 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 9 |
| Glenn | 17 | 15 265 | 8 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Humboldt | 7 | 15 196 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Imperial | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Inyo | 18 | 164 399 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 9 | 12 | 14 | – | 4 |
| Kern | 80 | 1 043 091 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 49 | 46 | 43 | 3 | 13 |
| Kings | 3 | (D) | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| Lake | 14 | 9 315 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Lassen | 71 | 330 905 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 42 | 26 | 59 | – | 5 |
| Los Angeles | 6 | (D) | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Madera | 24 | 82 712 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Marin | 11 | 18 156 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 9 |
| Mariposa | 12 | 40 080 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | – | 1 |
| Mendocino | 12 | 58 742 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Merced | 26 | 45 848 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| Modoc | 121 | 478 932 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 56 | 59 | 86 | 5 | 17 |
| Mono | 17 | 50 268 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Monterey | 35 | 185 238 | 12 | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 16 |
| Napa | 6 | 13 461 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Nevada | 4 | 2 027 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Orange | 5 | (D) | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 |
| Placer | 8 | 8 631 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Plumas | 20 | 59 412 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 7 | – | 2 |
| Riverside | 31 | 11 758 | 22 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| Sacramento | 12 | 8 551 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | – | 4 |
| San Benito | 17 | 73 935 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| San Bernardino | 29 | 805 031 | 22 | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 14 |
| San Diego | 47 | 90 331 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| San Joaquin | 9 | 55 135 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | 5 |
| San Luis Obispo | 50 | 267 820 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 19 |
| Santa Barbara | 11 | 59 562 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Santa Clara | 4 | (D) | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Santa Cruz | 1 | (D) | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Shasta | 42 | 95 606 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 21 |
| Sierra | 10 | 20 742 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Siskiyou | 67 | 265 734 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 52 | 26 | 1 | 12 |
| Solano | 8 | 7 229 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| Sonoma | 20 | 15 258 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Stanislaus | 11 | 18 071 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 |
| Sutter | 5 | (D) | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Tehama | 33 | 365 418 | 6 | 2 | – | 5 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 9 | – | 8 |
| Trinity | 20 | 56 854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 5 | – | 2 |
| Tulare | 39 | 145 435 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 9 |
| Tuolumne | 18 | 65 311 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Ventura | 15 | 23 023 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | – | – | 1 |
| Yolo | 12 | 5 807 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 4 |
| Yuba | 12 | 9 081 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 10 |

# Appendix A.
# General Explanation

## DATA COLLECTION

### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

### Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

### Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

### Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

## INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

### Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

**Abnormal farms.** This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

**Age of operator.** See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer.** For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**American Indian farm operators, total.** This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

**Bedding/garden plants.** In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Black and other races.** This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**Canola and other rapeseed.** Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

**Chemicals.** See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

**Cherries.** Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

**Chickens 3 months old or older.** See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

**Citrus enumeration.** Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

**Coffee (parchment).** In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

**Colonies of bees and honey.** Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Commodity Credit Corporation loans.** This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

**Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs.** See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

**Crop units of measure-field crops.** The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

**Crop units of measure-fruit crops.** For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

**Crop year or season covered.** Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

*Avocados.* The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

*Citrus fruits.* The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

*Coffee.* The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

*Olives.* The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

*Pineapples.* The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

*Sugarcane for sugar.* The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

*Vegetables.* The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).** These categories include acres of ''highly erodible'' cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

**Cropland, irrigated.** See Irrigated land.

**Cropland, other.** See Other cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.** This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Customwork income.** See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.** See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

**Cut Christmas trees harvested.** This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

**Data are based on a sample of farms.** For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Direct sales to consumers.** See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

**Expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Farm-related income.** Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

*Customwork and other agricultural services.* This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

*Rental of farmland.* This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

*Sales of forest products.* This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

*Other farm-related income sources.* This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.** Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

*Farming.* The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

*Other.* The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52).** This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

**Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.** All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

**Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).** For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

*Oilseed and grain farming (1111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

*Vegetable and melon farming (1112).* Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

*Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

*Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

*Tobacco farming (11191).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

*Cotton farming (11192).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

*Sugarcane farming (11193).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

*Hay farming (11194).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

*All other crop farming (11199).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

*Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

*Cattle feedlots (112112).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

*Dairy cattle and milk production (11212).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

*Hog and pig farming (1122).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

*Poultry and egg production (1123).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

*Sheep and goat farming (1124).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

*Animal aquaculture (1125).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

*Other animal production (1129).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

**Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).** Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

**Farms by tenure of operator.** All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization.** All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

**Farms by value of sales.** See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

**Farms or farms reporting.** The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves..... | farms..... | 842 |
| | number..... | 28,594 |

**Farms with sales of less than $1,000.** This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer.** See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

**Fish and other aquaculture products.** The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Floriculture crops.** For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

**Government payments.** This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Grain sales.** Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

**Grapes.** Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Greenhouse produced vegetables.** In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

**Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.** Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.** Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Hens and pullets.** See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

**Hens and pullets of laying age.** See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

**Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried.** Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

**Hired farm labor.** Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

**Income.** See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

**Injuries and deaths.** Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

**Irish potatoes.** See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Land area.** The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Land in two or more counties.** With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Land used for vegetables.** Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Landlords.** Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

**Layers 20 weeks old and older.** This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.** This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.** This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Macadamia nuts.** In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

**Maple trees tapped.** Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Misreported or miscoded crops.** In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.** Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale.** These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated.** Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Occupation.** See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

**Operator.** The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics.** All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

**Other aquaculture products.** This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

**Other crop sales.** Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

**Other cropland.** This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

**Other fish.** This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

**Other fruits and nuts.** Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

**Other grain sales.** These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Other land.** This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

**Other livestock and livestock products.** This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

**Other nursery and greenhouse crops.** Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

**Other races.** This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Plums and prunes.** Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.** In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Poultry hatched.** This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.** This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Race.** See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

**Rental income.** See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

**Sales, total.** See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry).** See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

**Tenure.** See Farms by tenure of operator.

**Total cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*Agricultural chemicals.* These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Commercial fertilizer.* The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

*Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.* These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

*Feed for livestock and poultry.* These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

*Hired farm and ranch labor.* These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest.* Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

*Livestock and poultry purchased.* These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

*Repairs and maintenance.* These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

*Seed cost.* These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

**Total sales.** This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

**Tractors.** This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

**Type of farm.** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

**Type of organization.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

**Value of land and buildings.** Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Vegetables harvested for sale.** The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Wheat for grain.** Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

**Woodland pastured.** This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Woodland, total.** This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

**Write-in crops.** To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

# Appendix B.
# **American Indian Farm Operators**

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

## Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | American Indian farm operators | | | Geographic area | American Indian farm operators | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Individually reported | Other[1] | | Total | Individually reported | Other[1] |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | **COUNTIES, 1997**—Con. | | | |
| California | 531 | 503 | 28 | Monterey | 8 | 8 | – |
| | | | | Napa | 4 | 4 | – |
| | | | | Placer | 14 | 14 | – |
| | | | | Riverside | 23 | 18 | 5 |
| | | | | Sacramento | 9 | 9 | – |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | San Benito | 4 | 4 | – |
| | | | | San Bernardino | 6 | 6 | – |
| | | | | San Diego | 38 | 27 | 11 |
| Alameda | 6 | 6 | – | San Joaquin | 20 | 20 | – |
| Butte | 16 | 16 | – | San Luis Obispo | 16 | 16 | – |
| Colusa | 5 | 5 | – | Santa Barbara | 7 | 7 | – |
| El Dorado | 8 | 8 | – | Santa Clara | 4 | 4 | – |
| Fresno | 41 | 41 | – | Shasta | 18 | 18 | – |
| Glenn | 4 | 3 | 1 | Siskiyou | 7 | 7 | – |
| Humboldt | 14 | 10 | 4 | Sonoma | 9 | 9 | – |
| Imperial | 4 | 4 | – | Stanislaus | 30 | 30 | – |
| Inyo | 4 | 3 | 1 | Sutter | 10 | 10 | – |
| Kern | 25 | 25 | – | Tehama | 15 | 15 | – |
| Lassen | 5 | 5 | – | Trinity | 6 | 6 | – |
| Los Angeles | 11 | 11 | – | Tulare | 31 | 30 | 1 |
| Madera | 17 | 17 | – | Tuolumne | 5 | 5 | – |
| Mariposa | 3 | 3 | – | Ventura | 7 | 7 | – |
| Mendocino | 21 | 16 | 5 | Yolo | 4 | 4 | – |
| Merced | 11 | 11 | – | Yuba | 14 | 14 | – |
| Modoc | 6 | 6 | – | All other counties | 21 | 21 | – |

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

# Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Farms operated by American Indians | State total of all farms | Percent of State total of all farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number.. | 531 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 327 549 | 27 698 779 | 1.2 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] ..... $1,000.. | 417 713 | 69 768 007 | .6 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] ..... $1,000.. | 17 193 | 5 155 473 | .3 |
| Total cropland ..... acres.. | 39 413 | 10 803 804 | .4 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres.. | 20 702 | 8 543 159 | .2 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres.. | 12 525 | 1 246 009 | 1.0 |
| Other cropland ..... acres.. | 6 186 | 1 014 636 | .6 |
| Total woodland ..... acres.. | 26 715 | 1 116 052 | 2.4 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres.. | 216 193 | 14 384 908 | 1.5 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres.. | 20 142 | 8 712 893 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres.. | 16 750 | 7 979 387 | .2 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... acres.. | 3 392 | 733 506 | .5 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 43 735 | 23 032 259 | .2 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 27 478 | 17 033 714 | .2 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 16 258 | 5 998 545 | .3 |
| Total farm production expenses[2] ..... $1,000.. | 35 899 | 16 817 253 | .2 |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... number.. | 15 953 | 4 968 679 | .3 |
| Beef cows ..... number.. | 7 705 | 890 805 | .9 |
| Milk cows ..... number.. | (D) | 1 403 217 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... number.. | 3 787 | 1 490 999 | .3 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number.. | (D) | 1 183 658 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... number.. | 7 974 | 3 107 562 | .3 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number.. | 5 814 | 2 142 275 | .3 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number.. | 75 | 790 963 | (Z) |
| Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number.. | 2 160 | 965 287 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number.. | 467 | 784 041 | .1 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number.. | 294 | 347 085 | .1 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number.. | 482 | 445 100 | .1 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... number.. | 357 | 562 989 | .1 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... number.. | 2 038 | 113 110 | 1.8 |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... number.. | 101 | 12 072 | .8 |
| Crops harvested: | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... acres.. | 347 | 256 292 | .1 |
| Wheat for grain ..... acres.. | 621 | 581 071 | .1 |
| Oats for grain ..... acres.. | – | 24 167 | – |
| Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres.. | 7 305 | 1 698 773 | .4 |

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Appendix C.
# Statistical Methodology

## THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,

2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

## CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

## EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

## CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

### Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ''rare'' commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ''Census Nonsampling Error'' section.

## Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

| TVP | SIC | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| $1 to $999 | 01, 08 All crops | 1 to 69 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 02 All livestock | 70 or more |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | |
| $100,000 or more | | |

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ''sample'' refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.
2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ''Sample Count Item'' section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ''Census total'' displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ''Data are based on a sample of farms.'' The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ''other farm-related income'' is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ''other farm-related income,'' based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ''other farm-related income.''

## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ''Coverage Evaluation'' discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

### Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

### Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

## COVERAGE EVALUATION

### Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

### Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

### Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

## Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

## Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997

| Item | Percent of total | Item | Percent of total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 11.5 | Corn for grain or seed ..... acres | 2.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 5.4 | Wheat for grain ..... acres | 2.6 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] ..... $1,000 | 4.6 | Livestock and poultry inventory: | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 1.6 | Cattle and calves ..... number | 2.8 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres | 3.2 | Hogs and pigs ..... number | 2.1 |
| | | Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... number | .2 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMPLETE COUNT ITEM | | SAMPLE COUNT ITEM | |
| Number of farms reporting: | | Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 | 5.6 | 25 | 41.4 |
| 50 | 3.7 | 50 | 29.1 |
| 75 | 2.9 | 75 | 23.6 |
| 100 | 2.3 | 100 | 20.3 |
| 150 | 1.6 | 150 | 16.4 |
| 200 | 1.0 | 200 | 14.0 |
| 300 | .9 | 300 | 11.1 |
| 500 | .7 | 500 | 8.1 |
| 750 | .5 | 750 | 6.1 |
| 1,000 | .5 | 1,000 | 4.7 |
| 1,500 | .4 | 1,500 | 2.8 |
| 2,000 | .3 | 2,000 | .7 |

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 74 126 | .6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 27 698 779 | .3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 374 | .7 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 74 126 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 23 032 259 | .1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 310 718 | .6 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 12 874 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 2 086 | .9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 6 599 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 10 809 | .7 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 6 516 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 23 103 | .7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 6 498 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 45 609 | .7 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 6 529 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 91 712 | .8 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 46 066 | 1.0 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 4 552 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 142 823 | .9 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 2 195 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 96 770 | 1.1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 6 544 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 462 939 | 1.0 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 7 580 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 1 200 983 | 1.0 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 4 243 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 1 497 072 | .5 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 904 | – |
| $1,000.. | 19 412 286 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 47 155 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 17 033 714 | .1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 812 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 831 652 | .4 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 907 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 123 404 | .4 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 049 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 167 978 | .2 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 74 | 2.4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 193 | 1.7 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 515 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 20 749 | .6 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 141 | 2.1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 831 | 1.9 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 726 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 514 498 | .5 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 832 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 035 607 | .1 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 6 172 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 816 502 | .2 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 4 488 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 4 019 298 | (L) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 33 004 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 7 822 769 | .2 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 4 988 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 2 210 574 | .1 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 951 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 297 312 | .2 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 22 931 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 5 998 545 | .1 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 922 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 1 181 156 | (L) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 218 | .2 |
| $1,000.. | 3 177 770 | (L) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 16 007 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 055 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 38 753 | .5 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 735 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 49 142 | .3 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 276 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 140 670 | .7 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 901 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 73 179 | .5 |

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 74 128 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 16 817 253 | .1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 226 868 | .6 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 10 957 | 1.8 |
| $1,000.. | 759 223 | .4 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 20 385 | 1.2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 982 | .2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 530 | 1.8 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 026 | .2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 22 653 | 1.2 |
| $1,000.. | 526 323 | .4 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 42 312 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 746 325 | .4 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 44 327 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 957 006 | .4 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 63 187 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 488 226 | .4 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 52 395 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 526 592 | .4 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 36 450 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 3 392 577 | .2 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 571 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 386 159 | .5 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 56 574 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 777 097 | .3 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 25 794 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 595 872 | .7 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 987 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 958 431 | .4 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 19 137 | 1.3 |
| $1,000.. | 598 151 | .6 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 13 275 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 360 280 | .4 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 317 | 1.6 |
| $1,000.. | 554 077 | .6 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 66 656 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 360 348 | .6 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 68 046 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 200 014 | .2 |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 74 129 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 6 118 086 | .3 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 82 533 | .6 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 39 401 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 6 704 802 | .2 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 170 168 | .8 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 34 728 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 586 716 | .9 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 16 895 | 1.2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 6 540 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 121 951 | .7 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 13 274 | 1.8 |
| $1,000.. | 278 544 | 1.7 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 4 261 | 3.2 |
| $1,000.. | 117 494 | 3.0 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 594 | 3.1 |
| $1,000.. | 110 240 | 2.5 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 668 | 8.7 |
| $1,000.. | 7 951 | 8.9 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 598 | 2.7 |
| $1,000.. | 42 858 | 2.2 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 079 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 97 172 | .9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 62 269 | .6 |
| | acres | 10 803 804 | .3 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 55 590 | .6 |
| | acres | 8 543 159 | .2 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 20 878 | .6 |
| | acres | 72 420 | .6 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 7 419 | .8 |
| | acres | 103 033 | .8 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 4 250 | .9 |
| | acres | 96 893 | .9 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 5 307 | .9 |
| | acres | 198 825 | .9 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 5 441 | .9 |
| | acres | 378 650 | .9 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 4 249 | .8 |
| | acres | 588 236 | .8 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 4 195 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 305 181 | .6 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 069 | .3 |
| | acres | 1 454 722 | .3 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 1 782 | – |
| | acres | 4 345 199 | – |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 10 400 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 246 009 | .7 |
| Other cropland | farms | 9 621 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 014 636 | .7 |
| Total woodland | farms | 4 097 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 116 052 | 1.0 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 12 055 | .6 |
| | acres | 14 384 908 | .4 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 37 239 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 394 015 | .7 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 55 920 | .6 |
| | acres | 8 712 893 | .2 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 20 874 | .6 |
| | acres | 74 803 | .6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 17 212 | .7 |
| | acres | 401 943 | .8 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 5 461 | .9 |
| | acres | 379 287 | .9 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 4 268 | .8 |
| | acres | 590 577 | .8 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 4 228 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 314 649 | .6 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 2 072 | .3 |
| | acres | 1 454 759 | .3 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 1 805 | .1 |
| | acres | 4 496 875 | .1 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 50 407 | .6 |
| | acres | 7 979 387 | .2 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 8 422 | .6 |
| | acres | 733 506 | .7 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 973 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 226 522 | 2.1 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 74 129 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 69 768 007 | .5 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 941 170 | .8 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 605 | 1.2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 74 084 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 5 155 473 | .7 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 69 590 | .9 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 41 776 | .8 |
| | acres on which used | 7 215 345 | .5 |

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | |
| All operators | farms | 74 126 | .6 |
| | acres | 27 698 779 | .3 |
| Full owners | farms | 53 878 | .6 |
| | acres | 9 927 607 | .5 |
| Part owners | farms | 10 888 | .5 |
| | acres | 12 569 006 | .4 |
| Tenants | farms | 9 360 | .7 |
| | acres | 5 202 166 | .5 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 65 056 | .5 |
| | acres | 16 794 849 | .4 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 64 766 | .5 |
| | acres | 14 624 553 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 20 413 | .6 |
| | acres | 13 481 109 | .4 |
| | landlords | 47 568 | .5 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 20 248 | .6 |
| | acres | 13 074 226 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 6 662 | .7 |
| | acres | 2 577 179 | 1.1 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated | | 47 963 | .5 |
| Not on farm operated | | 20 908 | .8 |
| Not reported | | 5 255 | .5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming | | 39 267 | .5 |
| Other | | 34 859 | .6 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any | | 37 919 | .6 |
| 200 days or more | | 24 012 | .6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | |
| Male | farms | 64 062 | .5 |
| | acres | 25 910 406 | .3 |
| Female | farms | 10 064 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 788 373 | 1.1 |
| Average age of operator | years | 56.5 | .8 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 56 755 | .5 |
| | acres | 14 131 870 | .4 |
| Partnership | farms | 10 813 | .9 |
| | acres | 7 653 858 | .5 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held | farms | 4 473 | .7 |
| | acres | 4 362 264 | .3 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 177 | 1.7 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 4 296 | .7 |
| Other than family held | farms | 779 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 859 406 | .3 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 126 | 2.1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 653 | 1.2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 1 306 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 691 381 | .9 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR[1]** | | | |
| Hired workers by days worked: | | | |
| 150 days or more | farms | 20 221 | 1.1 |
| | workers | 186 358 | .5 |
| Less than 150 days | farms | 31 516 | 1.0 |
| | workers | 362 907 | 1.1 |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 500 | 1.3 |
| | number | 641 | 1.3 |
| Hired workers | farms | 2 575 | .4 |
| | number | 6 829 | .2 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 15 | – |
| | number | 17 | – |
| Hired workers | farms | 20 | – |
| | number | 27 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 20 662 | .7 |
| | acres | 78 543 | .6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 24 250 | .7 |
| | acres | 569 509 | .7 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 3 732 | .8 |
| | acres | 214 449 | .8 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 3 784 | .8 |
| | acres | 309 317 | .8 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 3 224 | .8 |
| | acres | 370 632 | .8 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 2 548 | .8 |
| | acres | 399 634 | .8 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 1 660 | .8 |
| | acres | 328 001 | .9 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 1 283 | .9 |
| | acres | 305 487 | .9 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 4 327 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 555 779 | .6 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 3 572 | .5 |
| | acres | 2 490 762 | .5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 2 439 | .6 |
| | acres | 3 332 547 | .6 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 2 645 | .6 |
| | acres | 17 744 119 | .3 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | farms | 3 029 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 1 642 529 | .7 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | farms | 3 348 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 842 290 | .2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | farms | 35 422 | .6 |
| | acres | 4 146 829 | .3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | farms | 4 285 | .8 |
| | acres | 194 708 | .9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | farms | 4 712 | .6 |
| | acres | 3 505 269 | .3 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | farms | 11 840 | .6 |
| | acres | 14 138 336 | .5 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | farms | 528 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 276 135 | 2.5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | farms | 2 122 | .2 |
| | acres | 745 777 | .2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | farms | 522 | 1.5 |
| | acres | 21 688 | 5.9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | farms | 1 046 | .9 |
| | acres | 68 765 | 1.5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | farms | 1 533 | .9 |
| | acres | 744 643 | .5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | farms | 5 739 | .8 |
| | acres | 371 810 | 1.5 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 17 335 | .5 |
| | number | 4 968 679 | .2 |
| Beef cows | farms | 12 158 | .6 |
| | number | 890 805 | .5 |
| Milk cows | farms | 2 650 | .4 |
| | number | 1 403 217 | (L) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 16 007 | .5 |
| | number | 3 107 562 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | 1 411 055 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 1 593 | 1.0 |
| | number | 212 088 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 1 193 | 1.0 |
| | number | 373 352 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 38 753 | .5 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 3 014 | .7 |
| | number | 784 041 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 2 510 | .8 |
| | number | 562 989 | .3 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 13 015 | .6 |
| | number | 113 110 | .9 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 3 209 | .8 |
| | number | 12 072 | 2.1 |
| **POULTRY** | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 2 731 | .8 |
| | number | 34 149 987 | .2 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 2 670 | .8 |
| | number | 30 312 145 | .1 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 240 | 1.6 |
| | number | 237 723 294 | .1 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 958 | .7 |
| | acres | 256 292 | .4 |
| | bushels | 42 230 303 | .4 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 1 985 | .5 |
| | acres | 314 357 | .3 |
| | tons, green | 7 451 051 | .3 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 2 065 | .6 |
| | acres | 581 071 | .3 |
| | bushels | 42 372 177 | .3 |
| Barley for grain | farms | 574 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 129 549 | .7 |
| | bushels | 7 475 447 | .7 |
| Rice | farms | 1 544 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 514 081 | .7 |
| | cwt | 41 457 650 | .7 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 833 | .4 |
| | acres | 1 036 316 | .1 |
| | bales | 2 543 194 | .1 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms | 413 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 60 153 | .6 |
| | cwt | 1 173 449 | .6 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 304 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 43 503 | .3 |
| | cwt | 15 518 994 | .3 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms | 449 | .7 |
| | acres | 103 611 | .3 |
| | tons | 2 924 151 | .3 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 8 636 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 698 773 | .3 |
| | tons, dry | 8 344 564 | .2 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 4 267 | .6 |
| | acres | 944 056 | .3 |
| | tons, dry | 6 115 571 | .2 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 4 490 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 209 259 | (L) |
| Land in orchards | farms | 38 747 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 582 084 | .3 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 41 639 | .6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 25 178 155 | .3 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 605 | .7 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 41 639 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 22 950 651 | .1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 551 182 | .6 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 6 529 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 91 712 | .8 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 46 066 | 1.0 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 4 552 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 142 823 | .9 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 2 195 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 96 770 | 1.1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 6 544 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 462 939 | 1.0 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 7 580 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 1 200 983 | 1.0 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 4 243 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 1 497 072 | .5 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 904 | – |
| $1,000.. | 19 412 286 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 33 779 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 16 989 129 | .1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 538 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 830 610 | .4 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 879 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 123 278 | .4 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 958 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 167 654 | .2 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 72 | 2.3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 451 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 20 552 | .6 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 122 | 2.1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 642 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 514 174 | .5 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 810 | .4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 035 506 | .1 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 4 825 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 812 349 | .2 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 678 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 4 016 562 | (L) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 23 031 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 7 791 726 | .2 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 470 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 2 205 312 | .1 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 854 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 297 065 | .2 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 11 275 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 5 961 522 | .1 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 879 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 1 180 162 | (L) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 211 | .2 |
| $1,000.. | 3 177 764 | (L) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 8 748 | .5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 387 070 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 409 | 1.6 |
| $1,000.. | 37 500 | .5 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 869 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 46 829 | .3 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 073 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 132 197 | .7 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 592 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 68 218 | .5 |

| Item | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 584 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 16 586 321 | .1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 398 863 | .6 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 6 295 | 2.0 |
| $1,000.. | 748 428 | .4 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 9 801 | 1.5 |
| $1,000.. | 2 571 166 | .2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 5 760 | 2.1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 479 357 | .2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 17 787 | 1.2 |
| $1,000.. | 521 549 | .4 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 29 797 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 737 159 | .4 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 31 542 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 946 114 | .4 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 38 246 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 475 442 | .4 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 34 764 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 514 709 | .4 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 27 665 | .9 |
| $1,000.. | 3 382 825 | .2 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 19 473 | 1.2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 375 267 | .5 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 35 720 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 750 787 | .3 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 20 266 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 591 380 | .7 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 21 603 | 1.0 |
| $1,000.. | 937 435 | .4 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 859 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 579 426 | .6 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 605 | 1.4 |
| $1,000.. | 358 008 | .4 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 11 139 | 1.6 |
| $1,000.. | 551 036 | .6 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 36 751 | .7 |
| $1,000.. | 310 461 | .6 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 561 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 172 565 | .2 |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 41 585 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 6 267 013 | .3 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 150 704 | .7 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 33 141 | .8 |
| $1,000.. | 6 692 903 | .2 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 201 952 | .8 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 8 444 | 2.1 |
| $1,000.. | 425 889 | .9 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 50 437 | 2.3 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 5 499 | .6 |
| $1,000.. | 115 040 | .4 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 9 147 | 1.9 |
| $1,000.. | 254 357 | 1.7 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 046 | 3.5 |
| $1,000.. | 112 376 | 3.1 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 2 729 | 3.7 |
| $1,000.. | 95 605 | 2.6 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 316 | 11.6 |
| $1,000.. | 5 334 | 12.4 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 4 647 | 2.8 |
| $1,000.. | 41 043 | 2.2 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 068 | 1.1 |
| $1,000.. | 97 145 | .9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 37 363 | .6 |
| | acres | 10 078 431 | .3 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 35 479 | .6 |
| | acres | 8 313 454 | .2 |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 4 523 | .7 |
| | acres | 938 095 | .8 |
| Total woodland | farms | 1 852 | .8 |
| | acres | 829 340 | 1.1 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 6 024 | .7 |
| | acres | 13 147 171 | .4 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 20 162 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 123 213 | .7 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 35 389 | .6 |
| | acres | 8 455 168 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 33 558 | .6 |
| | acres | 7 812 447 | .2 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 3 728 | .7 |
| | acres | 642 721 | .7 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 551 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 136 469 | 1.8 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 41 585 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 60 821 543 | .5 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 1 462 584 | .8 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 477 | 1.2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 41 548 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 4 586 211 | .7 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 110 383 | .9 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 29 649 | .9 |
| | acres on which used | 7 087 121 | .5 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | |
| All operators | farms | 41 639 | .6 |
| | acres | 25 178 155 | .3 |
| Full owners | farms | 26 209 | .7 |
| | acres | 8 432 268 | .5 |
| Part owners | farms | 8 439 | .5 |
| | acres | 11 911 169 | .3 |
| Tenants | farms | 6 991 | .8 |
| | acres | 4 834 718 | .5 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 34 877 | .6 |
| | acres | 14 573 704 | .4 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 34 648 | .6 |
| | acres | 12 903 614 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 15 540 | .6 |
| | acres | 12 639 512 | .4 |
| | landlords | 39 893 | .5 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 15 430 | .6 |
| | acres | 12 274 541 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 4 279 | .7 |
| | acres | 2 035 061 | .9 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated | | 23 389 | .6 |
| Not on farm operated | | 15 078 | .9 |
| Not reported | | 3 172 | .5 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming | | 28 456 | .6 |
| Other | | 13 183 | .8 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any | | 17 604 | .8 |
| 200 days or more | | 10 166 | .8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | |
| Male | | 37 587 | .6 |
| Female | | 4 052 | .9 |
| Average age of operator | years | 56.0 | .9 |

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 27 421 | .6 |
| | acres | 12 288 390 | .4 |
| Partnership | farms | 8 669 | .9 |
| | acres | 7 247 775 | .5 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held | farms | 4 052 | .7 |
| | acres | 4 262 025 | .3 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 165 | 1.7 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 3 887 | .7 |
| Other than family held | farms | 683 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 846 018 | .3 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 116 | 2.0 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 567 | 1.2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 814 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 533 947 | 1.0 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR[1]** | | | |
| Hired workers by days worked: | | | |
| 150 days or more | farms | 18 248 | 1.1 |
| | workers | 184 243 | .5 |
| Less than 150 days | farms | 22 941 | 1.0 |
| | workers | 341 172 | 1.2 |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 329 | 1.4 |
| | number | 440 | 1.3 |
| Hired workers | farms | 2 481 | .4 |
| | number | 6 708 | .2 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 11 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers | farms | 19 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 4 983 | .8 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 13 380 | .8 |
| 50 to 69 acres | | 2 672 | .9 |
| 70 to 99 acres | | 2 794 | .9 |
| 100 to 139 acres | | 2 415 | .9 |
| 140 to 179 acres | | 1 851 | .9 |
| 180 to 219 acres | | 1 293 | .9 |
| 220 to 259 acres | | 1 033 | .9 |
| 260 to 499 acres | | 3 516 | .6 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 038 | .5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 2 195 | .5 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 2 469 | .5 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 2 334 | 1.0 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 2 685 | .6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 21 232 | .7 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 2 960 | .9 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 3 190 | .7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 4 784 | .7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 173 | 2.1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 2 118 | .2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 130 | 2.7 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 614 | .9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 250 | 1.7 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 1 169 | 1.2 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 8 772 | .5 |
| | number | 4 789 281 | .2 |
| Beef cows | farms | 5 754 | .7 |
| | number | 805 086 | .5 |
| Milk cows | farms | 2 331 | .3 |
| | number | 1 402 472 | (L) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 8 748 | .5 |
| | number | 3 041 342 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | 1 387 070 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 488 | 1.5 |
| | number | 202 447 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 409 | 1.6 |
| | number | 360 111 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 37 500 | .5 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 943 | 1.0 |
| | number | 737 578 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 823 | 1.0 |
| | number | 533 604 | .3 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 4 518 | .7 |
| | number | 45 161 | 1.2 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 1 158 | 1.2 |
| | number | 7 895 | 3.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 713 | 1.2 |
| | number | 34 101 743 | .2 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 692 | 1.2 |
| | number | 30 270 482 | .1 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 157 | 1.6 |
| | number | 237 707 902 | .1 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 923 | .7 |
| | acres | 255 758 | .4 |
| | bushels | 42 178 689 | .4 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 1 880 | .5 |
| | acres | 312 262 | .3 |
| | tons, green | 7 419 017 | .3 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 1 966 | .6 |
| | acres | 578 114 | .3 |
| | bushels | 42 254 428 | .3 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | |
| Barley for grain | farms | 491 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 125 917 | .7 |
| | bushels | 7 386 563 | .7 |
| Rice | farms | 1 525 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 513 750 | .7 |
| | cwt | 41 435 539 | .7 |
| Cotton | farms | 1 811 | .4 |
| | acres | 1 035 920 | .1 |
| | bales | 2 542 825 | .1 |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas | farms | 391 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 59 996 | .6 |
| | cwt | 1 171 425 | .6 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 252 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 43 410 | .3 |
| | cwt | 15 505 055 | .3 |
| Sugar beets for sugar | farms | 440 | .7 |
| | acres | 103 544 | .3 |
| | tons | 2 922 739 | .3 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 6 282 | .5 |
| | acres | 1 639 208 | .3 |
| | tons, dry | 8 233 761 | .2 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 3 731 | .5 |
| | acres | 932 543 | .3 |
| | tons, dry | 6 080 052 | .2 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 3 680 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 208 217 | (L) |
| Land in orchards | farms | 22 902 | .7 |
| | acres | 2 431 715 | .3 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate |
| Farms | number | –4.6 | 1.0 | 3.1 | 1.1 |
| Land in farms | acres | –4.4 | .4 | –2.4 | .4 |
| Average size of farm | acres | .3 | 1.1 | –5.3 | 1.1 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 14.8 | 1.6 | 12.2 | 1.6 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 17.7 | 1.8 | 20.6 | 1.9 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | |
| Average per farm | dollars | 23.2 | 1.8 | 14.7 | 1.7 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | –3.8 | 1.2 | 27.9 | 1.9 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | –7.0 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| 50 to 179 acres | | –4.3 | .8 | –1.6 | .9 |
| 180 to 499 acres | | –3.2 | .8 | –.1 | .8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | –3.5 | .8 | –2.2 | .7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1.2 | .9 | 4.7 | .9 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 2.2 | .6 | 2.5 | .6 |
| Total cropland | farms | –3.3 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 3.1 | .5 | 4.1 | .4 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | –2.1 | 1.0 | 3.7 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 10.1 | .4 | 10.4 | .4 |
| Irrigated land | farms | –1.1 | 1.0 | 4.9 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 15.1 | .4 | 15.6 | .4 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 35.1 | .2 | 35.3 | .2 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 41.5 | 1.5 | 31.3 | 1.5 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | $1,000 | 45.0 | .3 | 45.2 | .3 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | $1,000 | 13.1 | .1 | 13.3 | .1 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | | –14.2 | .9 | (X) | (X) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | –9.0 | 1.2 | (X) | (X) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | –12.4 | 1.2 | (X) | (X) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | –7.5 | 1.1 | –7.5 | 1.1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | –2.2 | 1.3 | –2.2 | 1.3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | 2.9 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | | 5.7 | 1.6 | 5.7 | 1.6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | | 6.8 | .6 | 6.8 | .6 |
| $500,000 or more | | 18.4 | – | 18.4 | – |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | $1,000 | 21.8 | .7 | 22.4 | .8 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 27.6 | 1.5 | 19.0 | 1.4 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | farms | –4.6 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 1.2 |
| | $1,000 | 92.4 | .9 | 87.5 | .9 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 101.6 | 2.5 | 82.3 | 2.3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | | –2.4 | .9 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| Other | | –6.9 | 1.1 | 6.0 | 1.5 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | |
| Any | | –8.1 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| 200 days or more | | –10.0 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | –9.2 | .8 | –2.8 | .8 |
| | number | 5.7 | .3 | 6.4 | .2 |
| Beef cows | farms | –7.2 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 1.1 |
| | number | 3.2 | .7 | 4.8 | .7 |
| Milk cows | farms | –15.2 | .5 | –9.2 | .4 |
| | number | 12.3 | (L) | 12.4 | (L) |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | –7.0 | .8 | –2.3 | .8 |
| | number | 3.8 | .2 | 3.9 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | –28.3 | 1.1 | –23.4 | 1.6 |
| | number | –17.8 | .5 | –16.8 | .5 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | –32.3 | 1.1 | –29.0 | 1.6 |
| | number | –22.4 | .5 | –21.8 | .5 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | farms | –18.4 | 1.0 | –12.9 | 1.3 |
| | number | –8.8 | .3 | –7.0 | .3 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | –24.0 | 1.1 | –9.2 | 1.6 |
| | number | 2.7 | .2 | 2.8 | .2 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | –19.5 | 1.9 | –10.8 | 2.0 |
| | number | 5.6 | .1 | 5.6 | .1 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | –7.6 | .8 | –5.7 | .8 |
| | acres | 2.1 | .5 | 2.6 | .4 |
| | bushels | 7.4 | .4 | 7.7 | .4 |
| Barley for grain | farms | –38.5 | .9 | –41.1 | .8 |
| | acres | –36.5 | .6 | –37.3 | .6 |
| | bushels | –38.6 | .5 | –38.7 | .5 |
| Rice | farms | –2.0 | 1.9 | .3 | 1.9 |
| | acres | 28.1 | 1.6 | 28.7 | 1.6 |
| | cwt | 30.1 | 1.6 | 30.3 | 1.6 |
| Cotton | farms | –22.0 | .5 | –21.1 | .5 |
| | acres | –2.8 | .2 | –2.8 | .2 |
| | bales | –8.9 | .1 | –8.9 | .1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | –7.0 | .8 | –1.4 | .9 |
| | acres | 10.9 | .5 | 12.0 | .5 |
| | tons, dry | 10.3 | .4 | 10.8 | .4 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 20.9 | 1.1 | 19.1 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 18.9 | .1 | 19.0 | .1 |
| Land in orchards | farms | –3.8 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 15.0 | .6 | 15.9 | .6 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average size of farm | | Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1] | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **74 126** | **.6** | **27 698 779** | **.3** | **374** | **.7** | **941 170** | **.8** | **5 155 473** | **.7** |
| Alameda | 458 | .7 | 258 070 | 2.0 | 563 | 2.1 | 758 002 | 9.3 | 15 923 | 16.3 |
| Alpine | 12 | 2.1 | 3 942 | 1.3 | 329 | 2.5 | 802 095 | 6.4 | 194 | 2.9 |
| Amador | 360 | .4 | 204 398 | 1.8 | 568 | 1.9 | 755 690 | 10.3 | 7 675 | 17.1 |
| Butte | 1 942 | .6 | 404 166 | 1.2 | 208 | 1.3 | 753 624 | 2.9 | 141 105 | 5.0 |
| Calaveras | 457 | .5 | 245 116 | 2.2 | 536 | 2.3 | 721 871 | 6.5 | 9 015 | 7.5 |
| Colusa | 810 | .9 | 430 958 | 1.1 | 532 | 1.4 | 1 304 919 | 2.5 | 101 539 | 5.7 |
| Contra Costa | 587 | .6 | 147 859 | 2.5 | 252 | 2.5 | 1 045 731 | 4.2 | 16 925 | 5.9 |
| Del Norte | 66 | .4 | 13 303 | 2.2 | 202 | 2.3 | 701 511 | 3.5 | 4 561 | 1.3 |
| El Dorado | 763 | .5 | 102 726 | 2.3 | 135 | 2.4 | 363 109 | 6.8 | 14 486 | 6.9 |
| Fresno | 6 592 | .5 | 1 881 418 | .4 | 285 | .7 | 971 219 | 1.1 | 510 791 | 2.1 |
| Glenn | 1 189 | .6 | 482 583 | 1.0 | 406 | 1.1 | 799 171 | 6.5 | 100 101 | 4.7 |
| Humboldt | 792 | .5 | 584 538 | 1.4 | 738 | 1.5 | 705 164 | 3.6 | 26 030 | 5.2 |
| Imperial | 557 | .7 | 489 726 | .3 | 879 | .8 | 2 613 686 | 1.4 | 108 170 | 2.2 |
| Inyo | 82 | .6 | 198 658 | 1.0 | 2 423 | 1.2 | 1 974 816 | 3.4 | 3 139 | 4.4 |
| Kern | 1 997 | .6 | 2 851 462 | .5 | 1 428 | .8 | 2 162 200 | 1.4 | 377 506 | 2.1 |
| Kings | 1 079 | .4 | 656 968 | .3 | 609 | .5 | 1 602 391 | 1.5 | 160 130 | 5.5 |
| Lake | 776 | .5 | 138 482 | 2.9 | 178 | 3.0 | 449 808 | 5.8 | 24 117 | 8.8 |
| Lassen | 365 | .5 | 453 826 | 1.5 | 1 243 | 1.6 | 936 556 | 7.6 | 28 750 | 18.6 |
| Los Angeles | 1 226 | .9 | 130 838 | 3.8 | 107 | 3.9 | 506 798 | 4.1 | 47 847 | 5.4 |
| Madera | 1 673 | .7 | 641 546 | 1.0 | 383 | 1.2 | 1 157 462 | 1.9 | 126 562 | 2.8 |
| Marin | 276 | .5 | 149 663 | 2.0 | 542 | 2.1 | 1 315 183 | 7.0 | 12 267 | 7.9 |
| Mariposa | 252 | .3 | 198 230 | 2.5 | 787 | 2.5 | 598 417 | 9.9 | 7 647 | 12.8 |
| Mendocino | 1 092 | .5 | 638 566 | 1.6 | 585 | 1.7 | 929 682 | 3.9 | 49 868 | 5.8 |
| Merced | 2 831 | .5 | 881 696 | .7 | 311 | .9 | 950 554 | 1.2 | 271 521 | 2.3 |
| Modoc | 440 | .5 | 662 927 | 1.0 | 1 507 | 1.1 | 1 055 148 | 15.0 | 48 197 | 6.4 |
| Mono | 63 | .6 | 68 813 | 4.0 | 1 092 | 4.1 | 1 118 638 | 4.4 | 4 246 | 3.1 |
| Monterey | 1 209 | .6 | 1 544 064 | 1.0 | 1 277 | 1.1 | 2 685 180 | 3.1 | 272 918 | 1.7 |
| Napa | 1 318 | .6 | 212 401 | 2.8 | 161 | 2.8 | 1 536 908 | 4.0 | 68 293 | 5.8 |
| Nevada | 412 | .4 | 62 772 | 4.7 | 152 | 4.7 | 296 733 | 9.9 | 9 544 | 12.3 |
| Orange | 349 | .7 | 58 113 | 1.2 | 167 | 1.4 | 870 788 | 2.6 | 31 371 | 10.5 |
| Placer | 997 | .4 | 139 597 | 2.9 | 140 | 2.9 | 566 590 | 6.5 | 29 616 | 8.8 |
| Plumas | 117 | .7 | 108 896 | 4.3 | 931 | 4.3 | 993 642 | 7.7 | 4 647 | 8.4 |
| Riverside | 3 048 | .6 | 509 031 | .7 | 167 | .9 | 749 295 | 3.2 | 191 360 | 4.6 |
| Sacramento | 1 288 | .6 | 308 035 | 1.6 | 239 | 1.7 | 718 329 | 4.2 | 67 102 | 3.3 |
| San Benito | 562 | .6 | 511 571 | 1.9 | 910 | 1.9 | 1 124 449 | 6.2 | 30 915 | 5.2 |
| San Bernardino | 1 455 | .6 | 924 015 | .3 | 635 | .7 | 469 606 | 6.3 | 91 728 | 2.9 |
| San Diego | 5 925 | .5 | 474 901 | 1.3 | 80 | 1.4 | 406 654 | 2.0 | 137 518 | 6.8 |
| San Francisco | 9 | 1.7 | 21 | 12.0 | 2 | 12.1 | 109 646 | 9.8 | 221 | 4.4 |
| San Joaquin | 3 862 | .5 | 808 838 | .8 | 209 | .9 | 1 016 793 | 1.4 | 315 114 | 2.6 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 916 | .5 | 1 301 889 | 1.0 | 679 | 1.1 | 1 045 953 | 3.6 | 93 893 | 4.7 |
| San Mateo | 240 | .5 | 44 588 | 6.0 | 186 | 6.0 | 808 201 | 4.5 | 16 666 | 3.0 |
| Santa Barbara | 1 451 | .7 | 817 068 | 1.2 | 563 | 1.4 | 1 378 216 | 2.6 | 118 365 | 5.7 |
| Santa Clara | 985 | .7 | 318 654 | 3.0 | 324 | 3.1 | 605 714 | 6.6 | 49 350 | 4.0 |
| Santa Cruz | 722 | .9 | 71 115 | 4.7 | 98 | 4.7 | 572 820 | 4.2 | 48 156 | 5.9 |
| Shasta | 850 | .5 | 316 743 | 2.3 | 373 | 2.3 | 419 564 | 6.4 | 19 110 | 6.0 |
| Sierra | 47 | .3 | 46 359 | 3.0 | 986 | 3.0 | 1 094 861 | 3.2 | 1 788 | 4.2 |
| Siskiyou | 733 | .6 | 628 745 | 1.3 | 858 | 1.4 | 1 069 954 | 7.3 | 53 263 | 4.8 |
| Solano | 795 | .5 | 362 102 | .9 | 455 | 1.0 | 1 223 786 | 5.9 | 65 516 | 6.9 |
| Sonoma | 2 745 | .5 | 570 804 | 1.4 | 208 | 1.4 | 1 025 359 | 2.9 | 128 776 | 3.5 |
| Stanislaus | 4 009 | .5 | 732 736 | 1.2 | 183 | 1.3 | 778 684 | 2.2 | 246 415 | 2.7 |
| Sutter | 1 314 | .8 | 348 349 | .7 | 265 | 1.0 | 1 203 478 | 2.4 | 151 681 | 4.3 |
| Tehama | 1 362 | .5 | 885 426 | 1.0 | 650 | 1.1 | 772 234 | 2.9 | 53 465 | 4.9 |
| Trinity | 116 | .4 | 118 252 | 2.2 | 1 019 | 2.2 | 413 223 | 10.8 | 2 762 | 8.6 |
| Tulare | 5 446 | .6 | 1 309 525 | .7 | 240 | .9 | 834 562 | 1.3 | 368 825 | 2.2 |
| Tuolumne | 264 | .6 | 152 355 | 3.4 | 577 | 3.4 | 736 048 | 11.3 | 5 948 | 7.5 |
| Ventura | 2 214 | .6 | 346 279 | 2.1 | 156 | 2.2 | 882 695 | 3.6 | 102 258 | 3.0 |
| Yolo | 923 | .5 | 536 595 | .9 | 581 | 1.0 | 1 420 403 | 3.5 | 116 190 | 3.9 |
| Yuba | 706 | .6 | 208 462 | 1.6 | 295 | 1.7 | 763 082 | 2.1 | 44 387 | 5.2 |

| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1] | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total farm production expenses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **69 590** | **.9** | **23 032 259** | **.1** | **310 718** | **.6** | **74 128** | **.5** | **16 817 253** | **.1** |
| Alameda | 34 766 | 16.4 | 41 905 | 1.0 | 91 496 | 1.2 | 458 | 1.0 | 29 774 | 1.6 |
| Alpine | 16 125 | 5.5 | 307 | 13.2 | 25 588 | 13.4 | 12 | 4.7 | 230 | 4.4 |
| Amador | 21 319 | 17.1 | 21 137 | .7 | 58 713 | .8 | 360 | .9 | 17 460 | 7.2 |
| Butte | 72 622 | 5.1 | 286 227 | .4 | 147 388 | .7 | 1 943 | .6 | 208 977 | 1.4 |
| Calaveras | 19 726 | 7.6 | 9 841 | 1.7 | 21 535 | 1.8 | 457 | .8 | 9 047 | 4.1 |
| Colusa | 125 202 | 5.8 | 276 538 | .4 | 341 405 | 1.0 | 811 | 1.1 | 203 331 | 1.4 |
| Contra Costa | 28 833 | 6.0 | 67 068 | .5 | 114 256 | .8 | 587 | .8 | 49 858 | 2.1 |
| Del Norte | 69 110 | 3.3 | 20 797 | .2 | 315 112 | .5 | 66 | 3.0 | 15 568 | .3 |
| El Dorado | 19 010 | 6.9 | 13 479 | 1.9 | 17 666 | 1.9 | 762 | .7 | 10 622 | 3.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1] | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total farm production expenses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Fresno | 77 557 | 2.1 | 2 772 785 | .1 | 420 629 | .5 | 6 591 | .5 | 2 133 341 | .3 |
| Glenn | 85 192 | 4.8 | 228 221 | .5 | 191 944 | .8 | 1 190 | .7 | 171 948 | 1.8 |
| Humboldt | 32 825 | 5.2 | 75 475 | .5 | 95 297 | .7 | 793 | .7 | 58 254 | 2.9 |
| Imperial | 194 551 | 2.4 | 850 351 | .1 | 1 526 662 | .7 | 556 | 1.0 | 630 623 | .4 |
| Inyo | 38 279 | 5.4 | 5 038 | 3.0 | 61 444 | 3.0 | 82 | 3.1 | 3 446 | 2.6 |
| Kern | 189 226 | 2.2 | 1 968 513 | .1 | 985 735 | .6 | 1 996 | .7 | 1 509 960 | .2 |
| Kings | 148 406 | 5.6 | 693 677 | .1 | 642 889 | .4 | 1 080 | .5 | 555 783 | .3 |
| Lake | 31 039 | 8.8 | 40 366 | 1.0 | 52 018 | 1.1 | 777 | .7 | 26 870 | 2.8 |
| Lassen | 78 768 | 18.6 | 26 399 | 1.0 | 72 325 | 1.1 | 365 | .8 | 20 152 | 5.2 |
| Los Angeles | 38 995 | 5.5 | 237 665 | .3 | 193 854 | .9 | 1 227 | .9 | 164 052 | 1.0 |
| Madera | 75 695 | 2.9 | 627 210 | .2 | 374 901 | .7 | 1 672 | .7 | 462 516 | .7 |
| Marin | 44 284 | 7.9 | 53 879 | .4 | 195 212 | .6 | 277 | 1.0 | 45 263 | 1.1 |
| Mariposa | 30 345 | 12.8 | 5 615 | 1.9 | 22 284 | 1.9 | 252 | .8 | 5 885 | 8.4 |
| Mendocino | 45 625 | 5.8 | 116 859 | .5 | 107 014 | .7 | 1 093 | .6 | 70 508 | 2.4 |
| Merced | 95 876 | 2.3 | 1 273 475 | .1 | 449 832 | .5 | 2 833 | .6 | 978 088 | .4 |
| Modoc | 109 538 | 6.5 | 63 797 | .6 | 144 993 | .8 | 440 | .9 | 49 488 | 3.6 |
| Mono | 67 396 | 4.5 | 6 502 | 1.9 | 103 208 | 2.0 | 63 | 3.3 | 5 225 | 2.5 |
| Monterey | 225 926 | 1.8 | 1 749 747 | (L) | 1 447 268 | .6 | 1 208 | .6 | 1 133 263 | .2 |
| Napa | 51 855 | 5.9 | 238 696 | .4 | 181 104 | .8 | 1 316 | .7 | 144 299 | 1.9 |
| Nevada | 23 164 | 12.3 | 3 974 | 2.1 | 9 647 | 2.2 | 412 | .8 | 3 897 | 7.7 |
| Orange | 89 889 | 10.6 | 228 881 | .2 | 655 818 | .7 | 349 | 1.1 | 127 311 | 1.2 |
| Placer | 29 705 | 8.8 | 36 985 | 1.0 | 37 097 | 1.1 | 997 | .6 | 32 123 | 3.8 |
| Plumas | 39 718 | 8.6 | 23 125 | .6 | 197 650 | .9 | 117 | 1.9 | 8 255 | 1.5 |
| Riverside | 62 823 | 4.6 | 1 047 525 | .1 | 343 676 | .6 | 3 046 | .7 | 777 302 | .4 |
| Sacramento | 52 098 | 3.3 | 218 023 | .3 | 169 272 | .6 | 1 288 | .6 | 178 109 | 1.0 |
| San Benito | 55 010 | 5.3 | 156 707 | .3 | 278 838 | .7 | 562 | .8 | 112 587 | 1.0 |
| San Bernardino | 63 087 | 3.0 | 617 833 | .1 | 424 628 | .6 | 1 454 | .7 | 493 097 | .5 |
| San Diego | 23 210 | 6.8 | 632 731 | .2 | 106 790 | .6 | 5 925 | .5 | 413 937 | .7 |
| San Francisco | 24 606 | 9.2 | 880 | 9.1 | 97 753 | 9.3 | 9 | 8.0 | 698 | 8.6 |
| San Joaquin | 81 593 | 2.7 | 1 179 706 | .2 | 305 465 | .6 | 3 862 | .6 | 834 755 | .5 |
| San Luis Obispo | 49 030 | 4.7 | 312 950 | .3 | 163 335 | .6 | 1 915 | .6 | 223 755 | .9 |
| San Mateo | 69 444 | 3.1 | 138 669 | .2 | 577 787 | .5 | 240 | .9 | 99 947 | .6 |
| Santa Barbara | 81 575 | 5.7 | 659 741 | .1 | 454 680 | .7 | 1 451 | .7 | 441 132 | .5 |
| Santa Clara | 50 101 | 4.1 | 188 485 | .3 | 191 355 | .8 | 985 | .9 | 122 805 | .8 |
| Santa Cruz | 66 698 | 6.0 | 247 815 | .3 | 343 234 | 1.0 | 722 | .9 | 173 019 | .9 |
| Shasta | 22 456 | 6.1 | 31 349 | 1.0 | 36 881 | 1.2 | 851 | .7 | 23 652 | 7.2 |
| Sierra | 38 048 | 5.0 | 1 304 | 2.5 | 27 755 | 2.6 | 47 | 2.8 | 1 348 | 3.0 |
| Siskiyou | 72 565 | 4.8 | 74 244 | .7 | 101 288 | .9 | 734 | .7 | 56 669 | 4.4 |
| Solano | 82 514 | 6.9 | 161 418 | .3 | 203 042 | .6 | 795 | .7 | 127 189 | 1.5 |
| Sonoma | 46 913 | 3.5 | 463 616 | .2 | 168 895 | .5 | 2 745 | .5 | 328 185 | .8 |
| Stanislaus | 61 481 | 2.7 | 1 208 524 | .1 | 301 453 | .5 | 4 009 | .5 | 933 172 | .4 |
| Sutter | 115 435 | 4.4 | 279 653 | .4 | 212 826 | .9 | 1 314 | .7 | 218 019 | 1.2 |
| Tehama | 39 255 | 4.9 | 107 102 | .5 | 78 636 | .7 | 1 362 | .7 | 80 743 | 2.0 |
| Trinity | 23 814 | 8.9 | 1 797 | 1.9 | 15 494 | 1.9 | 116 | 2.1 | 2 280 | 6.9 |
| Tulare | 67 936 | 2.3 | 1 921 381 | .2 | 352 806 | .6 | 5 448 | .6 | 1 388 770 | .4 |
| Tuolumne | 22 529 | 7.6 | 19 177 | 1.1 | 72 640 | 1.3 | 264 | 1.3 | 20 243 | 3.5 |
| Ventura | 46 187 | 3.0 | 845 613 | .2 | 381 939 | .6 | 2 214 | .6 | 535 342 | .5 |
| Yolo | 126 020 | 4.0 | 344 894 | .2 | 373 666 | .6 | 922 | .6 | 258 916 | 1.1 |
| Yuba | 62 960 | 5.3 | 106 587 | .5 | 150 972 | .7 | 706 | .8 | 86 167 | 1.5 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **10 957** | **1.8** | **759 223** | **.4** | **20 385** | **1.2** | **2 588 982** | **.2** | **22 653** | **1.2** | **526 323** | **.4** |
| Alameda | 93 | 19.6 | 3 218 | 4.8 | 227 | 11.0 | 2 389 | 13.5 | 82 | 19.5 | 1 567 | 7.1 |
| Alpine | 5 | 6.5 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 4.0 | 69 | 4.6 | 1 | 32.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 100 | 21.1 | 4 061 | 4.3 | 192 | 12.3 | 1 820 | 12.6 | 58 | 26.8 | 283 | 15.1 |
| Butte | 168 | 17.2 | 1 400 | 18.5 | 465 | 9.0 | 2 872 | 34.6 | 807 | 5.5 | 6 711 | 3.0 |
| Calaveras | 164 | 13.6 | 891 | 17.2 | 342 | 6.4 | 2 612 | 7.7 | 61 | 26.7 | 16 | 38.1 |
| Colusa | 103 | 19.8 | 1 447 | 14.6 | 145 | 15.4 | 1 257 | 12.2 | 530 | 4.9 | 12 440 | 5.5 |
| Contra Costa | 107 | 16.9 | 907 | 29.3 | 235 | 10.4 | 5 354 | 2.4 | 114 | 17.2 | 2 248 | 1.0 |
| Del Norte | 29 | 4.7 | 372 | .9 | 48 | 3.7 | 3 384 | .2 | 10 | 8.0 | 24 | 1.4 |
| El Dorado | 157 | 17.2 | 473 | 32.6 | 361 | 9.0 | 1 352 | 9.2 | 173 | 13.8 | 376 | 12.8 |
| Fresno | 473 | 6.7 | 188 092 | .1 | 944 | 4.5 | 326 492 | .3 | 1 753 | 3.8 | 38 025 | 1.7 |
| Glenn | 218 | 11.2 | 6 591 | 4.3 | 385 | 8.6 | 15 889 | 8.4 | 499 | 6.3 | 5 038 | 4.6 |
| Humboldt | 254 | 11.6 | 4 124 | 5.1 | 490 | 6.8 | 15 686 | 6.9 | 183 | 13.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Imperial | 75 | 18.3 | 101 489 | .1 | 92 | 18.3 | 82 998 | (L) | 347 | 7.7 | 20 621 | 1.2 |
| Inyo | 25 | 5.1 | 359 | 2.2 | 47 | 4.2 | 554 | 2.0 | 14 | 6.3 | 23 | 17.9 |
| Kern | 310 | 12.3 | 26 835 | .9 | 557 | 7.0 | 66 249 | 1.2 | 801 | 5.1 | 39 287 | .4 |
| Kings | 255 | 8.6 | 17 305 | .5 | 330 | 7.7 | 154 313 | .4 | 528 | 5.9 | 12 865 | 4.4 |
| Lake | 38 | 35.7 | 184 | 6.1 | 155 | 18.2 | 416 | 16.5 | 170 | 14.4 | 363 | 12.0 |
| Lassen | 114 | 19.1 | 762 | 22.3 | 199 | 11.8 | 1 170 | 16.6 | 83 | 24.0 | 256 | 17.3 |
| Los Angeles | 191 | 15.3 | 1 710 | 14.3 | 338 | 9.8 | 5 789 | 6.5 | 344 | 9.0 | 18 271 | 3.8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Madera | 212 | 13.4 | 9 336 | 5.3 | 428 | 8.1 | 69 618 | .6 | 372 | 8.1 | 6 090 | 3.1 |
| Marin | 94 | 11.9 | 4 006 | 4.2 | 207 | 4.4 | 21 323 | 1.5 | 55 | 18.6 | 116 | 30.0 |
| Mariposa | 90 | 14.0 | 1 223 | 20.3 | 182 | 7.0 | 1 060 | 7.7 | 26 | 29.6 | 4 | 58.9 |
| Mendocino | 222 | 12.1 | 3 484 | 10.8 | 427 | 8.0 | 2 373 | 5.2 | 302 | 9.3 | 1 231 | 7.5 |
| Merced | 553 | 7.1 | 55 038 | 2.0 | 952 | 4.8 | 329 553 | .5 | 1 228 | 4.0 | 12 854 | 2.7 |
| Modoc | 134 | 16.7 | 2 184 | 5.4 | 189 | 13.2 | 3 016 | 5.9 | 203 | 10.1 | 1 781 | 8.8 |
| Mono | 24 | 5.7 | 374 | 5.0 | 36 | 4.4 | 494 | 4.5 | 13 | 5.3 | 95 | 1.5 |
| Monterey | 190 | 13.1 | 5 702 | 7.8 | 293 | 9.3 | 6 456 | 1.9 | 643 | 4.7 | 51 567 | .5 |
| Napa | 57 | 26.6 | 818 | 13.7 | 145 | 16.0 | 995 | 12.6 | 381 | 9.4 | 4 680 | 10.7 |
| Nevada | 114 | 19.3 | 274 | 23.8 | 217 | 11.3 | 524 | 17.9 | 64 | 27.5 | 30 | 50.9 |
| Orange | 15 | 59.0 | 232 | 9.5 | 31 | 37.7 | 327 | 20.2 | 189 | 9.2 | 8 865 | 2.1 |
| Placer | 226 | 12.6 | 1 524 | 8.7 | 619 | 5.0 | 4 038 | 3.4 | 203 | 10.6 | 1 577 | 30.1 |
| Plumas | 49 | 9.7 | (D) | (D) | 68 | 6.4 | 430 | 15.3 | 22 | 18.1 | 147 | 7.0 |
| Riverside | 356 | 9.0 | 44 381 | 1.4 | 710 | 5.5 | 211 714 | .2 | 560 | 7.8 | 18 230 | 1.0 |
| Sacramento | 257 | 13.3 | 9 991 | 8.4 | 602 | 6.9 | 40 794 | 5.5 | 484 | 7.5 | 5 830 | 2.7 |
| San Benito | 125 | 17.5 | 3 208 | 20.2 | 181 | 14.3 | 5 879 | 6.0 | 189 | 13.9 | 5 600 | 1.8 |
| San Bernardino | 441 | 7.8 | 41 105 | 2.2 | 629 | 6.0 | 253 357 | .2 | 255 | 11.7 | 4 216 | 6.0 |
| San Diego | 321 | 10.6 | 7 742 | 3.5 | 555 | 7.6 | 41 088 | 1.5 | 1 027 | 6.3 | 25 735 | 3.3 |
| San Francisco | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 12.1 | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 492 | 6.4 | 23 625 | 3.9 | 805 | 5.4 | 134 337 | .7 | 1 573 | 4.0 | 26 007 | .9 |
| San Luis Obispo | 426 | 9.0 | 6 863 | 8.1 | 817 | 5.4 | 4 660 | 5.7 | 626 | 6.8 | 20 095 | 1.4 |
| San Mateo | 24 | 54.5 | 123 | 56.6 | 84 | 26.5 | 330 | 27.8 | 109 | 20.1 | 15 295 | .4 |
| Santa Barbara | 201 | 12.6 | 8 344 | 8.9 | 329 | 10.0 | 8 652 | 3.7 | 499 | 7.7 | 32 247 | 1.8 |
| Santa Clara | 131 | 19.0 | 1 520 | 10.9 | 252 | 11.4 | 6 492 | 4.5 | 309 | 10.6 | 9 661 | 2.0 |
| Santa Cruz | 70 | 30.8 | 1 786 | 1.9 | 113 | 24.7 | 2 443 | 8.8 | 277 | 10.5 | 13 096 | 1.0 |
| Shasta | 251 | 12.5 | 1 254 | 21.9 | 534 | 5.4 | 2 656 | 10.6 | 166 | 15.9 | 433 | 40.2 |
| Sierra | 16 | 4.3 | 165 | 2.4 | 27 | 3.6 | 164 | 1.9 | 6 | 8.0 | 7 | 13.3 |
| Siskiyou | 220 | 13.9 | 3 629 | 26.9 | 385 | 8.1 | 3 717 | 7.9 | 254 | 12.4 | 1 821 | 12.6 |
| Solano | 105 | 18.4 | 7 755 | 1.4 | 279 | 8.7 | 6 262 | 12.8 | 297 | 9.6 | 4 609 | 8.5 |
| Sonoma | 484 | 8.7 | 10 104 | 3.1 | 911 | 4.7 | 69 037 | 2.2 | 821 | 6.4 | 6 690 | 4.9 |
| Stanislaus | 790 | 6.1 | 69 349 | .8 | 1 288 | 3.6 | 311 105 | .6 | 1 215 | 4.7 | 14 710 | .9 |
| Sutter | 43 | 35.7 | 1 141 | 30.8 | 135 | 17.8 | 1 601 | 4.1 | 627 | 6.0 | 8 215 | 2.4 |
| Tehama | 280 | 12.5 | 6 400 | 10.9 | 600 | 6.5 | 9 085 | 7.6 | 197 | 14.4 | 997 | 8.7 |
| Trinity | 48 | 10.1 | 133 | 10.8 | 67 | 5.8 | 294 | 8.2 | 27 | 19.2 | 23 | 33.9 |
| Tulare | 588 | 7.0 | 57 649 | .9 | 941 | 5.2 | 323 423 | .1 | 1 487 | 4.3 | 13 513 | 2.5 |
| Tuolumne | 95 | 13.4 | 1 509 | 4.5 | 198 | 6.0 | 11 125 | 1.4 | 21 | 28.4 | 5 | 8.3 |
| Ventura | 78 | 24.7 | 1 462 | 20.8 | 178 | 15.6 | 3 459 | 9.3 | 634 | 6.7 | 29 777 | 1.8 |
| Yolo | 130 | 17.9 | 2 439 | 24.2 | 140 | 16.2 | 1 977 | 20.5 | 461 | 6.5 | 14 664 | 4.5 |
| Yuba | 126 | 17.9 | 1 008 | 17.0 | 269 | 8.5 | 4 455 | 2.0 | 268 | 8.7 | 1 902 | 4.9 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **42 312** | **.8** | **746 325** | **.4** | **44 327** | **.8** | **957 006** | **.4** | **63 187** | **.6** | **488 226** | **.4** |
| Alameda | 123 | 17.3 | 775 | 5.1 | 192 | 13.7 | 984 | 6.7 | 363 | 6.5 | 1 068 | 4.2 |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – | 3 | 11.6 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 3.4 | 11 | 3.5 |
| Amador | 100 | 21.4 | 238 | 23.5 | 145 | 16.3 | 408 | 20.1 | 325 | 3.7 | 444 | 21.4 |
| Butte | 1 365 | 3.2 | 17 039 | 3.7 | 1 277 | 3.7 | 20 124 | 5.0 | 1 608 | 2.5 | 8 382 | 4.1 |
| Calaveras | 45 | 29.7 | 96 | 17.3 | 134 | 17.4 | 167 | 34.9 | 385 | 4.9 | 495 | 9.4 |
| Colusa | 621 | 3.3 | 18 986 | 2.7 | 611 | 3.7 | 18 464 | 3.8 | 772 | 2.3 | 10 237 | 2.3 |
| Contra Costa | 160 | 14.0 | 1 577 | 4.3 | 247 | 9.3 | 1 721 | 13.2 | 499 | 3.8 | 2 023 | 2.1 |
| Del Norte | 29 | 4.4 | 413 | .5 | 10 | 6.4 | 862 | .1 | 60 | 3.1 | 335 | .9 |
| El Dorado | 284 | 10.7 | 147 | 20.4 | 396 | 7.4 | 397 | 14.0 | 687 | 3.0 | 521 | 8.5 |
| Fresno | 4 453 | 1.8 | 102 758 | .5 | 5 320 | 1.1 | 166 245 | .6 | 5 837 | 1.1 | 61 952 | .7 |
| Glenn | 854 | 3.8 | 15 434 | 3.5 | 839 | 3.8 | 13 000 | 3.5 | 1 106 | 1.9 | 7 426 | 4.3 |
| Humboldt | 193 | 12.9 | 471 | 10.4 | 98 | 23.2 | 239 | 4.9 | 716 | 2.9 | 1 865 | 5.4 |
| Imperial | 433 | 4.4 | 41 487 | 1.3 | 388 | 6.3 | 32 082 | 1.0 | 533 | 2.4 | 16 979 | 1.8 |
| Inyo | 24 | 5.2 | 103 | 8.3 | 25 | 5.6 | 29 | 10.5 | 76 | 3.2 | 169 | 3.7 |
| Kern | 1 194 | 3.5 | 83 448 | .6 | 1 312 | 3.4 | 128 147 | .5 | 1 759 | 2.2 | 42 886 | 1.1 |
| Kings | 657 | 4.1 | 28 303 | 1.5 | 692 | 3.4 | 47 065 | .9 | 920 | 3.0 | 20 317 | .7 |
| Lake | 338 | 9.7 | 1 054 | 5.4 | 349 | 9.2 | 2 094 | 6.9 | 693 | 2.5 | 1 023 | 4.7 |
| Lassen | 124 | 16.3 | 1 083 | 18.7 | 66 | 29.0 | 930 | 14.4 | 349 | 1.9 | 1 314 | 5.8 |
| Los Angeles | 520 | 6.0 | 4 686 | 2.0 | 493 | 6.7 | 3 561 | 3.5 | 981 | 3.3 | 5 646 | 4.2 |
| Madera | 978 | 4.2 | 20 988 | 1.6 | 1 221 | 2.5 | 30 786 | 1.6 | 1 343 | 2.9 | 11 983 | 2.0 |
| Marin | 45 | 20.5 | 48 | 5.7 | 60 | 15.8 | 96 | 16.5 | 241 | 4.1 | 1 125 | 3.9 |
| Mariposa | 21 | 32.6 | 11 | 51.6 | 56 | 19.7 | 43 | 45.8 | 233 | 3.6 | 389 | 12.3 |
| Mendocino | 424 | 6.8 | 1 492 | 3.7 | 481 | 6.5 | 2 576 | 4.4 | 967 | 2.3 | 2 377 | 6.2 |
| Merced | 1 797 | 2.7 | 35 687 | 2.1 | 1 919 | 2.4 | 37 871 | 1.5 | 2 436 | 1.8 | 25 314 | 2.5 |
| Modoc | 260 | 7.9 | 4 327 | 5.7 | 194 | 10.5 | 3 664 | 8.2 | 420 | 2.8 | 2 305 | 4.9 |
| Mono | 19 | 5.4 | 117 | 5.0 | 18 | 5.6 | 45 | 9.3 | 61 | 3.4 | 397 | 4.4 |
| Monterey | 783 | 3.7 | 57 440 | .4 | 750 | 4.4 | 73 251 | .3 | 1 130 | 1.6 | 35 792 | .4 |
| Napa | 835 | 4.6 | 3 511 | 10.9 | 1 004 | 3.3 | 6 770 | 5.2 | 1 118 | 2.9 | 3 272 | 4.4 |
| Nevada | 83 | 23.0 | 58 | 12.3 | 94 | 19.8 | 52 | 25.0 | 345 | 4.7 | 230 | 16.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Orange | 234 | 7.1 | 4 465 | 2.9 | 198 | 9.6 | 3 825 | 2.6 | 293 | 4.0 | 4 772 | 2.4 |
| Placer | 296 | 9.0 | 1 955 | 9.5 | 285 | 10.4 | 1 782 | 15.6 | 818 | 3.3 | 1 430 | 7.9 |
| Plumas | 17 | 16.7 | 339 | 1.2 | 15 | 16.6 | 265 | 1.7 | 110 | 3.5 | 335 | 5.6 |
| Riverside | 1 606 | 3.6 | 25 876 | 1.2 | 1 703 | 3.5 | 26 402 | 1.8 | 2 412 | 2.1 | 14 402 | 1.9 |
| Sacramento | 609 | 6.4 | 8 856 | 6.9 | 597 | 7.1 | 8 386 | 2.9 | 1 040 | 2.5 | 6 243 | 4.1 |
| San Benito | 205 | 12.9 | 3 961 | 3.9 | 294 | 9.6 | 5 740 | 1.2 | 488 | 3.6 | 3 889 | 2.7 |
| San Bernardino | 447 | 8.6 | 1 466 | 11.1 | 481 | 7.6 | 2 633 | 8.7 | 1 147 | 2.9 | 5 663 | 1.6 |
| San Diego | 4 137 | 2.0 | 10 664 | 2.4 | 3 099 | 2.8 | 10 197 | 4.2 | 4 372 | 1.7 | 16 991 | 2.4 |
| San Francisco | 6 | 9.2 | 5 | 9.3 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 | 8.1 | 18 | 2.0 |
| San Joaquin | 2 526 | 2.3 | 36 991 | 1.2 | 2 841 | 1.9 | 46 832 | 1.3 | 3 336 | 1.6 | 24 467 | 1.8 |
| San Luis Obispo | 790 | 5.0 | 9 598 | 2.8 | 822 | 5.3 | 9 037 | 1.8 | 1 716 | 1.7 | 7 381 | 1.9 |
| San Mateo | 88 | 20.5 | 2 137 | 4.7 | 64 | 19.3 | 1 076 | 4.5 | 216 | 6.4 | 3 089 | 2.8 |
| Santa Barbara | 792 | 5.6 | 22 485 | 1.1 | 742 | 6.0 | 21 764 | .8 | 1 249 | 2.5 | 12 243 | 1.6 |
| Santa Clara | 436 | 8.3 | 3 004 | 2.6 | 542 | 7.2 | 2 499 | 2.4 | 856 | 3.2 | 4 710 | 4.8 |
| Santa Cruz | 392 | 6.9 | 7 012 | .7 | 431 | 7.6 | 6 631 | 1.9 | 662 | 3.2 | 5 780 | 4.4 |
| Shasta | 293 | 10.5 | 557 | 13.7 | 237 | 12.3 | 234 | 8.7 | 753 | 2.9 | 1 267 | 13.0 |
| Sierra | 7 | 6.5 | 6 | 8.7 | 7 | 8.1 | 13 | 13.1 | 45 | 2.8 | 111 | 2.7 |
| Siskiyou | 338 | 8.3 | 3 776 | 9.2 | 220 | 12.7 | 2 573 | 8.1 | 688 | 2.7 | 3 231 | 5.0 |
| Solano | 326 | 7.9 | 6 895 | 1.5 | 444 | 6.6 | 7 971 | 3.0 | 710 | 2.6 | 5 665 | 2.3 |
| Sonoma | 1 265 | 3.9 | 7 301 | 3.5 | 1 428 | 3.4 | 8 245 | 5.3 | 2 379 | 1.9 | 8 050 | 2.1 |
| Stanislaus | 2 494 | 2.3 | 27 460 | 2.1 | 2 619 | 2.1 | 37 368 | 2.6 | 3 499 | 1.4 | 18 635 | 1.8 |
| Sutter | 1 006 | 3.3 | 19 825 | 2.5 | 1 057 | 2.8 | 20 330 | 3.5 | 1 250 | 1.8 | 10 807 | 2.4 |
| Tehama | 652 | 6.0 | 3 854 | 6.2 | 659 | 5.9 | 4 576 | 5.8 | 1 196 | 2.4 | 3 654 | 7.1 |
| Trinity | 40 | 13.9 | 36 | 33.8 | 23 | 19.0 | 7 | 27.8 | 110 | 3.1 | 187 | 6.5 |
| Tulare | 3 799 | 1.9 | 46 155 | 1.6 | 4 372 | 1.5 | 80 058 | 1.5 | 4 469 | 1.6 | 31 081 | 1.5 |
| Tuolumne | 31 | 26.7 | 27 | 53.0 | 50 | 17.7 | 88 | 54.2 | 235 | 4.1 | 380 | 7.3 |
| Ventura | 1 680 | 2.9 | 20 640 | 1.9 | 1 670 | 2.6 | 27 740 | 1.8 | 1 688 | 2.6 | 11 712 | 2.0 |
| Yolo | 595 | 4.8 | 23 726 | 3.0 | 651 | 4.4 | 20 784 | 3.7 | 865 | 2.1 | 12 102 | 2.0 |
| Yuba | 443 | 5.2 | 5 475 | 3.7 | 381 | 6.2 | 8 274 | 4.1 | 609 | 3.3 | 3 653 | 2.9 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **52 395** | **.7** | **526 592** | **.4** | **36 450** | **.9** | **3 392 577** | **.2** | **25 571** | **1.1** | **1 386 159** | **.5** |
| Alameda | 311 | 8.3 | 598 | 10.0 | 123 | 16.6 | 7 379 | 2.5 | 55 | 25.0 | 503 | 35.8 |
| Alpine | 6 | 5.8 | 5 | 5.2 | 5 | 2.3 | 46 | 5.6 | 5 | 4.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 197 | 11.4 | 214 | 13.5 | 128 | 17.2 | 2 259 | 20.2 | 102 | 20.9 | 790 | 27.0 |
| Butte | 1 468 | 3.0 | 8 298 | 3.6 | 842 | 5.5 | 47 700 | 2.4 | 483 | 8.8 | 11 590 | 4.6 |
| Calaveras | 301 | 7.1 | 177 | 9.4 | 124 | 16.2 | 561 | 23.3 | 69 | 21.7 | 115 | 31.0 |
| Colusa | 513 | 6.7 | 6 120 | 2.8 | 447 | 7.5 | 41 506 | 2.4 | 277 | 11.2 | 8 279 | 2.7 |
| Contra Costa | 417 | 5.4 | 1 319 | 4.4 | 186 | 11.0 | 12 149 | 1.7 | 155 | 14.1 | 5 079 | 7.7 |
| Del Norte | 43 | 3.7 | 495 | .5 | 32 | 4.0 | 5 579 | .1 | 5 | 11.8 | 12 | 15.1 |
| El Dorado | 434 | 7.9 | 364 | 15.1 | 253 | 11.1 | 1 790 | 7.8 | 129 | 18.7 | 191 | 14.7 |
| Fresno | 5 428 | 1.4 | 49 838 | .9 | 3 922 | 2.0 | 306 565 | .6 | 3 609 | 2.2 | 210 180 | 1.2 |
| Glenn | 790 | 4.7 | 6 477 | 2.6 | 640 | 5.0 | 27 266 | 3.8 | 381 | 9.1 | 7 310 | 13.1 |
| Humboldt | 484 | 6.8 | 2 162 | 7.1 | 279 | 10.0 | 8 690 | 3.8 | 67 | 24.1 | 185 | 32.1 |
| Imperial | 410 | 6.1 | 8 865 | 4.7 | 354 | 7.7 | 76 614 | 1.6 | 249 | 9.6 | 60 549 | 1.3 |
| Inyo | 44 | 3.9 | 69 | 5.9 | 31 | 4.3 | 740 | 2.8 | 9 | 7.4 | 12 | 11.4 |
| Kern | 1 622 | 2.6 | 63 373 | .7 | 1 163 | 3.7 | 310 445 | .4 | 971 | 3.6 | 181 884 | .6 |
| Kings | 930 | 2.9 | 13 981 | .9 | 609 | 5.3 | 68 728 | .7 | 386 | 7.5 | 19 475 | 3.2 |
| Lake | 468 | 6.2 | 1 081 | 6.6 | 390 | 8.1 | 7 354 | 2.8 | 297 | 9.9 | 2 043 | 7.5 |
| Lassen | 249 | 8.7 | 912 | 13.1 | 116 | 13.1 | 4 225 | 5.3 | 37 | 29.7 | 407 | 25.8 |
| Los Angeles | 704 | 5.2 | 4 725 | 1.4 | 438 | 7.4 | 64 160 | .9 | 172 | 15.3 | 7 079 | 4.3 |
| Madera | 1 490 | 1.8 | 22 838 | 1.1 | 930 | 4.3 | 77 784 | 1.4 | 876 | 4.4 | 54 492 | 3.3 |
| Marin | 208 | 6.0 | 1 003 | 3.3 | 144 | 8.0 | 5 869 | 1.5 | 75 | 14.7 | 449 | 3.3 |
| Mariposa | 158 | 8.8 | 122 | 11.7 | 61 | 15.3 | 227 | 32.4 | 36 | 27.7 | 23 | 28.4 |
| Mendocino | 706 | 4.5 | 1 954 | 7.5 | 461 | 6.4 | 23 221 | 4.7 | 260 | 12.2 | 3 914 | 9.5 |
| Merced | 2 251 | 2.1 | 27 959 | 1.4 | 1 577 | 3.1 | 138 064 | .8 | 977 | 5.1 | 34 516 | 3.0 |
| Modoc | 362 | 5.0 | 1 709 | 9.2 | 206 | 10.2 | 6 169 | 9.2 | 88 | 20.9 | 883 | 25.1 |
| Mono | 44 | 3.8 | 428 | 2.2 | 26 | 4.8 | 580 | 3.5 | 15 | 5.8 | 177 | 3.6 |
| Monterey | 921 | 3.4 | 36 549 | .4 | 794 | 3.5 | 348 053 | .4 | 467 | 6.3 | 158 200 | .2 |
| Napa | 916 | 4.2 | 2 491 | 6.9 | 767 | 5.2 | 44 032 | 3.5 | 712 | 5.1 | 21 329 | 4.5 |
| Nevada | 193 | 12.4 | 138 | 18.7 | 98 | 23.3 | 264 | 23.0 | 34 | 34.0 | 43 | 39.6 |
| Orange | 197 | 10.1 | 1 793 | 4.9 | 187 | 11.3 | 50 239 | 1.7 | 92 | 20.0 | 8 131 | 4.1 |
| Placer | 662 | 4.7 | 1 326 | 11.7 | 240 | 11.1 | 6 161 | 19.7 | 104 | 17.6 | 730 | 5.4 |
| Plumas | 74 | 7.4 | 204 | 1.6 | 32 | 12.7 | 973 | 1.8 | 8 | 32.6 | 139 | 5.2 |
| Riverside | 1 861 | 3.4 | 22 478 | 1.7 | 1 428 | 4.2 | 128 522 | .7 | 1 074 | 5.3 | 57 687 | 3.3 |
| Sacramento | 1 072 | 3.2 | 5 607 | 2.1 | 506 | 7.8 | 29 439 | 1.8 | 301 | 11.7 | 10 138 | 1.4 |
| San Benito | 352 | 7.7 | 6 292 | 3.2 | 212 | 10.1 | 31 125 | 1.3 | 95 | 18.1 | 14 115 | 1.7 |
| San Bernardino | 900 | 4.6 | 11 818 | 2.6 | 690 | 5.5 | 54 775 | 2.5 | 292 | 11.7 | 7 144 | 6.8 |
| San Diego | 2 946 | 2.9 | 11 694 | 3.5 | 2 715 | 3.2 | 129 775 | 1.1 | 1 695 | 4.8 | 26 715 | 2.7 |
| San Francisco | 8 | 7.8 | 12 | 4.3 | 4 | 12.1 | 245 | 8.4 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 3 069 | 2.1 | 26 653 | 1.6 | 2 048 | 3.2 | 161 754 | .9 | 1 619 | 3.9 | 58 784 | 3.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 229 | 3.9 | 8 152 | 1.9 | 766 | 5.7 | 59 902 | 1.2 | 487 | 8.4 | 25 326 | 2.0 |
| San Mateo | 180 | 10.8 | 1 937 | 2.6 | 140 | 15.8 | 45 873 | .2 | 29 | 38.7 | 545 | 8.4 |
| Santa Barbara | 878 | 4.7 | 16 425 | .9 | 959 | 4.6 | 149 129 | .8 | 432 | 7.5 | 42 892 | 1.6 |
| Santa Clara | 660 | 5.0 | 4 762 | 2.1 | 494 | 7.7 | 43 215 | 1.1 | 146 | 17.8 | 5 330 | 5.1 |
| Santa Cruz | 492 | 6.1 | 4 056 | 2.1 | 434 | 7.2 | 66 512 | 1.6 | 191 | 11.1 | 10 869 | 2.1 |
| Shasta | 435 | 6.7 | 927 | 10.1 | 279 | 10.2 | 4 097 | 6.1 | 94 | 22.5 | 2 327 | 5.3 |
| Sierra | 30 | 3.5 | 52 | 11.4 | 16 | 4.4 | 85 | 4.7 | 7 | 6.5 | 11 | 9.8 |
| Siskiyou | 521 | 6.5 | 3 737 | 10.7 | 259 | 10.5 | 11 309 | 3.9 | 123 | 17.8 | 529 | 7.5 |
| Solano | 541 | 5.2 | 4 951 | 4.0 | 370 | 7.3 | 29 643 | 1.0 | 281 | 9.3 | 7 235 | 3.2 |
| Sonoma | 1 974 | 2.6 | 6 818 | 2.3 | 1 421 | 3.5 | 82 834 | 2.1 | 737 | 6.6 | 23 688 | 6.2 |
| Stanislaus | 2 877 | 2.3 | 22 197 | 1.8 | 1 848 | 3.4 | 137 374 | .9 | 1 412 | 4.4 | 40 458 | 3.5 |
| Sutter | 1 037 | 3.5 | 7 186 | 2.7 | 831 | 4.7 | 44 567 | 2.6 | 459 | 8.4 | 14 241 | 2.7 |
| Tehama | 1 006 | 3.9 | 3 203 | 6.1 | 503 | 7.8 | 14 940 | 5.0 | 396 | 9.9 | 3 796 | 11.4 |
| Trinity | 64 | 8.7 | 28 | 15.0 | 32 | 15.7 | 476 | 14.3 | 17 | 25.1 | 42 | 8.3 |
| Tulare | 4 644 | 1.4 | 51 043 | 1.1 | 2 850 | 2.8 | 192 328 | 1.1 | 2 972 | 2.7 | 157 555 | 1.8 |
| Tuolumne | 157 | 8.0 | 350 | 18.4 | 67 | 18.2 | 1 622 | 12.8 | 43 | 23.5 | 506 | 17.5 |
| Ventura | 1 280 | 3.7 | 26 455 | 1.1 | 1 261 | 4.1 | 203 278 | .9 | 1 013 | 5.3 | 52 602 | 2.5 |
| Yolo | 695 | 4.6 | 8 561 | 2.0 | 457 | 5.8 | 55 209 | 1.2 | 328 | 9.3 | 20 719 | 1.8 |
| Yuba | 486 | 5.4 | 3 608 | 7.8 | 255 | 9.0 | 19 152 | 1.6 | 125 | 15.9 | 4 187 | 9.6 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **56 574** | **.7** | **777 097** | **.3** | **25 794** | **1.1** | **595 872** | **.7** | **26 987** | **1.1** | **958 431** | **.4** |
| Alameda | 332 | 7.4 | 1 727 | 5.5 | 94 | 22.3 | 766 | 3.9 | 101 | 21.2 | 1 196 | 9.8 |
| Alpine | 11 | 5.1 | 10 | 3.7 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 283 | 7.0 | 790 | 11.5 | 87 | 24.1 | 501 | 6.5 | 79 | 23.9 | 1 672 | 4.4 |
| Butte | 1 399 | 3.5 | 10 625 | 3.6 | 792 | 5.9 | 16 688 | 8.5 | 684 | 6.3 | 14 670 | 5.6 |
| Calaveras | 365 | 5.1 | 657 | 10.7 | 81 | 19.9 | 87 | 39.2 | 84 | 17.2 | 333 | 18.3 |
| Colusa | 644 | 4.9 | 13 434 | 1.8 | 492 | 5.7 | 14 228 | 7.8 | 455 | 7.5 | 10 257 | 3.2 |
| Contra Costa | 438 | 4.8 | 2 791 | 3.5 | 133 | 13.8 | 1 783 | 22.4 | 158 | 12.8 | 2 615 | 7.6 |
| Del Norte | 50 | 3.4 | 1 239 | .4 | 14 | 6.5 | 35 | 2.1 | 22 | 4.8 | 834 | .9 |
| El Dorado | 581 | 4.6 | 1 096 | 8.0 | 116 | 18.8 | 170 | 39.0 | 263 | 12.4 | 954 | 15.5 |
| Fresno | 5 330 | 1.4 | 89 665 | .8 | 3 115 | 2.7 | 105 571 | .7 | 3 097 | 2.6 | 131 131 | 1.1 |
| Glenn | 942 | 3.1 | 10 249 | 4.9 | 483 | 7.4 | 9 899 | 8.5 | 511 | 6.8 | 13 038 | 6.5 |
| Humboldt | 644 | 3.8 | 3 081 | 5.3 | 153 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) | 269 | 11.0 | 2 664 | 9.9 |
| Imperial | 418 | 6.7 | 26 994 | 1.0 | 346 | 6.3 | 24 654 | 1.9 | 396 | 6.1 | 20 396 | 2.0 |
| Inyo | 63 | 3.5 | 245 | 6.8 | 8 | 8.9 | 42 | 1.6 | 22 | 5.9 | 105 | 8.4 |
| Kern | 1 574 | 3.1 | 65 981 | .6 | 899 | 4.3 | 68 563 | 1.0 | 1 074 | 4.6 | 121 375 | .5 |
| Kings | 847 | 3.9 | 28 370 | 1.7 | 559 | 4.9 | 24 751 | 2.2 | 570 | 4.7 | 31 894 | 1.0 |
| Lake | 560 | 4.8 | 2 504 | 8.0 | 296 | 10.2 | 595 | 10.4 | 167 | 15.5 | 2 341 | 9.3 |
| Lassen | 276 | 7.9 | 1 816 | 16.3 | 122 | 16.9 | 513 | 27.7 | 141 | 16.5 | 1 122 | 17.4 |
| Los Angeles | 848 | 4.5 | 7 673 | 3.4 | 153 | 15.2 | 2 248 | 2.4 | 183 | 10.7 | 4 918 | 2.7 |
| Madera | 1 259 | 3.4 | 19 278 | 1.8 | 707 | 5.5 | 19 481 | 3.4 | 810 | 5.4 | 33 162 | 3.2 |
| Marin | 247 | 4.2 | 2 328 | 2.7 | 79 | 11.1 | 414 | 2.0 | 89 | 11.8 | 1 253 | 4.0 |
| Mariposa | 194 | 6.0 | 383 | 12.9 | 21 | 36.8 | 23 | 36.9 | 83 | 15.2 | 476 | 17.5 |
| Mendocino | 816 | 3.8 | 4 765 | 3.4 | 292 | 10.8 | 1 635 | 8.4 | 340 | 9.5 | 5 177 | 5.0 |
| Merced | 2 361 | 2.0 | 40 781 | 1.3 | 1 607 | 3.3 | 39 516 | 4.1 | 1 478 | 3.3 | 55 874 | 1.4 |
| Modoc | 402 | 3.1 | 3 379 | 11.6 | 211 | 9.8 | 2 617 | 3.7 | 236 | 9.2 | 4 426 | 7.1 |
| Mono | 59 | 3.4 | 501 | 4.0 | 15 | 6.1 | 102 | 3.0 | 28 | 4.5 | 605 | 2.5 |
| Monterey | 993 | 2.7 | 57 784 | .4 | 451 | 6.3 | 23 373 | .3 | 582 | 4.8 | 49 112 | .6 |
| Napa | 978 | 3.8 | 8 503 | 5.0 | 405 | 9.0 | 4 501 | 7.8 | 330 | 9.8 | 12 978 | 6.2 |
| Nevada | 312 | 7.1 | 394 | 11.5 | 69 | 24.7 | 44 | 39.2 | 52 | 26.4 | 230 | 21.4 |
| Orange | 263 | 6.1 | 3 115 | 5.6 | 75 | 20.8 | 1 006 | 18.0 | 94 | 18.8 | 3 948 | 6.8 |
| Placer | 728 | 4.4 | 1 988 | 7.9 | 119 | 17.8 | 1 222 | 17.8 | 231 | 12.0 | 1 543 | 10.9 |
| Plumas | 87 | 6.0 | 426 | 7.2 | 28 | 14.7 | 424 | 2.1 | 39 | 12.3 | 548 | 8.9 |
| Riverside | 2 048 | 3.1 | 29 180 | 1.5 | 612 | 7.6 | 15 748 | 4.5 | 888 | 6.0 | 37 751 | 1.8 |
| Sacramento | 1 051 | 3.6 | 9 462 | 2.2 | 471 | 8.9 | 4 915 | 2.7 | 453 | 8.3 | 9 336 | 4.1 |
| San Benito | 401 | 6.4 | 6 332 | 4.7 | 171 | 14.2 | 3 858 | 2.9 | 183 | 11.6 | 4 201 | 5.4 |
| San Bernardino | 1 100 | 3.2 | 15 224 | 1.6 | 265 | 12.3 | 3 293 | 1.4 | 465 | 7.8 | 24 212 | 1.1 |
| San Diego | 3 571 | 2.4 | 17 258 | 2.3 | 809 | 7.3 | 4 109 | 5.3 | 1 199 | 5.5 | 22 158 | 4.0 |
| San Francisco | 6 | 8.1 | 14 | 7.7 | 1 | 20.4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 3 122 | 1.9 | 42 008 | 1.2 | 1 890 | 3.3 | 40 534 | 2.2 | 1 666 | 3.9 | 55 182 | 1.4 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 506 | 2.7 | 12 533 | 3.1 | 472 | 8.1 | 2 864 | 4.3 | 516 | 7.6 | 10 842 | 5.3 |
| San Mateo | 215 | 5.9 | 5 503 | 2.0 | 35 | 40.9 | 251 | 8.6 | 38 | 16.6 | 1 911 | .9 |
| Santa Barbara | 1 144 | 3.5 | 16 728 | 1.8 | 402 | 9.9 | 5 098 | 1.3 | 428 | 7.8 | 15 662 | 2.8 |
| Santa Clara | 679 | 5.7 | 7 266 | 3.1 | 300 | 12.1 | 1 189 | 3.4 | 155 | 14.7 | 3 478 | 7.6 |
| Santa Cruz | 624 | 3.7 | 9 893 | 1.8 | 175 | 13.3 | 5 982 | 1.2 | 160 | 11.9 | 4 462 | 3.3 |
| Shasta | 604 | 5.1 | 1 766 | 10.7 | 145 | 15.4 | 337 | 22.8 | 254 | 12.5 | 2 158 | 16.4 |
| Sierra | 37 | 3.0 | 140 | 3.9 | 4 | 12.1 | 6 | 17.9 | 20 | 4.0 | 224 | 5.7 |
| Siskiyou | 614 | 3.8 | 4 449 | 5.8 | 214 | 12.9 | 1 738 | 28.7 | 284 | 10.0 | 4 054 | 5.6 |
| Solano | 621 | 4.0 | 9 307 | 2.3 | 291 | 9.2 | 5 841 | 4.7 | 268 | 7.5 | 7 378 | 6.8 |
| Sonoma | 2 238 | 2.2 | 17 390 | 2.1 | 781 | 6.5 | 5 777 | 8.1 | 804 | 5.6 | 18 119 | 3.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Stanislaus | 3 203 | 1.9 | 39 453 | 1.3 | 1 859 | 3.5 | 38 171 | 1.6 | 1 618 | 3.9 | 46 513 | 2.0 |
| Sutter | 1 118 | 2.8 | 17 198 | 3.3 | 676 | 5.6 | 12 615 | 6.0 | 602 | 6.5 | 16 499 | 4.0 |
| Tehama | 996 | 3.6 | 5 960 | 3.5 | 374 | 10.9 | 2 261 | 20.0 | 494 | 8.4 | 6 332 | 7.6 |
| Trinity | 95 | 4.8 | 311 | 13.1 | 11 | 34.2 | 14 | 34.8 | 34 | 14.6 | 124 | 13.3 |
| Tulare | 4 260 | 1.8 | 52 812 | 1.3 | 2 548 | 3.1 | 47 623 | 2.0 | 2 485 | 3.0 | 92 798 | 1.4 |
| Tuolumne | 199 | 6.5 | 871 | 5.5 | 51 | 21.1 | 99 | 21.3 | 72 | 17.6 | 336 | 19.1 |
| Ventura | 1 519 | 3.4 | 19 903 | 2.6 | 564 | 7.6 | 9 932 | 12.0 | 594 | 6.9 | 20 546 | 2.7 |
| Yolo | 761 | 4.0 | 17 536 | 1.4 | 402 | 8.1 | 11 084 | 2.7 | 384 | 7.9 | 17 063 | 2.4 |
| Yuba | 538 | 4.8 | 6 028 | 4.2 | 249 | 8.7 | 6 708 | 8.6 | 251 | 10.0 | 6 229 | 5.6 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash rent | | | | Property taxes paid | | | | All other farm production expenses | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **13 317** | **1.6** | **554 077** | **.6** | **66 656** | **.6** | **360 348** | **.6** | **68 046** | **.6** | **2 200 014** | **.2** |
| Alameda | 135 | 14.8 | 1 600 | 5.5 | 417 | 3.4 | 1 035 | 13.4 | 402 | 4.3 | 4 968 | 3.0 |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – | 11 | 5.1 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 4.7 | 18 | 5.0 |
| Amador | 43 | 34.5 | 1 402 | 12.2 | 340 | 2.7 | 761 | 15.2 | 301 | 5.5 | 1 818 | 17.1 |
| Butte | 336 | 9.9 | 7 191 | 10.1 | 1 715 | 2.0 | 8 415 | 3.8 | 1 696 | 2.1 | 27 271 | 3.6 |
| Calaveras | 70 | 22.0 | 564 | 24.6 | 435 | 2.1 | 1 148 | 8.3 | 405 | 4.2 | 1 128 | 8.1 |
| Colusa | 246 | 11.1 | 13 355 | 5.0 | 671 | 3.6 | 4 375 | 3.7 | 794 | 1.8 | 28 947 | 2.6 |
| Contra Costa | 97 | 18.7 | 2 419 | 9.4 | 502 | 3.5 | 1 649 | 7.2 | 521 | 3.0 | 6 222 | 1.9 |
| Del Norte | 17 | 4.7 | 551 | .5 | 60 | 3.2 | 248 | 1.3 | 62 | 3.1 | 1 186 | .8 |
| El Dorado | 33 | 32.8 | 103 | 15.3 | 751 | 1.1 | 1 193 | 7.1 | 713 | 2.4 | 1 493 | 11.7 |
| Fresno | 1 324 | 4.4 | 57 474 | 1.2 | 5 974 | 1.0 | 38 431 | 1.2 | 6 307 | .8 | 260 919 | .5 |
| Glenn | 293 | 9.9 | 9 667 | 6.5 | 1 017 | 3.0 | 4 191 | 2.9 | 1 135 | 1.5 | 20 474 | 2.7 |
| Humboldt | 252 | 11.2 | 3 272 | 11.0 | 750 | 2.0 | 1 323 | 7.8 | 713 | 3.0 | 8 760 | 4.1 |
| Imperial | 326 | 7.7 | 38 591 | .7 | 386 | 6.7 | 5 055 | 2.7 | 547 | 1.9 | 73 247 | .7 |
| Inyo | 33 | 5.4 | 278 | 4.8 | 71 | 3.2 | 159 | 3.1 | 73 | 3.1 | 558 | 2.9 |
| Kern | 493 | 6.4 | 42 278 | 1.3 | 1 798 | 1.7 | 29 541 | 1.3 | 1 874 | 1.7 | 239 669 | .4 |
| Kings | 333 | 7.8 | 16 731 | 2.1 | 943 | 2.6 | 8 108 | 1.2 | 964 | 2.1 | 63 578 | .6 |
| Lake | 37 | 37.5 | 225 | 7.9 | 757 | 1.4 | 1 508 | 5.7 | 652 | 3.5 | 4 083 | 2.7 |
| Lassen | 57 | 22.9 | 742 | 22.8 | 348 | 2.4 | 1 270 | 14.4 | 333 | 3.3 | 3 629 | 13.7 |
| Los Angeles | 246 | 11.6 | 4 519 | 9.1 | 1 039 | 2.8 | 3 292 | 6.6 | 1 120 | 2.2 | 25 777 | 1.1 |
| Madera | 219 | 11.0 | 9 865 | 3.4 | 1 592 | 1.3 | 12 629 | 2.0 | 1 599 | 1.4 | 64 187 | 1.8 |
| Marin | 110 | 10.0 | 1 677 | 8.6 | 218 | 5.1 | 781 | 10.4 | 266 | 2.7 | 4 775 | 2.2 |
| Mariposa | 49 | 21.9 | 330 | 21.5 | 240 | 2.6 | 452 | 10.3 | 239 | 2.9 | 1 119 | 17.2 |
| Mendocino | 186 | 15.1 | 2 744 | 9.0 | 992 | 2.4 | 3 850 | 6.3 | 970 | 2.5 | 9 716 | 3.3 |
| Merced | 672 | 5.8 | 27 772 | 2.7 | 2 553 | 1.4 | 17 569 | 1.4 | 2 617 | 1.3 | 99 719 | .9 |
| Modoc | 133 | 14.4 | 3 594 | 11.7 | 400 | 3.7 | 2 468 | 10.5 | 420 | 2.5 | 6 966 | 5.1 |
| Mono | 16 | 6.1 | 162 | 8.2 | 54 | 3.5 | 261 | 4.7 | 59 | 3.4 | 887 | 3.4 |
| Monterey | 480 | 6.3 | 71 381 | .9 | 930 | 3.2 | 19 832 | 1.0 | 1 117 | 1.8 | 138 770 | .2 |
| Napa | 124 | 16.5 | 1 638 | 9.0 | 1 250 | 1.6 | 8 640 | 4.3 | 1 179 | 2.1 | 20 141 | 5.0 |
| Nevada | 46 | 34.4 | 64 | 52.3 | 378 | 4.3 | 767 | 14.0 | 348 | 5.7 | 783 | 15.4 |
| Orange | 98 | 18.0 | 2 618 | 1.5 | 265 | 5.1 | 1 714 | 9.2 | 324 | 2.8 | 32 260 | .7 |
| Placer | 109 | 18.3 | 1 144 | 10.5 | 894 | 2.4 | 1 734 | 11.8 | 899 | 2.3 | 3 969 | 8.3 |
| Plumas | 20 | 21.8 | (D) | (D) | 94 | 5.5 | 254 | 8.2 | 99 | 3.6 | 1 331 | 2.5 |
| Riverside | 299 | 10.1 | 13 796 | 2.2 | 2 857 | 1.2 | 15 660 | 2.4 | 2 880 | 1.3 | 115 473 | .8 |
| Sacramento | 241 | 12.8 | 6 922 | 12.3 | 1 106 | 3.1 | 3 671 | 4.6 | 1 126 | 2.7 | 18 519 | 1.9 |
| San Benito | 137 | 15.7 | 2 371 | 5.7 | 488 | 4.0 | 2 609 | 6.6 | 525 | 2.0 | 13 407 | 1.8 |
| San Bernardino | 229 | 9.7 | 7 893 | 1.7 | 1 286 | 2.1 | 4 725 | 3.5 | 1 322 | 2.0 | 55 574 | 1.6 |
| San Diego | 329 | 10.2 | 7 379 | 4.6 | 5 509 | 1.0 | 16 178 | 2.9 | 5 276 | 1.2 | 66 253 | 1.6 |
| San Francisco | 4 | 8.2 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 8.1 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 8.0 | 212 | 22.8 |
| San Joaquin | 695 | 6.4 | 35 730 | 2.2 | 3 517 | 1.3 | 19 031 | 2.1 | 3 503 | 1.4 | 102 820 | .9 |
| San Luis Obispo | 344 | 10.7 | 11 305 | 4.3 | 1 622 | 2.4 | 7 044 | 4.2 | 1 626 | 2.3 | 28 152 | 1.4 |
| San Mateo | 63 | 24.9 | 1 473 | 6.7 | 190 | 9.6 | 926 | 9.6 | 194 | 8.8 | 19 477 | .6 |
| Santa Barbara | 336 | 9.0 | 17 695 | 2.1 | 1 222 | 2.5 | 7 963 | 5.1 | 1 387 | 1.7 | 63 807 | 1.0 |
| Santa Clara | 188 | 14.3 | 3 642 | 7.9 | 778 | 4.0 | 2 411 | 6.8 | 885 | 2.9 | 23 627 | .9 |
| Santa Cruz | 163 | 14.3 | 5 110 | 4.0 | 579 | 4.5 | 2 577 | 11.6 | 645 | 3.1 | 26 812 | 2.8 |
| Shasta | 87 | 23.3 | 916 | 7.5 | 764 | 2.8 | 1 401 | 6.0 | 782 | 2.1 | 3 324 | 14.5 |
| Sierra | 8 | 4.3 | 54 | 2.5 | 43 | 2.9 | 129 | 3.0 | 39 | 2.9 | 181 | 3.7 |
| Siskiyou | 184 | 14.3 | 3 348 | 16.0 | 683 | 2.1 | 2 157 | 6.6 | 682 | 3.0 | 6 598 | 7.0 |
| Solano | 182 | 13.7 | 6 151 | 6.1 | 708 | 2.9 | 2 992 | 5.1 | 710 | 2.2 | 14 535 | 3.0 |
| Sonoma | 401 | 9.2 | 8 781 | 3.3 | 2 479 | 1.5 | 11 590 | 6.0 | 2 419 | 1.6 | 43 759 | 2.2 |
| Stanislaus | 790 | 5.9 | 23 555 | 2.4 | 3 651 | 1.2 | 16 532 | 2.1 | 3 846 | 1.0 | 90 290 | .9 |
| Sutter | 346 | 9.0 | 10 081 | 8.0 | 1 165 | 2.3 | 7 920 | 4.1 | 1 211 | 2.2 | 25 795 | 2.8 |
| Tehama | 205 | 13.6 | 1 742 | 9.2 | 1 308 | 1.4 | 3 668 | 6.6 | 1 234 | 2.3 | 10 274 | 4.0 |
| Trinity | 8 | 32.0 | 10 | 30.5 | 109 | 3.2 | 250 | 7.4 | 104 | 3.4 | 346 | 5.6 |
| Tulare | 787 | 6.3 | 27 038 | 2.6 | 5 092 | 1.0 | 26 782 | 1.8 | 5 092 | 1.0 | 188 911 | 1.1 |
| Tuolumne | 67 | 20.0 | 1 118 | 39.9 | 235 | 4.1 | 552 | 12.7 | 225 | 4.8 | 1 656 | 7.3 |
| Ventura | 222 | 10.0 | 12 683 | 2.5 | 2 003 | 1.6 | 12 065 | 2.6 | 2 097 | 1.3 | 83 090 | 1.1 |
| Yolo | 255 | 10.8 | 18 540 | 4.7 | 783 | 3.4 | 5 303 | 8.4 | 834 | 2.5 | 29 209 | 1.5 |
| Yuba | 114 | 15.1 | 2 437 | 13.3 | 628 | 2.5 | 3 505 | 3.4 | 633 | 3.0 | 9 546 | 2.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | | | | Total cropland | | | | Harvested cropland | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **74 129** | **.5** | **6 118 086** | **.3** | **62 269** | **.6** | **10 803 804** | **.3** | **55 590** | **.6** | **8 543 159** | **.2** |
| Alameda | 458 | 1.0 | 10 306 | 8.9 | 278 | 1.5 | 41 553 | 3.1 | 177 | 2.1 | 12 628 | 2.4 |
| Alpine | 12 | 4.7 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 8.3 | 3 127 | .4 | 2 | 25.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Amador | 360 | .9 | 5 014 | 23.3 | 206 | 1.3 | 25 486 | 8.3 | 158 | 1.6 | 6 689 | 2.6 |
| Butte | 1 943 | .6 | 82 989 | 3.7 | 1 750 | .6 | 247 368 | .7 | 1 646 | .6 | 222 209 | .7 |
| Calaveras | 457 | .8 | 644 | 60.1 | 232 | 1.5 | 20 835 | 3.5 | 125 | 2.3 | 2 690 | 3.3 |
| Colusa | 811 | 1.1 | 69 987 | 4.4 | 759 | .9 | 316 756 | .7 | 722 | 1.0 | 287 630 | .7 |
| Contra Costa | 587 | .8 | 17 669 | 10.0 | 386 | 1.1 | 43 528 | 2.5 | 315 | 1.3 | 28 391 | 2.1 |
| Del Norte | 66 | 3.0 | 5 229 | .7 | 44 | 2.5 | 8 039 | 2.6 | 32 | 3.5 | 3 373 | 3.5 |
| El Dorado | 762 | .7 | 1 268 | 36.6 | 562 | .8 | 12 646 | 2.7 | 447 | 1.0 | 4 275 | 1.8 |
| Fresno | 6 591 | .5 | 628 900 | .7 | 6 005 | .6 | 1 250 984 | .2 | 5 730 | .6 | 1 157 357 | .2 |
| Glenn | 1 190 | .7 | 54 117 | 4.5 | 1 070 | .7 | 255 968 | .9 | 916 | .8 | 212 848 | .7 |
| Humboldt | 793 | .7 | 17 700 | 10.5 | 570 | .8 | 51 228 | 1.7 | 429 | 1.1 | 15 233 | 1.2 |
| Imperial | 556 | 1.0 | 216 254 | .7 | 493 | .9 | 459 386 | .3 | 469 | .9 | 433 119 | .3 |
| Inyo | 82 | 3.1 | 1 593 | 5.9 | 44 | 2.6 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 4.0 | 2 944 | 9.9 |
| Kern | 1 996 | .7 | 455 721 | .7 | 1 522 | .8 | 1 054 228 | .2 | 1 360 | .8 | 893 221 | .2 |
| Kings | 1 080 | .5 | 133 838 | 1.6 | 935 | .5 | 526 132 | .2 | 830 | .6 | 445 537 | .2 |
| Lake | 777 | .7 | 9 043 | 9.1 | 703 | .6 | 33 085 | 2.1 | 670 | .7 | 20 811 | 1.3 |
| Lassen | 365 | .8 | 7 335 | 18.8 | 300 | .9 | 118 440 | 1.4 | 244 | 1.2 | 45 898 | 1.5 |
| Los Angeles | 1 227 | .9 | 72 977 | 1.4 | 830 | 1.1 | 48 847 | 4.0 | 743 | 1.2 | 23 805 | 1.9 |
| Madera | 1 672 | .7 | 157 630 | 2.1 | 1 400 | .8 | 332 617 | .4 | 1 262 | .8 | 294 706 | .4 |
| Marin | 277 | 1.0 | 7 820 | 5.2 | 156 | 1.6 | 28 043 | 4.2 | 96 | 2.4 | 5 776 | 1.9 |
| Mariposa | 252 | .8 | –77 | (H) | 111 | 1.8 | 9 066 | 4.2 | 58 | 2.9 | 420 | 6.0 |
| Mendocino | 1 093 | .6 | 45 587 | 2.6 | 895 | .6 | 66 316 | 1.6 | 765 | .8 | 30 425 | 1.0 |
| Merced | 2 833 | .6 | 293 785 | 1.4 | 2 485 | .6 | 532 327 | .4 | 2 219 | .6 | 434 074 | .3 |
| Modoc | 440 | .9 | 11 249 | 10.0 | 385 | .7 | 183 327 | 1.1 | 334 | .9 | 117 505 | .7 |
| Mono | 63 | 3.3 | 1 277 | 4.1 | 48 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) | 39 | 2.8 | 8 462 | 2.0 |
| Monterey | 1 208 | .6 | 616 139 | .3 | 980 | .7 | 388 633 | .9 | 841 | .8 | 286 426 | .2 |
| Napa | 1 317 | .7 | 93 406 | 3.2 | 1 236 | .7 | 74 511 | 1.4 | 1 178 | .7 | 50 305 | .6 |
| Nevada | 412 | .8 | –651 | 45.0 | 255 | 1.2 | 15 094 | 5.1 | 171 | 1.7 | 1 620 | 6.6 |
| Orange | 349 | 1.1 | 102 033 | 1.2 | 284 | 1.1 | 17 301 | 1.4 | 265 | 1.2 | 12 973 | .6 |
| Placer | 997 | .6 | 6 358 | 18.6 | 629 | .8 | 62 284 | 2.4 | 388 | 1.2 | 28 431 | 1.9 |
| Plumas | 117 | 1.9 | 13 855 | 1.3 | 90 | 1.8 | 42 617 | 4.2 | 62 | 2.8 | 15 033 | 3.4 |
| Riverside | 3 046 | .7 | 269 005 | 1.2 | 2 367 | .7 | 279 806 | .4 | 2 165 | .7 | 245 446 | .4 |
| Sacramento | 1 288 | .6 | 40 833 | 5.6 | 986 | .7 | 159 059 | .9 | 688 | 1.0 | 120 220 | .9 |
| San Benito | 562 | .8 | 43 768 | 2.7 | 419 | 1.0 | 73 166 | 1.8 | 344 | 1.2 | 39 049 | .8 |
| San Bernardino | 1 454 | .7 | 124 459 | 1.9 | 982 | .9 | 58 141 | 2.2 | 865 | 1.0 | 39 543 | 1.2 |
| San Diego | 5 925 | .5 | 217 400 | 1.4 | 5 474 | .5 | 112 974 | 1.3 | 5 302 | .5 | 77 574 | .9 |
| San Francisco | 9 | 8.0 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 3 862 | .6 | 338 271 | 1.3 | 3 552 | .6 | 559 435 | .3 | 3 262 | .6 | 498 985 | .3 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1 915 | .6 | 81 663 | 2.8 | 1 511 | .6 | 280 524 | 1.5 | 1 220 | .8 | 105 237 | .8 |
| San Mateo | 240 | .9 | 36 889 | 2.0 | 182 | 1.1 | 14 736 | 4.8 | 153 | 1.5 | 6 046 | 3.4 |
| Santa Barbara | 1 451 | .7 | 215 923 | 1.2 | 1 169 | .8 | 157 213 | 1.0 | 1 047 | .9 | 107 519 | .5 |
| Santa Clara | 985 | .9 | 62 327 | 1.4 | 756 | 1.0 | 31 643 | 1.9 | 673 | 1.1 | 23 127 | 1.4 |
| Santa Cruz | 722 | .9 | 71 128 | 1.3 | 637 | 1.1 | 27 776 | .8 | 605 | 1.1 | 22 229 | .9 |
| Shasta | 851 | .7 | 7 204 | 11.4 | 612 | .9 | 59 487 | 2.7 | 401 | 1.2 | 22 659 | 2.5 |
| Sierra | 47 | 2.8 | –43 | 36.7 | 37 | 1.4 | 14 677 | 3.1 | 24 | 2.9 | 3 861 | 4.7 |
| Siskiyou | 734 | .7 | 16 389 | 8.2 | 618 | .8 | 182 185 | 1.5 | 458 | 1.0 | 102 643 | 1.3 |
| Solano | 795 | .7 | 34 301 | 3.6 | 651 | .7 | 209 551 | .8 | 555 | .9 | 141 017 | .5 |
| Sonoma | 2 745 | .5 | 134 758 | 2.2 | 2 204 | .6 | 144 544 | .8 | 1 890 | .6 | 80 771 | .6 |
| Stanislaus | 4 009 | .5 | 273 868 | 1.6 | 3 481 | .5 | 381 601 | .4 | 3 045 | .6 | 315 978 | .3 |
| Sutter | 1 314 | .7 | 59 443 | 4.0 | 1 259 | .8 | 297 107 | .7 | 1 203 | .8 | 266 399 | .7 |
| Tehama | 1 362 | .7 | 25 171 | 7.3 | 1 063 | .7 | 127 019 | 1.4 | 831 | .8 | 62 038 | 1.2 |
| Trinity | 116 | 2.1 | –489 | 22.1 | 85 | 1.5 | 6 678 | 6.1 | 63 | 2.3 | 1 754 | 8.2 |
| Tulare | 5 448 | .6 | 516 029 | 1.0 | 4 992 | .6 | 703 295 | .5 | 4 812 | .6 | 639 578 | .4 |
| Tuolumne | 264 | 1.3 | –103 | (H) | 130 | 2.0 | 13 395 | 4.9 | 62 | 3.6 | 1 295 | 7.7 |
| Ventura | 2 214 | .6 | 307 560 | 1.0 | 2 064 | .6 | 132 124 | 1.2 | 2 019 | .6 | 111 375 | .6 |
| Yolo | 922 | .6 | 84 274 | 5.1 | 832 | .6 | 380 700 | .4 | 747 | .7 | 324 291 | .3 |
| Yuba | 706 | .8 | 18 803 | 5.6 | 548 | .8 | 96 989 | 1.0 | 426 | 1.1 | 79 586 | .9 |

| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **55 920** | **.6** | **8 712 893** | **.2** | **17 335** | **.5** | **4 968 679** | **.2** | **12 158** | **.6** | **890 805** | **.5** |
| Alameda | 129 | 2.5 | 10 480 | 2.0 | 230 | 1.7 | 30 442 | 2.5 | 195 | 1.9 | 12 511 | 2.8 |
| Alpine | 6 | 8.3 | 2 925 | .1 | 4 | – | 1 474 | – | 4 | – | 930 | – |
| Amador | 142 | 1.8 | 12 463 | 4.8 | 196 | 1.3 | 31 029 | 1.2 | 171 | 1.5 | 11 448 | 1.7 |
| Butte | 1 686 | .6 | 223 690 | .7 | 300 | 1.6 | 20 430 | 2.5 | 239 | 1.8 | 8 826 | 3.1 |
| Calaveras | 148 | 2.1 | 7 444 | 4.2 | 281 | 1.2 | 30 485 | 2.0 | 235 | 1.5 | 16 439 | 2.0 |
| Colusa | 723 | 1.0 | 276 562 | .6 | 100 | 2.9 | 16 417 | 2.4 | 78 | 3.3 | 7 291 | 3.7 |
| Contra Costa | 289 | 1.4 | 30 416 | 2.0 | 170 | 2.1 | 27 351 | 2.8 | 138 | 2.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Del Norte | 24 | 4.1 | 6 323 | 1.8 | 45 | 1.8 | 10 060 | 1.5 | 32 | 2.9 | 1 462 | 5.0 |
| El Dorado | 448 | 1.0 | 4 738 | 1.9 | 227 | 1.6 | 9 890 | 2.7 | 181 | 1.8 | 4 988 | 2.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Acres | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | | | | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Fresno | 5 810 | .6 | 1 153 812 | .2 | 786 | 1.1 | 301 760 | .2 | 490 | 1.5 | 22 682 | 1.8 |
| Glenn | 1 025 | .7 | 220 235 | .7 | 381 | 1.3 | 67 138 | 1.0 | 244 | 1.8 | 18 668 | 1.9 |
| Humboldt | 301 | 1.4 | 17 630 | 1.0 | 501 | .9 | 69 201 | .9 | 340 | 1.2 | 21 815 | 1.6 |
| Imperial | 489 | .8 | 437 896 | .3 | 69 | 2.7 | 348 529 | .1 | 21 | 6.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Inyo | 61 | 2.0 | 19 408 | 2.0 | 44 | 3.1 | 18 168 | 1.3 | 39 | 3.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Kern | 1 406 | .8 | 912 584 | .2 | 462 | 1.4 | 213 309 | .5 | 348 | 1.6 | 43 404 | 1.4 |
| Kings | 892 | .6 | 421 365 | .2 | 334 | 1.1 | 207 295 | .1 | 115 | 2.5 | 4 050 | 1.9 |
| Lake | 370 | 1.2 | 16 704 | 2.6 | 118 | 2.6 | 7 846 | 3.6 | 96 | 2.9 | 4 313 | 3.7 |
| Lassen | 245 | 1.2 | 67 540 | 1.4 | 219 | 1.4 | 56 036 | 1.5 | 198 | 1.5 | 28 821 | 1.5 |
| Los Angeles | 677 | 1.2 | 27 363 | 1.5 | 117 | 3.3 | 11 479 | 2.9 | 84 | 3.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Madera | 1 308 | .8 | 308 599 | .4 | 396 | 1.3 | 111 704 | .7 | 278 | 1.7 | 25 167 | 1.5 |
| Marin | 63 | 3.3 | 777 | 3.4 | 159 | 1.6 | 46 716 | 1.2 | 111 | 2.1 | 9 572 | 2.8 |
| Mariposa | 70 | 2.6 | 2 722 | 11.6 | 171 | 1.1 | 21 277 | 2.1 | 144 | 1.3 | 9 958 | 2.6 |
| Mendocino | 586 | 1.0 | 24 716 | 1.0 | 389 | 1.2 | 36 498 | 1.5 | 320 | 1.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Merced | 2 411 | .6 | 493 072 | .4 | 907 | .8 | 407 376 | .3 | 474 | 1.4 | 39 956 | 1.2 |
| Modoc | 337 | .9 | 159 219 | .8 | 266 | 1.2 | 96 536 | .8 | 232 | 1.3 | 48 219 | .9 |
| Mono | 52 | 1.8 | 31 322 | 5.1 | 35 | 3.2 | 8 142 | 3.4 | 33 | 3.4 | 4 776 | 4.2 |
| Monterey | 771 | .8 | 260 073 | .1 | 377 | 1.4 | 113 409 | 1.1 | 320 | 1.6 | 37 025 | 1.5 |
| Napa | 994 | .8 | 46 324 | .7 | 128 | 2.7 | 10 240 | 4.9 | 110 | 2.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 278 | 1.1 | 6 901 | 4.1 | 197 | 1.5 | 7 478 | 3.5 | 157 | 1.8 | 4 231 | 3.5 |
| Orange | 250 | 1.3 | 13 253 | 4.0 | 22 | 6.9 | 2 092 | 3.7 | 12 | 9.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Placer | 703 | .7 | 34 754 | 1.9 | 483 | 1.0 | 24 854 | 2.3 | 411 | 1.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Plumas | 65 | 2.5 | 29 472 | 8.4 | 77 | 2.2 | 16 458 | 3.2 | 68 | 2.5 | 6 393 | 3.9 |
| Riverside | 2 204 | .7 | 219 772 | .3 | 353 | 1.5 | 204 968 | .2 | 159 | 2.6 | 7 629 | 2.6 |
| Sacramento | 886 | .8 | 122 550 | 1.0 | 501 | 1.2 | 69 362 | 1.3 | 349 | 1.5 | 17 457 | 2.5 |
| San Benito | 315 | 1.3 | 35 970 | .7 | 246 | 1.6 | 56 841 | 1.8 | 185 | 1.9 | 23 589 | 1.9 |
| San Bernardino | 891 | .9 | 40 961 | 1.2 | 324 | 1.1 | 326 075 | .1 | 111 | 2.6 | 8 460 | 1.8 |
| San Diego | 5 133 | .5 | 69 537 | .8 | 288 | 1.8 | 26 493 | 1.4 | 184 | 2.3 | 7 945 | 2.6 |
| San Francisco | 7 | 7.3 | 18 | 14.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 3 427 | .6 | 519 021 | .3 | 700 | 1.0 | 218 515 | .5 | 423 | 1.5 | 27 174 | 1.8 |
| San Luis Obispo | 925 | .9 | 60 573 | .9 | 715 | 1.0 | 100 368 | 1.0 | 621 | 1.1 | 51 297 | 1.1 |
| San Mateo | 142 | 1.6 | 4 298 | 1.4 | 47 | 3.9 | 3 839 | 7.8 | 39 | 4.6 | 2 280 | 8.4 |
| Santa Barbara | 1 062 | .9 | 104 272 | .4 | 352 | 1.6 | 71 619 | 1.4 | 280 | 1.8 | 31 548 | 1.9 |
| Santa Clara | 558 | 1.2 | 18 731 | .9 | 200 | 2.3 | 25 722 | 2.4 | 158 | 2.6 | 11 217 | 2.6 |
| Santa Cruz | 502 | 1.2 | 21 022 | .8 | 63 | 4.3 | 5 340 | 9.1 | 51 | 4.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Shasta | 605 | .9 | 38 863 | 3.1 | 486 | 1.0 | 37 758 | 2.3 | 400 | 1.2 | 18 378 | 2.4 |
| Sierra | 31 | 2.1 | 10 012 | 3.3 | 37 | 1.5 | 6 651 | 2.2 | 34 | 1.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 556 | .9 | 139 534 | 1.2 | 417 | 1.1 | 79 676 | 1.5 | 359 | 1.3 | 41 377 | 1.5 |
| Solano | 558 | .9 | 161 621 | .5 | 214 | 1.8 | 33 252 | 1.4 | 167 | 2.1 | 9 458 | 2.6 |
| Sonoma | 1 413 | .7 | 57 181 | .9 | 706 | 1.0 | 93 462 | .8 | 441 | 1.4 | 15 502 | 2.4 |
| Stanislaus | 3 523 | .5 | 359 427 | .3 | 1 188 | .8 | 409 326 | .3 | 648 | 1.2 | 38 948 | 1.5 |
| Sutter | 1 199 | .8 | 242 183 | .7 | 125 | 2.7 | 12 660 | 3.2 | 103 | 3.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Tehama | 1 001 | .7 | 85 571 | 1.1 | 559 | 1.1 | 85 270 | 1.0 | 431 | 1.3 | 40 153 | 1.1 |
| Trinity | 70 | 2.0 | 2 212 | 12.3 | 61 | 2.3 | 7 566 | 2.2 | 54 | 2.6 | 3 965 | 2.6 |
| Tulare | 4 809 | .6 | 625 070 | .4 | 858 | 1.0 | 634 017 | .2 | 458 | 1.5 | 40 390 | 1.3 |
| Tuolumne | 120 | 2.1 | 3 499 | 6.9 | 166 | 1.5 | 17 579 | 4.3 | 148 | 1.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Ventura | 1 959 | .6 | 110 951 | .6 | 126 | 2.8 | 18 951 | 2.8 | 98 | 3.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Yolo | 709 | .8 | 294 021 | .3 | 148 | 2.3 | 18 963 | 1.7 | 115 | 2.7 | 7 224 | 2.4 |
| Yuba | 556 | .8 | 85 241 | .8 | 264 | 1.6 | 23 287 | 2.3 | 224 | 1.8 | 9 107 | 3.1 |

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **2 650** | **.4** | **1 403 217** | **(L)** | **1 593** | **1.0** | **212 088** | **.4** | **3 014** | **.7** | **784 041** | **.2** |
| Alameda | 7 | 13.3 | 127 | 19.3 | 11 | 11.4 | 100 | 17.3 | 38 | 5.5 | 1 212 | 15.4 |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | 6 | 12.3 | 35 | 15.8 | 9 | 9.0 | 53 | 11.0 | 31 | 4.7 | 1 111 | 6.0 |
| Butte | 11 | 7.4 | 860 | 3.3 | 46 | 4.1 | 6 845 | .9 | 86 | 3.1 | 2 229 | 5.1 |
| Calaveras | 4 | 17.0 | 6 | 18.3 | 24 | 6.1 | 104 | 10.2 | 44 | 4.5 | 1 454 | 6.6 |
| Colusa | 7 | 12.2 | 449 | 7.0 | 14 | 9.0 | 262 | 14.5 | 22 | 6.5 | 7 184 | 3.1 |
| Contra Costa | 5 | 10.7 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 8.8 | 81 | 14.8 | 19 | 6.9 | 286 | 9.9 |
| Del Norte | 9 | 6.3 | 3 628 | .7 | 2 | 14.1 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 9.2 | 96 | 12.6 |
| El Dorado | 7 | 11.4 | 20 | 27.2 | 38 | 4.2 | 234 | 6.5 | 79 | 2.9 | 2 046 | 5.4 |
| Fresno | 128 | 1.6 | 77 143 | .1 | 58 | 4.4 | 7 554 | 1.5 | 91 | 3.5 | 33 666 | .4 |
| Glenn | 68 | 2.3 | 16 277 | .4 | 14 | 7.9 | 1 717 | 20.6 | 69 | 3.7 | 8 123 | 5.2 |
| Humboldt | 133 | 1.7 | 18 962 | .8 | 30 | 5.2 | 800 | 10.5 | 83 | 3.0 | 4 507 | 4.9 |
| Imperial | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | 11 | 12.1 | 224 | 16.7 | 20 | 3.6 | 165 774 | (L) |
| Inyo | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 | 18.6 | 12 | 23.6 | 9 | 8.4 | 147 | 9.6 |
| Kern | 39 | 3.4 | 42 926 | (L) | 55 | 4.4 | 1 988 | 3.4 | 83 | 3.2 | 149 127 | .1 |
| Kings | 154 | .7 | 107 327 | (L) | 17 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 5.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Lake | 3 | 15.5 | 4 | 16.5 | 21 | 6.9 | 141 | 9.1 | 42 | 4.4 | 1 074 | 7.8 |
| Lassen | 15 | 6.8 | 38 | 13.9 | 24 | 5.5 | 351 | 8.5 | 34 | 4.8 | 2 107 | 3.1 |
| Los Angeles | 7 | 8.8 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 4.4 | 1 683 | 4.5 | 60 | 4.4 | 8 213 | .8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Madera | 62 | 1.7 | 26 880 | .1 | 20 | 8.2 | 346 | 13.4 | 42 | 5.1 | 9 850 | 2.6 |
| Marin | 45 | 1.8 | 13 976 | (L) | 5 | 13.9 | (D) | (D) | 41 | 4.2 | 12 846 | 3.1 |
| Mariposa | 4 | 12.1 | 18 | 12.7 | 3 | 14.0 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 5.3 | 363 | 7.0 |
| Mendocino | 19 | 6.3 | (D) | (D) | 53 | 4.2 | 1 804 | 15.7 | 181 | 2.0 | 11 514 | 3.7 |
| Merced | 339 | .6 | 187 717 | (L) | 61 | 3.9 | 7 906 | 1.3 | 66 | 3.9 | 14 534 | .5 |
| Modoc | 15 | 7.2 | 144 | 14.6 | 14 | 8.3 | 106 | 15.8 | 38 | 4.6 | 10 480 | 3.0 |
| Mono | – | – | – | – | 2 | 13.8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 6.6 | 7 481 | .5 |
| Monterey | 12 | 4.6 | 3 842 | .3 | 22 | 6.7 | 479 | 11.1 | 49 | 4.5 | 1 717 | 10.3 |
| Napa | 2 | 16.0 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 7.0 | 229 | 13.5 | 34 | 5.5 | 497 | 9.9 |
| Nevada | 6 | 12.9 | 8 | 15.0 | 15 | 6.4 | 101 | 12.1 | 48 | 3.9 | 1 212 | 11.8 |
| Orange | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | 18.3 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 14.1 | 82 | 29.1 |
| Placer | 10 | 8.6 | (D) | (D) | 45 | 4.2 | 325 | 8.4 | 114 | 2.4 | 3 149 | 6.5 |
| Plumas | 6 | 12.6 | 16 | 15.7 | 5 | 12.8 | 134 | 24.1 | 12 | 8.2 | 567 | 19.4 |
| Riverside | 119 | 1.4 | 113 719 | (L) | 84 | 3.6 | 2 080 | 9.0 | 80 | 3.5 | 33 155 | .2 |
| Sacramento | 74 | 2.3 | 18 762 | .2 | 64 | 3.8 | 1 575 | 7.7 | 86 | 3.3 | 4 239 | 2.9 |
| San Benito | 10 | 8.1 | 1 740 | 1.4 | 13 | 7.8 | 542 | 22.6 | 25 | 6.0 | 3 382 | 1.1 |
| San Bernardino | 187 | .7 | 185 249 | (L) | 42 | 4.9 | 14 296 | .8 | 52 | 4.1 | 16 861 | .5 |
| San Diego | 27 | 4.9 | 4 942 | .1 | 64 | 4.1 | 1 568 | 11.4 | 77 | 3.6 | 990 | 5.0 |
| San Francisco | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 164 | 1.0 | 86 148 | .1 | 51 | 4.5 | 1 911 | 4.5 | 86 | 3.5 | 21 944 | 1.9 |
| San Luis Obispo | 17 | 7.2 | 674 | 2.7 | 61 | 4.0 | 1 008 | 9.9 | 96 | 3.1 | 21 132 | 1.4 |
| San Mateo | 5 | 15.1 | 8 | 14.9 | 6 | 12.1 | 48 | 7.2 | 5 | 13.9 | 104 | 15.5 |
| Santa Barbara | 12 | 6.7 | 3 448 | .9 | 21 | 7.1 | 201 | 14.6 | 31 | 5.8 | 10 250 | 2.7 |
| Santa Clara | 9 | 9.8 | 1 337 | .5 | 25 | 6.8 | 196 | 8.5 | 41 | 5.3 | 709 | 8.8 |
| Santa Cruz | 6 | 13.8 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 11.1 | 106 | 19.2 | 18 | 8.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Shasta | 25 | 5.8 | 516 | 1.4 | 43 | 4.6 | 273 | 11.8 | 65 | 3.8 | 1 417 | 5.6 |
| Sierra | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 | 17.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Siskiyou | 24 | 5.4 | 1 421 | 2.7 | 33 | 4.9 | 2 052 | 14.5 | 55 | 4.1 | 3 753 | 3.2 |
| Solano | 16 | 6.2 | 1 632 | .7 | 22 | 7.2 | 164 | 12.4 | 85 | 3.0 | 57 032 | .8 |
| Sonoma | 121 | 1.4 | 32 407 | .2 | 67 | 3.7 | 1 039 | 8.1 | 287 | 1.7 | 21 314 | 2.1 |
| Stanislaus | 334 | .7 | 155 083 | .1 | 79 | 3.3 | 22 275 | .8 | 82 | 3.2 | 2 552 | 5.8 |
| Sutter | 5 | 11.8 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 7.4 | 269 | 12.7 | 36 | 4.9 | 15 407 | 1.9 |
| Tehama | 63 | 2.9 | 6 763 | .7 | 40 | 5.0 | 458 | 8.3 | 74 | 3.5 | 6 522 | 7.4 |
| Trinity | 6 | 9.8 | 7 | 11.4 | 10 | 6.5 | 59 | 8.6 | 13 | 6.6 | 157 | 7.3 |
| Tulare | 270 | .6 | 277 922 | (L) | 46 | 4.7 | 116 390 | .3 | 69 | 3.7 | 60 793 | .2 |
| Tuolumne | 2 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 10.4 | 33 | 12.5 | 15 | 7.6 | 534 | 15.6 |
| Ventura | 1 | 33.1 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 8.5 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 6.7 | 290 | 12.5 |
| Yolo | 6 | 12.1 | 702 | 2.5 | 19 | 7.2 | 1 413 | 1.4 | 55 | 4.0 | 22 850 | 1.2 |
| Yuba | 19 | 6.9 | 2 750 | .3 | 34 | 4.9 | 699 | 18.9 | 52 | 4.3 | 1 100 | 8.6 |

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **2 670** | **.8** | **30 312 145** | **.1** | **240** | **1.6** | **237 723 294** | **.1** |
| Alameda | 26 | 6.9 | 346 | 8.6 | 3 | 20.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | 15 | 7.3 | 150 | 8.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 62 | 3.7 | 2 422 | 6.0 | 6 | 12.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Calaveras | 31 | 4.9 | 504 | 5.8 | 5 | 14.0 | 365 | 16.8 |
| Colusa | 12 | 9.7 | 102 | 10.5 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Contra Costa | 29 | 5.7 | 323 | 8.7 | 1 | 29.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Del Norte | 5 | 15.1 | 45 | 15.1 | 1 | 20.4 | (D) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 75 | 3.0 | 1 608 | 4.9 | 1 | 35.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Fresno | 81 | 3.5 | 1 217 793 | (L) | 47 | 1.9 | 61 049 530 | .1 |
| Glenn | 29 | 6.0 | 442 | 7.6 | 1 | 35.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Humboldt | 48 | 4.3 | 986 | 5.6 | 3 | 18.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Imperial | 7 | 13.6 | 98 | 14.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Inyo | 2 | 10.9 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Kern | 72 | 3.9 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 18.7 | 74 | 27.6 |
| Kings | 19 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 3.9 | 12 772 400 | (L) |
| Lake | 49 | 4.0 | 9 654 | .8 | 2 | 18.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Lassen | 22 | 6.2 | 318 | 7.4 | 1 | 24.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Los Angeles | 85 | 3.9 | 6 387 | 18.5 | 11 | 9.3 | 1 807 531 | 3.4 |
| Madera | 42 | 4.9 | 827 | 6.7 | 9 | 5.3 | 6 309 400 | .9 |
| Marin | 10 | 10.5 | 235 | 16.4 | 1 | 34.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Mariposa | 21 | 4.8 | 494 | 6.5 | 1 | 19.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Mendocino | 70 | 3.5 | 3 473 | 21.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 68 | 3.6 | 2 931 165 | (L) | 11 | 5.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Modoc | 19 | 7.2 | 417 | 5.5 | 1 | 43.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Mono | 3 | 17.8 | 44 | 19.9 | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 31 | 6.0 | 3 875 | 1.6 | 5 | 15.7 | 825 | 22.1 |
| Napa | 41 | 5.0 | 881 | 9.8 | 3 | 11.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Nevada | 43 | 4.1 | 952 | 6.7 | 1 | 32.7 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Orange | 6 | 14.6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Placer | 94 | 2.7 | 3 722 | 15.7 | 8 | 8.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Plumas | 12 | 8.3 | 467 | 12.1 | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 147 | 2.5 | 8 427 233 | (L) | 2 | 22.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Sacramento | 95 | 3.2 | 1 625 | 5.6 | 10 | 9.5 | (D) | (D) |
| San Benito | 20 | 6.6 | 271 | 7.2 | – | – | – | – |
| San Bernardino | 79 | 3.2 | 3 855 018 | .1 | 11 | 8.0 | 2 344 568 | (L) |
| San Diego | 177 | 2.3 | 3 652 662 | .6 | 9 | 9.6 | 480 330 | 3.2 |
| San Francisco | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 81 | 3.4 | 3 841 708 | (L) | 17 | 5.5 | 1 874 516 | 2.0 |
| San Luis Obispo | 94 | 3.2 | 12 720 | 1.2 | 4 | 11.8 | (D) | (D) |
| San Mateo | 14 | 7.9 | 253 | 10.0 | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | 53 | 4.6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Clara | 40 | 5.0 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 26.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | 33 | 5.8 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 21.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Shasta | 78 | 3.4 | 1 589 | 5.8 | 1 | 35.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Sierra | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 35 | 4.6 | 950 | 10.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Solano | 49 | 4.4 | 37 119 | 12.4 | 5 | 13.4 | 1 070 | 17.0 |
| Sonoma | 127 | 2.6 | 1 097 616 | (L) | 9 | 6.8 | 10 322 406 | (L) |
| Stanislaus | 107 | 2.6 | 3 902 930 | (L) | 9 | 4.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Sutter | 19 | 7.0 | 563 | 11.5 | 2 | 24.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Tehama | 59 | 3.7 | 1 005 | 4.4 | 2 | 27.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Trinity | 9 | 9.2 | 128 | 8.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 79 | 3.6 | 21 608 | 3.7 | 9 | 8.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Tuolumne | 17 | 7.0 | 236 | 8.3 | – | – | – | – |
| Ventura | 57 | 4.1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 27.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Yolo | 34 | 5.5 | 648 | 9.0 | 1 | 40.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Yuba | 37 | 5.1 | 679 | 8.1 | 4 | 17.5 | (D) | (D) |

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wheat for grain | | | | | | Barley for grain | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **2 065** | **.6** | **581 071** | **.3** | **42 372 177** | **.3** | **574** | **1.0** | **129 549** | **.7** | **7 475 447** | **.7** |
| Alameda | 4 | 8.7 | 2 290 | .9 | 138 310 | .1 | 4 | 19.4 | 245 | 22.9 | 13 149 | 28.0 |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | 1 | 22.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 23 | 5.3 | 3 869 | 3.0 | 244 982 | 3.7 | 2 | 15.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calaveras | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Colusa | 137 | 2.0 | 37 879 | 1.7 | 2 973 764 | 1.7 | 3 | – | 310 | – | 12 250 | – |
| Contra Costa | 8 | 8.6 | 1 323 | 10.6 | 91 692 | 8.4 | 8 | 9.1 | 277 | 8.2 | 20 332 | 6.7 |
| Del Norte | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 142 | 1.2 | 37 613 | .6 | 2 953 596 | .4 | 45 | 2.1 | 6 897 | .4 | 512 384 | .3 |
| Glenn | 108 | 2.3 | 17 362 | 2.2 | 1 335 264 | 2.0 | 7 | 9.4 | 1 500 | 12.7 | 73 672 | 13.8 |
| Humboldt | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Imperial | 211 | 1.3 | 78 548 | .6 | 7 764 888 | .5 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Inyo | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kern | 202 | 1.0 | 60 270 | .5 | 4 418 274 | .5 | 35 | 2.6 | 13 085 | .5 | 724 648 | .5 |
| Kings | 112 | 1.5 | 71 415 | .5 | 5 218 653 | .5 | 21 | 3.2 | 11 735 | 1.7 | 514 430 | .7 |
| Lake | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lassen | 23 | 5.1 | 1 206 | 6.9 | 61 160 | 5.6 | 9 | 6.8 | 1 198 | 8.4 | 44 020 | 5.0 |
| Los Angeles | 2 | 35.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 8.6 | 888 | 12.2 | 23 014 | 6.9 |
| Madera | 50 | 3.0 | 16 017 | .8 | 1 162 466 | .7 | 4 | 8.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Marin | 1 | 36.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mariposa | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 31.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Merced | 54 | 1.9 | 11 413 | .6 | 749 701 | .7 | 26 | 3.8 | 4 623 | 2.3 | 355 540 | 1.6 |
| Modoc | 26 | 3.5 | 3 583 | 1.7 | 292 012 | 1.7 | 68 | 2.6 | 12 772 | 1.8 | 1 336 775 | 1.8 |
| Mono | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | 27 | 5.0 | 7 887 | 4.6 | 227 356 | 4.1 | 41 | 4.2 | 15 593 | 2.0 | 561 275 | 1.4 |
| Napa | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Orange | 2 | 30.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 16.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Placer | 6 | 10.1 | 1 619 | 9.0 | 53 215 | 11.4 | 1 | 28.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Plumas | 1 | 40.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | 41 | 3.1 | 25 606 | .8 | 875 811 | .7 | 14 | 7.1 | 2 235 | 16.3 | 67 465 | 15.4 |
| Sacramento | 58 | 3.3 | 8 437 | 2.1 | 616 770 | 2.2 | 21 | 5.7 | 1 677 | 4.9 | 115 439 | 5.3 |
| San Benito | 6 | 7.1 | 319 | 1.7 | 23 295 | 1.6 | 6 | 12.0 | 600 | 17.0 | 16 849 | 14.2 |
| San Bernardino | 4 | – | 938 | – | 86 791 | – | 6 | 15.9 | 12 | 19.7 | 1 103 | 23.0 |
| San Diego | 3 | 14.1 | 3 142 | 7.7 | 61 622 | 8.1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Francisco | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 148 | 1.4 | 35 089 | .6 | 2 726 917 | .6 | 17 | 4.3 | 2 221 | 4.4 | 175 847 | 2.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wheat for grain | | | | | | Barley for grain | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| San Luis Obispo | 20 | 5.7 | 3 633 | 3.7 | 104 973 | 8.0 | 49 | 4.1 | 22 676 | 2.0 | 782 711 | 2.3 |
| San Mateo | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 18.1 | 55 | 18.8 | 1 921 | 20.6 |
| Santa Barbara | 4 | 16.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 5.7 | 2 077 | .9 | 156 671 | .2 |
| Santa Clara | 3 | 16.1 | 300 | 9.4 | 9 473 | 11.6 | 1 | 32.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Santa Cruz | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shasta | 15 | 7.8 | 945 | 9.4 | 46 518 | 8.4 | 9 | 11.0 | 493 | 13.0 | 29 064 | 11.8 |
| Sierra | 1 | 24.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 41 | 3.9 | 5 790 | 5.2 | 344 534 | 3.1 | 62 | 3.4 | 10 409 | 3.3 | 955 872 | 3.3 |
| Solano | 73 | 2.0 | 29 044 | 1.2 | 1 678 076 | 1.0 | 11 | – | 4 230 | – | 171 718 | – |
| Sonoma | 3 | 11.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stanislaus | 24 | 4.3 | 1 299 | 2.7 | 78 174 | 2.8 | 18 | 5.9 | 986 | 6.6 | 49 694 | 3.9 |
| Sutter | 106 | 2.4 | 20 440 | 1.9 | 1 572 402 | 1.6 | 2 | 17.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tehama | 35 | 4.7 | 6 413 | 4.2 | 331 438 | 5.5 | 4 | 14.4 | 465 | 16.2 | 21 250 | 18.5 |
| Trinity | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | 163 | 1.6 | 33 797 | 1.3 | 2 019 249 | 1.0 | 38 | 3.7 | 6 587 | 2.4 | 304 917 | 3.1 |
| Tuolumne | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ventura | 3 | 14.7 | 320 | 8.3 | 3 332 | 11.0 | 5 | 12.9 | 831 | 13.8 | 46 920 | 12.6 |
| Yolo | 163 | 1.5 | 50 626 | .5 | 3 979 268 | .5 | 9 | 6.3 | 725 | 1.6 | 44 333 | 1.4 |
| Yuba | 10 | 6.9 | 964 | 3.9 | 54 278 | 3.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice | | | | | | Cotton | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Hundredweight | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bales | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **1 544** | **1.1** | **514 081** | **.7** | **41 457 650** | **.7** | **1 833** | **.4** | **1 036 316** | **.1** | **2 543 194** | **.1** |
| Alameda | 3 | 16.4 | 684 | 11.3 | 53 200 | 12.8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Butte | 265 | 1.8 | 102 410 | 1.2 | 8 392 831 | 1.2 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calaveras | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Colusa | 405 | 1.5 | 129 974 | 1.1 | 10 324 528 | 1.1 | 19 | 4.1 | 7 483 | 1.1 | 16 855 | .6 |
| Contra Costa | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Del Norte | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fresno | 16 | 4.0 | 4 771 | 1.2 | 303 408 | 1.0 | 573 | .5 | 348 003 | .1 | 891 038 | .1 |
| Glenn | 269 | 1.7 | 83 771 | 1.2 | 6 798 367 | 1.3 | 5 | – | 1 046 | – | 2 570 | – |
| Humboldt | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Imperial | – | – | – | – | – | – | 28 | – | 6 058 | – | 18 964 | – |
| Inyo | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kern | – | – | – | – | – | – | 370 | .9 | 265 462 | .3 | 642 356 | .2 |
| Kings | – | – | – | – | – | – | 250 | 1.1 | 196 108 | .2 | 422 987 | .2 |
| Lake | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lassen | 1 | 24.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Los Angeles | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Madera | 3 | 15.8 | 353 | 13.7 | 29 600 | 12.9 | 97 | 2.0 | 36 806 | .9 | 97 035 | .8 |
| Marin | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mariposa | 1 | 19.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mendocino | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Merced | 12 | 3.9 | 4 341 | .1 | 327 010 | .1 | 184 | 1.5 | 74 620 | .4 | 205 550 | .3 |
| Modoc | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mono | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Monterey | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Napa | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nevada | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Orange | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Placer | 49 | 3.7 | 16 661 | 2.6 | 1 298 474 | 2.6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Plumas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Riverside | – | – | – | – | – | – | 27 | 2.4 | 12 571 | .3 | 40 213 | .2 |
| Sacramento | 26 | 6.2 | 8 069 | 5.2 | 653 294 | 5.3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Benito | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Bernardino | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 9.5 | 339 | .8 | 1 018 | .7 |
| San Diego | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Francisco | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Joaquin | 20 | 6.3 | 4 700 | 4.2 | 384 453 | 4.0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Luis Obispo | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| San Mateo | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Barbara | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Clara | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Santa Cruz | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shasta | 1 | 30.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sierra | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Solano | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sonoma | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice | | | | | | Cotton | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Hundredweight | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bales | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Stanislaus | 16 | 7.4 | 2 564 | 10.2 | 198 803 | 10.4 | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | 7 101 | – |
| Sutter | 286 | 1.7 | 95 382 | 1.3 | 8 002 162 | 1.2 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tehama | 4 | 11.0 | 723 | 6.1 | 51 805 | 7.5 | 1 | 27.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Trinity | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tulare | – | – | – | – | – | – | 255 | 1.2 | 81 089 | .5 | 186 253 | .5 |
| Tuolumne | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ventura | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Yolo | 60 | 3.1 | 26 332 | 1.6 | 2 005 143 | 1.6 | 13 | – | 4 057 | – | 10 319 | – |
| Yuba | 106 | 2.8 | 32 914 | 1.8 | 2 590 184 | 1.8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | | Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, dry | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **8 636** | **.5** | **1 698 773** | **.3** | **8 344 564** | **.2** | **4 490** | **.6** | **1 209 259** | **(L)** |
| Alameda | 46 | 4.5 | 4 765 | 5.4 | 12 640 | 4.9 | 6 | 11.5 | 75 | 5.4 |
| Alpine | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | 26 | 4.7 | 2 521 | 4.1 | 6 625 | 3.4 | 8 | 10.3 | 38 | 27.3 |
| Butte | 109 | 2.8 | 6 343 | 4.1 | 22 384 | 4.9 | 63 | 3.7 | 808 | 2.9 |
| Calaveras | 15 | 6.6 | 1 064 | 6.1 | 1 675 | 4.4 | 14 | 8.1 | 66 | 27.6 |
| Colusa | 72 | 3.0 | 10 400 | 2.4 | 49 391 | 2.7 | 65 | 2.8 | 28 589 | .4 |
| Contra Costa | 56 | 3.7 | 8 113 | 3.2 | 32 093 | 2.3 | 33 | 5.0 | 7 781 | .8 |
| Del Norte | 19 | 4.8 | 2 869 | 4.1 | 11 665 | 1.7 | 3 | 21.1 | (D) | (D) |
| El Dorado | 12 | 7.1 | 452 | 4.2 | 498 | 11.5 | 44 | 4.3 | 96 | 10.5 |
| Fresno | 446 | 1.1 | 91 949 | .5 | 515 826 | .5 | 613 | 1.0 | 175 454 | .1 |
| Glenn | 196 | 1.9 | 26 433 | 1.5 | 126 602 | 1.3 | 18 | 6.2 | 497 | 4.6 |
| Humboldt | 244 | 1.5 | 14 197 | 1.2 | 40 851 | 1.1 | 64 | 3.8 | 348 | 8.0 |
| Imperial | 324 | 1.1 | 232 734 | .3 | 1 421 250 | .4 | 116 | 1.1 | 86 816 | .1 |
| Inyo | 12 | 7.1 | 2 912 | 10.0 | 11 374 | 8.3 | 8 | 5.4 | 6 | 3.9 |
| Kern | 407 | 1.2 | 122 047 | .5 | 790 892 | .4 | 179 | 1.3 | 89 071 | .2 |
| Kings | 330 | 1.2 | 58 776 | .8 | 294 422 | 1.0 | 35 | 2.6 | 11 937 | .1 |
| Lake | 79 | 3.2 | 5 100 | 4.1 | 10 293 | 5.9 | 30 | 5.4 | 45 | 10.3 |
| Lassen | 216 | 1.4 | 42 639 | 1.8 | 113 117 | 1.6 | 11 | 8.6 | 387 | 2.7 |
| Los Angeles | 44 | 5.1 | 9 730 | 4.0 | 50 798 | 4.5 | 73 | 3.7 | 4 846 | 1.1 |
| Madera | 166 | 1.7 | 38 980 | .9 | 221 790 | .5 | 33 | 4.2 | 7 070 | .1 |
| Marin | 34 | 3.7 | 5 368 | 2.0 | 13 776 | 2.3 | 27 | 5.7 | 79 | 7.9 |
| Mariposa | 6 | 10.4 | (D) | (D) | 326 | 10.4 | 10 | 7.7 | 10 | 11.8 |
| Mendocino | 192 | 1.9 | 10 062 | 2.5 | 21 914 | 2.5 | 88 | 3.2 | 556 | 12.7 |
| Merced | 692 | .9 | 140 744 | .4 | 740 416 | .3 | 156 | 1.8 | 32 561 | .2 |
| Modoc | 284 | 1.1 | 87 119 | .9 | 272 362 | .9 | 12 | 6.7 | 2 557 | 3.0 |
| Mono | 34 | 3.3 | 8 160 | 2.0 | 32 915 | 2.2 | 5 | 10.3 | 254 | 11.8 |
| Monterey | 110 | 2.7 | 12 641 | 2.3 | 37 382 | 2.7 | 273 | 1.2 | 277 096 | .1 |
| Napa | 37 | 4.9 | 2 616 | 5.9 | 6 610 | 5.4 | 32 | 5.8 | 83 | 12.7 |
| Nevada | 30 | 5.3 | 936 | 11.2 | 1 212 | 11.9 | 25 | 5.7 | 29 | 7.8 |
| Orange | 7 | 12.3 | 225 | 12.1 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 3.1 | 4 190 | .2 |
| Placer | 56 | 3.7 | 4 687 | 6.6 | 9 849 | 6.9 | 21 | 6.7 | 82 | 12.1 |
| Plumas | 50 | 3.2 | 12 902 | 3.9 | 23 192 | 3.1 | 5 | 11.4 | 17 | 8.4 |
| Riverside | 186 | 1.9 | 90 926 | .6 | 627 963 | .4 | 149 | 2.2 | 38 041 | .2 |
| Sacramento | 254 | 1.7 | 24 695 | 2.1 | 80 647 | 2.0 | 126 | 2.5 | 9 097 | .6 |
| San Benito | 74 | 3.2 | 8 481 | 2.8 | 20 299 | 2.3 | 60 | 2.9 | 21 228 | .3 |
| San Bernardino | 125 | 2.4 | 24 886 | 1.7 | 138 773 | 2.0 | 62 | 3.8 | 1 286 | 2.1 |
| San Diego | 73 | 3.6 | 4 869 | 6.7 | 6 540 | 5.7 | 159 | 2.3 | 6 938 | .9 |
| San Francisco | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 25.0 | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 544 | 1.1 | 82 799 | .7 | 435 907 | .6 | 300 | 1.3 | 72 715 | .3 |
| San Luis Obispo | 226 | 1.9 | 20 647 | 2.1 | 48 605 | 1.9 | 219 | 1.9 | 28 869 | .5 |
| San Mateo | 13 | 8.0 | 1 607 | 10.9 | 2 397 | 12.0 | 40 | 4.1 | 2 584 | 1.6 |
| Santa Barbara | 100 | 3.0 | 11 632 | 2.6 | 32 389 | 3.5 | 174 | 1.9 | 66 869 | .1 |
| Santa Clara | 62 | 4.1 | 5 125 | 5.3 | 10 694 | 4.3 | 107 | 3.1 | 9 465 | .7 |
| Santa Cruz | 11 | 10.8 | 300 | 15.2 | 543 | 16.6 | 72 | 3.3 | 13 769 | .3 |
| Shasta | 189 | 2.0 | 13 363 | 3.6 | 41 670 | 4.1 | 37 | 5.2 | 99 | 8.8 |
| Sierra | 20 | 3.3 | 3 826 | 4.8 | 6 237 | 5.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Siskiyou | 355 | 1.2 | 74 565 | 1.6 | 274 867 | 1.5 | 28 | 5.0 | 753 | 1.9 |
| Solano | 133 | 2.1 | 31 294 | 1.2 | 172 377 | 1.0 | 52 | 2.8 | 15 499 | .1 |
| Sonoma | 166 | 2.0 | 26 565 | 1.6 | 65 715 | 1.3 | 177 | 2.3 | 2 001 | 2.2 |
| Stanislaus | 633 | 1.0 | 79 731 | .7 | 392 512 | .6 | 101 | 2.2 | 42 087 | .3 |
| Sutter | 98 | 3.1 | 10 441 | 4.1 | 51 756 | 5.1 | 68 | 2.6 | 21 841 | .3 |
| Tehama | 149 | 2.4 | 12 069 | 3.1 | 36 301 | 3.8 | 28 | 5.6 | 186 | 3.8 |
| Trinity | 16 | 6.5 | 1 255 | 11.4 | 1 788 | 12.3 | 10 | 5.7 | 7 | 7.1 |
| Tulare | 587 | 1.1 | 139 588 | .6 | 707 647 | .5 | 127 | 2.1 | 6 699 | .6 |
| Tuolumne | 14 | 7.8 | 875 | 10.8 | 927 | 18.6 | 5 | 11.6 | 3 | 19.0 |
| Ventura | 39 | 4.8 | 8 005 | 6.5 | 39 427 | 9.8 | 100 | 2.4 | 46 943 | .3 |
| Yolo | 167 | 1.8 | 48 293 | .6 | 239 600 | .5 | 154 | 1.6 | 68 789 | .1 |
| Yuba | 50 | 4.3 | 5 145 | 7.0 | 14 288 | 5.6 | 23 | 6.3 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested–Con. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land in orchards | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **California** | **38 747** | **.6** | **2 582 084** | **.3** |
| Alameda | 70 | 3.8 | 2 531 | 3.7 |
| Alpine | – | – | – | – |
| Amador | 117 | 2.0 | 3 307 | 2.0 |
| Butte | 1 215 | .7 | 98 205 | .6 |
| Calaveras | 78 | 3.1 | 1 136 | 5.3 |
| Colusa | 293 | 1.5 | 34 398 | 1.0 |
| Contra Costa | 208 | 1.8 | 6 594 | 1.6 |
| Del Norte | – | – | – | – |
| El Dorado | 312 | 1.3 | 3 095 | 2.3 |
| Fresno | 4 755 | .6 | 445 144 | .3 |
| Glenn | 506 | 1.2 | 47 835 | 1.0 |
| Humboldt | 88 | 3.1 | 443 | 9.1 |
| Imperial | 67 | 3.7 | 7 479 | 6.1 |
| Inyo | 8 | 10.9 | 39 | 12.3 |
| Kern | 860 | 1.0 | 297 840 | .3 |
| Kings | 386 | 1.2 | 31 482 | .7 |
| Lake | 581 | .8 | 14 795 | 1.2 |
| Lassen | 8 | 9.6 | 58 | 7.7 |
| Los Angeles | 329 | 1.8 | 3 530 | 4.2 |
| Madera | 1 103 | .9 | 179 586 | .4 |
| Marin | 28 | 6.2 | 241 | 13.1 |
| Mariposa | 35 | 3.9 | 169 | 5.2 |
| Mendocino | 429 | 1.2 | 19 272 | .8 |
| Merced | 1 387 | .8 | 123 709 | .7 |
| Modoc | 5 | 12.1 | 57 | 12.3 |
| Mono | 3 | 15.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Monterey | 175 | 2.1 | 47 063 | .5 |
| Napa | 1 096 | .8 | 47 950 | .6 |
| Nevada | 79 | 2.8 | 416 | 3.8 |
| Orange | 90 | 3.0 | 2 811 | 1.2 |
| Placer | 225 | 1.7 | 3 348 | 1.9 |
| Plumas | 1 | 40.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Riverside | 1 718 | .8 | 68 191 | .7 |
| Sacramento | 230 | 1.8 | 17 851 | .8 |
| San Benito | 211 | 1.8 | 8 431 | 2.0 |
| San Bernardino | 573 | 1.2 | 10 727 | 2.2 |
| San Diego | 4 452 | .6 | 54 222 | 1.0 |
| San Francisco | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| San Joaquin | 2 549 | .6 | 182 089 | .5 |
| San Luis Obispo | 718 | 1.0 | 29 384 | 1.4 |
| San Mateo | 29 | 5.4 | 173 | 9.5 |
| Santa Barbara | 643 | 1.1 | 25 553 | 1.0 |
| Santa Clara | 376 | 1.5 | 5 103 | 2.7 |
| Santa Cruz | 280 | 1.8 | 4 473 | 3.4 |
| Shasta | 163 | 2.3 | 997 | 5.1 |
| Sierra | 3 | 13.9 | 26 | 24.0 |
| Siskiyou | 39 | 4.7 | 233 | 9.2 |
| Solano | 369 | 1.3 | 15 428 | 2.0 |
| Sonoma | 1 415 | .7 | 50 301 | .6 |
| Stanislaus | 2 340 | .6 | 143 354 | .5 |
| Sutter | 835 | 1.0 | 71 825 | .8 |
| Tehama | 662 | 1.0 | 36 956 | .8 |
| Trinity | 35 | 3.8 | 127 | 7.7 |
| Tulare | 4 182 | .7 | 305 384 | .5 |
| Tuolumne | 29 | 5.7 | 292 | 10.6 |
| Ventura | 1 691 | .7 | 61 657 | .7 |
| Yolo | 402 | 1.2 | 32 064 | .9 |
| Yuba | 265 | 1.6 | 34 701 | .8 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Census total | Coverage total[1] | Adjusted census | | Coverage adjustment (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Relative standard error (percent) | |
| Farms ..... number | 74 126 | 13 847 | 87 973 | 3.2 | 15.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 27 698 779 | 1 116 691 | 28 815 470 | 3.3 | 3.9 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 374 | 81 | 328 | (X) | (X) |
| Farms by size of farm: | | | | | |
| Less than 10 acres | 20 662 | 6 365 | 27 027 | 8.4 | 23.6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 24 250 | 4 718 | 28 968 | 3.5 | 16.3 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 13 288 | 1 669 | 14 957 | 3.6 | 11.2 |
| 180 acres or more | 15 926 | 1 095 | 17 021 | 2.8 | 6.4 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 19 473 | 8 665 | 28 138 | 7.2 | 30.8 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 | 13 014 | 1 602 | 14 616 | 4.6 | 11.0 |
| $10,000 or more | 41 639 | 3 580 | 45 219 | 2.0 | 7.9 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 23 032 259 | 98 477 | 23 130 737 | .5 | .4 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | |
| Individual or family | 56 755 | 13 395 | 70 150 | 4.0 | 19.1 |
| Partnership, corporation, or other | 17 371 | 452 | 17 823 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Farms by tenure of operator: | | | | | |
| Full owners | 53 878 | 9 853 | 63 731 | 3.3 | 15.5 |
| Part owners | 10 888 | 683 | 11 571 | 3.6 | 5.9 |
| Tenants | 9 360 | 3 311 | 12 671 | 7.8 | 26.1 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 963 | 10 787 | 58 750 | 4.3 | 18.4 |
| Not on farm operated | 20 908 | 2 276 | 23 184 | 3.2 | 9.8 |
| Not reported | 5 255 | 784 | 6 039 | 6.6 | 13.0 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | 39 267 | 5 003 | 44 270 | 2.3 | 11.3 |
| Other | 34 859 | 8 844 | 43 703 | 5.6 | 20.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | |
| Male | 64 062 | 10 671 | 74 733 | 3.2 | 14.3 |
| Female | 10 064 | 3 176 | 13 240 | 6.3 | 24.0 |
| Operators by race: | | | | | |
| White | 67 566 | 12 466 | 80 032 | 3.3 | 15.6 |
| Black and other races | 6 560 | 1 381 | 7 941 | 6.7 | 17.4 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | |
| 4 years or less | 9 313 | 3 844 | 13 157 | 6.4 | 29.2 |
| 5 years or more | 54 160 | 10 227 | 64 387 | 3.0 | 15.9 |
| Not reported | 10 653 | –224 | 10 429 | 8.0 | –2.1 |

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

# Appendix D.
# **Report Forms and Information Sheets**

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

**DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998**

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0211**
(11-12-96)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

| CENSUS USE ONLY | |
|---|---|
| 035 | 036 |
| 037 | 038 |

Please return your completed report to:

**CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**
**1201 East 10th Street**
**Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700**

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

**NOTICE** – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

**97-A0211**

*Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.*

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

**A** _____ – _____

**A** _____ – _____

## SECTION 1

**ACREAGE IN 1997** – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

S1

***If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** All land owned → | ☐ | 043 |
| **2.** All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* → | ☐ | 044 |
| **3.** All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased → | ☐ | 045 |
| **4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report** – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* → *If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.* | | 046 |

| | None | Number of landlords |
|---|---|---|
| **5.** How many landlords did you have? → | ☐ | 065 |

| | Number of acres |
|---|---|
| **6.** How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? → ☐ | 053 |

**7.** Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → None 054 ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service | 2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM) | 3 ☐ Indian Land | 4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

**8.** LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

**a.** In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? →

**b.** If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. →

| | County name | State | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal county → | | | 056 |
| Other counties | | | 057 |
| | | | 058 |
| | | | 059 |

***PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT***

***CONTINUE ON PAGE 2*** →

## SECTION 2 — Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)*

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Cotton → | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| **2.** Rice → | ☐ | 677 | 678 Tons | 679 |
| **3.** Barley for grain → | ☐ | 079 | 080 Tons | 081 |
| **4.** Winter wheat for grain → | ☐ | 572 | 573 Tons | 574 |
| **5.** Durum wheat for grain → | ☐ | 578 | 579 Tons | 580 |
| **6.** Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain → | ☐ | 728 | 729 Tons | 730 |
| **7.** Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)* → | ☐ | 067 | 068 Tons | 069 |
| **8.** Corn (field) for silage or green chop → | ☐ | 070 | 071 Tons, green | 072 |
| **9.** Dry lima beans → | ☐ | 557 | 558 Cwt. | 559 |
| **10.** Dry edible beans *(DO NOT include limas.)* → | ☐ | 554 | 555 Cwt. | 556 |
| **11.** Dry blackeyed beans or peas (cowpeas) → | ☐ | 584 | 585 Cwt. | 586 |
| **12.** Safflower → | ☐ | 692 | 693 Tons | 694 |
| **13.** Sugar beets for sugar → | ☐ | 719 | 720 Tons | 721 |
| **14.** Potatoes *(DO NOT include sweetpotatoes.)* → | ☐ | 097 /10 | 098 Cwt. | 099 /10 |

## SECTION 3 — Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.*

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

*When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.*

*If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.*

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay → | ☐ | 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 105 |
| **2.** Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc. → | ☐ | 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 108 |
| **3.** Other tame dry hay – clover, timothy, Sudangrass, etc. → | ☐ | 109 | 110 Tons, dry | 111 |
| **4.** Wild dry hay → | ☐ | 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 114 |
| **5.** Grass silage, haylage, and green chop → | ☐ | 115 | 116 Tons, green | 117 |

## SECTION 4 — Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.*

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

| | None | Area irrigated: Square feet | Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997 → | ☐ | 477 | 478 | /10 |

**2.** From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

*Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.*

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997 | Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres | Tenths | Sales in 1997: Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 /10 | | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 /10 | | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 /10 | | 2 $ | 00 |

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| **Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants** | **479** |
| **Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry** | **482** |
| **Cut Christmas trees harvested** | **491** |
| **Cut flowers and cut florist greens** | **485** |
| **Foliage plants** | **707** |
| **Greenhouse produced vegetables** | **503** |
| **Mushrooms – report growing area** | **494** |
| **Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines** | **488** |
| **Potted flowering plants** | **710** |
| **Sod harvested** | **497** |
| **Vegetable and flower seeds** | **500** |
| **Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify* | **506** |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)

## SECTION 5

**Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

**1.** Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

| Acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 375 | /10 | 376 | /10 |

**2.** For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

*If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.*

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Lettuce and romaine | **427** | | /10 | 428 | /10 |
| Tomatoes | **463** | | /10 | 464 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Artichokes** *(DO NOT include Jerusalem.)* | **377** | **Cabbage, head** | **391** | **Endive** | **417** | **Onions, green** | **435** | **Radishes** | **451** |
| **Asparagus** | **379** | **Cantaloups** | **395** | **Garlic** | **421** | **Okra** | **437** | **Spinach** | **457** |
| **Beans, snap (bush and pole)** | **381** | **Carrots** | **397** | **Herbs, fresh cut** | **455** | **Parsley** | **439** | **Squash** | **459** |
| **Beets** | **383** | **Cauliflower** | **399** | **Honeydew melons** | **423** | **Peas, green** | **441** | **Sweet corn** | **461** |
| **Broccoli** | **385** | **Celery** | **401** | **Kale** | **425** | **Peas, sugar and snow** | **405** | **Turnips** | **465** |
| **Brussels sprouts** | **387** | **Collards** | **407** | **Lima beans, green** | **429** | **Peppers, sweet** | **443** | **Turnip greens** | **467** |
| **Cabbage, Chinese** | **389** | **Cucumbers and pickles** | **411** | **Mustard greens** | **431** | **Peppers, hot** | **445** | **Watermelons** | **473** |
| | | **Eggplant** | **415** | **Onions, dry** | **433** | **Pumpkins** | **449** | **Other vegetables –** *Specify* | **475** |

## SECTION 6

**Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.*

| Crop name | Code |
|---|---|
| **Blackberries and dewberries (pounds)** | **509** |
| **Blueberries, tame (pounds)** | **512** |
| **Boysenberries (pounds)** | **518** |
| **Currants (pounds)** | **524** |
| **Raspberries (pounds)** | **533** |
| **Other berries (pounds) –** *Specify* | **539** |

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Strawberries | **536** | | /10 | 537 Lbs. | 538 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | 2 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | 2 | /10 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

## SECTION 7

**Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, dry peas, sunflower seed, hops, or other crops not previously reported?** ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweetpotatoes and yams | **100** | /10 | 101 Cwt. | 102 /10 |
| Oats for grain | **076** | | 077 Tons | 078 |
| Alfalfa seed | **542** | | 543 Lbs. | 544 |
| Dry edible peas | **659** | | 660 Cwt. | 661 |
| Sunflower seed | **734** | | 735 Tons | 736 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | **082** | | 083 Tons | 084 |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)* | **085** | | 086 Tons, green | 087 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bermuda grass seed (pounds)** | **563** | **Jojoba not harvested** *(Report acres only.)* | **527** | **Popcorn (pounds, shelled)** | **662** | **Vetch seed (pounds)** | **755** |
| **Canola (pounds)** | **614** | **Ladino clover seed (pounds)** | **632** | **Red clover seed (pounds)** | **671** | **Wild rice (tons)** | **764** |
| **Herbs, dried (pounds)** | **620** | **Mungbeans for beans (pounds)** | **647** | **Rye for grain (tons)** | **686** | **Other crops (pounds) –** *Specify* | **752** |
| **Hops (pounds)** | **623** | **Peanuts for nuts (pounds)** | **656** | **Sesame (pounds)** | **752** | | |
| **Jojoba harvested (pounds)** | **626** | | | **Sudangrass seed (pounds)** | **713** | | |

## SECTION 8

**Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?**

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

| Total acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 121 | /10 | 122 | /10 |

**1. TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →

**2.** From the list below, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

| Crop name | Code | Number of nonbearing age trees or vines | Number of bearing age trees or vines | Acres in trees and vines of all ages | | Quantity harvested | Unit of measure *Mark (X) one* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Lbs. | Tons | Boxes or bins | Lbs. per box/bin |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1 ☐ | 2 ☐ | 3 ☐ | 5 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Noncitrus crops | Code |
|---|---|
| **Apples** | **123** |
| **Apricots** | **129** |
| **Avocados** *(Report quantity for Nov. '96 – Nov. '97 harvest season.)* | **135** |
| **Cherries, sweet** | **345** |
| **Cherries, tart** | **587** |
| **Dates** | **159** |
| **Figs** | **165** |
| **Grapes, dry weight** | **171** |
| **Grapes, fresh weight** | **177** |
| **Kiwifruit** | **189** |

| Noncitrus crops | Code |
|---|---|
| **Nectarines** | **201** |
| **Olives** *(Report quantity for Sept. '96 – March '97 harvest season.)* | **207** |
| **Peaches** | **225** |
| **Pears** | **231** |
| **Persimmons** | **237** |
| **Plums, fresh** | **243** |
| **Prunes, dry** | **249** |
| **Pomegranates** | **255** |
| **Other noncitrus –** *Specify* | **261** |

| Citrus crops – Report quantity for the 1996–97 harvest season. | Code |
|---|---|
| **Grapefruit** | **267** |
| **Lemons** | **279** |
| **Limes** | **285** |
| **Oranges** | **297** |
| **Tangelos** | **303** |
| **Tangerines** | **309** |
| **Other citrus –** *Specify* | **315** |

| Nut crops | Code |
|---|---|
| **Almonds** *(Report quantity in meats.)* | **321** |
| *(Report quantity in shell.)* | |
| **Macadamia nuts** | **333** |
| **Pecans** | **339** |
| **Pistachios** | **351** |
| **Walnuts, English** | **357** |
| **Other nuts –** *Specify* | **363** |

## SECTION 9

**GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.**
***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

*Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Grains and other beans sold in 1997 | | | |
| **a.** Corn for grain → | ☐ | 773 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat → | ☐ | 774 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Sorghum for grain → | ☐ | 776 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Barley → | ☐ | 777 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Oats → | ☐ | 778 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Other – rice, dry beans, dry peas, canola, safflower, sunflower seed, rye, etc. → | ☐ | 779 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Cotton and cottonseed → | ☐ | 780 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds → | ☐ | 782 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 6 below.)* → | ☐ | 783 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Fruits, nuts, and berries – grapes, peaches, apples, avocados, olives, citrus, almonds, strawberries, etc. → | ☐ | 784 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Other crops – sugar beets, potatoes, peanuts, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ | | | |
| _____ | ☐ | 785 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)

## SECTION 10 Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Cropland** | | |
| **a.** Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* → | ☐ | 787 |
| **b.** Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* → | ☐ | 788 |
| **c.** Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured → | ☐ | 789 |
| **d.** Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)* → | ☐ | 790 |
| **e.** Cropland in cultivated summer fallow → | ☐ | 791 |
| **f.** Cropland idle → | ☐ | 793 |
| **2. Woodland –** *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* — **a.** Woodland pastured → | ☐ | 794 |
| **b.** Woodland not pastured → | ☐ | 795 |
| **3. Other pastureland and rangeland –** *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.* → | ☐ | 796 |
| **4. All other land –** Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.* → | ☐ | 797 |
| **5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)*** → | | 798 |

## SECTION 11 Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?

*Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.*

S11 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

| | None | Number of acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* → | ☐ | 680 |
| **2.** Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated → | ☐ | 681 |

## SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?

S12 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) → | ☐ | 683 |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 6*** →

## SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

| | None | INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.) | ☐ | 803 Total |
| **a.** BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 804 Beef cows |
| **b.** MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 805 Milk cows |
| **c.** HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)* | ☐ | 806 Heifers and heifer calves |
| **d.** STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES | ☐ | 807 Steers and bulls of all ages |

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

| | None | Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds | ☐ | 808 | 809 $ | 00 |
| **3.** CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | ☐ | 810 | 811 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? | ☐ | 812 | 813 $ | 00 |

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

| | None | DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **4.** Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.* | ☐ | 814 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?

***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

| | None | INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.) | ☐ | 815 Total |
| **a.** HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING | ☐ | 816 Breeding |
| **b.** OTHER HOGS and PIGS | ☐ | 817 Other |

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

| | None | Number of litters |
|---|---|---|
| **2.** LITTERS FARROWED on this place between – | | |
| **a.** December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997 | ☐ | 818 |
| **b.** June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997 | ☐ | 819 |

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

| | None | Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **3.** HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs | ☐ | 820 | 821 $ | 00 |
| **a.** FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding | ☐ | 822 | 823 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

| | None | INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | NUMBER SOLD in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages | ☐ | 824 | 825 |
| **a.** EWES 1 year old or older | ☐ | 826 | |

| | None | Number shorn in 1997 | Pounds of wool shorn in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN | ☐ | 827 | 828 |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Gross value of sales Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **3.** Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997 | ☐ | 829 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)

## SECTION 16

**Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997? *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | Total number sold in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** LAYERS 20 weeks old and older → | ☐ | 892 | 893 |
| **2.** PULLETS for laying flock replacement | | | |
| **a.** PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old → | ☐ | 894 | 895 |
| **b.** PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)* → | ☐ | 896 | |
| **3.** BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters → | ☐ | 898 | 899 |
| **4.** TURKEYS | | | |
| **a.** Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)* → | ☐ | 900 | 901 |
| **b.** Turkey HENS kept for breeding → | ☐ | 902 | 903 |
| **5.** OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* | | | 1 |
| Poultry name _____ Code _____ | | | 1 |

Poultry name _____ Code _____

| Name | Code | Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ducks** | **904** | **Pigeons or squab** | **908** | **Quail** | **912** |
| **Geese** | **906** | **Pheasants** | **910** | **All other poultry –** *Specify* | **914** |

| | None | Number |
|---|---|---|
| **6.** POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____ | ☐ | 916 |
| **7.** Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997 → | ☐ | 917 |

| | None | Gross value of sales | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **8.** Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997 → | ☐ | 918 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 17

**Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?**

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

| | None | INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | Total quantity sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Horses and ponies of all ages → | ☐ | 830 | 831 Number | 832 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Colonies of bees → | ☐ | 839 | 840 Number<br>841 Pounds honey | 842 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Milk goats → | ☐ | 843 | 844 Number<br>845 Gallons milk | 846 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Angora goats → | ☐ | 847 | 848 Number<br>849 Pounds mohair | 850 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Other goats → | ☐ | 851 | 852 Number | 853 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Mules, burros, and donkeys → | ☐ | 833 | 834 Number | 835 $ | 00 |
| **7.** Mink and their pelts → | ☐ | 836 | 837 Number | 838 $ | 00 |
| **8.** Rabbits and their pelts → | ☐ | 854 | 855 Number | 856 $ | 00 |
| **9.** All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____ | | 857 | 858 Number | 859 $ | 00 |

**10.** Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

| Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Catfish** | **860** | **Other fish –** *Specify* | **866** |
| **Trout** | **863** | **Crawfish** | **875** |
| **Hybrid striped bass** | **872** | **Other aquaculture products –** *Specify* | **869** |

| Total quantity sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|
| 1 – – OR – – – – – – Pounds<br>Number | 2 $ | 00 |

*If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 8*** →

## SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

S18

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for – | | | |
| **a.** Corn | ☐ | 886 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat | ☐ | 887 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Soybeans | ☐ | 888 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Sorghum, barley, and oats | ☐ | 889 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Cotton | ☐ | 890 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | ☐ | 897 $ | 00 |
| **g.** Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | ☐ | 891 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS | ☐ | 684 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? | ☐ | 685 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 20 During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Gross value of these direct sales | ☐ | 920 $ | 00 |

**2.** Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

## SECTION 21 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)*

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

| | None | Acres fertilized |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)* | ☐ | 932 |
| **2.** Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured | ☐ | 933 |

## SECTION 22 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.*

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

*The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.*

| | None | Acres on which used |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Report acres treated to control – | | |
| **a. Insects** on crops, including hay | ☐ | 936 |
| **b. Nematodes** in crops | ☐ | 937 |
| **c. Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) | ☐ | 938 |
| **d. Weeds, grass,** or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.* | ☐ | 939 |
| **2.** Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.** | ☐ | 940 |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)

**SECTION 23** **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

| | None | | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Livestock and poultry purchased –** cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. → | ☐ | 971 | $ | 00 |
| **2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry –** grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. → | ☐ | 972 | $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)* → | ☐ | 973 | $ | 00 |
| **3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased –** *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.* → | ☐ | 974 | $ | 00 |
| **4. Commercial fertilizer purchased –** all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* → | ☐ | 975 | $ | 00 |
| **5. Agricultural chemicals purchased –** Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* → | ☐ | 976 | $ | 00 |
| **6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –** | | | | |
| **a.** Gasoline and gasohol → | ☐ | 977 | $ | 00 |
| **b.** Diesel fuel → | ☐ | 978 | $ | 00 |
| **c.** Natural gas → | ☐ | 979 | $ | 00 |
| **d.** LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. → | ☐ | 980 | $ | 00 |
| **7. Electricity for the farm business** *(DO NOT include household expenses.)* → | ☐ | 981 | $ | 00 |
| **8. Hired farm and ranch labor –** Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* → | ☐ | 982 | $ | 00 |
| **9. Contract labor –** *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* → | ☐ | 983 | $ | 00 |
| **10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment** → | ☐ | 984 | $ | 00 |
| **11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment –** *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* → | ☐ | 985 | $ | 00 |
| **12. Interest paid on debts** *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* | | | | |
| **a.** Secured by real estate → | ☐ | 986 | $ | 00 |
| **b.** Not secured by real estate → | ☐ | 987 | $ | 00 |
| **13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997** *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)* → | ☐ | 988 | $ | 00 |
| **14. Property taxes paid in 1997 –** *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)* → | ☐ | 989 | $ | 00 |
| **15. All other production expenses –** *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* → | ☐ | 990 | $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 10*** →

## SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

**1.** Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997
*Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)* →

| Estimated market value | |
|---|---|
| Dollars | Cents |
| 943 $ | 00 |

**2.** For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.

| | None | Total number on this place December 31, 1997 | Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **a.** Motortrucks, including pickups → | ☐ | 944 | 945 |
| **b.** Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* → | ☐ | 946 | 947 |
| **c.** Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) → | ☐ | 948 | 949 |
| **d.** Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more → | ☐ | 962 | 963 |
| **e.** Grain and bean combines, all types → | ☐ | 950 | 951 |
| **f.** Cotton pickers and strippers → | ☐ | 956 | 957 |
| **g.** Mower conditioners → | ☐ | 958 | 959 |
| **h.** Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* → | ☐ | 960 | 961 |

## SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

**1.** Estimated market value of –

| | None | Estimated market value of land and buildings | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **a.** All land and buildings owned → | ☐ | 996 $ | 00 |
| **b.** All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS → | ☐ | 997 $ | 00 |
| **c.** All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS → | ☐ | 998 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

***Report amount received before taxes and expenses.***

S26

| | None | Farm-related income | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Dollars | Cents |
| **1.** Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* → | ☐ | 992 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* → | ☐ | 993 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* → | ☐ | 994 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* _____ | ☐ | 995 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

**1.** Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –

| | None | Hired workers |
|---|---|---|
| **a.** Worked less than 150 days? → | ☐ | 941 |
| **b.** Worked 150 days or more? → | ☐ | 942 |

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)

## SECTION 28 Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?

*Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.*

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

| | None | Operator and family members | Hired workers |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* → | ☐ | 952 | 953 |
| **2.** Number of work-related deaths → | ☐ | 954 | 955 |

## SECTION 29 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.*

S29

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 921 1 ☐ } *Go to section 31*
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐ }
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

## SECTION 30 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.*

S30

**1.** Is this a family-held corporation? → 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**2.** Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

## SECTION 31 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.*

S31

**1.** RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**2.** PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
*For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.*

**3.** OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929
1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1–49 days 3 ☐ 50–99 days 4 ☐ 100–149 days 5 ☐ 150–199 days 6 ☐ 200 days or more

**4.** In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

**5.** AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

**6.** RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924
1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro 3 ☐ American Indian 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander 9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

**7.** SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

**8.** Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

## SECTION 32 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

| Name | 999 Date |
|---|---|
| | |

| Telephone → | Area code | Number |
|---|---|---|
| | ___ ___ ___ | ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___ |

**RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700**

FORM 97-A0211 (11-12-96)

# INFORMATION SHEET
# 1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

## Special Reporting Instructions

**Who Should Report –** WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

**If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation –** Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

**If You No Longer Farm –** If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

**If You Quit Farming During 1997 –** Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

**If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture –** Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

**If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation –** Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

**If You Have a Partnership Operation –** Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

**Landlord's or Contractor's Share –** If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

**How to Enter Your Response –** Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

## Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 – All Land Owned –** Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS –** Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

**Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS –** Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

**Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" –** This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

**If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:**

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

## How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

**Acres harvested –** Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested –** If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated –** For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

**Double Cropping –** If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

**SECTION 2** **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cotton → | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| 2. Soybeans for beans → | ☐ | 088 40 | 089 1,550 Bu. | 090 40 |
| 3. Wheat for grain → | ☐ | 545 40 | 546 1,230 Bu. | 547 |
| 4. Oats for grain → | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |

**Interplanted Crops –** If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting –** If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

**Maple Trees Tapped –** Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose –** DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

**Double Cropping –** When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Interplanted Crops –** If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops –** Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Maple Trees Tapped –** Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form –** Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form –** DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold –** DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold –** Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Animals Moved to Another Place –** For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

**Fat Cattle Sold –** Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales –** Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations –** Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

### ◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

### ◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

**Item 2 – If you owned BEES –** Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8 –** Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products –** Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products –** Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

### ◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

### ◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

### ◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

### ◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

### ◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

### ◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased –** Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

**Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry –** Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

**Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor –** Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Item 9 – Contract Labor –** Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment –** Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts –** Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

**Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 –** Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 –** Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

**Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses –** Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ **Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ **Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ **Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997**

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 – Customwork –** DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

**Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.**

**Item 3 – Forest Products –** Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

**Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income –** Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ **Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ **Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS**

**Injuries –** Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

**Deaths –** Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ **Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation –** Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation –** Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law –** A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

**Other –** Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ **Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ **Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

**Family or Individual Operation –** Complete this section for the operator.

**Partnership Operations –** Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) –** Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 – Year Began Operation –** Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ **Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT**

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

# AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
## 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

*Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.*

**NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS**

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997. **Exclude** as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . NUMBER ☐

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

| COUNTY NAME | STATE | NUMBER OF OPERATORS |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

_____ ( ) _____ _____

**NAME** **TELEPHONE** **DATE**

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS**
**1997 Census of Agriculture**

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

**For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):**

**SECTION 1:**

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  **Include** Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  **Exclude** any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  **Item 1:** Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  **Include** reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  **Item 2:** Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  **Include** as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  **Item 3:** Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  **Include** land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  **Item 7:** Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  **Item 8:** Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

**SECTION 2 - 8:**

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  **Exclude** crops harvested on land rented to others.

**SECTION 9:**

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  **Exclude** the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

**For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):**

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NASS **NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE**
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

# Nonresponse Survey 1997 Census of Agriculture



**AG CENSUS USA**

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

**Complete**
**Inaccessible / Incomplete**
**Refusal**
**Duplicate**
**Deceased (*before 1997*)**

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]

2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*)

_____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other *(Specify)*: _____

**STEP 1:** **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

**Please answer these questions for** [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.***]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

**For example:**
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

**DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

**For example:**
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

**For example:**
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

**For example:**
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.** If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8,** on **page 4.***]

**STEP 2:** **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

**The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - ☐ **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   **[*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*]** . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

**STEP 3:** **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

**DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.**

1. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      **DO NOT INCLUDE** orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      **INCLUDE** cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . ☐ **acres**

**STEP 4:** **Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

| What crops were harvested in 1997? | How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997? |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

**STEP 5:** **These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

| What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997? | How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997? | How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997? |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**STEP 6:** **GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

**INCLUDE:**
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$** .00

**STEP 7:** **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

| What were the names of these individuals? | What is the mailing address of [*individual*] *(including City, State, ZIP Code)*? | What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]? | What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

| Farm or Business Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code |
|---|---|
| | |

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

| Operator's SSN | Federal EIN |
|---|---|
| ___ - ___ - ____ | __ - ____ ____ ____ |

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

**STEP 8:** [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

**Please answer these questions for** [*person/operation named on label*].

| | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|
| 1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |
| 8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?** . . . . . | ☐ | ☐ |

[*If YES ask:*]
**What is the reason?**

**STEP 9:** **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

| *Enumerator Name:* | *Date:* |
|---|---|
| | |

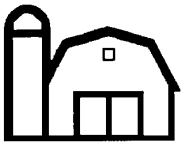
[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

**NOTICE:** Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90



**AG CENSUS USA**

**EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

*Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code.* ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

**Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.**

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.**

**YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.**

**What is the purpose of this questionnaire?**

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

**Why am I receiving this questionnaire?**

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

**What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?**

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

**Is my response required?**

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

**Will my answers be kept confidential?**

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

**When is the questionnaire due?**

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

**Continue On Page 2**

**STEP 1:** **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

**Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.**

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   **For example:**
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   **For example:**
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   **For example:**
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   **For example:**
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   **For example:**
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

**Continue On Page 3**

**STEP 2:** **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

**INCLUDE:**

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - ☐ acres

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = ☐ CENSUS PLACE

**STEP 3:** **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . ☐ acres

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      **DO NOT INCLUDE** orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . ☐ acres

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      **INCLUDE** cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . ☐ acres

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . ☐ acres

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . ☐ acres

**Continue On Page 4**

**STEP 4:** **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

**INCLUDE** the landlord's share of harvest

**DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown on land rented **TO** others

| | | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**: | | |
| a. | Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay<br>• **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed<br>• If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once . . . **NONE** ☐ | | tons, dry |
| b. | All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop<br>**INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay . . . . ☐ | | tons, dry |
| c. | Corn for grain or seed . . . . . ☐ | | bu. |
| d. | Soybeans for beans . . . . . ☐ | | bu. |
| e. | Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat . . . ☐ | | bu. |
| f. | Cotton . . . . . ☐ | | bales |
| g. | Tobacco (*all types*) . . . . . ☐ | . ___ | lbs. |
| h. | Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale<br>**DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use . . . . . ☐ | . ___ | |
| 2. | In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?<br>**DO NOT INCLUDE** abandoned acres . . . . . ☐ | . ___ | |

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

**For example:**

- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5****.*]

| Name of Crop | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 | Units |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**Continue On Page 5**

**STEP 5:** **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

**INCLUDE** livestock grown for others on a contract basis

| 1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership: | NONE | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved . . . . . | ☐ | |
| b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved . . . . . | ☐ | |
| c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves . | ☐ | |
| d. Hogs and pigs of all ages . . . . . | ☐ | |
| e. Sheep and lambs of all ages . . . . . | ☐ | |

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

**For example:**
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 6.***]

| Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**STEP 6:**

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997? . . . . . .

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . . .

| | County Name | State | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal County | | | |
| Other Counties | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Landlord | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Tenant | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? . . . . . NONE ☐ _____ acres

**Continue On Page 6**

**STEP 7:** **This step asks for information about any person(s) who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

   | First Name: | Middle Name: | Last Name: |
   |---|---|---|
   | | | |

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

   | First Name: | Middle Name: | Last Name: |
   |---|---|---|
   | | | |

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   ☐ **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    **INCLUDE** address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

    | Farm or Business Name: | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code: |
    |---|---|
    | | |

**Continue On Page 7**

**STEP 7:** *(Continued)*

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** *(sole proprietorship)* (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations)*
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships)*
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations)*
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

*(Specify)*:

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

**For example:**
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons *(but not hired help)*
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

| Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE | Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

*(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)*

**STEP 8:** **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

**INCLUDE:**
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products *(milk, eggs, etc.)* sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** payments for participation in Federal farm programs
**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

**Continue with Step 10, On Page 8**

**STEP 9:** **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

**Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.**

| | | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 2. | During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 3. | During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 4. | Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 5. | Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 6. | Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 7. | During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 8. | Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |

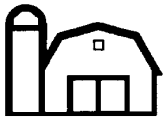
If **YES**, please specify:

**STEP 10:** **Person completing this report - Please Print**

| Name: | Date: | Telephone: ( ) |
|---|---|---|
| | | *(Area Code)* *(Number)* |

## THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service**.*



**AG CENSUS USA**

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

# Appendix E.
# Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

*Cash grains (011).* Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

*Cotton (0131).* Cotton and cottonseed.

*Tobacco (0132).* Tobacco.

*Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139).* Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

*Vegetables and melons (016).* Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

*Fruits and tree nuts (017).* Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

*Horticultural specialties (018).* Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

*General farms, primarily crops (019).* Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

*Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).* Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

*Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).* Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

*Dairy farms (024).* Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

*Poultry and eggs (025).* Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

*Animal specialties (027).* Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

*General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).* Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

# Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| SIC code | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total[2]** | **74 126** | **27 698 779** | **8 543 159** | **941 170** | **69 590** | **23 032 259** | **17 033 714** | **5 998 545** |
| Crops (01) | 50 127 | 11 153 217 | 7 807 955 | 1 012 800 | 81 436 | 16 946 170 | 16 860 368 | 85 802 |
| Cash grains (011) | 2 264 | 1 376 218 | 960 704 | 1 547 388 | 140 499 | 535 512 | 527 984 | 7 528 |
| Wheat (0111) | 267 | 179 856 | 91 376 | 948 288 | 79 276 | 18 773 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice (0112) | 1 257 | 578 346 | 479 453 | 1 399 125 | 149 999 | 319 339 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn (0115) | 172 | 122 068 | 96 318 | 1 895 051 | 144 945 | 44 257 | 44 013 | 244 |
| Soybeans (0116) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) | 568 | 495 948 | 293 557 | 1 935 770 | 133 968 | 153 142 | 148 523 | 4 619 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 4 195 | 2 717 782 | 1 964 632 | 1 815 719 | 147 498 | 1 599 599 | 1 584 896 | 14 703 |
| Cotton (0131) | 897 | 1 183 530 | 1 026 199 | 3 657 472 | 304 972 | 908 499 | 907 267 | 1 233 |
| Tobacco (0132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) | 68 | 57 466 | 47 102 | 2 597 737 | 245 852 | 37 040 | 36 769 | 271 |
| Irish potatoes (0134) | 101 | 80 103 | 54 270 | 1 510 324 | 279 499 | 82 540 | 81 745 | 795 |
| Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) | 3 129 | 1 396 683 | 837 061 | 1 290 262 | 97 108 | 571 519 | 559 115 | 12 404 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 3 173 | 1 739 447 | 1 411 213 | 2 231 882 | 206 849 | 4 118 114 | 4 109 846 | 8 268 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 35 867 | 4 149 923 | 2 621 558 | 760 053 | 54 399 | 7 670 400 | 7 645 799 | 24 601 |
| Berry crops (0171) | 714 | 45 560 | 32 911 | 756 571 | 103 927 | 656 333 | 656 151 | 182 |
| Grapes (0172) | 7 720 | 1 647 919 | 884 189 | 1 299 934 | 80 202 | 3 168 732 | 3 158 629 | 10 102 |
| Tree nuts (0173) | 8 235 | 965 487 | 755 435 | 745 419 | 62 783 | 1 452 347 | 1 447 320 | 5 027 |
| Citrus fruits (0174) | 5 810 | 507 563 | 312 441 | 627 898 | 41 368 | 951 377 | 948 789 | 2 588 |
| Deciduous tree fruits (0175) | 4 263 | 416 465 | 328 122 | 720 178 | 66 041 | 841 720 | 840 497 | 1 223 |
| Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) | 9 125 | 566 929 | 308 460 | 427 789 | 25 464 | 599 891 | 594 412 | 5 478 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 3 822 | 170 073 | 98 483 | 645 283 | 91 278 | 2 177 865 | 2 176 274 | 1 592 |
| Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) | 3 620 | 162 227 | 96 344 | 611 420 | 84 104 | 1 900 140 | 1 898 576 | 1 564 |
| Food crops grown under cover (0182) | 202 | 7 846 | 2 139 | 1 413 710 | 254 075 | 277 725 | 277 698 | 27 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 806 | 999 774 | 751 365 | 3 569 994 | 244 167 | 844 681 | 815 570 | 29 111 |
| Livestock and animal specialties (02) | 23 533 | 16 520 752 | 727 370 | 796 299 | 45 131 | 6 062 037 | 149 331 | 5 912 705 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 14 238 | 14 950 822 | 327 206 | 917 942 | 28 131 | 1 258 531 | 32 512 | 1 226 019 |
| Beef cattle feedlots (0211) | 527 | 274 905 | 7 842 | 561 080 | 40 064 | 496 581 | 815 | 495 766 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 11 510 | 13 744 272 | 283 761 | 1 021 494 | 28 320 | 668 026 | 24 979 | 643 047 |
| Hogs (0213) | 511 | 21 377 | 1 969 | 168 708 | 25 036 | 35 640 | 859 | 34 781 |
| Sheep and goats (0214) | 1 522 | 614 257 | 21 256 | 541 365 | 22 321 | 44 645 | 2 668 | 41 977 |
| General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) | 168 | 296 011 | 12 378 | 851 171 | 42 503 | 13 639 | 3 191 | 10 448 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 2 123 | 746 122 | 377 114 | 1 543 921 | 181 510 | 3 468 059 | 96 677 | 3 371 382 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 035 | 68 655 | 11 074 | 396 294 | 111 035 | 1 194 423 | 15 385 | 1 179 038 |
| Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) | 127 | 13 663 | 3 048 | 514 985 | 159 212 | 409 143 | 4 050 | 405 093 |
| Chicken eggs (0252) | 420 | 19 171 | 4 131 | 431 617 | 139 369 | 423 236 | 5 431 | 417 805 |
| Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) | 135 | 22 411 | 3 152 | 663 106 | 111 356 | 258 148 | 5 134 | 253 014 |
| Poultry hatcheries (0254) | 26 | 475 | (D) | 319 797 | 552 187 | 66 696 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) | 327 | 12 935 | (D) | 183 695 | 28 587 | 37 200 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties (027) | 5 542 | 324 989 | 5 567 | 271 587 | 24 671 | 129 560 | 1 101 | 128 459 |
| Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) | 58 | 811 | 12 | 162 750 | 13 767 | 1 646 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and other equines (0272) | 4 586 | 280 559 | 4 541 | 279 288 | 21 645 | 45 063 | 258 | 44 805 |
| Animal aquaculture (0273) | 156 | 13 941 | 60 | 366 555 | 54 034 | 41 460 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) | 742 | 29 678 | 954 | 216 634 | 37 123 | 41 392 | 778 | 40 614 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 595 | 430 164 | 6 409 | 700 235 | 33 345 | 11 464 | 3 656 | 7 808 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | | |
| | 111 | Crop Production | | |
| | 1111 | Oilseed and Grain Farming | | |
| | 11111 | Soybean Farming | 0116 | Soybeans |
| | 11112 | Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming) |
| | 11113 | Dry Pea and Bean Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms) |
| | 11114 | Wheat Farming | 0111 | Wheat |
| | 11115 | Corn Farming | 0115 | Corn |
| | | | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming) |
| | 11116 | Rice Farming | 0112 | Rice |
| | 11119 | Other Grain Farming | | |
| US | 111191 | Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| US | 111199 | All Other Grain Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| | 1112 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| | 11121 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| CAN | 111211 | Potato Farming | 0134 | Irish Potatoes |
| CAN | 111219 | Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming | 0161 | Vegetables and Melons |
| | | | *0139 | Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams) |
| | 1113 | Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| | 11131 | Orange Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms) |
| | 11132 | Citrus (except Orange) Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms) |
| | 11133 | Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| US | 111331 | Apple Orchards | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms) |
| US | 111332 | Grape Vineyards | 0172 | Grapes |
| US | 111333 | Strawberry Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops (strawberry farms) |
| US | 111334 | Berry (except Strawberry) Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops ( except strawberry farms) |
| US | 111335 | Tree Nut Farming | 0173 | Tree Nuts |
| US | 111336 | Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming | *0179 | Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms) |
| US | 111339 | Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms) |
| | | | *0179 | Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms) |
| | 1114 | Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production | | |
| | 11141 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover | | |
| CAN | 111411 | Mushroom Production | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of) |
| CAN | 111419 | Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of) |
| | 11142 | Nursery and Floriculture Production | | |
| CAN | 111421 | Nursery and Tree Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming) |
| | | | *0811 | Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops) |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAN | 111422 | Floriculture Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming) |
| | 1119 | Other Crop Farming | | |
| | 11191 | Tobacco Farming | 0132 | Tobacco |
| | 11192 | Cotton Farming | 0131 | Cotton |
| | 11193 | Sugarcane Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms) |
| | 11194 | Hay Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms) |
| | 11199 | All Other Crop Farming | | |
| US | 111991 | Sugar Beet Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms) |
| US | 111992 | Peanut Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms) |
| US | 111998 | All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms) |
| | | | 0191 | General Farms, Primarily Crop |
| | | | *0831 | Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of) |
| | | | *0919 | Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture) |
| | | | *2099 | Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup) |
| | 112 | Animal Production | | |
| | 1121 | Cattle Ranching and Farming | | |
| | 11211 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots | | |
| US | 112111 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming | 0212 | Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots |
| | | | *0241 | Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms) |
| US | 112112 | Cattle Feedlots | 0211 | Beef Cattle Feedlots |
| | 11212 | Dairy Cattle and Milk Production | *0241 | Dairy Farms |
| | 11213 | Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming | | Null Set for U.S. |
| | 1122 | Hog and Pig Farming | | |
| | 11221 | Hog and Pig Farming | 0213 | Hogs |
| | 1123 | Poultry and Egg Production | | |
| | 11231 | Chicken Egg Production | 0252 | Chicken Eggs |
| | 11232 | Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production | 0251 | Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens |
| | 11233 | Turkey Production | 0253 | Turkey and Turkey Eggs |
| | 11234 | Poultry Hatcheries | 0254 | Poultry Hatcheries |
| | 11239 | Other Poultry Production | 0259 | Poultry and Eggs, NEC |
| | 1124 | Sheep and Goat Farming | | |
| | 11241 | Sheep Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (sheep farms) |
| | 11242 | Goat Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (goat farms) |
| | 1125 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| | 11251 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| US | 112511 | Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112512 | Shellfish Farming | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112519 | Other Animal Aquaculture | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish) |
| | | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production) |
| | 1129 | Other Animal Production | | |
| | 11291 | Apiculture | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture) |
| | 11292 | Horse and Other Equine Production | 0272 | Horse and Other Equine |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11293 | Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production | 0271 | Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits |
| 11299 | All Other Animal Production | 0219 | General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry |
| | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture) |
| | | 0291 | General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

# Appendix F.
# Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

**Standard units**
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

| Commodity | Unit published | Approximate net weight | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | U.S. pounds | Metric kilograms |
| Barley for grain | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Buckwheat | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Corn for grain | Bushel, shelled | 56 | 25.401 |
| Cotton | Bale | 480 Lint | 217.724 |
| Dry cowpeas and southern peas | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Emmer and spelt | Bushel | 40 | 18.144 |
| Flaxseed | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Goat milk | Gallon | 8.6 | 3.895 |
| Oats for grain | Bushel | 32 | 14.515 |
| Proso millet | Bushel | 50 | 22.680 |
| Rye for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Sorghum for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Soybeans for beans | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Sweetpotatoes | Bushel | 55 | 24.948 |
| Triticale | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Wheat, all types | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |

# Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | |
| Abnormal farms, selected characteristics | 19 | – | – |
| Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 19 | – | – |
| Age of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Agricultural chemicals purchased | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Agricultural products sold, market value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12,35 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Agricultural services income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Almonds | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| American Indian operators | 17 | 37 | BA,BB |
| Angora goats | 40 | 20 | – |
| Animal production specialties | 17,18,19,46–52 | 25 | EB |
| Apples | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Apricots | – | 31 | – |
| Aquaculture products | 40 | 23 | – |
| Artichokes | – | 29 | – |
| Asian or Pacific Islander operator | 17 | 37 | – |
| Asparagus | 42 | 29 | – |
| Assets, value | 1,10–12,18,45–52 | 1,6,9,12 | – |
| Austrian winter peas | – | 28 | – |
| Average size of farm | 1,19,45-52 | 1,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Avocados | 43 | 31 | – |
| **B** | | | |
| Bahia grass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Balers, pickup | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Bananas | 43 | 31 | – |
| Barley for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Barley for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Beans, dry edible | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beans, dry lima | – | 27 | – |
| Beans, green lima | – | 29 | – |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Beans, soybeans | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | – |
| Bedding plants | 44 | 33 | – |
| Beef cows | 1,24,28,46–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bees, colonies | 40 | 22 | – |
| Beets, sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beets, table | – | 29 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **B**—Con. | | | |
| Bentgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Bermuda grass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Berries | 42,46–52 | 32 | – |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed | – | 28 | – |
| Blackberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Black operators and other races | 16,17,46–52 | 35–37 | CG |
| Blueberries, tame and wild | 42 | 32 | – |
| Bluegrass seed, Kentucky | 42 | 28 | – |
| Boysenberries | – | 32 | – |
| Breeding hogs and pigs | 31,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | – |
| Broccoli | 42 | 29 | – |
| Broilers | 1,20,22,46–52 | 1,12,16 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bromegrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Brussels sprouts | – | 29 | – |
| Buckwheat | – | 26 | – |
| Bulbs | 44 | 33 | CC,CD,CF |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Burros, donkeys, and mules | 40 | 25 | – |
| **C** | | | |
| Cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Canola | 42 | 26 | – |
| Cantaloups | 42 | 29 | – |
| Carrots | 42 | 29 | – |
| Cash rent, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Catfish sales | – | 23 | – |
| Cattle and calves, inventory | 1,10,24,26–29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cattle and calves, sales value | 2,25–30,45–52 | 1,2,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cauliflower | 42 | 29 | – |
| Celery | – | 29 | – |
| Certificates, government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 | – |
| Chemicals, expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Chemicals used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Cherries | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets) | | | |
| Chicory | – | 29 | – |
| Chinese cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Chinese or ming peas | – | 29 | – |
| Christmas trees, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Citrus fruit | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Coffee | 43 | 31 | – |
| Collards | – | 29 | – |
| Colonies of bees | 40 | 22 | – |
| Combines, grain and bean, all types | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Commercial fertilizer, used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Commercially mixed formula feed purchased | 3,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **C**—Con. | | | |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from | 5 | 4,12 | – |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in | 7,10,46-52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Contract labor expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Corn for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Corn for silage or green chop | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn, sweet | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Corn, sweet, for seed | – | 34 | – |
| Corporation, family held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, nonfamily held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, type of organization | 1,16,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Cotton, bales | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cotton and cottonseed, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Cowpeas for dry peas | – | 27 | – |
| Cowpeas, green (green southern peas) | – | 29 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 24,26-29,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Cranberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Crawfish | – | 23 | – |
| Crimson clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland harvested | 1,7–10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG |
| Cropland harvested, irrigated | 8–10,46–52 | 8 | BB,CC |
| Cropland idle | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland, other | 7,19 | 6,8 | – |
| Cropland pastured | 7,19,45–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Cropland total | 1,7,10,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, farms reporting, acres, production | 1,42-44,46-52 | 1,12,13,26-34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,17-19 | 1,2,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cucumbers | 42 | 29 | – |
| Currants | – | 32 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 44 | 33 | – |
| Cut flowers | 44 | 33 | – |
| **D** | | | |
| Daikon | – | 29 | – |
| Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Dairy products, sales value | 2,29,45–52 | 2,12,14 | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **D**—Con. | | | |
| Dates | – | 31 | – |
| Deaths and injuries | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Defoliation, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Diesel fuel expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Dill for oil | – | 34 | – |
| Direct sales | 2,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Disease, control in crops and orchards | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Donkeys, burros, and mules | 40 | 25 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| **E** | | | |
| Eggplant | – | 29 | – |
| Electricity expenses | 3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Emmer and spelt | – | 26 | – |
| Endive | – | 29 | – |
| Equipment and machinery, estimated market value | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Equipment and machinery, selected items | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Escarole | – | 29 | – |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Expenses, farm production | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| **F** | | | |
| Family held corporations | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Family or individual, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farmland, rental income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farm production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Farm-related income | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farms by principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold | 52 | – | – |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17,18,19,46-52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Farms by size | 1,8,17,46–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms by specified racial groups | 17 | 37 | – |
| Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) | – | – | EA |
| Farms by tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17,18,45–52 | 1,2 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with net gains | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Farms with net losses | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms, number | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6,7,8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | 4,5,46–52 | 12,37,38 | CD,CE |
| Farm-related deaths | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **F**—Con. | | | |
| Farm-related injuries | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Fattened cattle sales | 28,30,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Feed purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Feeder pigs sales | 32,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | – |
| Female operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Fertilizer expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Fertilizer used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Fescue seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Field seed crops | 42,45–52 | 28 | CC,CD |
| Figs | – | 31 | – |
| Filberts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Fish sales | 40 | 23 | – |
| Flaxseed | 42,46–52 | 26 | – |
| Floriculture crops | 44 | 33 | – |
| Florist greens and flowers, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flower and vegetable seeds | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flowering plants, potted | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flowers and florist greens, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Foliage plants | 44 | 33 | – |
| Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Foxtail millet seed | – | 28 | – |
| Fruit crops | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Full owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| **G** | | | |
| Gains, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Garlic | – | 29 | – |
| Gas, natural, expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Geese, ducks, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| Ginger root | – | 34 | – |
| Ginseng | – | 34 | – |
| Goat milk sales | 40 | 19 | – |
| Goats | 40,46–52 | 25 | – |
| Goats, Angora | 40 | 20 | – |
| Goats, milk | 40 | 19 | – |
| Goats, other | 40 | 25 | – |
| Government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Government payments received, income | 5,10,17,19,46–52 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Grain hay | 41,42 | 28 | – |
| Grain, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Grains | 42,46–52 | 2,12,26 | CC,CD |
| Grapefruit | 43 | 31 | – |
| Grapes | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay | 42,46–52 | 12,28 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **G**—Con. | | | |
| Grazing permits | – | 39 | – |
| Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Greenhouse crops | 44 | 2,33 | – |
| Greenhouse vegetables | 44 | 33 | – |
| Guar | – | 34 | – |
| Guavas | 43 | 31 | – |
| **H** | | | |
| Harvested cropland | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Hay | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay | 41,42,46–52 | 28 | – |
| Hazelnuts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Hens (see Layers and pullets) | | | |
| Herbs | – | 29,34 | – |
| Hired farm labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Hired labor (workers by days worked) | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin) | | | |
| Hogs and pigs, inventory | 1,10,31,34–36,45–52 | 1,12,15 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, sales value | 1,2,32,34–36,45–52 | 1,2,12,15 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | – |
| Honey sales | 40 | 22 | – |
| Honey tangerines | – | 31 | – |
| Honeydew melons | – | 29 | – |
| Hops | 42 | 34 | – |
| Horses and ponies | 40,46–52 | 18 | BB,CC,CD |
| Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops) | | | |
| Hybrid striped bass | – | 23 | – |
| **I** | | | |
| Income from farm-related sources | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Income (see Net cash return) | 4,46–52 | 1,4 | CC,CD,CE |
| Individual or family, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Injuries and deaths | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Insects, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Interest, debt not secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest, debt secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Irrigated land | 1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52 | 1,8,12,26–30,32,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **J** | | | |
| Jojoba | – | 34 | – |
| **K** | | | |
| Kale | – | 29 | – |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Kiwifruit | – | 31 | – |
| Kumquats | – | 31 | – |
| **L** | | | |
| Labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Ladino clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | 7,10,46–52 | 6,12 | CC,CD |
| Land and buildings, estimated market value | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Land in farms, acres | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6,11,12,35–39 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Land in farms, rented or leased | 10,17,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Land in orchards (see Orchards) | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Landlords | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land owned | 10,17,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased from others | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased to others | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land use | 7,10,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin) | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 20-22,46-52 | 12,16 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | 20,21,46-52 | 16 | CC,CD,CE |
| Lemons | 43 | 31 | – |
| Lentils | 42 | 27 | – |
| Lespedeza seed | – | 28 | – |
| Lettuce and romaine | 42 | 29 | – |
| Lima beans, dry | – | 27 | – |
| Lima beans, green | 42 | 29 | – |
| Limes | – | 31 | – |
| Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | – |
| Livestock and livestock products | 40 | 25 | CC,CD |
| Livestock and poultry, inventory | 1 | 1,12,25 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | – |
| Loganberries | – | 32 | – |
| Losses, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Lotus root | – | 34 | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **M** | | | |
| Macadamia nuts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, estimated market value | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, selected | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Male operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Mangoes | – | 31 | – |
| Maple trees tapped | – | 34 | – |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Median size of farm | – | 1 | – |
| Melons | 42 | 29 | – |
| Milk cows (dairy cows) | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Milk goats | 40 | 19 | – |
| Millet, proso | 42 | 26 | – |
| Millet seed, foxtail | – | 28 | – |
| Mink and their pelts | 40 | 21 | – |
| Mint for oil | 42 | 34 | – |
| Mohair sales | 40 | 20 | – |
| Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Mower conditioners | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | 40 | 25 | – |
| Mungbeans for beans | – | 34 | – |
| Mushrooms | 44 | 33 | – |
| Mustard cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Mustard greens | – | 29 | – |
| Mustard seed | – | 26 | – |
| **N** | | | |
| Natural gas expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Nectarines | – | 31 | – |
| Nematode control in crops | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales | 4,46–52 | 1,4,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Nonfamily held corporations | 16,17,46–52 | – | – |
| Nonresponse estimation | – | – | CA,CB |
| North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17–19, 46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Number of farms | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6–8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 10,44,46–52 | 12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,44–52 | 2,12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc. | 44 | 33 | – |
| Nuts | 2,43,45–52 | 1,2,12,13,31 | CC,CD |
| **O** | | | |
| Oats, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Oats for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Off-farm work by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Okra | – | 29 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **O**—Con. | | | |
| Olives | – | 31 | – |
| Onions, dry and green | 42 | 29 | – |
| Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm | 16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Operators by principal occupation | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Oranges | 43 | 31 | – |
| Orchardgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Orchards, land in | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Organization of farm | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Other farm production expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Other crops, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other grains, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other livestock and livestock products, sales value | 2,40,45–52 | 2,12,25 | CC,CD |
| Other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| Owned land | 10,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Owners, full and part | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| **P** | | | |
| Papayas | 43 | 31 | – |
| Parsley | – | 29 | – |
| Part owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Partnership, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Passion fruit | – | 31 | – |
| Pastureland and grazing land | 7,10,19,45–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Pastureland and other land irrigated | 9,10,46–52 | 8 | – |
| Payroll expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | – |
| Peaches | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Peanuts for nuts | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pears | 43 | 31 | – |
| Peas, Austrian winter | – | 28 | – |
| Peas, Chinese or ming | – | 29 | – |
| Peas, dry edible | 42 | 27 | – |
| Peas, green | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Pecans | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Peppers, hot | – | 29 | – |
| Peppers, sweet | 42 | 29 | – |
| Persimmons | – | 31 | – |
| Petroleum products expenses | 1,3,10,14,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Pheasants | – | 24 | – |
| Pickup balers | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Pigeons or squab | – | 24 | – |
| Pimientos | – | 29 | – |
| Pineapples | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pistachios | 43 | 31 | – |
| Plants, bedding | 44 | 33 | – |
| Plums | 43 | 31 | – |
| Pomegranates | – | 31 | – |
| Ponies and horses | 40,46–52 | 18 | – |
| Popcorn | 42 | 26 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **P**—Con. | | | |
| Potatoes, sweet | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| Poultry inventory | 22,46–52 | 16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry and poultry products, sales value | 2,22,45–52 | 2,12,16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry hatched | – | 24 | CD |
| Principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CE,CG |
| Production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Property taxes, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Proso millet | 42 | 26 | – |
| Prunes | 43 | 31 | – |
| Pullets | 20–22,46–52 | 16 | CC,CD |
| Pumpkins | – | 29 | – |
| **Q** | | | |
| Quail | – | 24 | – |
| **R** | | | |
| Rabbits and their pelts | 40 | 25 | – |
| Race of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 37 | CG |
| Radishes | – | 29 | – |
| Rangeland | 7,19,46–52 | 6,10 | BB,CC,CD |
| Rapeseed | 42 | 26 | – |
| Raspberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Red clover seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Redtop seed | – | 28 | – |
| Reliability estimates | – | – | CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Rent paid in cash, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Rent received, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Rented land | 10,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Repair and maintenance expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Reservations | 19 | – | – |
| Residence of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Rhubarb | – | 29 | – |
| Rice | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Romaine and lettuce | 42 | 29 | – |
| Rye for grain | 42 | 26 | – |
| Ryegrass seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| **S** | | | |
| Safflower | – | 26 | CB |
| Sales of agricultural products | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Salt hay | – | 34 | – |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Sex of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sheep and lambs, inventory | 10,37–39,46–52 | 1,12,17 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value | 2,37–39,45–52 | 2,12,17 | BB,CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **S**—Con. | | | |
| Size of farm, average | 1,19,45–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Small grain hay | 42 | 12,28 | – |
| Snap beans (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Sod | 44 | 33 | – |
| Sole proprietorship, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value | 2,46–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), dry | – | 27 | – |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), green | – | 29 | – |
| Soybeans for beans | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Soybeans for beans, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of | 16,17,46–52 | 38 | – |
| Spelt and emmer | – | 26 | – |
| Spinach | – | 29 | – |
| Squash | 42 | 29 | – |
| Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms | – | – | EA |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Strawberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Sudangrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sunflower seed | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sweet clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Sweet corn | 42,45–52 | 29 | – |
| Sweet corn for seed | – | 34 | – |
| Sweetpotatoes | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| **T** | | | |
| Tame dry hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tangelos | – | 31 | – |
| Tangerines | – | 31 | – |
| Taro | – | 34 | – |
| Taxes, property, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Tenant operated farms | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Timothy seed | – | 28 | – |
| Tobacco | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tobacco sales, value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Tomatoes | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Tractors, wheel | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Triticale | – | 26 | – |
| Trout sales | – | 23 | – |
| Trucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Turkeys, hens for breedings | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | – |
| Turkeys | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | – |
| Turnip greens | – | 29 | – |
| Turnips | – | 29 | – |
| Type of farm | 17,18,46–52 | 12 | – |
| Type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **V** | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Value of land and buildings | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Value of machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool | 37–39,45–52 | 12 | CC,CD |
| Vegetable and flower seeds | 44 | 33 | – |
| Vegetables, greenhouse | 44 | 33 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,29 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Vetch seed | – | 28 | – |
| **W** | | | |
| Walnuts, English | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Watercress | – | 29 | – |
| Watermelons | 42 | 29 | – |
| Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres | 7,10,46–52 | 4,6,12 | CC,CD |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments | 5 | 4 | – |
| Wheat for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wheat for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Wheatgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Wheel tractors | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| White clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Wild hay | 41,42 | 28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wild rice | – | 26 | – |
| Woodland | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Wool, pounds shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | – |
| Workers by days worked (see hired labor) | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Work off-farm by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| **Y** | | | |
| Years on present farm | 16,17,45–52 | 11,12 | CG |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service